

HISTORY  
OF THE TOWN OF  
SULLIVAN  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

1777 - 1917

---

REV. J. L. SEWARD, D. D.

VOLUME II.

University of  
New Hampshire  
Library







A HISTORY  
OF THE TOWN OF  
SULLIVAN

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1777-1917

BY

REV. JOSIAH LAFAYETTE SEWARD, D.D.

---

VOLUME II.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Copyrighted 1921.  
J. L. SEWARD EST., KEENE, N. H.  
All rights reserved.

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

ATWELL C. ELLIS . . . . .	Opp.	954
HON. AUSTIN A. ELLIS . . . . .		955
STEPHEN FOSTER . . . . .		976
EPHRAIM FOSTER . . . . .		977
JOSEPH FOSTER . . . . .		978
HOSEA FOSTER . . . . .		979
CARLTON P. FROST . . . . .		985
CALEB GOODNOW . . . . .		992
LESLIE H. GOODNOW . . . . .		993
DANIEL W. GOODNOW . . . . .		994
WILLIAM HASTINGS . . . . .		1005
THOMAS A. HASTINGS AND FAMILY . . . . .		1006
ROSWELL HUBBARD, JR. . . . .		1036
ELLSWORTH HUBBARD . . . . .		1037
GEORGE F. HUBBARD, MINOT W. HUBBARD, J. MILTON HUBBARD, CHARLES W. HUBBARD . . . . .		1040
CHARLES FREDERICK JEWETT AND FAMILY . . . . .		1044
RUFUS MASON . . . . .		1132
CHARLES MASON . . . . .		1133
LEVI F. MASON . . . . .		1138
SYLVANUS A. MORSE . . . . .		1167
JOSEPH N. NIMS . . . . .		1237
LUCIUS NIMS . . . . .		1258
WILLIAM H. PRECKLE . . . . .		1343
WASHINGTON PROCTOR . . . . .		1351
HENRY C. RAWSON . . . . .		1357
FRANK L. RAWSON . . . . .		1359



# HISTORY OF SULLIVAN.

HON. DANIEL WILLARD RUGG . . . . .	1380
DAVID SEWARD . . . . .	1397
JAMES B. SEWARD . . . . .	1400
HOSEA TOWNE . . . . .	1428
DAUPHIN W. WILSON . . . . .	1472
CHARLES F. WILSON . . . . .	1473
THOMAS WINCH . . . . .	1480
CHARLES WINCH . . . . .	1481

GENEALOGIES.

## DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE GENEALOGIES.

All families which have resided in Sullivan, so far as we have been enabled to procure a record of them, will be registered in the following genealogies in the alphabetical order of the surnames of the families. We are not aware that we have omitted any family. It is possible that some family which has lived at East Sullivan, or possibly elsewhere in the town, without acquiring any legal residence, has been overlooked. Hired men who have simply paid poll taxes in town have not usually been registered. We think that we have omitted no family that rightfully belongs here, but would be glad to be notified if we have done so. Of some families, however, our information is less complete than we could have wished. This is not through any lack of effort on our part. There are some persons who never answer letters, some who cannot do so, and others whose addresses we could not find.

We have aimed to give true dates, even if the dates given by the family registers differed. Dates on headstones are often inaccurate. Family registers in Bibles and elsewhere are not infallible.

Surnames are generally spelled according to the custom of the family, except in the case of certain families of foreign birth, who did not know how to spell their names. Individual names are here correctly spelled in all cases. Scores of "pet names" ending in "ie" are disallowed, as are all slang names and false names. Our forefathers were not consistent in their spelling. Their names are here spelled as they should have been, not always as they ignorantly were in the habit of spelling them. It is no compliment to them to publish to all the world the fact that they could not spell their names. We best honor them by ignoring their false spellings, which were often barbarous, and writing the true names as they should be written. Names like Lavinia, Eleanor, Hephzibah, Tirzah, Eleazar, Zadok, Jedidiah, and scores of other old fashioned names, as well as many which are more modern, are misspelled in records and registers in all conceivable ways. We have endeavored to give the true spelling in all cases. The fashion of turning all names into some form ending in "ie," such as Flossie, Allie, Sadie, Billie, and the like, is now discarded by most persons of culture and is considered very vulgar, though much in vogue among the "masses." Such names are not allowed in this work, unless it is known that the rite of baptism fastened it upon the person assuming it. In all cases we have written the true name of which such a form is simply a pseudonym.

The following abbreviations are used :

ae.	for	aged.	pub.	for	published marriage intentions.
b.	"	born.	q. v.	"	<i>quem</i> (or <i>quam</i> ) <i>vide</i> (whom see)
bap.	"	baptized.			in family of that name.
ch.	"	child or children.	r.	"	resided.
d.	"	died.	res.	"	residence.
dau.	"	daughter.	S.	"	Sullivan.
h.	"	husband.	s. p.	"	<i>sine prole</i> (without children).
inf.	"	infancy.	unm.	"	unmarried.
J. P.	"	justice of the peace.	w.	"	wife.
m.	"	married.	wid.	"	widow.
oc.	"	occupied.			

Other abbreviations will readily be understood.

Names followed by heavy figures are referred to the paragraphs, belonging to that family, which begin with those figures, where the family of that person will be noticed more fully.

The small, superior figures refer, in each case, to the number of the generation represented by the person, reckoning from the generation of the person from whom the family is derived.

*Sic.* (so), means that a date or fact is known to be as given, though differing from other authorities.

## GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

### ABBOTT.

I. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> ABBOTT, then of Westford, Mass., m. Phebe (or Phœbe) Cummings. Among their ch. was *James Cummings*<sup>2</sup> Abbott, **1**, b. (according to the marriage license of his elder dau., recorded in Keene, N. H.) in Tyngsborough, Mass., Aug. 5, 1805. Statements that he was b. in Stoddard are probably wrong.

**1.** JAMES CUMMINGS<sup>2</sup> ABBOTT, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, I., m., Mar. 20, 1832, Lucy Barrett; b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Dec. 8, 1808; d. at South Vineland, N. J., Aug. 8, 1891; dau. of John and Lucy (Nichols) Barrett. Information that she was b. in Stoddard is doubtless inaccurate. He r. in Nelson and S. Oc. farming. He lived, 1858-80, at 210. He died in S., Apr. 26, 188c. Ch., all b. in Nelson: **1.** *Sarah Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 25, 1832, **2;** *Sylvester Cummings*<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1834, enlisted at 27, in 6th Reg. N. H. Vols., d. of disease, at Hatteras Inlet, N. C., Feb. 3, 1862, unm., body not returned; **3.** *Esther Lyseda*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Lucius M. Butler, q. v.

**2.** SARAH JANE<sup>3</sup> ABBOTT, dau. of James C<sup>2</sup>, **1**, d. in South Vineland, N. J., May 17, 1893. She m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1850, Galinas Thayer, a blacksmith, b. in Richmond, Oct. 13, 1821; d. in Richmond, probably; son of Ellis and Lois (Swan) Thayer. She was divorced and m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1861, Ivory Perry Wilder, b. in Dublin, Aug. 17, 1815; d. in Winchester, May 18, 1892; son of Abel and Deborah (Perry) Wilder. Res., Peterborough. Two ch. by Mr. Thayer; **1.** *Letitia Jane*<sup>4</sup> (called *Lettie*), b. in Nelson, Sept. 28, 1853; m. John H. Boody, q. v.; **2.** *Lillia Lucy*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 12, 1855; m. Melvin John Barrett, q. v. Mr. Thayer m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1862, Miss Ann E. Graves, b. in Otsego, N. Y., May 24, 1838. She is now Mrs. J. E. Brett of Winchester. She had two ch. by Mr. Thayer, Ellis and Leona, who d. young.

### ADAMS.

#### I. FAMILY OF EPHRAIM ADAMS.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ADAMS, with his wife, Anne, lived at Menotomy (now Arlington), Mass. It is not believed that he was of the same stock as the ancestors of the Jonas Adams family. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ADAMS, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blanchard) Eames. He was b. and d. at Menotomy (Arlington), Mass. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ADAMS, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, II., b. at Menotomy. lived in Lincoln, Mass. He m. Love, dau. of James Minot, Esq., of Dorchester and Concord, Mass. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> ADAMS, son of John<sup>3</sup>, III., b. at Lincoln, Mass.,

d. there, in 1809; m. Lucy Hubbard of Concord, Mass. Among their ch. was *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup> *Adams*, **1**, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 11, 1767 (1769, given in some records is probably a misreading of a 7 for a 9).

**1.** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> ADAMS, son of John<sup>4</sup>, IV., lived in S., 1793-1804, at 3. He then moved to central New York and afterwards to Ohio. He d. in or near Texas township, Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1820 ae. 53. He m., 1st, Martha Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 20, 1777; d. in Homer, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason, and sister of Joseph and Nathaniel Mason of S. He m., 2d, in 1814, a Mrs. Ludden, who, after his death, took her two daughters and went to the Mormons. He was a farmer. Eight ch., first three b. in S., next three in state of New York, and last two in Ohio; first six by 1st w., last two by 2d w.: 1. *Anna*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 23, 1799; d., probably in Ohio, Mar. 6, 1828; m. Noah Baker; 2. *Bulkeley*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 18, 1801; killed by the falling of a tree, in Knox Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1823, unm.; 3. *Eli*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 18, 1803, **2**; 4. *Cyrene*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 18, 1805, possibly at Homer, N. Y.; m. Horace Call; 5. *Angelina B*<sup>6</sup>, b. probably at Homer, N. Y., June 3, 1809; d., Apr. 3, 1852; m. Erastus Sheldon of Sandusky, Ohio; 6. *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, b. probably at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1811, **3**; 7. *Martha*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Ohio, about 1816, went to the Mormons with her mother; 8. *Harriet*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Ohio, about 1818, went to the Mormons with her mother. Mr. Adams m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1795.

**2.** ELI<sup>6</sup> ADAMS, son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. at Lambertville, Marion Co., Ohio, May 18, 1888, ae. 85. He m., Nov. 27, 1827, Martha Jane Andrews, dau. of James Andrews of Seneca Co., Ohio. She d. at Blooming Grove, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1875. Eight ch., all b. in Ohio: 1. *Margaret Angelina*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 28, 1829; m., 1st, Ezra McCollister and had two ch.; m. 2d, Wm. Bradley; 2. *Ephraim H*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 7, 1831; m. Letitia Brown; two ch.; 3. *Frances Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1833; d., Aug. 22, 1834; 4. *James M*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 3, 1835; m. Lucy A. Fitzcharles, was in the Civil War, 9 ch.; 5. *John*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1837; m. Lucy Brown; no ch. reported; 6. *Ruth Amanda*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 24, 1840; d., Mar. 3, 1880; m. James McCollister; 2 ch.; 7. *Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1843; m. Della Shaw; no ch.; 8. *Erastus Sheldon*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 16, 1847; m. Mary Rader; 4 ch.

**3.** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> ADAMS, son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 3, 1840, at Sandusky, Ohio, Caroline Allen; who was b., July 22, 1821. He was a tanner and currier. Res. at Norwich, Ohio; Cedar Lake, Mich.; 9 ch.: 1. *Eli Abner*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Milan, Ohio, July 16, 1841; was in 123d Ohio Reg. in Civil War; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1862; 2. *Angelina*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Milan, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1845; m. Enos Greene; 3. *Hiram Mason*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Milan, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1848; m. Emma Thompson; res. at Spring Lake, Mich.; 4. *John Quincy*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Milan, Ohio, July 25, 1850; m. Nellie O. Johnson; 5. *Mary Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 17, 1852; d. in 1880; m. Melvin Jameson; 6. *Ephraim Bulkeley*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1855; m. Grace E. Robinson; res. at Ontonagon, Mich.; 7. *Martha Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 4, 1857, m. John Hodgkins; 8. *Ezra M*<sup>7</sup>, b., March 17, 1860; killed, Aug. 3, 1891; 9. *Jessie D*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 31, 1862; m. John Wiggins.

## II. FAMILY OF JONAS ADAMS.

**1.** HENRY<sup>1</sup> ADAMS, an immigrant from England, settled at Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., and was the ancestor of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams. **II.** SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> ADAMS, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived first at Concord, Mass.



then at Chelmsford, Mass. He m. 1st, Rebecca Graves of Charlestown, Mass., 2d, Esther Sparhawk of Cambridge, Mass. III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> ADAMS, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 22, 1679; d. there in 1762; m., 1st, Mary Parker, m., 2d, Abigail Parker. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> ADAMS, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> III., and Mary, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1753; d. there; m. Esther Perham. V. DEA. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> ADAMS, son of John<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1759<sup>1</sup>, d. in Stoddard, Apr. 28, 1823; m., 1st, Mar. 6, 1777, Betsey Pierce; b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1751; d. at Stoddard, Oct. 11, 1804; dau. of Stephen (3d of name in lineal descent) and Betsey (Bowers) Pierce. She was a first cousin of Gov. Benjamin Pierce of New Hampshire who was the father of ex-President Franklin Pierce of the United States. He m., 2d, Dec. 26, 1805, Mrs. Anna (Adams) Kenney, b. at New Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1754; d. at Stoddard, Mar. 13, 1844; widow of Rev. Isaac Kenney, a Baptist clergyman, who had preached in Stoddard. His ch. were Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, Jr.; Benjamin<sup>6</sup> of Marlow; Stephen<sup>6</sup> of Stoddard, who d., s. p.; Betsey<sup>6</sup>, who m. Wm. Pitcher of Stoddard; Lydia<sup>6</sup>, unm.; Esther<sup>6</sup>, who m. Rev. Isaac Robinson, D. D. of Stoddard; Abel<sup>6</sup> of Stoddard and Dublin; Joel<sup>6</sup> of Belfast, Me.; and *Jonas*<sup>6</sup>, 1, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1794.

1. JONAS ADAMS<sup>6</sup>, son of Dea. Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, V., d. in S., June 14, 1861. He m., Oct. 19, 1819, Betsey Miller Davis, b. in Hancock, Nov. 10, 1792; d. in S., Apr. 22, 1872; dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Adams) Davis. He r. first in Stoddard, but moved to S., Nov. 10, 1851, where he lived until his death in 1861, at 111, and where his widow lived until her death in 1872. One ch.: 1. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1820; m. Atwell C. Ellis, q. v.

## ALDRICH.

According to Read's His. of Swanzy, the line of descent of Rev. T. Aldrich of S. was through: I. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>; II. JACOB<sup>2</sup>; III. JACOB<sup>3</sup>; IV. NOAH<sup>4</sup>; and V. JESSE<sup>5</sup>. Among the children of Jesse was *Tristram*<sup>6</sup> (the true spelling, but he wrote it *Tristan*), 1, b., Oct. 13, 1781, place not stated, perhaps in New Salem, Mass., whence he came to Swanzy, about 1822 or 1823.

1. REV. TRISTAN<sup>6</sup> ALDRICH (as he wrote his name, instead of the more proper *Tristram*), son of Jesse<sup>5</sup>, V., lived at New Salem, Mass., and Swanzy, N. H. He came from Swanzy to supply the Baptist church of S., through the calendar year of 1844, living in the Hosea Foster house, at 196. He was the seventh (and an acting) pastor of that church. He returned to Swanzy and died there, Dec. 31, 1870. He m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1806, Polly Sampson, who was b. and d. in Prescott, Mass. He m. 2d., Nov. 20, 1823, Betsey Cross, b. in Swanzy, Dec. 20, 1799; d. there, Jan. 12, 1876; dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Lawrence) Cross. For an account of Mr. Aldrich, see page 433. He had 7 ch., three by first w., all b. probably in New Salem, Mass. (possibly some in Prescott, Mass.), four by the second w., b. in Swanzy: 1. *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1807; m. Moses Howard; 2. *Alice S.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 12, 1811; m. Alfred Britton; 3. *Tristan*<sup>7</sup>, (more properly *Tristram*), b., Aug. 24, 1817; d., Aug. 26, 1838; 4. *Priscilla*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 2, 1825; m. William Moore; 5. *Adoniram Judson*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1826; d., Feb. 13, 1827, in Swanzy; 6. *Adoniram Judson*<sup>7</sup>, (2d of name), b., Jan. 9, 1830; m. Maria, dau. of Joshua Wyman of Keene; 7. *Ellen E.*<sup>7</sup>, b.,

Mar. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Orleans S. Eaton, b., Dec. 17, 1833; r. in Swanzey. She d. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1877. She had four ch., b. in Swanzey: 1. Herbert J.<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1864; 2. William O.<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1869; 3. Mabel L.<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1873; d., Sept. 4, 1888; 4. Cora Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 10, 1877.

## ALLEN.

### I. FAMILY OF ABEL ALLEN.

I. LEWIS<sup>1</sup> ALLEN of Watertown Farms (now Weston), Mass., first came to America in 1665. He m. 1st, Sarah Ives; m. 2d, Mary, wid. of Henry Freeman. II. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> ALLEN, son of Lewis<sup>1</sup>, I., and Mary, lived also at Watertown Farms (now Weston), where he d. in 1770. He m. 1st Elizabeth Eddy, 2d Sarah Waight. III. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> ALLEN, Jr., s. of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, II., and Sarah; b. at Weston, Oct. 31, 1722, moved to Lancaster (now Clinton), Mass., where he d., Jan. 26, 1812; m., March 30, 1742, Tabitha Fuller of Watertown, Mass. Among their ten ch. was *Abel*<sup>4</sup>, **1**, b. in Lancaster (now Clinton), Mass. Apr. 26, 1756.

**1.** ABEL<sup>4</sup> ALLEN, s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jr., III., lived in S., 1787-1796, at 256; also, from 1796 to 1818, at 232. He was a blacksmith, with shops at 254 and 91. He sold the place at 232 in 1817, and moved, in 1818, to Crown Point, N. Y., and, in the following year, to the town next north, Moriah, N. Y., where he died, Apr. 2, 1843, ae. 87, lacking 24 days. He m., in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1785, Mary Symmons (written also, in records, Simmons or Symonds), who d. in Moriah, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855, ae. 95 yrs. Six ch., the first two b. in Lancaster (probably now Clinton), Mass., the next two in S., at 256, and the last two in S., at 232: 1. *Mary*<sup>5</sup> (also written Polly), b., June 11, 1786; m. Jonas, Jr., (more probably than James, as given in the church marriage lists), son of Jonas Stevens, q. v.; 2. *Daphne*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 30, 1788, **2**; 3. *Abigail*<sup>5</sup> (also called ("Nabby")), b., July 4, 1791; m. Roswell Hubbard Jr., q. v.; 4. *Lucinda*<sup>5</sup> (who is probably the one called Lydia in the baptismal records, where the date should probably be 1795 instead of 1792, for Rev. Mr. Muzzy wrote very illegibly and Mr. and Mrs. Allen did not join the church until 1794), b., Jan. 2, 1795; m. Martin Leland, q. v.; 5. *Abel*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1798, **3**; 6. *Amasa*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1801, **4**.

**2.** DAPHNE<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, dau. of Abel<sup>4</sup>, **1**, was engaged to marry the brilliant young Dauphin White, s. of Col. Solomon. Dauphin d. in 1810. Her name was perpetuated among the descendants of the Whites. She d., probably in Moriah, N. Y., in 1848. She m., Aug. 8, 1816, James Lewis of Roxbury; b. in Marlborough, Apr. 25, 1784; s. of John and Rebecca (Upham) Lewis. They went to Moriah, N. Y., to live, and he d., probably there, in 1851. They had 4 ch., whose families we cannot trace minutely: 1. *Dauphin*<sup>6</sup> (evidently for her former lover), 2. *Allen*<sup>6</sup> (of Hazelton, Iowa), 3. *Daphne*<sup>6</sup>; 4. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>.

**3.** ABEL<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, Jr., son of Abel<sup>4</sup>, **1**, d. in Moriah, N. Y., in 1848. He m. Mary Strong, who d. at Moriah in 1839. They had three sons: 1. *Leander*<sup>6</sup>, whose s., Albert H.<sup>7</sup>, r. at Crown Point, N. Y., having two ch., Walter<sup>8</sup> and Lily<sup>8</sup>. Judson<sup>7</sup>, another s. of Leander<sup>6</sup>, r. in Moriah, N. Y., who had three ch., Harry<sup>8</sup> Howard<sup>8</sup>, and Sophia<sup>8</sup>. A dau. of Leander<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, m. David Meacham, and had 3 ch., Edith<sup>8</sup>, Amanda<sup>8</sup>, and a son<sup>8</sup> younger than these. 2. *Alamander*<sup>6</sup>,

who left a son, Allison<sup>7</sup>, res., Aurora, Buchanan Co., Iowa. 3. *Walter*<sup>6</sup>. It has been impossible for us to trace this family further.

4. AMASA<sup>5</sup> ALLEN, s. of Abel<sup>4</sup>, 1, d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1890, ae. 89. He resided in Moriah, N. Y., until 1855, then in Clinton, Iowa, until 1868, when he moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, and from there to Storm Lake, in 1883. He m., Apr. 9, 1826, Margaret Curtis, b. in Moriah, N. Y., about 1808; d. at Storm Lake, Iowa, in 1891; dau. of Joseph and Mary Curtis. He was a shoemaker and a class leader in the Wesleyan Methodist church. He had 2 sons and 8 dau. His dau., Mrs. Lodisa<sup>6</sup> Stanton r. in Storm Lake, Iowa. His descendants to the fourth generation are scattered all through the West. We cannot trace them.

## II. JAMES ALLEN.

1. JAMES<sup>4</sup> ALLEN, then of Needham, Mass., bought the Franklin Buckminster farm, at 24, of the Bullards, Mar. 28, 1879. He owned it until Sept. 26, 1907, when he sold it to Almon P. Tyler. Mr. Allen was unmarried and lived here by himself at short intervals before the house became unfit for habitation. It can never be inhabited again without being repaired at great expense, or rebuilt. James<sup>4</sup> Allen was b. in Burlington, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; son of James<sup>3</sup> and Sophronia (Cottle) Allen; grandson of James<sup>2</sup> Allen, and great-grandson of James<sup>1</sup> Allen. He never married.

## ALVORD.

I. ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> ALVORD, who came from England, d. in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1663. He m. Mary Vore (or Voar). II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> ALVORD, son of Alexander<sup>1</sup>, I., b. at Windsor, Conn., Oct., 27, 1653; d. in Northampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1681; m. Joanna Taylor. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ALVORD, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Northampton, Oct. 19, 1685; d. at South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1757; m. Dorcas Lyman. IV. GAD<sup>4</sup> ALVORD, son of John<sup>3</sup> III, d. in Wilmington, Vt. He was b. about 1729. He m. Lydia Smith, 1st w., and the widow Holland, 2d w. V. GAD<sup>5</sup> ALVORD, Jr., son of Gad<sup>4</sup>, IV., and Lydia (Smith), b. at South Hadley, Mass., June 27, 1759; m. Phebe White; lived at Granby, Mass., where their son, *Alanson*<sup>6</sup>, 1, was b., June 29, 1803.

1. REV. ALANSON<sup>6</sup> ALVORD, son of Gad, Jr., V., was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. of S., from Feb. 24, 1844 until May 18, 1845, living meanwhile in the parsonage, then the old Muzzy house, at 87. He d. at Mallet Creek, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1862. For a further account of him, see page 413. His wife was Adeline —. While in town, they had one ch., *Edward Alanson*<sup>7</sup>. b. in S., Jan. 13, 1842; d. in S., July 8, 1843.

## APPLIN.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> APPLIN, the first of the family known to have been in America, was m. in Watertown, Mass., in 1671, to Bethusa Bartlett. John was a school teacher and taught in Groton, Mass., perhaps in Littleton. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> APPLIN, Jr., son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., b., May 3, 1692, probably in Watertown, was a blacksmith and lived in Palmer, Mass. His w. was Rebecca. III. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> APPLIN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, Jr. II., was b. in Watertown and went with his father to Palmer. He m., Nov. 19, 1752, Mabel Brown, and moved to Swanzey, N. H. in 1764. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> APPLIN (3d of name), son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Palmer, Nov. 27, 1753; m.,

Feb. 8, 1776, Mary Sabin, dau. of Thomas of Uxbridge, Mass. Their 3d ch. was *Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, 1, b. in Swanzev, Oct. 10, 1783.

1. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> APPLIN, son of John<sup>4</sup>, IV., lived from 1813 (the owner after 1811) until 1819, at 236, and, from 1819 until his death in 1822, in the house marked "D. Cummings site" on map, opposite 253. When the FAMILY HISTORIES, pages 628-779, went to press, we supposed that this old house stood on the site of 253. We have discovered that it was on the opposite side of the road. Statements in paragraph 253, page 774, as well as the correction for that paragraph on page 811, must be corrected accordingly. Mr. Applin d. at the "D. Cummings site," Dec. 21, 1822. He m., May 17, 1813, Lucy Spaulding, b. in Hancock, Nov. 21, 1787; d. in S., Feb. 17, 1832; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. She d. in the same house, which was not afterwards occupied. He was a carpenter, wheelwright, coffin maker, and farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Lucy*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 16, 1814; m. Geo. Washington Nims, q. v.; 2. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1815 or 1816; d. (or burial), June 27, 1818; 3. *Harry*<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1817; d. (or burial), Jan. 26, 1819; 4. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1819; d. (or burial), Apr. 12, 1819. These ch. were b. at 236. The 2d and 3d d. there probably. The fourth may have d. at the "D. Cummings site." It has been almost impossible to obtain any record of this family. The births of the ch., except the oldest, are not recorded on the town books. Mr. Muzzy's church records usually gave the funeral dates instead of the death dates. He distinguished "child" from "infant," which aids in any case in determining the probable year of birth. Mr. Ashley Spaulding informed us that Harry<sup>6</sup> was deformed in having extra fingers upon each hand.

### ARCHIBALD.

1. REV. HENRY<sup>2</sup> ARCHIBALD supplied the Baptist church in Sullivan through the calendar years, 1847, 1848, and 1849, with what preaching the society had in that time. He was the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Barbara Archibald and was b. in Muselburg, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1786; m. at East Haddam, Conn., March 5, 1820, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Marshall. She was b. at East Haddam, Jan. 20, 1787; d. at Bristol, Vt., Aug. 1869. He died at Mount Holley, Vt., Dec. 4, 1859. During the time of his supply of the Baptist church, he lived in Gilsum. As he was not a resident of S., we shall not elaborate his family record. For a further account of him, see page 433. We know of one ch.: *Thomas Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b., in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 2, 1821, 2.

2. REV. THOMAS HENRY<sup>3</sup> ARCHIBALD, son of Rev. Henry<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., March 3, 1847, Susan W., dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret S. Tuck; b. in Dorchester (we are uncertain whether N. H. or Mass.), Aug. 8, 1823; graduated at New Hampton Institution in 1845; lady principal of the Hancock Scientific and Literary Institution in 1846. He was ordained at Concord, N. H., March 3, 1847. He had 4 ch.: 1. *Rev. Samuel Henry*<sup>4</sup>; 2. *Wilberforce Erving*<sup>4</sup>; 3. *Frank Cary*<sup>4</sup>; 4. *Susan Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>.

### ARTHUR.

1. EUGENE ROLAND<sup>2</sup> ARTHUR, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Achsah Louisa (Symmes) Arthur; b. in Poultney, Vt., Aug. 30, 1860 (correcting the age in S. records); m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1875, (before he had completed his fifteenth year), in

Hampton, N. Y., Jane Wheeler; b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1858; d. in Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1892; dau. of George Clyme and Ann (McCabe) Wheeler; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1904, in Parkhill, N. H., by Rev. Mr. French, Alice Grace Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1880, dau. of George Henry and Marian L. (Eveleth) Ellis. He has r. in Chittenden, West Rutland, Mendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, all in Vermont, also in Westport, S., and Roxbury, in N. H. Four ch. by 1st w., three by 2d w.: 1. *Franklin Leroy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Vt., July 22, 1880; m. and r. in Rutland; 2. *George Clyme*<sup>3</sup>, b. in West Rutland, Vt., Feb. 28, 1883; 3. *Guy Royal*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Mendon, Vt., March 2, 1886; 4. *Harold Gerould*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 2, 1889 (three years to an hour from the birth of the preceding); 5. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, stillborn, Apr. 3, 1905, in a cabin marked "choppers' shanty" on the map, in S.; 6. *Walter Clayton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, (house of George H. Ellis), Apr. 8, 1906; 7. *Samuel Eugene*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Westport, July 10, 1908; d. in Roxbury (house of Geo. H. Ellis), Jan. 24, 1909; burial in Nye Cemetery in Roxbury. In S., he lived in the shanty mentioned and, after that, a few months in the C. F. Wilson house, at 64.

#### ATWOOD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ATWOOD was one of four brothers, three of whom, John<sup>1</sup>, Josiah<sup>1</sup>, and Philip<sup>1</sup>, came from England to America. John<sup>1</sup> settled in Woburn, Mass., and was drowned in the Mystic River, about 1745. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ATWOOD, Jr., son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., was b. in 1728 or 1729; d. in Nelson, Dec. 31, 1814; m. Elizabeth Lawrence of Woburn, Mass., who d. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 9, 1797, æ. 67. III. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> ATWOOD, son of John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., b. at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 4, 1756; d. at Nelson, Oct. 8, 1841, æ. 85. He m., Sept. 30, 1782, Ruth Gates of Bolton, Mass.; b. at Bolton, May 5, 1757; d. at Nelson, Oct. 7, 1819; dau. of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates. Among their 8 ch. was *Silas*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Nov. 23, 1785, 1.

1. SILAS<sup>4</sup> ATWOOD, son of Philip, III., lived in town from 1807 until his death in 1818. It is understood that he lived about a year or more at 178, which his father owned a few years (see page 735), until the house was built at 207, into which Silas moved probably about 1808. He lived there until his death, Feb. 2, 1818. His funeral on the next day was conducted by Rev. Chas. Cummings and the burial was in the lot of his father, in the old Nelson cemetery. Silas was unmarried. His housekeeper was a maiden aunt, Miss LYDIA ATWOOD, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood. She was b. in Templeton, Mass. We do not know the date, nor the place of her death. She was a sister of Mrs. Reuben Wright, q. v., and of Mrs. Benjamin Eaton, q. v. She appears to have belonged to the Sullivan Baptist church and was quite likely one of the original members (or convenanters). She had a son, to whom she gave the name of Nathan Nye, who was b. in Nelson (then Packersfield), Aug. 27, 1797, and d., Oct. 24, 1869. He m. Lydia Robbins and lived in the south part of Stoddard, near Munsonville, where Henry Wilson lives. He did not come to Sullivan with his mother and we do not elaborate his family record.

#### BAILEY.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> BAILEY, b. in England, came to Rowley, Mass., in 1640. He d. in Rowley, about Aug. 9, 1707; his w., Lydia, d. there, Apr. 29, 1704. II.



JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAILEY, son of James<sup>1</sup>, I., b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1642; perished, Nov. 19, 1690, returning from an expedition against Canada, under Gen Phipps, m., June 16, 1668, Mary, dau. of Dea. Thomas Maghill. III. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BAILEY, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Rowley, Aug. 31, 1670; d. there, Nov. 23, 1733; m. first, Hannah Walker, who d., Dec. 9, 1702; m. 2d, Sarah Jewett. IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BAILEY, Jr., son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Rowley, Feb. 1, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 15, 1770; burial at Byfield, Mass., m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1734, Bridget Boynton; d. in Lancaster, Apr. 15, 1746; m. 2d, Abigail Whitney. The home was in that part of Lancaster that is now Sterling. V. SHUBALL<sup>5</sup> BAILEY, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jr., IV., b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), June 6, 1740; d. in Sterling, Apr. 6, 1824; served in the Revolution; was 6 feet 7 inches tall; weighed 300 pounds; m., Dec. 25, 1766, Hannah Whitmore (or Whittemore) of Leominster, Mass., and Boston. Among their ch. was *Enos*, b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), Mass., Nov. 20, 1771. **1.**

**1.** ENOS<sup>6</sup> BAILEY, son of Shubael<sup>5</sup>. m. Patience Kendall, b. in Leominster (?) Mass.; bap. at Chocksett (Sterling) church, Nov. 29, 1761; dau. of Jonathan and Patience (Frost) Kendall, and a sister of Jonathan, Jr., and Ebenezer Kendall of Sullivan. They had three ch. b. in S., the eldest at 258, the next two at 142, site of the old Hastings house: 1. *Enos*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 9, 1794; 2. *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1796; 3. *Eli*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 3, 1799. We have been unable to trace them after leaving S.

## BAKER.

### I. FAMILY OF JONATHAN BAKER.

I. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BAKER of Topsfield, Mass., perhaps the son of JOHN<sup>2</sup> BAKER, and supposed to be a grandson of JOHN<sup>1</sup> BAKER of Ipswich, Mass., m. Priscilla.

II. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BAKER, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, I., m. Sarah Wade, Nov. 26, 1729. Among their ch. was Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 25, 1749 (*sic*), **1.**, a brother of Hon. Thomas Baker of Keene.

**1.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BAKER, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, II., m. in Andover, Mass., May 21, 1776 (*sic*), Sarah Holt of that town (according to Topsfield records), b. (family record), Feb. 3, 1758; d. in S. Apr. 12, 1844. He came to Sullivan in 1777 and lived on the site of 103 until his death in 1833, and his widow continued to occupy the same house until her death in 1844. He d., Oct. 12, 1833. She d., Apr. 12, 1844. They had 15 ch., the eldest b. in Topsfield, Mass., all the others at 103, which was a part of Gilsu until 1787: 1. *Betsey*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 4, 1776; m. William Thompson, q. v.; 2. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup> (called Sally), b., Apr. 25, 1778; m. Thomas Powell, q. v.; 3. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 15, 1779; lived in Watertown, N. Y., where he died, Oct. 28, 1863; 4. *Polly*<sup>6</sup> (or Mary), b., Dec. 3, 1781 (town record, probably right, but Nov. 3, 1782, according to the record of a nephew, who places her death at Apr. 12, 1839, place unknown); 5. *Phebe*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1784; d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1880, nearly 96 years of age; m., July 5, 1807, Joseph Smith, a native of Dracut, Mass.; 6. *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 10, 1786, **2**; 7. *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 30, 1788, **3**; 8. *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 27, 1790; m. Solomon Smith, q. v.; 9. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, twin to preceding, b., Apr. 27, 1790; m. Ziba Nye, q. v.; 10. *Mahala*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1792; d. at Henderson, N. Y., March 28, 1867; m. a Mr. Johnson; 11. *George*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 1, 1794, **4**; 12. *David*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 11, 1796; 13. *William*<sup>6</sup>, b.,

Oct. 27, 1797; died in S., May 27, 1861; lived many years previous to his death, with his sister, Mrs. Smith, at 101; supposed to have been m., but nothing is known of his family, which never lived in S.; 14. *Emerson*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 25, 1799, 5; 15. *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 20, 1800, 6. Records of this family sent by descendants, which have reached us, are so inaccurate in certain cases that can be proved that we have followed the town records, unless something different was proved to be right.

2. AARON<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., March 29, 1814, Mary Haven, b. in Marlborough, N. H., June 23, 1788; d. in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1873; dau. of John and Abigail (Tay) Haven. In S., he lived on the homestead at 103, and built the later house at 104. He lived on the farm from 1814 until 1837, when he sold to G. W. Nims, who also agreed to care for the aged widow of Jonathan Baker, in her house at 103. Aaron then moved to Columbia, Pa., where he died, May 8, 1847 (family record, but May 28 in N. H. Sentinel). Three ch., all b. in S.: 1. *Laura Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1815; d. in S., Nov. 17, 1822; 2. *Franklin Carter*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1819; unm.; res. Austinville, Pa.; 3. *Charlotte Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1822; m., Feb. 10, 1870, John Spaulding, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 12, 1820; res., Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa.; no ch.

3. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Apr. 27, 1817, Betsey Tolman, b. in Marlborough, June 2, 1788; d. in Watertown, N. Y. (?); dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Clark) Tolman; res., Watertown, N. Y., where he d., Feb. 10, 1841: six ch., all b. in Watertown, N. Y.: 1. *William Clark*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 3, 1819; m., Oct. 16, 1844, Ruth Ball, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1819; three ch., all b. in that town: 1. Thomas Duayne<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1845; d. there, July 31, 1846; 2. DeForest<sup>8</sup>, b., June 27, 1847; 3. Jane Medora<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1849. 2. *Orson Montgomery*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1820; m., Mar. 1849, Jeanette Fisher; b. in Cayuga, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831. One ch.; 1. Medora H<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lawrence, Mich., May 23, 1850. 3. *George*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1821; m., Dec. 25, 1849, Jeanette Goodnow, b. in Sandy Creek, N. Y., Feb. 1833; res., Crete, Ill. 4. *Nancy Fay*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 1, 1823. 5. *E. Collins*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 26, 1824; m., Nov. 1, 1848, Sarah Ann Barlow, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1826; res. Adams, N. Y. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1828; m., Mar. 5, 1851, Charles Knights, b. in Rodman, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1828; res. Watertown, N. Y.

4. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 26, 1815, Eunice Whittemore of New Ipswich; b. there, May 2, 1783; d. in Peterborough, June 14, 1866; burial in S. He r. in New Ipswich several years, where his first four ch. were born. He then moved to S., living first in the Ira Ellis house (about 1819-22), 251, where the 5th ch. and 6th ch. were born; then living about 1822-1830, in the old John Dimick house, 242, where the last two of his ch. were born. About 1830, the Wardwells moved this house down the hill for a potashery (see 241, page 766), and George Baker moved to the Breed Osgood house, at 246. In 1833, he moved to the farm of Enoch Woods, at 80, which he carried on at "the halves." He was the victim of the dreadful tragedy described on pages 362-364, by which he lost his life, Oct. 16, 1835, from the effects of the stab inflicted by Enoch Woods. We have shown, on the pages mentioned, that Mr. Woods was undoubtedly insane. Eight ch., born in places above indicated:

1. *Elizabeth Brown*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1816, **7**; 2. *George Farrar*<sup>7</sup> b., May 20, 1817, **8**; 3. *William Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1818, **9**; 4. *Emily Thornton*<sup>7</sup>, twin to the preceding, b., Nov. 8, 1818; m., Jan. 29, 1852, Lucian Towles, and lived in Hudson, N. H., where she d., June 14, 1876, s. p., burial in Nashua; 5. *Harriet Eveline*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1820, **10**; 6. *Washington*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 10, 1821; d. at 242, June 9, 1828; 7. *Sarah Lodice*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 17, 1824, d. at 242, Aug. 7, 1824; 8. *Oren Whittemore*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 8, 1826, **11**. Several of the above dates differ from town records. We have here followed a family register.

**5.** EMERSON<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 3, 1824, Chloe Wright of S., b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 14, 1801; d. probably in Ludlow, Vt., dau. of John and Phebe (Stoddard) Wright. They had two ch. of whom we have heard, a son<sup>7</sup> and a dau<sup>7</sup>, names not known to us. Eventually she came to the house of her mother, then Mrs. French, at number 3, with her two ch., in destitute circumstances. Still later they went to Ludlow, Vt. We have been unable to trace them. One of the ch. was perhaps born in Alstead, where Mr. Baker owned a farm for a year and a half after his marriage. He lived about 1826-29, on the old Alpheus Davis farm, in the west part of Nelson, next east of the present farm of S. E. Jenkins, who lives at number 2. It is possible that one of his ch. was born there. Perhaps both were.

**6.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, m., Feb. 9, 1826, Laura Mason, b. in Dublin, Dec. 16, 1801; d. in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1887; dau. of John and Mary (Haven) Mason. He r. in Granby, Vt.; Lancaster, N. H.; and Dalton, N. H.; a farmer. The date of Mrs. Baker's birth corrects Leonard's History of Dublin. He d. in Dalton, Feb. 15, 1887. Seven ch.; 1. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. in infancy; 2. *Mary Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Granby, Vt., June 16, 1829; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Rev. David Garland of Bethel, Me.; b. in Newfield, Me., Mar. 18, 1815; gr. at Amherst, 1843; Andover Theol. Sem., 1846; settled at Sweden, Me., Woburn, Mass., and over the 2d Cong. Ch. of Bethel, Me., where he was taken ill in the pulpit and suddenly died in 1887, s. p.; 3. *Joanna*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Granby, Vt., May 17, 1832; m., Jan. 19, 1854, William S. Crouch of Dalton, N. H., who d. there, June 22, 1884. 4. *Emily*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 16, 1835. 5. *Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, twin to preceding, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 16, 1835. 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dalton, N. H., July 18, 1838; m., Aug. 29, 1863, Herbert Griswold, who d. in Dalton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1880. 7. *Laura R*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dalton, June 20, 1843. Mrs. Garland furnished this list of dates, which corrects other records.

**7.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> B. BAKER, dau. of George<sup>6</sup>, **4**, m. John Upton, q. v.

**8.** GEORGE FARRAR<sup>7</sup> BAKER, son of George<sup>6</sup>, **4**, m., June 15, 1848, Mary Jane Dudley; b. in Weston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1827; dau. of Francis Kirtledge and Susan Pierce (Smith) Dudley. When a young man, he worked two years for Harrison Rugg, at 145, in 1831-32, and then learned the shoemaker trade of Benjamin Tyler, in the shop at 238. He r. in Waltham and Somerville, Mass. He d. in Somerville, Oct. 27, 1900. He had three ch. all b. in Waltham: 1. *Ethelinda*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1849; unm. 2. *Harry Currier*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1852; m., Feb. 17, 1880, Alice Caroline Ziemer of Ogden, Utah, where he lives. He is a professional miner, and has three ch., all b. in Ogden: 1. Anna Susan Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1880; 2. Harriet Aura<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 31, 1883; 3. Etha Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1885. 3. *Susetta Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 21, 1854; m., June 14, 1882, Emory

Augustus Bruce, then of Waltham, Mass., and is now a jeweller in the city of New York. She had one ch.: 1. George Chester<sup>9</sup>, b. at Arlington Heights, Mass., May 14, 1883; d. in Burlington, Vt., July 14, 1884.

9. WILLIAM EMERSON<sup>7</sup> BAKER, son of George<sup>6</sup>, 4, m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1850, Julia M. Chase, who d. in Peterborough, Sept. 8, 1853; m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1855; Elizabeth Buss, b. in Dublin, June 13, 1833; d. in Peterborough, May 12, 1888; dau. of Nathan Ballard and Arvilla (Nay) Buss. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1891. Seven ch.; all b. in Peterborough: 1. *Charles Chase*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 1, 1853; 2. *William A.*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 26, 1856; 3. *Clarence M.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 6, 1857; d. there, Apr. 7, 1858; 4. *Clara S.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 6, 1857 (twin to preceding); d. there, Sept. 1, 1858; 5. *Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1858; d. there, Oct. 8, 1859; 6. *Etta A.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1862; m. Geo. E. Fiske of Worcester, Mass.; 7. *Fred E.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 10, 1864.

10. HARRIET EVELINE<sup>7</sup> BAKER, dau. of George<sup>6</sup>, 4, m. Nov. 19, 1846, Enoch Farley, b. in Hollis, Oct. 14, 1824; d. in Nashua, Nov. 30, 1886; son of Enoch and Abigail (Hardy) Farley. He was a cabinet-maker. Six ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. in Hollis, Dec. 20, 1847; 2. *George Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hollis, Feb. 6, 1849, m. and r. at Amherst station (Ponemah); 3. *Luke Adna*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Amherst, June 9, 1851; m. and d.; widow r. in Nashua; 4. *Harriet Eveline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Amherst, June 17, 1853; unm.; a schoolteacher; r. with her mother in Nashua; 5. *Lila Grace*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hollis, Jan. 26, 1863; d. there, June 4, 1865; 6. *Elizabeth Grace*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hollis, Mar. 23, 1865; unm.; a schoolteacher; r. with her mother in Nashua.

11. OREN WHITTEMORE<sup>7</sup> BAKER, son of George<sup>6</sup>, 4, m. in 1856, Annie Wheeler Hartwell, who d. in Waltham, Mass., in 1892. He r. in Waltham, near Beaver Brook station, with his dau., the w. of Dr. Irving Hall. He had four daus.: 1. *Alice*<sup>8</sup>; 2. *Anna*<sup>8</sup>; 3. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>; 4. *Emily*<sup>8</sup>, the last two being twins.

#### 11. MRS. LOUISA BAKER.

I. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> BAKER and his w., Joanna, were of Lynn. He came from England, in 1630. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BAKER, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, I., m. Ruth Holton; r. in Lynn. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BAKER, Jr., son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> II., m. Elizabeth Perry; r. in Northampton, Mass., and Marlborough, Mass. IV. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> BAKER, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., III., and his wife, Lydia, r. in Marlborough, Mass. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BAKER, son of Robert<sup>4</sup>, IV., lived in Marlborough, Mass. He m. Sarah Temple. Among their ch. was Jasper Temple<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1802, 1.

1. JASPER TEMPLE<sup>6</sup> BAKER, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, V., m., Aug. 25, 1826, Louisa Healey; b. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 3, 1808; d. in S., May 10, 1889; dau. of William and Mary Ann (Childs) Healey. Mr. Baker d. in Nelson, July 30, 1873. They had six ch.: 1. *Jasper*<sup>7</sup>; 2. *Mary Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Salem, Mass., June 11, 1831; m. Elbridge H. Taft, q. v.; 3. *William H.*<sup>7</sup>, of Leominster, Mass.; 4. *Temple*<sup>7</sup>, of Gilsium; 5. *Frank*<sup>7</sup>, of Sacarappa, Me.; 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, m. Benjamin W. Mayo. As no one of these ever lived in S. except Mrs. Taft and her mother, we do not trace their families further. Madam Baker d. at 14.

#### BALL.

I. FRANCIS OLIVER<sup>1</sup> BALL, who lived in Dublin and other places, m. Eliza Tufts. Among their ch. was Francis Oliver<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b. in Dublin, Aug. 6, 1867, 1.

**1.** FRANCIS OLIVER<sup>2</sup> BALL, Jr., son of Francis Oliver<sup>1</sup>, m., 1st, Apr. 1885, Mrs. Fanny (Percival) Emery; b. in Lebanon, N. H., in 1859; dau. of James and Josephine Percival; divorced; m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1892, Ola Ada Fifield, b. in Swanzy, Jan. 6, 1874; dau. of Horace R. and Rua (Palmer) Fifield. He is a farmer and the leader of the East Sullivan band. He lived, 1892-1898, on the David Seward farm, now the Fifield place, at 139, where his first two ch. were born, then for three or four years at the Chandler mill, in the Moore house, in Stoddard, where the 3d ch. was b., and from 1902 to the present time on the old Holt farm at 115, where his last ch. was b. Four ch.: 1. *Florence Frances*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1893; 2. *William Francis*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 7, 1894, who plays in his father's band; 3. *Mildred Ola*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 22, 1899; 4. *Jessie Ada*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 25, 1905.

### BANKS.

**I.** WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BANKS and his wife, Tamar, came from Oakham, Mass., and settled in that part of Keene which is now Roxbury. Among their ch. was William<sup>2</sup>, **1**, b. in Oakham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1760 (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum.) **II.** ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> BANKS, another son of William<sup>1</sup>, **1**, b. in Keene (now Roxbury), May 20, 1781 (*sic*, Keene records, correcting several authorities); lived in Roxbury, Wheelock, Vt., and Oxford, P. Q., where he d. in 1835; m. Martha, dau. of James and Martha (Collins) Lewis of Marlborough. Among their ch. was William<sup>3</sup>, **2**.

**1.** WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BANKS, son of William<sup>1</sup>, **1**, died in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1830; m. Elizabeth Dwinell, b., (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum) in Danvers, Mass., (then a district of Salem), in 1756; d. in Gilsum, March 4, 1853, at the age of 97; dau. of Benjamin and — (Esty) Dwinell. They had no ch. They informally adopted their nephew, William<sup>3</sup> Banks, **2**. They were living in 1815, and for a short time before and after that date, in the north part of S., in the old house at 207, where there was then a house only occupied by Silas Atwood, an unmarried man. They moved from S. to Gilsum.

**2.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BANKS, son of Israel<sup>2</sup>, **II.**, and nephew as well as informally adopted son of William, **1**, b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), May 30, 1802; m. in Surry, by Rev. Perley Howe, Nov. 23, 1826, Rebecca Isham; b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1803; d. there, Dec. 2, 1871; dau. of Samuel and Polly (Carpenter) Isham. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Fanny Rebecca*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 5, 1827; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1832; 2. *Samuel Isham*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1828; d. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1832; 3. *Eliza Vilas*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1830; m. Grenville Clinton Slader, who d. in the army, at Columbus, Ky., in 1863; 4. *Dimmis Salome*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 2, 1833; m. Peterborough; 5. *William Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1835; d. by a sunstroke, in Newark, N. J., July 6, 1873; m. Mary Clark; 6. *Helen Marian*<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1837; d. in Gilsum, unm., Dec. 20, 1855; 7. *Samuel Osman*<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Anna E. Learoyd; r. in New London, Conn.; two ch., Gladys Learoyd<sup>5</sup> and George Elmer<sup>5</sup>; 8. *Elmer David*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1843; m. Ellen A. Chapin; one son, Elmer Clifford<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1866. As William Banks never lived in S. after his marriage, we do not trace his family further. He d. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1887.

### BARBOUR.

**I.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> BARBOUR of Bridport, Vt., m. Dorcas Doane (sometimes spelled



Done.) Among their ch. was Nelson<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bridport, Vt., Oct. 8, 1805, **1**. We have not been able to connect James<sup>5</sup> Barbour of Bridport with others of the name. The changes in spelling from Barber to Barbour and *vice versa* in that family confuse us. He may have been connected with the Barbers of Windsor, Conn., and have been of the line of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Lieut. Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Aaron<sup>3</sup>, and James<sup>4</sup>. There is nothing certain about it.

**1.** REV. NELSON<sup>6</sup> BARBOUR, the ninth (acting) pastor of the First Congregational Church, Apr. 1, 1861 to Aug. 9, 1863 (see page 414), son of James<sup>5</sup>, 1., d. in Georgia, Vt., July 31, 1867; m. 1st, Aug. 26, 1835, Laura Ripley, b. in Middlebury, Vt., July 9, 1804; d. in Dummerston, Vt., May 8, 1846; dau. of Nathaniel and Sibyl (Huntington) Ripley; m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1849, Ruth Dunklee, b. at West Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 4, 1817; d. in Wolfborough, N. H., Oct. 29, 1854; dau. of Solomon and Anna (Gould) Dunklee; m. 3d, Oct. 15, 1855, Mary Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1872; dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Goodrich) Willard. He lived in Saxton's River, Vt.; Dummerston, Vt.; Langdon; Wolfborough, N. H.; and Georgia, Vt. Four ch.: 1. *Robert Dwight*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 11, 1842; d. in Wolfborough, Oct. 28, 1853; 2. *Laura Anna*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Langdon, Feb. 18, 1850, **2**; 3. *Frederick Solomon*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Wolfborough, July 2, 1853; 4. *Helen Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Wolfborough, Oct. 7, 1854; d. there, Oct. 11, 1854. In S. he lived in the parsonage at 87.

**2.** LAURA ANNA<sup>7</sup> BARBOUR, dau. of Rev. Nelson<sup>6</sup>, **1**; m., Sept. 5, 1871, John Mason Ballard, b. in Georgia, Vt., Dec. 12, 1848; d. there, July 30, 1892; son of Benjamin Sabin and Relief [which name she misspelled Lepha] (Rogers) Ballard of Georgia, Vt. She r. in Georgia, Vt., and had 3 ch.: 1. *Nelson Barbour*<sup>8</sup>, b. in that town, May 18, 1875; unm. in 1896; r. in Barre, Vt.; 2. *Frederick Mason*<sup>8</sup>, b. also in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 3, 1877; unm. in 1896; r. in that town; 3. *Melvin Clark*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Georgia, Vt., July 11, 1882; d. there, Sept. 4, 1883.

## BARDWELL.

**1.** FRANK LESLIE<sup>3</sup> BARDWELL was born in S., June 8, 1884, in the D. Spaulding, 2d, house, at 45, then owned by Mrs. Jacob Spaulding. He is unmarried and is employed by the Spencer Hardware Co., in Keene. His father was Frank<sup>2</sup> Bardwell, who has never r. in S. His mother was Flora Ella Davis, b. in Nelson, Feb. 18, 1866, dau. of Elliot J. and Sarah T. (Broughton) [Kenerson] Davis. Frank<sup>2</sup> Bardwell was the son of Washington<sup>1</sup> Bardwell. As this family never had a residence in S., we do not attempt to trace the ancestry.

## BARKER.

### 1. FAMILY OF PETER BARKER.

**1.** PETER BARKER, a negro, not probably knowing his age or parentage, and probably taking his last name from some family in which he or his father had been employed, lived a few years in S., at 146, on a little rise of land which was named for him Peter Hill. About 1805 or 1806, the Searlds, who owned the land, permitted him to erect a house at this place. He m., May 31, 1805 (pub. in S., Mar. 11, 1805,) in Sterling, Mass., a negress named Elothina (sometimes written Allethina) Dorchester; b. in Sterling, Feb. 9, 1785; d. there, Apr. 30, 1823; dau. of Ishmael and Peggy (Rogers) Dorchester. All these

surnames were derived from families in which they or their ancestors had been servants or slaves. Peter had a desire to eat chestnuts as he had done in youth, and mourned because he could find none in S. He said that, if he could get 40 Sterling, he would have an "everlasting eat," and he did have such a feast, for, about 1810, he went to Sterling and ate so many chestnuts that he d. there of a surfeit of them. He had no ch. His widow did not return to S.

## II. FAMILY OF WALTER S. BARKER.

1. WALTER<sup>4</sup> STEPHEN BARKER, b. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1869, was the son of Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Mary Lowell (Cushing) Barker, grandson of the late Stephen<sup>2</sup> Barker of Keene, and great-grandson of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Barker of Westmoreland. Walter S.<sup>4</sup> m., June 15, 1893, Helen May Cushing, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1869, dau. of Roswell and Mary E. (Ham) Cushing. In 1899, he purchased the old Capt. Seward place, at 135, known later as the Hosea Towne farm, still later as the Frederick A. Wilson place. He has put the old mansion in excellent order, restoring the beauty of the rooms in their original form. He has built a very fine barn and expended a large amount of money upon the premises. He is just such a person as S. gladly welcomes to the town, a man who is helpful in every way. Their only ch., a son<sup>5</sup>, was b. and d., in this house, June 26, 1905.

## BARLOW.

### I. FAMILY OF NATHANIEL A. BARLOW.

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> AMOS BARLOW, b. in Bolton, N. V., Oct. 22, 1825; d. in Keene, March 9, 1904; son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> and Rachel (Kingan) Barlow. His widow gave the maiden surname of his mother as Kingan. Courtney, upon the Keene records, is probably an error. He m., July 9, 1854, Mary Jane McSavenny, b. in England, June 30, 1841 (who was only thirteen years of age at her marriage); dau. of Isaac and Martha (Nelson) McSavenny. He was a blacksmith. They lived in S., in 1869-70, in the Mason A. Nims house, formerly the Dea. Selim Frost house, at 108. He worked some in the blacksmith shop at Four Corners. Eight ch.: 1. *William McSavenny*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 22, 1857; m. and r. in the state of New York; 2. *Martha*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Bridport, Vt., Aug. 3, 1858; m. Elihu Turner; r. in Washington, Vt.; 3. *Martin James*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Bridport, Vt., July 22, 1860; m. Flora Clark; r. in state of New York; 4. *Edwin*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1861, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. there, Oct. 5, 1862; 5. *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1863; d. there, two and a half months later; 6. *Mary Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Bridport, Vt., Nov. 9, 1864; 7. *Arthur Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 9, 1873; m. Winifred Kemp; r. in Acworth; 8. *LeRoy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 31, 1874; 3.

2. MARY JANE<sup>3</sup> BARLOW, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> A., m. 1st, Mar. 1877, at the age of thirteen, Mark Hier Piper. They are divorced and both m. again. She m. 2d, in Keene, Oct. 28, 1900, George Charles Dion, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., May 19, 1865; son of Charles R. and Elizabeth (Baker) Dion. She had seven ch. by Mr. Piper: 1st *child* and 2d *child* did not survive the ordeal of birth; 3. *LeRoy*<sup>4</sup>, b. in state of New York, May 22, 1883; m., Feb. 2, 1907, Daisy Mabel Bates, b. in Keene, July 2, 1882; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. They have one ch., Charlotte Mae<sup>5</sup>, b. in Salis-

bury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1909; 4. *Maud Mac*<sup>4</sup>, b. in So. Royalton, Vt., June 1, 1888; unm. in 1909; 5. *Dorothy Dove*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1890; m., in Keene, June 12, 1908, Frank N. Winans, then 32 years of age, b. at Basin Harbor, Vt.; son of Martin and Ida A. (Newton) Winans; 6. *A dau.*<sup>4</sup>, not living at birth; 7. *Birdie Belle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1896; d. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1901. She has had three more ch. by Mr. Dion: 8. *Daisy Belle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1901; 9. *Bertha Mac*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 1, 1902; 10. *Charles*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, July 24, 1905; d. there, Dec. 14, 1906.

3. LEROY<sup>3</sup> BARLOW, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> A., 1; m., Dec. 16, 1894, Myrtle May Dow, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1877; dau. of George O. and Emily Gertrude (Banker) Dow; r. in Keene; two ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>4</sup>, b. and d. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1897; 2. *Ralph Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1898.

## II. FAMILY OF CHARLES E. BARLOW.

4. CHARLES ERNEST<sup>2</sup> BARLOW, b. in Bridport, Vt., May 22, 1860; son of Isaac Kenion<sup>1</sup> and Nancy Amelia (Hemmit—probably a variant of Hammatt) Barlow; a farmer; m., July 22, 1880, Effie Estella Wilcox, b. in Hague, N. Y. March 24, 1861; daughter of Maro and Louisa S. (Balcom) Wilcox. They have r. in Shoreham, Vt.; Wallingford, Vt.; Danby, Vt.; S., Keene, Langdon, Alstead, and Acworth, N. H.; and are now living in North Springfield, Vt. Eleven ch.: 1. *Burton Kenion*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Shoreham, Vt., April 18, 1881; m., Feb. 18, 1899, Calista Monroe; 2. *Ada May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 14, 1885; m., July 25, 1903, Halsey Erwin Baker; 3. *Edith Louisa*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Danby, Vt., June 13, 1886; m., Jan. 1, 1906, Harry Almond Davis; 4. *Mabel Amelia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., in the Hersey Wardwell house, at 98, March 28, 1889, (correcting the published S. vital statistics); 5. *Maud Effie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 24, 1890 (correcting Keene records); m., Oct. 20, 1908, Elmer Davis; 6. *Ernest Earle*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 7, 1892 (correcting Keene records); 7. *Effie Lucy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, July 30, 1895; 8. *Merritt Rawson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 16, 1897; d. there, Oct. 25, 1897; 9. *Sanford Baker*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Langdon, Oct. 23, 1898; 10. *Roland Balcom*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Langdon, Nov. 18, 1900; 11. *Hazel Luella*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Acworth, June 16, 1903; d. there, March 10, 1904. He lived at 98 from the first of January, 1889, until the middle of September in that year. His first name is erroneously called *Clarence* in the S. town records of vital statistics. His father was a brother of Nathaniel A. Barlow, 1.

## BARNES.

1. MALACHI<sup>3</sup> BARNES, son of Malachi<sup>2</sup> and Anna (Beal or Beals) Barnes; grandson of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Barnes; b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1832; still living in 1909; lived on the Jacob Spaulding place, at 119, from his purchase in 1879 until the autumn of 1903, when the sad tragedy in that house ended his occupancy of it. See pages 370-372. He m., March 24, 1863, Mary Eveline Jennings, b. in Acworth, Dec. 8, 1832; dau. of Ephraim and Roxana (Holt) Jennings. They had no children. She now r. in Lempster mostly.

## BARNES OR BARRON.

1. ALBERT AMASA BARNES is a misspelling of the surname of Albert Amasa Barron, q. v.

## BARNEY.

1. MRS. LUCY (NICHOLS) [BARRETT] BARNEY d. in S., June 4, 1880, at the age of 97. She had 1st m. JOHN BARRETT, Sr., q. v.; her 2d h. was JOHN<sup>3</sup> BARNEY, b. in Sudbury, Mass., about 1752; d. in Washington, N. H., July 2, 1841, æ. 89 years; son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Barney, who moved from Sudbury to Washington late in his life and d. there about the beginning of the nineteenth century. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Barney was the son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Mary Barney. John<sup>3</sup> Barney, h. of Lucy, was first m. to Comfort Sparhawk of Natick, Mass., by whom he had seven ch., two of whom had descendants in Hancock. Comfort d. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820.

## BARRETT.

I. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> BARRETT and Mary, his w., of Packersfield (Nelson) had six ch.: Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Abigail<sup>2</sup>, Hannah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Phinehas<sup>2</sup>, and William<sup>2</sup>. Their son, John<sup>2</sup> was b. there, June 22, 1780. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BARRETT, son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>; m. Lucy Nichols, April 20, 1802, in Carlisle, Mass. They were divorced and she subsequently m. John Barney (see Barney.) He subsequently m., Dec. 31, 1837, Sally Dow, in Stoddard, by Rev. (later Rev. Dr.) I. Robinson. They r. and d. in Stoddard. John<sup>2</sup> and Lucy had six ch., all b. in Packersfield (now Nelson): 1. Levi<sup>3</sup>, b. June 13, 1803 (see the family of Levi Barrett); 2. John, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1804 (see family of John Barrett, Jr.); 3. Alonzo<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1807 (see family of Alonzo Barrett); 4. Lucy<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. James C. Abbott, q. v.; 5. Roxana<sup>3</sup>, b., July 2, 1811; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), Sept. 3, 1813; 6. Adeline<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1813; d. in Nelson, Aug. 12, 1832, at the house of Dea. Nathaniel Osgood, where she had lived from early childhood.

## I. FAMILY OF LEVI BARRETT.

1. LEVI<sup>3</sup> BARRETT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II., r. in Stoddard and Gilsum; a farmer; d. in Gilsum, March 3, 1888; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1834, Julia Thompson, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1806; d. there, Jan. 29, 1843; dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Tubbs) Thompson. They were m. in Stoddard by Rev. I. Robinson, whose marriage register corrects date in Hayward's Gilsum. He m. 2d, May 12, 1843, Mrs. Sarah Foster (Winchester) Thompson, widow of John Thompson, a brother of the first wife. She was b. in S., Jan. 27, 1814; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 10, 1888; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Foster) Winchester. Seven ch.: 1. George<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1835, **2**; 2. Julia Anna<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1838; m., Feb. 25, 1877, Luke G. Robbins of Acton, Mass.; 3. Julia Vienna<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1844; d. there, Dec. 23, 1877; m., Sept. 25, 1864, George Nahum Hayward, b. in Boston, Mass., May 7, 1844; son of Nahum Osgood and Hannah Glover (Bartol) Hayward; four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Fred. Stanton<sup>5</sup>, b. May 12, 1865; 2. Charles Edwin<sup>5</sup>, b., May 22, 1868; 3. Leon Barrett<sup>5</sup>, b., June 4, 1875; 4. Verne<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1877, who lived in the family of his uncle Charles Barrett; 4. Marshall John<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 18, 1846, **3**; 5. Charles Milan<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 30, 1849, **4**; 6. Sidney Eugene<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1851, **5**; 7. Mary Ella<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, April 23, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1871, Nahum Cole Reed, b. in Acton, Mass., March 1, 1838; d. there, Nov. 30, 1904; son of Joseph Porter and Ruth (Cole) Reed. He was the railroad station agent at Acton,

Mass. The four ch. of Levi<sup>3</sup> Barrett who lived in S. are considered in the following sections. Levi<sup>3</sup> Barrett lived just north of the S. town line, in Gilsun, at 40 of the outside numbers.

**2. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, son of Levi<sup>3</sup>, **1**, worked in S. as a young man before his marriage, and was once elected a highway surveyor. He never lived in town after his marriage. He m., Dec. 25, 1862, Luella Angelina Bingham, b. in Gilsun, May 24, 1845; dau. of Charles Washington and Limah Sophia (Smith) Bingham [first name perhaps an abridgement of Angelina, more properly Angelina.] They now (1909) r. near Westport, in Swanzev. Two ch.: *Ernest Fuller*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Nov. 11, 1868; 2. *Don*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Aug. 11, 1873; died there, Sept. 2, 1874.

**3. MARSHALL JOHN<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, son of Levi<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., Sept. 3, 1867, Clarissa Adaline Spaulding, b. in S., Feb. 14, 1845; dau. of Ashley and Sarah (Davis) Spaulding of S. He has lived on the Ashley Spaulding farm, at 255, since 1869. He and his brother, Charles M., purchased it in 1875, and he bought his brother's interest in 1878, and has since lived upon the place, to the present time (1909), excepting a short time in Keene, about 1884. Nine ch.: 1. *Mabel Ida*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 12, 1868, **6**; 2. *Althea Spaulding*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 15, 1869; m. Fred. A. Davis, q. v.; 3. *Leston Marshall*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Aug. 7, 1872, **7**; 4. *Ethel Abbie*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., July 15, 1874; m. Charles G. Wilder, q. v.; 5. *A son*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Feb. 13, 1876; d. there, Feb. 27, 1876; 6. *Sarah Emma*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Feb. 28, 1881; m. Walter T. Nims, q. v; 7. *Bessie Vienna*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, June 21, 1884; 8. *A son*<sup>5</sup>, twin to the preceding, b. and d. in Keene, June 21, 1884; 9. *Carl Merton*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Aug. 7, 1888.

**4. CHARLES MILAN<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, son of Levi<sup>3</sup>, **1**; d. in Acworth, Jan. 29, 1896. He bought a half of the Ashley Spaulding farm, at 255, with his brother, Marshall J., and sold his half to Marshall, three years later, in 1878. He m., Nov. 8, 1871, Harriette Bedard, b. in Bedford, P. Q., June 1846; d. in Acworth, April 20, 1896; dau. of Pierre and Pamelie (Decker) Bedard. Three ch.: 1. *Katherine Winchester*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 18, 1874; d. in Acworth, May 9, 1897; 2. *Roy Stephenson*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Acworth, Dec. 14, 1878; d. there, Sept. 3, 1879; 3. *Rossa Evelyn*<sup>5</sup>, twin to preceding, b. in Acworth, Dec. 14, 1878; also 4. *Vern*<sup>5</sup>, son of Geo. N. and Julia Vienna (Barrett) Hayward, b. in Gilsun, Dec. 16, 1877, adopted in infancy by Mr. and Mrs. Charles M.<sup>4</sup> Barrett.

**5. SIDNEY EUGENE<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, son of Levi<sup>3</sup>, **1**; bought the Martin Spaulding place, at 253, in 1877, and lived there until his comparatively early death, on that farm, Nov. 13, 1883. He m., Sept. 7, 1875, Ellen Amanda Seward, dau. of Joseph B. and Lydia (Jefts) Seward. She was born in S., May 9, 1855, and d., Sept. 24, 1905, at the sanitarium for consumptives in Dorchester, Mass., as the widow of Charles Elijah Shattuck, whom she had married subsequently to Mr. Barrett's death. Her body was buried in Brookline, N. H. See Ellen A. Seward.

**6. MABEL IDA<sup>5</sup> BARRETT**, dau. of Marshall<sup>4</sup> J., **3**; m. Frank Edward Conant, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 30, 1856; son of Geo. F. and Lorinda (Gilbert) Conant. He is employed in the bakery of Gurnsey Bros. & Co., in Keene; r. in West Keene. Seven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Robert Otho*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1890; 2. *Ralph Marshall*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1893; 3. *Clare Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 20,

1896; 4. *Waller Barrett*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 30, 1899; 5. *Florence Lorinda*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 19, 1901; 6. *Helen Abbie*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 11, 1903; 7. *Kenneth Gilbert*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1906.

**7.** LESTON MARSHALL<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Marshall<sup>4</sup> J., **3**; m., Sept. 6, 1894, Rose Ara Ingalls, b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1872; dau. of Elbridge H. and Ara L. (Smith) Ingalls. He is a farmer in Keene, on the Surry road. Two ch.: 1. *Paul Marshall*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, April 7, 1897; 2. *Morgan Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, June 29, 1907.

## II. FAMILY OF JOHN BARRETT, JR.

**8.** JOHN BARRETT<sup>3</sup> JR. son of John<sup>2</sup>, II., lived in Hadley, N. Y., Washington, N. H., Antrim, and S. In this town, he lived from 1854 until his death, Dec. 10, 1856, on the 52d anniversary of his birth, in the house at 210, with his son, Thomas F., and his mother, Mrs. Barney. He m. Sarah Sophronia Evans, b. in Belchertown, Mass., May 4, 1806; d. in Winchester, April 12, 1865; dau. of Abner and Tirzah (Orvis) Evans. They had a large family of eleven ch., the first seven of whom were born in Hadley, N. Y., the next three in Washington, N. H., and the youngest in Antrim: 1. *Tirzah*<sup>4</sup>, d. at the age of nineteen months; 2. *William*<sup>4</sup>, lived about two years; 3. *Thomas Francis*<sup>4</sup>, **9**, b., Feb. 24, 1833; 4. *Sarah Adeline*<sup>4</sup>, **10**, b., Sept. 6, 1834; 5. *Russell Alonzo*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 27, 1836; d. in Gilsum, June 4, 1858; 6. *Lucy Nichols*<sup>4</sup>, **11**, b., April 4, 1839; 7. *Julia Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, **12**, b., Oct. 7, 1840; 8. *Emeline Mindwell*<sup>4</sup>, **13**, b., July 1842; 9. *Levi James*<sup>4</sup>, **14**, b., March 11, 1845; 10. *Melvin John*<sup>4</sup>, **15**, b., Sept. 28, 1847; 11. *Nancy Jane*<sup>4</sup>, **16**, b., Dec. 24, 1850.

**9.** THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> BARRETT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, d. in Keene, March 27, 1906. He m., July 4, 1857, Sarah Exerience Hastings, b. in S., June 25, 1837; still living in Keene (1909); dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He lived in S., 1854-1856, at 210, then in Stoddard, Marlow, Keene, Winchester, and finally in Keene; farmer and laborer. Six ch.: 1. *Abijah Hastings*<sup>5</sup>, **17**, b. in Marlow, March 24, 1859; 2. *Addie Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, **18**, b. in Marlow, Mar. 1, 1862; 3. *John Francis*<sup>5</sup>, **19**, b. in Keene, March 1, 1864; 4. *Henry Levi*<sup>5</sup>, **20**, b. in Keene, June 6, 1866; 5. *Herbert Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, **21**, b. in Keene, March 22, 1868; 6. *Esther Laurena*<sup>5</sup>, **22**, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1870.

**10.** SARAH ADELINE<sup>4</sup> BARRETT, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, m., Mar. 3, 1853, James Bennett, b. in Washington, N. H., May 30, 1820; d. in Marlow, March 1, 1895; son of William Bennett, who m. a Miss Lowell. He was a farmer in Antrim, Stoddard, and Marlow, where she still r. They had ten ch. b. living: 1. *Melissa S.*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Antrim, Oct. 23, 1853; m., Nov. 30, 1868, Augustin Goodhue, b. in Hancock, Sept. 11, 1848; son of Roland and Emeline (Sawyer) Goodhue; r. in Marlow; two ch.: James H.<sup>6</sup> and John A.<sup>6</sup>; 2. *Minerva*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Antrim, July 19, 1855; d. in Marlow, in 1865; 3. *John Lorenzo*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1857; m. Clarissa Manning; r. in Winchester; 4. *May Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, March 5, 1860; d. in Winchester, Sept. 11, 1896; m. Gilman F. Scribner; 5. *Abby Julia*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 22, 1862; m. Edwin Matthewson of Marlow; 6. *Jane Luretta*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Dec. 26, 1866; m. Alexandre Trudeau; r. in Fitchburg, Mass.; 7. *Ida Janet*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 20, 1869; m. L. E. Thompson of Marlow; 8. *Bessie Pamela*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, July 30, 1871; m. I. S. Nickerson; r. in Athol, Mass.; 9. *Helen*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Oct. 25, 1875; d. there, June 7, 1876; 10. *Charles Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 23, 1877; m. Mrs. Flora Gardner; r. in Fitchburg.



**11. LUCY NICHOLS<sup>1</sup> BARRETT**, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Antrim, Nov. 14, 1901; m. May 4, 1856, Andrew Jackson Curtis, b. in Antrim, Aug. 21, 1835; d. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1893; son of Levi and Lydia (Kinson or Kennison) Curtis; farmer; r. in Antrim; eight ch., all b. in Antrim: 1. *Elmira Roxana*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Sanford Delavan Tinker; r. in Keene, on Park Avenue, 2 ch.; 2. *Lydia Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m., Nov. 15, 1878, Chester Averill Holt; r. at Hillsborough Bridge, where she d., May 12, 1898; 3. *Helen Lucy*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1860; m., May 25, 1879, William H. Osborne; r. in Hillsborough (P. O., East Washington, N. H.); 4. *Ida Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 16, 1861, d. in Deering, unm., June 7, 1900; 5. *John Milton*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1864; m. Jan. 26, 1906, Mrs. Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury, widow of Chas. H. Kingsbury, q. v.; r. in Keene; 6. *Stillman Eugene*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 22, 1866; m. and r. in Mont Vernon; 7. *Clara Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1868; unm. in 1909; 8. *Rosa May*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 15, 1871; m. John H. Boutwell (sometimes spelled Boutelle), b. in Antrim, Aug. 6, 1865; son of Wm. and Susan (Splaine) Boutwell; have had five ch., three living (1909).

**12. JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Feb. 20, 1863, Charles Wesley Thompson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 19, 1841; d. in Winchester, June 29, 1890; son of John C. and Susan (Fosgate) Thompson; a farmer in Winchester, where she still lives (1909). Seven ch., all b. in Winchester: 1. *Daniel Marion*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 20, 1865; m. and r. in Woonsocket, R. I., s. p.; 2. *Frances Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1867; m., Nov. 3, 1887, Artemas Wilson Rixford, b. in Winchester, Jan. 10, 1860; son of Bradley Rixford; r. in Swanzy; two ch.; 3. *Perley Clinton*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1872; m. and r. in Athol, Mass., s. p. (1909); 4. *George Wesley*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 20, 1874; m. and has three ch.; 5. *Ray Walter*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1877; m., Oct. 22, 1904, Myrtle Idella Wyman, b. in Winchester, May 4, 1885; dau. of Charles Norris and Adeline Winona (Pickett) Wyman. Two ch.: Rupert Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchester, Oct. 28, 1905; and a dau.<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 17, 1908; 6. *Gladys May*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 13, 1881; m. Warren W. Kendrick of West Swanzy; two ch. in 1909. 7. *Mary Agnes*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 30, 1883; m., Dec. 28, 1898, Harry Eaton Butler, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1873; son of Charles H. and Francella Medora (Burdett) Butler; four ch. in 1909. Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Thompson also took into their family, as an eighth ch., Clare Scribner, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 11, 1896; son of Frank G. and May Belle (Bennett) Scribner.

**13. EMELINE MINDWELL<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, m., Sept. 10, 1863, Darwin Charles Fogg of Keene, b. in Hancock, Feb. 10, 1838; d. in Keene, May 1, 1907; son of Charles and Roxana (Farnum) Fogg. She d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1864; burial in the old cemetery in Hancock. She left one ch.: Addie M.<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1864, who is now Mrs. Francis E. Sylvester of Seattle, Wash., whom she m. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1882. Mr. Fogg subsequently m. 2d, Helen Metcalf of Keene, by whom he had a son, Herbert D.; also m. 3d, Susan Ellis of Surry.

**14. LEVI JAMES<sup>4</sup> BARRETT**, son of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, m., Oct. 24, 1868, Frances Angenette Seward, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; dau. of Geo. Washington and Ruth Cornelia (Jenkins) Seward. He is a farmer and laborer: r. in Keene, S., and Winchester. In S., he lived, about 1878-9, in the old Bates

house at 180, then two months, in 1879, at 97. They had nine ch., first five b. in Keene, the 6th in S., and the last three in Winchester; 1. *Arthur Edward*<sup>15</sup>, **23**, b., Oct. 29, 1869; 2. *Charles Maurice*<sup>5</sup>, **24**, b., Sept. 26, 1871; 3. *Emma Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1873; m., July 29, 1891, Fred. C. Porter; r. in Cranston, R. I.; 4. *Ella Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 23, 1875; d. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1875; 5. *Fred. Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, **25**, b., Dec. 17, 1876; 6. *Willard Russell*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Nov. 5, 1878; m., July 30, 1902, Frances E. Rumrill, then 22, b. at Windsor Locks, Conn.; dau. of Frank and L. M. Rumrill; 7. *Edna Belle Susan*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 26, 1881; m., Nov. 26, 1904, John W. Metcalf, then 41, b. in Clayton, Wis., son of John W. and Hairiet (Thompson) Metcalf; a son<sup>6</sup> was b. in Winchester, June 19, 1908 (their first ch.); 8. *Herman Fay*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 23, 1883; m., Nov. 5, 1903, Inez F. Jackson, then 16, b. in Winchester; dau. of Clay and Rose E. (Welsh) Jackson; 9. *Bethel Myra*<sup>5</sup> (first name sometimes written improperly as Bethiel), b., Oct. 5, 1885.

**15.** MELVIN JOHN<sup>4</sup> BARRETT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, m., July 28, 1869, Lillia Lucy Thayer, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 12, 1855; dau. of Galinas and Sarah Jane (Abbott) Thayer. They lived in S., in 1876-7, where their eldest ch. was b., afterwards in Winchester, where their youngest three ch. were b. In S., they lived with Mrs. Barney and the Abbotts, at 210; in Winchester they live at Forest Lake Village. He is a farmer and laborer. They have had four ch.: 1. *Grace Edith*<sup>5</sup>, **26**, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 8, 1877 (Town records give Mar. 15 erroneously); 2. *William Ellsworth*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 27, 1878; m., Apr. 17, 1901, Frances (Percival) Richards, then 38, b. in Lebanon; dau. of James and Josephine (Emmons) Percival; 3. *Lester Alfay*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 17, 1885; m., Feb. 3, 1904, Stella M. Wyman, then 20, b. in Winchester, dau. of Charles N. and Winona A. (Pickett) Wyman; 4. *Leon Merton*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 14, 1890.

**16.** NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> BARRETT, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, Jr., **8**, m., Jan. 24, 1867, Daniel Henry Thompson, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 15, 1843; still living; son of John C. and Susan (Fosgate) Thompson. They are living on a farm in Winchester, where all of their twelve ch. were b.: 1. *Charles Edward*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1868; m., Mar. 25, 1894, Abbie E. Peirce of Winchester; 2. *John Colby*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1869; m., Jan. 27, 1899, Emma Bennett, who d., Nov. 5, 1900, leaving a dau., Emma<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchester, Oct. 28, 1900; 3. *Melvin Ambrose*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 27, 1871; m., Dec. 23, 1896, Charlotte A. Perry, a native of Marlborough, who has a dau.<sup>6</sup> and a son<sup>6</sup>; 4. *Oliver Russell*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1873; d. in Winchester, May 27, 1875; 5. *Winfield Alfay*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1875; m., Jan. 20, 1904, Lena Ressler; a native of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 6. *Archie Lee*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 25, 1878; m., in Hinsdale, Jan. 30, 1899, Cora Ballou, then 17, b. in Winchester; dau. of W. J. and Amy (Whipple) Ballou; one dau.<sup>6</sup>; 7. *Samuel Verrill*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1881; m. Nancy M. McCauthren of Winchester; 8. *Guy Merton*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1883; m. Katherine O'Brien of Keene; 9. *Grover Cleveland*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1885; m., Mar. 18, 1905, Rosa E. Northrop of Winchester; three ch.: Merton H.<sup>6</sup>, Lyle R.<sup>6</sup>, and Velda<sup>6</sup>; 10. *Forest Carl*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 19, 1888; 11. *Lew Gordon*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 12, 1890; 12. *Jane Lyle*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 26, 1894.

**17.** ABIJAH HASTINGS<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**; m., Nov. 25, 1883, Helen Maria Jenkins, b. in Nelson, Dec. 21, 1857; dau. of George Benjamin and Mary Ann Maria (Nye) Jenkins; both living in Keene; eight ch.,



all b. in Keene: 1. *George Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1884; 2. *Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 9, 1886; 3. *Florence May*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1889; 4. *John Lester*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 16, 1890; 5. *Rebie Hill*<sup>6</sup>, (a dau.), b. July 14, 1892; 6. *Helen Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 15, 1894; 7. *Abijah Hastings*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b., Nov. 17, 1895; 8. *Ralph Erving*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1898.

**18.** ADDIE SARAH<sup>6</sup> BARRETT, dau. of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m. Abel Thomas Ward, b. in Vassalborough, Me., Oct. 8, 1854; son of Thomas and Charlotte (Jones) Ward. She d. in Gilsun, Jan. 8, 1897, leaving one ch.; *Sarah Charlotte*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Aug. 20, 1881; m., June 12, 1907, Albert Charnbury Bilson, b. in Rockville, Conn., May 7, 1881; son of Albert and Sarah Jane (Charnbury) Bilson. She r. in Maynard, Mass. No ch. in 1909.

**19.** JOHN FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m., Oct. 31, 1886, Elizabeth Bertha Boyd, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1869; dau. of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Higgins) Boyd. He is a painter and r. in Mansfield, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Sarah May*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 21, 1887; 2. *John Francis*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1893; 3. *Lillian*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Mass., July 28, 1896; 4. *Mary Agnes*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 31, 1903.

**20.** HENRY LEVI<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m., Sept. 7, 1887, Georgiana Elora Jillson, b. in Richmond, Sept. 22, 1863; dau. of Wheaton C. and Maria Colvin (Handy) Jillson. He is a sawyer, gardener, and janitor. Four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Clifford Houghton*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1889; 2. *A son*<sup>6</sup>, b. and d., June 16, 1893; 3. *Carl Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1894; d. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1901; 4. *A son*<sup>6</sup> not living at birth.

**21.** HERBERT THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m., Mar. 22, 1888, Vesta Melvina Jenkins, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1869; dau. of George Benjamin and Mary Ann Maria (Nye) Jenkins. They formerly r. in Keene, now in Springfield, Mass., where he is employed in the Springfield Republican establishment. Four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Orley Herbert*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 11, 1890; 2. *Bertha Irene*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1892; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1892; 3. *Leon Forest*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 14, 1893; d. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1894; 4. *Irene Evade*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1895.

**22.** ESTHER LAURENA<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, dau. of Thomas F.<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m., Sept. 4, 1889, Sheridan Forest Hammond, b. in Winchester, Sept. 4, 1867; son of Elisha and Louisa (Evans) Hammond. They live on a farm at Forest Lake, in Winchester. Two ch., 1. *Abbie Louise*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1890; 2. *Francis Sherman*<sup>6</sup>, b. and d. in Winchester, Mar. 30, 1898, living only a few moments.

**23.** ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Levi J.<sup>4</sup>, **14**, m. 1st, May 21, 1890, Mrs. Jane (Barrett) Sinclair, b. in Winchester, in 1860, dau. of Sylvanus O. and Sabrina (Caswell) Barrett, and divorced from Phinée Sinclair. He m. 2d, June 22, 1900, Grace Maria Hall, b. in Winchester, Feb. 7, 1880; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Crowningshield) Hall. He is a shoemaker and r. in Winchester. No ch. at last report.

**24.** CHARLES MAURICE<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Levi J.<sup>4</sup>, **14**, d. in Winchester, Apr. 14, 1906. He m. 1st, June 11, 1891, Emma Amanda Davis, b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; d. in Winchester, Aug. 25, 1893; dau. of George Henry and Diantha Abigail (Hammond) Davis. He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1899, Ellen V. Waite, then 22, b. in Mansfield, Conn., dau. of John and Adeline

(Obley) Waite. He r. at Winchester, and was a harness maker. One ch., *George Levi*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzev, May 29, 1893; d. in Winchester, Dec. 3, 1901.

**25.** FRED MELVIN<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Levi J.<sup>4</sup>, **14**, m., Oct. 3, 1903, Dorothy Lilian Tucker, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 29, 1887; dau. of Henry W. and Cora A. (Shampney—a probable variation in spelling of Champagne) Tucker; r. in Winchester. One ch.: *Charles Robert*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 7, 1905.

**26.** GRACE EDITH<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, dau. of Melvin J.<sup>4</sup>, **15**, m., Aug. 8, 1895, Clarence Ferdinand Foster, b. in Winchester, Oct. 4, 1864; son of Chas. and Emeline (Rixford) Foster; r. at the village of Forest Lake in Winchester; farmer and laborer. They have had seven ch., all b. in Winchester, and those deceased d. there: 1. *Earl Clinton*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1895; 2. *Lena Grace*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1897; 3. *Rachel Emeline*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1899; d., Mar. 23, 1900; 4. *Blanche Lilian*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1899, twin, d., Oct. 23, 1899; 5. *Alice Emeline*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1901; 6. *A dau.*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 15, 1902; d., Aug. 21, 1902; 7. *Eben Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 27, 1905; d., Dec. 25, 1905.

### III. FAMILY OF ALONZO BARRETT.

**27.** ALONZO<sup>3</sup> BARRETT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II., m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1831, Elizabeth Peacock of Lempster, b. in Waltham (?), Mass., Apr. 27, 1802; d. in S., July 11, 1869; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1871, in S., Mrs. Harriet D. Willoughby, b. in Amherst, June 24, 1820; d. in Munsonville, Nov. 16, 1881; a sister of the former wife, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Peacock. After leaving S., he m. 3d, in Munsonville, by F. Taylor, Esq., Aug. 10, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth (Reed) Conant, then 62, b. in Charlestown, the dau. of Henry Reed, formerly and later of Stoddard. She is living with her dau., Mrs. Rose Gorham, in Vermont. Mr. Barrett lived in S., 1859–1878, at 202. He d. in Munsonville, Mar. 29, 1885, burial in S., in Meetinghouse Cemetery. Mr. Barrett had five ch. by his first wife, all b. in Washington, N. H.: 1. *Adaline*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 21, 1833; d. in Lyme Centre, N. H., Sept. 6, 1908; m., Nov. 4, 1854, Henry Ruel Blanding, still living in 1909. She had one ch., Henry Alonzo<sup>5</sup> Blanding, whose birth and family record are given under Ida May Dow, q. v.; 2. *Rufus*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 27, 1835; d. in Marlow, June 12, 1868; m., Dec. 24, 1857, Harriet Thompson of Stoddard, by whom he had two ch., Della<sup>5</sup> and Caroline<sup>5</sup>, both of whom d. unm.; 3. *William Wallace*<sup>4</sup>, **28**, b. Apr. 13, 1837; 4. *Almira Bryant*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 21, 1839; m. John E. Dow, q. v.; 5. *Susan*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 9, 1842; d. in Washington, N. H., July 1, 1857.

**28.** WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>4</sup> BARRETT, son of Alonzo<sup>3</sup>, **27**, m., Mar. 24, 1856, Mrs. Caroline Ophelia (Powell) Jenkins, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; still living in 1909, in Munsonville; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tilton) Powell; widow of Samuel Edmund Jenkins, q. v., by whom she had one ch., Samuel Edmund Jenkins, Jr., q. v. Mr. Barrett r. in Nelson, Washington, N. H., S., and Munsonville. In S., he lived at 202, from 1860 to 1862, with his father; also at 26, and 7. He was at 26 in 1864 to 1866, and at 7 in 1867. There were thirteen ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Barrett: 1. *Mary Abby*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Jan. 5, 1857; d. there, July 2, 1864; 2. *Emma Gorham*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 14, 1858; d. in S., at 202, June 1, 1861; 3. *Susan Foster*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Apr. 24,

1859; d. in S., at 202, Aug. 12, 1860; 4. *Addie Minora*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S. at 202, Nov. 18, 1861; d. in Nelson, July 10, 1864; 5. *Rosa Belle*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Nov. 19, 1863; d. in S., at 26, Aug. 24, 1864; the burial of the bodies of the preceding five ch. being in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S.; 6. *Frank James*<sup>5</sup>, **29**, b. in S., at 26, Feb. 25, 1865; 7. *Allston Foster*<sup>5</sup>, **30**, b. in S., at 26, Nov. 7, 1866; 8. *Vinora Hanaford*<sup>5</sup>, **31**, b. in Nelson, June 16, 1868; 9. *Isidora Hanaford*<sup>5</sup>, **32**, b. in S., at 202, Sept. 3, 1869; 10. *Alfred Lincoln*<sup>5</sup>, **33**, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 12, 1871; 11. *Walter*<sup>5</sup>, **34**, b. in Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1873; 12. *Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Nov. 22, 1874; d. there, unm., Sept. 26, 1899; 13. *Wilmer*<sup>5</sup>, **35**, b. in Munsonville, Jan. 24, 1878.

**29.** FRANK JAMES<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, m. 1st, Clara Belle Mason, b. in Dublin, (now Harrisville), Mar. 20, 1866; dau. of Elijah Willard and Clarissa (Cobb) Mason. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1891, Mary Reed, b. in Cornwall, England, Sept. 19, 1872; dau. of John and Jane (Hawkin) Reed. He has lived in South Keene and Keene, and is a barber. Two ch. by 1st w., both b. in So. Keene; three by 2d w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Edna L.*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 13, 1884; 2. *Frank L.*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1886; 3. *Beatrice Luella*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 20, 1892; 4. *Arlene Reed*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 3, 1894; 5. *Mildred Josephine*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 5, 1897.

**30.** ALLSTON FOSTER<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, m., May 12, 1892, Virginie Gagnon (last name now spelled Gonyou), b. in Chelsea, P. Q., Mar. 15, 1873; dau. of Gustave and Lydia (Raymond) Gagnon. He is a dentist in Keene, highly esteemed in his profession and very successful. One ch., *Louis Gonyou*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1900.

**31.** VINORA H.<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, dau. of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, d. in Antrim, July 17, 1887; m., Dec. 5, 1885, Henry Walter Brooks, b. in Dublin, Apr. 28, 1856; son of John C. and Jane Maria (Bartlett) Brooks. She had one ch.: *Walter Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Antrim, Dec. 2, 1886; unm., in 1909, in Keene.

**32.** ISIDORA H.<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, dau. of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, m. in 1886, Frank Leslie Shoults, b. in South Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1864; son of John Henry and Eliza (Bishop) Shoults. She has had six ch., all b. at South Stoddard, and two died there: 1. *Leon Walter*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1887; 2. *John Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 1, 1888; d., Dec. 31, 1890; 3. *Florence Eva*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 3, 1892; 4. *Henry Wallace*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 22, 1894; d., Aug. 21, 1897; 5. *Mildred Caroline*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1900; 6. *Madeleine Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1903.

**33.** ALFRED LINCOLN<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, d. in Munsonville, Aug. 8, 1892; m., Nov. 26, 1891, Rosa Myra Patrick, b. in Nelson, Aug. 26, 1873, still living in 1909, dau. of Leander and Nora (Ballou) Patrick. One ch., b. after Mr. Barrett's decease: 1. *Jessie*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Apr. 19, 1893. Mrs. Barrett subsequently m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1894, David Smith.

**34.** WALTER<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, m., June 22, 1905, Lena Cynthia Bent, b. in Winchester, July 12, 1859; dau. of Frank J. and Mary D. (Davis) Bent. No ch. in 1909. He r. in Munsonville.

**35.** WILMER<sup>5</sup> BARRETT, son of Wm. Wallace<sup>4</sup>, **28**, m., Feb. 3, 1904, Lestina Pamela Hastings, b. in S., Nov. 14, 1880; dau. of Thomas A. and Ida Pamela (Hale) Hastings. He is employed in the mill at Ea. Sullivan and r. at 16, east tenement. One ch. in 1909: 1. *Earl Wallace*<sup>6</sup>, b. at Ea. S., Nov. 21, 1906.

## BARRON.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BARRON, more commonly called Barnes, of Stoddard and Gilsum, b. in Gilsum, May 14, 1801; d. there June 25, 1890; son of William Barron and Miriam Mackentire; m. 1st, Rachel Mansfield; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1830, Sarah Fairbanks, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 21, 1810; d. there, Feb. 13, 1893; dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Brown) Fairbanks. Their ch. were: *Amasa Fairbanks*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; Okey<sup>2</sup> (or Oakes) Jefferson; Lodemia A.<sup>2</sup>, m. Cyrus R. Bliss; Sarah S.<sup>2</sup>; Rhoda Alzina<sup>2</sup>, m. Horace W. Howard (parents of Mrs. Louis Bedard); Cynthia R.<sup>2</sup>, m. Geo. Gould; Sylvia C.<sup>2</sup>, m. Ira A. Ellis.

II. AMASA FAIRBANKS<sup>2</sup> BARRON, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1854, Nancy Melissa Parkhurst, q. v., b. in Swanzy, Jan. 16, 1837; divorced and m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kimball) Farnsworth. A son by the 1st w. was *Albert Amasa*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1859. **1.** For a fuller account of the Barrons, see Hayward's History of Gilsum.

**1.** ALBERT AMASA<sup>3</sup> BARRON, often improperly called Barnes, son of Amasa F.<sup>2</sup>, II., m. 1st, at Washington, N. H., by J. B. Metcalf, J. P., Sept. 12, 1880, Etta Lucinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; d. at Keene, Mar. 7, 1892; dau. of Ezra Willard and Mary Ann (Orne) Howard. They were divorced and he m. 2d, in Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. Moses Kidder, Jan. 6, 1886, Mrs. Susan Adaline (Spaulding) Nash, b. in S., Apr. 27, 1854; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding. She had been divorced from Chauncy Walter Nash, q. v. Mr. Barron had a ch. by his first w.: *Minnie Althea*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881; adopted by Warren C. Mason of Troy and assumed the name of *Edith Zoe Mason*. Mr. Barron lived a short time, 1888-89, in the house of Frederick A. Wilson at 135. He is a farmer and laborer.

## BARTLETT.

## I. TIRZAH BARTLETT.

**1.** TIRZAH<sup>3</sup> BARTLETT, dau. of Moses and Lavinia<sup>2</sup> (Locke) Bartlett, b. probably in Ashby, Mass., Aug. 12, 1796; d. in S., Oct. 3, 1803, at the home of her grandfather, James<sup>1</sup> Locke, at 71. See Lavinia Locke.

## II. FAMILY OF ALDEN H. BARTLETT.

**1.** ALDEN HIRAM<sup>2</sup> BARTLETT; b. at Waterville, in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870, was the son of Nelson George<sup>1</sup> and Caroline M. (Smith) Bartlett. He is a pail turner and has r. in Keene, S., and Waterville, Mass. He owned and lived upon the Winchester farm, in S., at 193, in 1894-95. He m., Dec. 27, 1890, Marcia Ethel Parker, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1873; dau. of Fred. Augustus and Harriet Alzina (Taylor) Parker. Ch.: 1. *Murray White*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1896.

## BARTON.

**1.** EDWARD<sup>2</sup> BARTON, M. D., son of Dr. Parley<sup>1</sup> and Delilah (usually written Dilly) (Cady) [Goddard] Barton, was b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 5, 1806; d. there, May 7, 1880. He came to S., as a student of Timothy L. Lane, M. D., and lived in his family at first. In 1833, he purchased what was later the Hersey Wardwell house, at 98. He sold it the following year and moved to his native town of Orange. He was an estimable physician. See a more extended

notice of him on page 599. He m., May 23, 1833, Harriet Nims Wilson, b. in S., Apr. 5, 1814; d. in Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1895; dau. of John and Betsey (Nims) Wilson. They had two ch., b. in Orange: 1. *Josephine*<sup>3</sup> H., b., July 29, 1835; 2. *Frances H.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 10, 1853; d. in Orange, June 3, 1877; unm.

2. JOSEPHINE H.<sup>3</sup> BARTON, dau. of Dr. Edward<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., July 30, 1859, Rev. William Dodge Herrick, a Trinitarian Congregational clergyman and a graduate of Amherst College, in the class of 1857. Mr. Herrick d. in Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Herrick opened a school in Amherst for the instruction of children who were not quick to learn in the ordinary schools and were successful in their methods. He was settled many years in Gardner, Mass., as the pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational church, in that place, before going to Amherst. They had five ch.: 1. *Edward Barton*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 10, 1860; 2. *Harriet B.*<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1861; 3. *William W.*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 5, 1863; 4. *Charles Carroll*<sup>4</sup>, b. sometime in 1867; 5. *Frances J.*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1876.

### BATCHELLER OR BATCHELDER.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BATCHELLER, (whose last name has been variously spelled as Batcheller, Batchelor, Bachelor, Batchelder, and in other ways) was said to be of Beverly, Mass. He afterwards removed to Brookfield, Mass. His wife was Elizabeth. II. BREED<sup>2</sup> BATCHELLER, as he always wrote his last name, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., was b. in Wenham, Mass., according to one historical document, which probably corrects the generally received opinion that he was b. in Beverly, Mass. He was b. about 1740, saw service in the old French War, so called, was the first settler in Packersfield (Nelson), but in that part of the town which is now Roxbury. He was a tory, refused to sign the "association test," fled to escape arrest, entered the British service in the Revolution, was in the battle of Bennington, under Baum, was wounded in the shoulder, was taken to Nova Scotia, became dissipated, and finally was drowned, in 1785, by falling from a boat in the harbor of Annapolis, N. S. He m., Mar. 11, 1766, Ruth Davis, b. in Rutland, Mass., May 27, 1746, O. S.; d. in Keene, June 26, 1840; dau. of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Hopcrisson) Davis. Their dau., Betsey, b. in Packersfield (Nelson, now Roxbury), Aug. 24, 1767, was the first ch. born in Packersfield, but in that part which is now Roxbury. The story of Breed Batcheller is one of much interest, but it properly belongs to Roxbury and cannot be detailed here. Among his ch. was *Thomas Packer*<sup>3</sup> *Batcheller*, b. in what is now Roxbury, June 8, 1770; the first male ch. born in what was then known as Packersfield, 1.

1. THOMAS PACKER<sup>3</sup> BATCHELLOR (or Batchelor or Batchelder, as his name was variously spelled), son of Breed<sup>2</sup>, II., d. in Keene, June 24, 1828. He m., Nov. 17, 1805, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Anna Baker, b. in Keene, Apr. 30, 1772, dau. of Hon. Thomas and Sarah Baker. We do not find a record of her death. They came to S., the spring after their marriage and lived between two or three years in the old John Dimick, Jr., house, at 242. They came from Surry to that house and moved from there to Keene. Mr. Batcheller was a real estate speculator. When the second meetinghouse was built, at 77, he bought several pews. Not paying for them, he was sued by the town and finally surrendered them. Mrs. Batcheller joined the church in 1808. While in S., they had one ch., *George Frederick*<sup>4</sup>, bap. in S., Jan. 5, 1809, who must have been b. in town.



They had no other ch. while in town, and we can find no record of other ch., or the date of the birth of this.

## BATES.

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> BATES was from Carlisle, Mass. He m., Dec. 20, 1798, Polly Corey, in Stoddard, by Gardner Towne, J. P. Among their ch. was *James Lovell*<sup>2</sup> Bates, b. in Stoddard, July 20, 1803, **1**.

**1.** JAMES LOVELL<sup>2</sup> BATES, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, I., m. Sarah Whittemore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 15, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 4, 1886; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Osborne) Whittemore. He once drove a stage over the Green Mountains. He lived in Keene, Landgrove, Vt., Swanzey, Gilsum and S. In the latter town, he lived twelve years, from 1855, in the Charles H. Cummings or Charles Rawson house, at 180. He then moved to Gilsum, where he d., June 5, 1886. There were eleven ch. in the family: 1. *Ellen Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 6, 1820, **2**; 2. *Elmira*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1823, **3**; 3. *James William*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Landgrove, Vt., May 3, 1825, **4**; 4. *George Washington*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Landgrove, Vt., July 13, 1827, **5**; 5. *Jotham Alexander*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1829, **6**; 6. *Hamilton Martin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Landgrove, Vt., Jan. 19, 1832; d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1835; 7. *Harvey Leonard*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Landgrove, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835, **7**; 8. *Elvira*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, in 1836, d. on the day of birth; 9. *Sarah Henrietta*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 12, 1837; m. Francis C. Howe, q. v.; 10. *Martin VanBuren*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 9, 1839, **8**; 11. *Clement Uriah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1843, **9**.

**2.** ELLEN M.<sup>3</sup> BATES, eldest dau. in the preceding family, m., Nov. 25, 1845, Albert Gallatin Church of Hinsdale, b. there, Dec. 16, 1816; d. in South Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1874; son of Nehemiah and Charlotte (Carver) Church. She d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1899. Seven ch.: 1. *William Darling*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 11, 1846; d. in Keene, Aug. 6, 1850; 2. *Charlotte Ida*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 17, 1848; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1850; 3. *Mary Josephine*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1850; d. there, June 14, 1857; 4. *Bartlett Cyrus*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1854; d. in South Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1864; 5. *Frank Albert*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1856; m., Oct. 1, 1883, Anna Augusta Magee, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1858; dau. of John and Mary Amelia (Baker) Magee; four ch., 1. Albert Bartlett<sup>5</sup>, b. in So. Boston, Aug. 3, 1884; 2. William Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1887; 3. Ralph Morton<sup>5</sup>, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 24, 1893; 4. Raymond Magee<sup>5</sup>, twin to preceding, d. in Dorchester, Mar. 12, 1897; 6. *Hattie Ida*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 7, 1860, unm. in 1897; 7. *Sarah Antoinette*<sup>4</sup>, b. in So. Boston, May 2, 1863; m., June 7, 1887, Sabin Willard Cobbett, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1859; son of Obed and Laura (Dyer) (Floyd) Cobbett. She d. at Newton Highlands, May 25, 1895, leaving two ch.; Ethel Dyer<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1888, and Ida Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 15, 1889, both b. in Newton.

**3.** ELMIRA<sup>3</sup> BATES, the second dau. in the family, m. Uriah Sears, who d., Sept. 17, 1865, in Boston, Mass., where she also d., Apr. 4, 1854, at 50 Portland St. Her burial was at first in Copp's Hill Cemetery in Boston, but the body was removed, Nov. 22, 1856, to Woodlawn Cemetery in Everett, Mass. Mr. Sears owned a circus with his brother, John. His death was due to an injury caused by a large snake which he was handling. The snake threw a coil about him and crushed him. Attendants cut the snake into two pieces, but not until the injury was too serious to be healed. No ch.

4. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., July 4, 1843, Lucy Huntley Howe, b. in Marlow, Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1895; dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe. J. W. Bates lived in Gilsum, Keene, and Stoddard. His last ch. by Lucy was b. in S., where his family lived a short time, at 180. About that time he left the state and was not heard from for years and supposed to be dead. He came back within a few years. He had another family in the West of which we have learned no particulars and to which he returned. His wife had procured a divorce and had m. 2d, about 1870, Samuel Corey Hudson, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1823; d. there, June 15, 1895; son of James and Lucinda (Corey) Hudson. James William and Lucy had five ch.: 1. *Alphonsa*<sup>4</sup> (sometimes misspelled Alfoncie), b. in Gilsum, July 18, 1844; m. 1st, Aug. 1858, Henry C. Lawton, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 1836, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 26, 1865; son of Henry and Betsey (Howe) Lawton; a soldier of the Civil War; m. 2d, 1866, Albert Harden Waldron, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1843; son of Perry Harden and Susan Ellis (Harlow) Waldron; also a soldier of the Civil War. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Apr. 23, 1866. 2. *William Herbert*<sup>4</sup>, **10**, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 5, 1845. 3. *Charlotte Deidamia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, July 15, 1854; m. 1st, Loren James Derby; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1888, Elmer Clifford Banks, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1866, son of Elmer David and Ellen Augusta (Chapin) Banks. Two ch.: 1. Charles Levi Derby<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1870; m., Nov. 22, 1897, Bertha Elma Dodge of Keene; 2. Nina Belle Derby<sup>5</sup>, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875; m. John Beauregard, q. v. 4. *Mary Georgiana*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1856; m. Luther Martin Davis, q. v. 5. *Charles James*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Oct. 31, 1858; m. Caroline Frances Packard, b. at Erving, Mass., Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of Ansel and Mary Elizabeth (Parlon) Packard. Three ch. at last accounts, all b. in Erving, Mass.: 1. William Oren<sup>5</sup>, b., June 5, 1886; 2. Frederick Guy<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 3, 1888; 3. Etta May<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 9, 1893.

5. GEORGE W.<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Jan. 5, 1847, Cynthia Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 14, 1888; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He lived in various places in Gilsum. In 1847, he lived several months in the old Eaton house at 215. He d. in Stoddard, Nov. 1, 1889. He had gone there on Sunday, the 20th of the preceding month, to hunt foxes. His arm was injured by the accidental discharge of a gun. The arm was amputated on the 22d, and he d. of blood poisoning on the first of November. He had one ch.: *Francis Freeman*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Oct. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1874, Ida May Pratt, b. in Marlborough, May 8, 1857 (*sic*); dau. of Ira and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Pratt. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1883, Jane Elizabeth Nash, b. at Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1868; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 14, 1885; dau. of Stillman Denzell and Elizabeth (Simonds) Nash. He m. 3d, Apr. 3, 1886, Marian Geneva Holbrook, b. in Hillsborough, Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of Matthew and Josephine Eleanor Frances (Howell) Holbrook. They are divorced, and she m. 2d Stephen Still. Francis had three ch.: 1. Forest Eddo<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1878; 2. Grace Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Jan. 8, 1888; 3. Ellen Maria<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 15, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. George W.<sup>3</sup> Bates also took into their family a girl named *Julia Crown*; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Adelaide (Phelps) Crown. She was b. about 1854. She m. Lucius Dean Bates, who was b. in Chesterfield, Mass. Nov. 2, 1855, a son of Edwin A. and Eliza

(Bryant) Bates. Julia was taken ill in a railway train and was taken to a hotel in Gardner, Mass., where she died, leaving two sons, Archer and Charles.

**6.** JOTHAM A.<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Aug. 15, 1847, Alice Bathsheba Chapman, b. in Alstead, Oct. 2, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 1, 1893; dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Cady) Chapman. He has lived in Alstead and Gilsum. Five ch., first two b. in Alstead, last three in Gilsum: 1. *Daniel Webster*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 23, 1851; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1871, Anna Dora Holmes, b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1847; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1889; dau. of Alvan and Roxana (Geer) Holmes. He m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1892, Effie Euphemia Nash, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1873; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash. 2. *Eddo Vasco*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1853; m. Bridget Stead, who d. in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 5, 1895; dau. of Patrick and Katharine (Dooley) Stead. He has charge of certain work in a woolen mill. Three ch. at last report: 1. Clara Etta<sup>5</sup>, b. at Tuam, Galway Co., Ireland, Dec. 11, 1881; 2. Alice Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b. in Dracut, Mass., July 24, 1890; d. there, Mar. 1, 1891; 3. Agnes Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 23, 1891. 3. *Lucy Mahala*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 13, 1855; m., June 27, 1882, Edward Francis Dudley, b. in Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 2, 1853, son of John and Ellen (Clay) Dudley. He is assistant superintendent of the Pranker (woolen) Mfg. Co.; r. in Saugus, Mass. Four ch.: 1. Charles Aloysius<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 30, 1883; 2. Alice Winifred<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1, 1885; 3. Agnes<sup>5</sup>, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1887; 4. Gertrude Ellen<sup>5</sup>, b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 28, 1895. 4. *Charles Albert*<sup>4</sup>, **11**, b., Apr. 18, 1857. 5. *Clara Etta*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1859; m., May 24, 1882, Mallory Isaac Pratt, b. in Mount Holly, Vt., Nov. 14, 1862; son of Leander and Julia Ann (Round) Pratt. A dau., Eva<sup>5</sup>, d. in Gilsum, in infancy, Aug. 10, 1883.

**7.** HARVEY L.<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1854, Louisa Jane Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1839; d. there, Oct. 7, 1878; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellen (Nevers) Nash, formerly the wife of George Linus Nash, and dau. of Franklin Giles and Mary Lavina (Howard) [Bates] Nevers. She was b. in Gilsum, Dec. 30, 1869. He r. in Gilsum. He lived in S., at 180, in 1855, also in 1860. The second wife, by previous marriage, had two ch. before her marriage to Mr. Bates: *Sanford Orlando*, now known as Sanford Bates, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1887; and *Bessie*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 7, 1888; d. there, Nov. 9, 1888. Harvey L. Bates has had the following seven ch., four by 1st w., three by 2d, as we go to press. 1. *Rosa Ella*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Mar. 14, 1855; m., Oct. 30, 1870, Luther Hemenway Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1849; son of John C. and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Guillow; six ch., all except the 5th b. in Gilsum: 1. Jehiel Albert<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1872; m., July 20, 1891, Mary Sarepta Atwood, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1873; dau. of Charles William and Mary B. (Spaulding) Atwood; divorced in 1896; one ch., Reba Pauline<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1894; 2. Lena Pauline<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 23, 1875; 3. Luke Hemenway<sup>5</sup>, b., May 4, 1882; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889; 4. Blanche Louisa<sup>5</sup>, b., July 31, 1884; 5. Chester Kirk<sup>5</sup>, b., in Keene, Jan. 27, 1887; 6. Luther Hemenway Coon<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 6, 1892. 2. *Harriet Josephine*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1856; m., Oct. 3, 1881, Charles Franklin Joslyn, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 10, 1857; son of John Elias and Eliza Ann (Dorrison) Joslyn; one ch., Roy Thurston<sup>5</sup>, b. in



Keene, July 22, 1882; d. there, Aug. 7, 1882. They adopted Emma Rosella Spofford, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1877; dau. of Marcellus and Abby (Robbins) Spofford, who m. Burt Vinal Dresser of Lewiston, Me. 3. *Nellie Leora*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1858; m., Nov. 18, 1874. Joseph Henry Jolly, b. at Essex, N. Y., June 28, 1850; son of Joseph and Rosella (Barrett) Jolly; seven ch.: 1. Reuben Leander<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, and d. there in infancy; 2. Nellie Mabel<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 19, 1878; 3. Abram Garfield<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 6, 1881; 4. Grover Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 12, 1885; 5. Florence Grace<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1887; 6. Gardner Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1890; 7. Roy Herbert<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1893. 4. *Herbert Harvey*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 13, 1860; m., May 16, 1885, Anna Lucinda Greenwood, b. in Keene, May 7, 1860; dau. of Edward Sprague and Mary (Laws) Greenwood. 5. *Viola April*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 22, 1891; d. there, Apr. 27, 1891. 6. *Viola September*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1892. 7. *Sarah Evelina*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1893; 8. *James Lovell*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 29, 1900; 9. *Harry Williams*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, March 25, 1909.

8. MARTIN VAN-BUREN<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., in 1868, Adaline Martha Howard, b. in Alstead, Aug. 26, 1846; dau. of Philip R. and Sophronia (Archer) Howard. He r. in Gilsum, where he d., Mar. 17, 1884. One ch.: *Effie Josephine*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 21, 1868; m. Fred A. Wilder, q. v.

9. CLEMENT URIAH<sup>3</sup> BATES, son of James L.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1860, Mary Lavina Howard, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1845; d. there, Jan. 15, 1879; dau. of George S. and Lorena (Rice) Howard. They were divorced and she subsequently m. Franklin G. Nevers of Gilsum. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1866, Amanda Lavina Howard b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1847; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda W. (Davis) Howard. He r. a short time in S., at 180, and now r. in Gilsum. Two ch.: 1. *Elmer Ellsworth*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 1, 1863; unm. in 1909; 2. *Theron Uriah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1871; m., May 16, 1898, Alice Lydia Greene, b. in Marlow, Oct. 9, 1877; dau. of Elmore B. and Lydia A. (Barrett) Greene. No ch.

10. WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> BATES, son of James W., 4, m., Dec. 27, 1870, Phila Elizabeth Nash, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1846; dau. of Asa Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. No ch. He bought the old Barney-Abbott place, at 210, in 1881, and has lived on it since, twenty-eight years to the present time, 1909. His father had owned the place for a month only, without living upon it. William bought it of his father. He is a blacksmith.

11. CHARLES A.<sup>4</sup> BATES, son of Jotham A., 6, m., Nov. 21, 1886, Lora Josephine Davis, b. in Gilsum, July 2, 1863; dau. of Lucius Doolittle and Verona Houghton (Howard) Davis. He is a farmer and resides in S., on the old Dea. Gibbs place, at 206, which he purchased in 1885, and upon which he has since lived. Five ch., to 1909: 1. *Junia May*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Oct. 7, 1887; m. Bernard E. Jenkins, q. v.; 2. *Lila Verona*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., June 24, 1890; 3. *Tracy Gaylor*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 8, 1896; 4. *Coburn Clifford*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., July 7, 1898; 5. *Florence Adine*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Jan. 8, 1900.

#### BAXTER.

1. SIMON<sup>1</sup> BAXTER of Surry owned for a short time, in 1803-04, the old McKinzey farm, whose house site was at 186, in the north part of S. He

was called Capt. Simon Baxter. His parents were Simon and Prudence Baxter. His father was a noted tory during the Revolution. He lived in Alstead. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, Capt. Simon was b. in Alstead, but this must be an error, for Alstead was not settled until about 1776, and Capt. Simon was b. about 1747. Soon after his marriage, he moved to Surry, where he d., Apr. 17, 1817. His widow, Margaret, d. in Surry, Sept. 16, 1825, æ. 75. Their known ch. were William<sup>2</sup>, Simon<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Hollis<sup>2</sup>, and Nancy<sup>2</sup>. Mr. Baxter never moved to S., therefore we cannot undertake to carry out his family record.

### BEAL.

1. CYRUS KIMBALL<sup>2</sup> BEAL, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 20, 1807; d. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1860; son of (unknown)<sup>1</sup> and Rachel Beal; m., Dec. 13, 1835, Lucy Ann Corser (or Courser). b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 17, 1815; d. in East Alstead, Dec. 28, 1907; dau. of Friend and Deborah (Kidder) Corser. She m. David Holt, q. v., Mar. 17, 1864, for her second husband, and took her surviving unmarried ch., with her to S., at 115. Her ch. by Mr. Beal were the following six.: 1. *Phebe Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1837; d. there, Apr. 2, 1837; 2. *Phebe Jane*<sup>3</sup> 2d of name, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 20, 1839; d. in Keene, June 20, 1887; m., Aug. 1867, George W. Sheldon; seven ch., Jane<sup>4</sup>, Eva E.<sup>4</sup>, Nellie B.<sup>4</sup>, George G.<sup>4</sup>, Grace J.<sup>4</sup>, George 2nd<sup>4</sup>, and Herbert G.<sup>4</sup>; 3. *Abby Gertrude*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 27, 1843; m., July 4, 1861, Ambrose W. Howard; r. in Keene; six ch., Charles W.<sup>4</sup>, Frank B.<sup>4</sup>, Emma D.<sup>4</sup>, Fred. A.<sup>4</sup>, Arthur G.<sup>4</sup>, and Bertha M.<sup>4</sup>; 4. *Emma Adelia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 9, 1849; d. in Marlborough, June 12, 1850; 5. *Emma Annette*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1851; m., Dec. 13, 1883, Willard R. Hale of East Alstead, where she r. 6. *Lucy Ella*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 7, 1854; m., June 3, 1875, Charles H. Bundy; three ch., Anna V.<sup>4</sup>, Berenice M.<sup>4</sup>, and Charles A.<sup>4</sup>

### BEALS.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BEALS, as he spelled his last name, lived in S., from 1791 to 1798, at 21, nearly on the spot where Hon. D. W. Rugg now lives. We cannot trace the ancestry of Mr. Beals (or Beels, as the name was often written). He m., Apr. 23, 1792, Charlotte, daughter of Timothy Root and Prudence DeWolf (or Dolph, as the name is usually improperly written) b., Dec. 5, 1773, in Westford, Mass., (according to the manuscript Gilsum records, not Westfield, as Hayward's Gilsum has it). Her mother married John Dimick, Jr., hence Charlotte is called Charlotte Dimick in the marriage list. We do not know what became of this family after leaving S. They had two ch. in S.: 1. *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1793; 2. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 11, 1794; both b. at 21.

### BEAUDOIN OR BEAUDOIR.

See BEDARD.

### BEAUREGARD.

1. PIERRE<sup>1</sup> BEAUREGARD lived in the St. Hyacinthe district, not far from Montreal. He m. Lucie Provost, and they were the parents of: 1. Michel, **1**, b. in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Sept. 27, 1835; 2. Joseph, **2**, b. at Soixante, P. Q., Mar. 10, 1839; 3. Charles, **3**, b. at St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Mar. 25, 1849.

1. MICHEL<sup>2</sup> BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre, I., d. in Marlborough, Apr.

13, 1898. He m., Jan. 13, 1855, Sophie Ruisseau (last name often called Brooks in English), b. at Presentation, Province of St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Dec. 9, 1836; dau. of Joseph and Desenje (Lamardeins) Ruisseau. In S., he lived on the old Ashley Mason farm from 1869 until 1897, a period of 28 years, at the place numbered 50 on the map. They had eleven ch.: 1. *Zepherine*<sup>3</sup>, b. in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Apr. 10, 1857; d. there, May 19, 1858. 2. *Edouard*<sup>3</sup> [Edward], b. in Slatersville, R. I., July 8, 1860, 4. 3. *Zepherine Victoire*<sup>3</sup> *Marie*, b. in St. Pie, P. Q., May 9, 1862; m. Alfred Gauthier, q. v. 4. *Louis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in East Douglass, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867; m., June 3, 1901, Rosanne Berthiaume, b. at Chester, P. Q., about 1877, dau. of Charles and Cordélie (Savoie) Berthiaume. 5. *Frédéric*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 28, 1869; m., Nov. 19, 1888, Marie Chabot, b. at Granby, P. Q., Mar. 7, 1870; dau. of Etienne and Elizabeth (Langlois) Chabot. Three ch.: 1. Gillaume<sup>4</sup> [William], b., July 9, 1891; 2. Edouard<sup>4</sup> [Edward], b., Jan. 23, 1896; 3. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1898; d., Sept. 5, 1898; all b. in Marlborough. 6. *George*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 29, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1887, Victoire Chauvin, b. in Winchester, Oct. 6, 1870; dau. of Francois Xavier and Josephine (Tellier) Chauvin. Two ch.: 1. George Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Nov. 26, 1888; 2. Lendsay<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 30, 1892. 7. *Josephine*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Oct. 20, 1872; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Wilfred Bonnette of Troy, N. H., b. at Granby, P. Q., May 30, 1870; son of Hypolyte and Marguerite (Farant) Bonnette. Four ch. when the record was taken; 1. Clara Josephine<sup>4</sup>, b. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1892; 2. Jeanne Marie<sup>4</sup>, b. in Troy, Jan. 1, 1895; 3. Edouard Wilfred<sup>4</sup>, b. in Troy, Feb. 19, 1898; 4. Doris Mabel<sup>4</sup>, b. in Troy, Oct. 24, 1901. 8. *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., June 15, 1874; m., June 6, 1900, Hélène Berthiaume, b. in Chester, P. Q., Aug. 28, 1882; dau. of Charles and Cordélie (Savoie) Berthiaume. 9. *Alphonse*<sup>3</sup>, [wrongly called Alfred], b. in S., July 25, 1876; m., Nov. 11, 1900, Mabel Prevost, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 1, 1883; dau. of George and Marguerite (Gate) Prevost. He is a barber. 10. *Eusèbe*<sup>4</sup> [wrongly called James; Eusebius is the English form], b. in S., May 3, 1878, m., July 16, 1901, Marie Thibodeaux, b. about 1881, in Province of Quebec; dau. of Edouard and Zélie (Topin) Thibodeaux. 11. *Osiás*<sup>3</sup> [usually, but improperly, called Henry; the English form is Josiah], b. in S., Feb. 13, 1881; m., Feb. 27, 1900, Marie Melancon; b., Feb. 5, 1875, in St. Leonard, P. Q.; dau. of Telesphore and Marie Louise (Bourgeois) Melancon. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. Lucien Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1900; 2. Philippe Henri<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 5, 1902; 3. Napolienne Jerman<sup>4</sup> (a dau) b. Feb. 9, 1903.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre<sup>1</sup>, l., m., Dec. 31, 1804, Amanda Jane Richardson, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 14, 1846, still living in Keene, dau. of Luther and Lucy Tryphena (Dunn) Richardson. He d. in Keene, July 22, 1886. He lived in S., in the Locke house at 71, in 1866; from 1868 to 1875, also from 1879 to 1881, in the L. H. Smith house at 7; from 1875 to 1879 in the Bedard house at 47, also a short time in the Seth Nims house on the hill, at 72. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Elton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 71, May 24, 1866; unm., r. in Keene; 2. *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 7, Aug. 13, 1870; m., Nov. 28, 1894, Nina Belle Derby, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 31, 1875; dau. of Loren J. and Charlotte Deidamia (Bates) Derby; d. in Keene, Jan. 6, 1903, s. p.; 3. *William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 7, July 6, 1872, unm. as we go to press; 4. *Mary Ella*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 47, Mar. 14,

1877; m., Dec. 24, 1894, Henry Simpson Becket, b. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 24, 1870, son of John R. and Sarah E. (Young) Becket; one ch.: Christina May<sup>4</sup>, b. in South Berwick, Me., July 28, 1896; 5. *Eva Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 8, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1901, Louis E. Towne, then 19, b. in East Jaffrey; son of Will. K. and Marguerite (Gonier) Towne; divorced, m. 2d, Jules Villeneuve; r. in the city of Quebec; one ch. by each husband: 1. Edward Chester Towne<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 2, 1902; 2. Eva Anotinette Villeneuve<sup>4</sup>, b. in Quebec, Mar. 14, 1908.

3. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> BEAUREGARD, son of Pierre<sup>1</sup>, l., m. at Lowell, Mass., July 5, 1870, Clarisse Auger, b. at Somerset, P. Q., Sept. 9, 1848; dau. of David and Sophie (Maillotte) Auger. He lived in S. before his marriage and boarded with his brother Joseph, at 7. Four ch.: 1. *Delvine Clarisse*<sup>3</sup>, b. in South Keene, Sept. 19, 1871; unm. when the record was taken; 2. *Laure Sophie*<sup>3</sup>, [Laura Sophia in English], b. in South Keene, Jan. 19, 1875; m., Sept. 4, 1895, Frank B. Holbrook of West Swanzey, b. there, Mar. 11, 1872; son of Frank F. and Louisa (Winslow) Holbrook; r. in Springfield, Mass.; two ch., when record was taken: 1. Frank Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. in Springfield, Oct. 20, 1896; d. there, Oct. 23, 1896; 2. Marjerie Laura<sup>4</sup>, b. in Springfield, Dec. 19, 1899; 3. *Charles Henri*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 14, 1880; unm. when the record was taken; 4. *Marie Anne*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1883; d. there, Apr. 13, 1883.

4. EDOUARD<sup>3</sup> BEAUREGARD, son of Michel<sup>2</sup> (Mitchell in English), 1, m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Anne Vigneault, b. in St. Celestin, P. Q. Apr. 27, 1863; d. in Dixon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1896; dau. of Alexis Delisse (called "Thomas" by Yankees) and Marguarite (Pinault) Vigneault. He m. 2d, Kate Peterson (English spelling), b. in Uleaborg, Finland, Nov. 25, 1865; dau. of Eric and Joanna (Volkane) Peterson. He lived twice in S., after his marriage, 1st, at his father's house at 50, 2d, in the Hersey Wardwell house at 98. He is a factory operative. Seven ch.: 1. *Edouard Gillaume*<sup>3</sup> (known as Willie), b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1880; 2. *Alexis Delisse Aimé*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 19, 1882; 3. *Lena Isabel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 50, June 30, 1884; m., Apr. 13, 1900, Louis Merrow (last name in English form); 4. *Elisabeth Anne*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 30, 1886; m. in 1900, George Masier; 5. *Jeanne*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 16, 1889; 6. *Josephine Corinne*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 98, Mar. 27, 1890; 7. *Alden Paul*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Oct. 12, 1895.

## BECKWITH.

I. NILES<sup>1</sup> BECKWITH m. Jemima Wedge; settled in Lempster, N. H. II. WARREN<sup>2</sup> BECKWITH, son of Niles, l., m. Statira Redding, a native of Gilsum.

1. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>3</sup> BECKWITH, son of Warren, II., b. in Lempster, Oct. 11, 1807; d. in S., at 173, June 13, 1872. He was five times m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1832, to Ermina Jane Buswell, b. in Acworth, Nov. 7, 1815; d. there, Nov. 29, 1838; dau. of Ebenezer and Jane C. (Kemp) Buswell. He m. 2d a Mrs. Cummings of Unity. He m. 3d Sarah Jane Palmer of Bradford. He m. 4th Belinda Brown of Mount Vernon. Few particulars have reached us of these wives and, as they never lived in S., we cannot take the time to learn the facts. The fifth wife, who came to S. with him, was Ruhama Pierce, b. in Hancock, July 10, 1809; d. in Gilsum, June 10, 1889; dau. of Nehemiah and Lucy (Gould) Pierce. They were m., Nov. 5, 1854. There were three ch. by the first wife,

*Edward S*<sup>4</sup>, and two more, all of whom probably d. young. The third w. had two ch., one, *Kirk*<sup>4</sup>, d. in infancy, the next, *Frances Ann*<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Wilton, Oct. 26, 1846; m. Edward O. Corey, q. v. The fourth w. also had one ch., *Henry Sumner*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Bennington, Dec. 26, 1849, **2.** J. W. Beckwith lived at 243 and 173.

**2.** HENRY SUMNER<sup>4</sup> BECKWITH, son of Joseph Warren<sup>3</sup>, **1.** m. Jan. 20, 1873, Mrs. Mary Jane (Chapin) Welch, b. in Alstead, June 14, 1851; dau. of Alpheus and Lucinda (Emerson) Chapin; widow of James Welch, who was thrown from his horse and killed, Nov. 25, 1870, in Gilsum. Mr. Beckwith d. in Keene, very suddenly, on the Beaver Brook road, Apr. 10, 1897, returning to his home in Gilsum. Four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lena C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1873, m. Wm. C. Mason, q. v. (in Joseph Mason line); 2. *Perley E.*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 4, 1881; m., June 25, 1907, Addie Belle Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1883; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash; one ch. as yet, Vera, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1908; 3. *Archie H.*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 19, 1888; m. Jan. 31, 1909, Blanche, adopted dau. of Charles F. and Olive R. (Morse) Jewett of S., b. in Manchester, July 24, 1893; 4. Rua Martelle, b., Apr. 18, 1894.

#### BEDARD OR BEDAW.

**1.** LOUIS<sup>2</sup> BEDARD, whose last name is spelled and pronounced by Yankees as BEDAW, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q., Apr. 12, 1854; son of Charles and Marguerite Marie (Zaisés) Bedard. He m. in Keene, by Rev. Dr. Eaton, Dec. 20, 1877, Alzina Luretta Howard, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1861; dau. of Horace Wm. and Rhoda Alzina (Barron) Howard. He came to East S. in 1881, and worked in the mills, and bought the house at 47 in 1883, where he lived until 1904, when he moved to Keene, after having lived in town 23 years. He had seven ch; 1. *Erving A.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, July 11, 1878; d. in Roxbury, June 5, 1881. 2. *Edith May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 16, 1879; m. in Keene, June 29, 1901, by Rev. E. P. Drew of that city, Harry J. Caldwell, b. in Alstead, May 8, 1877; son of George J. and Ida (Frye) Caldwell. He was killed in Keene, June 30, 1904, by a heavy ceiling falling upon him, while engaged in taking down old buildings preparatory to erecting the Chamberlain building. One ch.: Florence Ethel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 29, 1904. 3. *Fred Louis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., June 14, 1882; m., Aug. 20, 1906, in Hinsdale, by Rev. D. C. Ling (R. C.) of that town, Melvina Dupré, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1888, dau. of Octave and Esther (Abbott) Dupré. He is employed in South Keene. No ch. in 1909. 4. *Ethel Etta*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Jan. 3, 1884; m., in Ea. S., by Rev. L. M. Patteson, May 23, 1903, John Francis Gallagher, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 22, 1879, son of Thomas and Minnie (Ross) Gallagher. No ch. in 1909. 5. *Mabel Belle*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., March 25, 1888; m. in Keene, by Rev. T. B. Cramer, March 12, 1908, Arthur Theodore Fred (Frid in Swedish), b. in Menominee, Mich., Mar. 31, 1888; son of Carl J. and Christine (Larson) Fred (or Frid); r. in Keene; no ch. as we go to press. 6. *Charles Irving*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1891; 7. *Edgar Leon*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., May 4, 1895. On Nov. 20, 1891, Louis Bedard injured his right arm in the Hastings mill, upon a saw, necessitating amputation between the wrist and elbow, upon the same day. We did not know of this in time for a notice on page 374 or 795. The amputation was performed by Dr. Prouty of Keene.

**2. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> BEDARD**, brother of Louis<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q. May 8, 1860, his parents being the same as those of Louis<sup>2</sup>. He m., Aug. 18, 1880, Marie Dora LaVoie (last name improperly called Laware by Yankees), b. in Walpole, Nov. 18, 1868; dau. of Raymond and Fidélie (Baraby) LaVoie. Lived in S., 1887-88, at 111, working in mill of A. A. Ellis; also in 1888-89, at 7, working in mill of T. A. Hastings; then two months in house of E. Kingsbury on Otter River in Roxbury; then in Keene. He lived from 1892 to 1894 in the house at 31, where Mrs. Chase lives; afterwards in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Rosalie May Irene<sup>3</sup>* (called Zilla) b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1884; d. there, March 7, 1901; m., May 5, 1900, in Swanzy, by Rev. V. W. Blackman, Robert J. Avery, b. in Swanzy, Jan. 9, 1881; son of Edward D. and Julia A. (Stillings) Avery. No ch. 2. *George Henry<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1887; m., Jan. 1, 1907, Emma Florence Bolles, b. in Richmond, Jan. 11, 1883; dau. of Edwin and Lydia Ann (Ashcroft) Bolles. He r. in West Swanzy, where he is employed in one of the box factories. No ch. in 1909. 3. *Nelson Raymond<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1889; unm. in 1909.

**3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BEDARD**, a cousin of Louis<sup>2</sup>, **1**, and Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, **2**, was b. in St. Louis, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1865; son of Louis<sup>1</sup> and Martine (Labarge) Bedard. He m., Dec. 18, 1883, Lucy Fidelia Heath, b. in Keene, June 9, 1866; dau. of Elias H. and Linda A. (Clement) Heath. He lived in S., in 1885, in the Louis Bedard house, at 47, then, for a time, in the J. G. Stevens house at 40, then in Hudson, Mass., and Swanzy, where he now lives, on Sylvan Way, at the village of Swanzy Factory. Four ch.: 1. *Clarence Alfred<sup>3</sup>*, b. in S., at 47, Apr. 26, 1885; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1885; 2. *Eva Florence<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1891; 3. *Walter Osmond<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Hudson, Mass., Jan. 22, 1895; 4. *Hazel Irene<sup>3</sup>* b. on Sylvan Way, Swanzy Factory Village, Apr. 8, 1904.

## BELDING.

**1. KARLEY<sup>2</sup> BELDING** (or Carley Belding) was a son of Stephen<sup>1</sup> and Martha Belding of Winchester. The latter bought the farm now known as the Proctor place, at 252, in 1790 and owned it four years. Karley Belding and Eunice, his wife, had one ch. born here, *Stephen Johnson Belding<sup>3</sup>*, who was b., Nov. 8, 1792. Stephen<sup>1</sup> Belding d. in Winchester, July 3, 1813. His will, made shortly before, mentions nine ch.: Mrs. Hephzibah Wright, Catherine (Mrs. Reuben Dean), Mindwell (Mrs. Elias Martindale), Stephen, Joab, Martha (Mrs. Josiah Stebbins, Jr.), Hannah (Mrs. Sam. Smith, Esq.) Aaron Johnson, and Karley. Karley's son, Stephen Johnson Belding, was to receive half of the farm.

## BEMIS.

**1. CYRUS HENRY<sup>2</sup> BEMIS**, son of Cyrus<sup>1</sup> and Elmina (Wilcox) Bemis, b. in Surry, Jan. 19, 1825; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 1908; m. 1st, May 1854, Mary Jane Webster, b. in Gilsun, Mar. 18, 1831; dau. of Eliphalet Knight and Harriet (Slade) Webster; divorced. He m. 2d, Apr. 30, 1877, Elvira E. Chamberlain of Dublin, b. there, Sept. 14, 1837; d. in Keene, Mar. 23, 1878; dau. of James and Anna (Marshall) Chamberlain. He m. 3d, May 5, 1879, Mrs. Sarah Adeline (Moody) Wood, b. in Landaff, Oct. 9, 1835; d. in Keene, June 22, 1907; dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody; divorced from Darius



Alanson Wood. For a time in 1879–80, he lived in S., in the D. Spaulding, 2d, house, afterwards owned by Mrs. Wood, at 45. They were m. in Mailborough, by Rev. E. B. Burgess. After leaving S., he m. 4th, Angenette, dau. of Mark Tarbox of Nelson. They lived in Munsonville, where she d. several years before his death. No ch. by either wife.

## BENARD.

1. ALFRED BENARD and Kate, his wife, lived in town and had a son b. to them, in S., Dec. 21, 1874, probably at 208. Benard was a laborer.

## BENSON.

1. EBENEZER BENSON of Brookline, Vt., m. Nov. 25, 1817, Lucinda Bolster of S., b. there, Apr. 13, 1796; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. On Aug. 22, 1822, Mr. Benson, then said to be of Walpole, took a deed of his father-in-law, Nathan Bolster, of the lot whose house was at 124. He may have lived there two or three years. It is more probable that Eastman Bolster lived there. No ch. of Ebenezer Benson are known to have been b. in S. We cannot learn more particulars of this family.

## BEVERSTOCK.

1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> BEVERSTOCK settled in Needham, Mass.; m. 1st, Susanuah Collier; m. 2d, Margaret Scott, Nov. 24, 1756. There were five ch. by first w., seven by the second. Among these seven was *Daniel*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1762, 1.

1. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, 1., m., Jan. 26, 1804, Lucinda Bingham, b. in Montague, Mass., July 10, 1772; d. in S., at 59, Apr. 24, 1854; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He lived in Keene, Alstead, and S., at 59, and d. in Alstead, Nov. 17, 1837. Five ch.: 1. *Lucinda*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, in the old David Nims (afterwards Lucien Page) house, March 16, 1805; m. Martin Rugg, q. v.; 2. *Olive*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1806; m. Alanson Bingham, q. v.; 3. *Sophia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 30, 1808; m. Harrison Rugg, q. v.; 4. *Sibyl Bond*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 15, 1810; m. Daniel Holt, q. v.; 5. *Daniel Wright*<sup>3</sup>, 2., b. in Alstead, Oct. 6, 1815. He was named for his mother's father, Gen. Daniel Wright, who was a famous military man, who went into the Revolution from Gilsum, moved to the state of New York, became a brigadier general in the militia of that state and was conspicuous in the command of land forces at the battle of Plattsburg.

2. DANIEL WRIGHT<sup>3</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, 1., m., Apr. 5, 1836, Louisa Munn Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1816; d. in Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1882; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow. He lived in Gilsum, Alstead, and Marlow, where he d., Apr. 26, 1842. Three ch.: 1. *Alma Augusta*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 12, 1837; m. Charles A. Tarbox, q. v.; 2. *Oscar Page*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Alstead, June 27, 1839; d. in Marlow, Apr. 9, 1842; 3. *Daniel Oscar*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlow, June 27, 1842, 3. Mrs. Beverstock m. 2d, May 9, 1848, James Parker of Nelson, by whom she had four ch.: Clinton, Flora L. (Mrs. Thomas F. Burns), Frank Newton, and Frank Walter (the latter two dying young). The record of this Parker family does not properly belong to S. Mrs. Parker m. 3d, June 10, 1868, Martin Willard McIntire, who d. in Nelson, May 22, 1875.

**3.** DANIEL OSCAR<sup>4</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel W.<sup>3</sup>, **2**, m., May 16, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Nims, b. in Roxbury, March 15, 1846; dau. of Gilman and Charlotte (Stone) Nims. He lived in S., on the Jeremiah Mason farm at 51, in which he owned a half-interest, from 1871 to 1878. He then moved to Keene, where he and his w. are still living, on Elm St. Six ch.: 1. *Cora Lizzie*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 7, 1872; d. there, Aug. 31, 1872; burial in Munsonville; 2. *Oscar Albert*<sup>5</sup>, **4**, b. in S., Oct. 20, 1874; 3. *Herbert Leslie*<sup>5</sup>, **5**, b. in S., Dec. 1, 1875; 4. *Charles Whitney*<sup>5</sup>, **6**, b. Sept. 10, 1879; 5. *Carl Gilman*<sup>5</sup>, **7**, b., June 6, 1884; 6. *Clare Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, **8**, twin. b., June 6, 1884. Last three ch. were b. in Munsonville.

**4.** OSCAR A.<sup>5</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1899, Caroline Louise Buffum, b. in Keene, June 4, 1874; d. in Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 1, 1901; dau. of Charles C. and Sarah L. (Willson) Buffum. A son b. in Norfolk, Conn., Dec. 1, 1901, d. the day of birth. He m. 2d, July 11, 1906, Elizabeth Montgomery, b. in Washington, Pa., June 25, 1874; dau. of Andrew Jackson and Martha (Black) Montgomery. He is a graduate of Amherst College. See page 605.

**5.** HERBERT L.<sup>5</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m., June 5, 1901, Nina Frank Green (her middle name for an uncle who d. early in life), b. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1877; dau. of Albert Wilford and Ella LaForest (Fields—Smith by informal adoption—) Green. He is employed by the Keene Gas and Electric Co. Three ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Ruth Christine*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1902; 2. *Edward Gale*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1905; 3. *Eleanor Nina*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 24, 1907.

**6.** CHARLES W.<sup>5</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. in Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1907, Bertha Marie Townsend of Kalamazoo, Mich.; a native of Marshall, Mich. He is a graduate of the Mass. Institute of Technology.

**7.** CARL G.<sup>5</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m., Jan. 26, 1907, Blanche L. Robertson of Keene, b. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 24, 1888; dau. of Byron and Katherine C. (Lyman) Robertson. No ch. as we go to press. He is a graduate of the Keene High School and connected with the Mason Insurance Agency in Keene.

**8.** CLARE D.<sup>5</sup> BEVERSTOCK, son of Daniel O.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. in Peterborough, Oct. 3, 1906, Ruth M. Taggart of that town; b. there, Feb. 24, 1885; dau. of Frank and Alice Taggart. He is with the gas company in Greenfield, Mass. No ch. as we go to press.

#### BILL.

**1.** DAVID BILL<sup>1</sup> of Gilsun, b. in Hebron, Conn., March 2, 1753; d. in Gilsun, Nov. 11 1824; son of Samuel and Sarah (Bond) Bill; m; 2d, Dec. 30, 1798, Mrs. Susannah (Kimball) Locke of S., widow of James Locke, Jr., q. v. She lived with him in Gilsun and, after his death, returned to S., where she d., Nov. 14, 1842, and probably at 71, where she lived with her first husband. Mr. Bill's first wife was Prudence Willey of East Haddam, Conn. He had but one ch. by Susannah, *Susannah Bill*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Gilsun, in 1800, d. unm. in Clinton, Mass., June 2, 1866.

#### BINGHAM.

**I.** DEA. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BINGHAM m. Mary Rudd; lived in Norwich and Windham, Conn. **II.** ABEL<sup>2</sup> BINGHAM, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. Elizabeth —;



lived in Stratford, Conn. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BINGHAM, son of Abel<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Moulton; r. in Windham, Conn. IV. JOHN BINGHAM<sup>4</sup>, Jr., son of John<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Windham, Conn., Dec. 22, 1737; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1815; m. in Conn., Sibyl Wright, a dau. of Daniel Wright, a soldier of the Revolution from Gilsum, and a brigadier general of the New York state militia, and in command of land forces at the battle of Plattsburg. She d. in Gilsum, Dec. 25, 1815. V. JOHN BINGHAM<sup>5</sup>, 3d, son of John<sup>4</sup>, Jr., IV., b. in Montague, Mass., May 25, 1777; d. in the state of New York, Apr. 1857; m. Anna Hebbard, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., d. in West Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 1843. Among their nine ch. was Alanson<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 21, 1813. **1.**

**1.** ALANSON<sup>6</sup> BINGHAM, son of John<sup>5</sup>, 3d, V., m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, Apr. 5, 1836, Olive Beverstock, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1806; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 22, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. He d. in Keene, at the City Hotel (now Hotel Ellis), Feb. 2 1887. In S., he lived a short time in the Martin Rugg house, at 59, in 1840-41; also in the old Warren house, at 56, in 1842-43. Three ch.: 1. *Laura Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 29, 1836, **2**; 2. *Osmore Alanson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 8, 1840, **3**; 3. *Elmaetta August*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 56, Sept. 30, 1842, **4**.

**2.** LAURA ANN<sup>7</sup> BINGHAM, dau. of Alanson<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Apr. 9, 1856, Daniel Wetherbee Willoughby, b. in Hillsborough, Dec. 25, 1833; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894; son of Daniel Bailey and Mahala (Pike) Willoughby. Ten ch., first four b. in Peterborough, last six in Fitchburg, Mass.; first three d. in Peterborough, all the others, except Elberton, d. in Fitchburg; 1. *Sumner Fremont*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 27, 1857; d., Dec. 25, 1862; 2. *Nellie Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 12, 1859; d., Nov. 24, 1862; 3. *Ina Leola*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 3, 1861; d., Sept. 10, 1861; 4. *Reno Ellsworth*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 5, 1862; d., July 30, 1865; 5. *Frances Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 20, 1864; d. July 11, 1865; 6. *Fred. Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1866; d., Apr. 1, 1876; 7. *Helen Maria Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 29, 1867; d., Aug. 23, 1867; 8. *Elberton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 18, 1869; m., Nov. 5, 1887. Josephine Emerson of Northwood, N. H., b. there, Nov. 29, 1869; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 30, 1906; m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1908, Beatrice Sarah Robertson, b. in Edinburg, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1871; two ch. by 1st w.: 1. Lillian Carletta<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 12, 1889; m., June 19, 1907, Thomas Ira Smith, b. at Newport Landing, Nova Scotia, Oct. 25, 1880; 2. Ruth Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, May 12, 1895; 9. *Katherine Josephine*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1872; 10. *Daniel Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1875; d., Dec. 22, 1875. Laura Ann took into her family an 11th ch., *Addie May Foster*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 24, 1871.

**3.** OSMORE A.<sup>7</sup> BINGHAM, son of Alanson<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1870, Emma Adelaide Piper, b. in Weathersfield, Vt. Aug. 10, 1848; d. there, June 26, 1898; dau. of Thomas and Parnel (Smith) Piper. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1900, Eva Maria Haskell, b. in Swanzey, June 28, 1860; dau. of Orrick L. and Elizabeth W. (Ward) Haskell, formerly of Troy, N. H. He had been in the chair business and manufactured screens. He d. in Manchester, Apr. 2, 1908, s. p.

**4.** ELMAETTA A.<sup>7</sup> BINGHAM, dau. of Alanson<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Sept. 30, 1863, Nahum Wright, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1821; d. there, Mar. 15, 1900, son of James, Jr., and Lucy (Nims) Wright. She had one ch., *Anna May Evangeline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, June 6, 1876; m. John Fred. Price, q. v.

## BLACK.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BLACK came from Ireland and lived in Barre, Mass. His w. was Isabella Monroe. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BLACK, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I., b. in Barre, Dec. 6, 1761; d. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 26, 1842; m. Catherine Boyden, b., Aug. 3, 1766; d. in Keene, May 22, 1857; dau. of Michael Boyden.

1. SILAS<sup>3</sup> BLACK, youngest of the twelve ch. of William<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 10, 1810 (correcting His. of Chesterfield); d. in S., at 2, June 30, 1854; m. in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, July 3, 1838, Elmina Lovejoy, b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 3, 1814; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 20, 1882; dau. of Jonathan, Jr., and Lydia (Breed) Lovejoy. Two ch.: 1. *Silas Lovejoy*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, March 28, 1839; d. in the army, at Camp Beaufort, Md., Dec. 20, 1861; the first soldier of the Civil War whose body was brought to town for burial, the occasion being one of universal sympathy and sorrow; 2. *Lydia Minerva*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Mar. 1, 1847. 2. Mr. Black bought the farm at 2 in 1853 and had lived upon it only a little more than a year when he died. His widow continued to live upon this farm until 1865, when she bought the house at 7, in which she lived three years, and moved to Marlborough, then to Winchendon, where she died.

2. LYDIA M.<sup>4</sup> BLACK, dau. of Silas<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1873, Orange Snow Harris, b. in Grafton, Vt., July 5, 1835; son of Rev. Humphrey and Catherine (Gates) Harris; r. in Winchendon, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Silas Winslow*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 20, 1874; m., Apr. 6, 1897, Sylvia Belle Young, b. in Winchendon, June 26, 1879; dau. of Edward and Anna (Leese) Young. He has had four ch.: 1. Grace<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 8, 1898; 2. Edna<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mar. 24, 1899; 3. Ralph W.<sup>6</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1904; d. there, May 6, 1905; 4. Alfred W.<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 16, 1907. 2. *Bertha Elmina*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 25, 1875; d. there, Aug. 24, 1876.

## BLISS.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BLISS or BLYSSE of Belstone, Devonshire, Eng., a wealthy Puritan, was persecuted by Archbishop Laud, under Charles I. He was b. between 1550 and 1560 and d. as two of his sons were about to emigrate to America. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BLISS, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I., b. between 1580 and 1585; m. in England, between 1612 and 1615, Margaret Lawrence (?), and emigrated to America, first to Braintree, Mass.; then to Hartford, Conn., where he d. in 1640. His widow removed to Springfield, Mass. III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BLISS, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in England, about 1624; d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1720; m. Mary Leonard. IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BLISS, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1672; d. in East Windsor, Conn., about 1740; m. Sarah Eggleston. V. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> BLISS, Jr., son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 4, 1712; d. in Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799; m. Sibyl Fox. VI. DR. ABNER<sup>6</sup> BLISS, son of Jonathan, Jr., V., b. at Tolland, Conn., Nov. 29, 1752; d. in Alstead, N. H., May 29, 1812; burial in Gilsum; ten ch., the mother of nine being Naomi Loveland, of the other, Hannah, dau. of Abraham Nash, Sr., and Lydia Smith, his wife. Hannah was b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1770; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 29, 1850.

1. CYRUS<sup>7</sup> BLISS, son of Dr. Abner<sup>6</sup>, VI., and Hannah, was b. in Taun-

ton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1798. His youth was passed in S., at 211, where he and his mother lived with his grandmother, the widow Lydia Nash. His later years were passed in Gilsum, to which town the Nashes moved in 1804, taking Cyrus with them. He was a lay preacher in the church of the Christian Connection. He made very fine baskets of different sizes and for various purposes. He farmed a little and lived in various places in Gilsum, where he d., July 24, 1872. Several dates here given correct Hayward's Gilsum. He m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1823, Nancy Dean, b. in Taunton, Mass., about 1807; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 17, 1836; dau. of David and Polly (Smith) Dean. He m. 2d, May 6, 1845, Sarah Chestina Nash, b. in Gilsum, about 1827; d. there, Sept. 6, 1849; dau. of Levi and Martha D. (Miller) Nash. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Betsey*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 18, 1824; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 26, 1824; 2. *Cyrus Ransom*<sup>8</sup>, 2, b., June 19, 1826; 3. *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 12, 1830; d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1830; 4. *Eunice Mandana*<sup>8</sup>, 3, b., June 2, 1831; 5. *Nancy Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1834; d. in Gilsum, April 17, 1838; 6. *John Nash*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1836; d. in Gilsum, May 6, 1836; 7. *Nancy Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1846; d. in Gilsum, May 19, 1852; supposed to have been poisoned by a neighbor, either accidentally or intentionally; 8. *John*<sup>8</sup>, 4, b., Oct. 25, 1848.

2. CYRUS R.<sup>8</sup> BLISS, son of Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, 1, d. in the N. H. State Hospital at Concord, Dec. 22, 1908. He m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1852, Lodema Algona Barron, b. in Stoddard, July 30, 1836; d. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 23, 1865; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron. He m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1866, Mrs. Mary Temple (Collins) Nurse (divorced from Roswell Curtis Nurse), b. in Washington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1826; d. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1901; dau. of Moses and Electa (Temple) Collins. They were divorced, and he m. 3d, Dec. 20, 1877, Mrs. Lucinda (Temple) Dunlap, widow of Gilman Dunlap; b. in Washington, N. H., May 24, 1848; d. in Northborough, Mass., Oct. 20, 1881; dau. of Melvin and Betsey (Dunn) Temple. Dates correct Hayward's Gilsum. Five ch.: 1. *Nancy Elvira*<sup>9</sup>, 5, b. in Gilsum, June 22, 1853; 2. *Simon Ransom*<sup>9</sup>, 6, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1855; 3. *Mary Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, 7, b. in Gilsum, July 22, 1858; 4. *Arthur Jefferson*<sup>9</sup>, 8, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1860; 5. *Cyrus Welcome*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Northborough, Mass., Dec. 15, 1879; d. there, Oct. 22, 1881.

3. EUNICE M.<sup>8</sup> BLISS, dau. of Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, 1, d. in Westmoreland, Sept. 24, 1894. She m., Feb. 24, 1852, Nathaniel Heath, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 21, 1815; d. in Bolton, Mass.; son of Reuben and Sarah (Heath, *sic*) Heath. He was a farmer. Seven ch.: 1. *Almeda Ann*<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy; 2. *Abby Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1854; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1887; m. 1st, about 1870, Amasa Keyes, b. in Unity, Sept. 9, 1847; son of Vine and Mary Pamela (Taylor) Keyes; divorced; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1872, Solon Wheeler, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1845, son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler; one ch. by 1st h., Jane Mandana Keyes<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlow, Feb. 14, 1871; m. Gilbert Harrison Fillmore; six ch. by the 2d h.: 1. Lewis Solon Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 10, 1873, m. Ida May Kenney of Surry; 2. Nathaniel Prime Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Northborough, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875, d. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1907; 3. George Irving Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hudson, Mass., Nov. 9, 1877; 4. Ellen Amanda Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880; 5. Clifford Oscar Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 28, 1882; 6. Susan Alice Wheeler<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 17,

1885; 3. *Reuben*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, Jan. 9, 1856; 4. *Anna Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 8, 1861; 5. *Amanda Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 10, 1865; 6. *George Nathaniel Reed*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, July 31, 1868; d. there, Apr. 7, 1869; 7. *Susanna Roselva*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, Sept. 11, 1870; d. there, Sept. 19, 1870.

4. JOHN<sup>8</sup> BLISS, son of Cyrus<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1877, Fanny Mary Austin, b. in Ashford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1854; d. in South Windsor, Conn., Mar. 14, 1879, dau. of Thomas McDonough and Mary Faber (Green) Austin. He m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1882, Agnes Louise Bushee, b. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 25, 1860; dau. of Jean Baptiste and Eloise (Savoise) Bushee; divorced, and m. 3d, May 15, 1902, Caroline Helen (Nash) Merritt, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; dau. of Albert and Helen Mar (Chamberlain) Nash; widow of James Merchant Merritt. No ch. Mr. John Bliss has been of great service to the author of this History of Sullivan, in discovering and surveying old roads, locating old house sites, and preparing the genealogies of several families. He r. in Gilsuam. He has superintended the carding in mills; is a surveyor and special justice of the police court.

5. NANCY E.<sup>9</sup> BLISS, dau. of Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, **2**, m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1869, Simon Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1849; son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and she m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1881, Henry Andrew Ryder, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854, son of Roswell and Betsey Jane (Williams) Ryder. She has had ten ch.: 1. *Austin Ellis Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 17, 1870, a blacksmith at Warrentville, Conn.; 2. *Chas. Benjamin Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1872; 3. *Milan Oliver Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hudson, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875, d. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1875; 4. *Eva Lenora Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Northborough, Mass., Apr. 18, 1876; adopted by John Day of Bolton, Mass.; 5. *Elmer Ellsworth Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Westborough, Mass., Mar. 29, 1878; d. there, Nov. 9, 1878; 6. *Edwin Evans Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 11, 1879; 7. *Daisy Lillian Ryder*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1882; 8. *Everett Henry Ryder*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1884; 9. *Harry Leonard Ryder*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886; 10. *Thurber Arthur Ryder*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wales, Mass., Sept. 11, 1892.

6. SIMON R.<sup>9</sup> BLISS, son of Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, **2**, m., Oct. 31, 1892, Lora Esther Newton, b. in Acworth, May 12, 1870; dau. of Isaac and Rosella Esther (Brackett) Newton. Two ch.: 1. *Zillah Algona*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsuam, Dec. 27, 1893; 2. *Maisie Isabel*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsuam, Oct. 11, 1901. He is a laborer and weaver in Gilsuam.

7. MARY ISABEL<sup>9</sup> BLISS, dau. of Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, **2**, m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1873, Christopher Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., May 28, 1853, son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and she m. 2d, July 23, 1897, Charles Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1851, of the same parents as the former h. Six ch. by former h.: 1. *Lester Christopher*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874; 2. *Clarence Everett*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875; 3. *Mabel Edith*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 6, 1877; m., Oct. 12, 1895, Leonard Philip Sarsfield, b. in Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1868, son of Wm. and Sarah Elizabeth (Arnold) Sarsfield; two ch.: Charles Leonard<sup>11</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mass., June 22, 1896, and Arthur Blanchard<sup>11</sup>, b. in Waltham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1897; 4. *Effie Leola*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 28, 1880; d. there, Apr. 5, 1883;

5. *Lillian Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 27, 1884; 6. *Eva Isabel*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885.

8. ARTHUR J.<sup>9</sup> BLISS, son of Cyrus R.<sup>8</sup>, 2, m., Dec. 15, 1886, Adeline Lorena Pratt, b. in Stafford, Conn., June 6, 1867; dau. of Reuben King and Johanna Olive (Holton) Pratt. He is a blacksmith. Ch.: 1. *Frederick Earl*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1888; 2. *Willeon Cyrus*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brimfield, Mass., June 26, 1890; 3. *Grace Ida*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wales, Mass., Feb. 14, 1893; 4. *Alice Adeline*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wales, Mass., Apr. 26 1895; 5. *A son*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wales, Mass., Sept. 2, 1897.

## BLODGETT.

### I. ABNER BLODGETT.

1. ABNER<sup>2</sup> BLODGETT, Jr., b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1806, was the son of Abner<sup>1</sup> and Esther (Morris) Blodgett. His mother was a sister of Mrs. David Emery Boynton, and he came to S. when a boy and grew to manhood in Mr. Boynton's family. He was a youth of much promise. He d., unm., in his 22d year, Aug. 1828.

### II. FAMILY OF EDMUND BLODGETT.

This family is said to be of the line of I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>, who came from England and settled in Cambridge; II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> of Woburn, Mass.; III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, Jr.; IV. A son<sup>4</sup> of Samuel whose name is uncertain; V. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, supposed to be a grandson of the second Samuel; VI. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, Jr., of Harvard, Mass., Jaffrey, and Marlborough; VII. LUKE<sup>7</sup>, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jr., who m. Catherine Newton and lived in Marlborough, N. H., where she d., Jan. 1, 1860. He d. in Roxbury, Oct. 16, 1871. The sixth of their ten ch. was *Edmund*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 9, 1820. 1.

1. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> BLODGETT, son of Luke<sup>7</sup>, VII., m., Dec. 8, 1853. Clarissa Ann Esty, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880; dau. of Solomon and Clarissa (Taskett) Esty. He d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1873. He lived a short time after his marriage in the north end of the old Esty house at 144. He was a mechanic. Three ch.: 1. *Alice Elora*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 144, Nov. 5, 1854; m., July 31, 1877, George Edwin Smith, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 14, 1852; son of Reuben and Charlotte A. (Hall) Smith. He is a machinist; r. in Fitchburg. Two ch.: 1. Bertha Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1885; 2. Harold Brooks<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1889. 2. *Chas. Edmund*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene (*sic*), June 11, 1856; m., June 29, 1880, Mary Ellen Hassall, b. in New Ipswich, May 16, 1856; dau. of James L. and Angelina (Loomis) Hassall. He is the towerman at Harrison Square station in Dorchester, Mass., and resides there. Two ch.: 1. Lena<sup>10</sup>, b. in New Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1881; d. there, Jan. 1882; 2. Louis Edmund<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 30, 1883. 3. *Nellie Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 23, 1857; m., Sept. 12, 1880, George Frederick Davis, b. in North Chelsea (now Revere) Mass., May 19, 1857; son of Charles B. and Marcia Davis. He was a letter carrier, but left his family and went to the West. One ch.: Edward Loud<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 12, 1886.

## BLOOD.

I. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> BLOOD and Isabel, his wife, emigrated from England. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> BLOOD, their son, m. Anna (or Hannah) Parker, and lived in

Groton, Mass. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> BLOOD, Jr., son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Groton, Jan. 16, 1679, also lived in Groton. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BLOOD, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jr. and Hannah Blood, b. in Groton, Aug. 22, 1719, also lived in that town. V. EDMUND<sup>5</sup> BLOOD, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Eunice Blood, was b. in Groton, June 16, 1751. He m. Catherine, the dau. of Simon and Anna (Shattuck) Blood. He settled in Acworth, N. H. VI. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BLOOD, son of Edmund<sup>5</sup>, m. Emily Monroe and lived in Stoddard and Acworth.

1. NATHAN MONROE<sup>7</sup> BLOOD, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, VI., b. in Acworth, June 2, 1824; d. in Peterborough, May 22, 1893. He m. 1st, May 14, 1848, Elizabeth A. Webber, b. in Mason, about 1822; d. there, Nov. 7, 1851. He m., 2d, Ophelia Whitaker, who was b. in Deering, and d. in Deering, May 7, 1898, ae. 63. There was a son by 1st w., five ch. by 2d w.: 1. *Edwin Albert*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 14, 1849. 2. *Charles Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlow, Jan. 1863; d. in Peterborough, June 22, 1886. 3. *Nellie M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlow, in 1865; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 19, 1888, ae. 23, s. p.; m. George F. Hawkins. 4. *Edward Arthur*<sup>8</sup>, (called "Ned"), b. in Henniker, July 19, 1869; m., Sept. 2, 1900, Madia Helen Elliot of Reed's Ferry, N. H. One son, Fay Ivan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1901. 5. *Effie Belle*<sup>8</sup>, b. at East S., at 3, Oct. 12, 1871; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 13, 1891, unm. 6. *Harry Munroe*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, July 2, 1879; m., April 11, 1898, Mary Rosetta Crosby, b. in Peterborough, March 2, 1877; dau. of Benjamin Wyman and Rosette (Kendall) Crosby; r. Peterborough; farmer; one ch.: Minnie Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Dec. 2, 1901. Nathan M. Blood owned the farm at 3 from 1869 to 1875, and lived there much of the time.

2. EDWIN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> BLOOD, son of Nathan Monroe<sup>7</sup> (sometimes spelled Munroe), 1, m., Sept. 3, 1873, Elvira Melissa Wilson, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1855; dau. of Frederick Almon and Cordelia (Mack) Wilson, formerly of Stoddard, but who lived many years on the Capt. Seward farm, at 135. E. A. Blood is a farmer and has worked in saw-mills. Seven ch., all born in S., except the fourth: 1. *Ernest Leroy*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 135, July 1, 1874; m., April 19, 1900, Mrs. Cora Belle (Burt) Cobb of Keene; b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Nov. 14, 1871; dau. of Milan K. and Elizabeth J. (Bridge) Burt, divorced from Eugene H. Cobb. He is employed in Sprague & Carleton's chair factory in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Irl Ernest<sup>10</sup> (first name the Norse form for Earl), b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1902; 2. Christine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 18, 1904. 2. *Eva Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 31, Sept. 11, 1876; d. in S., at 138, unm., Aug. 18, 1897. 3. *Addie Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 31, Aug. 31, 1878; m., Sept. 22, 1900, Daniel Hughes of Morrisville, Vt. He ended his life by suicide, and she m. 2d James G. Nelson of Barnet, Vt. She had a dau. by Mr. Hughes, and two daughters and a son by Mr. Nelson. 4. *Arthur Garfield*<sup>9</sup>, b. in the old Col. Wilson house in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1880; m., Sept. 7, 1903, Anita Kletecka, b. about the year 1881, in a town in Bohemia, dau. of Wensel and Katharine (Truhlar) Kletecka. They have a son, Rodney Oliver, born in New York, N. Y., July, 1904. 5. *Florence Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 138, July 29, 1883. 6. *Forest Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 138, Oct. 3, 1886. 7. *Alfred Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b. at 138, Nov. 2, 1887. He is a graduate of the New Hampshire College. See page 608. Edwin A. Blood lived at first in the house of his father-in-law, at 135. He owned and lived in the house at 31, from 1876 to 1880. He lived upon the farm at 138 from 1881 to 1908, when he moved to Templeton, Mass. He was a deacon in the church at East Sullivan.



## BOLSTER.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> BOLSTER and Abigail, his wife, were in Uxbridge, Mass. as early as 1732. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> BOLSTER, son of Isaac, was killed near Hinesburg, Vt., June 23, 1810, by being thrown from a horse. His wife was Abigail Keith. They had several ch., all b. in Uxbridge, and among them, *Nathan*<sup>3</sup>, b. there, Apr. 28, 1756, **1**.

**1.** NATHAN<sup>3</sup> BOLSTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II., m. Chloe Keith, his cousin, b. in Uxbridge, June 14, 1764; d. in S., May 6, 1837; dau. of Noah and Deborah (Taft) Keith. He came to the place where Mrs. Preckle now lives, in 1783, at 128, and lived there until his death, which occurred suddenly, Feb. 23, 1823, upon the street in Keene, while there on business. The date of death upon his headstone is wrong. Nathan had fifteen ch.: 1. *Eastman*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1782. We know nothing of his family or later life. He is said to have lived at 124 a short time. He paid a poll tax in 1811, probably unmarried at the time. The remaining fourteen ch. were all b. at the old homestead, at 128. 2. *Chapin*<sup>4</sup>, **2**, b., Feb. 9, 1784. 3. *Polly*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1786, m. Calvin Chapman, q. v. 4. *James*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 31, 1788; d. young (date not recorded; perhaps on or near day of birth). 5. *Sally*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 2, 1790. No more known of her. 6. *James*<sup>4</sup>, 2d of name, b., May 25, 1792, **3**. 7. *Miriam*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 29, 1794; d. unm. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1837. She was many years the cook in the family of the elder Gov. Dinsmoor, and spent her last days in a cottage on Roxbury St. in Keene, at the foot of Beech Hill. 8. *Lucinda*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1796; m. Ebenezer Benson, q. v. 9. *Joel*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 4, 1798. We know no more of him. 10. *Nathan Keith*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 26, 1799; d. in S., Dec. 5, 1811. 11. *Eliza*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1801; m. Chauncy W. Rawson, q. v. 12. *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1803. He left town before his marriage. We have been unable to trace his family. 13. *Melinda*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 8, 1805. She m. Amos Green of Stoddard. They r. in Lowell, Mass. 14. *Laura*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1807; m., Nov. 24, 1829, Paul Griswold, in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson. She had two ch., Don Carlos and Laura, perhaps others. 15. *Lyman*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 10, 1809; d. in S., Apr. 12, 1813. The dates here given follow the town records and are more likely to be right than certain family records which we have consulted.

**2.** CHAPIN<sup>4</sup> BOLSTER, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., June 8, 1814, Amy Chandler, b. in Wilton, Nov. 18, 1787; d. in Putney, Vt.; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Averill) Chandler. Asa Chandler of Stoddard, who built the Chandler mill, was her father's brother. Chapin Bolster had six ch., the places of whose births were not given in the record furnished us. No one of them was b. in S. They were: 1. *Edna*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1814; 2. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 1816; 3. *Nancy*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 1, 1818; 4. *Amy*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 13, 1820; 5. *Alvin*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1821; 6. *Chandler*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 13, 1823.

**3.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> BOLSTER, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., Jan. 9, 1820, Mary Seward, b. in S., Dec. 6, 1789; d. there, Apr. 3, 1827; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. He m. 2d, Ruth Kyle, b. in Reading, Vt., about 1803; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1842. He m. 3d, Feb. 9, 1843, Lucinda Petts, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 5, 1803; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Follett) [Henry] Petts. He r. in S. and Gilsum. In S., he lived where Amos Wardwell, Jr., afterwards lived,



at 236, from 1820 to 1836. James Bolster was thrown from his wagon, in Stoddard, and killed, Apr. 25, 1851. His widow, Lucinda, m. John Cole, Esq., of Surry, May 10, 1860. She d. in Gilsum, July 23, 1870. Eight ch., four by 1st w., four by 2d: 1. *Francis Alexander*<sup>5</sup>, **4**, b. in S., Sept. 10, 1820. 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., June 21, 1822, **5**. 3. *Olive Adams*<sup>5</sup>, **6**, b. in S., Mar. 14, 1824. 4. *Lestina Angelia*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 17, 1825; d. there Nov. 10, 1826. 5. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 12, 1832. 6. *James*<sup>5</sup> b. in S., Aug. 7, 1834, **7**. 7. *Ruth Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 21, 1836; m. Ira W. Wiggins of Boston, by whom she had one ch., Ida Estella, b. and d. in Boston. 8. *Sarah Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 8, 1839; m., Apr. 21, 1859. Gardner Warren Isham, b. in Gilsum Jan. 17, 1833; son of Ebenezer and Ruth U. (Hosmer) Isham; r. in Keene. One ch., Alfred Gardner Isham<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, June 8, 1867. Mrs. Sarah Jane Isham d. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1895. Several dates in this paragraph correct Hayward's Gilsum.

**4. FRANCIS A<sup>5</sup>. BOLSTER**, son of James<sup>4</sup>; **3**, m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1850, Hannah Rebecca Smith, b. in Alstead, Jan. 23, 1822; d. there, Nov. 2, 1867; dau. of Ralph and Abiah (Hale) Smith. He m. 2d, July 25, 1869, Ada Hazeltine, b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 4, 1840; dau. of Timothy and Maria (Peabody) Hazeltine. He d. in Surry, Oct. 13, 1898. He had ten ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Mary Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 1, 1852; m., Mar. 20, 1875, Don Hitchcock Still, b. in Strafford, Vt., Mar. 10, 1848; one ch., when record was taken, Leland Irving Still<sup>7</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mar. 14, 1876; 2. *Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1853; m. Nov. 4, 1879, Maria Rosetta Wilbur, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1860; dau. of Amos Nash and Mary Emogene (Lovell) Wilbur. Her father's name, formerly Amos Wilbur Nash, was changed to Amos Nash Wilbur. One ch. when record was taken: Robert Lane<sup>7</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, June 29, 1897. 3. *George Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1860. 4. *Charles Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 23, 1862. 5. *Nellie Matilda*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1864. 6. *Persis Emily*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 14, 1870. 7. *Alice Caroline*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1872. 8. *Walter James*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1874. 9. *Elizabeth Minnie*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 11, 1876. 10. *Amy*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1877.

**5. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> BOLSTER**, dau. of James<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m., Dec. 3, 1844, Calvin Smith of Winchendon, Mass. They are both deceased, leaving no issue.

**6. OLIVE A<sup>5</sup>. BOLSTER**, dau. of James<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m., Mar. 1851, Marcus Ranstead Trussell, b. in Thetford, Vt., about 1827; d. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 1864; son of Cyrus and Rosalinda (Johnson) Trussell. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 26, 1901. She had two ch.: 1. *George Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 8, 1857; d. there in 1857. 2. *Sherwood Clement*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 21, 1860; d. in Winchendon, Nov. 8, 1894; m., May 17, 1888, Lula Augusta Batterick, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 4, 1870, dau. of Lewis E. and Emily (Chamberlain) Batterick. One ch., Elicavette Rosalinda<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchendon, June 25, 1892. Sherwood's widow m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1896, Gustave Adolphe Mery, Jr., of Worcester, Mass.

**7. JAMES<sup>5</sup> BOLSTER, Jr.**, son of James<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. Hannah Earle and r. in Aberdeen, Kansas. He had three ch., all b. in Central City, Colorado. They were *Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *Caroline*<sup>6</sup>, and *Flora*<sup>6</sup>.

## BOND.

**1. LABAN S.<sup>2</sup> BOND**, son of Eber<sup>1</sup> Bond, b. in Leicester, Mass., Feb. 25,

1820; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; m. a woman whose first names were Abby E. He came to S., in 1872, from Leicester, and purchased of John Symonds the house at 38 in East Sullivan. Shortly after, he purchased the land at 30, and built a store, which is the ell of the present house, and soon after that he built the house which adjoined the store. He became involved financially, after operating his store about six years. He was post-master four years, 1873-77, with the post office in the store. They had two ch.: 1. A son, *F. R. S. Bond*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Leicester, Mass.; 2. *Florence Aveland*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 30, Jan. 25, 1874. Mrs. Bond is now (1909) living at 1 King Terrace, Worcester, Mass.

## BOODY.

I. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, JOHN GIBERSON<sup>2</sup> BOODY came to this country, from Germany, at four years of age, with his father<sup>1</sup>. The father's name is not known, but his wife was Abigail, and they settled in Cumberland County, New Jersey. II. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BOODY, son of John G.<sup>2</sup>, m. Phebe Dare and r. in Milville, N. J.

1. JOHN HOWARD<sup>4</sup> BOODY, son of John<sup>3</sup>, II., b. in Milville, N. J., May 16, 1842, m., Mar. 2, 1871, Lettie Jane Thayer (whose surname was then usually known as Wilder, from her mother's second husband), b. in Nelson, Sept. 28, 1853; d. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 23, 1906; dau. of Galinas and Sarah Jane (Abbott) Thayer. He came to S., from Vineland, N. J., about 1878, and lived more than a year with Mrs Boody's grandfather Abbott, at 210. He then moved across the line into Gilsum, at 220. Ch.: 1. *May Lilian*<sup>5</sup>, b. in South Vineland, N. J., Jan. 16, 1872; d. there, Feb. 22, 1872. 2. *James Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in South Vineland, Mar. 4, 1873. 3. *Ivory Sylvester*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Leesburg, N. J., Dec. 5, 1874; d., Apr. 23, 1900. 4. *Harry Clifford Towers*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 22, 1877. 2. 5. *Walton Herman*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 210, Mar. 10, 1879; d. there, Feb. 9, 1881.

2. HARRY C. T.<sup>5</sup> BOODY, son of John H.<sup>4</sup>, 1, m., July 16, 1900, Anna Hensen Fisher, b. in Port Morris, N. J., May 3, 1882; dau. of Waters Edwin and Anna Hensen (Blizzard) Fisher. Four ch., all b. in Milville, N. J.: *Lida Webb*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 15, 1903. 2. *Thelma*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1904; d., July 13, 1905. 3. *Lilian Estella*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 19, 1906. 4. *Myrtle*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1908.

## BOUTELL OR BOUTWELL.

1. WALLACE<sup>2</sup> MELVIN BOUTELL (last name sometimes written Boutwell), b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 10, 1852, was the son of Wm.<sup>1</sup> and Susan E. (Splaine) Boutell (or Boutwell). He m., Oct. 7, 1875, Harriet Betsey Cram, dau. of Albert and Lucilva Ann (Corey) Cram. Her father was the son of Cornelius Towne of Dublin, but took the name of Cram because he passed his youth in the family of Josiah Cram of Hancock. Wallace is a laborer; r. in Antrim and S. He went to S. in April, 1895, and worked in the Hastings mill. He remained a short time, living in the house at 20, where Lyman Davis lives. There were five ch. when the record was taken, all b. in Antrim: 1. *Hattie Sophia*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 13, 1876; d. in Antrim, Sept. 24, 1878. 2. *Susan Ermina*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1880; 3. *Elizabeth May*<sup>2</sup>, b., Oct. 23, 1882; d. in S., at 20, Aug. 11, 1895; 4. *Wallace Albert*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 12, 1884; 5. *Gertrude Frances*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 24, 1887.

## BOWEN.

1. GEORGE MASON<sup>4</sup> BOWEN, son of Zimri<sup>3</sup> and Polly (Wheeler) Bowen, grandson of Zephaniah<sup>2</sup> and Martha (Allen) Bowen, and great-grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Penelope (Aldrich) Bowen, all of Richmond, was b. in Richmond, March 24, 1846; d. there, July 3, 1896; m., June 16, 1869, Eliza Ruhama Lynch, b. in Essex township, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1840; dau. of Michael and Sarah (Stevens) Lynch. He lived mostly in Richmond, but was in S., from 1879 to 1883, on the old Cummings or Bates farm, at 180. He was a farmer. Five ch., all but first and fifth b. in Richmond: 1. *Minnie Eliza*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 11, 1870; d. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 21, 1895; m., Aug. 22, 1888, Lyman Arthur Handy, b. in Richmond, May 5, 1864; son of George Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Bolles) Handy. Two ch.: 1. George Lyman<sup>6</sup>, b. in Richmond, Dec. 7, 1889; 2. Grace Eliza<sup>6</sup>, b. in Orange, Mass., July 14, 1893. 2. *George Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, b., March 31, 1872; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1899. 3. *Frank Leon*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 28, 1873; m., Sept. 22, 1903, Anna May Rice, b. in E. Swanzey, Nov. 1, 1876; dau. of John S. and Cordelia (Burnham) Rice. One ch.: Ruth Verna<sup>6</sup>, b. in Richmond, May 27, 1907. 4. *Clara Louise*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1875; m., Sept. 9, 1891, Leon Alfred Whipple, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 25, 1872; son of Alfred P. and Harriet (Darrow) Whipple. One ch.: Grace Louise<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, June 22, 1892. 5. *Clarence Edgar*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1879, in S., at 180; unm. in 1909. Minnie E.<sup>6</sup> was b. in Leominster, Mass.

## BOYCE.

1. FRANK RUSSELL<sup>4</sup> BOYCE, son of Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Olive (Ballou) Boyce, grandson of Silas<sup>2</sup> and Comfort (Allen) Boyce, great-grandson of Paul<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Staples) Boyce, all of Richmond, was b. in Richmond, May 26, 1831; still living in Swanzey in 1909; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1851, Nancy Sophronia Fisher, b. in Richmond, Feb. 16, 1826 (*sic*); d. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 17, 1861; dau. of Kendall and Esther (Martin) Fisher. He m. 2d, July 22, 1867, Lona Alzina White, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1839; d. there (while her h. owned the S. farm), Jan. 11, 1871; dau. of Silas and Faustina (Bowen) White. He m. 3d, Sept. 2, 1871, Mrs. Lydia (Thompson) Tubbs, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 6, 1836; d. in Swanzey, May 20, 1888; dau. of John and Sarah Foster (Winchester) Thompson, and widow of George William Tubbs. He is a farmer and has lived in Swanzey, Winchester and S. He owned the old Cummings or Bates farm in S., at 180, from 1868 to 1886, about eighteen years. Three ch. by 1st w., one by 2d: 1. *Elwyn Frank*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 17, 1853; d. in Hudson, Mass., Oct. 4, 1897. He was a travelling salesman and a very brilliant young man, whose early death was much lamented. He m., Nov. 18, 1875, Rachel Houghton Fairbank of Hudson, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855; dau. of Omar and Rachel Sophia (Fairbank, *sic*) Fairbank. One ch.: Emma Fairbank<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877. 2. *Emma Florence*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchester, March 8, 1855; m., Aug. 11, 1881, Arthur Hastings of South Berlin, Mass., b. in that town, Dec. 9, 1846, son of Christopher Sawyer and Cordelia (Bigelow) Hastings. He is a farmer; r. South Berlin, Mass. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Ralph Boyce<sup>6</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 1, 1882; d. there, Dec. 14, 1882; 2. Florence Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. in Berlin, Feb. 9, 1886. 3. *Edgar Clarence*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchester, Oct. 23, 1856; d. there, Sept. 13, 1857. 4. *A son*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Dec. 29, 1870; d. there on the same day.

## BOYLE.

**1.** GEORGE ALVAN<sup>2</sup> BOYLE, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1832; still living in Keene in 1909; son of Wm.<sup>1</sup> and Betsey (Rugg) Boyle; a soldier of the Civil War; m., Jan. 13, 1880, in New Haven, Conn., Emily Maria Greene, b. in Alstead, March 3, 1843, still living in 1909; dau. of John V. and Philena Bliss (Shepherd) Greene. He is a general laborer. They lived in S., from May 24 to Oct. 28, in 1904, upon the Barnes place in S., at 119, and from Oct. 28, 1904 to Jan. 1, 1906, in the house of Mrs. Bemis, at 45, in S. Two ch.: 1. *Robert Walter*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880; unm. in 1909, a stationary engineer, employed while in S. at the portable steam-mill of G. Polzer & Co., also a fireman upon the railroad, having suffered the amputation of a thumb, on Apr. 10, 1909, as a result of burning it upon his locomotive. 2. *Richard Eaton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Drewsville (Walpole), July 7, 1884; unm. in 1909. On the evening of Oct. 31, 1904, Mrs. Boyle was seriously bitten by a dog at the house of Mr. S. S. White in S. Mr. White was also bitten by the dog on the same evening. The animal was immediately killed. It had appeared cross, but had not been considered dangerous. Mrs. Boyle remained two months in the house of Mr. White, whose family kindly cared for her until her recovery. Her wound was upon the right leg. Mr. White's wound was upon the hand, which troubled him all of the following winter.

## BOYNTON.

**I.** JOHN<sup>1</sup> BOYNTON, from England, settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1638. He m. Ellen (or Eleanor) Pell of Boston, Mass. **II.** JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BOYNTON, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. in Rowley about 1644; m. 1st, Sarah Swan, 2d, Elizabeth Wood; moved to Groton in 1715, returned to Rowley and d. there, Dec. 16, 1730. **III.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BOYNTON, Jr., b. in Rowley, Mar. 23, 1669<sup>70</sup>; m. Bridget Harris; d. in Rowley, Nov. 25, 1755. He was son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Sarah. **IV.** EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> BOYNTON, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Rowley, July 16, 1707; moved to Chocksett (Sterling), Mass.; m. Sarah Stewart.

**1.** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> BOYNTON, son of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Stewart) Boynton, b. at Rowley, Mass., March 9, 1734<sup>5</sup>; d. in S., at 176, Feb. 9, 1826; m., Feb. 19, 1756, Abigail Emery of Newbury, b. in Woodstock, Conn., June 2, 1737; d. in S., at 176, Nov. 28, 1827; dau. of David and Abigail (Chase) Emery. He was in Winchendon, Mass., before 1762, and went from there into the Revolution. He moved to Sterling, and was in Fitzwilliam before 1778. He and his wife finally came to S., and lived and d. at 176, in the house of their son, David Emery Boynton. We know of three ch.: 1. *David Emery*<sup>6</sup>, **2.** b. in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 24, 1757; 2. *Irena*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 3, 1760 (*sic*, correcting other published dates of her birth); m. Wm. Farrar, q. v.: 3. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Aug. 1, 1766, of whom we have no further particulars. **COL.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> BOYNTON, who once lived north of 176, across the line, in Gilsun, was a brother of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>.

**2.** DAVID EMERY<sup>6</sup> BOYNTON, son of Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, **1.** bought the farm at 176 in 1796 and moved there in the year following. He owned the farm at 99 between two and three years, 1808-1811. We stated under that paragraph in the FAMILY HISTORIES, that probably Mr. Boynton lived a short time at 99.

Further investigation leads to the conclusion that Mr. Boynton bought the place for the accommodation of his brother-in-law, Stephen Pierce, q. v., but lived himself at 176, until his death there, Oct. 23, 1836. He was a good farmer and raised a large family of children. He m. 1st, in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1784, Chloe Faulkner, b. in Sturbridge, Sept. 27, 1765; d. there, Jan. 21, 1785; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Shumway) Faulkner. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1789, Bethiah Morris, b. in West Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 18, 1767; d. in S., at 176, July 14, 1845; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris of Sturbridge, Mass. Capt. Morris and his father were both soldiers of the Revolution. David Emery<sup>6</sup> Boynton and his father, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, were both soldiers of the Revolution. Ten ch., first four born in Sturbridge, Mass., last six b. in S., at 176: 1. *Chloe Faulkner*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1790; m. Samuel Winchester, q. v. 2. *David*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., July 26, 1792. 3. *Alpheus Cheney*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1794; d. in Ira, Vt., Sept. 30, 1827, s. p.; m., Jan. 10, 1826, Luthera Hayden (or Haydon). 4. *Mary*<sup>1</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1797; d. in Chelmsford, Mass., unm., Dec. 5, 1825; burial in S. 5. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 2, 1799; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., unm., at house of Enoch W. Winchester, Feb. 24, 1855; burial at Grand Rapids. 6. *Tirzah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 3, 1802; m. Nahum Kingsbury, q. v. 7. *Clementine*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1804; d. in Troy, N. H., unm., at the house of her uncle, Wm. Farrar, July 10, 1830; burial in Troy. 8. *Bethiah Morris*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1807; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1826, Samuel Dakin, who d. (not in S.), Jan. 1827, æ. 26; by whom she had one ch., Samuel Boynton Dakin, b., July 23, 1827; d., July 25, 1829, place unknown to us; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1831, Jeremiah (or Jerry) Felt, q. v. 9. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 14, 1809; d. at 176, unm., Apr. 6, 1831. 10. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1811; d. in S., Sept. 28, 1811. Miss Betsey Morris, q. v., a sister of Mrs. Boynton, was an inmate of this household; also Abner Blodgett, q. v., a nephew of Mrs. Boynton.

**3.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> BOYNTON, son of David Emery<sup>6</sup>, **2**, succeeded his father upon the farm at 176, where all of his children were born. He lived there until 1858, when he sold to H. C. Rawson. He d. in Alstead, Feb. 8, 1868. He m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1820, Lucretia Warren, b. in S., Dec. 16, 1800; d. there, March 28, 1842; dau. of William and Anna (Barker) Warren. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1842, Mrs. Mary Byam (Proctor) Ellis, b. in S., Aug. 4, 1794; d. at Black Brook, Wisconsin, Feb. 11, 1885, at the house of her son, Sam. Osgood Ellis, where she went in 1874. She was dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor, and widow of Ira Ellis. Nine ch., all b. at 176: 1. *Nancy Judson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1821; m. Albert Crosby of Billerica, Mass.; b. there, Sept. 23, 1813; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Bowman) Crosby; r. Mason City, Iowa; one ch., Warren A. Crosby<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Harriet Newell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1823; d. at 176, Jan. 19, 1838. 3. *Emery Warren*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 10, 1826; m. 1st, Mary Crane; m. 2d, Eliza Hilton. He d. at Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 25, 1899. He left two sons: 1. Eugene W.<sup>9</sup>, who lives at Davenport, Iowa, with four ch., and 2. George Herbert<sup>9</sup>, who lives in Chicago and has no ch. 4. *Alpheus Cheney*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 11, 1828; d. in the city of New York, Oct. 25, 1882. His wife's first name was Frances. He had two sons and two daughters. 5. *Abigail Cleary*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 25, 1830; m. George Christopher; r. in city of New York; no ch. 6. *Lucretia Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 1, 1832; m. Thomas N. Hooper; r. in Davenport, Iowa; seven ch. 7. *Clementina*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 6, 1834; d. at 176, Dec. 28, 1836. 8. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1836; m., Sept. 30, 1855, Adel-



bert Mason Thompson, b. in Gilsun, June 4, 1834; son of Benjamin and Lucena (Gibbs) Thompson; r. in Mason City, Iowa, where she d. in 1884. Eight ch., all b. in Mason City: 1. Thomas Warren<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1856; a physician; 2. Frank Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1858; m., Sept. 9, 1880, Caroline Thompson; 3. Elmer Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1862; d. in Mason City, Dec. 12, 1863; 4. William Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1867; 5. George Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1872; 6. Josephine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b., May 7, 1875; 7. Blanche Rey<sup>9</sup>, b., July 11, 1876; d. in Mason City, Nov. 3, 1876; 8. A child<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 14, 1879; d. in Mason City, July 12, 1880. 9. *Charlotte*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 5, 1839; m., Dec. 17, 1863, George Parker, a policeman in Watertown, Mass., b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., May 26, 1837; son of William and Hannah (Stearns) Parker. She had two ch.: 1. George Stearns<sup>6</sup>, b. in Watertown, Sept. 4, 1865; m., Feb. 12, 1890, Alice Baker Swett, b. in Walpole, Mass., Aug. 21, 1864; dau. of John and Clarissa (Baker) Swett; cashier of Union Market Bank in Watertown; no ch.; 2. Bertha Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. in Watertown, Aug. 19, 1869; d. there, May 29, 1876.

## BRADFORD.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BRADFORD, of Austerfield, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England, was buried, Jan. 10, 1595<sup>6</sup>. He was a kinsman of Rev. John Bradford who was burned at the stake in Queen Mary's reign. The latter had no ch., and was not the ancestor of the New England Bradfords, as has been supposed. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BRADFORD, Jr., buried at Austerfield, July 15, 1591, m. Alice, dau. of John Hanson. III. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BRADFORD, 3d, b. at Austerfield, Mar. 29, 1588; a Mayflower passenger; signed the compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, Dec. 7, 1620; second governor of Plymouth Colony; d. in Plymouth, May 9, 1657; m. 1st, Dorothy May, who fell overboard from the Mayflower and was drowned in the harbor near Plymouth; m. 2d, Alice (Carpenter) Southworth. IV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> BRADFORD, 4th, son of the preceding by his second wife, b. in Plymouth, June 17, 1624; d. in the place that is now Kingston, Feb. 20, 1703<sup>4</sup>; m. Alice Richards. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BRADFORD, son of Wm.<sup>4</sup>, 4th, of Norwich and Lyme, Conn.; m. Ann Smith, dau. of Nehemiah of New Haven, Conn., which corrects an error into which genealogists had fallen. VI. JAMES BRADFORD, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, was of Canterbury, Conn. VII. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BRADFORD, son of James<sup>5</sup>, b. in Canterbury, Conn., July 1, 1718; m. four times and had twenty children.

1. REV. MOSES<sup>8</sup> BRADFORD, son of William<sup>7</sup>, VII, came to S. in 1833 and remained until 1837, living with his son, Rev. Samuel C. Bradford, the acting pastor of the First Congregational Church of S. They lived on the Col. Hubbard, afterward the D. Adams Nims place, at 170. They owned the place a few years. Rev. Moses<sup>8</sup> Bradford, son of William<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Cleveland) Bradford, was b. in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1765; gr. at Dartmouth in 1785 (see page 595); m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1788, Dorothy Bradstreet, dau. of Moses of Rowley, where she d. of consumption, June 24, 1792; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1793, Sarah Eaton of Francestown, N. H., b. in Pelham, N. H., Mar. 9, 1772; d. in Montague, Mass., Feb. 15, 1848; dau. of Moses and Anna (Webster) Eaton. Mr. Bradford had two or three sons who were clergymen and one who was a physician. He d. in Montague, Mass., June 14, 1838. These dates are verified and correct other published dates.



**2.** REV. SAMUEL CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup> BRADFORD, son of Rev. Moses<sup>8</sup>, **1**, b. in Franchestown, July 2, 1795; gr. at Dartmouth, 1818 (see page 413); acting pastor of the First Congregational Church in S., from Mar. 29, 1833 to Sept. 1, 1833; lived at 170 four years; d. in Franchestown, Mar. 3, 1869; m. 1st, June 13, 1820, Mary Frances Hazeltine, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 23, 1793; d. in Sunderland, Mass., May 16, 1847; dau. of Peter and Sarah (Jones) Hazeltine; m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1850, Sarah French Holmes, b. in Franchestown, Dec. 15, 1812; d. at East Alstead, July 10, 1889; dau. of Jabez and Eunice (Hall) Holmes. Two ch. by 1st w., one by 2d w.: 1. *Mary Frances Cleveland*<sup>10</sup>, **3**, b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1827; 2. *Samuel Webster*<sup>10</sup>, **4**, b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 28, 1829; 3. *Sarah Sabrina Adeline Holmes*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; m. John P. Kemp, q. v. These dates are verified and correct other published records.

**3.** MARY F. C.<sup>10</sup> BRADFORD, dau. of Rev. Samuel C.<sup>9</sup>, **2**, m., June 6, 1849, Isaac Stephen Hatch Gunn, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Mar. 9, 1827; son of Stephen and Esther (Hatch) Gunn. Seven ch., all b. in Sunderland: 1. *George Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, b., June 17, 1851; m., Oct. 17, 1894, Grace Winifred Leach, b. at Lakeville, Mass., Mar. 12, 1872; dau. of Charles Warren and Rebecca Lucile (Jenney) Leach. He is a manufacturer at Sunderland. No ch. when record was taken. 2. *William Bradford*<sup>11</sup>, b., Nov. 28, 1853; m., June 6, 1883, Clara Isabel Sweetser, b. in Wendell, Mass., May 20, 1858; dau. of Nathan Irving and Sarah Kilburn (Armstrong) Sweetser, and adopted dau. of a Mr. Armstrong, brother of her mother. He is a farmer at Easthampton, Mass., having formerly lived at Southhampton, where all his four ch. were born, all he had when the record was taken: 1. Alice May<sup>12</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1884; 2. Arthur Stephen<sup>12</sup>, b., Jan. 1, 1886; 3. Clarence Armstrong<sup>12</sup>, b., June 1, 1889; 4. Roland Bradford<sup>12</sup>, b., Nov. 7, 1890. 3. *Stephen Franklin*<sup>11</sup>, b., Feb. 1, 1857; m., Sept. 19, 1894, Marian Lucy Hooper, b. in Walpole, Sept. 27, 1859; dau. of John and Abigail (Ball) Hooper. He is in the dairy business at Southampton, Mass.; no ch. reported. 4. *Frederick Hazeltine*<sup>11</sup>, b., Jan. 4, 1859; m., May 21, 1889, Mary L. Pettibone. 5. *Mary Eaton*<sup>11</sup>, b., June 17, 1861; m., June 25, 1884, Anson Fayette Warner, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 20, 1858; son of Sidney Smith and Harriet Stratton (Davis) Warner. He is a farmer in Sunderland. Three ch. when record was taken: 1. Frank Bradford<sup>12</sup>, b., Sept. 2, 1886; 2. Ruth Frances<sup>12</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1888; 3. Fayette Samuel<sup>12</sup>, b., Jan. 7, 1894; all b. in Sunderland. 6. *Charles Isaac*<sup>11</sup>, b., Dec. 30, 1863; m., Nov. 17, 1886, Sarah Lucinda Montague, b. in Sunderland, Jan. 10, 1866; dau. of Merrick and Caroline (Wilder) Montague. He is a farmer at Sunderland, where his two ch. were b.: 1. Carlton Merrick<sup>12</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1892; 2. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>12</sup>, b., Mar. 13, 1895. No other ch. when record was taken. 7. *Sarah Frances Cowles*<sup>11</sup>, b., Oct. 9, 1866; m., Apr. 3, 1888, Ralph Hoyt Clark, b. in Sunderland, Dec. 16, 1864; son of Darwin and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Clark. He is a dentist at Lansing, Mich.; one ch. when the record was taken, Hoyt Darwin Clark<sup>12</sup>, b. in Lansing, June 16, 1893.

**4.** SAMUEL W.<sup>10</sup> BRADFORD, son of Rev. Samuel C.<sup>9</sup>, **2**, m., Oct. 14, 1852, Sarah Gage Hooper, b. in Walpole, Nov. 4, 1825; dau. of Elisha and Jemima (Ormsby) Hooper. He was a tailor. They r. in Keene and Walpole. Three ch.: 1. *Mary Frances*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1857; d. there, Aug. 11, 1857,

2. *Charles Arthur*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Walpole, June 22, 1861; d. there, Nov. 5, 1861.  
 3. *Elizabeth Cleveland*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Walpole, Jan. 19, 1865; d. there, Mar. 4, 1870.  
 Mr. Bradford d. in Walpole, Dec. 15, 1887. Mrs. Bradford is still living (1909) in Walpole.

## BREED.

1. SARAH MARIA<sup>4</sup> BREED, a sister of Mrs. Asa E. Wilson and of the first wife of Lucius Nims, lived much in their families in S., at 36 and 22. She was b. in Nelson, July 23, 1823, and d. in Boston, Mar. 7, 1899; dau. of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, 3d, and Nancy (Whitney) Breed; gr. dau. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Breed, Jr., who was a son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Breed, first settler of what is now the town of Nelson. She was well educated and a successful school teacher and an accomplished lady. She m., in Boston, Sept. 28, 1854, Marshall Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 9, 1809; d. in Boston, July 22, 1882; son of Rueben and Milly (Pollard) Whitney. Published genealogies err in some of the dates respecting Mr. Whitney. She had no ch. Mr. Whitney had a son by a former wife, who lost his life in the ocean, by either accidentally drowning, or, as some think, by being bitten by a shark.

2. GERMAN NEWTON<sup>5</sup> BREED, a nephew of the preceding, and a son of Henry<sup>4</sup> and Maria (Wilson) Breed, was b. in Peterborough, June 27, 1835; enlisted, Aug. 21, 1861, in the 5th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War, as a sergeant. He d. of disease, at Fairfax Court House, Va., Mar. 27, 1862. He was unm. His mother was a sister of Dea. Asa E. Wilson, in whose home he lived considerably when a boy, at 36.

## BRIDGE.

I. The ancestor<sup>1</sup> of this family, whose name we do not discover, is said to have emigrated from England. II. EZRA<sup>2</sup> BRIDGE, a son of this emigrant, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1767; d. there, Sept. 5, 1813; m., Dec. 10, 1799, Betsey Farwell, b. in Bethel, Me., Feb. 11, 1777; m. Daniel Nash of Gilsum for her 2d husband; outlived him, and d. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1853. The ch. of Ezra Bridge were Francis<sup>3</sup> Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Ora<sup>3</sup>, *Naum*<sup>3</sup>, Lucy<sup>3</sup> (m. George Eveleth of Roxbury), and Ezra Kendall<sup>3</sup>. III. LEWIS<sup>3</sup> BRIDGE, son of Ezra<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Keene, Nov. 2, 1801; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 1, 1879; m., Nov. 8, 1831, Martha Phillips, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1812; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1902; dau. of James and Matilda (Smith) Phillips. They lived in Keene and Gilsum. Among their ch. was *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, Jr., 2, b. in Keene, June 7, 1836. IV. EZRA KENDALL<sup>3</sup> BRIDGE, another son of Ezra<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Keene, m. Nancy Rebecca Crossfield. Among their ch. were *Horace Hubbard*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dublin, Sept. 10, 1844, and *Frank Wilbur*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1859.

1. NAHUM<sup>3</sup> BRIDGE, son of Ezra<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1808 (ac. to Keene records); d. in S., at 32, Jan. 23, 1892; m., Mar. 3, 1840, Sarah Haseltine, b. in Weston, Vt., June 13, 1809; d. in S., at 32, May 15, 1892; dau. of Follansbee and Sarah (Heald) Haseltine. Mr. Bridge was a shoemaker; lost a leg; see pages 374 and 796. No ch.; but an adopted dau., *Sarah Abby*, was b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1851; m., July 4, 1866, Gustavus Lyman Kimball of Nelson, b. there, 1839; d. in Pomona, Cal., Dec. 29, 1895, æ. 56; son of James and Harriet (Bancroft) Kimball. They lived in Nelson, where she d., June 3, 1869, leaving

a son, *Osmond L. Kimball*, who was b. in Nelson, Aug. 17, 1868, and r. in Glens Falls, N. Y. Gustavus was m. a second time.

2. LEWIS<sup>4</sup> BRIDGE, JR., son of Lewis<sup>3</sup>, III., lived in Keene; also in S., from 1881 to his death in 1898, at first at 31, afterwards, in the last days of Mr. and Mrs. Nahum Bridge, in their house at 32, caring for them. Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Jr., d. in Ashuelot, where he was employed, Nov. 1, 1898. His widow remained a year longer at 32. She was Julia Deborah Stetson, b. in Winchester, May 7, 1840; living (1909) in Keene; dau. of George and Eunice (Wise) Stetson. She was m. to Mr. Bridge, Jan. 15, 1861. They had no ch., but adopted, without change of name, Edward Lyman Gay, b. in Keene, May 26, 1874. See Edward Lyman Gay, in these genealogies.

3. HORACE H.<sup>4</sup> BRIDGE, son of Ezra K.<sup>3</sup>, IV., m., Oct. 17, 1878, Chloe Angelia Dunn, b. in S., Mar. 1, 1854; dau. of Justus P. and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn; lived in Roxbury and Keene; farmer. Three ch.: 1. *Lulu Angelia*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 16, 1879; unm. in 1909. 2. *Lena Ray*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1881; m., May 3, 1905, Prescott Solomon Buckminster, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1879; son of Charles Winslow and Emma Harris (Phillips) Buckminster; one ch.: Kenneth Bridge<sup>b</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1907. 3. *Eva Belle*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 6, 1885; m., Sept. 5, 1906, Warren Edward Lawrence, b. in Winchester, Feb. 4, 1884; son of Chas. Perkins and Martha Louisa (Bourne) Lawrence; r. in Keene; no ch. in 1909. 4. An informally adopted son, called *Karl Colman Bridge*, b. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1892 (exact day of birth being somewhat uncertain).

4. FRANK W.<sup>4</sup> BRIDGE, son of Ezra K.<sup>3</sup>, IV.; m., Jan. 1, 1882 (correcting the date given in the marriage list), Hattie Ann Dunn, b. in S., Sept. 25, 1860; dau. of Justus P. and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn. They have lived in S., Keene, and Nelson. In S., they lived at 51, in the Dunn house at 122, in the Bond house at 30, and (1895-1902) in the house at 31, where Mrs. Chase lives. Six ch.: 1. *Zaidee Viola*<sup>b</sup>, b. in S., at 51, June 21, 1882; m. Wm. Lester Guillow, q. v. 2. *Jessie Maud*<sup>b</sup>, b. in S., at 122, Aug. 27, 1885. 3. *Alice Dora*<sup>b</sup>, b. in S., at 30, Dec. 23, 1886; m. Samuel D. E. Smith, q. v. 4. *Florence Augusta*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1888. 5. *Clarence Frank*<sup>b</sup>, b. in S., at 31, Feb. 5, 1897. 6. *Ernest Harold*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 31, 1906.

## BROOKS.

### 1. FAMILY OF D. B. BROOKS.

1. DANIEL BROWN<sup>4</sup> BROOKS, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Brown) Brooks, and presumably the grandson of John<sup>2</sup> Brooks, as well as the great-grandson of John<sup>1</sup> Brooks, who went from Woburn, Mass., to Lancaster, Mass., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768, and d. in Pennsylvania, July 10, 1838. Daniel Brown Brooks was almost certainly a son of John of Lancaster, Mass., whom we assume to be the John who lived later in Nelson, who had a son of the name of D. Brown. He lived in S., 1806-9, in the family of Thomas Spaulding, then at 256; then moved to Packersfield for two or three years; then returned to S., and lived on the old Eager farm at 257, until 1826, when he moved to Pennsylvania, in or near Springville, Susquehanna County. He m., Mar. 10,

1808, Hannah Spaulding, b., probably in Hancock, Dec. 18, 1785; d. in Pennsylvania, Jan. 22, 1870; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. They had eight ch.: 1. *Elvira*<sup>5</sup>, b. in the old Dewey house in S., at 256, Aug. 27, 1808; m. a Mr. Bullock; lived after his death with her son Albert<sup>6</sup>, at Meshoppen, Pa.; had seven ch., of whom only three were living in the nineties. 2. *Daniel Brown*<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Packersfield (Nelson); twice married; d. in Pennsylvania, s. p., Oct. 30, 1850. 3. *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Packersfield, (Nelson), d. there in infancy, having been scalded to death. 4. *Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 257, Feb. 28, 1813; m. 1st, 1839, Aurilla Lyman, who d., Feb. 4, 1850 (or 1851); m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1852; was a farmer at Springville, Pa.; now deceased; had three ch.: 1. Charles M.<sup>6</sup>; 2. Mary<sup>6</sup>, who d., Mar. 12, 1874, ae. 33; 3. Luther L.<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 25, 1855; d., May 2, 1875. 5. *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 257, Mar. 31, 1815; d. in Pennsylvania, Mar. 15, 1882; having had three sons and five daughters, all but one still living in the nineties. 6. *Clarissa*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 257, in 1819; m. Gideon Tyler, who d., Oct. 20, 1874, ae. 62. She d., Dec. 31, 1882. She had eight ch., five living in the nineties. 7. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 257, about 1820; d. in Pennsylvania, Aug. 18, 1853, ae. 33; m. a Mr. Wells. Her only ch. was a dau., living in the nineties. 8. *Ashley*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 257; enlisted in the Civil War, to build bridges for the army; d. in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1864, while in the service; had three ch. Of these a dau. had married and another dau. had d. in the nineties. The information respecting this family is not as complete as we could wish, but the most diligent efforts have failed to elicit complete dates or anything more than we have here given.

## II. FAMILY OF JOHN BROOKS.

1. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BROOKS, son of Aaron<sup>2</sup> and Waitstill Greenwood (Twitchell) Brooks, and probably grandson of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Brown) Brooks; b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1806, went to S. to live with his mother, at 119, when the latter became the first wife of Jacob Spaulding, q. v. He m. in Dublin, by Rev. Henry A. Kendall, Apr. 29, 1841, Harriet E. Crombie, who was b. in Dublin, Oct. 7, 1819; d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 30, 1895; dau. of John and Betsey (Wilder) Crombie. They lived in Dublin 32 years. In 1874, he moved to Jaffrey and d. there, Apr. 7, 1885. He was a farmer. They had one ch.: *Anstis*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dublin, Oct. 24, 1846; m., June 29, 1881, Charles Jesse Ellis, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1845; son of Obed and Mercy (Stoddard) Ellis. They r. in Jaffrey. No ch.

## III. FAMILY OF CHARLES A. BROOKS.

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> BROOKS, son of John Tyler<sup>1</sup> and Augusta (Hunt) Brooks, was b. in Grafton, Mass., June 20, 1851. He has lived in S., at 153, since 1877, having purchased the place in 1878. He m. 1st, June 30, 1877, Octavia Josephine Nims, b. in S., June 18, 1848; d. there, June 17, 1891; dau. of Frederick Brown and Harriet (Wardwell) Nims. He m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1900, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Copp) Parker, b. in Nottingham, Mar. 8, 1868; dau. of Daniel F. and Jane E. (Eastman) Copp, and formerly the wife of Wm. Franklin Parker, q. v. Mr. Brooks has a large farm. Ch., all by first wife b. at 153: 1. *Susan Harriet*<sup>3</sup>, b., March 19, 1880; m., in Keene, by Rev. E. P. Drew, Oct. 15, 1902, Clarence Albert Moore, b. at Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 30, 1877; son of Charles Fred and Laura Adams (Fernald) Moore. Mr. Moore works in

Lord's confectionery establishment in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Gladys Fernald<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, July 15, 1903; 2. Everett Brooks<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1907. 2. *Fred Nims*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1881; m. in Northampton, Mass., by Rev. E. C. Holmes, Feb. 16, 1904, Bertha Alice Bradford, b. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1882; dau. of Henry Clinton and Calla Dora Maria (Kenney) Bradford. Ch.: 1. Dorothy Nims<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1905; 2. Howard Bradford<sup>4</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1908; r. in Springfield, Mass., a fireman on the railroad. 3. *Walter Clifford*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1885; m., Aug. 8, 1908, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. George Rollins, Beulah Montgomery Boynton, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1887; dau. of Merville Hardy and Josephine Porter (Montgomery) Boynton. They have a son, Richard Boynton<sup>4</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass. 4. *Harry Charles*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1889, unm. as we go to press, a machinist in Springfield, Mass. 5. *Irene Augusta*<sup>3</sup>, ch. of the 2d w., b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1907.

## BROWN.

### I. DR. WILLIAM BROWN.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> BROWN, mentioned in the U. S. decennial census for 1790, can be no other than the "Dr." Brown whose name is on the tax list for the same year, only one Brown being mentioned in either case. According to the census, William Brown's family consisted of himself, a boy under sixteen (doubtless a son<sup>2</sup>) and two females, who were probably his wife and a daughter<sup>2</sup>. He is taxed but one year and probably left town soon after. We have been unable to discover whence he came or whither he went, or anything more about him. It is always hard to trace a person of the name of Brown, unless the first name is quite unusual. This physician named William Brown is understood to have lived in an old house built upon the site of 232, where I. N. Wardwell lived, and where Mr. Chapin lives.

### II. MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN.

1. MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN, a widow, united with the First Congregational Church, June 21, 1803. It has been difficult to determine who she was. Some have supposed that she might be the widow of the physician named in the preceding paragraph. This is highly improbable. His death is not recorded in Sullivan, and, at that time, deaths were all faithfully recorded by Roswell Hubbard, the town clerk. It is more probable that she was the mother of Mrs. Thomas Spaulding, whose maiden name was Hannah Brown. Hannah is said to have been born in Concord, Mass., and it is thought that her parents were John and Elizabeth (Bateman) Brown. The dates for Hannah's birth in the family Bible and upon the headstone do not agree, and neither exactly agrees with the birth of the Hannah who was born to these parents in Concord. Old figures upon public records are often mistaken for other figures which resemble them. We have learned nothing more of this Elizabeth.

### III. SILAS BROWN FAMILY.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BROWN of Concord, Mass., is considered to have been the ancestor of this family. The line then continues through: II. BOAZ<sup>2</sup> BROWN of Stow, Mass.; III. BOAZ<sup>3</sup> BROWN, JR., of Stow, Mass.; IV. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> BROWN



of Stow, Mass.; and V. AARON<sup>5</sup> BROWN of Stow and Leominster, Mass. This Aaron is believed to be the same as the Major or Captain Aaron Brown who m. 1st Rachel Reed and 2d the widow Blanchard.

1. SILAS<sup>6</sup> BROWN, son of Aaron and Rachel (Reed) Brown, was born probably in Leominster, Mass. The date of his birth was Oct. 17, 1754. He d. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 9, 1813. He was a twin brother of Betsey, wife of Dea. Zadok Nims. He m. (date unknown) Mrs. Mary (Nims) Larrabee, b. in Keene, May 23, 1756 (place and date of death unknown); dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Smead) Nims; widow of Stephen Larrabee, whom she m. in Keene, by Rev. Clement Sumner, June 28, 1770. She had a ch. by Mr. Larrabee, named Ebenezer, b. in Keene, March 5, 1772. Mr. Silas Brown lived in Temple, Dublin, S., and Putney, Vt. In S., he lived a few years on the old Warren farm at 56. He had eight ch. 1. *Silas*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Temple, probably, Nov. 8, 1778; d. unm., at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 10, 1817, while with the Aaron Burr expedition. 2. *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Temple, Sept. 22 (23, Temple records), 1781; d. in S., unm., Apr. 23, 1805, most likely at the house of his aunt, the wife of Dea. Nims, at 152. He was engaged to marry Hannah, dau. of Dea. Josiah Seward. 3. *Aaron*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, May 29, 1783; d. (place unknown), Sept. 1818. He had been a clerk in Boston and Marlborough, Mass. 4. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, July 13, 1785; m. James Minot, of Putney, Vt.; son of James and Martha Minot. 5. *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, Nov. 19, 1790; no more known of him. 6. *William*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, July 13, 1793. 7. *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, twin to preceding. Of these no more is known. 8. *Jonas Bond*<sup>7</sup> (called Joseph Bond in baptismal records of First Church) b. in S., at 56, Oct. 18, 1795; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1838. He is said to have been a prominent politician and the treasurer of a manufacturing company in Millbury, Mass. The records of this family are not as complete as we could wish. It was with the greatest difficulty that we obtained as much information as we did obtain. We learn that Ephraim d., Sept. 22, 1871.

#### IV. THE ELEAZAR BROWN FAMILY.

The descendants of the Sullivan Eleazar Brown have been in the habit of tracing their descent from a Mrs. Christiana Brown (or Browne) through Henry, and Henry, Jr., all of Salisbury, Mass., to Eleazar of Concord, Mass. This is undoubtedly erroneous. The ancestral line of the S. family is probably as follows: I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BROWN of Concord, Mass., whose wife was Bridget. II. ELEAZAR<sup>2</sup> BROWN, son of Thomas, b. in Concord, Mass., July 1649. III. ELEAZAR<sup>3</sup> BROWN, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Concord, Mass., about 1675 or 1676; d. in Concord, Apr. 3, 1755, ae. 79. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BROWN, son of Eleazar and Abigail Brown, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 14, 1713; d. in Swanzeey, N. H., May 6, 1797; m., June 22, 1741, Submit Ward, b. (probably in England), Sept. 17, 1721; d. in Swanzeey, Mar. 14, 1805; dau. of Oliver and Hannah Ward of Westborough, Mass.

1. ELEAZAR<sup>5</sup> BROWN, son of Benjamin, V., b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 17, 1748; d. in S., at site of 155, Aug. 30, 1798; m., Oct. 5, 1775, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, Lucy Rugg (not Susannah, as in the Lancaster records), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 17 (O. S.), 1746; d. in S., at site of 155, Oct. 2, 1822; dau. of John and Lydia (Phelps) Rugg. They moved from



Swanzy to S., to site of 155, in 1796, where the family remained nearly thirty years upon what was later the Abijah Seward farm. They had six ch.: 1. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 12, 1777; d. there, Apr. 3, 1777. 2. *Lucy*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 22, 1778; m. Matthew Nims, q. v. 3. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, June 7, 1779; d. in S., unm., Apr. 23, 1829. 4. *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, June 18, 1782, **2**. 5. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Feb. 29, 1788, **3**. 6. *Cephas*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Aug. 9, 1791, **4**.

**2.** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> BROWN, son of Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Apr. 24, 1809, Mary Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 3, 1789; d. in Keene, while on a visit, Feb. 19, 1870; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason. He was a farmer in S., living first in the old homestead house, near 155, then in the old Houghton house at 166, from 1816 to 1823; then at 229 until his death, Feb. 12, 1831. After his death, his widow and children lived at 229 until the death of Henrietta Melvina. Eight ch.: 1. *Elvina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., near 155, in 1809; d. there, Dec. 5, 1814; 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., near 155, Sept. 12, 1811; m. Asa Leland, q. v.; 3. *Alexander Brigham*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., near 155, Aug. 6, 1814, **5**; 4. *Francis Ormond*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 166, Apr. 27, 1817; d. in S., suddenly, on returning from Keene, at 148, unm., Nov. 29, 1867; see page 794; 5. *Julia Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 166, May 22, 1820; d. in Keene, unm., Feb. 13, 1886; 6. *Henrietta Melvina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 166, Aug. 17, 1823; d. in S., at 229, unm., June 12, 1877; 7. *Salome Elvira*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 229, Aug. 21, 1826; d. there, unm., Jan. 23, 1846; 8. *Oliver Alonzo*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 229, July 6, 1829, **6**.

**3.** DR. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BROWN, son of Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, **1**, a sketch of whose life was given on page 599, d. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837. He m., Oct. 17, 1816, Amelia Bartholomew, b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1789; d. there, Nov. 30, 1847; dau. of Timothy and Esther (Grant) Bartholomew. Ten ch., first two b. in Lyme, N. H., last eight b. in Thetford, Vt.: 1. *Francis Alonzo*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 26, 1817, **7**; 2. *Timothy Bartholomew*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1819, **8**; 3. *Esther Grant*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1820; d. unm., in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 27, 1870; 4. *Lucy Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 14, 1823; d. unm., in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1908; 5. *Hancy Amelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 20, 1825, **9**; 6. *Lydia Emeline*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 11, 1827, **10**; 7. *Maria Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1828, **11**; 8. *Josephine Annette*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1830, **12**; 9. *James Carter*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1832; d. unm., in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1855; 10. *Harriet Octavine*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1836; d. in Thetford, Vt., in childhood, Oct. 28, 1846.

**4.** CEPHAS<sup>6</sup> BROWN, son of Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 2, 1815, Mary Gleason, b. in Dublin, Feb. 27, 1795; d. in Hancock, Dec. 6, 1861; dau. of Phineas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason. He d. in Dublin, Aug. 8, 1824. "His body was inspected, and his liver weighed 18 pounds." After his death, his widow m., Sept. 8, 1833, Nehemiah Upton, Sr. of Dublin, who d. there, Mar. 1, 1873, ae. 93 yrs., 1 mo., and 25 days. She had two ch. by Mr. Upton: 1. John A., b., June 1834, and Charles, b., Jan. 1837. Cephas Brown and Hannah had four ch., all b. in S., in the old house near 155: 1. *Mary Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 7, 1816, **13**; 2. *Calista*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 16, 1818; m. in Dublin, by Rev. L. W. Leonard, June 8, 1846, Edmund Clark of Royalton, Ohio; 3. *Cephas*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1820, **14**; 4. *Lucy S.*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 23, 1823; d. unm. in Hancock, Jan. 19, 1876.

**5.** ALEXANDER B.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, built the house at 168, where his first five ch. were b.; then lived two years in Gilsun, where the 6th

ch. was b.; then built the house at 203, where his last two ch. were b., and where he lived 30 years. He d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1894. He m., Jan. 13, 1848, Orinda Smith, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1819; d. in S., at 203, Apr. 6, 1869; dau. of David and Lucy (Hill) Smith. Eight ch.: 1. *Herbert Milton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 18, 1849; d. in S., at 168, July 25, 1851. 2. *Arthur Wellington*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 25, 1850, **15**. 3. *Prentiss Willard*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 14, 1852, **16**. 4. *Herbert Roscoe*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1854; d. unm., in Marlborough, May 24, 1885. 5. *John Leonard*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 12, 1855; r. in Keene, unm. 6. *Harriet Orinda*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 2, 1857; m. in Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Nov. 22, 1881, Weston McRoy, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 4, 1859; son of John and Emeline A. (White) McRoy. She d. in Marlborough, Sept. 23, 1887. Two ch.: 1. Stanley Knowlton<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1883; unm. in 1909; a draughtsman in Cleveland, Ohio. 2. Grace Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 23, 1884; m. in 1904, Ray H. Page, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 22, 1880; son of Henry Leander and Eda Betsey (Handy) Page. Mr. Page is a marketman in Marlborough. Two ch.: (1). Linwood Earle Page<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 17, 1904, and (2). Harland Leander Page<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, July 16, 1906. 7. *Lucy Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1860; d. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1891; m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Geo. W. Rogers, June 4, 1883, Charles Perkins Bignall, b. in Nashua, Nov. 6, 1851; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 3, 1889; son of Joseph Perkins and Harriet Cambridge (Beckwith) Bignall. One ch.: Ella Lusylvia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 18, 1884; m., Dec. 22, 1905, William Rudolph Tilton, b. in Guild, N. H., May 27, 1877; son of Charles and Inez Francina (Stearns) Tilton. One ch.: (1). Charles William Tilton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Tilton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1907. 8. *Frederick Milton*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 24, 1862; d. unm., in Keene, Apr. 23, 1895; burial in Keene.

**6.** OLIVER ALONZO<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, lived in S., at 161, where his first two ch. were b.; then in Keene, where the last three ch. were b.: then in Marlow, where he d., Feb. 16, 1901. He m., Sept. 22, 1858, Ellen Jane Spaulding, b. in S., Aug. 29, 1837; still living (1909) in Marlow; dau. of Dauphin and Eleanor (Kingsbury) Spaulding. He was a farmer and mechanic. Five ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Alice*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 30, 1862. 2. *Kate Adelle*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1864. 3. *Frank Walter*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1868. 4. *Winfred Marshall*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1871; m., Mar. 5, 1902, Charlotte Delle King, b. in Marlow, Sept. 29, 1873; dau. of Freeman W. and Mehetabel (Lewis) King. He is a travelling salesman, selling groceries. One ch.: Philip King<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 11, 1903. 5. *Bertram Dauphin*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 31, 1875; m., Aug. 26, 1901, Lena Emily Cooke, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1877; dau. of Charles Henry and Adella Emogene (Lewis) Cooke. Bertram is a teacher in Massachusetts, having graduated at the normal school in Plymouth in 1897. No ch. when the record was taken.

**7.** FRANCIS A.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, **3**, m., Apr. 12, 1854, Emeline W. Lougee, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 5, 1827; d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1879. He d. in Thetford, Vt., June 15, 1854. One ch.: *Frances Amelia Lougee*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1855; m., Oct. 12, 1876, John Robert Halstead, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; r. New Brunswick, N. J. No ch.

**8.** TIMOTHY B.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, **3**, m., Mar. 12, 1845, Mary Alden Mitchell, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1823; r. when record was taken, at Hyde Park, Mass. He d. in Allston (Brighton), Mass., May 9, 1885. Five ch.:

1. *Mary Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, May 24, 1845; d. at North Thetford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1857; 2. *Edwin Mitchell*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 12, 1847; unm., in steel business, in Denver, Col.; 3. *George Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. in South Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1852; m., Mar. 24, 1880, Alice Stutsman, b. at LaPorte, Ind. He is a master mechanic in the employ of the Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., at Dubuque, Iowa. Three ch., all b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. Harry Garfield<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 28, 1881; d. in Chicago, Aug. 21, 1882; 2. Edward Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1884; 3. Leroy Kimball<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1886. 4. *Emma Alice*<sup>8</sup>, b. in North Thetford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1857; unm.; a clerk in the Dedham court house. 5. *James Carter*<sup>8</sup>, b. in North Thetford, Vt., Feb. 26, 1860; d. there, June 3, 1860. The members of this family spell their surname BROWNE.

9. HANCY A.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, 3, m., Oct. 5, 1846, Franklin Belcher, b. in Canton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1820; d. there, Aug. 6, 1867; son of John and Rebecca (Gay) Belcher. She d. in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1904. Four ch.: 1. *Arthur Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Canton, May 31, 1848; m. Mary Frances Smith of Canton. They have a dau., Frances Eleanor<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Carroll Bartholomew*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Canton, May 31, 1849; d. there, July 1849. 3. *Eleanor Marian*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Canton, Jan. 11, 1856; unm.; r. in Stoughton, Mass. 4. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Canton, Sept. 6, 1866; d. the same day.

10. LYDIA E.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, 3, m., Nov. 30, 1848, Rufus French Leonard, b. in Canton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1823; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Samuel and Avis (French) Leonard. No ch. She still lives (1909) in Dedham, Mass., the sole survivor of Dr. Brown's ch.

11. MARIA L.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, 3, m., June 30, 1853, Stephen Henry Wing, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1828; d. in Taunton, Mass.; son of Ezra Wing. She d. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886. Four ch.: 1. *Josephine Annette*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 8, 1854; m., Mar. 26, 1869, Henry Martin Holmes of Bridgewater, Mass., where her four ch. were b.: 1. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 26, 1870; 2. Roy Alton<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 26, 1871; 3. Louise Alice<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1874; m. Nelson Cushing; 4. Emelyn Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b., July 3, 1886. 2. *Esther Grant*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., July 1, 1858; d. there, Sept. 29, 1858. 3. *Harriet Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1864; m. Forest Leonard and has two ch., Louis<sup>9</sup> and Lena<sup>9</sup>; r. Brookville, Mass. 4. *Frank Rufus*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, Mar. 19, 1869; m. Lina ———. One ch.: Doris<sup>9</sup>, b. in Montello, Mass., in 1897, where they r.

12. JOSEPHINE A.<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Dr. John<sup>6</sup>, 3, m., Nov. 14, 1867, Nathan Crafts Pike, b. in Maine, Aug. 4, 1830; still living at West Newton, Mass.; in commercial business in Boston. She d., s. p., at West Newton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

13. MARY CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Cephas<sup>6</sup>, 4, m., Apr. 8, 1841, Joseph Rollins Strong, b. in Dublin, Nov. 14, 1813; d. there, Oct. 19, 1845, son of Richard and Sarah (Rollins) Strong [a name formerly spelled Strongman]. She m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1849, Joseph Knight of Hancock, b. there, Jan. 12, 1805; d. there, Dec. 20, 1872; son of Benjamin and Lucy (Baker) Knight, who had served Hancock as a representative in the General Court. She d. in Hancock, Feb. 4, 1892. She had no ch. by Mr. Knight. She had two by Mr. Strong: 1. *Emogene Brown*<sup>8</sup>, b., in Dublin, Dec. 26, 1841; d. in Hancock, Mar. 6, 1906;

m., Jan. 19, 1860, Francis C. Ober, b. in Hancock (now Bennington), Sept. 29, 1833; d. in Bennington, Mar. 17, 1867; son of Hezekiah and Prudence (Poor) Ober; farmer; no issue; 2. *Lucy Maria*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Dublin, Aug. 24, 1844; d. in Hancock, Sept. 21, 1863.

**14.** CEPHAS<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Cephas<sup>6</sup>, **4**, m., Mar. 19, 1844, Elizabeth L. Pierce, b. in Piketown, Pa., July 18, 1827; d. in Macedonia, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1897. He worked in Peterborough when a boy; went to sea at 19; served in the navy and was in Ringgold's Battery through the Mexican War. He died in Macedonia, Ohio, June 1, 1886. He had thirteen ch., the places of whose births in Pennsylvania and Ohio are not definitely known to us: 1. *Sarah Calista*<sup>s</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1845; d., Jan. 1, 1875; m., Dec. 15, 1870, Isaac Buskirk. 2. *Emogene Strong*<sup>s</sup>, b., July 12, 1847; unm.; r. in Macedonia, Ohio. 3. *Franklin Wilder*<sup>s</sup>, b., June 2, 1849; m., Jan. 7, 1882, Georgiana Lumley; r. in Pleasanton, Mich. 4. *Ida Caroline*<sup>s</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1852; d., Feb. 5, 1902; m., Sept. 13, 1870, Geo. M. Brewster. 5. *Hannah Mary*<sup>s</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1854; m., Oct. 16, 1883, J. M. McKeen; r. in Pleasanton, Mich. 6. *Eliza Lomax*<sup>s</sup>, b. July 30, 1856, m., Dec. 25, 1880, J. W. Boynton; r. somewhere in Mass. 7. *Lucy Catherine*<sup>s</sup> [usually called Katie], b., Dec. 13, 1857; m., Feb. 7, 1877, Chas. Wesley Coolidge, a dentist of Warner, N. H.; son of Rev. John Wesley and Nancy (Merriam) Coolidge, formerly of Hancock, N. H.; three ch. at last report. 8. *Edmund Elias*<sup>s</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1858; d., Sept. 17, 1859. 9. *Nelson Ricker*<sup>s</sup>, b., July 7, 1860; m., Nov. 19, 1884, Addie Forbes; r. in Macedonia, Ohio. 10. *Alice May*<sup>s</sup>, b., July 1, 1861; d., July 4, 1861. 11. *Fanny Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1863; d., Aug. 31, 1863. 12. *Maria Lucy Strong*<sup>s</sup>, b., Jan. 17, 1865; d., June 28, 1883. 13. *Herman Alvarado*<sup>s</sup>, b., Jan. 7, 1866; d., Jan. 11, 1866.

**15.** ARTHUR W.<sup>8</sup> BROWN, son of Alexander B.<sup>7</sup>, **5**, m., Dec. 25, 1876, Ida Truax of Hinsdale. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 27, 1907. He had four ch.: 1. *Clara May*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 17, 1878; m. Wm. Wells; 2. *Emma Orinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 203, May 9, 1882; unm. in 1909; 3. *Alan Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 203, Apr. 2, 1884; recently married; 4. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b. in St. Paul, Minn., May 1889. Arthur and Ida were m. in Hinsdale, by Rev. L. W. Frink.

**16.** PRENTISS W.<sup>8</sup> BROWN, son of Alexander B.<sup>7</sup>, **5**, m., Aug. 23, 1881, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. F. M. Harris, Abbie Plympton Dunton, b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; dau. of Hiram W. and Emily Susan (Chamberlain) Dunton. They have r. in Westmoreland; now r. (1909) in Keene. Three ch., all b. in Westmoreland: 1. *Edward Elias*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 9, 1885; m., Nov. 26, 1908, Marjorie Lorena Mansfield, b. in Keene, July 12, 1890; dau. of Edward E. and Jeanne (Vigneault) Mansfield. No ch. when record was taken. Res. in Keene. 2. *Herbert Norton*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 25, 1887; unm. as we go to press. 3. *Emily Percy*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 1, 1889; m., Apr. 15, 1906, Wm. Edward Odiorne, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Stevens) Odiorne. No ch. in 1909. He is employed in a livery stable and r. in Keene. **1.** *Edward Elias*<sup>9</sup> had a son, Mansfield Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 3, 1909.

#### V. FAMILY OF AMASA BROWN.

I. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> BROWNE, from Hawkedon, Suffolk, Eng., was one of the

first settlers of Watertown, Mass., and was a brother or nephew of Rev. Richard Browne of the Watertown church. The first recorded birth in Watertown was that of his dau. Lydia, b., Mar. 22, 163 $\frac{3}{4}$ . II. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> BROWNE, his son, b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1635; d. there, between Feb. 19, and Apr. 7, 1691. His sons spelled the surname BROWN. III. DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> BROWN, son of Jonathan, b. in Watertown, Feb. 27, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; d. at Watertown Farms, later Weston (in the part now Lincoln), Mar. 11, 1753; m. Anna Garfield. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> BROWN, JR., b. in what is now Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 10, 170 $\frac{5}{6}$ ; m. Sarah Dakin of Concord, Mass. He had 13 ch., the 4th, 5th, and 6th of them being triplets. V. JOHN<sup>5</sup> BROWN, son of the preceding, b. in what is now Lincoln, June 19, 1733; m. Sarah Garfield. The youngest of his five ch. was Amasa<sup>6</sup>, b. on the old homestead, Nov. 15, 1769, **1**.

**1.** DEA. AMASA<sup>6</sup> BROWN, son of John<sup>5</sup>, V., m. (or was published), Oct. 10, 1795, to Polly (Molly or Mary) Gleason, b. in Princeton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1773; d. in S., at 258, Dec. 25, 1826; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Gleason. In S., he lived two or three years in the old Bayley house which was not far from 258, where his first ch. was b.; then for 26 years in a house which he built at 259, where his last eight ch. were b.; then in a new house at 258, from which he moved to Keene in 1842, where he d., Mar. 22, 1843, *ae.* 73. He was one of the deacons of the Baptist church in S. Nine ch.: 1. *Polly*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 18, 1796; d., unm., in S., at 258, Dec. 3, 1830; 2. *William*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1798, **2**; 3. *Amasa*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 28, 1801, **3**; 4. *Betsy*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 20, 1803; m., Joseph Thurston, q. v.; 5. *Eunice*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1805; d., unm., in Keene, Aug. 7, 1845; 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 11, 1808; d., unm., in Keene, Jan. 25, 1843; 7. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 22, 1810; d., unm., in S., at 258, May 4, 1830; 8. *John*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 28, 1814; d., unm., in S., at 258, Nov. 4, 1837; 9. *Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 10, 1818, **4**. The dates here are verified and correct both town and family records.

**2.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BROWN, son of Dea. Amasa<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 28, 1827, Anne Underwood Fiske, b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; d. in Keene, July 24, 1854, dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fiske. He was a carpenter. He built the house at 235, where the Peabodys lived, and lived in it until 1841, when he moved to Keene, where he d., July 10, 1877. Four ch.: 1. *Anne Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 29, 1827; d. there, Aug. 24, 1837; 2. *Josephine Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 4, 1829; r. in Keene in 1909; 3. *Lucy Cornelia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 5, 1836; d. in Keene, Mar. 20, 1844; 4. *Anne Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1841; r. in Keene, unm., when the record was taken. The dates here given are verified and correct even the family records.

**3.** AMASA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, JR., son of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., May 1, 1833, Eunice S. Metcalf, who d. in Keene, May 7, 1839, at the age of 39. We have been unable to trace her parentage. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1841, Lucy Stiles of Keene, b., Oct. 16, 1804; d., Dec. 4, 1885, in Keene, where he also d., Jan. 5, 1870. His only ch. was *Harriet Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, May 1847; d. there, Aug. 27, 1861.

**4.** LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BROWN, dau. of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. Obed Dort, b. in Surry, Apr. 6, 1804; d. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1894; son of Eli and Joanna (Newton) Dort. The date of his birth is given erroneously in several historical works. The Surry town records give the very precise date, "Friday morning, Apr. 6, 1804." She d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885. Mr. Dort was previously m., Jan. 10, 1831, to



Arvilla Maria Shaw of Foxborough, Mass. She d. in Keene, June 3, 1843, ae. 27 years and four months. Louisa had only one ch., *Lewis Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, who d. in Keene, May 5, 1854, ae. 4 years and six months.

#### VI. JOSEPH BROWN FAMILY.

1. The man who was known as "JOE. BROWN," who lived at 3 and 94, was properly called BRUNO THEBERGE. His son, called PETER BROWN, is properly PIERRE THEBERGE. Look for this family under Theberge. Another son, called CHARLES BROWN, must be sought under CHARLES THEBERGE. The name of Brown was improperly given to these people, although the name is now well fastened upon the family and may eventually supplant the true name.

#### VII. EZRA A., WILLIAM G., AND SOLON D. BROWN.

1. EZRA ARCHIE<sup>2</sup> BROWN, was b. in North Troy, Vt., Sept. 2, 1866; son of William M.<sup>1</sup> and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown; m. 1st, Lilian Nadeau, who was divorced and never came to S. He m. 2d, in Keene, Dec. 27, 1898, by Leonard Wellington, J. P., Ella Dora (Lamphrey) Longever, b. in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 11, 1866; dau. of Charles Nelson and Betsey (Stetson) Lamphrey, and formerly the wife of Wm. Longever, q. v. Ezra has had no ch. She had two by Wm. Longever, q. v.

2. WILLIAM GILBERT<sup>2</sup> BROWN, son of Wm. M.<sup>1</sup> and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown, and a brother of Ezra<sup>2</sup>, 1., was born in some town in Canada, Nov. 2, 1880; m., Sept. 19, 1899, Elsie Mary Howe, b. in Marlow, Dec. 10, 1882; dau. of George A. and Nellie Maria (Peck) Howe. He lived, 1908-09, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. He was a laborer, working for lumber companies and others. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. *Gladys Ethel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlow, Jan. 14, 1900; d. there, June 16, 1900; 2. *Bertha Belle*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 30, 1901; 3. *Earl Gilbert*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlow, Oct. 4, 1903; 4. *Agnes Elsie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 23, 1908.

3. SOLON DANIEL<sup>2</sup> BROWN, b. in Derby, Vt., July 4, 1863, was son of Daniel Bacon<sup>1</sup> and Meribah<sup>1</sup> (Peters) Brown, and a double cousin of Ezra A.<sup>2</sup>, 1., and William G.<sup>2</sup>, 2. He m., May 3, 1889, his first cousin, Lucinda Jane<sup>c</sup> Brown, b. in some town in Canada, July 8, 1869; dau. of Wm. M.<sup>1</sup> and Caroline J. (Peters) Brown. He is a laborer. He lived in S., in 1908, at 244, and, in 1908-09, in the old Leland house at 251, now owned by Mr. Derby. Two ch. 1. *Hattie May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Sept. 19, 1891, whose son, Adelbert Otis<sup>4</sup>, was b. in S., at 251, Feb. 6, 1909; 2. *Grace Ethel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Mansonville, P. Q., Sept. 7, 1893.

#### BRUCE.

1. FRANK WHEELER<sup>3</sup> BRUCE, son of Timothy Wheeler<sup>2</sup> and Euphrasia (Jennings) Bruce, and the grandson of Timothy<sup>1</sup> Bruce, all of Lempster, was b. in East Lempster, Sept. 9, 1854; m. in East Lempster, Sept. 9, 1877, by Rev. Charles Hooper, Caroline Emma Holt, b. in S., Feb. 2 (*sic*), 1860; d. at Lakeport, N. H., Nov. 18, 1894; dau. of Jedidiah Russell and Caroline Sanders (Fay) Holt. Res. in S., Roxbury, Lakeport, and St. Augustine, Fla., his present res.; a farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Herbert*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Roxbury, June 18, 1878; unm. in 1909; employed by E. J. Davis in Keene. 2. *Carrie Edith*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at



16, May 18, 1880, m., May 4, 1899, George Lawrence Mark, b. in Keene, July 4, 1874; son of Wm. Barnett and Mary Ellen (Lawrence) Mark; res. in Keene; farmer. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. James Harland<sup>5</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1900; 2. Linnie Merle<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1903; d. there, Apr. 26, 1905; 3. Mildred Bruce<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1905; d. there, Oct. 17, 1905; 4. Lawrence Walter<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1907. 3. *Myrtle Ethel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lakeport, Feb. 18, 1882; m., Jan. 4, 1905, James Wilder Davis, Jr., b. in Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 23, 1876; son of James Wilder and Arabella (Foster) Davis; res. Gardner, Mass. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Clifford Holt<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 24, 1905; 2. Clarabel Wilma<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 10, 1907. 4. *Ruth Evelyn*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Lakeport, Apr. 1, 1894; unm. in 1909, and keeping house for her father in St. Augustine, Fla., where he has a small plantation.

### BRYANT.

1. EDWARD SEARS<sup>2</sup> BRYANT, son of Caleb S.<sup>1</sup> and Louisa Eleanor (Blake) Bryant, was b. in Wolcott, Vt., July 26, 1844; d. in S., at 193, Aug. 23, 1889. He had lived on that Winchester farm four years. He m., May 28, 1868, Henrietta Delia Brigham, b. in Northborough, Mass., June 7, 1849; dau. of Abram and Hannah (Stone) Brigham. He had 1. in Westborough, Douglass, and Berlin, Mass., before coming to S. Five ch.: 1. *Eva Etta*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; m. Lester R. Wheeler, q. v. 2. *Edith Louise*<sup>3</sup>, twin to the preceding, b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1894, in Berlin, Mass., by Rev. Sidney K. Smith, of Marlborough, Mass., Arthur Mason Guillow, b. in Gilsum, May 11, 1862; son of Mason Gibbs and Ormacinda (Howard) Guillow. Divorced. She m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1899, at Keene, Fred. Willis Gunn, b. at Ashton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1868, son of Elijah Nelson and Ruth Amilda (Farrar) Gunn. No ch.; but they legally adopted a ch. whom they call Viola Hathaway Gunn, b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1899. 3. *George Edward*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Douglass, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874. 2. 4. *Lilian Eleanor*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 26, 1877; m., June 25, 1902, in Keene, by Rev. E. B. Herrick, Harlan Cecil Whitcomb, b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1873; son of Levi Samuel and Mary Alice (Miller) Whitcomb; r. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: 1. Elsie Lilian<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb, b. in Fitchburg, June 6, 1906. 5. *Carroll Warren*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Berlin, Mass., May 28, 1884; m., Aug. 24, 1905, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. J. Piette, Mary Cordelia Goodney, b. in Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1884; dau. of Joseph and Mary Cordelia (Brooks) Goodney. He is a moulder: 1. in Claremont, N. H. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Dorothy Goodney<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1906; 2. Warren Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1908.

2. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>3</sup> BRYANT, son of Edward S.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Apr. 10, 1909, in Worcester, Mass., by Rev. Walter W. Clark, Mary Rose Perry, b., June 11, 1882, in Prince Edward Island; dau. of Joseph and Marie (Arsenault) Perry. He had been previously married. See the Genealogical Supplement.

### BUCKMINSTER.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BUCKMASTER or BUCKMINSTER came from Wales, according to the family tradition, and settled at Muddy River (Brookline), Mass., where he d., Sept. 20, (or 28) 1656. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> BUCKMINSTER, his son, m. Elizabeth

Clarke. He lived in the same place as his father and died in 1666. III. COL. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> BUCKMINSTER, JR., b. at Muddy River, July 31, 1666; m. Martha Sharp and d. in Framingham, Apr. 5, 1747. IV. COL. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BUCKMINSTER, 3d, son of preceding, b. at Muddy River, about 1697, moved to Framingham, Mass., and became very conspicuous in that town, where he d., May 15, 1780, æt. 83. He m. Sarah Lawson of Hopkinton. V. REV. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of the preceding, b. in Framingham, Mar. 1, 1719<sup>20</sup>, gr. at Harvard, 1739; ordained at Rutland, Mass., 1742; d. in Rutland, Nov. 3, 1792. He m. Lucy Williams. He was the father of the scholarly Rev. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Buckminster, D. D., of Portsmouth, and the latter was the father of the famous Rev. Joseph Stevens<sup>7</sup> Buckminster of the Brattle Square Church in Boston, one of the most highly esteemed clergymen of his day. VI. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Rev. Joseph<sup>5</sup> of Rutland, and brother of Rev. Dr. Joseph<sup>6</sup> of Portsmouth, was b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1754; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 3, 1827. He m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1777, Betsey Davis, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 10, 1759; d. there, Sept. 19, 1780; dau. of Lieut. Peter and Mary (How) Davis. He m. 2d, May 5, 1784, Hannah Rice, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 18, 1759; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1847; dau. of David and Love (Moore) Rice. He had two ch. by 1st, w., *William Stoddard*<sup>7</sup> **1**, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778, and Joseph<sup>7</sup>. The ch. of the 2d w. were David Rice<sup>7</sup>; *Peter Davis*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 10, 1787; Betsey Davis<sup>7</sup>, m. John Newcomb of Chesterfield; Benjamin Miles<sup>7</sup>; Hannah<sup>7</sup>, m. Everett Newcomb; Solomon<sup>7</sup>; Sarah<sup>7</sup>, m. Calvin Page; and Salmon<sup>7</sup>.

**1.** WILLIAM STODDARD<sup>7</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, VI., m., Oct. 7, 1806, Hannah Grimes, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1776; d. in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1859; dau. of Bartholemew and Priscilla Grimes. He lived in Roxbury, at 53 of the outside numbers upon the map. He was a farmer. He d. in Roxbury, May 3, 1859. Three ch., all b. in that part of Packersfield which is now Roxbury: 1. *David Williams*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b., Nov. 9, 1807; 2. *Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b., Jan. 4, 1809; 3. *Betsey Davis*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 25, 1810; d. young.

**2.** DEA. PETER<sup>7</sup> D. BUCKMINSTER, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, VI., m., Jan. 26, 1815, Abigail White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1790; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1875; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White of Sullivan. He was a farmer in Roxbury and lived at the highest point of the road from the "peg mill" to Roxbury by way of the Davis farms. He was many years a deacon of the Cong. Ch. in Roxbury, and d. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1863. Nine ch., all b. in Roxbury: 1. *Lucy Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 17, 1815; d., unm., at Nelson, June 26, 1842. 2. *Miles Selden*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b., July 22, 1817. 3. *Lois Mason*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1819; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1871; m., Nov. 24, 1841, Asa O. Colby, b. in Candia (?), Aug. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 12, 1863, in Holyoke, Mass. One dau., Abbie Maria Colby<sup>9</sup>, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 9, 1847; unm.; a missionary in Osaka, Japan. 4. *Abigail Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 27, 1820; m., May 9, 1844, Irvin Willard Gates, b. in Hancock, Feb. 1, 1822; d. in Superior, Wis., Sept. 23, 1898; son of Joel and Eliza (Whitcomb) Gates, and a brother of the late Samuel O. Gates, Esq. of Keene. She had two ch.: 1. *Lucy Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Logansport, Ind., June 1850; d. there, Sept. 19, 1854. 2. *Clarence Gates*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Logansport, Ind., July 24, 1854; d. there, Aug. 27, 1854. 5. *Dauphin White*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1822; d. in Keene, s. p., Jan. 27, 1880; m., May 16, 1850, Harriet Irene Mason, b. in

Walpole, Aug. 29, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Ormsby) Mason. She still lives in Keene. 6. *Bennett Salmon*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 4, 1824; d. in Antrim, Feb. 19, 1903; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1857, Nancy Jane McKean, b. in Antrim, about 1828; d. there, June 1, 1866; dau. of David and Nancy (Ferson) McKean. He m. 2d, in 1869, Mrs. Frances B. Bradford; widow of James W. Bradford, and dau. of John Dane. No ch. 7. *Esther Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 12, 1826; d. unm., in Logansport, Ind., Oct. 4, 1854. 8. *Freelove Clark*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 19, 1828; d. unm. in Manchester, Sept. 2, 1848. 9. *Prescott Solomon*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 7, 1831; res. in Angel's Camp, Cal.; unm.; a successful business man.

3. DAVID W.<sup>8</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Wm. Stoddard<sup>7</sup>, 1, lived on the Roxbury homestead, at 53 (Roxbury number), also in S., at 14, six years, from 1846 to 1852. He d. in Keene, May 9, 1874, very suddenly of apoplexy, dropping dead in a field. He m., Dec. 25, 1838, Mary Ann Whitney, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 6, 1813; d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1884; dau. of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer. Seven ch.: 1. *Eliza Sarah*<sup>9</sup>, b., in Roxbury, Apr. 29, 1840; m., in 1862, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, D. D., Almon Allen Davis, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1835; son of Joshua and Eliza (Rice) Davis. He is a farmer in Roxbury on the old J. Davis homestead. Three ch.: 1. Lorenzo Whitney<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 15, 1862; unm.; r. on the homestead; 2. Erving Joshua<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1867; proprietor of a boarding house at 16 Washington St., Keene; m., Sept. 15, 1891, May E. Barnes, b. in Cuttingsville, Vt., Jan. 10, 1869, dau. of C. C. and Mary (Wright) Barnes; one ch., Joseph Earle<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, in 1892; 3. Joseph Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1868, a clerk in the provision store of Nims Bros. & Co., Keene; m., June 17, 1903, Bertha A. Colby, b. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1873, dau. of Charles H. and Helen (Badger) Colby. 2. *Martha Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, July 31, 1842; m., Dec. 19, 1863, Dr. Frank Whitman of Boston, b. there, May 5, 1835, son of Alanson and Jane H. (Gardner) Whitman. He is a physician at Bellows Falls, Vt., where she d., Sept. 15, 1868. She had two ch.: 1. Walter Alanson<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1867; d. in Keene, s. p., Jan. 12, 1905; m., Sept. 12, 1896, Alice Gertrude (Patch) Langley, b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 21, 1864; dau. of John Patch; 2. Allen Stoughton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, and d. there in infancy, in 1868. 3. *Joseph Albion*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1844; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 14, 1901, where he had been in the provision business; m., Apr. 7, 1885, Gladys A. Knight, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; dau. of Hosea B. and Abbie F. (Wallace) Knight; one son, Waldo Whitney<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1886. She subsequently m. J. W.<sup>9</sup> Buckminster. 4. *Josiah Whitney*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, July 24, 1846; m. 1st, May 27, 1875, Ella Caroline Angier, b. in Alstead, Mar. 8, 1851; d. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1886; dau. of Silas and Caroline F. (Emerson) Angier; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1896, Anna Cora Chamberlain, b. in Westmoreland, Jan. 25, 1859; d. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1903; dau. of John A. and Almira A. (French) Chamberlain; m. 3d, Aug. 16, 1905, Gladys A. (Knight) Buckminster, widow of his brother, Joseph A.; b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; dau. of Hosea B. and Abbie F. (Wallace) Knight. 5. *Maria Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 14, Sept. 7, 1849; d. in Keene, s. p., Dec. 25, 1876; m., Apr. 29, 1875, Jarvis Adams, Jr., b. in Pomfret, Vt., in 1844, son of Jarvis and Eunice H. Adams. 6. *Millard Fillmore*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, July 4,

1853, unm., r. in Castleton, N. Y. 7. *Milton Elmore*<sup>9</sup>, twin to the preceding, b. in Roxbury, July 4, 1853; r. in Keene, a farmer; m., Dec. 20, 1893, Jenora Trow, b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 7, 1862; dau. of Ira and Almira (Keith) Trow. One ch. Esther Maria<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, May 3, 1895.

4. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Wm. Stoddard<sup>7</sup>, **1**, lived in S., at 24, seventeen and a half years, 1842 to 1859, and a few years more in Mr. Kingsbury's house, at 44, then moved to Keene and d. there, Feb. 15, 1882. He m., Oct. 6, 1835, Lucy Wardwell, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 30, 1808; d. in S., at 24, Apr. 27, 1859; dau. of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell. Two ch.: 1. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, **6**, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1839; 2. *George Washington*<sup>9</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 24, Oct. 26, 1847.

5. MILES S.<sup>8</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Peter D.<sup>7</sup>, **2**, was a farmer on Beech Hill in Keene, where he d., Mar. 24, 1887. He m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1853, Sarah Jane Wheeler; b. in Roxbury, July 30, 1833; d. in Keene, July 26, 1870, dau. of Hermon and Drusilla (Hardesty) Wheeler. He m. 2d, Aug. 16, 1871, Emily E. Buxton of Phillipston, Mass., who was b. in South Royalston, Mass.; dau. of Joel and Abigail W. Buxton, formerly of Nelson. Five ch. by 1st w., two by 2d w.: 1. *Charles Winslow*<sup>9</sup>, **8**, b. in Roxbury, in the old P. D. Buckminster house, Sept. 16, 1854; 2. *Prescott Miles*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1856; d. there, June 5, 1868; 3. *Lucy Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1859; m. C. E. Jameson of Antrim; 4. *Dauphin White*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1860; d. there, Sept. 2, 1862; 5. *Albert Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 14, 1862; d. there unm., Jan. 19, 1893; 6. *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1873; 7. *Clarence B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1874; d. in Worcester, Mass.

6. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Franklin<sup>8</sup>, **4**, r. in Keene, a farmer and stone mason. For several years he managed the farm of E. P. Hardy on the Appleton Meadow, so-called. He m., Mar. 21, 1867, Elizabeth Dudley Smith, b. in Westmoreland, May 20, 1845; d. in Keene, July 30, 1892; dau. of Hiram and Olive (Arnold) Smith. One ch.: *Harry Franklin*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 26, 1873; m. 1893, Addie Mabel Liscord; b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1874; dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Fecteau) Liscord. He has been a policeman and has been employed as a motorman on the electric railroad. Ch.: 1. Madrienne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1894; 2. William Dudley<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1905.

7. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Franklin<sup>8</sup>, **4**, r. in Keene and has driven a job wagon many years. He m., Sept. 14, 1874, Fannie Elizabeth Colton, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., May 30, 1853; d. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1889; dau. of Edward Clinton and Caroline Elizabeth (McDonnell) Colton. One ch.: 1. *George Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1877; m. 1st, May 31, 1900, Annie Mabel Holman, b. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1875; dau. of Sylvanus Hemenway and Grace Mary (Fleming) Holman. Divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1903, in Boston, Mass., Charlotte LeCain, b. at Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Feb. 16, 1879; dau. of Andrew and Emma (Sanders) LeCain. He is a painter in Boston. One ch.: George Edward<sup>11</sup>, b. in Round Hill, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1904.

8. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> BUCKMINSTER, son of Miles S.<sup>8</sup>, **5**, lived several years in Keene, then a few years upon the Henry (or "Harry") Nims farm in Roxbury, near East S., and he used the East S. post office and his children

attended school in the East S. district. He is a farmer. He m., Feb. 13, 1878, Emmo Harris Phillips, b. in Nelson, Mar. 20, 1859; dau. of Minot R. and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. Her mother m. Hermon Wheeler of Roxbury for her 2d h. Mr. Buckminster has recently moved to Marlborough. Six ch.: 1. *Prescott Solomon*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1879; m. Lena Ray Bridge. See family of Horace H. Bridge for the full record. 2. *Gertrude Alice*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1882; m., Oct. 7, 1903, Edward Leland King, b. in Langdon, Apr. 18, 1879; son of Edward Melvin and Rosella Betsey (Smith) King. They r. in Methuen, Mass. No ch. when record was taken. 3. *Miles Cassius*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1884. 4. *Charles Albert*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 21, 1887. 5. *Claude Merton*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1888; d. there, Apr. 27, 1889. 6. *Walter Everett*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 11, 1890. Only the oldest two ch. of this family were married when the record was taken.

### BUCKNAM.

1. JAMES A. BUCKNAM, from Easton, Mass., according to the deed, purchased the Keith farm, at 138, in 1876, and remained a year upon it. The deed ran to his wife, Mrs. Mary E. F. Bucknam. They had no ch., as we remember the facts, at that time, and were a comparatively young married couple. Mrs. Bucknam was probably Mary E. F. Clarke, as her mother, Mrs. Sophronia A. Clarke, died at her house, Dec. 25, 1876, æ. 57. The Bucknams sold the farm to Ira E. Chase in 1877. We have learned no further particulars about them. See Sophronia A. Clarke.

### BULLARD.

1. ELBRIDGE HARDING<sup>2</sup> BULLARD, son of Appleton<sup>1</sup> and Hephzibah (Harding) Bullard, was b. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1836; d. in Medford, Mass., May 10, 1896; a real estate man and broker, having an office in Keene, at the same time living and farming some upon the Buckminster farm, at 24, from 1871 to 1879, afterwards living in Somerville and Medford, Mass. He m., Nov. 23, 1867, in Boston, by Rev. Mr. Thompson, rector of St. James (Roman Catholic) parish, Elizabeth Ellen (Hayes) Thompson, b. in Boston, May 28, 1843; still living (1909) in Medford, Mass.; widow of Wm. Thompson, and dau. of John and Ellen (Crowley) Hayes. Six ch.: 1. *William Appleton Serapion*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, at the Eagle Hotel, Oct. 30, 1868; m., Sept. 5, 1895, Elizabeth Brown Ryder, b. in Brownville, Me., Sept. 5, 1871; dau. of Eben and Sophia (Felton) Ryder. He is a slate dealer, with an office in the Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., and r. on Kidder Ave., in Somerville, Mass. He has two ch.: 1. *Cecilia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1896; 2. *Isaiah Appleton*<sup>4</sup>, b. in West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 31, 1904. 2. *William Harding Chrysostom*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Jan. 27, 1872. He is a travelling salesman and r. in Winthrop, Mass. He m. Rose Weiler and is divorced. He had two ch.: 1. *Ross Appleton*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Bangor, Me., Feb. 2, 1895; 2. *Letitia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Bangor, Me.; d. in infancy at Melrose Highlands, Mass. 3. *John Edward Gilman*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Nov. 26, 1873; d. in Medford, Mass., July 27, 1895. 4. *Catherine Glynn*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Charles Joseph McCarthy, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1868; son of John and Hannah (Gilman) McCarthy. One ch.; Charles Joseph<sup>4</sup>,



b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1904. 5. *Ellen Hephzibah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Dec. 17, 1877; unm. in 1909; employed by a mutual life insurance company of New York; r. 219 Cumberland St., Brooklyn. 6. *Herbert Philip*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., July 22, 1880; m. Grace Rosier and has a ch., Calvin<sup>4</sup>; r. in Newark, N. J. Mr. Elbridge H. Bullard was a private in the 38th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. Mrs. Bullard's former h. was William Thompson, whom she married, May 15, 1862. He was also in the Civil War and died in the army, Aug. 14, 1864, s. p.

## BUMFORD.

1. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BUMFORD, usually called *Willie Cunningham*, was the son of Arthur<sup>1</sup> and Adora (Cunningham) Bumford, and b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1887. His mother died in Stoddard, at the Chandler (later Wood) mill, Mar. 13, 1888, in the midst of that terrific snow storm, still well remembered, having just given birth to another child which did not live, when William was a little over a year old. The snow was so deep that no team could approach the house. Men carried the coffin in their hands following the course of Otter River. Dea. A. C. Ellis of S. offered a prayer, and the grave was dug near the house. Adora was b. in Unity, Nov. 25, 1861, the dau. of Robert and Hannah Rosetta (Marshall) Cunningham. We have not traced Arthur Bumford. His mother is said to have m. a Herrick for her second h. Arthur never lived in S. The son, WILLIAM BUMFORD, m., Dec. 17, 1907, Charity Maria Ellis of Roxbury; b. there, Dec. 19, 1884; dau. of George and Marian (Eveleth) Ellis. As a boy, he lived with his grandmother Cunningham, in 1902, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. After his marriage, he lived for a time, in 1908, (moving in, June 25), in the same house. He had no ch. when the record was taken. Charity had two when she married him, both b. in Roxbury, known as 1. George Carl Ellis, b. Dec. 7, 1903; and 2. Myron A. Ellis, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

## BURDETT.

I. HERVEY<sup>1</sup> BURDETT, m. Laura Louisa Cobb. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and in the Raymond house at the south end of Marlow. He was b., June 11, 1794, and d. in Keene, July 1, 1879, æ. 85 yrs. and 20 days. His son, William Edgar<sup>2</sup> Burdett, 1, was b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1852.

1. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>2</sup> BURDETT, son of Hervey, I., m., Nov. 25, 1871, Alice Clementine Messenger, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 28, 1851; dau. of Silas and Arvilla Lucilva (Copeland) Messenger. He r. in Munsonville, Keene, S., at 148, from the summer of 1886 until 1887, then in Keene. In Keene, he was superintendent of the Burdett Chair Co., a splendid business built up by the Burdett brothers. It was sold a few years since to the Pearson Bros. Mr. Burdett d. in Brattleborough, Vt., while on a visit, Apr. 28, 1908. His widow lives in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Arthur Dwight*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Nov. 15, 1872; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1894, in Keene, by Rev. A. W. Hand, Julia A. Cota, b. in Keene, then 18, dau. of Joseph Cota; divorced; m. 2d, June 26, 1901, in Keene, by Rev. J. E. Smith, Harriette (Levine) Marcelle [sometimes spelled Marsal]; then 26, dau. of Charles and Marie (Capman) Levine. He had one ch., Earl William<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1896; d. there, Feb. 8, 1899. He r. in Brattleborough. 2. *LeRoy Guy*<sup>3</sup> [last name now dropped], b. in Munsonville, Aug. 4, 1874; m.,



Aug. 5, 1896, in Marlow, by Rev. E. N. Jarrett, Ida Viola Carpenter, b. in East Alstead, Mar. 29, 1876; dau. of James Smith and Susan Elmina (Cushing) Carpenter; r. in Keene; emp. in Fish's screen factory; two ch.: 1. James LeRoy<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1898; 2. Ruth Viola<sup>1</sup>, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1908. 3. *Grace Winifred*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1879; m., Nov. 16, 1899, Ivah Hill, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 25, 1868; son of Henry and Sarah C. (Whitcomb) Hill. Ivah is a butcher in Keene. Three ch.: 1. Arol Burdett<sup>2</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1900; 2. Melvin Ivah<sup>4</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 2, 1902; 3. Marian Alice<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1905. 4. *William Edgar*<sup>3</sup> Jr., b. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1881; unm. in 1909; r. in Elmira, N. Y.; he has studied in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y. 5. *John Dean*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1884; unm. when record was taken; r. in Elmira, N. Y.; emp. in a garage. 6. *Lora Inez*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 148, Nov. 25, 1886; m., in Brattleborough, Mar. 26, 1907, Edward Abbott Piper of Ashby, Mass., b. there (?), Dec. 1881; son of John A. and Katherine (Davis) Piper; r. in Ashby; no ch. when record was taken. 7. *Alice*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1891; d. there, June 2, 1897.

### BURDITT.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BURDITT lived in Lancaster, Mass. By his wife, Ruth, he had the following ch: *Ebenezer*<sup>2</sup>, **1**, probably; *Joshua*<sup>2</sup>, **2**, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 3, 1768; *Polly*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Lancaster, July 29, 1771, m. Wm. Chapman, q. v.; and *Abel*<sup>2</sup>.

**1.** EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> BURDITT, probably the son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I., m. 1st Apr. 1, 1784, Hannah Rowe, b. probably in Hebron, Conn.; d. in S. (then Gilsun), probably in 1785; dau. of John and Mary Rowe. He m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1786, Ruth Loveland, b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1768; d. probably in Gilsun, Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Israel and Dinah (Loveland, *sic*) Loveland. He lived in S., at, or on the site of 193, from about 1784 to 1790. He owned the farm the last three of these years; before that it was owned by his father-in-law, Israel Loveland. He was a blacksmith and farmer. After his death, his widow m. Joshua Burditt, q. v. He had two ch. b. at 193: 1. *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b., Oct. 23, 1786; 2. *Asher*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1788. There were probably other ch. after he left town. We know nothing of their history, nor when nor where he died.

**2.** JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> BURDITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I., m., in Lancaster, Mass., by John Sprague, Esq., Oct. 6, 1793, Charlotte Houghton; dau. of Abijah, Jr., and Mary (Sawyer) Houghton. He is probably the same Joshua who m., May 1853, Ruth, widow of Ebenezer Burditt, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 9, 1768, and d. in Gilsun (?), Jan. 15, 1856; dau. of Israel and Dinah (Loveland, *sic*) Loveland. Joshua lived in S., on the Farrar farm, at 183, which he owned ten years, being the first settler of the farm, 1789-1799. We do not know where he went on leaving S., nor when nor where he or his first wife died. He had two sons b. in S., at 183: 1. *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 14, 1795; 2. *Abner*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 21, 1797.

### BURNHAM.

I. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> BURNHAM lived in Norwich, Norfolk Co., England. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BURNHAM, his son, came to America, with two brothers, in 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he d. in 1694, ae. 71. He m. Mary Tuttle in 1645.

III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> BURNHAM, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, about 1648; d. there, Jan. 12, 1704; m. Elizabeth Wells. IV. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BURNHAM, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1673, m. a woman whose first name was Susannah. V. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> BURNHAM, son of the preceding, m., Nov. 6, 1735, Mary Andrews. Among their thirteen ch. were *Stephen*<sup>6</sup> b., probably in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1738, **1**, and *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, also b., probably in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 30, 1758, **2**.

**1.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> BURNHAM, JR., son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, V., and a brother of Dea. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, **2**, owned for several years, 1790–1795, the lot whose house was at 136. In 1795, he sold the eastern portion to Ebenezer Kendall and the western part to Samuel Seward. William Burnham, **3**, had been living upon the lot. Stephen m., Apr. 10, 1760, Hannah Butler, and lived in Greenfield, N. H. He had four ch. by Hannah, *Susannah*<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, and *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>. He m. 2d, Lucy Burnham and moved to Lyndeborough, where he had two more ch.: *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> and *Louise*<sup>7</sup>. As none of these ever lived in S., we cannot take the space to trace their families.

**2.** DEA. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BURNHAM, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, V., m. Rachel Holt, b. in Andover, Mass., about 1758; d. probably at Johnson, Vt., July 9, 1829, æ. 71; dau. of John and Rachel (Fletcher) Holt. He was a farmer and lived upon the Dunn place, his house standing at 125, where he lived from 1783 until 1792, being the first settler of the farm. He moved from S. to Johnson, Vt., where he became a deacon in the Congregational church, and where he probably d., the known date being Feb. 5, 1839. Mrs. Burnham's father was a first cousin of the grandfather of Ephraim A. Holt, who lived at 115. He had twelve ch.: 1. *Polly*<sup>7</sup>, b., perhaps in Wilton, May 3, 1780; 2. *John Holt*<sup>7</sup>, b., at 125 (then Stoddard), Jan. 4, 1783; 3. *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, b. at 125 (then Stoddard), Oct. 8, 1784; d., place unk., May 17, 1819; 4. *Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, b., at 125 (then Stoddard), May 21, 1786; 5. *Nehemiah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 125, Dec. 26, 1787; d., place unk., Oct. 21, 1808; 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 125, Mar. 6, 1791; 7. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 125, June 16, 1793; 8. *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 29, 1795; d. there, Mar. 14, 1800; 9. *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Johnson, Vt., Feb. 16, 1797; d. there, Nov. 18, 1808; 10. *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Johnson, Vt., June 14, 1798; d. there, July 21, 1816; 11. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Johnson, Vt., Nov. 10, 1799; d. there, July 6, 1813; 12. *Dolly*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Johnson, Vt., Nov. 29, 1801. We cannot trace further the descendants of Dea. Jonathan.

**3.** WILLIAM BURNHAM, who lived in the house at 136, was most likely a relative of Stephen and Dea. Jonathan, but we fail to discover his place in the Burnham family. His wife's first name was Huldah, if we interpret correctly the manuscript town records of Stoddard, in which town their lot was situated when a child, named *Roxana*, was b., May 26, 1786. On the record, Mrs. Burnham's name looks like "Huday," but Huld or Huldai, for the more correct Huldah, was probably meant. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Burnham, **1**, at that time owned this lot at 136. We know no more of this Wm. Burnham family.

## BURNS.

**1.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>2</sup> BURNS, b. at Wells River, Vt., Oct. 20, 1874, the son of Albert<sup>1</sup> and Maria (Finnegan) Burns, has lived several years in the

family of Samuel S. White, at 62. He is the only one of the family who has lived in S. He has a sister, Jessie<sup>2</sup>, who m. Joseph Martelle of Penacook, and had no ch. in 1905. On Thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1906, he met with a painful accident. See pages 795-6, where the date should be Nov. 29 (not 19).

### BURPEE.

1. DANIEL MARCH<sup>2</sup> BURPEE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Sally (Fales) Burpee, was b. in New London, N. H., May 31, 1829. He m., Nov. 19, 1849, Ursula Newell Stone, b. in Nelson, Aug. 19, 1830; d. in S., at 54, Mar. 9, 1903; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. Her body was buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Keene. Res. in Manchester, N. H.; East Burke, Vt.; Nelson; and in S., on the Felt farm at 54, where he still lives (1909). Three ch.: 1. *Leola Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Manchester, July 19, 1851; m. Almon C. Mason, q. v. 2. *Nellie Ursula*<sup>3</sup>, b. at East Burke, Vt., Apr. 10, 1858; unm.; r. with her father in S. 3. *Mary Addie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Nov. 6, 1862; m., May 8, 1884, Rev. William Eagleston Renshaw, b. at Cave Spring, Missouri, July 18, 1851; son of George A. M. and Emily M. (McCrosky) Renshaw. He was educated at Drury College, Mo., and Union Theological Seminary in New York. He has had settlements in Shoshone, Ida.; Richmond, Utah; Gilsum, Warner, Hinsdale, and elsewhere in New Hampshire. Three ch. when record was taken: 1. Emma May<sup>4</sup>, b. at Richmond, Utah, Sept. 13, 1886; 2. Minnie Laura<sup>4</sup>, b. at Richmond, Utah, May 9, 1889; d. in Warner, Dec. 22, 1894; 3. Daisy<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 28, 1891; d. there, Mar. 5, 1891. Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Burpee celebrated their golden wedding on Saturday, Nov. 18, 1899, the real anniversary being on the day following. They received a large number of relatives and friends at their home in S.

### BURTT.

1. MILAN KIDDER<sup>2</sup> BURTT, son of Chapin K.<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Beckwith) Burtt, was b. in Hillsborough, Sept. 19, 1847. He r. in Hillsborough, S., and Keene, in which latter place he is now employed by the Impervious Package Co. In S., he lived about two years, 1879-81 or a little longer, in the Bond house at 30, during which time he was watchman, later engineer, in the Locke tannery. He m., Sept. 27, 1870, Elizabeth Josephine Bridge, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 19, 1848; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. One ch.: *Cora Belle*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Nov. 14, 1871; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1890, in Keene, by Rev. W. E. Bennett, Eugene Henry Cobb, b. in Westminster, Vt., June 30, 1867; son of George T. and Frances (Foster) Cobb. No ch. by this marriage. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Ernest Leroy Blood, q. v.

### BUTLER.

1. LUCIUS MARSHALL<sup>2</sup> BUTLER, son of Marshall<sup>1</sup> and Luthera B. (Hubbard) Butler, was b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 9, 1838. He d. in Auburn, R. I. May 4, 1905. He m. 1st, in S., by Rev. Ezra Adams of Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1860, Esther Lyseda Abbott, b. in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1839; d. in Auburn, R. I., Jan. 20, 1898; dau. of James Cummings and Lucy (Barrett) Abbott. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1903, Mrs. Elvira A. Whitney, who survives him and lives at Auburn, R. I. He was a railroad engineer. In S., he lived several years, from 1873, on the

Gibbs farm at 206. He had previously lived in Keene and Springfield, Mass. He sold the farm in 1885, but had moved a few years before to Providence R. I., from which place he moved to Auburn, R. I., where he died. He had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Marshall*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Persis Elizabeth True, b. in South Turner, Me., Jan. 23, 1859; dau. of Horace and Elizabeth Temple (Ellis) True. Two ch.: 1. Bessie<sup>4</sup>, b. in South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885; d. in Auburn, R. I., Nov. 24, 1897; 2. Grace<sup>4</sup>, b. in Providence, R. I., June 10, 1891; d. in Auburn, R. I., Nov. 20, 1897; 2. *Lucius Abbott*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Annie Bird Morton, b. at North Auburn, Me., May 6, 1864; dau. of Jasper and Clara True (Bird) Morton. He is a locomotive engineer, on the N. Y., N. H., and Hartford R. R.; r. Mansfield, Mass. Three ch.: 1. Gertrude Morton<sup>4</sup>, b. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1889; 2. Harold Abbott<sup>4</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 25, 1895; 3. Doris Mae<sup>4</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901; d. there, Dec. 1, 1902. 3. *Helen May*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 17, 1867; m., Nov. 5, 1902, John Leslie Spahn of Buffalo, N. Y.; b. there, Aug. 7, 1868; r. in the state of Nebraska. Two ch.: 1. Helen May Butler<sup>4</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903; 2. Leslie Erlanger<sup>4</sup>, b. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1906. 4. *Henry Earl*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 5, 1872; unm. in 1909. 5. *Lucy May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Providence, R. I., May 9, 1883; d. there, Aug. 7, 1883.

## BUXTON.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> BUXTON m. a woman whose surname was Burneck. He lived in Wilton and also bought much land in Nelson, which extended into S. John<sup>1</sup> Buxton seems to have lived upon this farm. Eunice Buxton, who d., Dec. 2, 1843, ae. 78, and Hannah Buxton, who m. Samuel Hale, Mar. 3, 1812, were probably his daughters.

1. TIMOTHY RUSSELL<sup>2</sup> BUXTON succeeded his father on the same farm. He built a barn on the Great Meadow, in Nelson, but upon the western edge of the town, against the S. line. He was b. in Wilton, Mar. 7, 1773; d. in Nelson, Apr. 10, 1847. His wife was Eunice Chandler, b. in Wilton, Feb. 12, 1774; d. in Nelson, Jan. 30 (headstone), 1840. They had five ch., all b. on that farm, in Packersfield (Nelson): 1. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1801; m. Lemuel Eaton of Hancock. 2. *Eli*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b., Sept. 11, 1803. 3. *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 9, 1806; lived in Hancock, Langdon, and Goshen; m. Eliza Johnson of Hancock; six ch. 4. *Indiana*<sup>3</sup> (often called improperly Endiana), b., Aug. 23, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Seth B. Spaulding of Winchester. 5. *Joel W.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1814.

2. ELI<sup>3</sup> BUXTON, son of Timothy Russell, 1, m. Nov. 3, 1829, Elmira Belding (sometimes spelled Beldin), who d. in Nelson, Feb. 16, 1837, ae. 34. He m. 2d, Tryphena Tarbox, who d. in Nelson, Mar. 23, 1843, ae. 39. He m. 3d, Abigail Sawyer, b. Mar. 1810; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Cummings) Sawyer. She was probably b. in Weston, Vt. He d. in Nelson, June 17, 1850. The widow m. Joseph Melendy, removed to Wilton, and d. there, Feb. 27, 1879. Eli had seven ch.: 1. *George W.*<sup>4</sup>, d. in the army, at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 31, 1862; 2. *Mary M.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Feb. 19, 1835; m. A. L. Barker of Gardner, Mass.; 3. *George*<sup>4</sup>, d. in infancy; 4. *Elmira*<sup>4</sup>, d. in infancy; 5. *Albert A.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1845; m. and r. in Fitchburg, Mass.; 6. *Helena*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, July 9, 1847; d., May 30, 1881; m. W. E. Hazen; 7. *Sumner E.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Feb. 3,

1850; m. and r. in Ashby, Mass. Mrs. Melendy had a dau., *Abbie J.*, b. in Wilton, Mar. 7, 1854; m. Frank C. Blanchard of Wilton.

After Eli Buxton's death, the old Buxton farm passed successively to Daniel Holt, 1851; Pembroke Fisher, 1855; Pembroke and Justus Fisher, 1855; Pembroke Fisher alone, 1860; F. B. Hardy, 1862; D. O. Beverstock, 1865; Charles A. Tarbox, one half, 1865, the whole, 1867; I. Bartlett, 1872; W. A. Page, 1875; Wm. Albert Wilson, 1878; Chester L. Towne, 1889.

We have not carried out the Buxton family in detail, nor any of the later families, because the house was not in S. Some of these families lived, at different times in S., and will be noticed in the proper places in the genealogies.

### CALEF.

**1.** ROBERT STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> CALEF, son of David Robert<sup>1</sup> and Mary Maria (Barker) Calef, was b. in Keene, May 21, 1869; r. in S. and Keene. In S. he r., a few years from 1900, at 135, on the Capt. Seward or F. A. Wilson farm, which he managed for the owner, Mr. Walter S. Barker. He m., June 27, 1900, Clara Ann Gay, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1866; dau. of John P. and Lois Maria (Scripture) Gay. They have one ch.: *Richard Thayer*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 135, Aug. 25, 1901.

### CANNON.

**1.** MESSER<sup>1</sup> CANNON, a physician, was b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1768; d. in Sullivan, Feb. 3, 1829. We do not know his parentage. He bought the farm at 243 in 1795, where he lived until his death in 1829, and where his widow lived, with her son-in-law, George Hubbard, until the latter's death in 1853, and, after that, with her grandson, George C. Hubbard, until 1858. He m., Nov. 29, 1796, Anna Bill, b. in Gilsun, Oct. 16, 1779; d. in S., at 206, where her grandson, George C. Hubbard then lived, Apr. 28, 1872, in her 93d year, having survived her husband forty-three years. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Root) Bill. For a further account of this old physician, see page 598, also page 767. He had four ch., all b. in S., at 243: 1. *Eliza*<sup>2</sup>, b., Jan. 30, 1798; m. Stephen Dean, q. v.; 2. *Nancy*<sup>2</sup>, b., Oct. 26 (according to one family record, Oct. 25), 1800; m. George Hubbard, q. v.; 3. *Laura*<sup>2</sup>, b., June 22, 1804; d. in S., at 243, in childhood, Mar. 6, 1811; 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 28, 1809; d., at 243, Aug. 8, 1813.

**2.** JOHN CANNON<sup>1</sup>, brother of Messer, **1**, b. in New Salem, Mass., Apr. 17, 1778; d. in Alstead, at the house of his son, Chandler, Dec. 25, 1863. His parentage is not determined. He became very deaf in old age. He m., in 1807, Margaret Chandler, b. in Alstead, Mar. 29, 1788; d. in Surry, Apr. 12, 1847; dau. of John and Lucy (Brown) Chandler. In S., he r. a short time, 1807-09, in what was later the David Nims house, at 160. Here his first ch. was born. He then lived in Vermont, at Shrewsbury, perhaps in other places; later, in Surry, and finally in Alstead, where he died. He had eight ch., of whom we know the birthplaces of only a few: 1. *Lucy C.*<sup>2</sup>, the first, was b. in S., at 160, July 19, 1808. We hear no more of her. She probably d. young. 2. *John*<sup>2</sup> (like all the remaining children) was b. after his father left town, probably in Shrewsbury, Vt. We do not know the date of his birth. He m., in Gilsun, Mar. 16, 1841, by Rev. Ezra Adams, Emeline Wing. John<sup>2</sup> d. in Charlestown, N. H., and his



widow m. Elias W. Knowlton of Walpole, whose first w. was John's sister Margaret. 3. *Chandler*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., July 10, 1820. He was a farmer in Alstead, and m., July 1850, Maria Lovisa Knight of Brownington, Vt., who was b. in Coventry, Vt. Alstead records give the births of four of his ch. : 1. *Celia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 3, 1852; d. there, July 12, 1857; 2. A dau.<sup>3</sup>, b. there, Apr. 19, 1853; possibly d. young; 3. Willis P.<sup>3</sup>, b. there, Aug. 9, 1859; 4. Fanny E.<sup>3</sup>, b. there, Dec. 2, 1861; d. there, Jan. 26, 1866. According to the Alstead records, as returned to the register of vital statistics at Concord, the mother of the first ch. was Sophia, of the second Emily, and of the last two Maria L. We cannot reconcile this confusion of names, but think that there must be some mistake in copying. The order of John Cannon's ch. is here given as we found it in a published genealogy of the Chandler family, but it is probable that it is not the exact order of their births. 4. *George*<sup>2</sup>, d. early of consumption. 5. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, b. in June (or July), 1827; d. of consumption, Apr. 6, 1860, æ. 32 yrs., 9 mos.; m., in Alstead, by Rev. Henry Tonkin, Oct. 16, 1852, Lois C. Field of Peterborough, b. there, Oct. 23, 1826; dau. of Wm. and Mary (McAlister) Field. After Samuel's death, she m. George M. Pierce, Jan. 23, 1866. Mr. Pierce was a machinist of Worcester, Mass. 6. *Orilla*<sup>2</sup>, d. in Marlow, N. H.; m. Chauncy Marston (often spelled "Mastin"). She had two ch. 7. *Margaret*<sup>2</sup>, d. in Walpole. She m., Sept. 3, 1844, Elias Ward Knowlton, b. in Walpole, Oct. 8, 1811; son of Luther and Prudence (Dadman) Knowlton. Five ch. He m. 2d, the widow of John Cannon (see before) by whom he had two sons, Edward A. and Warren D. The five ch. of Margaret were: 1. Francis E.<sup>3</sup>, d. young; 2. Mary J.<sup>3</sup>; 3. Lucy E.<sup>3</sup>; 4. Chauncy E.<sup>3</sup>, who m. Susan G., dau. of Andrew Roy, Apr. 3, 1878; 5. Henry W.<sup>3</sup> 8. *Abigail*<sup>2</sup>, d. of consumption in Walpole, probably unm.

## CARTER.

I. REV. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> CARTER, b. in England, 1610; came to America, 1635; ordained in Woburn, Mass., 1642; d., Sept. 5, 1684; m. Mary Dalton. II. REV. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CARTER, eldest ch. of preceding, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1640; gr. Harvard College, 1660; preached in Woburn, Lancaster, and Groton, in Mass.; d. in Groton, 1693; m. Eunice Brooks. III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> CARTER, JR., son of preceding, b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 167 $\frac{7}{8}$ ; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1738; m. Dorothy Wilder. IV. CAPT. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> CARTER, son of preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1713; m. 1st, 1736, Mary Osgood, who d., May 30, 1738; m. 2d, 1739, Abigail Wilder. The 1st w. had one ch.; the 2d w. had 10 ch. Among them were *Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, **1**, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1757, and *Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, **2**, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1764.

**1**. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> CARTER, son of Capt. Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, IV., m., Jan. 15, 1795, Emily Harrington of Lancaster, who d. there, Mar. 17, 1835, æ. 68. The Carter genealogy, as published, errs in calling the date of her death, Mar. 27. He had eight ch., all b. in Lancaster, Mass. : 1. *Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1796; d. in Lancaster, Sept. 6, 1833 (headstone, correcting other published dates); m. Emily Norton, and had a dau., Helen<sup>7</sup>, who m. Horace White Barry. 2. *George*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1797; m. Anna Carter, q. v.; dau. of Elijah, **2**. 3. *Timothy Harrington*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 23, 1798; m. Martha Clark, and had six ch. 4. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1800; d., Apr. 24, 1880; m. Sarah Clark; had five ch. 5. *Emily*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1802;



m. Oscar C. B.<sup>6</sup> Carter, q. v., son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**. 6. *Nancy Bridge*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Noah Worcester of Thornton, N. H.; seven ch. 7. *Catherine Prescott*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 14, 1806; d., Mar. 2, 1878, unm. 8. *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1808; d., Jan. 7, 1852; m. Lucy L. Hobart of Abington, Mass.; four ch. Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter bought the land in S. which became later the old Hastings farm, at 142. Carter purchased it in 1783 and sold it to Benjamin Hastings in 1806. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Carter, **2**, was the first occupant of the house at 142, and Oliver<sup>5</sup>, **1**, boarded with him. Enos Bailey (or Bayley) also lived upon this farm; but Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter did not live upon it after his marriage, hence we shall not detail the record of his descendants, which may be seen in the published Carter genealogy. Oliver<sup>5</sup> Carter was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Sullivan.

**2. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> CARTER**, son of Capt. Ephraim<sup>4</sup>, IV., m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1785, by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Sarah (Sally) Bridge of Lunenburg, Mass.; b. there, Apr. 15, 1766; d. in Boston, Mass., May 20, 1844. He r. in Lancaster, Mass., S., and Keene. In S., he lived a short time, 1786-87, at 142, owned by his brother Oliver<sup>5</sup>, **1**; then, from 1787 to 1793, or a little longer, on the Keith place, in the house at 137; then, probably, for a year or longer, in the old house at 142; finally on what was later called the Colleston farm, at 228, from 1795 to 1807; after which, he moved to Keene, where he d., Feb. 2, 1835. He was the first deacon of the First Cong. Ch. of S. Seven ch.; 1. *Abel*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 10, 1786; 2. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 137, Apr. 17, 1788; 3. *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 137, May 16, 1791; 4. *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 142; Jan. 14, 1795; 5. *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 228, Dec. 4, 1797; d. in Weathersfield, Conn., unm., Aug. 9, 1822, on returning from Yale College; more fully recounted on page 606; 6. *Vilinder*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 228, Oct. 20, 1802; d. unm.; we have not learned the date and place; 7. *Anna*<sup>6</sup> (usually called Nancy) **7**, b. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1807.

**3. ABEL<sup>6</sup> CARTER**, son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**, m., Dec. 15, 1811, Sarah (Sally) Crawford, b. in Westminster, Vt., 1791; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 7, 1852. He r. in Williamstown, Vt., but d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869. He had five ch.: 1. *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 14, 1812; d. in South Boston, Mass., Apr. 1883; m., June 24, 1841, Eunice Gorham Hall of Boston; had two ch., Mary Louise<sup>8</sup>, who d. young, and Emily Gorham<sup>8</sup>, who m. Horace Wm. Fuller and had four ch. 2. *Emily*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 11, 1815; d. in Burlington, Vt., 1865; m., 1835, Moses Morse, Esq. of Johnson, Vt. and had four ch.; 1. Franklin L.<sup>8</sup>, 2. Edward<sup>8</sup>, 3. Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 4. Henry Clay.<sup>8</sup> 3. *Fanny*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1817; m. 1840, Hon. Chauncy L. Knapp of Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the 34th Congress, also of the 35th, first as an American, then as a Republican, the last time, defeating Benjamin F. Butler in the campaign. Before going to Lowell, he was editor of the Vermont State Journal and was Secretary of State of Vermont from 1836 to 1840. He then moved to Lowell, where he was editor of the Lowell Daily Citizen. There were three ch.: 1. Emily C.<sup>8</sup>, who d. in Lowell, at 24 yrs. of age; 2. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>, who m. Horatio R. Fletcher and had a dau., Miriam<sup>9</sup>; 3. Charles Langdon<sup>8</sup>, a brilliant business man of Lowell. 4. *Charles C.*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. in Iowa, Dec. 27, 1857; m. Katherine Briggs and had a dau., Cora.<sup>8</sup> 5. *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1823; d. in Rock Island, Ill. Jan. 14, 1887; m. Mar. 31,

1852, Maria Whitney and had four ch.: 1. Charles Crawford<sup>s</sup>; 2. Harriet Orr<sup>s</sup>; 3. Henry Whitney<sup>s</sup>; and 4. Mary Lynde<sup>s</sup>.

4. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> CARTER, son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**, lived in S., at 97, owning the place from 1812 to 1814. He had previously lived a short time in Keene and returned to Keene. He was a shoemaker and, in 1811, had purchased the land which was later the Hersey Wardwell place, at 98, on which his shop probably stood. He d. in Keene, Oct. 20, 1817, as the result of a gunshot wound inflicted by James Sumner. See page 358. He m., 1809, Mary Woods, b. in S., Jan. 9, 1791; d. in Nashua, Aug. 20, 1862; dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. Mr. Carter was known as Capt. Carter. It is probable that he was captain of a Keene company. He had two ch.: 1. *Oscar Charles Butterfield*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in S. at 80, Oct. 18, 1809; 2. *Amanda Mary Melvina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S. at 97, July 27, 1811; d. in Winchendon, Mass., July 29, 1898, at the house of her cousin, Orlando Mason. She never married. She was a brilliant and accomplished lady. In youth, she was betrothed to Alfred Beard, a bright young man, who d. in Keene, of tuberculosis, Apr. 18, 1839. He was a twin brother of Albin Beard, for many years the editor of the Nashua Telegraph. The dates and places of births of Oscar and Amanda are as here given. Town records of Keene and Winchendon, and even Amanda's headstone, err in certain particulars.

5. HENRY<sup>6</sup> CARTER, son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**, married and had three ch.: 1. Charles<sup>7</sup>, who d. in Paris; 2. James<sup>7</sup>; and 3. Jane<sup>7</sup>.

6. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> CARTER, son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**, d. in Crittenden, Grant Co., Kentucky, Nov. 2, 1838. He m., May 16, 1822, Mary Ann Fields Deadman, dau. of Richmond and Catherine (Gatewood) Deadman of Lexington, Ky. He had six ch., the first five b. in Keene, Kentucky, the last near Covington, Ky.: 1. *John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 13, 1823; m., Oct. 30, 1850, Louisa Maria Cutter. Four ch.: Cecilia K.<sup>8</sup>, John Henry<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Lulu<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Lewis Everett*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 20, 1824; m., July 8, 1850, Betsey Hunter Rainey. He r. in Shreveport, La. Six ch.: 1. Everett H.<sup>8</sup>, 2. Leon M.<sup>8</sup>, 3. Betsey,<sup>8</sup> 4. Rainey<sup>8</sup>, 5. Caroline<sup>8</sup>, 6. Hulcee<sup>8</sup>. 3. *Anna Sanders*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 5 (or 6), 1827; m., Apr. 13, 1847, William Henry Elstner of Lake Charles, La. Three ch.: 1. Milton C.<sup>8</sup>, 2. Effie E.<sup>8</sup>, 3. Joseph C.<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 15, 1829; m., Nov. 6, 1851, George Wyche Rives, b. at Good Hope, Richland District, S. C., June 8, 1827; A. B. and A. M. from the University of Alabama; d. on his estate at Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, La., May 29, 1859. Four ch.: 1. William Carter<sup>8</sup>, 2. Robert Paisley<sup>8</sup>, 3. Claude Green<sup>8</sup>, 4. Mary Ann Fields Deadman.<sup>8</sup> 5. *Amanda Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1832; m., Sept. 24, 1855, John Henry McDowell of Georgetown, Ky. No ch. 6. *William Dudley*<sup>7</sup>, b. near Covington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1833; d. at Shreveport, La., Mar. 20, 1864; m., June 10, 1861, at Millwood, Ark., Sarah (Sally) Standifer. One ch., Lulu<sup>8</sup>, m. a Mr. Johnson of Fulton, Ark.

7. ANNA<sup>6</sup> CARTER (often called Nancy Carter), dau. of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, **2**, r. in Lancaster, Mass. We have not the record of her death. She m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Oct. 10, 1832, her first cousin, George<sup>6</sup> Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1797; d. there Jan. 15, 1860; son of Oliver<sup>5</sup> and Emily (Harrington) Carter. She had nine ch: all b. in Lancaster: 1. *Sarah Bridge*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 8, 1833; d. in infancy; 2. *Horatio*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 15, 1835; m. Sarah A. Newall, and had four ch.; 3. *Emily Breck*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 16, 1836; 4. *Eliza Marshall*<sup>7</sup>,

b., Dec. 31, 1837; m. Henry D. Haynes of Sturbridge, Mass., and had three ch.: 5. *Rebecca W<sup>t</sup>*, b., Feb. 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1842; 6. *Catherine Bridge<sup>t</sup>*, twin to preceding, d. in infancy; 7. *Charles Stuart<sup>t</sup>*, b., July 1843; d. at Florence, S. C., a prisoner of war, in 1863; 8. *Helen Fiske<sup>t</sup>*, d. in infancy; 9. *Anna Bridge<sup>t</sup>*, b., July 10, 1850.

8. OSCAR<sup>t</sup> C. B. CARTER, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, 4, m., 1st, May 29, 1834, his father's first cousin, Emily<sup>6</sup> Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 31, 1802 (Mar. 21 on Lancaster records); d., s. p., Dec. 7, 1883, probably in Nashua; dau. of Oliver<sup>5</sup> and Emily (Harrington) Carter. They were divorced, after which he went to Pennsylvania. He d. in Norristown, Pa., June 28, 1863. He m. 2d, 1856, Mary Louisa Brower, b., Sept. 5, 1825; d. in Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1902; dau. of Daniel R. and Ann Billop (Farmer) Brower. By her he had four ch.: 1. *Oscar Charles Sumner<sup>8</sup>*, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 1, 1857, educated at the Polytechnic College (School of Mines) in Philadelphia, as a mining engineer, and as a special student in chemistry and geology, in the University of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the faculty of the Central High School of Philadelphia. He m. Ellenora Martin and has a son, Oscar Sedgwick Carter<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Gustave Blessner<sup>8</sup>*, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., June 28, 1858; d. in Norristown, Pa., Sept. 19, 1866. 3. *Mary<sup>8</sup>*, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., May 28, 1860; m., 1st, Enoch Snyder; m., 2d, Peter V. Hoy of Norristown, Pa. 4. *Laura Josephine<sup>8</sup>*, b. in Hummelstown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1862.

#### CASTOR OR CASTAW OR CASTER.

1. FRANCOIS<sup>2</sup> CASTOR (first name commonly called Frank), was b. in Highgate, Vt., Oct. 13, 1861; the son of Louis<sup>1</sup> and Marie (Martin) Castor. He m., Dec. 3, 1881, Bertha Higgins, b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y., May 18, 1867, dau. of Richard and Jane (Earl) Higgins. The birthplace is from her own statement and differs from certain town records. They lived on the Winchester farm at 193, from the first of September, 1890, until the first day of May, 1892. He is a farmer and laborer, now living (1909) in Alstead Centre. Ten ch.: 1. *Kate<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Highgate, Vt., Jan. 14, 1883; d. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1884. 2. *Amos Bradford<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Highgate, Vt., Sept. 3, 1885; m., in Troy, N. H., by Rev. S. D. Ringrose, Oct. 2, 1905, Mrs. Lucy Elmira (Fish) Thomas, b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 1, 1884; dau. of Akron Flavius and Margaret (Campbell) Fish, and was divorced from Harvey Thomas. No ch. in 1909. 3. *Ernest Benjamin<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 8, 1867; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889. 4. *Lilian May<sup>3</sup>*, b. in S., at 193, Dec. 10, 1890; m. Allan M. Nims, q. v. 5. *Ethel Anne<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1892. 6. *Edith Alice<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, July 20, 1895. 7. *Helen Ruth<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1897; d. there, Nov. 9, 1898. 8. *Raymond Jestin<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1900. 9. *Richard James<sup>3</sup>*, twin to preceding, b. in Gilsum, May 22, 1900. 10. *Anna Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Nov. 1, 1902.

2. NELSON<sup>2</sup> CASTOR, bro. of Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. in a chopper's cabin in or near Highgate, Vt., about Aug. 1864 (he does not know the exact day), son of Louis<sup>1</sup> and Marie (Martin) Castor. He moved to the old Jeremiah Mason farm in S., at 51, Nov. 15, 1897, where he still r. He m., Jan. 1, 1884, Laura Mabel Rich, b. in Richmond, July 24, 1868, dau. of Charles Adams and Laura Ann (Davis) Rich. Three ch.; 1. *Laura May<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1885; m. 1st,

June 25, 1904, Winfield C. Chase, b. in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1880; son of Eli H. and Angelina E. (Flatt) Chase. Divorced. She m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Apr. 15, 1909, Frank Leslie Bardwell, q. v. This marriage had not taken place when the Bardwell record was printed. 2. *Harry Clyde*<sup>3</sup>, b., in Highgate, Vt., Dec. 22, 1888; d. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1889. 3. *Clyde*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 6, 1894.

3. PHILIPPE JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> CASTOR, a half brother of Francois<sup>2</sup>, 1, and Nelson<sup>2</sup>, 2, and the son of Louis<sup>1</sup> and Sophie (Greeney,—as the Canadians spell the word, doubtless improperly) Castor, was b. in Highgate, Vt., Jan. 22, 1889. He worked a time in the Hastings mill at East Sullivan, and boarded with Mr. Shoults, at 7. He is unmarried (1909).

4. FREDERICK LOUIS<sup>2</sup> CASTOR, an own brother of the preceding, was also b. in Highgate, Vt., Feb. 28, 1892. He also works in the Hastings mill. He has boarded with Mr. Shoults, at 7, also with Mr. Hastings, at 14. He is unmarried (1909).

## CHAPIN.

1. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>2</sup> CHAPIN, son of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Mary Marilla (Griggs) Chapin, was b. in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 25, 1844. He has lived in Stoddard and Sullivan. In the latter town, he purchased the I. N. Wardwell place, at 232, and has lived there since 1900. He m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1864, Mary Jane Irish, b. at Milton, Vt., June 22, 1840; d. in Stoddard, June 17, 1898; dau. of Smiton Gardner and Emily B. (Irish, *sic*) Irish. He m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1899, Mary Lyon Jefts, b. in Stoddard, April 12, 1869; dau. of George Russell and Elizabeth Martha (Carr) Jefts. He moved from Stoddard to Sullivan, Mar. 31, 1900. His first w. had no ch. He informally adopted *Ida May Birch*, b. at Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871; m. 1st, Sept. 22, 1894, John B. Mack, b. at Clyde River, N. S., Jan. 2, 1871; son of Edward and Janet (McKay) Mack; by whom she had a son, Wm. Henry Zaner Mack, b. in Stoddard, June 14, 1895. She m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1903, Loren Warner Adams, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 14, 1857; son of Samuel and Jane Mitilda (Nay) Adams. By him she had two ch.: Allen Nay, b. in Dublin, Mar. 30, 1906; d. there, Sept. 16, 1906; and Jane, b. in Dublin, Apr. 20, 1909. By his second w., Mr. Chapin has had three ch., to 1909; 1. *Loring Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Jan. 23, 1902; 2. *Helen May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., July 15, 1903; 3. *William Jefts*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 11, 1904.

## CHAPMAN.

### I. FAMILY OF JOHN CHAPMAN.

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CHAPMAN, who lived in Gilsum and S., may have been the son of John<sup>1</sup> of Guilford, Conn., which son was b. there, Apr. 28, 1731. He came from Connecticut to this county. He d. in S., Sept. 20, 1805, his age, on the church record, being given as 70. If he were the John of Guilford, the age should have been 74, but 1731 upon the ancient MS. may have been meant for 1735. We have often found an ancient "5" which looked like a "1", as well as a "4" that looked like "o." However, we are not quite sure that he was the John of Guilford. When he first came from Connecticut, he lived in what is still Gilsum. About 1777, he moved to 175, later the C. W. Rawson farm, in

what was Gilsum until the incorporation of S. He m. 1st Sibyl Dimick, b. in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1738 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; d., Sept. 24, 1777, probably at 175; dau. of John and Hannah (Kimball) Dimick. He m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1778, Mary Rowe, q. v.; dau. of John and Mary Rowe. We have not, at this writing, been able to ascertain her birth and parentage, or even the facts respecting her death. Mr. Chapman had eleven ch.; 1. *John*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, place and date of birth unknown; 2. *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, place and date of birth unknown; 3. *William*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, place and date of birth unknown; the three preceding all b. in Connecticut; 4. *Sibyl*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1768; m. Abner Mack, q. v.; 5. *David*<sup>3</sup>, **5**, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1770; 6. *James*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1773; no more known of him; 7. *Calvin*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b. at 175, Aug. 2, 1778; 8. *Mary*<sup>3</sup>, b. at 175, Apr. 6, 1780; m., Jan. 5, 1804, James Clement; no more known of her; 9. *Penelope*<sup>3</sup>, b. at 175, Dec. 23, 1781; d. young; 10. *Penelope*<sup>3</sup>, b. at 175, Dec. 17, 1788; no more known of her; 11. *Rhoda*<sup>3</sup>, b. at 175, Dec. 20, 1789; no more known of her.

**2.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN, JR., son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, lived a short time in S. after his marriage. He owned the place at 193 $\frac{1}{2}$ , from 1787 to 1792, and began his married life there. It was originally a part of his father's farm, upon which John, Jr., probably lived a short time before leaving town. We have been unable to tell where he went from S., or when or where he died. He m., Dec. 11, 1788, Sarah (Sally) Burditt, probably a sister of Ebenezer Burditt. We know no more of her. The births of two of his ch. were recorded in S. Probably there were others after he moved away. These were: 1. *Amelia*<sup>4</sup>, b. at 193 $\frac{1}{2}$ , July 5, 1790; 2. *Ruth*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 4, 1793, perhaps in the same house, but more likely in his father's house, at 175.

**3.** BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was the first settler upon what became the Boynton farm. He bought it of his father and lived on it from 1784 until 1792. We do not know where he went on leaving S., nor when nor where he died. The first name of his wife was Eunice. We can find no more about her. He bought the farm at 176, Apr. 2, 1784, and was doubtless m. in 1784 or 1785. He had four ch. whose births were recorded on the S. town books. They were: 1. *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 30, 1786; 2. *Eunice*<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1787; 3. *Sarah* (*Sally*)<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 6, 1789; 4. *Amos*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1791. They were all b. at 176, the first before the incorporation of S., while the spot was still a part of Gilsum. There were doubtless other ch. b. elsewhere.

**4.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., June 11, 1801, Polly Burditt, a sister of Joshua Burditt, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 29, 1771; dau. of Thomas and Ruth Burditt. She had probably been living with her brother Joshua. As early as 1784, William bought the land of his father about the Chapman Pond. He also owned for two years, 1787-1789, the lot which was afterwards owned by Joshua Burditt, whose sister William later married. It was still later the John Farrar farm. William Chapman never lived in town after his marriage, and we know no more of him or his family.

**5.** DAVID<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, succeeded his father on the homestead at 175, where C. W. Rawson afterwards lived, who purchased it of David Chapman, in 1828, after which Chapman moved to Grafton, Vt. We do not know the date of his death. He m., Jan. 13, 1795, Bathshua Ellis, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1775; d. in S., at 175, Oct. 2, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Bridget



(Hammond) Ellis. They had eleven children and, strange to say, there is not a birth of either of them recorded on the S. town books, and we are indebted to the late Hosea Foster, once a near neighbor, for all that we have learned with respect to them. They were: 1. *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 1795; m., Apr. 24, 1822, Rebecca Cady of Alstead; b. there, Mar. 8, 1800, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady. They had a dau., Alice Bathsheba, who m. Jotham A. Bates, q. v. They also had a son, James C. Chapman, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829, who m. 1st, in Alstead, by Alden S. Thurston, Esq., Dec. 2, 1852, Alfrances Janet Shaw, b. in Alstead, Mar. 2, 1836, dau. of Smith Moulton and Susan (Cady) Shaw; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1862, Ellen Melissa McCoy, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 22, 1837; dau. of Osman and Miranda L. (Mansfield) McCoy; m. 3d, Nov. 21, 1874, Josephine Ann (Miller) Nash, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1853; dau. of Harvey Bill and Susan (Nash) Miller, divorced from Wm. Calvin Nash; two ch.: 1. Daniel Elmore Chapman, b. in Alstead, about 1854; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 20, 1856; 2. Ida Belle, b. in Alstead, Jan. 26, 1857; m., Aug. 1877, Orison Dwight Peabody. Daniel Chapman lived in Alstead, and d. there, Feb. 23, 1848, ae. 52 yrs. and 9 months. 2. *David Jr.*<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st Mary Anderson of Walpole. He m. a second time. He lost a leg in early life. He lived at Moriah, N. Y., on Lake Champlain. 3. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup> (or "Nabby"). She m., Nov. 9, 1820, her cousin, Roswell Chapman, who gave his residence, at that time, as of Crown Point, N. Y. Mr. Hosea Foster informed the writer that he went from Grafton, Vt. 4. *John*<sup>4</sup>. We think Mr. Foster informed us that John did not marry. He was a carpenter and built one portion of the Boynton house. 5. *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>. He m. Laura Ann Wells of Keene, a tailoress. According to Hayward's "History of Gilsum," he d. in Gilsum, March 4, 1831, ae. 37, but, according to Mr. Foster, he must have been younger by several years. 6. *Amos*<sup>4</sup>. He m. and d. in Grafton, Vt. We know no more of him. 7. *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, said to have d. unmarried. 8. *Laura*<sup>4</sup>. 9. *An infant*<sup>4</sup> which d., Dec. 21, 1810. 10. *Amasa*<sup>4</sup>. 11. *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>. 12. *Roswell*<sup>4</sup>. The last three were very young when the family left for Grafton, Vt.

6. CALVIN<sup>3</sup> CHAPMAN, son of John<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 30, 1801, Polly Bolster, b. in what is now S., Jan. 30, 1786; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. They never lived in S. after their marriage, and we know no more of their family.

## II. MRS. OLIVE CHAPMAN.

1. MRS. OLIVE CHAPMAN, b. in Berlin, Conn., Oct. 15, 1800; d. in S., July 31, 1882, at the house of her dau., the wife of Dea. Jewett Morse, q. v. Her maiden name was Olive North. She was first m. to Thomas Hodgkins Skinner, who was b. in Haddam, Conn., May 29, 1797; d. there, Dec. 7, 1826. Her second husband was —— Chapman. As Sullivan was never her legal residence, we shall not expand her family genealogy.

## CHAPPELL.

1. JOHN CHAPPELL (or CHAPPEL or CHAPEL or CHAPPLE) came from Hebron, Conn., and purchased the lot in which 222 is situated, Oct. 15, 1785. Chappell's cabin was situated north of the Sullivan line. The house at 222 was built probably by a man named Solomon Howard, who owned that



part of the lot for a time. Chappell paid non-resident taxes in town. As he never lived in S., we shall not attempt to investigate his genealogy. For a fuller account of him, see pages 755-6.

## CHASE.

### I. FAMILY OF IRA E. CHASE.

**1.** IRA ERASTUS<sup>2</sup> CHASE, b. in Keene, July 12, 1838, was the son of Erastus<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Richardson) Chase. Ira E. m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1861, Eunice D. Cantrell, dau. of Benjamin and Sophia Cantrell of Shelburne, Mass. She was b. in Deerfield, Mass., about 1843. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1874, Mrs. Augusta Octavia (Dunn) Wheeler, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 16, 1846; dau. of Justus Perry and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn, and divorced from Solon A. Wheeler. They had no ch. They owned and lived upon the Keith place, at 138, from 1877 until 1881. He d. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1898. See page 370. Mrs. Chase now owns the old Dunn farm, at 122, but lives at 31, which place she purchased in 1902.

### II. REV. CHARLES J. CHASE.

**1.** REV. CHARLES J. CHASE supplied the church at East Sullivan in 1885-6. See page 446. He was, at the time, the M. E. minister of Marlborough. As he resided there, and not in S., we shall not trace his family history.

## CHRISTIE.

**1.** GEORGE W.<sup>1</sup> CHRISTIE came from St. Albans, Me., and purchased the David Seward farm, at 139, in 1871. He lived here two years, until 1873. He had three children at the time, all of whom were born before coming to that place. Their names, as we remember them, were George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, and Anna<sup>2</sup>. All efforts to get further particulars of this family have been unavailing.

## CLARK.

### I. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM CLARK.

**1.** ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> CLARK came to S. from Townsend, Mass. His w. was Olive Taylor of Dunstable, Mass. She had d., in Townsend, Aug. 12, 1782, before Mr. Clark came to town with his children, which was in 1792. He lived in S. from 1792 until 1811 (at first at 102). In 1804, he built the house where Mr. Marston now lives. He owned the place on the east side of the road, from 1792 to 1804, which was the first settled place in town, where the Samuel Locke family lived, also John Locke for many years. Mr. Clark and his sons occupied the old Ellis house which stood there. We know of five ch. of Abraham Clark, Sr.: 1. *Olive*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 20, 1770; m. Dr. John M. Field, q. v. 2. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, **2**, b. in Townsend, Feb. 14, 1772. 3. *Lucy*<sup>2</sup>, **3**, b. in Townsend, Apr. 21, 1774. 4. *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **4**, b. in Townsend, Aug. 17, 1776. 5. *Asa*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Townsend, Oct. 25, 1778. There was probably, also, another son, 6. *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, **5**, the date and place of whose birth are unknown.

**2.** SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> CLARK, son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Jan. 15, 1800, Polly (perhaps for Mary) Gibson. We find the record of the birth of one ch.: 1. *Catherine*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Oct. 16, 1800. He lived with his father, in the old Griswold, or

Ellis, house, at 102. We know nothing of the fortunes of his family after leaving S.

**3.** LUCY<sup>2</sup> CLARK, dau. of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Mar. 29, 1807, David Jewett, b. in Rindge, Apr. 6, 1767; d. in Jaffrey, Aug. 27, 1819; son of Jonathan and Martha (Belcher) Jewett of Jaffrey. She d. in Jaffrey, Nov. 16, 1851. We do not find that they ever had any child.

**4.** ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> CLARK, JR., son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m. Edith (called "Ede") Taylor. He was m. in 1804, and the house where Mr. Marston lives, at 236, was built for him by his father, who went there to live with him. He remained there until 1811. He had seven ch.: 1. *Tryphena*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 16, 1804; d. there, Mar. 28, 1811; 2. *Stillman*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Feb. 28, 1806; 3. *Almon*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1808; and four more, the dates and places of whose births we do not know, born after the family left town; 4. *James Madison*<sup>3</sup>, who lived at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.; 5. *Almena Tryphena*<sup>3</sup>, who m. George P. Hathorn of New Haven, Vt.; 6. *Zilpah*<sup>3</sup>; and 7. *Franklin*<sup>3</sup>.

**5.** ISAAC<sup>2</sup> CLARK, thought to be a son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, **1**, and perhaps older than either of the children of Abraham already mentioned, was m., Jan. 29, 1799, to Martha (called Patty) Dutton of Stoddard. She was b. in Stoddard Nov. 26, 1778, dau. of William and Martha Dutton.

**6.** ALMON<sup>3</sup> CLARK, son of Abraham<sup>2</sup>, JR., **4**, m., Jan. 8, 1835, Susan Matilda Wilcox, b. in Newport, N. H., Mar. 18, 1814 (still living in 1886); dau. of Phinehas and Rachel (Hurd) Wilcox of Crown Point, N. Y. He began his wedded life on an old farm in Crown Point, N. Y. He also boated, with his brother, on the Champlain Canal. He also lived in Albion, N. Y., Amesbury, Mass., and Andover, Mass., at which latter place he d., Nov. 1, 1885, having been married a half century. He had been engaged in mercantile pursuits. He had three ch.: 1. *Lucia Fidelia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and an instructor in Latin in Wellesley College; 2. *Ella Janet*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1848; who m. Amelius James Lang of Fort Wayne, Ind.; 3. *Florence Almema*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1860; d. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866.

## II. MISS LYDIA CLARK.

**1.** MISS LYDIA CLARK, who lived in S. many years, at one time at 100, and at another time at 70, was b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 4, 1768; d. in S., at 71, at the house of Dea. C. P. Locke, Apr. 22, 1865; dau. of William, JR., and Sarah (Locke) Clark. She was a relative of the Abraham Clark family and the Sullivan Locke families, which accounts for her wishing to come to the town to be near them. She bought the place at 100 in 1812, having lived in the house before that. She owned it until 1837. She was a good woman, but very eccentric. See page 543.

## CLARKE.

**1.** MRS. SOPHRONIA A. CLARKE, who d., Dec. 25, 1876, æ. 57, at the Keith place, at 138, was the mother of Mrs. James A. Bucknam, who lived, at that time, on the farm.

## COLBURN.

1. REV. HENRY HARVEY COLBURN supplied the East Sullivan pulpit in the earlier part of 1878. See page 444 for an account of his pastorate. He was b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1833 (according to the obituary in the Granite Monthly. Carter's "Native Ministry" gives Oct. 3); the son of Ezekiel and Joanna (Bartlett) Colburn; educated at Thetford, Vt., Academy; ordained in Roxbury, May 16, 1869; supplied Roxbury, 1868-71; Washington, 1871-73; Washington and Stoddard, living in Stoddard, 1873-80; also supplying East Sullivan, a short time, in 1878; West Stewartstown, 1880-83; Salem, N. H., 1883-90; Danbury, 1890-94; Brentwood, 1894-1901; Dalton, from Oct. 1901 to his death, in that town, Sept. 26, 1907. He m. 1st, at Hebron, Feb. 15, 1857, Francena Marston White, dau. of Ethan and Rosetta (Cummings) White who was his wife when he was supplying East Sullivan. She d. in Danbury, July 4, 1890. He m. 2d, in Keene, Mar. 29, 1892, Mrs. Mary Ames (Dow) Bicknell, b. in Hancock, Nov. 12, 1851; dau. of Oliver Lawrence and Mary Ann (Eastman) Dow, and formerly the wife of Blanchard Bicknell, by whom she had a dau., Mabel. Thrown into melancholia by her husband's death, Mrs. Colburn, two months later, drowned herself in the Connecticut River at Dalton, Nov. 25, 1907. He lived in Stoddard during his short supply of the East Sullivan church. Hence we shall not elaborate his family record.

## COLLESTER.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> MCALISTER, with a brother, John, came from Scotland to America. They were engaged in the colonial difficulties and captured. On being released, they remained in America. Samuel settled in Dorchester. II. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> MCALISTER, probably a son, but certainly a descendant, of the preceding Samuel, found his way to what is now Marlborough, N. H., and settled there. He was b. Sept. 25, 1736. He was the second settler of Marlborough, where he d., June 8, 1809. He m. Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Keziah (Cloyes) Goddard, b., Jan. 27, 1736; d. Mar. 3, 1814. III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MCALISTER, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 24, 1767; d. there, June 14, 1848; m. Silence, dau. of Ebenezer and Silence (Winch) Belknap. Silence was a twin dau. of David Winch, and a second cousin of Caleb Winch, Sr., who m. the widow Rowe of S. Silence d. in Marlborough, Feb. 4, 1854.

1. EBENEZER BELKNAP<sup>4</sup> COLLESTER, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> McAlister, III, wrote his last name Collester. The present Marlborough families spell their name McCollester, in which family is Rev. S. H.<sup>5</sup> McCollester, D. D., a son of Silas<sup>4</sup>, who was a brother of Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup> The descendants are not numerous. Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup> Collester was b. in Marlborough, June 5, 1789; d. in S., at 228, Nov. 9, 1832. He m., 1811, Rebecca Gleason, b. in Dublin, May 5, 1791; d. in Dublin, May 24, 1837; burial in S.; dau. of Phinehas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason. Ebenezer was a shoemaker. He lived first in Dublin, then in Marlborough. He lived in S., from 1814 to 1820, in the Carter (later D. H. Mason) house, at 97; then, from 1820 to his death in 1832, in the house where Wm. Smith and L. W. Mason have lived, at 228. He had seven ch.: 1. *Keziah Woodward*<sup>5</sup>, 2, b. in Dublin, Oct. 27, 1811; 2. *Thorley*<sup>5</sup>, 3, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 21, 1814; 3. *Laura Muzzy*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Jan. 14, 1817; d. in S., at 228,

Mar. 18, 1834; 4. *Almira Belknap*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Mar. 19, 1819; m. Leander Felt, q. v. 5. *Eliza Gleason*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 228, Aug. 5, 1821; d. there, Nov. 20, 1834; 6. *Maro*<sup>5</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 228, June 4, 1823; 7. *Silence Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, 5, b. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1827 (according to her husband's family Bible, Mar. 5, on the town records).

2. KEZIAH W.<sup>5</sup> COLLESTER, dau. of Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 20, 1838, Benjamin Hazen Rugg, b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816; d. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1891; son of Joseph and Mary (Hazen) Rugg of Gardner, Mass. They r. in Gardner, but she d., s. p., in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1869. Mr. Rugg m., for a second w., Sarah Ann Eaton. He never had any children.

3. THORLEY<sup>5</sup> COLLESTER, son of Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup>, 1, m. 1st, May 2, 1838, Sarah Muzzy Nims, b. in S., Nov. 22, 1817; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 4, 1842; dau. of Philander and Sarah (White) Nims. He m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1845, Abigail Maria Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 20, 1825; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 1, 1907; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Sawin) Whitney of Gardner. Thorley was a chair manufacturer. He held various town offices, was a justice of the peace, and a representative to the General Court. He d. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 9, 1864. He had two ch. by first w., and three by the 2d w. 1. *Marquis de Lafayette*<sup>6</sup>, 6, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 26, 1839; 2. *Edward Eugene*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 1840; d. there, Aug. 10, 1842; 3. *Eugene Belknap*<sup>6</sup>, 7, b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 20, 1847; 4. *Laura Maria*<sup>6</sup>, 8, b. in Gardner, Dec. 17, 1849; 5. *Frank Melvin*<sup>6</sup>, 9, b. in Gardner, Sept. 21, 1855.

4. MARO<sup>5</sup> COLLESTER, son of Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup>, 1, m. May 31, 1848, Lucy Temple, b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 15, 1827; d. there, May 21, 1902; dau. of Seth Hayward and Phebe (Jackson) Temple. He was a chair manufacturer. He d. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901. He had four ch.: 1. *Eliza Emogene*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., May 3, 1850; d. there, Nov. 27, 1850; 2. *Henry Maro*<sup>6</sup>, 10, b. in Gardner, June 9, 1852; 3. *Edward Maro*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mar. 2, 1855; d. there, June 19, 1857; 4. *Emma Eliza*<sup>6</sup>, 11, b. in Gardner, July 15, 1858.

5. SILENCE R.<sup>5</sup> COLLESTER, dau. of Ebenezer B.<sup>4</sup>, 1, m., May 1845, Luther Barbour Walker, b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1826; still living in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1898; son of Danforth and Betsey (Bigelow) Walker of Gardner, Mass. Silence d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1866. Mr. Walker m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1867, Marian E. Stickney of Waltham, Mass. He was a chair-maker, also an employee in the railroad repair shops at Fitchburg. Silence had two ch.: 1. *Annette Isabel*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 7, 1846; d. there, Oct. 27, 1875; m. Henry E. Hill; no ch.; 2. *Charles Herbert*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gardner, Jan. 12, 1850; m., Aug. 24, 1881, Jennie Hackett, at Manchester; one ch., *Annette Isabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 6, 1883.

6. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, son of Thorley<sup>5</sup>, 3, was twice married. He lived but a short time with the first w., and we have no particulars of the marriage. He m. 2d, June 5, 1876, Mary Estella Ward, b. in Booneville, N. Y., July 3, 1860; dau. of Peter and Lucina (Talcott) Ward. He was a lawyer. For a full account of him, see page 596. He d. at Mankato, Minn., Dec. 17, 1887. He had two ch.: 1. *Ward*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Waseca, Minn., June 28, 1877; d. at Mankato, Minn., Mar. 17, 1886; 2. *Thorley Marquis*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Waseca,

Minn., May 9, 1881. Mr. Collester spent his youth in S., at the home of his uncle, Dauphin W. Nims, at 152 and 153.

7. EUGENE B.<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, son of Thorley<sup>5</sup>, 3, is a lawyer at Waseca, Minn. He m., Apr. 6, 1875, Sarah Jane Holland, b. in New London, Conn., Sept. 30, 1846; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cooper) Holland. They have one ch.: *Alice Marian*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New London, Conn, Sept. 26, 1877, who m., July 31, 1901, James Wallace Meacham, and has a dau., Marian Hortense<sup>8</sup>, b. in Waseca, Minn., Feb. 6, 1903.

8. LAURA M.<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, dau. of Thorley<sup>5</sup>, 3, d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 28, 1885. She m., Jan. 3, 1875, Orange Whitney of Winchendon, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1849; son of John and Eliza (Cushing) Whitney. He is a chair manufacturer in Winchendon. They had one ch.: *Mabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mar. 31, 1882; d. there, Dec. 8, 1886.

9. FRANK M.<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, son of Thorley<sup>5</sup>, 3, graduated at Amherst in 1877 and took the degree of A. M. in 1880. He was a principal of the Gardner High School for nine years. In 1886, he became the principal of the Murdock High School in Winchendon, Mass.; afterwards took a position in the Salem, Mass., High School, and is now in St. Paul, Minn. He m., Aug. 5, 1885, Stella Augusta Hodgman, dau. of George and Mary Augusta (Derby) Hodgman of Gardner, where she was b., Sept. 14, 1862. They had three ch.: 1. *Marian Edith*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchendon, May 19, 1888; d. there, May 9, 1889; 2. *Thorley*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 12, 1890; 3. *Mary Derby*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 29, 1893.

10. HENRY M.<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, son of Maro<sup>5</sup>, 4, lives in Gardner, Mass. He m., Jan. 1, 1878, Roancy Sabrina Powers, b. in Dublin, Jan. 3, 1856; dau. of Joseph Willard and Lydia Roancy (Gowing) Powers. They had one ch.: *Clinton Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881; gr. at Amherst College, 1902; took the degree of A. M. at Harvard, after a course of advanced study, in 1904. He is a brilliant scholar and a most promising young man. He is an instructor in English in the Mass. Institute of Technology in Boston.

11. EMMA E.<sup>6</sup> COLLESTER, dau. of Maro<sup>5</sup>, 4, m., Dec. 1, 1880, Willis Carter Harris, son of James Milton and Calista Blood (Read) Harris of Gardner, Mass., where she d., Dec. 5, 1886.

## COMSTOCK.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> COMSTOCK is the first ancestor of this family whom we have discovered. He was of Lyme, Conn. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COMSTOCK, a son of the preceding, m. Naomi Niles and also lived in Lyme. III. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COMSTOCK, JR., also lived in the same town.

1. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> COMSTOCK, son of the second William<sup>3</sup>, III., was b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1733; d. very suddenly in the road, on returning from Keene, Oct. 7, 1773. His death was the first that ever occurred upon that territory which now constitutes the town of Sullivan. It occurred nearly opposite the gate of the old cemetery, which then had no existence of course. In deference to a superstition of the time, his body was buried near the place where he died, and this was the origin of the cemetery. He was a young man only forty years of age. He was twice married. His first w. was Elizabeth Miner (the town clerk of Lyme being a little doubtful about the last name). His second

w. was Hephzibah Lord, b. in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1737; d. in Sullivan, Apr. 25, 1799; dau. of Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord, gr. dau. of Thomas Lord, and gr. gr. dau. of William Lord, "one of Lyme's first settlers and largest landholders." After Mr. Comstock's death, at an early age, Hephzibah m. 2d. Nov. 26, 1777, John Rowe, Jr., of Surry, who came to the Comstock place, at 106, to live. She had a son by him, named Theophilus Lord Rowe, b. at 106, Aug. 1, 1778. See under John Rowe, Jr. We know of five ch. of Wm. Comstock, Sr.: 1. *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1759 or 1760. At the age of 18 he enlisted, Apr. 27, 1778, in a company commanded by Capt. Wm. Ellis, also, at another time, by Capt. Griggs, in the regiment of Alexander Scammell, the 3d N. H. Reg., which opposed Burgoyne's army, fought at Monmouth, opposed the British on Rhode Island, avenged the Indians in Wyoming valley, and "huttet" for the winter of 1778-79 at Reading, Pa.; where (obviously) Josiah Comstock died of disease, Jan. 8, 1779, about 19 years of age. Hayward's History of Gilsuim states that he was "killed in his first battle." The official records furnish the data for the facts here stated. Hayward is wrong, probably having followed some unreliable family tradition. 2. *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1763; m. Simeon Ellis, q. v. Her marriage was the first in the settlement. Others in the settlement had married, but hers was the first marriage ceremony performed upon the territory which is now Sullivan. 3. *Mary Bales*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lyme, Conn., but we have not ascertained the date. She m. William Corey, q. v. 4. *William*<sup>5</sup>, 2, b. in Lyme, Conn., May 13, 1770. 5. *James*<sup>5</sup>, 3, b. on what is now Sullivan soil, at 106, Apr. 10, 1773, and was the first child born alive within the limits which afterwards constituted Sullivan. A still-born daughter had been born to the Olcotts, but he was the first boy and the first living child born in the settlement. As we remarked, in another place in this volume, it was a curious fact that the first death, the first marriage ceremony, and the first birth of a living child, within the limits of the present town, should all have occurred in one family.

2. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>4</sup>, 1, r. on the homestead in S., at 106 and 107, which latter house he built. In later life, he moved to Jaffrey with his third wife, and d., at the house of his son, Jonathan J.<sup>6</sup>, in Jaffrey, Dec. 22, 1865. The house which he built in S. was long occupied by Alonzo Farrar, whose dau. and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Reed, still live in it. Mr. Comstock m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1797, Sarah Emerson, b. in Marlborough, about 1775; d. in S., Jan. 25, 1800, in her 25th year; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Collins) Emerson of Marlborough. He m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1801, Martha (Patty) Jewett of Jaffrey, b. there, Apr. 13, 1774; d. in S., May 30, 1803; dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Belcher) Jewett. He m. 3d, Nov. 27, 1803, Ruth Crane of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Sept. 1777; d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1863; the dau. probably of William and Keziah Crane, who came to Fitzwilliam from Stoughton, Mass. William<sup>5</sup> Comstock had eleven ch., two by 1st w., two by 2d w., and seven by 3d w.: 1. *William Emerson*<sup>6</sup>, 4, b. in S., Dec. 14, 1798; 2. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup> (Sally), b. in S., Jan. 19, 1800; d. the same day; 3. *Hephzibah*<sup>6</sup>, 5, b. in S., Mar. 8, 1802; 4. *Jonathan Jewett*<sup>6</sup>, 6, b. in S., May 30, 1803; 5. *David*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 11, 1805; d. the same day; 6. *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 8, 1806; d. the same day; 7. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Jan. 15, 1807; d. the same day; 8. *James*<sup>6</sup>, 7, b. in S., Apr. 8, 1808;



9. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, **8**, b. in S., Feb. 8, 1810; 10. *Dauphin White*<sup>6</sup>, **9**, b. in S., Jan. 3, 1815; 11. *Charles Carter*<sup>6</sup>, **10**, b. in S., Mar. 5, 1818. The house at 107 was built about 1808. The last three ch. were born there, the first eight at 106.

**3.** JAMES COMSTOCK<sup>5</sup>, son of William<sup>4</sup>, **1**, settled upon the farm in S. where he afterwards lived and where he d., Apr. 6, 1861. His first house stood at 113, which he built about 1799. His second house stood at 112. He built it about 1806, when the town built a road to accommodate it. He m., Nov. 28, 1799, Lucy Wilder, then of Sterling, Mass., b. in that part of Lancaster, Mass., which afterwards became Sterling, Jan. 29, 1774; d. in S., at 112, Dec. 26, 1866. They had no ch., but reared Lucy Rugg, q. v., who m. Asa Ellis, q. v.; also Martin Rugg, q. v. Lucy was dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder, and sister of Edward Wilder, q. v.; also of Mrs. Elijah Rugg, q. v., and of Mrs. Amos Wardwell, q. v.

**4.** WILLIAM EMERSON<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>5</sup>, **2**, lived in the north-east part of Gilsum, where he d., Apr. 14, 1876. He m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1823, Emily (Milly) Fairbanks, b. in Washington, N. H., Mar. 1794; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 2, 1857; dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Brown) Fairbanks. He m. 2d, July 4, 1860, Mrs. Lorana (Rice) Howard, widow of George Smith Howard of Gilsum, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1806; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 6, 1878; dau. of Reuben Rice. The bodies of himself and first wife and daughter were buried in the "Leominster Corner" cemetery in Stoddard. He had two children that died in infancy. Three survived to maturity: 1. *Ira Emerson*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 13, 1829. 2. *James Martin*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1832; d. there, Jan. 11, 1904; m., Sept. 5, 1858, Mrs. Caroline Sarah (Whitney) Nash, b. in Acworth, Feb. 20, 1833; d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; dau. of Leonard and Phylinda (Blood) Whitney, and widow of George Hammond Nash. No. ch. 3. *Emily Roaney*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 15, 1836; d. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1864.

**5.** HEPHZIBAH<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, dau. of William<sup>5</sup>, **2**, m., July 25, 1822 (wrong date in His. of Gilsum), Moses Farnsworth of Gilsum, son of Moses and Martha (Woodcock) Farnsworth. They lived at first in Gilsum, then in Massena, N. Y., where (or near that place) both d., near the same time, about (or not far from) 1867. Their ch. were: 1. *Emily*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1824; m. 1st, Martin Powell; m. 2d, Ben. Woodbury Corey, q. v., by whom she had a son, Woodbury Corey<sup>8</sup>, q. v.; m. 3d, Hugh Armstrong; r. in Richard, Canada. By Mr. Armstrong she had seven ch.: 1. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, m. and r. in Massena, N. Y.; 2. David<sup>8</sup>, m. Deidamia Bradford and lived in Norfolk, N. Y., having had four ch.; 3. Amos<sup>8</sup>, m. and r. in Massena, N. Y.; three ch.; 4. Elliot<sup>8</sup>, m. and r. in Norfolk, N. Y.; two ch.; 5. Sophronia<sup>8</sup>, b. in Massena, m. and r. in the state of New York; 6. George<sup>8</sup>, d. unm. at Massena; 7. Almon<sup>8</sup>, m. and r. in Norfolk, N. Y. The information about this family is very limited. The record was received long ago and many changes have doubtless occurred. 2. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum. 3. *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum; m. Susan Palmer. 4. *David*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum. 5. *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum. 6. *Sophronia*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Massena, N. Y. There were also two more (sons, as we understand) b. in Massena, N. Y.

**6.** JONATHAN J<sup>6</sup>. COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>5</sup>, **2**, lived in Jaffrey, where he d., May 1, 1883. He had a good farm. He m., Nov. 4, 1830, in Jaffrey, by Rev. C. Greenleaf, Roaney Dutton, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 2, 1809; d.

there in the eighties; dau. of William and Abigail (Smith) Dutton. They had five ch., all b. in Jaffrey: 1. *Mary Roancy*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1831; m. 1st, June 2, 1852, Johnson Plummer, b. in Goffstown, Jan. 11, 1822; d. there, Feb. 11, 1857; son of Jesse T. and Hannah (Johnson) Plummer; m. 2d, May 1, 1859, Addison Joseph Adams, b. in Troy, N. H., June 22, 1829; son of Jesse and Ruth (Perkins) Adams. She had three ch.: 1. Charles Henry Plummer<sup>8</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Feb. 26, 1854; 2. Everett Freeman Adams<sup>8</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 16, 1862; 3. Elmer Jesse Adams<sup>8</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, Feb. 4, 1864; m., Apr. 27, 1886, Alice Luella Bemis, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1862; dau. of Edmund and Mary (Kimball) Bemis. 2. *Freeman Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m., Oct. 23, 1862, Abbie Haywood, b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 23, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Sawyer) Haywood. He was a large and influential furniture dealer, located at first in Peoria, Ill., later at St. Louis, Mo. He d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1900. Two ch.: 1. Mary Ella<sup>8</sup>, b. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 13, 1863; 2. William Freeman<sup>8</sup>, b. in Peoria, Ill., Aug. 1, 1865, a furniture dealer in that place, for a time, now with the Fidelity Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo. 3. *William Dutton*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 19, 1839; m., Nov. 27, 1867, Susan F. Gregory. He was in the furniture business in Sacramento, Cal., where their dau., Sophia Gregory<sup>8</sup>, was b., May 4, 1872. 4. *David Jewett*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 16, 1841; d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 19, 1841. 5. *Charles Smith*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1843; d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 10, 1849.

7. JAMES<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>5</sup>, 2, m., June 7, 1837, Eliza Stowell of Troy, N. H., b. in Dublin, Apr. 28, 1817; d. in Walpole, Feb. 1885; dau. of Dea. Isaac and Lavinia (Davis) Stowell. He was a farmer in Jaffrey, Westmoreland and Walpole, and d. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1890. He had seven ch.: 1. *Emeline Harriet*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, Apr. 23, 1838; d. in Athol, Mass., May 10, 1903; m., Dec. 14, 1864, Philander Staples of Westmoreland, b. there, Feb. 14, 1815; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898; son of Perkins and Esther (Loomis) Staples. She had four ch.: 1. Mary Comstock<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, Nov. 22, 1865; m., May 4, 1889, Francis Henry Brock of Athol, Mass., b. there, Apr. 17, 1868; son of Henry D. and Ada L. (Underwood) Brock. 2. Narcissa Vesta<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 24, 1867; went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1897, and her relatives have heard nothing of her since. 3. Millie E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 12, 1872; d. there, Feb. 1879. 4. Millard P.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fairlee, Vt., May 19, 1874; d. there, Feb. 1879. 2. *Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 1839; d. in Royalston, Mass., July 14, 1863, s. p.; m. John S. Moore of that town. 3. *Abigail Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, July 1842; d. in Keene, Jan. 31, 1897; m. 1st, Otis Daniel Hale, b. in Richmond, Nov. 3, 1828; d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1907. She had been divorced and was m. 2d to a Mr. Davis. She had three ch.: 1. Nellie Victoria Hale<sup>8</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 22, 1865; d. young; 2. Perley LaForest Hale<sup>8</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Jan. 22, 1867; m., Nov. 4, 1887, Mary Bernadotte Mahoney, b. in Queenstown, Ireland, Apr. 20, 1868; dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Murphy) Mahoney; a machinist in Keene; five ch.: (1.) Wm. Timothy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 29, 1888; (2.) Maud Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 18, 1889; (3.) Ethel Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 16, 1893; (4.) Mildred Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 18, 1895; (5.) Marian Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1902; 3. Grace Olive Hale<sup>8</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 27, 1868. 4. *Caroline*<sup>7</sup>; b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 5, 1843; d. in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 30, 1906; m. Henry H. Davis and had three ch.: 1. Emma E.<sup>8</sup>; 2. C. Maud<sup>8</sup>;

3. Lizzie B.<sup>8</sup> 5. *James Madison*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 7, 1847; committed suicide, by shooting himself in the head, in Walpole, Apr. 8, 1887; m. Antoinette Allen and had the following ch.: 1. Nellie S.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1869; 2. Ole Bull<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, July 18, 1871; 3. Dolly May<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, Aug. 6, 1876; 4. George H.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, Apr. 2, 1878; 5. Alma<sup>8</sup> (now Mrs. Pratt of Ainstead). 6. *Charles A.*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 26, 1851; d. in Walpole, Apr. 8, 1889; unm. 7. *George Oscar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 30, 1854; d. in Walpole, Jan. 2, 1876; unm. James and Eliza Comstock were m. in Troy, N. H., by Rev. Obed Sperry.

8. MARY<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, dau. of William<sup>5</sup>, 2, m. in East Westmoreland, by the Baptist minister, May 5, 1841, Philander Staples, b. in Westmoreland, Feb. 14, 1815; d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898; son of Perkins and Esther (Loomis) Staples, and a half-brother of Jacob Staples, who m. Harriet Eliza Winchester, q. v. Philander and Mary had no ch. She d. in Westmoreland, May 30, 1863. He m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1864, Emeline H. Comstock. See the eldest ch. of James Comstock of the preceding paragraph. He d. in Fairlee, Vt., June 10, 1898. His second w. was a niece of his first w.

9. DAUPHIN W.<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>5</sup>, 2, was a carpenter and builder, formerly in Keene, now in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he still lives (Aug. 1909), at the age of 94, hale and hearty. He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1841, Betsey Haynes Hart, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1819; d. in Keene, July 15, 1864; dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1865, Mrs. Frances J. (Hart) Howard, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1830; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 6, 1897; dau. of the same parents as the former w., and a widow of Ahaz E. Howard. He was well educated and a former school teacher. See page 602. He had seven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Elizabeth Frances*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1842; d. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1843. 2. *Mary C.*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 14, 1844; d. in Keene, June 28, 1844. 3. *Charles Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 28, 1847; d. in Keene, June 30, 1847; 4. *Everett Dauphin*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1851; m., June 1, 1875, Caroline Balbach, b. in Württemberg, Germany, May 21, 1855; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1880. He was well educated at New London, N. H., and a business college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He had an appointment for the district of Michigan from the German consul at Cincinnati. He had two ch.: 1. Dauphin Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 24, 1876; d., Sept. 9, 1883; 2. Louis Everett<sup>8</sup>, b., May 4, 1877. 5. *George Addison*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 26, 1866; d. the same day. 6. *Gertrude Hart*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1868. 7. *Edward Albert*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 4, 1872; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1883.

10. HON. CHARLES C.<sup>6</sup> COMSTOCK, son of William<sup>5</sup>, 2, the only Sullivan man who ever became a member of Congress, began life as a farmer in Westmoreland, then engaged in the manufacture of black walnut furniture in Grand Rapids, Mich., and was an eminently successful business man. See page 610. He d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1900. He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1840, Mary Morris Winchester, b. in S., at 193, Mar. 5, 1818; d. at Grand Rapids, Dec. 30, 1863; dau. of Samuel and Chloe F. (Boynton) Winchester. He m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1865, Cornelia Olive (Guild) Davis, b. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1829, the widow of David P. Davis, and dau. of Daniel and Rhoda (Parmelee) Guild. Mr. Comstock went from S. to Westmoreland, Feb. 17, 1837, and from there to

Grand Rapids, Jan. 1852. He had six ch., the first four b. in Westmoreland, the last two in Grand Rapids: 1. *Sarah Alzina*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 8, 1841; m., Mar. 28, 1864, Albert A. Stone of Grand Rapids. On July 30, 1865, she and her husband and an infant son were lost at sea, on board the Brother Jonathan, bound from San Francisco to Portland, Ore., which struck a rock off Crescent City and was sunk. 2. *Tileston A.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 9, 1844; m., Oct. 24, 1865, Helen A. Turner of Grand Rapids. He d. in Grand Rapids, Sept. 16, 1870, leaving one ch. 3. *Julia A.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 18, 1846; m., Dec. 18, 1867, John Goldsmith. 4. *Mary Ella*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1849; m., Dec. 6, 1869, Frank Konkle. She had a son, Comstock Konkle<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1873. 5. *Clara Eglantine*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 5, 1866; m., Sept. 1, 1884, Huntley Russell, b., Sept. 1, 1849. A son, Charles Comstock Russell<sup>8</sup>, was b. at Grand Rapids, Jan. 1, 1886. 6. *Etta Monique*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 8, 1869; m., Sept. 1, 1890, Lucius Boltwood.

**11. IRA EMERSON<sup>7</sup> COMSTOCK**, son of Wm. Emerson<sup>6</sup>, **4**, was a farmer in Gilsum and S., and d. in S., at 59, Nov. 10, 1889. He m., Nov. 28, 1854, Esther Rachel Wheeler, b. in Keene, July 28, 1834; d. in Marlborough, Mass., July 19, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. After Mr. Comstock's death, she became the second wife of Mason Gibbs Guillow, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Comstock had four ch.: 1. *Frank Emerson*<sup>8</sup>, **12**, b. in Gilsum, July 21, 1851; 2. *George Wheeler*<sup>8</sup>, **13**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 7, 1861; 3. *Joseph Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, **14**, b. in S., June 6, 1866, at 147; 4. *Eva Gertrude*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 22, 1878; m. Albert W. Corey, q. v. She m. a second time. See Albert W. Corey.

**12. FRANK EMERSON<sup>8</sup> COMSTOCK**, son of Ira Emerson<sup>7</sup>, **11**, r. in Buffalo, N. Y. He m., Oct. 15, 1884, Clara Maria Winchester, b. in S., at 193, July 19, 1864; dau. of Eliot C. and Eliza Ann (Rawson) Winchester. They had one ch.: *Elmer Winchester*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1896; d. there, Mar. 7, 1897.

**13. GEORGE WHEELER<sup>8</sup> COMSTOCK**, son of Ira Emerson<sup>7</sup>, **11**, m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1882, Harriet Eusebia Winchester, b. in S., at 193, Apr. 28, 1861; d. there, Oct. 18, 1883; dau. of Eliot C. and Eliza Ann (Rawson) Winchester. He m. 2d, June 4, 1888, Mary Jane Morse, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 31, 1846, dau. of Dexter and Emily L. (Dudley) Morse. He is a dealer in wall paper in Marlborough, Mass. One ch. by first w., *Charles Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 193, Aug. 17, 1883; d. there, Sept. 10, 1883. No ch. by second w.

**14. JOSEPH FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> COMSTOCK**, son of Ira Emerson<sup>7</sup>, **11**, m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1895, in Gilsum, by Rev. J. H. Gove, Amanda B. Page of Marlborough, Mass., b., about 1876, in Springfield, Mass.; dau. of Wm. H. and A. (Langdon) Page. They were divorced and he m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1900, Mrs. Nellie Orra (Wellman) Hayward, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1907; dau. of Israel P. and Orra Ann (Dutton) Wellman. He has no ch.

## CONNOR.

**1. JAMES<sup>2</sup> CONNOR**, b. in Malone, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1867; son of John<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Fitzpatrick) Connor; m., Nov. 3, 1891, Alice R. (for no name) Stone, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1873; dau. of Alfred R. (also for no name) and Harriet Lovisa (Ensign) Stone. They have lived in Swanzy (Spragueville),

Keene, and S., on the old Abijah Seward farm, at 155, since 1905. Six ch.: 1. *Caroline Rose*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Spragueville, Oct. 25, 1892; 2. *James Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 15, 1895; 3. *Harry Jerome*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Spragueville, Sept. 1, 1897; 4. *George Richard*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Spragueville, March 25, 1900; 5. *Charles Irving*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Spragueville, May 19, 1902; 6. *Lilian May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 155, April 29, 1905.

### CONRAD.

1. REV. WILLIAM ORION<sup>2</sup> CONRAD, pastor of the two S. churches, since Oct. 1, 1908, was b. in Sterling, Minn., Apr. 26, 1861, son of J. E.<sup>1</sup> and Eleanor Elizabeth (Slagle) Conrad, graduated at Amherst College, 1887; at the Union Theological Seminary, 1890; m., May 20, 1891, Elizabeth Gertrude O'Brien, b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1861; dau. of Lewis and Martha (Phinney) O'Brien. For an account of his life and pastorates, see page 797. He resides in the old Nathaniel Osgood house in Nelson, called "Overlook," at 64 of the outside numbers. His ch. are: 1. *Margaret Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 4, 1894; 2. *Philip William*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 20, 1898.

### COOKSON.

1. EDWARD FORD<sup>2</sup> COOKSON, b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 5, 1880, son of Daniel Wesley<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Garcia) Cookson; m., Mar. 18, 1901, Mrs. Hannah Maud (Colburn) Hadley; b. in Weare, Apr. 11, 1867; dau. of Aaron and Lucetta Peaseley (Muzzey) Colburn, and formerly the wife of a Mr. Hadley, q. v. Mr. Cookson is a teamster, whose home was in Dunbarton and Weare until 1906, when he came to S., to the old Jacob Spaulding, or Barnes, place, at 119 where he lived until about 1908. He has no ch. (in 1909). By her former husband, his wife had several children. See Hadley.

### COOLIDGE.

1. JOSIAH COOLIDGE appears from the town records to have been an inn-keeper in Sullivan. He took out an inn-keeper's license in each of three or four years. He paid taxes in 1802-3-4-5. There is a tradition that he once lived on the town farm, then the Rowe place, at 70. He may have stopped there a short time, but it is doubtful. It is well nigh certain that his "inn" was the old house in which D. H. Mason and Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury lived at later periods, at 97. If he kept an inn, it would seem that he must have had a wife or housekeeper. The town records are silent with respect to his family. No child of his is recorded. He was perhaps, at that time, a young married man without children. However, we have been unable to find anything about his family, whence he came, or whither he went. Jesse Morse, Jr., married a Coolidge. He came from Natick, Mass. It has been thought that Josiah was one of the Natick Coolidges. We do not know.

### COREY.

I. JACOB<sup>1</sup> COREY is found early in Billerica, probably in that part of the town which became Tewksbury, where he d., Nov. 23, 1754. His w., Sarah, d. there, Nov. 22, 1748. II. JACOB<sup>2</sup> COREY, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Billerica (probably in the part that is now Tewksbury), Mar. 25, 1716; d. in Tewksbury,



Dec. 10, 1781. He m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1742, Keziah Foster, who d. in Tewksbury, July 25, 1749. He m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1751, Deborah Haseltine, who d. in Tewksbury, Jan. 17, 1781. He had eight ch., all b. in Tewksbury, Mass.: 1. *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1743; 2. *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, d. in infancy; 3. *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 18, 1753; 4. *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, 1, b., Feb. 17, 1755; 5. *Elijah*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1756; 6. *Joshua*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b., Apr. 10, 1759; 7. *William*<sup>3</sup>, 3, b., Feb. 7, 1761; 8. *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, 4, b., July 3, 1764.

1. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> COREY, son of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., was an early settler in that part of Gilsum which afterwards was included in Sullivan. He settled at 189, in 1781, and lived there seven years. He, then, moved a short distance into a new house upon the same farm, which was just across the present town line, in Gilsum, at 43 of the Gilsum numbers. The present two-story house on that spot was built still later, and is the one in which he d., Apr. 2, 1841. He m., July 23, 1786, Mary Bingham, b. in Montague, Mass., July 2, 1770; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1823; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. She was a sister of Mrs. Daniel Beverstock, q. v. Samuel had four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Daniel Haseltine*<sup>4</sup>, 5, b., Jan. 2, 1790; 2. *Lucinda*<sup>4</sup>, 6, b., Jan. 16, 1793; 3. *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, 7, b., May 22, 1797 (His. of Gilsum errs in the date); 4. *Polly Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 19, 1802; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 19, 1875.

2. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> COREY, son of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., lived in S., at 204, for a short time, coming about 1797. He sold the place, eight years later, in 1805. He moved to Grafton, Vt., and we have not the particulars of his death. He m., Apr. 28, 1785, Jemima Griffith of Swanzey, probably a sister of William Griffith who m. Deborah Corey, sister of Joshua. We know no other particulars about Jemima, such as her parentage, birth or death. We know of five ch. of Joshua: 1. *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 29, 1785; d. young; 2. *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 29 (?), 1789; 3. *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 4, 1793; 4. *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum; d. young; 5. *Abel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 204, July 26, 1798.

3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COREY, son of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., lived a short time in that part of Gilsum which is now S., at 186, where his first ch. was born. He afterwards lived in the north part of Stoddard, moving there from S., about 1790 or 1791. We have not the date of his death. He m., Apr. 4, 1786, Mary Bates Comstock; dau. of William and Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock. She was b. in Lyme, Conn., but we have not the date. She probably d. in Stoddard, but we are not certain of the place or date of her death. They had eight ch., the first was b. at 186, in what is now S., the other seven were b. in Stoddard: 1. *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 26, 1787; lived in the "Black River Country," wherever that may have been (in Vermont probably); 2. *Lydia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 13, 1790; 3. *Curtice*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 11, 1793; 4. *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 19, 1795; 5. *William*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 4, 1797; 6. *Sally*<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 10, 1802; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 7, 1804; 7. *Polly*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 16, 1804; 8. *James*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 16, 1807.

4. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> COREY, dau. of Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., m., Dec. 29, 1785, William Griffith of Swanzey, b. about 1751. We do not know the date of her death. Mr. Griffith d., Dec. 1842. He had m. a second w., whose name was Polly. According to the History of Swanzey, he had eight ch., all b. in that town. It is probable that the first five were Deborah's. The last three, b. much later, were probably Polly's. The eight were: 1. *An infant*<sup>4</sup>; d. in 1786; 2. *Another infant*<sup>4</sup>, doubtless a twin of the preceding, d. in 1786; 3. *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>,



b., June 21, 1788; 4. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1790; m. Lot Chapman; 5. *Lucy*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 6, 1793; 6. *Polly*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1801; 7. *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1803; 8. *Barnes*<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 10, 1806. The Keene Griffiths are descendants of William and Deborah.

5. DANIEL H<sup>4</sup>. COREY, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Aug. 31, 1813, Emily (called Milly) Morse, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 8, 1785; d. in Louisville, N. Y., June 29, 1871; dau. of James and Elizabeth (called Betsey) (Bullard) Morse. Mr. Corey settled in S., at first in a log house that stood at 189½, shortly after in a framed house at 190. He was a victim of insanity, possibly aggravated by drink. For the unfortunate tragedy near his residence, see pages 360-1. He moved from S. to St. Lawrence County in New York, where he became a raving maniac. He d. at Louisville, in that county, sometime during the sixties. He had five ch.; all b. in S.: 1. *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 189½, Sept. 19, 1814; m., Mary E. Towne, dau. of Elihu Towne of Louisville. She was b. in Plattsburg, N. Y. They had two or three ch. and lived in Easton, Faribault Co., Minn. 2. *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 190, Oct. 14, 1817. He lived and died at Louisville, N. Y. He had a son, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, and other ch. 3. *Jerusha*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 190, June 10, 1820. She m. a man named Towne, and lived at North Star, Martin Co., Minn. 4. *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 190, about 1823; d. there, Oct. 6, 1824; burial in the Bond Cemetery in Gilsum. 5. *Martin*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 190, June 11, 1826. He m. not far from 1854, a woman whose first name was Euphemia, who was b. about 1826. He had two ch., 1. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 19, 1856 (?); 2. Emily (Milly) Ann<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 3, 1859. They lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

6. LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> COREY, dau. of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Feb. 2, 1814, James Hudson, who became a preacher in the Christian Connection, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 25, 1792; d. at Green Garden, Ill., Mar. 4, 1855; son of Brooks and Sarah (Clark) Hudson. He first lived in Gilsum, on his father's homestead, in the corner made by the Marlow road and the road leading to Nash Corner. In 1833, he moved to Surry, in 1836 to Vermont, and later to Illinois. She d. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1825. He m. 2d, Clarissa Bailey, who d. in Gilsum, Oct. 6, 1829. He m. 3d, Rebecca Carpenter. Lucinda had five ch.: 1. *Lucinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 14, 1815. She m. Francis A. Guillow, son of Maturin Guillow of Gilsum. She had a dau., Josephine<sup>6</sup>, who m. Warren Towne of Nashua and had three sons, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, and Albert<sup>7</sup>. 2. *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 2, 1817; m., Mar. 13, 1839, Maria, dau. of Samuel Tenney of Marlow. They had two sons, 1. Oscar<sup>6</sup>, who d. of sickness contracted in the army, in the Civil War; 2. Edward<sup>6</sup>, who d. in childhood. 3. *Hiram*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1820; d. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1876; m., Oct. 10, 1848, Rosetta Phebe Smith, b. at Acworth, Jan. 1, 1825, dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Bixby) Smith. 4. *Samuel Corey*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 10, 1823; d. in Gilsum, June 15, 1895. He m. 1st, Dec. 1846, Merinda Fessenden Twining, b. in Gilsum, July 8, 1827; d. in Shrewsbury, Vt., about 1854; dau. of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Fessenden) Twining. He m. 2d, about 1870, Mrs. Lucy Huntley (Howe) Bates, b. in Acworth, Nov. 2, 1822; d. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1895; dau. of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe, and formerly the wife of James William Bates, q. v. Samuel had one ch. by first w., Ann Eliza<sup>6</sup>, b. in Shrewsbury (?), Vt., Mar. 8, 1850. She m. Ivers O. Scales of Townsend, Mass., and r. in Manchester. She had two ch., 1. Ernest Albert<sup>7</sup>,

and 2. Alfred Watson<sup>7</sup>, who d. in infancy. 5. *Sophronia*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1825; m., 1st, Francis Smith, who d. in Acworth, Dec. 1846; m., 2d, John Orison Williams of Acworth. She had two ch. by Mr. Smith, Eugene<sup>6</sup> and Emma Frances<sup>6</sup>. Both d. unm. She had six more by Mr. Williams, all b. in Acworth: Irving<sup>6</sup>, Clara Rosette<sup>6</sup>, Herbert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, and Frank<sup>6</sup>.

7. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> COREY, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 23, 1826, Philadelphia White, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 19, 1806; d. there, Nov. 17, 1886; dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White. He lived in the house in Gilsum, at 43, just across the line from S.; d., at 30, Mar. 4, 1884. They had two ch.: 1. Willard<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 30, 1828; d. there, Mar. 19, 1832; 2. Benjamin Woodbury<sup>5</sup>, 8, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 27, 1831.

8. BENJAMIN WOODBURY<sup>5</sup> COREY, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 7, m., Jan. 19, 1852, Mrs. Emily (Farnsworth) Powell, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1824; living when the record was taken; dau. of Moses and Hephzibah (Comstock) Farnsworth; formerly the wife of Martin Powell, and afterwards the wife of Hugh Armstrong, who was b. in Scotland, Jan. 25, 1816; d. in Dunraven, Canada, Dec. 19, 1894. For her ch. by Mr. Armstrong, see under HEPHZIBAH COMSTOCK. Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Corey had only one ch.: 1. Woodbury<sup>6</sup>, 9, b. in Massena, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1852. This date is wrong in History of Gilsum.

9. WOODBURY<sup>6</sup> COREY, son of Benjamin Woodbury<sup>5</sup>, 8, m. 1st, Apr. 30, 1872, Everetta Rosella Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1852; d. there, June 2, 1890; dau. of A. Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1893, Jane Elizabeth Grant, b. in Norfolk, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1858; dau. of Julius and Mary Catherine (Brouse) Grant. He succeeded his grandfather on the old Corey homestead, at 43 of the Gilsum numbers, but, after his grandfather's death, he moved into the house which the later had built for himself, at 30 of the Gilsum numbers, near the village, where they still live. He has had seven ch., the last two by the second w.: 1. *Dora Cornelia*<sup>7</sup> (adopted into the family), b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1869; m. Eddy C. Stone, q. v.; 2. *Emma Mabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 1, 1873; m., Apr. 20, 1891, Lafayette Clarence Pike of Newport, N. H.; b. Mar. 14, 1870; son of Clarence F. and Sarah C. (White) Pike. He is a barber in Newport. No ch. in 1897. 3. *Albert Woodbury*<sup>7</sup>, 10, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1876. 4. *Edward Leon*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 1, 1878 (wrong date in Gilsum History); r. in Manchester. 5. *Junia Florence*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 1, 1883. 6. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b. lifeless, July 22, 1894. 7. *Woodbury Julius*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1900.

10. ALBERT WOODBURY<sup>7</sup> COREY, son of Woodbury<sup>6</sup>, 9, m., Nov. 21, 1895, in Gilsum, by Rev. J. H. Gove of that town, Eva Gertrude Comstock, b. in S., Sept. 22, 1878; dau. of Ira Emerson and Esther Rachel (Wheeler) Comstock. They r. for a short time in S., upon the old Martin Rugg farm, at 59, then moved to Marlborough, Mass. They had no ch. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1906, Austin Hunter Cain, b. in Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 10, 1872; son of Albert and Clara Hannah (Allen) Cain.

1. EDWARD O. COREY, of a different family, m., Nov. 5, 1904, in Keene, by Rev. Mr. Robbins, of the M. E. Church, Frances Ann Beckwith, q. v., b. in Wilton, Oct. 26, 1846; dau. of Joseph Warren and Sarah Jane (Palmer) Beckwith. She lived with her father in S., at 243 and 173, in former years. They have no ch. Edward Osgood Corey was b. in Bradford, Vt., June 9, 1850; son of Joseph R. and Mary Ann (Pierce) Corey.

## COTENOIR.

1. MAX COTENOIR<sup>2</sup> (vulgarly called "Mike Abbott") was b. in Yamaka (St. Michel), Canada, Nov. 18, 1843; son of Michel<sup>1</sup> and Julie (Meyer) Cotenoir. He m., May 21, 1882, Marguerite Racet, b. in St. Theodore, Chesley County, Canada, Jan. 8, 1860; dau. of Charles and Angeline (Rispel) Racet. Three ch.: 1. *Exilia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Goffstown, N. H., Mar. 11, 1890; m. Frank Edward Liscord, q. v.; 2. *Emelia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dunbarton, Feb. 1, 1895; 3. *Fred. Romeo*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Goffstown, June 3, 1900. They have been living three years (to 1909) in the Dunn house, at 122. He was employed by the Dodge Lumber Company in S. and Stoddard.

## COTTON.

1. ELI N. COTTON and Ellen M., his wife, lived a short time upon the David Seward farm, at 139. They were a young married couple, from Stoughton, Mass. They were on the place two years, 1876-78. While here twin daughters were b., Mar. 27, 1877; one was born without life, the other was named *Maud Eloise*. They were members of the church at East Sullivan, and were transferred by letter to the M. E. Church at Stoneham, Mass., in 1878.

## COWEE.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> COWEE emigrated from Ireland, settled in Gardner, Mass., and married a dau. of Josiah Baldwin. His mother's maiden name was Greene. II. JOEL<sup>2</sup> COWEE, son of the preceding, settled in Gardner, Mass., and had three sons, Porter, Webster, and Joel. III. JOEL<sup>3</sup> COWEE, JR., son of the preceding, was born and died in Gardner, Mass. His first wife was Eliza Temple of Gardner, b., June 6, 1831; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1860. He m. 2d, Mrs. Martha (or Patty) Melvina (Webster) Smith, b. in Gilsum, June 18, 1828; dau. of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. She was formerly the wife of George Kilburn Smith, by whom she had two daughters, Abby Olive and Stella F. (the latter dying young). According to the Gilsum History, he had by his first w. three sons and a daughter, and a son by the second w. He bought the old Chauncy W. Rawson farm in 1889, at 175, but did not live upon it, except to camp there, as it were. After his death, the place was sold. The heirs who signed the deed were his widow, Martha M.; his sons, *Charles A.<sup>4</sup> Cowee* and Lucy M., his wife; *James L.<sup>4</sup> Cowee*; and *Louis A.<sup>4</sup> Cowee* and Augusta M., his wife; also his daughter, *Frances E.<sup>4</sup> Cowee*. These were probably the three sons and daughter of first w. The other son may have died, or have been a minor. The first wife had a daughter, *Martha T.<sup>2</sup>*, who died at Keene, Mar. 3, 1859, at the age of four months and ten days. As this family did not reside permanently in S., we have not carried out the genealogy.

## CRAIG.

1. CHARLES CLINTON<sup>2</sup> CRAIG came as a boy to live in the family of Dexter Spaulding. He was b. in Keene, May 6, 1846; d. there, Mar. 3, 1858; son of Allen Aaron<sup>1</sup> and Ruth (Marsh) Craig. He was a genial and delightful boy, whom the writer knew well, when he attended the school in District No. 3.

## CROWLEY.

1. JESSE ANGIER CROWLEY<sup>2</sup> was b. in Mount Holley, Vt., June 21, 1812, and d. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1849; son of George<sup>1</sup> and Polly (Harris) Crowley. He was a physician and lived at Plymouth, Vt., S., and New Salem, Mass. In S., he lived in the Peabody house at the Four Corners, at 235, from 1841 to 1845. He received the degree of M. D. from the Vermont Academy of Medicine at Castleton, in 1836. For a further account of him, see page 599. He m., Apr. 25, 1839, Sarah Grant Strong, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Jan. 28, 1819; dau. of Cotton and Phebe (Russell) Strong. After the death of Dr. Crowley, she m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1858, Samuel Sheldon Wright, b. in Bernardston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1815; son of Samuel and Mandana (Sheldon) Wright. He was a carpenter. When the record was taken in 1896, they were living in Shelburne Falls, Mass., but are probably not living now. Dr. and Mrs. Crowley had two ch.: 1. *Jesse Augustine*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 235, May 27, 1841; d. in Springfield, Mass., unm., May 26, 1864; 2. *Rollin Winfield*<sup>3</sup>, b. in New Salem, Mass., May 9, 1847; d. there, June 14, 1850.

## CULVERHOUSE.

1. JOHN CULVERHOUSE was a brother of Mrs. Jacob Nash, q. v., b. in Trowbridge, Eng.; son of John and Harriet (Knee) Culverhouse. At the time of his short residence in S., he was unmarried and boarded with Jacob Nash, at 38 and 19.

## CUMMINGS.

## I. FAMILY OF JOSEPH CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> CUMMINGS was in Reedy Marsh (Ipswich) Mass., in 1638. It seems to have been in what is now Topsfield. He d., May 1677. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS, son of preceding, b. probably in the old country (it is said they were from Scotland) d. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 1, 1700, to which place he had moved from Topsfield about 1685. He was one of the covenanters of the Dunstable church Dec. 16, 1685. He m. Sarah Howlet, who d. six days after himself. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., about 1656; no mention of his death being found; lived in the south part of what is now Nashua, N. H.; m., Sept. 13, 1680, Elizabeth Kinsley, b. in Braintree, Mass., Nov. 22, 1657; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bracket) Kinsley. On the night of July 3, 1706, their home in what is now Nashua was surrounded by 200 Mohawk Indians. Mrs. Cummings was slain. He was wounded in the arm and escaped to a swamp in Tyngsborough, just south of the state line. Their home is what was later the "Nathaniel Cutler" place in the south part of Nashua. IV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Dunstable, (now Nashua, N. H.); Apr. 24, 1702; d. in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., Aug. 29, 1757. He m. Sarah Harwood, b. in Dunstable, June 26, 1706; d. in Nottingham West, in 1769; dau. of William and Esther Harwood and a brother of John Harwood, who was killed in Lovewell's fight at Pequawket.

1. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUMMINGS, son of William<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., Oct. 15, 1742; d., as is supposed in Canada, m., 1st, about 1768, Hannah Cummings, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Apr. 29, 1745; d. in

Swanzy, Dec. 7, 1776. He m., 2d, in Townsend, Mass., May 6, 1777, Lucy Warren of Groton, Mass. After living nearly thirty years in Swanzy, he moved to S., and owned for three years the old Dewey farm, where M. J. Barrett lives. The house then stood at 256. He sold to Thomas Spaulding and went, it is understood, to Canada, with his second wife and younger children, where they died. He had fourteen ch., all b. in Swanzy but the last: 1. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1769. Her m. was announced in the Sentinel of Feb. 12, 1814. She was m. in Swanzy, by Rev. Clark Brown, to Samuel Chapin of Jamaica, Vt. 2. *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 6, 1771; drowned with Abraham Wetherbee, in Pecker Pond, Rindge, June 12, 1793. 3. *Priscilla*<sup>6</sup> b., Mar., 28, 1773; m., Mar. 11, 1798, Gaius Hills, b. in Swanzy, July 7, 1773; d. there, June 1, 1804; son of Ebenezer and Abigail Hills. She d. in Swanzy, Feb. 3, 1815. We read on his headstone: "He was the first in Swanzy who died in the belief that all who die in Adam shall be made alive in Christ." As the expression is Biblical, even Calvinists accepted this in their own way and would challenge the historical truth of this statement. The real fact is that he claimed to be the first Universalist in Swanzy, which was quite likely true. Three ch.: 1. Luther Hills<sup>7</sup>, who lectured on phrenology, b. in Swanzy, June 2, 1800; d. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872; m., Nov. 1, 1827, Mercy Thatcher Eldredge of Yarmouth, Mass. 2. Clarissa Hills<sup>7</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 17, 1802; d. unm., Jan. 4, 1880. 3. Albert Hills<sup>7</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 22, 1804, said to have m. a Scotch woman and to have gone, about 1830, to the Western Reserve in Ohio. He had a daughter. 4. *David*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b., Feb. 20, 1775; 5. *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 30, 1776; d. in Swanzy, Mar. 4, 1777; 6. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> (called Betty), b., Jan. 19, 1778; 7. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1779; 8. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1781; 9. *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1783; 10. *Lucy*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 25, 1785; 11. *Thaddeus*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 28, 1787; 12. *John Warren*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 17, 1789; 13. *Sophia*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 14, 1793; 14. *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 256, Feb. 1, 1799, the only one of the fourteen b. in S. We know nothing of the history of the last nine ch. of this family.

2. DAVID<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 1, came to S. with his father from Swanzy. He bought a part of his father's farm and built the house at the site marked Cummings-Applin, opposite 253, where he lived about eighteen years, from 1796 until 1814. He d. in Acworth in 1843 (1845 in Carter's Native Ministry of N. H.). He m. Azubah Richardson, in Keene, by Jeremiah Stiles, Esq., June 1, 1796. She was of Swanzy, but was b. in Attleborough, Mass., Feb. 8, 1775; d. in Acworth, about 1838; dau. of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson. They had nine ch., all b., in S. except the last. The two published genealogies of the Cummings family err in several dates.: 1. *Roxana*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1796; m. Joseph Chatterton, son of Joseph and Hephzibah (Brown) Chatterton of Acworth. They r. at Sterling, Mass., and Morristown, Vt., where she died. She had four ch.: Milan<sup>8</sup>; David<sup>8</sup>; Azubah A.<sup>8</sup>, who was burned to death; and Alonzo<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Alvah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 22, 1799; m. Nov. 10, 1823, Polly Grout, who d. in Acworth, Sept. 17, 1865; dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout. They had nine ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. Alvah Richardson<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1826; took degree of M. D. from Dartmouth in 1852; settled in Claremont; m., Dec. 2, 1852, Mary Chase Davis of Acworth; had two ch.: (1). Mott Alvah<sup>9</sup>, b. in Claremont, Feb. 18, 1862; gr. at Dartmouth, 1882; Harvard Medical School,



1887; settled in Winchester, Mass. (2). Charles Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b. in Claremont, Apr. 18, 1866; gr. at Dartmouth, 1887; took the degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine at Harvard, 1892; died, Oct. 13, 1894, leaving a daughter<sup>10</sup>, and another daughter<sup>10</sup> was born after his death. 2. Ebenezer Grout<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1828; gr. as Doctor of Dental Medicine from the Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery, the first New Hampshire man to receive a dental diploma, according to History of Acworth. He m., May 12, 1856, Amelia Jane Woodbury of Claremont. Two ch.: (1). Fred E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 4, 1858; took degree of M. D. from Dartmouth, 1882; settled in Pittsfield, N. H. where his son, William M.<sup>10</sup>, was born. (2). Irving Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., Feb. 22, 1864, took degree of S. B. from Chandler Scientific School at Dartmouth, 1887; took degree of M. D. from Harvard, 1890; settled in Brewster, Mass. 3. Oscar B.<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 6, 1831; m., Jan. 6, 1854, Abby C. Noyes. He d., Nov. 2, 1863; and had a dau., Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>; m. Frank G. Proctor of Concord. 4. George A.<sup>8</sup>, b., June 13, 1833, m., 1854, Mary Elizabeth Smith; r. Concord; two ch., (1). Frank G.<sup>9</sup> and (2). Ida E.<sup>9</sup>, both deceased. 5. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1835; m., Aug. 22, 1858, Almon W. Young; two ch.: (1). Nellie May<sup>9</sup>, and (2). William Andrew<sup>9</sup>. 6. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 10, 1837; m., Mar. 23, 1858, Dr. George W. Young, a dentist, r. Acworth; three sons, (1). Arthur G.<sup>9</sup>, (2). Oscar C.<sup>9</sup>, and (3) Lyman A.<sup>9</sup>, all of whom married. 7. Laura<sup>8</sup>, b., June 18, 1840; d., July 20, 1840. 8. Laura Lestina<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 19, 1841; m., Nov. 17, 1861, John N. Sanborn, who d., Feb. 14, 1866. She m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1873, Joseph Elliot Smith, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 24, 1827; son of Dudley and Betsey (Rollins) Smith. Two ch.: (1). Mary Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. in Acworth, Jan. 21, 1875; (2). Walter Greenwood<sup>9</sup>, b. in Acworth, Mar. 3, 1878. 9. David Milan<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1844; m., Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah Ann Sawyer. Six ch.: (1). Ralph C.<sup>9</sup> d. young; (2). Alvah Cochran<sup>9</sup>; B. S. Dartmouth, 1896; M. D. Harvard, 1901; (3). Maude<sup>9</sup>; (4). Edward Sawyer<sup>9</sup>; gr. Philadelphia Dental College, 1900; (5). Samuel Quincy<sup>9</sup>; and (6). Ralza Milan<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Orra*<sup>7</sup>. (a daughter), b., Sept. 27, 1800; d. in Rockford, Ill.; m., Benjamin Grout; son of Ebenezer and Polly (Houston) Grout. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. She had ten ch.; 1. Laura R.<sup>8</sup>; m. 1st, Lewis B. Tibbets; m., 2d, Rev. Eleazar Smith; 2. Carlos R.<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth Johnson; 3. Sarah J.<sup>8</sup>, m. Lorenzo Coggeshall; 4. Ebenezer<sup>8</sup>; 5. Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, d. young; 6. Alonzo C.<sup>8</sup>; 7. Sanborn<sup>8</sup>; 8. Frances<sup>8</sup>, called Fanny; 9. Chauncy L.<sup>8</sup>; 10. Frank R.<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Angelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1803; m., Aug. 22, 1822, Kimball Smith; son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith. She d. in Acworth. She had six ch.: 1. Miles<sup>8</sup>; m., 1st, Lucy Lawton, by whom he had a dau., Ida<sup>9</sup>; m., 2d, Thankful Fletcher and had two daughters, Angelia L.<sup>9</sup> and Jane M.<sup>9</sup>; 2. Willard Milton<sup>8</sup>, who practised dentistry in Littleton and Claremont; 3. Ruth J.<sup>8</sup>, who m. Geo. A. Chapman and lived in Wheaton, Ill.; 4. Melvin<sup>8</sup>, who m. L. Jane Gleason; r. at Wheaton, Ill., and had a dau., Lena J.<sup>9</sup>; 5. Azubah A.<sup>8</sup>, who m. Charles Lawton and r. in Acworth; and 6. Arabella<sup>8</sup>, who m. Harvey Lincoln of Acworth. 5. *Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 6, 1805, m. Harley Bailey of Acworth; d. at Schroon Lake, N. Y.; had five ch., Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Carlos<sup>8</sup>, Azubah<sup>8</sup>, Sultana<sup>8</sup>, and a fifth<sup>8</sup>, name unknown. 6. *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 3, 1807; m. 1st, about 1827, Sophia Bailey of Acworth, dau. of John and Polly (Humphrey) Bailey; m., 2d, Mrs. Louisa Haywood George, widow of Charles George and dau. of Jacob and Esther (Findlay) Haywood. He d. in Acworth,



Feb. 4, 1886. He had a son, Charles Bailey<sup>8</sup>, b. in Acworth, Aug. 14, 1828, who m., Nov. 2, 1846, Mary G. Campbell, dau. of Horace and Sarah (Grout) Campbell of Acworth; who had two ch., (1). Ellen T.<sup>9</sup>, who d. young, and (2). Geo. R.<sup>9</sup>, who m. E. A. Richardson and had four ch.: Ellen G.<sup>10</sup>, Gertrude G.<sup>10</sup>, Frank C.<sup>10</sup>, and Guy H.<sup>10</sup> 7. *Don Alonzo*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1811; m. Mary A. Noyes: r. Matamora, Ill.; four ch.: 1. Apphia<sup>8</sup>, who m. H. R. VanMeter of Colorado Springs, Col.; 2. Franklin<sup>8</sup>; 3. Charles<sup>8</sup>, who m. Flora Varney and r. in Illinois; and 4. Don<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1866. 8. *Sophia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 4, 1813; m. about 1831, Silsby Smith of Acworth, where he was b., May 2, 1804; son of William and Jane (Montgomery) Smith. She d. about 1843. They r. in Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and had four ch.: 1. Emeline<sup>8</sup>; 2. Dean A.<sup>8</sup>; 3. John Page<sup>8</sup>; and 4. Florence Sophia<sup>8</sup>, who was living in 1891, at Painesville, Ohio. 9. *Frances*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Acworth (first eight all b. in S.), Mar. 1, 1816; d. at nineteen years of age. The two published Cummings genealogies err in many dates correctly given here.

## II. FAMILY OF REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> CUMMINGS was the same as the progenitor of the preceding family. II. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS, JR., son of the first Isaac, b. in Topsfield, Mass., about 1633; d. in Ipswich, Mass., about 1721 or 1722; m., Nov. 27, 1659, Mary Andrews, dau. of Robert and Grace Andrews of Rowley Village (now Boxford). He lived in Topsfield, on both sides of Winthrop's Brook, and built a house near the site of the "Hobbs-Bell" house. III. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> CUMMINGS, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1664; d. there, Aug. 7, 1746; m., Dec. 25, 1688, Alice Howlet, dau. of Thomas and Alice (French) Howlet of Boxford. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1696, Frances Sherwin of Boxford, probably the one who d. in Newbury, Mar. 13, 1770. IV. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> CUMMINGS, 4th, son of the preceding, bapt. in Topsfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1692; d. in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1761; m., Mar. 8, 1716 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Abigail Boardman; dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Foster) Boardman. They lived in Ipswich, where she d., Oct. 5, 1771. V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 20, 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; d. in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1801; m. 1st., Nov. 20, 1744, Mary Hale, b. in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1725; d. there in childbirth, Dec. 23, 1758; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hovey) Hale. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1758 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Judith Perkins, b. in Topsfield, June 2, 1732; d. there, Mar. 30, 1790; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Potter) Perkins. He m. 3d, June 2, 1791, Lucy Knowlton, a widow. VI. REV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1745; gr. at Harvard College in 1768; first settled minister of Marlborough, N. H., where he d., Sept. 24, 1788, after having been several years in secular business; m., Dec. 5, 1776, Anna Gove, b. in Seabrook (then Hampton Falls), N. H., Apr. 2, 1754; d. in Topsfield, Mass., July 22 (or 23), 1792; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Worthen) Gove.

I. REV. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Joseph, b. in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 23, 1777; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849. For an account of his life and his pastorate as the first Baptist minister in S., see pages 27, 28, and 431. He m. in Roxbury, by Rev. Elijah Willard of Pottersville, Oct. 9, 1798, Mary (called Polly) Hemenway, b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury) Jan. 21, 1781; d. at Charlotte, Mich., while on a visit to her son, July 8, 1857; dau. of Dea.

Elias and Mary (called Molly) (Patterson) Hemenway, of Marlborough (now Roxbury.) His father was a deacon of the Pottersville Baptist church. In S., he lived at first in the Farnsworth house, at 193½, where his first three ch. were born. In 1810, he bought the place at 178, where his remaining ch. were born. His sons purchased this farm of him. In 1836, he moved into the new house at 180, where he lived a year. He then lived in several other places, supplying Baptist pulpits and died, as we have seen, in Roxbury. He had seven ch.: 1. *Charles Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b., June 28, 1799; 2. *Elias Patterson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1802; d. in Roxbury, Apr. 12, 1813; 3. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1807; m. Luke Hemenway, q. v.; 4. *Joseph Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b., June 15, 1811; 5. *Enoch Patterson*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b., Mar. 28, 1815; 6. *Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b., Sept. 5, 1817; 7. *Anna Gove*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b., Nov. 22, 1820.

**2.** CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles, **1**, m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1824, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Higbee of Alstead, who d. at West Windsor, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1845. He m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1846, Ruth Smart. He d. in Ohio, Dec. 7, 1870. He was a well educated and brilliant business man. He bought a half of the old homestead and built the house at 180; eventually owning the whole farm, which he sold in 1838 and moved to Ohio. His first wife had no ch. By the second w., he had four ch., all b. in the state of Ohio: 1. *Anna Ruth*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 9, 1848; 2. *Charles H.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1854; 3. *Mary H.*<sup>9</sup>, twin to the preceding; 4. *James N.*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 30, 1859, who r. in Fayette, Ohio.

**3.** JOSEPH ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles, **1**, m., June 30, 1836, Daphne Wright, b. in S., Jan. 21, 1811; d. in Lexington, Mich., in 1855; dau. of Reuben and Olive (Atwood) Wright of Washington, N. H., formerly of S. He d. in Lexington, Mich., June 26, 1855. He lived several years upon the farm at 202, where his wife's father had lived previously (see Reuben Wright). Here the first five ch. of Mr. Cummings were born; the other two being natives of Lexington, Mich. He was a captain of the S. militia company, and a man of much ability. He had seven ch.: 1. *Joseph Freeman*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 11, 1837; m., Oct. 26, 1866, Catherine Jane Russell, and lived in Lawrence, Kansas, and Fillmore City, Utah. He had five ch.: 1. Franklin E.<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 28, 1868; m. Anna Seguire; 2. Clara E.<sup>10</sup>, b., April 30, 1870; m. P. A. Shields; 3. William E.<sup>10</sup>, b., June 24, 1873; 4. Frederick C.<sup>10</sup>, b., May 24, 1876; 5. Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 9, 1884. 2. *Pauline*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1838; m., Feb. 15, 1877, William Morrison of Lexington, Mich. She d. in 1877; he d., Dec. 6, 1899. 3. *Truman Elliot*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1840; m., July 6, 1867, Susan May of Lexington, Mich. He had eleven ch.: 1. Rosa<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1856; m. a Mr. Stapleton; 2. Martin E.<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1859; m. A. Avery and had two sons; 3. Mary E.<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 22, 1861; m. W. Long and had two sons; 4. Alice J.<sup>10</sup>, b., June 10, 1864; m. W. Worden and had two daughters; 5. Oscar Emmons<sup>10</sup>, b., July 10, 1865; m., Jan. 24, 1894, Lovetta J. Densmore of Albion, Mich., and has three sons, Truman Uriah<sup>11</sup>, Frank Donald<sup>11</sup>, and Oscar Emmons<sup>11</sup>; 6. Walter<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 22, 1868; m. Eva Willis, and has one son and four daughters; 7. Clara<sup>10</sup>, b., July 13, 1869; m. Albert Stapleton and has one son and one daughter; 8. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b., March 8, 1871; m. Anna Corsant and has three ch.; 9. Olive<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 3, 1873; married; 10. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 4, 1875; married and has a son; 11. Tressie<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1878; d., Dec. 4, 1902. The published Cummings genealogies differ greatly in dates in this family. Our record was furnished by the family.

4. *Daphne Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 1, 1843; m., March 9, 1860, William Elliot of Lexington, Mich., and had ten ch. 5. *Mary Olive*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1844; m., Aug. 20, 1865, Nelson May; r. in Harrisville, Mich.; two ch. 6. *Cynthia Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 6, 1849. She was received into the family of her aunt, Mrs. Elijah Boyden of Marlborough, under the name of Emelia Boyden. She m., Sept. 26, 1872, Clark Nelson Chandler of Keene, of the firm of Dort & Chandler, druggists. He was b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 25, 1847; d. in Keene, March 20, 1887; son of Alexander and Lydia Jackson (Herrick) Chandler. A son, Carl Boyden<sup>10</sup>, was b. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1877. The date of her m. is wrong in His. of Marlborough and in the published Cummings genealogies. 7. *Cyrus Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 3, 1852. He went to the West many years ago and is supposed to be dead.

4. ENOCH P.<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles<sup>7</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1838, Dorothy (called Dolly) Wadleigh Pillsbury, b. in Sutton, Sept. 20, 1818; d. there, Dec. 8, 1858; dau. of John and Susannah (Wadleigh) Pillsbury, and a sister of the famous flour magnates, Hon. Geo. A. and John S. Pillsbury of Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 2d, May 26, 1859, Mary Russell, b. in Sutton, March 17, 1830; dau. of Dr. Aaron and Sarah D. (Wadleigh) Russell. He was a farmer and tanner in Sutton, N. H., and d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1883. He had five ch.: 1. *Alfred Pillsbury*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sutton, Sept. 23, 1838; d. there, Nov. 25, 1841. 2. *Charles Elliot*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sutton, Aug. 5, 1843; m., Jan. 5, 1867, Sophia S. Cheney, b. in Hillsborough, March 11, 1848; dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Mehetabel (Murdough) Cheney. He was in the marble business in Concord, N. H., and removed to Nashua. Two ch.: 1. Flora Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. in Nashua, Sept. 5, 1868; m., Sept. 30, 1890, Ovid F. Winslow; r. in Nashua; has a dau., Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. in Nashua, Feb. 25, 1895. 2. Arthur Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. in Nashua, April 8, 1872; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Ada Mabel, dau. of Geo. Fred. and Althea A. (Davis) Whitney; b. in Nashua, Dec. 10, 1872; r. in Nashua; in the marble and monumental business with his father. 3. *Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sutton, June 11, 1860; gr. at the University of New York Medical College, 1884; d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1890. 4. *Leonette Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sutton, July 21, 1864; d. in Concord, N. H., June 2, 1871. 5. *Fred. Russell*, b. in Concord, N. H., June 16, 1873; took the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1898, and established himself in Concord in 1902.

5. CYRUS<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Rev. Charles<sup>7</sup>, 1, m., May 25, 1846, Harriet Condon of Jersey City. When nineteen years of age he went to Texas and was seven years in the Texan navy. Later, he saw service in the Mexican War and was promoted to first lieutenant. He went to the North and was a merchant and farmer. He d. in Charlotte, Mich., Nov. 4, 1882. He had three ch.: 1. *Boyden*<sup>9</sup>, b. in West Windsor, Ohio, April 25, 1847; d. in Charlotte, Mich., June 4, 1868. 2. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Charlotte, Mich., April 11, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1881, Lena T. Smith of Mokelumne Hill, Cal., where he was president of the Norwich Gold and Silver Mining Co., Glencoe district. He returned to Michigan in 1885 and has resided in Jackson and Grand Rapids. 3. *Clara*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Charlotte, Mich., Dec. 18, 1853; m., Sept. 23, 1874, Jay A. Campbell, a saddler and harness maker of Jackson, Mich.

6. ANNA GOVE<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, dau. of Rev. Charles<sup>7</sup>, 1, m., April 5, 1838, in S., by her father, Elijah Boyden of Marlborough; b. there, Aug. 15,

1814; d. there, Nov. 29, 1894; son of Elijah and Amity (Fisher) Boyden. He was a merchant for a short time in Boston, and, for many years, kept a general store, in partnership with a brother, in Marlborough. He was the postmaster of the latter town several years. From 1854 to 1860, he was the mail route agent between Boston and Burlington. He was a justice of the peace, a state senator, and a man greatly honored and respected in the community and frequently elected to some official position. Mrs. Boyden was a rare lady, of scholarly tastes, refined and cultivated, and greatly beloved by all who knew her. She d. in Marlborough, Sept. 10, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Boyden had no ch., but adopted into their family Cynthia Amelia Cummings, dau. of her brother, Joseph Elliot Cummings, q. v. She took the name of Emelia Boyden. See under Jos. Elliot Cummings, 3.

### III. FAMILY OF PHILIP CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> CUMMINGS is the same as the progenitor of the Joseph Cummings family. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, is also the same as John, II., of that family. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, is the same also as the third in line of that family. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUMMINGS, 3d, son of the preceding John<sup>3</sup>, was b. in Dunstable (now Nashua), July 7, 1682; d. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1759; m., Oct. 3, 1705, Elizabeth Adams, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 26, 1680; d. in Westford, Mass., April 30, 1759, only three days after the death of her husband; dau. of Pelatiah and Ruth Adams. He was the first deacon of the Westford church. V. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Chelmsford (now Westford) Mass., July 29 (or 27), 1712; d. in West Dunstable (now Hollis), N. H., Sept. 9, 1785; published, July 12, 1734, to Lucy Colburn of Dunstable. Her second husband was Ebenezer Kendall of Hollis. He was a deacon of the Hollis church. VI. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, was b., Nov. 26, 1745, in West Dunstable (now Hollis); d. in Homer, N. Y., March 29, 1836; m. Mary Carter, b., Nov. 15, 1751; d., Oct. 2, 1815. He served in the Revolution, going from Hollis. He r. in Peterborough and in the state of New York.

1. PHILIP<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Philip<sup>6</sup>, VI., oldest of twelve ch., was b. in Hollis, Oct. 1 (or Sept. 15), 1770; d. at Byron Centre, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1824; m., Nov. 9, 1794, Hephzibah Mason, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 2, 1773; d. in Cortlandt Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1813; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Prentiss) Mason. Mr. Cummings lived in Dublin, Stoddard and Sullivan before moving to the state of New York, where he passed the remainder of his life. In S., he lived one or two years, probably in the house that stood at 14, but possibly at 28. His wife was a sister of Nat. Mason. He had ten ch.: 1. *Philip*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 4, 1795, in Dublin, and d. the same day. 2. *Joseph Mason*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Peterborough, June 16, 1796; m., Feb. 3, 1822, Susan Fenton, who d., March 4, 1876. He d., May 31, 1875. We do not know the places of these deaths. They had six ch.: Chauncy<sup>9</sup>, Fidelia<sup>9</sup>, Frederick M.<sup>9</sup>, Irene B.<sup>9</sup>, Marcus<sup>9</sup>, and Marcene<sup>9</sup>, (a son). 3. *Philip*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1799; d. in Alpine, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1850; m., Dec. 26, 1822, Sarah Gillam; had four ch., all born in Byron, N. Y.: Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Norman<sup>9</sup>, Phebe Marian<sup>9</sup>, and Nelson<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dublin, Jan. 24, 1802; m., March 22, 1821, M. Cornwall Fenton; ten ch.; Hephzibah<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>9</sup>, Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, Walter M.<sup>9</sup>, Arza<sup>9</sup>, William M.<sup>9</sup>, Albert<sup>9</sup>, Ambrose W.<sup>9</sup>, Lucy

Ann<sup>9</sup>, and Lewis R<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Hephzibah*<sup>8</sup>, an infant, who d., Jan. 2, 1805, according to the town records of Stoddard, probably no more than a few days old. 6. *Chauncy*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., probably at 14, Oct. 22, 1805; m., Feb. 2, 1830, Phebe Hall, who d. at Paw Paw, Mich., May 19, 1882; where he also d., June 16, 1889. They had five ch., first two b. in Byron, N. Y., last three in Palmyra, N. Y.: Mary<sup>9</sup>, Edgar W.<sup>9</sup>, Adelbert W.<sup>9</sup>, Frances<sup>9</sup>, and Bruce A.<sup>9</sup>. 7. *William*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Locke, N. Y., June 13, 1808; d. at Paw Paw, Mich., s. p., Jan. 18, 1865. 8. *Horace*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Locke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1810; m., Dec. 7, 1843, Lucy Gibson Thompson. He d. at Paw Paw, Mich., Apr. 14, 1885. He had five ch., all b. in Palmyra, N. Y.: Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, Rev. Elbert Wilmot<sup>9</sup>, Ira Jay<sup>9</sup>, Emma<sup>9</sup>, and Julia May<sup>9</sup>. 9. *Emeline Dresser*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Locke, N. Y., July 20, 1813; d., June 10, 1854. 10. *Hephzibah*<sup>8</sup>, twin to the preceding; d. young.

#### IV. FAMILY OF JOSEPH WILLIAM CUMMINGS.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> CUMMINGS is the same as the progenitor of the other families. II. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS, JR., is the same who appears in the Charles Cummings family. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 7, 1666; m., Jan. 23, 1688, Susannah Towne, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1671; d., Sept. 13, 1766; dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Perkins) Towne. He d. in Topsfield, between May 8 and July 16, 1722. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> CUMMINGS, JR., son of the preceding, bap. in Topsfield, July 12, 1692; published, Feb. 18, 1715½, to Mercy Larrabee. He d. in Southborough, Mass., May 22, 1756. V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CUMMINGS, b. in Middleton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1733; m., Sept. 11, 1753, Elizabeth Allard, dau. of Andrew of Framingham. He d. in Phillipston, Feb. 25, 1818. VI. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Feb. 2, 1773; d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 15, 1856; published, Sept. 24, 1794, to Betsey Brown, dau. of John. VII. WILLIAM FRARY<sup>7</sup> CUMMINGS, son of the preceding, b. in Orange, Mass., May 1, 1804; d. in Keene, Oct. 12, 1865; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1827, Joanna Davis, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1811; d. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Sylvia Davis. He m., 2d, Ann Gregory.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUMMINGS, son of Wm. Frary<sup>7</sup>, b. in Savoy, Vt., Nov. 1, 1837; still living in Keene (1909); m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1858, Lorinsa (a variant of Laurensa) Morse, b. in Winhall, Vt., May 28, 1842; d. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1891; dau. of James and Esther (Nash) Morse. He m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1892, Lucretia Ann (Richardson) Cummings, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 11, 1852; still living in Keene (1909); dau. of Alfred and Abigail Ann (Hastings) Richardson, and widow of Frank Wayland Cummings. He had five ch., by first w.: 1. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1860; m., Nov. 5, 1876, Henry Fassett, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 18, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1908; son of Albert A. and Rachel (Dickinson) Fassett. He was a farmer in Swanzy and died at the hospital in Keene. They had two ch.: 1. Warren H.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 2, 1880; 2. Alice Lorinsa<sup>10</sup>, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 1, 1891. 2. *Elizabeth Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 9, 1862; m., Nov. 5, 1881, Robert Levi Page, b. in Roxbury, July 31, 1859; living in 1909; son of Levi and Hannah Hibbard (Richardson) Page. He was a farmer in Roxbury. They had one ch.: 1. Levi William Page<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1883. 3. *Emma Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 18, 1886; m. Abijah H. Kingsbury, son of Henry Kingsbury, q. v. 4. *Frederick James*<sup>9</sup>, 2, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1868.



5. *George William*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Swanzey, May 25, 1874, m., Dec. 5, 1896, Ada Beatrice Caroline Davis, b. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1874, living in 1909; dau. of John William and Lilian C. (Armstrong) Davis. He is a chair-maker in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Lorinsa Sylvia*<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Swanzey, June 20, 1897; 2. *Lilian Catherine*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 30, 1902; 3. *Azalea Beatrice*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1905; 4. *Laura May*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 23, 1907.

2. FREDERICK J<sup>8</sup>. CUMMINGS, son of Joseph W.<sup>8</sup>, 1, lived in S., 1894-1897, on the Jeremiah Mason place, at 51. He m., Jan. 7, 1890, Rossa Eliza Ellis, b. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1873; living in 1909; dau. of Ira Aurora and Sylvia Candace (Barron) Ellis. He is a night watchman in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Grace May*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 19, 1890; d. there, Dec. 24, 1890; 2. *Walter Fred*<sup>10</sup>, b. Keene, June 9, 1892; 3. *Charlotte Sylvia*<sup>10</sup> (called Lottie), b. in S., at 51, Mar. 26, 1895; 4. *Martha Ethel*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1899; d. there, Mar. 4, 1899. 5. *Leon Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1900; 6. *Fred. James*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1906.

#### IV. FAMILY OF GEO. F. CUMMINGS.

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>2</sup> CUMMINGS was b. in Woodstock (?), Vt., Feb. 7, 1864 (?), the son of Joshua Robert<sup>1</sup> and Mary Jane (Casey) Cummings. He was m., Oct. 3, 1894, to Sarah Eliza (Kenney) Ball, b. in Upper Stewiacke, N. S., Aug. 18, 1869; dau. of David and Hannah Jane (Davis) Bentley, but legally adopted by Daniel and Nancy (Bigelow) Kenney of Northfield, Mass. She had first m. Levi R. Ball, from whom she was divorced. She had two ch. by Mr. Ball and one by Mr. Cummings, when the record was taken, as follows: 1. *Gerould Sidney Ball*, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1888; 2. *Gladys Iona Ball*, b. in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1890; 3. *Wilfred Lawrence Cummings*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 11, 1896. Mr. Cummings lived in the Dunn house, at 122, in 1900-01.

#### CUNNINGHAM.

1. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. at Hillsborough, July 4, 1831; d. in Acworth, Oct. 21, 1884; was the son of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Betsey (Marshall) Cunningham. He was m., in Weathersfield Bow, Vt., to his cousin, Hannah Rosetta Marshall, who was b. in Unity, Aug. 6, 1834; d. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1908; dau. of Joel and Lucina (Nichols) Marshall. They had five ch.: 1. *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, who was b. in Newport, and d., unm., in Unity, Sept. 1882. 2. *Charles Sumner*<sup>3</sup>, who was b. in Unity, about 1856, and d. there, unm. 3. *Arthur*<sup>3</sup>, who was b. in Unity about 1858, and d. in Nelson, May 1889. He m. Cynthia Jefts, but left no ch. 4. *Willis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Unity about 1860. He is a laborer and unm. In 1902, he lived with his mother in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117. 5. *Adora*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Unity, Nov. 25, 1861; m. Arthur Bumford, q. v. Her son, William Bumford, q. v., moved into the Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117, with his uncle Willis Cunningham, June 20, 1908, and remained there a short time. We have not taken the time to investigate the records of any member of this family who did not live in Sullivan.

#### CURRIER.

1. JOHN SUMNER<sup>2</sup> CURRIER, b. in Unity, May 3, 1838, living in 1909, was the son of Nathan Blood<sup>1</sup> and Louisa (Jones) Currier. He m. 1st,



Nov. 1, 1859, Jane Ethelinda Jennings, b. in Marlow, Aug. 6, 1835; d. at East Sullivan, Dec. 21, 1874; dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Holt) Jennings. He m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1875, Hannah Cornelia Dunn, b. in Keene, June 7, 1849, living in 1909; dau. of Justus Perry and Chloe (Marsh) Dunn, who lived in S., half a century, at 122. Mr. Currier had twelve ch.: 1. *William L.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in E. Lempster, Nov. 17, 1859; d. there, June 24, 1861; 2. *Flora Roxana*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in East Lempster, Aug. 23, 1861. 3. *Nellie May*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in East Lempster, Jan. 4, 1864. 4. *Clara Adeline*<sup>3</sup>, b. in East Sullivan, Oct. 19, 1867, unm. in 1909. 5. *Cora Angelia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in East Lempster, Aug. 27, 1868, unm. in 1909; 6. *Kate Alice*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, b. in East Lempster, July 12, 1869; 7. *Uel John*<sup>3</sup>, **5**, b. in Goshen, Jan. 8, 1871; 8. *Nettie Grace*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b. in Goshen, Mar. 21, 1872; 9. *Della Jane*<sup>3</sup>, **7**, b. in East S., at 36, Oct. 29, 1873; 10. *Herbert Sumner*<sup>3</sup>, **8**, b. in East S., at 16, Dec. 16, 1877; 11. *Hattie Cornelia*<sup>3</sup>, **9**, b. in East S., at 53, May 31, 1883; 12. *Ada Bertha*<sup>3</sup>, b. in East S., at 53, Oct. 15, 1884, unm. in 1909. Mr. Currier lived first in north end of 36, where fourth ch. was b. He lived in south end of same house when Della was b., and first w. died. He also lived at 30, west side of 16 (where Herbert S. was b.), at 51, and 53.

**2.** FLORA R<sup>3</sup>. CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. in Marlborough, by Rev. John L. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1883, George Elmer Ingalls of that town, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 5, 1862; son of Charles Fred. and Mary Eliza (Spofford) Ingalls. He was in the express business at Hillsborough Bridge, later a warp dresser in a woolen mill at Penacook. Two ch.: 1. *Charles Olney*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Mar. 5, 1885; 2. *Fred. Royal*<sup>4</sup>, b. in the same place, June 3, 1895.

**3.** NELLIE MAY<sup>3</sup> CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Simon Albion Whitten of Lakeport, N. H.; b. in Tamworth, Nov. 11, 1855; son of Albert and Elmina (Hayford) Whitten. He is a foreman in a needle shop at Lakeport. One ch. 1. *Elmina Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lakeport, Apr. 24, 1903; d. there, Apr. 29, 1903. Nellie M. was m., Dec. 18, 1890, in Lakeport, by Rev. W. H. Getchell.

**4.** KATE A<sup>3</sup>. CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. in Barre, Vt., by Rev. L. L. Beeman, Aug. 6, 1889, John Harry Peao of Northfield, Vt., b. in Waterbury, Vt., June 12, , son of Leon and Roselle (LeClaire) Peao. He is a stone carver and has r. in various places. Eight ch.: 1. *Vernice May*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 4, 1891; 2. *Edna Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 7, 1893; 3. *Leon Sumner*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1897; 4. *Willis John*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1898; 5. *Olin Clyde*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 3, 1901; d. there, Apr. 12, 1902; 6. *Arthur Draper*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hardwick, Vt., June 20, 1902; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 12, 1902; 7. *Justine Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Milford, N. H., July 16, 1903; 8. *Clarence Alfred*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1904.

**5.** UEL JOHN<sup>3</sup> CURRIER, son of John S.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Susan Ethelyn Brown, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 25, 1877; d. there, Sept. 19, 1904; dau. of Geo. Milton and Lydia Francena (Maynard) Brown. He is a book-keeper; r. in Baldwinsville, now in Athol, Mass. No ch. His name should be properly spelled Ewell John. He was m., July 3, 1901, in Baldwinsville, Mass., by Rev. John W. Hurd.

**6.** NETTIE GRACE<sup>3</sup> CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. in Keene, by Rev. Wm. E. Bennett, Dec. 14, 1892, David Wilson Pierce, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 6, 1871; son of Joseph Warren and Sarah Jane (Arnold) Pierce. He is in

the livery business in Athol, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Helen Adeline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 30, 1903; 2. *Ralph Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, b. in the same place, Feb. 5, 1895.

7. DELLA J<sup>3</sup>. CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., in So. Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. Eugene Hunt, Oct. 11, 1893, to Walter Herbert Sawtelle, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1866; son of Frank B. and Sarah A. (Chamberlain) Sawtelle. He has 1. in E. Jaffrey and Brattleborough, Vt.; chairmaker and cornetist. Two ch.: 1. *Donald H.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in So. Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1894; 2. *Ruth Madeline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in E. Jaffrey, May 4, 1896.

8. HERBERT S<sup>3</sup>. CURRIER, son of John S.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., in Marlborough, by Rev. A. J. Smith, Oct. 25, 1900, Gertrude Ada Seaver, b. in Harrisville (formerly Nelson), July 19, 1876; dau. of Wellington W. and Sarah Jane (Farwell) Seaver. They live in East S., at 47. No ch. in 1909.

9. HATTIE C<sup>3</sup>. CURRIER, dau. of John S.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. in S., by Rev. T. M. Patterson, Oct. 1, 1903, Fred. Morrill Murdough, b. in Hancock, Feb. 2, 1868; son of Samuel C. and Sarah B. (Stacy) Murdough. He is a farmer in Nelson, on the Stearns Tarbox farm, near Munsonville. No ch. in 1909.

### CURTICE.

1. LEONARD BRADFORD<sup>2</sup> CURTICE was b. in Antrim, Sept. 8, 1829; son of Eber<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Bradford) Curtice. He m., July 4, 1869, Maria Adalette Towne, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at East S., at 16, July 25, 1869; dau. of Gardner and Susan Wilson (Locke) Towne. Mr. Curtice tended a store in East S., at 15. After his wife's death, he moved upon a farm in Antrim.

### CURTIS.

1. JOHN HENRY<sup>2</sup> CURTIS, b. in Charlestown, Prince Edward Island, June 27, 1875; son of Wellington<sup>1</sup> and Mary Ann (Wilson) Curtis; m., July 30, 1900, Margaret Jane McLeod (called Marjorie McLeod), b. in Canaan, N. B., July 13, 1880; dau. of John W. and Phebe Ann (Beers) McLeod. Mr. Curtis is a farmer, who has lived in various places and lives in Keene. In S., he lived from 1904 to 1906 in the old Joshua and Roswell Osgood house, at 247. He had five ch.: 1. *John Wellington*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1901; d. in the hospital in Keene, N. H., May 27, 1902; 2. *Ethel May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 6, 1903; d. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 17, 1903; 3. *Harry James*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Surry, N. H., June 12, 1904; d. there, Dec. 25, 1905; 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 247, Oct. 30, 1905; 5. *Clara Mabel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 6, 1907. The bodies of the three deceased ch. are buried in Surry.

### CUSHMAN.

I. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> CUSHMAN was b. in England, about 1580 to 1585. He is supposed to have been one of those who started upon the Mayflower, but returned to London in the Speedwell. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, was b. in England, Feb. 1608. He came over with his father in the Fortune and was left in the family of Gov. Bradford, who reared him. He m. Mary Allerton, celebrated in history as "Mrs. Mary Cushman, the last survivor of the Mayflower passengers." Her descendants have erected an imposing monument at her grave in the cemetery of Plymouth, Mass., called Burial Hill. III. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>

CUSHMAN, JR., son of the preceding m. Ruth Howland, dau. of John, "one of the old comers" on the Mayflower. He moved from Plymouth to Plympton, Mass.

IV. ROBERT<sup>d</sup> CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, lived in Kingston, Mass. He m. 1st Persis ———, 2d, Prudence Sherman. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, lived at Kingston and m. Mehetabel Faunce. VI. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CUSHMAN, son of the preceding, b. in Kingston, Dec. 22, 1756; d. there, Nov. 15, 1832; m., June 1780, Mercy Morton, b. in Plymouth, Apr. 19, 1762; d. in Kingston, Jan. 15, 1827; dau. of Nathaniel Morton of Plymouth.

1. REV. JOB<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN, son of James<sup>6</sup>, VI., was b. at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1797; d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1878. He m., Apr. 16, 1833, Clarissa Abbott of Wendell, Mass. We have not the particulars of her birth, death, and parentage. He had no children. He was the acting pastor of the Sullivan First Cong. Church, after the retirement of Mr. Peabody, from Apr. 1, 1830, for two years. See page 413 for a fuller account of his personal life and ministry. He was not married while in town. He boarded at Dea. Selim Frost's, who lived at 108. As he only paid for the meals which he ate at Mr. Frost's, he did so much "visiting" that his board was very cheap. He kept a horse and went from house to house in a saddle.

### CUTLER.

GEORGE ALBERT<sup>2</sup> CUTLER was b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1857, son of George Albert<sup>1</sup> and Eliza A. (Smith) Cutler. He m. Harriet Janet Stone, b. in Warwick, Mass., dau. of Elliot P. and Caroline A. (Gould) Stone. They r. in S., at 119, from Feb. to May, in 1904. Their only ch., then unm., who was employed by Ilaskell in a portable steam mill, was *George Albert*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Athol, Mass., July 11, 1878.

### DAMON.

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> DAMON and his wife, Lucretia, were in town from about 1803-04 until 1806-07, the exact limits of coming and going not being ascertained. It is not positively known where they lived, but it is supposed that he carried on a store at 97 and lived there. While stopping in town a child, *Martha*<sup>2</sup> (called Patty) was b., Aug. 29, 1804. A child of his also died, Mar. 28, 1806. It was very likely the same "Patty." His name is variously spelled upon the records as DAMMON, DEMMON, and in other ways.

### DANE.

1. THOMAS WASHINGTON<sup>1</sup> DANE m., Oct. 21, 1883, Almira Gibbs. We have not ascertained their birthplaces, birthdays, or parentage. They lived in S., in 1899-1900, in the old Lovisa Kingsbury house, at 117, which was demolished in September 1909. They had five ch.: 1. *Mary Louisa*<sup>2</sup>, b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1887; 2. *Charles Arthur*<sup>2</sup>, b. in East Brookfield, Mass., July 31, 1891; 3. *Viola May Rena*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1895; 4. *George Rufus*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 22, 1897; d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Mar. 26, 1900, from the effects of being burned (see page 370); 5. *Henry Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, b. in East Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 10, 1898. Mr. Dane was employed in the Wilcox steam saw-mill, at 42. His wife deserted her family shortly before the tragic death of little George Rufus.

## DARLING.

REV. THOMAS WHITNEY DARLING, acting pastor of the church at East Sullivan, from May 13 to Aug. 19, in the year 1877, never lived in town, and we do not trace his family. For a notice of himself, see page 443.

## DART.

**1.** JESSE<sup>2</sup> DART, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1821; d. in Keene, June 8, 1890, was the son of Belding<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Sawyer) Dart. He lived a short time in S., 1846-50, upon the Foster farm, in the house now occupied by H. C. Rawson, at 196. He m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1847, Maria Theresa Foster, b. in S., June 27, 1825; d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1879; dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Nancy (Briggs) Foster. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1880, Martha Ann Partridge, b. in Macon, Ill., Apr. 1845; dau. of Ariel and Mary (Jones) Partridge. He had two ch.: 1. *Samuel Woodward*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in S., May 15, 1850; 2. *Marcella Theresa*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1857; m., Sept. 22, 1881, William E. Stevenson, a machinist, who r. some years in Keene; one ch., Robert Jesse<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1884.

**2.** SAMUEL W<sup>3</sup>. DART, son of Jesse<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 7, 1872, Ann Cuthbert of Gilsum, b. in Tailliecoultry, Scotland, Apr. 19, 1842; dau. of Robert and Winifred (Crichton) Cuthbert; r. in Gilsum. Two ch.: 1. *Robert Jesse*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1874; d. there, Mar. 14, 1877. 2. *Christina Maria*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 19, 1885; m., Jan. 23, 1907, Cleveland Reinaldo Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1885; son of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash.

## DAVIS.

## I. FAMILY OF JAMES DAVIS.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, who, with his brother Solomon, was in the "siege of Boston," is believed, from allusions in family letters, to be the same as James Davis of Taunton, Mass., later of Sharon, Vt.

**1.** JAMES<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, son of James, I., of whose parentage we know no more, and of whose birth and death we have not the facts, came to S., in 1794 and settled at 221, where no other family has ever lived. In 1797 or 1798, he ran away from S.; returned in 1799; then, after a short sojourn, he ran away again, which was the last known of him. His family remained at 221 until 1804, then went to Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; returned later, and soon moved to Gilsum. He was published, May 13, 1792, as of Winchester, N. H., to Betsey Nash of Shutesbury, Mass., b. in Taunton, Mass., May 23, 1774; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 24, 1853; dau. of Abraham, Sr., and Lydia (Smith) Nash. There were four ch.: 1. *John*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1792; 2. *Rhoda*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 221, Jan. 19, 1795; m. Asa Nash, q. v.; 3. *Silas*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in S., at 221, July 13, 1797; 4. *James*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 221, July 29, 1800.

**2.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, son of James<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 16, 1813, Martha Phillips, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 5, 1795; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1881; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. He d. in Gilsum, two days before his wife, Apr. 22, 1881. He was, in many ways, quite a remarkable man. He was a mechanical genius. He made a stringed musical instrument resembling a piano. On Apr. 10, 1815, he walked to Keene barefoot, to seat chairs for Mr. Briggs, to earn

money to pay his taxes. He kept a good diary. The dates copied for us by a friend, with permission of the present owners, furnished us with much needed information. He lived in Gilsum, in a house built by himself, whose stone chimney he laid with his own hands. He had ten ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Harvey*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 12, 1814, not now living. He m., Apr. 4, 1837, Mary (Polly) Forbush, b. in Royalston (?), Mass., Nov. 26, 1814, not now living. They had two sons, Willard Milton and Chauncy Willis, both of whom d. young. 2. *Lewis*<sup>4</sup>, 5, b., May 4, 1817; 3. *Lydia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 29, 1820, m., Asa Bradford Nash, q. v.; 4. *William*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 16, 1822; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 23, 1847; m., Jan. 28, 1845, Caroline Holden of Royalston, Mass.; 5. *Cynthia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 17, 1825, m. Geo. W. Bates, q. v. 6. *Elliot John*<sup>4</sup>, 6, b., Dec. 2, 1827; 7. *Sarah Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 20, 1830; d. in Gilsum, July 19, 1847; 8. *Lodisa Sylvia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 28, 1852; m. Albee Howard, q. v. 9. *Nancy Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1835, m., Dec. 14, 1852, Benjamin Franklin Jefts, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 20, 1827; son of Benjamin and Olive (Reed) Jefts of that place. They had four ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Esther Ann<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 11, 1853; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1865; 2. Hiram Franklin<sup>5</sup>, b., July 31, 1855; m. Emma Josephine Whittemore; four ch.; 3. A son<sup>5</sup> b. lifeless. Mar. 17, 1857; 4. Julia Etta<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1857; d. in Lempster, May 4, 1883; m. 1876, Reuben Gove Howe; two sons; 10. *Louisa Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 17, 1839; m. Harvey L. Bates, q. v.

3. SILAS<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, son of James<sup>2</sup>, 1, d. in S., at 187, July 7, 1870 (the date is wrong in Gilsum history). In S., he lived more than forty years at 187. No other family but his ever lived there. He m., about 18<sup>7</sup>, Abigail Putney, b. in Chesterfield, July 30, 1793; d. in Gilsum, May 10, 1873; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Tucker ?) Putney. Eight ch.: 1. *Lucinda Warren*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 24, 1818; m. Henry H. Howard, q. v. 2. *Lucina*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, about 1819; d. in infancy. 3. *Lucretia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, about 1820 or 1821; d. in S., Apr. 4, 1831, at the age of ten; burial in Bond Cemetery, Gilsum. 4. *Abigail Maria*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum (?), Jan. 23, 1827; m., Aug. 6, 1844, Willard Spaulding Cady, b. in Langdon, Apr. 18, 1826; d. in Alstead, Aug. 31, 1892; son of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. She had one ch., Carrie Maria Cady<sup>5</sup>, b. in Walpole, Apr. 14, 1847; d. in Springfield, Mass, Oct. 3, 1875, having m. Wm. Turner of Athol, Mass. 5. *An infant*<sup>4</sup>, probably stillborn, was b. in S., at 187, about 1829, and buried at the end of a ledge near the house, in a grave marked by a stone containing letters or figures. 6. *Jonathan Putney*<sup>4</sup>, 7, b. in S., at 187, Oct. 21, 1831. 7. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1835; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1888, as the result of burning. See page 369. 8. *Edwin William*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 187, Jan. 29, 1838; unm.; taken to the county farm in Westmoreland.

4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, son James<sup>2</sup>, 1, after living in many places in Gilsum and in several elsewhere, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 20, 1879. He m., Jan. 12 (or 11), 1824, Rhoda Spencer of Wilmington, Vt. His second w. was Almira Harriet Guillow, b. in Gill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1802; d. in Gilsum, May 10, 1887; dau. of Maturin and Zerviah (Nightingale) Guillow. Seven ch., all but the first by the 2d w.: 1. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 12, 1824, probably in Westmoreland; d. young. 2. *Arvilla Keziah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 7, 1829; d. there, Dec. 16, 1833. 3. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1831; d. there, Feb. 5, 1833. 4. *James Leonard*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 18, 1833; d. while in the army, at Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1865;



had been captured in 1864, at Poplar Springs Church, suffered in rebel prisons, at Salisbury, N. C., and at Libby Prison, was released, Mar. 2, 1865, but his death resulted from the starvation and ill treatment while in prison. He m., Sept. 10, 1854, Eliza Emily Nash, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1838; dau. of Reuben and Eliza (Howard) Nash. He had three ch.: 1. Frederick Wallace<sup>5</sup>, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Aug. 22, 1854; 2. Edmund Alphonso<sup>5</sup>, b. in Surry, Mar. 30, 1856; 3. Ellen Georgiana<sup>5</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., May 9, 1859. 5. *Lucius Doolittle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 16, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1858, Verona Houghton Howard, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 23, 1841; dau. of George Smith and Lorena (Rice) Howard. He was in the First N. H. Cavalry in the Civil War and served through the war. He had two ch.: 1. George William<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 13, 1860; m. Apr. 22, 1883, Mrs. Ida May (Pratt) Bates, b. in Marlborough, May 8, 1855; dau. of Ira Banks and Elizabeth Ann (Davis) Pratt, and divorced from Francis E. Bates; 2. Lora Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 2, 1863; m. Charles A. Bates, q. v. 6. *Arvilla Adeline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1838; m. 1st John Howard, q. v.; m. 2d Horace W. Howard, q. v. 7. *Lucy Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 15, 1840; m. 1st Sept. 21, 1856, Josiah Lewis Robbins, b. in Hancock, Vt., July 4, 1835; d. in the army in 1862; son of Zenas and Martha Ann (Lewis) Robbins. She m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1865, Simeon Andrew Mason, b. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1825; d. in Gilsum, June 10, 1906; son of Henry and Lucinda (Hall) Mason. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Apr. 2, 1907.

5. LEWIS<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, 2, d. in Stoddard, Oct. 7, 1896. He m., 1st, Feb. 21, 1837, Susanna Forbush, b. in Underhill, Vt., Sept. 10, 1820; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1855; dau. of Rufus and Polly (Clark) Forbush. He m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1856, Amy Lewis, b. in Underhill, Vt., June 28, 1829; d. there, Dec. 2, 1861; dau. of David and Lydia Lewis. He m. 3d, Mar. 29, 1862, Harriet Dickinson, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 15, 1830; d. in Stoddard, Nov. 27, 1894; dau. of Silas and Ruth (Beaman) Dickinson. Many of these dates are wrong in the history of Gilsum. He first lived in S., on the old Eaton place, at 215, from 1837 until 1841 or later, then in Royalston, Mass., Underhill, Vt., Stowe, Vt., Gilsum (in one part of his father's house), and Stoddard. He had nine ch.: 1. *Lysander Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Jan. 8, 1838; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 29, 1907; served three years in Co. K, 11th Vt. Reg. in the Civil War; m., July 4, 1859, Maria Pryor of Jericho, Vt. He had five ch.: 1. Willard A.<sup>6</sup>, 2. Ida<sup>6</sup>, 3. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, 4. Effie<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, 5. Hiram N<sup>6</sup>. 2. *Norman Norris*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Jan. 31, 1840; m. 1st Mary Thomas; m. 2d Cornelia Putnam of Underhill, Vt.; m. 3d, Feb. 2, 1873, Georgiana Ardella Cook of Gilsum, b. there, Apr. 24, 1852; dau. of Alonzo B. and Lucetta (Nash) Cook. The last w. had no ch. His two ch. were: 1. George<sup>6</sup>, 2. Martha<sup>6</sup>. 3. *Luther Milton*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Royalston, Mass., May 13, 1842; d. there, Mar. 24, 1848. 4. *Hiram Herbert*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Royalston, Mass., July 24, 1845; m. July 8, 1868, Mary M. Lewis of Winchendon, Mass. He served three years in a Vt. Reg. in the Civil War, and was sunstruck. One ch., Herbert Hiram<sup>6</sup>. 5. *Willard Milan*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Royalston, Mass., Mar. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1864, of wounds received at Cedar Creek, Va. 6. *Emily N*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Underhill, Vt., Oct. 20, 1851; d. there, July 21, 1853. 7. *Luther Martin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Underhill, Vt., Apr. 2, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1874, Mary Georgiana Bates, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 7, 1856; dau. of James William and Lucy Huntley (Howe)



Bates. Two ch. 8. *Emily Rosepha*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stowe, Vt., Mar. 7, 1857; m. 1st, 1875, Guy W. Warren of Pleasant Valley, Vt. She m. 2d Geo. W. Pierce. Res. Cady's Falls, Vt. Four ch., eldest named Amy Rosepha Warren<sup>6</sup>. 9. *Perley Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsun, July 24, 1866; m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1886, Mrs. Etta Abigail (Daniels) (Blake) King, b. in Fletcher Vt. (?), Oct. 26, 1857; d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 20, 1888; dau. of Noble and Jane Daniels. He m. 2d, 1891, Mrs. Mary Jane (Sullivan) Waters, b. in Stratham, Jan. 29, 1866; dau. of Wm. Benjamin and Mrs. Louisa Jerusha (Nash) (Heath) Sullivan. Three ch.: 1. Grace Mabel<sup>6</sup>, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1886; 2. Leslie Lewis Perley<sup>6</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1888; d. there, Oct. 8, 1888; 3. Melissa Agnes<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1892.

6. ELLIOT J.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, son of John<sup>2</sup>, 2, m. 1st Roxana Brown of Underhill, Vt., who d. in Nelson, near the old steam mill on Otter River, Nov. 12, 1862. He m., 2d, Sept. 4, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Toombs (Broughton) Kenerson (as she spelled her last name); b. in Goshen, Jan. 3, 1836; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Marian (Libby) Broughton, and widow of Sylvanus J. Kenerson, q. v. He lived, 1866-1877, on the old Jacob Spaulding place, at 119, where his wife continued to live until 1879. He operated the mill at 118. Elliot had seven ch.: 1. *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. somewhere in Vermont, Nov. 14, 1852; d. in Nelson, where her mother died, Jan. 29, 1866; 2. *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. somewhere in Vermont, in 1857; d., Feb. 3, 1866, in Nelson, where his sister died; 3. *Flora Ella*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 18, 1866, in Nelson, where the children died; 4. *Almon Elliot*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 119, July 2, 1868; 5. *Clarence Willis*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 119, June 13, 1870; 6. *John Irving*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., 119, Apr. 5, 1872; 7. *Francis Broughton*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 119, Mar. 10, 1874. Francis is a dentist. See page 604.

7. JONATHAN P.<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, son of Silas<sup>3</sup>, 3, d. in Rochester, Vt., July 20, 1896. He m., May 1, 1853, Julia Ann Carter, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1834; dau. of William and Susan (Chesemore) Carter. Seven ch.: 1. *Julia Emogene*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 26, 1854; d., Oct. 13, 1868; 2. *Helen Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b., April 18, 1856; d., Feb. 13, 1877; 3. *Susan Ida*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 20, 1858; d., May 23, 1873; 4. *Etta Viola*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1862; d., Jan. 15, 1883; 5. *Harriet Elnora*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1865; d., July 4, 1886; m. Rix F. Williams; 6. *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1871; d., Apr. 25, 1873; 7. *Katharine Susan*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1875; d., Feb. 9, 1892.

## II. FAMILY OF JOHN MERRILL DAVIS.

I. DOLOR<sup>1</sup> DAVIS d. in Barnstable, Mass. His wife was Margaret, sister of the famous Simon Willard, the surveyor, whose initials are cut in the famous "Endicot Rock," at Lake Winnipisseogee. II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, his son, m. Mary Meadows, and lived in Bedford, Mass. III. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, his son, m. Mary Hubbard and also lived in Bedford. IV. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, his son, m. Ellen Hubbard and lived in Rutland, Mass. V. ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, his son, moved from Rutland, Mass., to the west side of Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., near the Sullivan line, at 59 on the map. VI. TILLY M<sup>6</sup>. DAVIS, his son, m. Catherine Morse, and lived many years near his father, at 60 (in Nelson).

1. JOHN MERRILL<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, son of Tilly M., VI., was b. in Nelson, at 60, Aug. 29, 1821; d. in Concord, N. H., July 27, 1888. He lived throughout his boyhood in the family of Reuben Morse, at 2, in S. He m., Sept. 16, 1845, Maria Louisa Wild, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 12, 1821; d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1908;

dau. of Nathan Estabrooks and Eunice (Porter) Wild. They r. in Marlborough and Troy. They had five ch.: 1. *Martin Luther*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1846; m., Sept. 15, 1866, Victoria Lucy Harris, b. in Richmond, June 29, 1849; dau. of James M. and Lucy G. (Emerson) Harris; res. in Keene and New Haven, Conn. Five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. Walter Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1869; 2. Minnie Belle<sup>6</sup>, b., July 13, 1871; 3. Fred. Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1877; 4. Mabel Leona<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1878; 5. Bessie Victoria<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 13, 1884. 2. *Henry Albert*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 1, 1850; m., Aug. 23, 1873, Mary Ann Bowker, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 2, 1851; dau. of Elijah and Dorothy (Crombie) Bowker; res. in Keene. One ch., Birdie Crombie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 10, 1881. 3. *Caroline Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1855; m., Sept. 12, 1888, Frank Charles Potter, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 4, 1866; son of Benjamin F. and Cornelia (Chase) Potter; res. in Keene; a florist; engaged considerably in evangelistic work, as a lay preacher and exhorter in the adjoining towus. One ch., Eunice Celia Potter<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 22, 1889. 4. *Harriet Estella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, July 27, 1860; m., Mar. 24, 1888, Ira White, b. in Gilsu, July 2, 1856; son of Alvin and Susannah (Heath) White, a sash and blind maker in Keene. One ch., Leona May White<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1888. 5. *Eunice Catherine*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1862; d. there, Mar. 7, 1864.

### III. FAMILIES OF MARCUS, ASA, AND ALDEN DAVIS.

I. DOLOR<sup>1</sup> DAVIS came from England and lived in Barnstable, Mass., and Concord, Mass., and died in Barnstable. His 1st w., mother of his ch., was Margaret Willard, sister of the famous Simon Willard (see preceding family). II. LIEUT. SIMON<sup>2</sup> DAVIS, his son, lived at Concord, Mass., and m. Mary Blood. III. JAMES<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, his son, also lived in Concord, Mass., and m. Ann Smedley. IV. ZECHARIAH<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, his son, b. in Concord, Mass., May 31, 1715; m., Mar. 28, 1743, Lydia Hubbard, b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 6, 1722. We have not learned the places and dates of their deaths. They had eleven ch., among whom was Ruth<sup>5</sup>, who m. John Farrar, q. v., who lived in S., at 183. She d. there. V. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, his son, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 22, 1747; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 12, 1815. He m. Olive Whittemore, dau. of Samuel Whittemore of New Ipswich. She d. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1842. Res. in Ashby, Mass.; Fitzwilliam, Hancock, and Stoddard. Their ch. were Olive<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Lydia<sup>6</sup>, who m. John Raymond of Marlow; Elisha<sup>6</sup>, and Sarah<sup>6</sup>, who d. young. VI. ASA<sup>6</sup> DAVIS, son of Elisha<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashby, Mass., Mar. 25, 1781; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 28, 1873; m., June 5, 1805, Abigail Hodgman, b., July 7, 1780; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 17, 1863. He came to Stoddard, with his father, in 1797, and settled, with his father, on the farm where Marcus Davis died, next place east of 66 (Stoddard number) on the map. They had eight ch.: 1. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> (usually called Sally), b., Dec. 9, 1805; m. Ashley Spaulding, q. v.; 2. *Marcus*<sup>7</sup>, **1**, b. May 4, 1807; 3. *Alden*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1809; d., Mar. 25, 1815; 4. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, b., April 8, 1813; m. 1st a Mr. Brown, m. 2d Amos B. Minot; 5. *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b., Sept. 10, 1816; 6. *Alden*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Jan. 20, 1818; 7. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 28, 1822; m. Franklin Kimball; 8. *Isaiah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 26, 1824.

**1.** MARCUS<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, VI., d. in Stoddard, Dec. 2, 1859. He m., Dec. 27, 1836, Lydia Lane Wilson, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 10, 1814; d. in

East S., at 33, Apr. 15, 1905; dau. of Col. William and Rhoda (Gould) Wilson. He r. on the homestead farm in Stoddard. His widow spent her last days in S. and Nelson. They had five ch., all of whom lived in S. All were b. in Stoddard, on the homestead: 1. *Elvira*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1838; m. Hon. D. Willard Rugg, q. v. 2. *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, 4, b., May 5, 1841; 3. *Albert*<sup>8</sup>, 5, b., Mar. 6, 1843; 4. *Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, 6, b., Sept. 26, 1845; 5. *Martha*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 10, 1850; m. Leslie H. Goodnow, q. v.

2. ASA<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, JR., son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, VI., d. in East S., at 36, Oct. 20, 1898. He m., Nov. 28, 1843, Sophronia Gould; b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1820; d. in East S., at 36, June 12, 1895; dau. of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould. He lived at first on the homestead farm in Stoddard, then on the so-called Heman Jenkins farm, and later in the house near the "bog" schoolhouse. Late in life, he moved to East S., with his wife, to 36, where both died. Five ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. *Rosabelle Susan*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1845; m. Hon. D. W. Rugg, q. v.; 2. *Gilman Webster*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1850; d. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1875; a bright young man, well educated, who d. unm.; 3. *Frank Edson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 6, 1853; m., Oct. 21, 1889, at White River Junction, Vt., by Rev. S. H. Amsden, Anna Frances Thyng, b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Mar. 31, 1855; dau. of Rev. John H. and Sarah (Sleeper) Thyng; r. Athol, Mass.; no ch.; 4. *Fred Allston*<sup>8</sup>, 7, b., Mar. 27, 1855; 5. *Lizzie Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1858; m. Will. H. Harris, q. v.

3. ALDEN<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, VI., b. in Stoddard, Jan. 20, 1818; d. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 9, 1896; m., June 5, 1845, Hannah E. Upton, b. in Stoddard, June 5, 1821; d. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 24, 1888; dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Towne) Upton. One son, *Samuel Upton*<sup>8</sup>, was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 9, 1846, who r., unm., in Washington, N. H. Mr. Davis lived in S., about 1841-2, at 235. He lived, afterwards, a short time at 101. Washington town records err in name of mother of Mrs. Davis.

4. HENRY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, son of Marcus<sup>7</sup>, m., Nov. 17, 1864, Emily Sophia Rugg, b. in S., June 18, 1846; living in 1909; dau. of Martin and Lucinda (Beverstock) Rugg. They lived a few years at 59, but moved, in 1877, to the Charles Mason house at 6. One son, *Leiston Francis*<sup>9</sup>, 7, b. in S., at 6, Apr. 7, 1877.

5. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, son of Marcus<sup>7</sup>, lived at first upon the old Nathaniel Osgood farm in Nelson (64 of the outside numbers). In 1900, he moved to East Sullivan, at 32. He was a deacon in the church at East Sullivan. He m., Nov. 26, 1868, Emily Rosetta Towne, b. in S., at 135, Apr. 25, 1845; living in 1909. Albert d. at East Sullivan, at 32, Sept. 26, 1903. Two ch.: 1. *Lida Luella*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 2, 1874; m., June 12, 1901, Louis Albert Whitney, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 12, 1874; son of Julius and Mary J. (Whitney, *sic*) Whitney. He r. in Brattleborough, and is a foreman in the Estey organ factory. 2. *Orley Marcus*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Sept. 18, 1879; d. there, Oct. 15, 1879. Mrs. Davis was dau. of Daniel and Emily S. (Rugg) Towne.

6. LYMAN<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, son of Marcus<sup>7</sup>, 1, is a blacksmith in East S. He r. at first at 33, north tenement. He bought the place at 20 in 1895, and has since lived there. He m., Dec. 13, 1871, Elizabeth Antoinette Eveleth, b. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1849; still living in 1909; dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Lebourveau) Eveleth. Her first name is usually written "Nettie." They have no ch.

7. FRED. A.<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, son of Asa<sup>7</sup>, 2, m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1884, Helen Maria

Robb, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1856; d. in S., at 22, Apr. 7, 1893; dau. of Samuel and Aurilla (Emery) Robb. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1897, Althea Spaulding Barrett, b. in S., Nov. 15, 1869; dau. of Marshall John and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. It was a remarkable and probably unique circumstance that, at his second wedding, the bride, the groom, officiating clergyman (Rev. H. Walker), and town clerk, who issued the marriage license, A. H. Rugg, all lived, for the time, under the same roof, at 22. With the first w., he lived a short time at 22. With the second, he lived a short time in the south tenement of 38. They now r. in Keene. One ch.: *Marian Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1907.

**8.** LESTON F<sup>o</sup>. DAVIS, son of Henry<sup>8</sup>, **4**, m. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 23, 1909, by Rev. J. C. H. Bouton, to Mary Laura Clark, b. in Henniker, N. H., Sept. 26, 1877; dau. of Albert C. and Adaline R. (Dodge) Clark. He is a farmer and r. upon the homestead of his father, at 6.

#### IV. FAMILY OF GEORGE H. DAVIS.

**I.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>1</sup> DAVIS, adopted into the family of Alba Cady Davis of Roxbury, later of Keene, was b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1856. He m., Nov. 27, 1880, Caroline Melvina Phillips, b. in Nelson, Sept. 2, 1861, living in 1909; dau. of Minot A. and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. Mr. Davis is a mechanic. He worked for Thomas A. Hastings several years in East S., living a short time at 30, and from 1885, for twenty years, at 16. He then moved to Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Caroline*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 9, 1881; 2. *Arthur George*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 30, Mar. 23, 1885; 3. *Bertha Isabel*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 16, Nov. 26, 1890; 4. *Lena*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 16, Feb. 27, 1901.

### DEAN.

#### I. FAMILY OF MESSER C. AND L. P. DEAN.

**I.** WALTER<sup>1</sup> DEAN (or DEANE) came to America from Chard, Eng., with his brother John, in 1637. Walter m. Eleanor Strong. They lived in Taunton, Mass., near the center of what is now the city, on a street still called Dean St., on which is a railroad station designated by this street. **II.** EZRA<sup>2</sup> DEAN, son of Walter, settled at Taunton, and m. Bethiah Edson: **III.** DR. EZRA<sup>3</sup> DEAN, son of the preceding, also r. in Taunton, and m. twice and had sixteen ch., all of whom reached fifty years of age, and all but three were over eighty years of age, one becoming a hundred, and five between ninety and a hundred, years of age. **IV.** GEORGE<sup>4</sup> DEAN, son of Dr. Ezra, also lived and d. in Taunton, and m. Tabitha Crossman. **V.** ABIATHAR<sup>5</sup> DEAN, son of George, b. in Taunton, Sept. 30, 1768; d. in Keene, Oct. 2, 1832. He was a physician of the old school. He m. Freelove Hawkins, b., June 4, 1773; d. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1829. Her father lived in Winchester, N. H.

**1.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DEAN, son of Dr. Abiathar<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 23, 1796; d. in Keene, June 29, 1876. He m., Sept. 14, 1819, Eliza Cannon, b. in S., Jan. 30, 1798; d. in Keene, June 15, 1876; dau. of Dr. Messer and Anna (Bill) Cannon. This date of his marriage corrects certain records of it which have been made. He was a blacksmith. Eight ch.: 1. *Nancy Hawkins*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Westmoreland, June 11, 1820; 2. *Stephen Hawkins*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 4, 1821; d. there, Jan. 15, 1825; 3. *Messer Cannon*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 5, 1823; 4. *Stephen Hawkins*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, June 5, 1826; d. in Keene,

Sept. 14, 1842; 5. *Eliza Anna*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 15, 1828; 6. *Lafayette Philip*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 3, 1830; 7. *Laura Cannon*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Chester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1833; unm.; r. in Keene; 8. *Bradley*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1840. This date of his birth is right and corrects other published statements.

**2.** NANCY H<sup>7</sup>. DEAN, dau. of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Manchester, May 23, 1867. She m., 1842, Joshua Brooks Bradley, b. in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 9, 1816; d. in Manchester, Dec. 29, 1870; son of Joshua and Dorcas (Jones) Bradley. He was a roll coverer in Manchester. He was a noted singer in his day. Six ch.; 1. *Charles Brooks*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1842; d. in Manchester, July 27, 1889; m., 1st., Susannah Elizabeth Fenno; m., 2d, Annie Maria Garvin; no ch. 2. *Mary Florella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; d. there, July 30, 1846. 3. *Stella Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, twin to preceding, d. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1892; m. James L. Blackmer; had two ch., 1. Brooks Bradley<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy, and 2. James Malcolm<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Leslie Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 13, 1846; m. Loring Brooks Bodwell, and r. in Manchester. She had two sons, 1. Charles Brooks<sup>9</sup>, and 2. Horace Irving<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Glen Roy*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1854. 6. *Malcolm Lafayette*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1851; m. Pauline Eliza Demarest, who d., July 22, 1908. Malcolm is an actor, with headquarters in New York City.

**3.** MESSER C.<sup>7</sup> DEAN, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, **1**, spent a portion of his youth in the family of David Seward in S., at 139. He went into the business of book-binding and blank-book manufacturing, at first in Keene, afterwards in Chicago, Ill., where he died, Feb. 12, 1908. He m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1852, Harriet Ann Osgood, b. in Milford, N. H., May 28, 1828; d. in Chicago, Ill., May 6, 1857; dau. of Josiah and Maria Theresa (Vaughan) Osgood. He m. 2d, May 15, 1860, Martha Jane Cornell, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., July 8, 1837; d. at Lake Bluff, Ill., Sept. 1, 1890; dau. of Sidney Smith and Caroline (Tubbs) Cornell. He m. 3d, Feb. 23, 1893, Mrs. Julia (Phelps) Straight, b. at Forestville, Chataqua Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1848; dau. of James Harvey and Pamela (Tubbs) Phelps, and widow of Wm. J. Straight. Mr. Dean had five ch.: 1. *Harriet Vaughan*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1852; m., Dec. 5, 1876, James Seymour Harvey of Chicago, Ill.; b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1841, son of James Warren and Jane Agnes (Van Nortwick) Harvey. She had three sons, all b. in Chicago: 1. Dean<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 2, 1879; m. Apr. 16, 1907, Isabelle Mainwood; dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth Mainwood of Joilet, Ill.; 2. William Ferry<sup>9</sup>, b., June 22, 1882; 3. James Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b., June 11, 1886; 2. *Frank Hawkins*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1854; d. in Chicago, July 20, 1855; 3. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, May 6, 1857; d. the same day; 4. *Mary Bishop*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, Feb. 9, 1865; m., Oct. 3, 1889, James Wm. Thompson McCrea, Jr., b. in New Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y., June 13, 1858; son of James W. T. and Harriet Elizabeth (Schröder) McCrea. 5. *Messer Edward*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, Nov. 26, 1870; d. there, Jan. 25, 1872.

**4.** ELIZA ANNA<sup>7</sup> DEAN, dau. of Stephen, **1**, m., Nov. 1, 1855, Milton Hutchins, b. in Thetford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1826; son of Ezra and Asenath (Warriner) Hutchins. Res. in Boston, East Medford, Melrose, Arlington, and (in 1909) Merrimackport, Mass. He has been employed in piano factories. Mrs. Hutchins d. in Acton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1899. They had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Milton*<sup>8</sup>, b.



in Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1856; d. at Arlington Heights, Mass., unm., June 27, 1885; 2. *Annie Luella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859; d. in Melrose, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; 3. *Walter Dean*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; m. Emma Jane Dean, dau. of Lafayette Philip Dean (see next paragraph); 4. *Alice Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Melrose, Mass., Mar. 20, 1868; d. there, Sept. 9, 1868.

5. LAFAYETTE P<sup>r</sup>. DEAN, son of Stephen, 1, m. 1st, in 1859, Marilla Nancy Lanphear, b. in Dublin, in 1839; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1860; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Sprague (Greenwood) Lanphear. He m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1862, Rebecca Martin Crossfield, b. in Keene, Dec. 3, 1842; d. there, Oct. 22, 1870; dau. of Kendall and Rebecca (Martin) Crossfield. He was a blacksmith in Keene, where he d., May 9, 1888. He passed his youth in the family of David Seward, in S., at 139. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 1860; d. there, Mar. 19, 1860. 2. *Emma Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1863; m., Apr. 9, 1889, Walter Dean Hutchins, b. in Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; son of Milton and Eliza Anna (Dean) Hutchins. He was a clerk in a mercantile establishment in Boston, and is now with the Squier (grain and coal) Co., Monson, Mass. Two ch., both b. at Arlington Heights, Mass.: 1. Harold Dean<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1894; 2. Philip Messer<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 2, 1896. 3. *Harry Crossfield*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1870; m., June 9, 1896, Almeda Isabelle Barron, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 31, 1873; dau. of Charles Fred. and Sarah Frances (Holman) Barron. He is in the painting and paper hanging business in Keene. Four ch.: 1. Paul Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 8, 1897; d. there, Mar. 25, 1897; 2. Rebecca Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1898; 3. Marjorie Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1900; 4. Frederick Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1902.

6. BRADLEY<sup>7</sup> DEAN, son of Stephen, 1, m., Dec. 31, 1869, Charlotte Maria Dixon, b. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 2, 1848; d. there, Aug. 6, 1887; dau. of William and Charlotte Dixon. He was three years in the Civil War, and was the captain of Co. I., 3d Mass. Cavalry. He had a highly honorable war record. He was in the book-binding business in Chicago and manufactured blank books for banks and business houses. He res. in Chicago, Ill.

## II. FAMILY OF SIDNEY SMITH DEAN.

1. SIDNEY SMITH<sup>2</sup> DEAN, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., Jan. 8, 1867, was the son of Alexander<sup>1</sup> and Julia Ann (Dean, *sic*) Dean. He m., Dec. 27, 1893, Susan Dean, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., May 27, 1867, dau. of Charles and Eleanor Wilson (Hamilton) Dean. They lived in the Geo. Kingsbury house, at 44, in 1908-09, and moved into the Martin Rugg (or Comstock) house, at 59, in 1909. He is a farmer and general laborer. Ten ch.: 1. *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Musquodoboit, N. S., June 14, 1894; 2. *Clarence*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 14, 1896; 3. *Herman*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 6, 1897; 4. *Eleanor Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1899; 5. *Julia Emily*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Milford, Aug. 12, 1899, twin; 6. *Elwyn*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Milford, May 18, 1901; 7. *Stella*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Milford, Dec. 27, 1903; 8. *Lawrence*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1905; 9. *Hazel May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 30, 1907; 10. *Alma*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 44, Dec. 27, 1908.

## DEGNAN OR DEIGNAN.

1. MARY ELLEN<sup>2</sup> DEGNAN (or DEIGNAN, as the name is sometimes



spelled), was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1890, the dau. of John<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Burns) Degnan. She lived in the family of James Brason, at 112. She was m., Sept. 15, 1907, to Joseph F. Gorman, q. v.

### DELZELL.

1. REV. SAMUEL WHITNEY DELZELL supplied the church at East Sullivan from June 4 until Sept. 12, in the year 1882. He became a Baptist clergyman. As he never acquired a residence in Sullivan and had no family here, we shall make no attempt to publish his family record. See page 445.

### DERBY.

1. HENRY ALBERT<sup>3</sup> DERBY was b. in Chesterfield, July 8, 1868; the son of Webster Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Harriet A. (Beal) Derby, and the grandson of Joel<sup>1</sup> Derby of Hinsdale. Henry A.<sup>3</sup> Derby has lived in Keene and in S., on the old Leland farm at 251, which he purchased in 1907. In Keene, he was a sheet-iron and tin worker at the railroad shops. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Stephen G. Abbott, Feb. 28, 1891, Charlotte Maria Seaver, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1864; dau. of Edwin S. and Lydia (Brown) Seaver. Three ch.: 1. *Paul Webster*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 8, 1892; 2. *Marshall Abram*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1894; 3. *Laurice Edward*<sup>4</sup> (a son), b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1897.

### DEVAUL.

1. GEORGE W.<sup>2</sup> DEVAUL, son of George<sup>1</sup> and Martha (Farrington) Devaul, was b. in Nelson, Sept. 20, 1832. He was employed several years for Seabury & Co., in the black lead mining business. He afterwards purchased what was known as the Wilson saw-mill, where he was accidentally killed, Apr. 10, 1869, by falling upon a circular saw when it was in full motion, being horribly mangled, and living only a few moments. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. A. H. Cutter, May 9, 1859, Samantha Amanda Atwood, b. in Nelson, Mar. 15, 1833; d., June 9, 1897, in Bellows Falls; dau. of Philip and Eunice (Farwell) Atwood. She lived a short time, in the eighties, in East S., in the house at 16. Two ch., 1. *Helena Rose Seabury*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1860; m. in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington, Oct. 19, 1887, Carroll Leslie Aldrich, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 8, 1863; son of Andrew J. and Sarah W. (Garfield) Aldrich. Res. Keene and Boston, Mass. 2. *Luzetta Samantha*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 11, 1865.

### DEWEY.

#### I. FAMILY OF TIMOTHY DEWEY.

This name is said to have been originally "de la Wey." The family is said to have passed into England in the time of William the Conqueror. The town of Douai in France, in which was issued the Catholic or Douai version of the Bible, was derived from this family. DeWes, DeVie, Davies, and Davis are kindred names. I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DEWEY appeared in Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1633. He removed to Windsor, Conn., where he d. in 1648. II. DEA. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Windsor, Conn., ab. 1640; d. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 7, 1732, ae. 92. His w., Hephzibah Lyman, was a lineal descendant of the Emperor Charlemagne (the complete line being given in the published

Dewey genealogy). III. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1673<sup>4</sup>, d. in Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 3, 1711, in his 38th year. He m. Elizabeth Wright. IV. DEA. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> DEWEY, son of the preceding, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 24, 1712; d. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1791. He m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1735, Martha Wilcox, b. in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 3, 1711; d. at Gilead Parish, Conn., May 29, 1761; dau. of Ebenezer Wilcox. Mr. Dewey was twice married after this.

1. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DEWEY, son of Dea. Ebenezer, IV., was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mar. 27, 1755. He d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 28, 1852, at the great age of 97. He was the first settler of the farm where M. J. Barrett lives, and built a house which stood at 256. He settled the farm in 1778 and lived upon it ten years, until after Sullivan was incorporated. He was a cousin of Admiral Dewey's great-grandfather. This was, in some respects, the most remarkable family that has lived in town. We have given fuller particulars on pages 775-6, and will not repeat here. Mr. Dewey served in the Revolution, enduring many hardships. See page 776. He m., June 29, 1780, Jemima Griswold, b. in Keene, July 1755; d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 1, 1822, having been a paralytic for seven and a half years. Her parents, Stephen and Hannah Griswold, are said to have been the first settlers of Sullivan, at the site of 102 or very near it. Five ch.: 1. *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, b. at 256, Sept. 16, 1781; d. there, May 12, 1783. His little headstone in the old cemetery is the oldest stone there, although there had been earlier deaths in town. Stones with earlier inscriptions were erected subsequently to this; 2. *Timothy*<sup>6</sup> (second of name), 2, b. at 256, in 1784, exact day not recorded; 3. *Arethusia*<sup>6</sup>, b. at 256, Apr. 4, 1786; "died soon"; 4. *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., July 12, 1788; 5. *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, 4, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 5, 1794.

2. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> DEWEY, JR., son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, 1, was the most remarkable man who has ever left Sullivan. The spot where he was born, at 256, would have been then in Gilsuam, but was included in the town of Sullivan, which was incorporated before the Deweys left the place. He was the originator of the manufacture of illuminating gas upon the American continent. We have given a full account of this distinguished man upon page 613 and will not repeat the facts here. He d. at his estate, called Ashland, in Jefferson County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1853, æ. 69. He was a civil engineer and had resided in Albany, N. Y., and New York City. He m., Dec. 11, 1811, Sylvia Canfield, b. in Salisbury, Conn., ab. 1786; d. in 1831; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Harrison) Canfield. Eight ch.: 1. *William T.*<sup>7</sup> (middle name probably Timothy), b., Jan. 24, 1813, probably in Albany; d. in 1876, at the fine estate called Ashland, Jefferson County, N. Y. He was never married. He was three times an assemblyman from his county and one of the most fluent speakers in northern New York. He and his father were both prominently identified with the construction of the Rome, Watertown, and Ogdensburg R. R. 2. *Arethusia Helena*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Albany, Dec. 8, 1814; m., Aug. 22, 1836, Isaac Ogden Woodruff, b. in New York City, May 15, 1813; d. in Quincy, Ill., July 16, 1870; son of Thomas Tyson and Mary (Ennis) Woodruff. Mrs. Woodruff was living in 1897 at Quincy, Ill. She had seven ch., all b. in Quincy: 1. Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 20, 1837; m. Alexander Edwin Wheat and had four ch.; 2. Thomas Tyson<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 7, 1839; m. Sylvia W. Ingersoll and had three ch., at last report; 3. Timothy Dewey<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 27, 1840;

m. Frances Eugenia Godfrey; four ch.; 4. Arethusa Helena<sup>s</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1843; m. Thomas Lonsdale Leeming; five ch.; 5. Isaac Ogden<sup>s</sup>, b., Apr. 30, 1848; m. 1st, Charlotte Coburn; 2d, Mrs. Mary Higbee; 6. James Ennis<sup>s</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1850; m. Bertha Casselbury; two ch. at last report; 7. Theresa Dewey<sup>s</sup>, b., July 6, 1852; unm. in 1898. 3. *Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 8, 1816; d., Oct. 18, 1816, probably in Albany. 4. *John Stearns*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1817; d. May 11, 1818, probably in Albany. 5. *Marcia Ames*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New York City, Mar. 24, 1820; d. there, Dec. 20, 1894; m. in 1840, Capt. Joseph Augustus Phillips of the U. S. Infantry; b. ab. 1805, in Lawrenceville, N. J.; d., Jan. 4, 1846; son of John and Mary Phillips. She had two ch.: 1. Josephine<sup>s</sup>, who m. Wm. B. Bull of Quincy, Ill. No. ch. 2. Pierre Butler<sup>s</sup>, d. young. 6. *Leslie*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1821; d., there in 1832. 7. *Theresa Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New York City, July 7, 1826; d. in Quincy, Ill., Nov. 19, 1865; m. Hamilton Hoffman, and had a dau., Marcia<sup>s</sup>, who d. in infancy. 8. *Josephine McIlvaine*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New York City, ab. 1830, and d. two and a half years of age.

3. ASAHEL<sup>6</sup> DEWEY, son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. a woman whose first name was Bridget, and had two ch.: 1. *John*<sup>7</sup>; 2. *James*<sup>7</sup>.

4. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> DEWEY, son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, 1, d. in Canton, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857. He was a farmer there. He m., Mar. 24, 1822, Roxana Ann Moore, b. in Suffolk Co., L. I., May 5, 1803; d. at Isabel, Fulton Co., Ill., Oct. 15, 1855. Six ch., all b. in Illinois, probably at Canton: 1. *Evelina Amelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1824; still living in Canton, Ill., in 1898; m., Apr. 2, 1846, Henry Frederick Ingersoll, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1815; d. in Canton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1890; son of Henry and Mary (Whiton) Ingersoll. Five ch., all b. at Canton, Ill.: 1. Charles Edward<sup>s</sup>, b., July 3, 1849; m. Alice Caroline Parlin; three ch., at last report; 2. Ernest<sup>s</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1853; m. Edith Munn; one son, Max<sup>9</sup>; 3. Wyllys King<sup>s</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1856, a physician in Philadelphia; m. Katherine Heberton; three ch., at last report; 4. Eva<sup>s</sup>, b., Mar. 17, 1859; unm.; 5. Sylvia Whiton<sup>s</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1862; m. her 2d cousin, Thomas Tyson Woodruff (see second preceding paragraph); three ch., at last report. 2. *William Moore*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 1, 1826; d., June 14, 1830. 3. *Charles Clinton*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1828; d., unm., May 27, 1855. 4. *Timothy*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 29, 1833; d., unm., Apr. 26, 1870. 5. *Cornelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 13, 1836; d., Aug. 30, 1836. 6. *Frances Ann Amelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1837; d., unm., Oct. 17, 1856.

#### II. ELMIRA DEWEY.

1. ELMIRA<sup>2</sup> DEWEY, dau. of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and Bethiah (McIntire) Dewey, was b., Oct. 16, 1817, in Stoddard (?). She d. at the house of her uncle, David McIntire, in S., at 26, Feb. 24, 1844, of tuberculosis. Her parents were m., Mar. 15, 1810, in Pottersville, by Rev. Elijah Willard. Her mother was a sister of David McIntire.

#### DE WOLF (called DOLPH).

1. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> DE WOLF (frequently called DOLPH) lived in Gilsum. He m. Sibyl Bliss, dau. of Jonathan and Sibyl (Fox) Bliss of Windsor, Conn. His known ch. were: 1. *David*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1772; m. in Surry, by L. Holmes, Esq., Aug. 27, 1793, Sarah (Sally) Borden, dau. of Samuel Borden of Surry. She m. a man named Kelsey for her 2d hus., and died in Vermont. 2. *Roxana*<sup>2</sup>,

b. in Gilsum, Jan. 13, 1774. *Philadelphia DeWolf*<sup>2</sup> (usually known as *Dilly Dolph*), 1, according to the Gilsum history, was probably his daughter. II. CECILIA<sup>1</sup> DEWOLF was quite likely his sister. She was m. in Surry, according to the records of that town, July 12, 1784, by Lemuel Holmes, Esq., to George Parkhurst. According to the vital statistics of Keene, a certain BEULAH DOLPH of Surry was married in Keene, July 12, 1784, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to George Parkhurst of Surry. It seems hardly possible that there could be two George Parkhursts of Surry, who were married on the same day. It would seem as if the two records allude to the same marriage, but we cannot solve the puzzle. Possibly the town clerk of Surry erred in the spelling of the bride's name. Mr. Holmes may have performed a civil marriage, because the religious ceremony was in another town. George Parkhurst and his wife had a dau., *Cecilia*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Surry, Feb. 22, 1785. III. PRUDENCE<sup>1</sup> DEWOLF (or DOLPH) was probably another sister of Matthew. She had a daughter, named *Charlotte*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Westford (not Westfield), Mass., Dec. 5, 1773. The father was Timothy Roots, according to Gilsum records. Prudence m. John Dimick, Jr., q. v., and the daughter was called "Charlotty Dimick."

1. PHILADELPHIA<sup>2</sup> DEWOLF, probably the dau. of Matthew<sup>1</sup>, 1, was never married. She lived a few years in S., in a hut at 224, and was the only person who ever occupied it. She was the notorious DILLY DOLPH of whom we have given a pretty full account on page 756. After living here, from ab. 1798 or 1799 until ab. 1804, she went to Pownal, Vt., then to Gilsum, and also lived in several other places, and was finally driven from Gilsum, in 1821, in the manner described on page 756. We know the names of two of her ch.: 1. *Henry Page*<sup>3</sup>. At a special town meeting in Gilsum, in 1800, it was voted "to put out" Philadelphia Dolph's child. He was accordingly "put out" to Moses Farnsworth, a near neighbor, who was to have fifty dollars for taking him. In the writings, he is called "*Henry Page*<sup>3</sup>, as his mother hath named him." His paternity is unknown. 2. *David Nash*<sup>3</sup>, son of Abraham Nash, Jr., q. v., b. in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 4, 1804, correcting the record in the History of Gilsum. In 1804, there was a lawsuit between Gilsum and Sullivan about the maintenance of "Dilly's" children. Sullivan probably had to pay the bills. She is understood to have had other children, among them two daughters, but we cannot learn any authentic particulars. It is understood that no one of her children was b. in Sullivan.

### DIMMICK OR DIMMOCK.

This name is variously spelled Dimmick, Dimick, Dimock, Dimmock, and in other forms. Dimmick appears to be the most approved form. I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> DIMMICK came from England, and was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, moved to Hingham, Mass., in 1638, and to Scituate, Mass., in 1639. In the latter year, he moved again to Barnstable, Mass., where he d. in 1658. II. SHUBAEL<sup>2</sup> DIMMICK, son of the preceding, and the only son who lived to have descendants, r. in Barnstable, where he was known as "Ensign Dimock," in Yarmouth, Mass., and in Windsor (later Mansfield), Conn., where he was known as "Dea. Dimmick." He m. Joanna Bursley. He was bap. in Barnstable, Sept. 14, 1644; d. in Windsor (Mansfield), Conn., Oct. 29, 1732. III. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> DIMMICK (or DIMMUCK), third son and ch. of Shubael<sup>2</sup>, b. in Barnstable, Mar. 1668; d. in Ashford, Conn., ab. 1733. His w. was called Abigail.

**1. JOHN<sup>4</sup> DIMMICK**, son of Timothy<sup>3</sup>, III, was b. in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 3 (O. S.), 1704½; d. in S., at 250, June 23, 1789. He was one of the earliest settlers of the place. He purchased land in what was then Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1766, including many lots, several of which were in what is now S. His ch. were all b. in Ashford, Conn., before he moved to New Hampshire. After the removal, he lived several years on land that he owned in what is still Gilsum. About 1777 or 1778, he moved to his land in what is now S. He lived at 250, and his son, Timothy<sup>5</sup>, lived with him. He and his w. died there. He was a large land owner and gave fine farms to all of his children. He gave the farm at 250 (later 251) to Timothy; the farm at 242 (including the later Hubbard farm at 243) to John, Jr.; the farm at 103 (later the Baker and J. N. Nims farm, at 104) to Isaac; the farm at 175 (the C. W. Rawson farm) to Sibyl, who m. John Chapman; and the farm at 199 (later the Foster farm at 197, and the H. C. Rawson farm at 196) to his other dau., Hannah, the widow of a Mr. Thatcher. He m., Oct. 10, 1728, Hannah Kimball, who d. in S., at 250, Aug. 23, 1790, the age and parentage not discovered. There were eight ch., all b. in Ashford, Conn.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, **2**, b., Aug. 20, 1729; 2. *John*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1731; d. in Ashford, Conn., July 10, 1748; 3. *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1733; d. in Ashford, Conn., July 22, 1748; 4. *Sibyl*<sup>5</sup>, (sometimes misspelled Sebbe or Lebbe upon town records), b., Jan. 9, 1736½; m. John Chapman, q. v.; 5. *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 1, 1739; d. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1759; 6. *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, **3**, date of birth not discovered; 7. *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, **4**, date of birth not discovered; 8. *John*<sup>5</sup>, **5**, b., Oct. 19, 1748.

**2. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> DIMMICK**, dau. of John<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m., for her first hus., a Mr. Thatcher. We do not know where he lived and have no particulars concerning him. She appears on the records as the "widow Thatcher." She m., 2d, in Keene, by Thomas Baker, Esq., Aug. 29, 1787, John Harvey, Jr., of Swanzey. Mr. Harvey, by his first w., Mercy, had three ch., John Thurber, Mercy and Edward. Mr. Harvey was the son of John and Jemima Harvey, who came to Swanzey from Taunton, Mass., previous to 1776. Hannah is not known to have had any ch.

**3. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DIMMICK**, son of John<sup>4</sup>, **1**, by his w., Sarah, had three ch.: 1. *Candace*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Ashford, Conn., July 2, 1767; 2. *Phebe*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1768; 3. *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in Gilsum (in what is still Gilsum), July 12, 1770. We know nothing of Isaac's wife, nor the particulars of his death.

**4. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> DIMMICK**, son of John<sup>4</sup>, **1**, r. in S., at 250, for many years. He left town and we do not know the place or date of his death. He m., May 31, 1782, in Surry, Sarah Beels (or Beals). We know nothing of her birth, death, or parentage. The Surry records err in calling her name Hannah. Six ch., all b. at 250: 1. *Kendall*<sup>6</sup>, d. at 250, June 24, 1785, in infancy. 2. *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1786; d. at 250, Nov. 23, 1786; 3. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup> (called Sally), b., Aug. 4, 1788; d. at 250, Aug. 21, 1791; 4. *Dorcas*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 18, 1790; m. Philip Proctor, Jr., q. v.; 5. *Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b., Oct. 15, 1791; 6. *Daniel Kendall*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1795 of whom we have no further particulars.

**5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DIMMICK, JR.**, son of John<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 8, 1774, Prudence Dolph of Gilsum, probably a sister of Matthew, q. v. We have no further particulars about her, nor do we know the place and date of Mr. Dimmick's death. He lived at first in what is still Gilsum, where his first two ch. were



born, then he moved to what is now S., at 242, where his remaining ch. were born. On Nov. 3, 1808, he bought a farm in Pittsford, Vt., to which he moved, and we know no more of him. He had nine ch. certainly and probably eleven 1. *Prudence*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1775; m., Mar. 26, 1794, Moses Hills of Swanzey, b. there, Mar. 19, 1767; d. there, Dec. 3, 1842; son of Samuel and Sarah (Graves) Hills. Prudence d. s. p., in about a year afterwards. 2. *Huldah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1777; m. Oliver Osgood, q. v. 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> (called Betsey), b., Apr. 13, 1779; m. Michael Saunders, q. v. 4. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1781; d. at 242, Mar. 7, 1795. 5. *Alanson*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 27, 1787, of whom we have discovered no further particulars. 6. *Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 18, 1789, of whom we have discovered no further particulars. 7. *Aramethusa*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 10, 1791; d. at 242, Aug. 30, 1795. 8. *Amy*<sup>6</sup> (or Anna ?), b., Aug. 27, 1793, of whom we have learned no more. 9. *John Francis*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 16, 1795, of whom we have learned no more. 10. *Sibyl Dimmich*<sup>6</sup>, was probably a dau. of John. She m. in Gilsuim, Feb. 9, 1806, Jeremiah F. Wood. The intentions were not recorded in S. until Mar. 6, 1806. 11. *Hannah Dimmich*<sup>6</sup>, who m. Jasper White, q. v., was also probably a dau. of John. It is likely that Sibyl and Hannah were born between 1781 and 1787, their births coming between those of John and Alanson. The earliest Gilsuim records, where these births would have been recorded, are not known to be in existence.

6. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> DIMMICK, son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, 4, d. in Union Grove, Ill., date undiscovered, having previously lived at West Rutland, Vt., where his two ch. were born. The exact date of his marriage is not found. He was published, Jan. 1816, to Almira Rugg, b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793; d. in Union Grove, Ill., Dec. 27, 1862; dau. of Elijah and Lois (Wilder) Rugg. His two ch., both b. in West Rutland, Vt., were: 1. *Lois*<sup>7</sup>; 2. *Gilbert Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, 7, b. ab. 1819.

7. GILBERT H.<sup>7</sup> DIMMICK, son of Timothy<sup>6</sup>, Jr., 6, d. in Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1873. He m., Nov. 17, 1841, Clarinda L. Herrick, who d., Sept. 8, 1885. He r. in West Rutland, Vt.; Union Grove, Ill.; and Morrison, Ill. He had six ch., the first being born in West Rutland, the other five at places not known to us: 1. *Gilbert Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1842; d., Oct. 31, 1867; 2. *Fayette Timothy*<sup>8</sup>, 8, b., July 27, 1846; 3. *Atwell Herrick*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 28, 1849; d., Sept. 9, 1850; 4. *DeWitt Clinton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1851; d., Oct. 2, 1860; 5. *Ida Emogene*<sup>8</sup>, 9, b., Nov. 8, 1855; 6. *Walter Scott*<sup>8</sup>, 10, b., May 17, 1862.

8. FAYETTE T.<sup>8</sup> DIMMICK, son of Gilbert H.<sup>7</sup>, 7, was the cashier of a bank at Wauneta, Nebraska, when we heard from him. He m., Oct. 12, 1873, Emma S. Fletcher. He had four ch., the places of whose births were not stated: 1. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 2, 1875; 2. *Freedom*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 28, 1877; 3. *Bessie Victoria*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 24, 1885; d., Dec. 19, 1885; 4. *Gilbert Fayette*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1888.

9. IDA E.<sup>8</sup> DIMMICK, dau. of Gilbert H.<sup>7</sup>, 7, m., Sept. 3, 1877, at Lyndon, Ill., Thomas M. Dallam. She r. at Keokuk, Iowa. Two ch.: 1. *Gilbert R.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1879; d., July 12, 1880; 2. *Leola S.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 18, 1883.

10. WALTER S.<sup>8</sup> DIMMICK, son of Gilbert H.<sup>7</sup>, 7, m., Dec. 27, 1888, at Exeter, Nebraska, Augusta J. Rogers. He r. at Geneva, Nebraska. One ch. at last report: 1. *Neva Clarinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Geneva, Feb. 10, 1891.



## DODGE.

The Sullivan Dodges appear to have been quite distinct from the Stoddard Dodges and only remotely related, if at all. I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DODGE and Margaret (or Margerie), his wife, lived in Somersetshire, England. II. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> DODGE, son of John<sup>1</sup>, settled in the north part of what is now Beverly, Mass., where he d., June 15, 1671. III. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> DODGE, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, d. in North Beverly, Feb. 13, 1727. He m. Mary, dau. of Wm. Haskell of Gloucester. IV. MARK<sup>4</sup> DODGE, son of Edward<sup>3</sup>, d. in Beverly, ab. 1787. He m., 1st, Sarah Dodge, 2d, Elizabeth Woodbury. V. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> DODGE, son of Mark<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth Dodge, b. in Beverly, Sept. 21, 1724; d. in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 10, 1797. He m., June 19, 1754, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Dodge of Ipswich, Mass. She was b., Mar. 1733; d. in New Boston, May 8, 1830.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> DODGE, JR., son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, V., was b. in Beverly, Mass., Apr. 13, 1758; d. in New Boston, Jan. 13, 1831; m. 1st, Nov. 4 (or 24), 1780 (or 1781), Eunice Boutwell (or Boutelle); b. in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 14, 1761; d. in New Boston, Nov. 11 (or 21), 1811. He m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1812, the widow, Sarah Mudgett of Weare, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 17, 1774; d. in New Boston, Dec. 5 (or 6), 1838. He lived in S., not more than a year, in the old Joseph Ellis house which stood on or near the site of 102. He was then living with his first wife. His fifth ch., Sarah, was b. here, all the others in New Boston: 1. *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1783; m. Solomon Dodge of New Boston, and had nine ch.; 2. *Mark*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 16, 1785; d., Apr. 7, 1789; 3. *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 18, 1787; m. Samuel Gregg, and had six ch.; 4. *Charlotte*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1790; m. James Boutwell of Antrim, and had seven ch.; 5. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> (Sally), b. in S., on the site of 102, June 15, 1792; d., unm., in New Boston, Nov. 4, 1808; 6. *Eunice*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1794; d. unm., in New Boston, Sept. 1, 1827; 7. *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 22, 1797; m. Mary Smith, and had seven ch.; 8. *Monica*<sup>7</sup> (usually misspelled Monice by herself), b., June 23, 1799; m. Samuel Dodge of New Boston, and had ten ch.; 9. *Achsa*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 16, 1802; m. Rodney George of Windham; 10. *Rebecca*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 20, 1806; m. Jacob Bailey of Manchester; 11. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1813; m. Gove Kelso; two ch.; 12. *Mary IV.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 4, 1816; m. David A. Kendall of Mt. Vernon, N. H.; three ch. The descendants of this family are very numerous. As they never lived in S., and as the whole genealogy of the family is minutely traced in the published Dodge genealogy, we do not deem it advisable to publish it here, as it would take many pages to do so.

## DORCHESTER.

1. ISHMAEL<sup>1</sup> DORCHESTER, a negro, lived for a time on what we call the Dunn place, in a house that stood on or near the site of 122. We do not discover the date of his birth or his parentage. It was probably during the ownership of Daniel Wilder, between 1807 and 1815 (we do not know the exact years), that Ishmael lived here. He was m. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 2, 1783, to a negress called Peggy Rogers. Negroes derived their surnames from families in which they had been servants or slaves. We know nothing of Peggy's birth, death or parentage. Ishmael d. in Sterling, June 25, 1828. The Sterling records note the death of a certain Peggy Dorchester, perhaps Ishmael's mother or grandmother, who d., Apr. 9, 1816, at the age of 107. It may be doubted whether her

exact age was known. In those days, negroes rarely knew their birthdays or parentage. The Sterling records record the births, in that town, of seven ch. of Ishmael and Peggy, all of whom, except the eldest, probably went to S. with their parents. They were: 1. *Seraphina*<sup>2</sup>, b., Mar. 8, 1784; published in Sterling, Jan. 22, 1803, to Moses Roberts, "a bondsman," of Boylston; 2. *Elothina*<sup>2</sup>, called "Allethina," b., Feb. 9, 1785; m. Peter Barker, q. v.; 3. *Fanny*<sup>2</sup>, b., July 25, 1786; 4. *Rhoda*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1788; 5. *Arethusa*<sup>2</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1791; 6. *David*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1797; the boy about whom Capt. Nims composed his riddle (see pages 579-580); 7. *Maria*<sup>2</sup> (spelled Maris on record), b., Nov. 29, 1799. There was also an *Ivy Dorchester*<sup>2</sup>, perhaps another child of Ishmael, or a relative, who lived with Mr. and Mrs. Pompey Woodward, negroes who lived at 127, 130, and 129. We do not know what became of her.

## DORR.

1. JOSIAH DORR received a license to sell spirits, June 1, 1801. He was a trader and had a store in the house at 97, where Tirzah Boynton lived in later years. He was only in that store two or three years. He was probably a relative of the Keene family of Joseph Dorr, and was very likely one of the Boston Dorr's. We have not yet discovered his family relationships. He was quite likely unmarried at this time.

## DORT.

The Dorts and Darts are originally of the same family. The name is variously spelled Dart, Darte, Dartt, and Dort (at the present time). This family spell the last name Dort, although their ancestors spelled it Dart. I. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DART, the first of the family of whom we hear, was b. in Connecticut, ab. 1719; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1792. The name of his father is not known to us. He m. Sarah Belding. II. JESSE<sup>3</sup> DART, son of Thomas, b. in Bolton, Conn., ab. 1756; d. in Gilsum, June 9, 1829; m., 1st, Jane McCurdy; m. 2d, Oct. 1826, Mrs. Abigail (Webster) (Sawyer) Clisby. III. JESSE<sup>4</sup> DORT or DART, son of Jesse, b. in Gilsum, June 8, 1783; m. Susannah Capen of Surry, and moved to Schenectady, N. Y.

1. WILLARD<sup>5</sup> DORT, son of Jesse<sup>4</sup>, III., always spelled his last name Dort. He was b. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1810 (the date 1808 furnished by his dau. being probably a mistake, if the succession of the dates of the births of Jesse Dart's children on the Gilsum town records is reliable, upon which we rely for date of Willard's birth). He d. at Clear Lake, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1881. He lived in S., from his marriage until 1854, in the Hemenway house, at 210, where Wm. H. Bates lives. He then lived three years in Keene and moved to Clear Lake, Iowa. He m., Apr. 24, 1834, Elvira Fay Gibbs, b. in S., Sept. 12, 1813; alive when the record was taken, but probably not living at present; dau. of Dea. Dalphon and Asenath (Fay) Gibbs of Sullivan. They had three ch., all b. at 210: 1. *Dalphon Gibbs*<sup>6</sup>, called later *Dalphon Alonzo*, b., Feb. 20, 1836; 2. *Asenath Roselva*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b., Mar. 28, 1838; 3. *Oscar Lyman*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 10, 1840. The boys were both in the Civil War. We have not obtained their family records.

2. ASENATH R.<sup>6</sup> DORT, dau. of Willard<sup>5</sup>, 1, called herself later Rosa

Asenath Dort. She m., Dec. 16, 1856, in Keene, by Rev. Gilbert Robbins, Thomas Ottobine Howard, b. in Marlow, Dec. 16, 1832 (correcting the History of Gilsum); son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Beckwith) Howard. In the spring after their marriage, they moved to Clear Lake, Iowa, where they ever afterwards lived. Mr. Howard rose to the rank of 1st Lieut. of Co. B, 3 Reg. of Iowa Vols. in the Civil War, and d., Apr. 11, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Pleasant Hills, La. He was a very gallant soldier. They had two ch., both b. in Clear Lake, Iowa: 1. *Nettie Lorena*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 12, 1858; 2. *Thomas Oscar*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 21, 1862.

## DOW.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DOW married Sophia Green and lived in Leicester, Vt., Brandon, Vt., and elsewhere. Two of his sons lived at different times in S. These were John Emerson<sup>2</sup>, **1**, and George Oscar<sup>2</sup>, **2**.

**1.** JOHN EMERSON<sup>2</sup> DOW, son of John<sup>1</sup>, l., was b. in Leicester, Vt., Sept. 17, 1826, and d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1897. He was m., in Nashua, by Rev. C. D. Miller, Feb. 5, 1857, to Almira Bryant Barrett, b. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 21, 1839; still living (1909) in Keene; dau. of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Peacock) Barrett. He was a farmer and chopper and lived in S., at 202 (1859-61); then in Munsonville; again in S., at 101 (1863-64); and at 228 (1864-66); then again at 202 (1866-1869); afterwards in Gilsum; then in S., at 173 (1878-9); finally in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Walter John*<sup>3</sup>, b., in S., at 202, May 22, 1859; d. in Munsonville, Apr. 26, 1861; 2. *Florence Adelaide*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in S., at 202, May 9, 1861; 3. *George Elmer*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 101, Apr. 25, 1864; d. in S., at 228, Dec. 16, 1864; 4. *Ida May*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 228, Feb. 18, 1866; 5. *Elmer Ulysses*<sup>3</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 202, Nov. 25, 1868; 6. *Guy Linwood*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 26, 1874; 7. *Ray Elson*<sup>3</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 173, Feb. 7, 1879.

**2.** GEORGE OSCAR<sup>2</sup> DOW, b. in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 1, 1829, was the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Sophia (Greene) Dow, and a brother of John E.<sup>2</sup> Dow, **1**. He lived in S., at 24, 1868-71; and at 101, in 1871-72; then in Gilsum; in S. again, at 24, for ten or eleven years from 1877; finally in Keene, where he d., Sept. 7, 1904. He was a farmer and laborer. He m., at Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 25, 1867, Emma Gertrude Banker; b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849; dau. of William and Rachel Loretta (Kenyon) Banker. She is still living (1909), on Water St., in Keene. Seven ch.: 1. *Nellie Mabel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, July 21, 1869; m., Dec. 10, 1890, Isaac James Barlow, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1866; son of Isaac Kenion and Nancy Amelia (Hemett or Hammatt) Barlow. He is, in 1909, a mill hand in West Swanzey. Five ch.: 1. Cora Della<sup>4</sup>, b. in North Clarendon, Vt., May 8, 1892; 2. Mildred Stella<sup>4</sup>, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1894; 3. Harriet Mabel<sup>4</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 20, 1896; 4. Frederick Isaac<sup>4</sup>, b. at Chippenhook, Vt., July 24, 1898; 5. Herman Melvin<sup>4</sup>, b. in E. Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1901. 2. *Addie Viola*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 101, Aug. 27, 1871; d. in S., at 24, Oct. 11, 1881. 3. *Eldredge Noble*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1874; m., July 16, 1895, Susan Clara Hale of Troy, N. H.; b. there, Sept. 5, 1872; dau. of Ozro J. and Lucy A. (Kendall) Hale; res. Rochester, N. Y. 4. *Myrtle May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Dec. 5, 1877; m., Dec. 16, 1894, LeRoy Barlow, q. v. 5. *Eva Susan*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, Nov. 12, 1884; unm. in 1909. 6. *Agnes Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 24, July 27, 1887; d. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1899. 7. *Fred. Eugene*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 8, 1890; d. there, Dec. 28, 1890.

3. FLORENCE A.<sup>3</sup> DOW, dau. of John E.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 24, 1878, Edward Wilson Abbott, b. in Nelson, June 22, 1858; son of James W. and Ellen Rebecca (Blodgett) Abbott. Present res., Providence, R. I. Two ch.: 1. *Maud Florence*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1880; d. there, Aug. 17, 1882; 2. *Leon E.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 15, 1881; d. there, Oct. 21, 1885.

4. IDA MAY<sup>3</sup> DOW, dau. of John E.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., June 5, 1883, her first cousin, Henry Alonzo Blanding of Springfield, Vt.; b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1857; son of Henry Reuel and Adeline (Barrett) Blanding. See Alonzo Barrett. Res., Springfield, Vt. One ch.: 1. *Ruby Inez Blanding*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 22, 1884.

5. ELMER U.<sup>3</sup> DOW, son of John E.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 29, 1888, Elizabeth Rachel Cameron, b. in Nelson, Apr. 28, 1868; dau. of Donald and Hermione (Demeau) Cameron. He is a chair-maker; res. Keene. Ten ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Lee Burton*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1889; 2. *Pearl Helena*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1891; d., Aug. 20, 1891; 3. *Ruth Evelyn*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1892; 4. *Verne Elmer*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 3, 1895; 5. *Donald Cameron*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1896; 6. *Hermione Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1898; 7. *Henry Edward*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 5, 1901; 8. *Raphael Barrett*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 6, 1904; 9. *Clarisse Olive*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 8, 1907; 10. *Dorothy*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1908.

6. GUY L.<sup>3</sup> DOW, son of John E.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 14, 1894, Mary Bullard, b. in South Worcester, Mass., Apr. 6, 1873; dau. of Gilbert and Marie Adeline (Choquette) Bullard. Res., Providence, R. I. Three ch., all b. in Providence: 1. *Grace Albina*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1895; 2. *Pearl May*<sup>4</sup> (a dau.), b., Mar. 13, 1898; 3. *Linwood Ernest*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 14, 1900.

7. RAY E.<sup>3</sup> DOW, son of John E.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Feb. 3, 1904, Mary Anne Stock, b. at Arlington Heights, Mass., May 16, 1870; dau. of Thomas and Cecilia (Keenaghan) Stock. He is a chair-maker; res., Keene. Two ch.: 1. *Thomas James*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1905; 2. *Walter Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1908.

## DRAKE.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> DRAKE was of Mt. Drake and Exmouth, Eng.; m., between 1413 and 1422, Christiana Billet. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> DRAKE, Jr., m. Christiana Antage and settled at Otterton in Devonshire, Eng. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> DRAKE, 3d, lived at Otterton and m. a dau. of John Crews or Crewys. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> DRAKE, 4th, Esq. of Otterton, m. Agnes Railway. V. JOHN<sup>5</sup> DRAKE, 5th, Esq., of Ashe and Exmouth in Devonshire, Eng., m. Margaret Cole. VI. JOHN<sup>6</sup> DRAKE, 6th, of Mt. Drake, Ashe, and Exmouth, Eng., high sheriff of Devon in the reign of Elizabeth, m. Amye Greenville of Stow in Cornwall. VII. SIR BARNARD<sup>7</sup> DRAKE, Knight of Mt. Drake and Ashe in Devon, a great favorite of Queen Elizabeth, who knighted him at Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1585; m. Gertrude Fortescue, a descendant, in the fifth generation, of Sir John Fortescue, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, under Henry VI., and Lord Chancellor. VIII. JOHN<sup>8</sup> DRAKE, Esq. of Mt. Drake and Ashe, m., Dorothy Button. Their elder son was knighted by Charles I. IX. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> DRAKE of Yardbury in Devon, m. Margaret Westofer. X. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> DRAKE, bap., Sept. 13, 1635, at Colyton, Eng.; emigrated to America, about 1653-4, and settled at Weymouth; m., 1st, Jane Holbrook of Weymouth; m., 2d, widow Melicent Carver. XI. BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> DRAKE of Wey-

mouth, Mass., son of Thomas<sup>10</sup> and Jane, m. Sarah Pool. XII. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> DRAKE of Easton, Mass., m. a woman whose first name was Bethiah. XIII. NATHAN<sup>13</sup> DRAKE, who d. in Stoughton, Mass., m. Jemima Gay. XIV. ENOCH<sup>14</sup> DRAKE, son of Nathan<sup>13</sup>, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1767; d. there, May 18, 1826; m., Nov. 14, 1791, Sarah Marion; b., July 25, 1767; d., Oct. 15, 1868; dau. of William and Thankful (Withington) Marion. They r. in Stoughton, Mass.

1. REV. SAMUEL STILLMAN<sup>15</sup> DRAKE, son of Enoch<sup>14</sup>, XIV., was b. in Stoughton (now Canton), Mass., July 21, 1804. He was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. in S., 1873-1878, living in the parsonage, at 87. See page 414. He m., Mar. 11, 1835, Priscilla Brastow, b. in Brewer, Me., Jan. 22, 1803; d. in S., at site of 102, Jan. 28, 1890; dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Brown) Brastow. He d. in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 12, 1883. Five ch.: 1. *Samuel Otis*<sup>16</sup>, 2, b. in Blanchard, Me., Feb. 6, 1836; 2. *James Brainerd*<sup>16</sup>, 3, b., in Brewer, Me., June 7, 1838; 3. *Ellis Richmond*<sup>16</sup>, 4, b. in Garland, Me., Feb. 11, 1840; 4. *Priscilla Brastow*<sup>16</sup>, 5, b. in Garland, Me., May 29, 1843; 5. *Sarah Marion*<sup>16</sup> (named for her grandmother's maiden name), b. in Garland, Me., July 22, 1845; m. Augustus F. Nims, q. v.

2. SAMUEL OTIS<sup>16</sup> DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.<sup>15</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 18, 1868, Susan Maria Small, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Aug. 31, 1850; dau. of Calvin and Ann (Green) Small of Deer Isle. He is a merchant in North Berwick, Me. Two ch.: 1. *Brainerd Stillman*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 15, 1870; unm.; res., North Berwick, Me.; 2. *Albert Ellis*<sup>17</sup>, b. in North Berwick, July 6, 1871; d. there, Dec. 15, 1871.

3. JAMES BRAINERD<sup>16</sup> DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.<sup>15</sup>, 1, m., July 3, 1866, Georgia Lincoln; b. in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 16, 1843; living in Bath, Me.; dau. of Captain Foster and Martha (Rogers) Lincoln. He had several kinds of business, banking and other, and was president of the Kennebeck Steamboat Co. He r. in Bath, Me., where he d., June 19, 1906. Three ch.: 1. *Georgia Louise*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Bath, May 30, 1867; m. J. O. Lincoln, M. D., of Bath. 2. *James Edward*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Bath, Dec. 9, 1871; a student for a time in Yale University. unm.; r. in Bath. 3. *Frederick Ellis*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Bath, Dec. 14, 1874; a graduate of Bowdoin College.

4. REV. ELLIS RICHMOND<sup>16</sup> DRAKE, son of Rev. Samuel S.<sup>15</sup>, 1, m., July 3, 1883, Emma Frances (Piper) Angell of Robinson, Mich.; b. in the state of New York, Sept. 15, 1849; dau. of Silas T. and Deborah (Bigelow) Piper. She is a graduate of Olivet College in Michigan, also of the medical department of Boston University, in 1882. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1862; admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1865; graduated at Andover Theol. Seminary in 1868, and entered the Congregational ministry. See page 593 for a more elaborate notice of him. He d. in Denver, Col., Mar. 10, 1906. Three ch.: 1. *Ruth Angell*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Northfield, Mass.; m. Wm. Tovey Drysdale, M. D.; res., New Plymouth, Idaho; 2. *Philip*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Northfield, and d. in Denver, Col.; 3. *Paul McChane*<sup>17</sup>, b. in Denver, Col.; unm. in 1909.

5. PRISCILLA B.<sup>16</sup> DRAKE, dau. of Rev. Samuel S.<sup>15</sup>, 1, m., in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington, Jan. 1, 1890, to William Henry Jones, b. in Acworth, June 25, 1837; d. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1902; son of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Prouty) Jones. He was a merchant. She had no ch.



## DUDLEY.

MRS. SARAH DUDLEY is reported, in the Sentinel for Mar. 17, 1836, to have died in S. We have been unable to ascertain who she was. We know of no family of that name that ever lived in town. We think she must have been a visitor in some family. Her age was given as 76. She was therefore born in 1759 or 1760. Perhaps she was the mother of some woman of the town; doubtless a relative of some of the town people.

## DUNBAR.

1. CHARLES MANLEY<sup>2</sup> DUNBAR, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 7, 1880; son of Nathaniel Fiske<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Saunders) Dunbar; m., Nov. 19, 1901, Marie Della Gorman (whose name in French would probably be Gaumont or Gomont). She was b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1886; dau. of Joseph Fleuriën and Marie Diophile (Theberge) Gorman. Mr. Dunbar is a farmer and laborer and has r. in S. several years, with his father-in-law, in the Hersey Wardwell house, at 98, and in the F. B. Nims house at 94. No ch. in 1909 when record was taken.

## DUNN.

## I. FAMILY OF JOHN R. DUNN.

1. JOHN ROSWELL<sup>2</sup> DUNN was b. in Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1814; the son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Jenkins) Dunn. In later life, he dropped the Roswell, and was simply known as John Dunn. He lived many years in S.; at first, in 1839-40, in the old Cummings house, at 178. In 1840, he moved to the Kemp farm at 151, which he purchased in 1842, where he lived until after the Civil War, when he moved the house to Eastern Avenue in Keene, where he d., June 21, 1872. The age (57) on his headstone in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, is wrong. He m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1839, Harriet Maria Nims, b. in S., Nov. 27, 1819; d. in S. at 151, Sept. 10, 1846; dau. of Asahel and Mary (Heaton) Nims. He m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1850, Emily Lestina White, b. in S., Dec. 9, 1824; dau. of Judson and Nancy (Seward) White. She survived Mr. Dunn, and m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph Wright Fassett of Jaffrey, b. in Troy, N. H., June 7, 1822; d. in Jaffrey, July 23, 1891; son of Joseph and Tabitha (Wright) Fassett. His death was caused from having his neck broken by being thrown from a mowing machine while at work in a field near his house. He was a prominent citizen of Jaffrey and had been a representative to the General Court. His former wife, who was Sarah A. Putney, died Dec. 13, 1873, from injuries received in being thrown from a carriage, by a frightened horse, on Ward Hill. Mrs. Emily L. Fassett d. in Jaffrey, Apr. 7, 1888. The date of birth on her headstone in the Keene Woodland Cemetery is wrong. She never had any ch. By his former w. Mr. Dunn had one ch.: *Thomas Norton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 151, June 4, 1846; d. there, Aug. 8, 1846.

## II. FAMILY OF JUSTUS P. DUNN.

1. JUSTUS PERRY<sup>3</sup> DUNN was b. in Stoddard, Nov. 28, 1812; son of Jonas<sup>2</sup> and Relief (Thompson) Dunn, and grandson of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> and Phebe (Spaulding) Dunn. He was named for Gen. Justus Perry of Keene, but dropped the Perry in later life and was usually known simply as Justus Dunn. He lived in Stoddard and Keene and moved, in 1850, to the old Oliver Stone house in S.,



at 122, where his family lived more than half a century and where he d., Feb. 5, 1894. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, Nov. 17, 1841, Chloe Marsh, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1818; d. at East S., at 31, Feb. 2, 1905; dau. of David and Chloe (Bowker) Marsh. On Nov. 17, 1891, Mr. and Mrs. Dunn celebrated their golden wedding, in a quiet way, by a reunion of their children and immediate friends at their home. A poem was read, written by Mrs. Reuben A. Dunn, their son's wife. They had six ch.: 1. *Edwin Justus*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 14, 1843; d., unm., in S., Aug. 22, 1894. His death was sudden. See page 369. He built the rude house that stood at 126, where he lived alone many years, and was its only occupant. When found, nearly dead, he was carried to his mother's house, at 122, where the funeral was held. 2. *Augusta Octavia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 16, 1846; m. 1st, July 1, 1867, in Alstead Centre, by Rev. A. C. Fields, to Solon Augustus Wheeler, then of Roxbury, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1845; son of Oliver Prime and Harriet Ann (Faulkner) Wheeler. They were divorced and he m., 2d, Abby Jane Heath, a native of Stoddard, by whom he had six ch. Augusta O., m., 2d, Ira E. Chase, q. v. 3. *Hannah Cornelia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, June 7, 1849; m. John S. Currier, q. v. 4. *Reuben Austin*<sup>4</sup>, 2, b. in S., at 122, Sept. 17, 1851. 5. *Chloe Angelia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 122, Mar. 1, 1854; m. Horace H. Bridge, q. v. 6. *Hattie Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 122, Sept. 25, 1860; m. Frank W. Bridge, q. v.

2. REUBEN A.<sup>4</sup> DUNN, son of Justus P.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. Dec. 31, 1879, Amanda Elizabeth Farwell, b. in Nelson (now Harrisville), Mar. 16, 1849; still living in 1909; dau. of Darius and Mary B. (Bryant) Farwell. He is a farmer and has r. in S., at 112 and 122, Marlborough Depot village, and Harrisville, his present res. Three ch.: 1. *Arthur Garfield*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 122, Jan. 23, 1881; a graduate (in the 2-years course), in 1905, of the N. H. Coll. of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, at Durham (information received too late for a notice on page 608); m., Feb. 26, 1909, in Medfield, Mass., by Rev. Loring B. Chase, to Josephine Elizabeth Pember, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 17, 1876; dau. of John Henry and Joanna Bryant (King) Pember; farmer in Medfield, Mass. 2. *Mary Ada*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 112, Oct. 21, 1882; m., in Harrisville, Jan. 20, 1909, by Rev. Henry A. Coolidge of Dublin, to Wm. Anthony Weiker, b. in Medfield, Mass., May 5, 1884; son of Wm. Frederick and Margaret Jane (Nichols) Weiker. He r. in Medfield and runs a daily express between Medfield and Boston. 3. *Bessie Ella*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Harrisville (formerly Nelson), Apr. 28, 1885.

### III. AMANDA E. DUNN.

1. AMANDA EUNICE<sup>2</sup> DUNN, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Oakfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1908, was the dau. of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Lucinda (McIntire) Dunn. She passed her youth in the family of her grandfather, David McIntire of S., at 26, where Quincy B. Nash lives. She m. Bachelor Hussey, q. v., a soldier of the Civil War.

### DUNTON.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> DUNTON of Fitzwilliam, m., Aug. 24, 1784, Sibyl Angier, b., May 14, 1764; d., Jan. 22, 1797; dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Drury) Angier. II. ABEL<sup>2</sup> DUNTON, a son of the preceding, was b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 19, 1792; d. there, Apr. 20, 1882; m., Nov. 3, 1816, Ruth Phillips; b., Aug. 20, 1798; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. They had nine ch.

1. ASAHIEL WOOD<sup>3</sup> DUNTON, sixth ch., of Abel<sup>2</sup> Dunton, II., b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 24, 1826; d. in Keene, at the Elliot City Hospital, Sept. 22, 1903, from the effects of a murderous assault committed on Sept. 19, in S., in the old Jacob Spaulding house, at 119. Malachi Barnes, the assailant, was most probably insane. For the full particulars, see pages 370-372. He m., Sept. 1851, Mary Jane Sweetser, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 10, 1832; d. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1867; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Howe) Sweetser. They had two ch.: 1. *Herbert Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 9, 1852; in the regular army of the United States, and unm. so far as we know. 2. *Ellen A.*<sup>4</sup>, the wife of Dr. G. W. Perkins of Ogden, Utah. Mr. Dunton lived in Fitzwilliam, Swanzey (1854-1864), Keene, and S. In the latter town, he boarded with Malachi Barnes, at 119. He did work in saw-mills and farmed some.

## DYER.

1. SHERBURNE AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> DYER, son of Joseph Storer<sup>1</sup> and Lydia Ann (Strout) Dyer, b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Dec. 27, 1850, was lost at sea, the last of March, 1898. He m., Nov. 30, 1877, Anna Stevens Wallace, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 26, 1855; dau. of Henry and Abby Ingalls (Bartlett) Wallace. She lived several years with her father on the Graves place in the edge of Stoddard, at 66 (Stoddard number), and her ch. attended school in the third district in S., and the boys were members of the church at East Sullivan. Her present address (1909) is Manchester, N. H., R. F. D. 5. She had five ch.: 1. *Georgiana*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cape Elizabeth (now So. Portland), Me., July 23, 1879; m., June 14, 1900, Joseph Lester Whitney, b. in New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 30, 1877; son of John and Charlotte (Sawyer) Whitney; res. So. Portland, Me.; two ch.: 1. Dorothy Burton<sup>4</sup>, b. in So. Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1903; 2. Kenneth Lester<sup>4</sup>, b. in the same place, Sept. 2, 1906. 2. *Joseph Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in So. Windham, Me., Apr. 16, 1882; unm.; res. Lonsdale, R. I. 3. *Sherburne Augustus*<sup>3</sup>, b. in So. Portland, Me., Mar. 25, 1885; killed in the navy, in gun practice, at Norfolk, Va., Mar. 10, 1903. 4. *Paul Ingalls*<sup>3</sup>, b. in So. Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1888; unm. in 1909; res. Stratford, N. H. 5. *Everett Wallace*<sup>3</sup>, b. in So. Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1890; unm. in 1909; res. Reed's Ferry, N. H.

## EAGER.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> EAGER of Malden, Mass., m. Ruth Hill in 1659. He had a second w., named Lydia. He d. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1690. II. ZEPHRAH<sup>2</sup> EAGER, son of the preceding, m., Mar. 23, 1698, Hannah Kerley. III. The latter's son, URIAH<sup>3</sup> EAGER, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 4, 1700; m., Mar. 14, 1727, Sarah Brigham of that town. He d. there, Dec. 30, 1780. IV. FORTUNATUS<sup>4</sup> EAGER, son of the preceding, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., July 6, 1735; d. in Sterling, Mass., in the early part of 1802, æ. 67. He m., 1st, Mehetabel Bigelow, who soon died. He m. for his second wife, June 18, 1761, Thamar Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1733; dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Rugg) Houghton.

1. FORTUNATUS<sup>5</sup> EAGER, JR., son of Fortunatus<sup>4</sup> and Thamar, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 7, 1769. He came to S., from Sterling, Mass., in 1793 and bought the place at 257 and built the first and probably the only house

upon the farm. He lived here three years, then sold the place and went to Gilsum and kept a tavern on the old Daniel Wright place, where Fred. H. Britton now lives. We do not know where he went then, nor when nor where he died. His wife was Dolly Bayley (or Bailey), who was bap. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1767; dau. of Shubael and Hannah (Whittemore) Bayley. She was a sister of Enos Bayley, who bought the place just below, and built the house marked Bayley upon the map, on the farm afterwards owned by Amasa Brown. See Enos Bailey, in these genealogies. The name is now more commonly spelled Bailey. Mr. Eager had four ch. that we know: 1. *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., May 30, 1790, of whom we know no more. 2. *Dolly*<sup>6</sup> (a contraction of Dorothy); b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 4, 1792; d. in S., at the home of Dr. Cannon, at 243, Mar. 29, 1795. The Cannons had taken her into their family, and her body was buried in their cemetery lot. 3. *Fortunatus*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in S., at 257, May 5, 1796; d. at West Boylston, Mass., in 1818. 4. *Azubah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 11, 1799, of whom we know no more. There were quite likely other children, born after the family left Gilsum.

### EAMES or EMES.

1. MAJOR LUTHER<sup>1</sup> EAMES (or EMES) once owned a part of the farm where Mason A. Nims lives. It is not probable that he ever lived on the place, but he may have erected a log cabin somewhere in the south half of lot 3, range 11. He m., July 9, 1786, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Miss Betsey Hall. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Melatiah Hall, and was b. in Keene, June 1, 1766. Her father had owned much land in the part of Keene that is now S. Luther and Betsey had four daughters whose births are recorded in Keene: 1. *Polly*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1786; 2. *Nancy*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1788; 3. *Betsey*<sup>2</sup>, b., May 8, 1790; 4. *Fanny*<sup>2</sup>, b., May 23, 1792.

### EATON.

#### I. BENJAMIN EATON FAMILY.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> EATON was an early proprietor of Reading, Mass. His wife was Grace. They were probably born and married in England. They were at Reading in 1634. II. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> EATON, son of the preceding, m. Mary, and lived at Reading. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> EATON, son of the latter, m. Lydia, and lived at Reading. IV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> EATON, Jr., son of the latter, b. in Reading, ab. 1732; d. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1799; he m. Mary Wilson of Sudbury, Mass., who d. in Westminster, Jan. 3, 1821, æ. 90. They had six ch.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> EATON, son of the younger Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Westminster, Mass., June 15, 1768. He lived in Westminster, Packersfield (Nelson) from 1797 to 1804, then in S., at 215, where he d., Feb. 20, 1822. For a singular accident at his funeral, see page 359. He m. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1793, Elizabeth Atwood of that town, b. there, Apr. 19, 1770; d. in Gilsum, May 2, 1839; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood. She was a sister of Mrs. Reuben Wright, who lived at 201 and 202; also of Miss Lydia Atwood, who was housekeeper for her nephew, Silas Atwood, at 207. Mr. Eaton was a farmer, but his principal business was blacksmithing. He had a shop with a trip-hammer at 216, on the Hemenway Brook. The dates given in this paragraph

differ somewhat from family registers and other published statements, but our dates are carefully verified. There were six ch.: 1. *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 25, 1794; d. in S., at 215, Aug. 27, 1820; 2. *Cyrena*<sup>6</sup> (often misspelled Syrene or Cyrene), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1796; d. in Gilsu, Oct. 3, 1825. 3. *Myra*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 25, 1799; 4. *Stillman*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 20, 1802; 5. *Eliza*<sup>6</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 215, June 10, 1806. 6. *Solon Wilder*<sup>6</sup>, 5, b. in S., at 215, Oct. 31, 1809.

2. MYRA<sup>6</sup> EATON, dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 21, 1824, Orlando Mack of Gilsu; b. there, Sept. 23, 1799; d. in Butler, Ill., Aug. 4, 1879; son of Solomon, Jr., and Esther (Hayward) Mack. She d. in Cleveland, Ill., Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Mack was m. a second time, to Sally A. Arnold, and a third time, to Mrs. Louisa (Polley) Mansfield. His death was very sudden, while in a blacksmith shop on business. Orlando and Myra had four ch. b. in Gilsu: 1. *Elizabeth Esther*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 15, 1827; m. Wm. Nimmons; 2. *Rizpah Myranda*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1831; m. a Mr. Crane; d. in Butler, Ill.; 3. *Dennis Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 25, 1833; d. unm.; 4. *Myra Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1835; m. Geo. Wolcott; d. in Butler, Ill. Hayward mentions two more ch., one or both of whom may have been the ch. of Mr. Mack's 2d w., whom he m. in 1840. They were probably b. in Illinois, and were; 5. Ann Priscilla<sup>7</sup>; m. and removed to Chicago, Ill.; 6. Harriet<sup>7</sup> d. unm.

3. STILLMAN<sup>6</sup> EATON, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., June 6, 1827, in Hopkinton, by Rev. Michael Carlton, to Mehetabel Watson, b. in Warner, May 22, 1806. He settled on the old homestead at 215, in S., where he lived until 1832, when he sold the place and moved to Grafton, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his life, and where he d., Oct. 31, 1872. He had eight ch.: 1. *Syrena*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Aug. 10, 1828; d. in Grafton, Vt., Nov. 15, 1835; 2. *Rosina M*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Nov. 24, 1829; d. in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 25, 1843; 3. *Lavina M*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 215, Feb. 12, 1831; 4. *Philena M*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., Mar. 10, 1833; 5. *Stillman W*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Aug. 24, 1836; 6. *Elizabeth M*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Feb. 26, 1838; 7. *Lucy A*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Apr. 7, 1840; 8. *Rosina A*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Grafton, Apr. 19, 1843. We know no more of these ch. of Stillman.

4. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> EATON, dau. of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., June 27, 1827, Gilbert Jefts, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 21, 1802; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1880; son of Jonathan and Nancy (Richardson) Jefts. Eliza d. in Stoddard, July 7, 1892. He was a farmer. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard, except the fourth, fifth and sixth: 1. *Asen*<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy, in 1828 or 1829. 2. *Merrill*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1830; d. in Stoddard, unm., June 8, 1851. 3. *Lucretia*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 4, 1832; d. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 21, 1834. 4. *Cyrus Addison*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., June 11, 1834; m., Sept. 21, 1862, Roxana Blodgett of New Ipswich; four ch., all b. in Ashburnham, Mass., where he lives: 1. Fred. Addison<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 27, 1865; m. Lena Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass.; one ch., Marian Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. in Ashburnham, July 16, 1894; 2. Charles Irving<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 6, 1868, m. Ethel M. Fuller of Ashburnham; 3. Walter Edward<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 7, 1874; 4. Adella Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1879. 5. *Lucinda M*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., June 25, 1837; d. in Stoddard, Aug. 14, 1870; m., Mar. 16, 1864, George Cheney Friend; one ch., Jane Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 26, 1866, m. Fred Stringham, and has a ch., Floyd Myron<sup>9</sup> Stringham, b. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1894. 6. *Jonathan Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., Jan. 5, 1840; d. in Stoddard, May 3, 1841. 7. *George Russell*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard,

May 16, 1842; m., May 2, 1866, Elizabeth Martha Carr of Stow, Mass., b. there, Sept. 16, 1843; dau. of Joel and Martha (Wolcott) Carr; lived on a farm in Stoddard; seven ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. Hermon Eaton<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 24, 1867; m. Julia Bessie Littlefield; two ch., Everett Leon<sup>9</sup>, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1897, and Harold Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1898; 2. Mary Lyon<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1869; m. Wm. Henry Chapin, q. v.; 3. Anna Gerould<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Charles Asher Moore; two ch., both b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Alice Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 4, 1896, and Alfred Charles<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1897; 4. Henry Nelson<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1875; d. unm. in Stoddard, July 17, 1893; 5. Walter Myron<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1877; unm., in the U. S. army; 6. Hiram Luman<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 12, 1881; d. in Stoddard, July 23, 1893; 7. John Lawrence<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 2, 1887. 8. *Eliza Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, June 12, 1844; m. Riley Barrett, who d. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1899, ae. 66 yrs., 3 mos., and 26 days. She had one son, Martin Henry Barrett<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 16, 1871. 9. *Charles Perley*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 23, 1848; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Hannah M. Carr, b. in Stow, Mass., ab. 1849; dau. of Joel and Martha (Wolcott) Carr; res. Stoddard; six ch., all b. there: 1. Emma Lucinda<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1871; 2. Stella Cora<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1872; 3. Hattie Lena<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1875; 4. Eugene Robert<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1876; 5. Ida Florence<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1879; 6. Albert Charles<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 18, 1881.

5. SOLON W.<sup>6</sup> EATON, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., June 4, 1834, in Gilsum, by Rev. Bennett Palmer, to Rosa Gates, b. in Nelson, Apr. 12, 1808; d. Nov. 17, 1839, in Grafton, Vt.; dau. of Leban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. He d. in Grafton (?), Vt., Apr. 17, 1848. One son, *Solon*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, date of birth not ascertained.

## II. FAMILY OF SAMUEL CHARLES EATON.

1. SAMUEL CHARLES<sup>2</sup> EATON, pastor of the two Sullivan churches from July 1, 1906 until Sept. 26, 1907, was the son of Rev. Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Harriet (French) Eaton. He was b. in Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 14, 1872. He had been settled in Croydon, N. H., before coming to Sullivan, although he had not been ordained. On leaving Sullivan, he was to enter the Bangor Theological Seminary. He was m., Nov. 1, 1893, to Miss Ella Maria French, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1866; dau. of George and Abby Roxana (Ayers) French. Mr. Eaton had been a carpenter in Woonsocket, R. I. He has had three ch.: 1. *Lester Raymond*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1895; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Feb. 8, 1897; 2. *Florence May*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Aug. 1, 1898; 3. *Minnie Louise*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, June 29, 1900.

## ELLIS.

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> ELLIS was probably from Dedham, Mass., originally, but our researches have failed to establish his place in the Ellis genealogical line. He settled in Keene, in the north part of the town, at or not far from the site of 48 (Keene number). He was one of the earliest settlers of Keene, where he remained until 1776, when he moved to that part of Gilsum which is now in S., at 102. Here he d., in 1781, his will being proved, Dec. 25, 1781. This will was made at Keene, Dec. 4, 1773, in which he mentions his wife and the following children, Elisha, Lydia (to whom he willed "a cow forever"), Simeon, Benjamin, Mary, Nathan, and Joseph. Lydia, his widow, d. in S., at the site of 102, July



16, 1805, at the age of 85. The Sentinel obituary notes that she was "the third woman who moved into this town [Sullivan], at its first settlement." An explanation of this statement may be found on page 100. We will add to that statement that it is learned that the family of Zadok Nims, mentioned on that page, did not come to the settlement until after the Ellises. It was once supposed that the Ellises lived at 75, but this is now known to be an error. They moved at once to the site of 102, which had been settled by the Griswolds, who were doubtless the first persons in town and built here the first house in town, about 1768. We have not discovered the dates and exact places of birth of either Joseph<sup>1</sup> Ellis or his wife, or their parentage. They had eight ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Elisha*<sup>2</sup>, 2, b., Sept. 23 (O. S.), 1742; 2. *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, 3, b., about 1744; 3. *Lydia*<sup>2</sup>, b., about 1746 or 1747, d., in the early part of 1833 (Feb. or Mar.), in S., at the house of Geo. Baker, at 246 (not 242, as incorrectly stated on page 792), to whom the town made the last payment for her support in March of that year, the preceding payment having been on Feb. 19 of the same year; 4. *Simeon*<sup>2</sup>, 4, b., about 1749; 5. *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, b., Apr. 1753; d. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1754; 6. *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, 5, b., Apr. 13, 1755; 7. *Mary*<sup>2</sup>, b., about 1757; m. James Sawyer, q. v.; 8. *Nathan*<sup>2</sup>, 6, b., about 1760 or 1761.

2. ELISHA<sup>2</sup> ELLIS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, d. in Keene, Jan. 4, 1805, at 62 years of age. His w., Sarah, d. in Keene, May 25, 1820, 74 yrs. of age according to town record, or 75 according to the records of the First Church of Keene. They had no children. He lived in the northeast part of Keene, on his paternal homestead, at 48 (Keene number). Besides a farm, he operated a saw-mill, at the spot where Ashley Spaulding afterwards had one, near the junction of the Beaver Brook and Sullivan roads. We have not discovered the date of his marriage or any particulars concerning his wife. He left her his property, excepting some trifling legacies, which she willed to Abiah<sup>3</sup>, dau. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Ellis, q. v., who had long lived with them.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> ELLIS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1771, Bridget Hammond of Swanzy, who d. on what is now Sullivan soil, in the then new settlement, at the site of 102, Mar. 9, 1778, leaving a child b. the same day. She was the dau. of Thomas and Abiah Hammond. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1795, Abigail Divoll (as her family spelled the surname), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18 (O.S.), 1747; d. in S., at the house of Mrs. Polly Seward, at 139, Mar. 1, 1834; dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Woods) Divoll. He first lived several years in Keene, then many years on the old Ellis homestead, at site of 102, in S., then he bought the place where the Wardwells and Hubbards have since lived, on the site of 25, where he lived from 1792 to 1803; then he moved to the place where Q. B. Nash lives, at 26, which he owned from 1806 to 1809. After this, he lost his property, for which his son is said to have been blameworthy, and he and his wife were supported by the town in various places in S., especially at the houses of Joseph Seward (99), David Chapman (175), Abijah Seward (155), and Joseph Kingsbury (161), at whose house Mr. Ellis d., Feb. 5, 1829. His widow then lived and d. at the house of Mrs. Polly Seward, as we have noted. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Ellis had four ch.: 1. *Bridget*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 14, 1772; d. there, June 2, 1772. 2. *Abiah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1773; d. there, unm., June 21, 1849. She lived in the family of her uncle Elisha Ellis, who had no child, and, after the death of



the latter's wife, inherited the property, but she eventually became a charge of the town of Keene. She was eccentric and kept several dozen cats. She finally became deranged and was cared for by Lewis Bridge, who lived on Beaver Brook road, near its junction with the Sullivan road, at 48 (Keene number), which Abiah had inherited from her kindred. 3. *Bathshua*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 3, 1775; m. David Chapman, q. v. 4. *Joseph Hammond*<sup>3</sup>, b. in what is now S., at 102. Mar. 9, 1778, at whose birth his mother died. We have heard, but not verified the report, that he was a lawyer. He lived at one time in Alstead. He managed, it is reported, to obtain possession of his father's property, after which he neglected him, so that the old gentleman and his wife required public support in their old age.

4. SIMEON<sup>2</sup> ELLIS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, lived in S., at 89, where all of his ch. were b., and where he d., Jan. 23, 1799. He m., Dec. 3, 1788, Lydia Comstock, b. in Lyme, Conn., about 1763; d. in S., at 89, Nov. 4, 1828; dau. of William and Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock. His marriage ceremony, performed by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., was the first marriage ceremony ever solemnized upon the soil which became the town of Sullivan. Other couples had previously gone to other places for such a service. Several of the earlier town meetings were held at his house, and town notices were posted on his north door. He had five ch.: 1. *Ira*<sup>3</sup>, 7, b., Dec. 21, 1789; 2. *Asenath*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1792; d. in Rindge, Mar. 19, 1820; 3. *Asa*<sup>3</sup>, 8, b., Mar. 26, 1794; 4. *William Comstock*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 10, 1796; d. in S., at 89, May 5, 1822; 5. *Simeon Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 24, 1799; d. in Swanzev, Sept. 24, 1827.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> ELLIS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, was married and lived in Keene several years before he came to what is now Sullivan and purchased of his father the land in the north-west corner of the Four Corners. His house stood about where the house of George L. Mason stands, at 237. He bought this place in 1780 and lived there until 1796. We cannot find where he went from S., nor where nor when he died. His wife's first name was Lucy, but we cannot find her parentage, nor the place and date of her birth, or her marriage, or her death. They had two children, both b. in Keene, before they moved to S.: 1. *Melintha*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1775; m. Simon Haven, Jr., q. v.; 2. *Benjamin, Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, the date of whose birth has not been ascertained. He was published, Sept. 22, 1796, to Chloe Haven of Marlborough, b. in that part of Athol, Mass., afterwards called Gerry and now Phillipston, Oct. 15, 1776; dau. of Simon and Ruth (Baldwin) Haven, and a sister of Simon Haven who m. his sister, Melintha. We cannot discover any further particulars about Benjamin Ellis, Jr., or his family. We do not know where they lived, or when or where they died.

6. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> ELLIS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, bought of his father's heirs the south-west corner of the Four Corners, and lived at 99, from his marriage until 1807, or perhaps a little longer. He moved to Gilsum, where he d., suddenly, May 2, 1839 (see page 364). He m., in Swanzev, by Rev. Edward Goddard, Dec. 31, 1789, Betsey Haven of Marlborough, b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Mar. 19, 1766; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1844; dau. of Simon and Ruth (Baldwin) Haven. His children were born at 99. They were: 1. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 15, 1791; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1842; m., Feb. 24, 1824, Jesse Temple, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 21, 1792; d. there, May 31, 1860; son of Ebenezer and

Olive (Gibbs) Temple. They had five ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 19, 1824; m. Moses Lovell Clark of Fitchburg, Mass.; one son, d. young; 2. Ruth Delana<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 13, 1827; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 6 (or 9), 1828; 3. Ebenezer Franklin<sup>4</sup>, b., May 29, 1829; d. in Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1899; m. Lucy Ann Rugg of S.; no ch.; 4. Pamela Asenath<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1832; m. Silas Adams of Gardner, Mass.; 5. Ruth Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 19, 1836; m. Levi Cushing Sawin of Athol, Mass. 2. *Melintha*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 5, 1793; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 1874; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1810, Samuel Bill of Gilsum, b. there, Sept. 1, 1788; d. there, Apr. 12, 1824; son of Samuel and Lydia (Mack) Bill; she m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1829, Timothy Wyman, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1778; d. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 22, 1849; son of Joseph and Sarah (Carlton) Wyman. She had nine ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Melintha<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1811; m., 1st, Abram Wilkins of Peterborough; m., 2d, Jonathan Mansfield of Stoddard and Gilsum; seven ch.; five by Mr. Wilkins, two by Mr. Mansfield; 2. Truman<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1813; thrown from a wagon and instantly killed, near the head of Beaver Brook Falls in Keene, Mar. 5, 1860; 3. Otis<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 19, 1815; d. in Gilsum, May 16, 1878; m. Lucy Tryphena Mansfield; 4. Elmira Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1817; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1872; m. John Varnum Platts, Jr.; three ch.; 5. Irving Emery<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1819; drowned in Swanze, June 13, 1841; 6. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 12, 1821; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842; m. Samuel Tenney of Marlborough; 7. Lucy<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 10, 1824; d. in Gilsum in 1832; 8. Nancy Delana Wyman<sup>4</sup>, b., July 9, 1830; m., 1st, Charles Bellows; m., 2d, Andrew Crawford Ritchie, son of Admiral Ritchie of Halifax, N. S., by whom she had two daughters; 9. Samuel Elbridge Wyman<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 11, 1831; m., 1st, Mary Calista, adopted dau. of Nahum Kingsbury; m., 2d, Maria, dau. of Levi Britton of Westmoreland; m., 3d, Eliza Melissa Norcross; two ch. by 1st w., two by 2d w. 3. *Ruth*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 1795; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 14, 1838; m., Dec. 5, 1815, Eseck Thurber Wilson, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1794; d. there, Mar. 25, 1871; son of Joel and Mary (Howlett) Wilson. She had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. Lucy<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1816; d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1871; m. Charles Henry, son of Samuel Ellis; 2. Luther<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1816, twin; res. Waterloo, N. Y.; 3. William Prentice<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1819; m. Abby Bullard of Sherburne, Mass. 4. *Elmira*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 4, 1800; d. in Nashua, Nov. 19, 1842; m., Jan. 1, 1818, Asa Bond, b., in Keene, Jan. 15, 1796; d. in Nashua, Oct. 30, 1865; adopted son of Elisha Yemmons and Sibyl (Bingham) Bond. She had ten ch.: 1. Lucy Maria<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1819; d. there, Dec. 7, 1835; 2. George Fuller<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1820; d. there, June 17, 1826; 3. Emily Muzzy<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1823; d. in Nashua, Jan. 18, 1836; 4. Willard Augustus<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nashua, Feb. 2, 1828; d. there, June 10, 1833; 5. William Lycurgus<sup>4</sup>, twin. b. in Nashua, Feb. 2, 1828; m. Jane Pickles; res. Charlestown, Mass.; 6. Joseph Elliot<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 27, 1830; res. Somerville, Mass.; 7. Sibyl Eliza<sup>4</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 5, 1832; m. James Gordon; res. Somerville, Mass.; 8. Albert Franklin<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nashua, Jan. 30, 1835; d. there, Feb. 9, 1836. 9. Charles Franklin<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nashua, Feb. 1, 1837; m. Olivia Brown of Hancock and had three ch. b. in that town; 10. Luther Eames<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nashua, Apr. 27, 1840; d. there, Oct. 25, 1840. 5. *Nathan, Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, 9, b., Mar. 17, 1802. 6. *Elvira*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 1809; d. in S., Aug. 12, 1811. The later generations of the Nathan Ellis family are more fully detailed in Hayward's History of Gilsum.

7. IRA<sup>3</sup> ELLIS, son of Simeon<sup>2</sup>, 4, lived many years on the Leland farm in S., at 251. He built the house now standing there. He moved to West Rutland, Vt., where he d., May 14, 1840. He m., Mar. 21, 1822, Mary Byram Proctor, b. in S., Aug. 4, 1794; d. at Black Brook, Polk Co., Wis., Feb. 11, 1885; dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor. Before her death, she had m., 2d. David Boynton, q. v. Ira Ellis was a soldier in the war of 1812. He had five ch. all b. in S., at 251: 1. *Mary Caroline*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 20, 1823; d. in S., at 251, Sept. 15, 1832. 2. *Ira Judson*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1824; d. unm., at Walton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1899. He was a recluse by nature. As early as 1859, he disappeared from his mother's home in S., then the Boynton house at 176. Not having been heard from for nine years, in 1868, he was declared "legally dead," and his mother was appointed administrator of his estate. Years passed, and his death at Walton was finally announced in the Sentinel, with the statement that he had "lived the life of a hermit in the forest near Deposit, Keeseville, Rock Drift, and Walton, N. Y." He died at the house of a neighbor, in Walton, where he had been persuaded to tarry. According to the obituary, "Mr. Ellis was at one time a writer for the press and was a friend of Horace Greeley, doing a good deal of work on the Tribune and afterwards on monthly publications. Why he took up the life of a hermit he would never disclose. He lived in a little cabin commanding a superb view of the hill and dale, enjoying the solitude of nature and keeping a few goats for their milk, which, with oatmeal porridge, berries, and trout, formed his principal diet. He kept a dog and a cat for pets." 3. *Albert Willard*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 28, 1826; unm., d. in the army, during the Civil War. 4. *Samuel Osgood*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 9, 1827; m. Ellen C. Haile of Avery's Gore, Vt. She d., Mar. 12, 1885, at Black Brook, Polk Co., Wis., where they res. 5. *Henry Proctor*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1832; unm.; res. with his brother Sam. O.

8. ASA<sup>3</sup> ELLIS, son of Simeon<sup>2</sup>, 4, was married and ever after lived in S., at 112. Here he d., Feb. 14, 1874. Besides cultivating his farm, he operated the saw-mill at 110. He m., Sept. 27, 1820, Lucy Rugg, b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 15, 1796; d. in S., at 38, June 14, 1885; dau. of Elijah and Lois (Wilder) Rugg. Two ch: 1. *Atwell Comstock*<sup>4</sup>, 10, b. in S., at 112, Oct. 12, 1821; 2. *Lavina Lane*<sup>4</sup>, b. in same place, Apr. 5, 1825; m. George White, q. v. On Sept. 27, 1870, Mr. and Mrs. Asa Ellis celebrated their golden wedding, receiving a large number of relatives, friends and neighbors.

9. NATHAN<sup>3</sup> ELLIS, JR., son of Nathan<sup>2</sup>, 6, lived in Gilsum and d. there, March 9, 1861. He was a farmer. He m., Aug. 23, 1825, Lucina Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 20, 1805; d. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 12, 1878; dau. of Zenas and Electa (Mackentire) Bingham. He had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Emily*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1825; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 13, 1828. 2. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 8, 1828; m. Samuel Fay, b. in Grantham, Aug. 24, 1813; d. in Nelson, Aug. 15, 1886; son of John and Sarah (Whitney) Fay. She had a son, Ma<sup>an</sup><sup>5</sup> Ellis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 12, 1861. 3. *George Albert*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1859, Julia Ann Hayward, b. in Acworth, July 17, 1836; d. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 18, 1868; dau. of Allen and Lavina (Silsby) Hayward. He m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1863, Kate P. George, b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 13, 1845; dau. of Samuel E. George. He had, at last report, four ch., all b. in Newport, N. H.: 1. Lora



ATWELL C. ELLIS.









HON. AUSTIN A. ELLIS.

Estella<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 15, 1861; 2. Josephine A.<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1870; 3. Maud<sup>5</sup>, b., June 28, 1873; 4. Charlotte A.<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1874.

**10.** ATWELL C.<sup>4</sup> ELLIS, son of Asa<sup>3</sup>, **8**, m., Feb. 3, 1846, Nancy Adams, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1820; d. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 28, 1903; dau. of Jonas and Betsey Miller (Davis) Adams. He was a farmer, and operated the saw-mill at 110; lived at 112 in S., then at 111, for many years after the house was built, then at 112 again for a few years, then at 38, finally in Keene, where he d., Aug. 11, 1894. He was a deacon of the First Cong. Ch. in S. He had only one ch., *Austin Atwell*<sup>5</sup>, **11**, b. in S., at 112, June 14, 1848. Atwell C. Ellis was town clerk of S., several years. He was an influential and much esteemed citizen.

**11.** HON. AUSTIN A.<sup>5</sup> ELLIS, ex-mayor of Keene, son of Atwell C.<sup>4</sup>, **10**, lived a few years after his marriage at 111 in S., and operated the saw-mill at 110, where he also manufactured wooden wares. Later, he moved to 39, at East Sullivan, still operating the same mill. He finally moved to Keene, where he still res., conducting a brush-handle business on Mechanic St., in which he has been very successful. He was m., Feb. 7, 1872, to Julia Ellen Tyler, b. in Milford, N. H., July 11, 1849; dau. of Putnam and Lucy (Seaver) Tyler. Their only ch., *Myrtle Eva*<sup>6</sup>, was b. in S., at 111, Sept. 14, 1875. She m., in Keene, by Rev. W. G. Poor, May 20, 1897, George Bryant Robertson, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 7, 1868, son of Timothy Norris and Frances C. (Swan) Robertson. Mr. Robertson is a blacksmith and is of the firm of Robertson & Bennett, who operate the Keene Garage near the Eagle Hotel. In 1909, he went to the Philippine Islands, in the employ of the federal government, to manage a line of automobiles which ran on an elegant highway, constructed by the government at a cost of three million dollars, between Baguio-Benguet, in the mountains, and the terminus of a short railway leading from Manila. The family of Mr. Robertson soon followed him and they took up their abode at Baguio-Benguet. Recently a severe typhoon utterly wrecked this magnificent road and, as we go to press, it is undecided whether it will be rebuilt. The Robertsons have four children, all b. in Keene: 1. Mary<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 15, 1898; 2. Ellis<sup>7</sup>, b., June 6, 1900; 3. Norris<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1904; 4. Margaret<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1905.

## EMERSON.

MRS. MARY (REED) EMERSON, widow of Jonathan Emerson of Stoddard, died in S., at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Lestina (Emerson) Hastings, at 141, Dec. 10, 1877. She was temporarily stopping with this daughter, who was the widow of William Hastings. Mrs. Emerson was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 17, 1788, and was the dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Wright) Reed. She married Jonathan Emerson, in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, March 5, 1809.

## EMES.

(See EAMES).

## ESTY or ESTEY.

**I.** JEFFREY<sup>1</sup> ESTY was of Salem, Mass., in 1637. His descendants lived in Topsfield, Mass. The Sullivan line is through **II.** ISAAC<sup>2</sup> ESTY, son of Jeffrey; **III.** ISAAC<sup>3</sup> ESTY, son of the preceding Isaac; **IV.** AARON<sup>4</sup> ESTY, son of the

second Isaac, and V. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> ESTY, son of Aaron. William<sup>5</sup> Esty<sup>7</sup> moved from Topsfield to Keene, and lived on Beech Hill, next farm south of the Roswell Nims farm, now owned by Louis A. and Fred C. Nims. The old Esty house, occupied after the Estys, by the Keiths, Howards, and others, is not now standing. William<sup>5</sup> Esty d. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1819, ae 72. He m. Phebe Dwinell. They had twelve children, the first six of whom were born in Topsfield, Mass., the last six in Keene. They were Ruth<sup>6</sup>, Phebe<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>6</sup>, John D.<sup>6</sup>, Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Ann<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Fanny<sup>6</sup>, and Jacob D<sup>6</sup>. Their births are given in the "Vital Statistics of Keene."

#### I. FAMILY OF JOHN D. ESTY.

**1.** JOHN DWINELL<sup>6</sup> ESTY, son of William<sup>5</sup>, V., and Phebe (Dwinell or Dwinell) Esty, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1781 (bap. there, Aug. 12, 1781; d. in Groton, N. H., May 3, 1867; came to Keene with his parents about 1784; lived in Keene, Sullivan, and the state of Vermont, and finally went to live with his ch. in Groton, N. H. In S., he lived at 156, from 1812 until 1819. He built the only house on that place and removed it, no one ever living there but himself. He m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Feb. 1, 1809, Betsey Howard (sometimes spelled Hayward or Heywood), a dau. of William Howard of Stoddard, who began the farm where Heman Jenkins and Asa Davis, Jr., lived in the latter half of the nineteenth century. Betsey's mother's first name was Thomassine (usually written "Tamsin"), if we correctly decipher the chirography. We have not found the places and dates of the birth and the death of Betsey. They had nine ch.: 1. *Avis*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene (?), about 1809; d. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1812; 2. *John*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1811; 3. *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in S., at 156, Aug. 19, 1813; 4. *Nelson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 156, Aug. 1, 1815; d. in Groton, N. H., unm., May 24, 1889; 5. *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 156, Mar. 25, 1817; 6. *William*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 156, Apr. 7, 1818; 7. *Laura*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Vermont, Sept. 13, 1820; d. in Groton, N. H., unm., Sept. 12, 1889; 8. *Dauphin*<sup>7</sup> (by himself always misspelled *Dorphen*<sup>7</sup>), **6**, b. in Vermont, Mar. 9, 1822; 9. *Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Vermont, May 25, 1827; d. in Lyme, N. H., unm., Aug. 2, 1906.

**2.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of John D.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in various places and d. in Lyme, N. H., June 12, 1884. He m. in 1839, Caroline M. Lamphere, b. in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 22, 1818; living in 1906; dau. of David and Sarah Lamphere. They had five ch.: 1. *Susan E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 4, 1839; living in Lyme, N. H., in 1907; m., Apr. 11, 1863, Charles Henry Kemp of North Thetford, Vt., by whom she had one ch., Ida Eugenia<sup>9</sup> Kemp. 2. *John D.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Groton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1841; living in Lyme, N. H., in 1907; m., Oct. 5, 1864, the widow Sarah Jane (Willey) Lane of St. Johnsbury, Vt., by whom he had one ch., Hattie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Canada, who is not living. 3. *James C.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Haverhill, N. H., May 25, 1842; living in Auburn, N. H., in 1907; m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1862, Rachel Eastman of Bangor, Me., a native of So. Montville, Me., who d. in Manchester, N. H., May 16, 1872. He m. 2d, Aug. 24, 1871, Henrietta Houghton of Auburn, N. H., a native of Farley, Vt. He m. 3d, June 29, 1880, Mrs. Annie (Hilton) Bradey, a native of Rockville (in Yarmouth), N. S. He had only one living ch., Etta May<sup>9</sup>, which d. in infancy. 4. *Mary Olive*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 10, 1843; d. in Lyme, N. H., in childhood, May 29,

1857. 5. *Henry H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; living in East Boston, Mass., in 1907; m., 1st, Lulu Wheeler; divorced; m. 2d, June 2, 1878, Alice V. Allen, a native of Lempster, N. H. He served in the 18th Reg. N. H. Vols. in Civil War. One ch., Allen H.<sup>9</sup>

3. MARIA<sup>7</sup> ESTY, dau. of John D.<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 10, 1902. She m., Oct. 3, 1835, John McGrath, Jr., who was b. in Dorchester, N. H., Apr. 23, 1812; d. there, Oct. 31, 1857. He was a grandson of Rev. Mr. McGrath, a Scotch Presbyterian clergyman, who came to Londonderry with the early Scotch-Irish settlers of that town. The McGraths had eight ch., the first b. in Rutland, Vt., all the rest in Dorchester, N. H.: 1. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1836; living in No. Middleborough, Mass., in 1907. She m., May 5, 1861, Perley R. Follansbee (her sister Clara's widower) by whom she had five ch., all b. in Dorchester, N. H., Arthur F.<sup>9</sup>, Clara D.<sup>9</sup>, Allen E.<sup>9</sup>, Herbert E.<sup>9</sup>, and Nettie M.<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1838; d. in Dorchester, Feb. 9, 1840. 3. *Clara*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 10, 1840; d. in Groton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1858; m., Dec. 1857, Perley R. Follansbee. 4. *Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 11, 1841, living in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1907; m., Oct. 11, 1877, Dr. Abel Pierce of St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., where their two ch. were b., Lettie Viola<sup>9</sup>, who d. young, and Herbert Lorenzo<sup>9</sup>, who is a student in the medical department of the University of Vermont. 5. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1844; d. in Bristol, N. H., Apr. 19, 1902; m., Dec. 24, 1871, Augusta Wescott of Bristol, N. H., where all of their four ch. were b.: Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, Ernest C.<sup>9</sup>, Henry E.<sup>9</sup>, and Mattie E.<sup>9</sup>, of whom the first named three d. young, the fourth is yet unm. 6. *Martha Viola*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1846; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 3, 1879; m., Nov. 30, 1876, John A. Scribner, of Haverhill, Mass., a native of Newbury, Mass. No ch. 7. *Laurietta E.*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 28, 1849; living in Concord, N. H., in 1907; m., Nov. 27, 1870, Isaac Newton Ford of Groton, N. H., and Concord, N. H., a native of Orange, N. H. Three ch., Lettie Edith<sup>9</sup>, Viola L.<sup>9</sup>, and Ethel Marguerite.<sup>9</sup> The youngest d. as a young lady, the eldest two are m. 8. *Lucina*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1852; d. in Dorchester, N. H., unm., Sept. 20, 1870.

4. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> ESTY, dau. of John D.<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Rutland, Vt., July 25, 1886; m. Calvin E. Stratton, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 16, 1819; d. there, Dec. 3, 1873. Seven ch.: 1. *Calvin E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1837; d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 2, 1895; m., Nov. 14, 1861, Anna, dau. of Francis and Mary (LaFontaine) Greene, b. in East Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 18, 1844. No ch. 2. *Betsy Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 2, 1839; d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 10, 1899; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Charles Bennett, a native of Vergennes, Vt. No ch. 3. *Marcellus B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1843; d. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 1, 1900; m., Apr. 2, 1867, Mary Jane Williams of Fairhaven, Vt. Nine ch.: Frederick C.<sup>9</sup>, Edward T.<sup>9</sup>, Annie M.<sup>9</sup>, (m. Fred. H. Shattuck), Marcellus Wm.<sup>9</sup>, Nelson V.<sup>9</sup>, Lewis N.<sup>9</sup>, Jessie Bell<sup>9</sup>, Marian Louise<sup>9</sup>, and Julia Harriet<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Myron H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 13, 1845; living there in 1907; m., Mar. 29, 1879, Jeannette S. Brown of Rutland, for his second wife. Four ch.: 1. Nellie<sup>9</sup> (m., 1st, Edward Pecor, 2d, William Fairbanks), 2. George M.<sup>9</sup>, 3. Walter S.<sup>9</sup>, 4. Amos H.<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Caroline M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., March 23, 1847; d. there, unm., June 2, 1897. 6. *Hiram H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 16, 1851; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Lucy Maria Kennison; dau. of Asa, of Pittsford, Vt. Seven ch.: 1. Ada E.<sup>9</sup> (m. Frank A. Fisk), 2. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, 3. Eva M.<sup>9</sup> (m. 1st, William Green, 2d, Walter Seward)

4. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup>, 5. Mabelle<sup>9</sup>, 6. Hiram A.<sup>9</sup>, and 7. Ray H.<sup>9</sup> 7. *William F.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1853; d. there, unm., Jan. 8, 1889.

5. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of John D.<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1897. He m., in 1842 or 1843, Lucy McGrath, b. in Groton, N. H., July 24, (or 25), 1826; d. in Manchester, Sept. 4, 1887; dau. of John Bush and Johanna (Kimball) McGrath. He was a stone mason and r. in Groton, N. H., and Manchester, and d. in West Manchester. He served on the Manchester police force. For several years he had charge of a section on the railroad. He had six ch., all b. in Groton, N. H., except the fifth, who was b. in Orange, N. H. They were all exceptionally bright and intellectual persons. They were: 1. *Adeline*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 29, 1844; d. in Groton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1845. 2. *William Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 13, 1845; living in Laconia in 1907; m., Dec. 18, 1902, Rose Horne, b. in city of New York, dau. of Harris and Dora (Hillel) Horne. He was by trade a blacksmith and machinist. As a machinist he was employed in important plants in Laconia, Manchester, N. H., and Worcester, Mass. He was also in shops in Fitchburg, Mass., St. John, N. B., Providence, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Paterson, N. J., where he went into business for himself. He was later in business in Fitchburg and other places, and, in 1880, he located in Laconia, N. H. He has been a great inventor. Since 1875, one invention after another has come from his brain. Today, he has more than sixty United States patents to his credit, including patents on emery and grinding wheels, planer chucks, sewing machines, knitting machines, steam boilers, steam engines, automatic sprinklers for fire extinguishers, universal joint couplings for shafting, friction clutches, knit fabric for hydraulic hose, machine for knitting the same, vehicle wheels, vehicle tires, and many other things too numerous to mention. His best known inventions are those connected with the hosiery and knitting industries and the automatic sprinkler. He is president of the Esty Sprinkler Co. of Laconia. No ch. 3. *Alvin Page*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1847; d. in Hanover, N. H.: May 24, 1873, a student in Dartmouth College. 4. *Lucia Etta*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 24, 1850, living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1907; m., Aug. 16, 1899, in Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., to William Edson Pattison of Philadelphia. No ch. 5. *Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Orange, N. H., May 10, 1852; living in Manchester, 1907; m., June 29, 1872, Charles Otis Phelps, b. in Groton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1848; d. in Manchester, July 26, 1893; son of Nathan Otis and Harriet N. (Lucas) Phelps. He was the superintendent of the Manchester streets upon the west side of the Merrimack River. Two ch.: 1. Fred. Alvin Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. in Groton, N. H., Apr. 6, 1874; r. in Laconia; gr. at Manchester High School, in 1893; is clerk and treasurer of the Esty Sprinkler Co.; has been presiding officer in all the local Masonic bodies; m., Nov. 7, 1900, Maude Hortense Ripley, b. in Waite, Me., Apr. 24, 1874; dau. of Edward and Lucy (Bagley) Ripley; 2. Lucia Ruth Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. in Groton, N. H., March 13, 1877. 6. *Isabel*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1862; d. in Manchester, unm., Jan. 25, 1897. She was an accomplished musician, teaching the violin, banjo, guitar, etc.

6. DAUPHIN<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of John D.<sup>6</sup>, 1, improperly spelled his own name Dorphin. He was named, like a dozen other boys connected with Sullivan families, for Dauphin White, a very brilliant young man, who d. in S. early in life. He d. in Groton, N. H., in 1886. He m. Lydia H. Butterfield, who was b. in Groton, Jan. 18, 1817; d. there, Apr. 9, 1892. They had two ch.: 1. *Leoda*<sup>8</sup>.

b. in Groton, N. H., July 27, 1847; m., June 28, 1875, John Muzzey, b. in Hebron, N. H., Apr. 29, 1850; son of Thomas and Abigail (Noyes) Muzzey; now resides in Laconia; but their four ch. were b. in Groton, N. H.: 1. Jane Muzzey<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1877; 2. Lela<sup>9</sup> and 3. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, twins, b., Nov. 15, 1878; 4. Fred<sup>9</sup>, b., May 2, 1881, d. unm., in Danbury, N. H., May 28, 1901. 2. *Leroy E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Groton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1850; m., Mar. 16, 1879, Rhoda Augusta Merrill, b. in Croydon, N. H., June 28, 1861; dau. of Willard C. and Martha A. Merrill. They live in Laconia, but their six ch. were b. in Groton, N. H., as follows: 1. Lena Maud<sup>9</sup>, b., July 26, 1880; m., Sept. 9, 1903, Edwin M. Cotton; one ch., Merton L.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Laconia, Aug. 31, 1904; 2. Blanche Lunetta<sup>9</sup>, b., June 13, 1882; m., Dec. 1, 1901, Clinton B. Kidder; one ch., Morris A.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Laconia, May 2, 1905; 3. Edward Fay<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1883; 4. Abner Courtney<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 15, 1886; 5. Clarence Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 12, 1892; 6. Donald Earl<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 16, 1898.

## II. FAMILY OF DAVID ESTY.

**7.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> ESTY, son of William<sup>5</sup>, V., and brother of John D.<sup>6</sup>, of the preceding family, was b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1788. We have not been able to find the date or particulars of his marriage. His wife was Mary Esty, b. in S., June 18, 1794; d. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1858; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. He first lived in Peterborough, then in S., at 128, from 1824 to 1842; three of these years, however, (1835-1838), he spent upon the place at 237, working in the shoe shop at 238. He was a shoemaker, as well as farmer. In 1842, he moved to Walpole, where he d., Feb. 27, 1843. He had but one ch.: *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in Peterborough, June 5, 1823.

**8.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **7**, lived at first on a farm in Walpole, then moved to Keene, where he conducted an eating house for several years, and was afterwards engaged in various kinds of business. He d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 23, 1889. He m., Dec. 30, 1844, Ann Lucretia Graves of Stoddard, b. in that town, Apr. 1827; d. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1876; dau. of George and Hannah (Hastings) Graves. They had no ch., but adopted legally *Mary Evelina Edwards*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1853, dau. of George W. and Deborah H. Edwards. **9.**

**9.** MARY EVELINA<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS-ESTY, adopted dau. of George W.<sup>7</sup>, **8**, d. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1895. She m., in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Nov. 29, 1871, Albert Loring Harkness, b. in Richmond, Feb. 26, 1850; still living (1910), in Keene; son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Harkness. She had eleven ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Ernest*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 6, 1872; d. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1888; 2. *Lila Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1876; m. George T. Dodge; 3. *Avah Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 14, 1878; m., Aug. 12, 1909, Rowe S. Goddard of Keene, b. in South Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 18, 1872; son of David B. and Mary (Temple) Goddard; a grocery salesman; 4. *Una May*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 1, 1879; unm. in 1910; 5. *Lulu Maud*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1881, unm. in 1910; 6. *Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 22, 1884; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1889; 7. *Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1885; d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1889; 8. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1887; d. in Keene, Oct. 23, 1889; 9. *Edith*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1889; d. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1889; 10. *Loring Edwards*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1891; 11. *Walter Irving*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1893.



## III. FAMILY OF SOLOMON ESTY.

**10.** SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> ESTY, son of William<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Keene, May 21, 1793; d. at the house of his son, Solon, in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1864; m. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1818, Clarissa Taskett, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 12, 1800; d. in Keene, Apr. 27, 1883; dau. of James and Hannah (Safford) Taskett. He lived more than a year in Roxbury, then for fifteen years in Stoddard, in the first house above Chandler's mill, at the top of Chandler Hill. For thirty years, from 1834, he owned the Jona. Kendall farm in S., at 144. He transferred this property to his son, Solon, and died soon after. While owning the Sullivan farm, he lived a few years in Keene, renting the farm. He lived a short time in S., on the Solon Esty place, at 128. His widow lived in Keene, then in S., at 33, from 1865 to 1871, then in Keene, where she died. Mr. Esty was a farmer. He had twelve children that reached maturity: 1. *Lura Ames*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1818 (ac. to record, but perhaps 1819); 2. *Solon*<sup>7</sup>, **12**, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 12, 1820; 3. *James Munroe*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 23, 1823; d. unm., in Westmoreland, Apr. 4, 1897; 4. *Martha Jane*<sup>7</sup>, **13**, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 15, 1827; 5. *Charles Dana*<sup>7</sup>, **14**, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1828; 6. *Amanda Melvina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 6, 1831; d. unm., in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1870; 7. *Clarissa Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 6, 1832; m. Edmund Blodgett, q. v.; 8. *Adaline Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 27, 1834; m. Sabin Sherwin, q. v.; 9. *Eliza Maria*<sup>7</sup>, **15**, b. in S., at 144, Oct. 19, 1836; 10. *Henry Oscar*<sup>7</sup>, **16**, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 4, 1838; 11. *George Edward*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 144, Dec. 28, 1840; d. in Keene, unm., Oct. 30, 1857; 12. *Lyman Elbridge*<sup>7</sup>, **17**, b. in S., at 144, May 24, 1846. Besides these twelve, there was an infant son which died soon after birth, b. in Stoddard, about 1825. There were also two infants which died at birth, b. in S., at 144, about 1842 and 1844 respectively. There were in all fifteen children, one of the largest families of the town.

**11.** LURA A.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, dau. of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, m., Sept. 8, 1842, Ebenezer Tarbox, Jr., b. in Stoddard (now Nelson), Dec. 7, 1815; d. in Nelson, Mar. 5, 1881; son of Ebenezer and Polly (Blodgett) Tarbox. They lived in Nelson, near Munsonville. After his death, she lived in Nelson, also in S., at the house of Henry Davis, at 6; also at 16 earlier, not far from 1888; then in Keene, where she died, Dec. 3, 1895. They had one ch: *Emogene Amanda*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 11, 1843; d. there, Dec. 22, 1861.

**12.** SOLON<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, lived in S., at 128, from 1846 to 1858; then moved to Stoddard, where he died, Dec. 5, 1884. He m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1851, Chestina Warren, b. in Stoddard, June 1826; d. there, Apr. 27, 1866; dau. of Daniel and Susan (Spaulding) Warren. He m. 2d, in Keene, June 21, 1867, by Rev. J. A. Leach, Mrs. Sarah A. (Ruffle) Buffum, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1833; d. in Antrim, Apr. 17, 1901; dau. of William and Abigail (Tufts) Ruffle, and widow of George Buffum. He was a farmer, but was landlord of the tavern in Stoddard Centre for a few years. He had one ch: *Sylvia Adelaide*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 128, Dec. 9, 1852; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 8, 1865.

**13.** MARTHA J.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, dau. of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, still living (1910) in Munsonville; m., Aug. 15, 1849, Henry Danforth Taylor, b. in Stoddard, July 7, 1826; still living (1910) in Munsonville, son of Danforth, Jr. and Martha (Stearns)

Taylor. He was a farmer in Nelson, also operated a saw-mill. He has recently moved to the house formerly occupied by his brother Frederick, in Munsonville. They had one ch.: *Mary Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 23, 1855; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1888, s. p.; m., July 28, 1885. Henry Delano Goodale, b. in Weare, N. H., June 27, 1854; son of Hilliard L. and Sarah E. (Tead) Goodale. He is in business in Boston, Mass.

**14.** CHARLES D.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, was a carpenter in Keene, and was later employed in an assay office in the city of New York, in the treasury building on Wall Street. He was later associated in a loan office at 141 Broadway, city of New York. He d. in Keene, while on a visit, Mar. 14, 1904. The burial was at East Orange, N. J., where he res., while in business in New York. He m., Nov. 14, 1857, Hannah Cordelia Hirsch, b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1837; d. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1907 (burial at East Orange, N. J.); dau. of Charles F. and Isabel M. (Jameson) Hirsch. They had one son, *Charles Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1860; unm.; res. in Republic, Washington.

**15.** ELIZA M.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, dau. of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1902. She m., Nov. 8, 1859, Harvey Augustine Crehore, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1839; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 11, 1904; son of Warren Augustine and Sarah (Bemis) Crehore. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Three ch.: 1. *Frederick Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 25, 1860; m., July 14, 1886, Nellie Maria Wheeler, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 18, 1859; dau. of Augustus and Lucy G. (Gates) Wheeler. He is employed in a chair factory; res. at West Gardner, Mass.; no ch. 2. *George Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1862; unm. at last report. 3. *Clarence Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 23, 1865; unm. at last report.

**16.** HENRY O.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, m., in Brattleborough, Vt., Apr. 8, 1868, by Rev. James Eastwood of that town, Sarah Augusta Howe, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 2, 1839; dau. of Samson and Lucy (Wheeler) Howe. They are both living on a farm in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Ann Gertrude*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1869; m. Frank Merrill Russell, q. v. 2. *Henry Irving*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1876; m., in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 19, 1908, by Rev. H. R. Miles of that place, Mabel Elizabeth Bigelow, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1881; dau. of William Cyrus and Augusta Matilda (Hartwell) Bigelow. He is a railway postal clerk and res. in Keene. 3. *Maud May*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1879; unm.; res. in Keene. Henry O. Esty lived a short time in S., at 193, 1892-94; and, before this, at 175, 1890-92. Later, he lived a short time at the Four Corners, at 232.

**17.** LYMAN E.<sup>7</sup> ESTY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, **10**, is a carpenter; has res. at Westminster and Putney in Vermont, and now res. in Keene. He m., in Alstead Centre, Feb. 15, 1871, by Rev. Artemas C. Field, Clementina Emeline Shepard, b. in Alstead, Feb. 25, 1853; d. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1894; dau. of Willard and Mary Elvira (Severance) Shepard. Three ch.: 1. *Jennie Elvira*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Feb. 21, 1872; m., Nov. 28, 1895, Louis Libby, b. at New Boston, N. H., May 15, 1871; son of Louis and Selina (Beliveau) Libby. He is employed in a livery stable in Keene. Jennie has one ch., Walter Louis<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 22, 1897. 2. *Walter Shepard*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 1, 1875; d. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1884. 3. *Florence Bessie*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, May 10, 1885; d. there, Aug. 17, 1886.

## EVANS.

I. ASA<sup>1</sup> EVANS, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1760, went to Peterborough, about 1784-85, and was a merchant, innkeeper, and farmer, and one of the most enterprising men of the town. He m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1781, Dorothy Buss, b. May 8, 1761; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 24, 1807. She was the mother of all his ch. He m. 2d, July 13, 1809, Margaret Moore, widow of John Moore, and dau. of Charles and Esther (Ferguson) Stuart. She was b. in Peterborough, Dec. 7, 1767. She m. 3d, Sept. 15, 1816, Richard Gilchrist, and d. in Peterborough, Aug. 7, 1818. Mr. Evans d. in Peterborough, Oct. 16, 1813, after a short illness of five and a half days.

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> EVANS, son of Asa<sup>1</sup>, I., was b. in Peterborough, Dec. 22, 1795; d. in Hopkinton, May 23, 1876. As a young man, he lived in Bow, then, for several years after his first marriage, in Concord, N. H. He came to S., in the last part of 1824, and purchased the Hubbard store and moved it to the site of 96, so that it joined the dwelling at 97 [later the Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury house], in which he lived about six years. He sold this place in 1832, but had moved, about 1830, to Keene, where he lived several years in the house later occupied by Mrs. Harvey A. Bill, the site of the present Y. M. C. A. building. He later moved to Hopkinton. He was an enterprising merchant. He m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1818, in Concord, by Rev. Asa McFarland, Harriet Wiggins, b. in Concord, Nov. 3, 1798; d. in Keene, July 5, 1835; dau. of Sherburne and Margaret (Sargent) Wiggins. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Oct. 6, 1836, Harriet Keyes, b. in Keene Nov. 8, 1807; d. in Keene, June 8, 1842; dau. of Zebadiah and Sibyl (Dunn) Keyes. He m. 3d, Mar. 8, 1843, in Hopkinton, by Rev. Moses Kimball, Mary Ann Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, in 1800; d. in Concord, Nov. 1875; dau. of Theophilus and Rebecca (Morse) Stanley. Mr. Evans had eight ch., all by the first wife: 1. *Charles Alanson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Concord, Jan. 20, 1819; d. in Ayer, Mass., May 25, 1902. He was an express messenger 53 years. He m., Oct. 21, 1846, Eleanor W. Thatcher of Concord, by whom he had one dau., Emily Irvin<sup>4</sup>; 2. *Nathaniel, Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., March 1821; d., Apr. 9, 1893, somewhere in Mass. He m., May 28, 1844, Harriet D. Norris of Pittsfield, N. H., by whom he had two ch., Walter N.<sup>4</sup> and Harriet Stanley<sup>4</sup>. 3. *Sarah Hutchins*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 4, 1822; d. in Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1901. She m. in 1843, George W. Safford of Concord, later of Hopkinton, by whom she had five ch., Frank V.<sup>4</sup>, Edward S.<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, and Ellen W.<sup>4</sup>. 4. *Harriet Wiggins*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824 (a few weeks before her parents moved to S.); d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1903. She m. in 1844, Seth E. Brown, by whom she had four ch., Ella H.<sup>4</sup>, Lilla M.<sup>4</sup>, Arthur E.<sup>4</sup>, and a son<sup>4</sup> that died in infancy. 5. *Paulina Tucker*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Oct. 1826; d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1831. 6. *Lewis Downing*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Dec. 9, 1828; d. in Hopkinton, Dec. 16, 1896. He m., Aug. 1870, Isabel P. Tyler, a native of Hopkinton, who d. there, Feb. 4, 1886; dau. of Dr. Cyril C. and Sarah (Putnam) Tyler. He was a merchant, member of school board, town clerk, and postmaster. He left no children. 7. *Grace Stevens*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1830; still living, and the last survivor of her father's ch. (1910); m., Oct. 21, 1874, Abner J. Osborn of Henniker. She had no ch. 8. *Ann Rebecca*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 19, 1832, lived two hours, and d. the same day.

## EVELETH.

1. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> EVELETH, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1818; d. at East S., at 33, Sept. 19, 1881, at the home of his daughter. He was the son of Perley<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Wright) Eveleth. He m., June 16, 1841, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Elizabeth Lebourveau of Swanzey, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1823; still living (1910); dau. of John and Arethusa (Nurse) Lebourveau. He was a farmer and res. in Keene, opposite the west end of the Eveleth bridge on the Concord Road. Near the close of his life, while suffering from a fatal cancer, he went to live with his daughter in S., and his widow has continued to res. with this dau., who now lives at 20. They had two ch.: 1. *Charles Frederick*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1845; d. there, Mar. 19, 1847; 2. *Elizabeth Antoinette*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1849; m. Lyman Davis, q. v.

## EWINS.

1. HOMER LOYAL<sup>2</sup> EWINS, b. in Berkshire, Vt., May 17, 1872; son of Horace<sup>1</sup> and Ella Mary (Stowe) Ewins; m., Sept. 9, 1902, Grace Evelyn Bassett, b. in Eden, Vt., Nov. 3, 1882; dau. of Lucius Hiram and Clara Evelyn (Brow) Bassett. After living a short time in Walpole, they moved to East S., into the western side of 16. About 1909, they moved into the upper flat at 40, and in the fall, to Stowe, Vt. They had three ch., at the last report: 1. *Blanche Evelyn*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Walpole, June 2, 1904; 2. *Richard Horace*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S. at 16, June 13, 1907; 3. *Clarence Bassett*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 16, Oct. 27, 1908. Mrs. Ewins is a sister of Mrs. Harry C. Hastings, q. v.; Mrs. Miles C. Buckminster; and Mrs. Charles A. Buckminster; the latter two gentlemen being sons of Charles W. Buckminster, q. v.

## FARNSWORTH.

1. PAUL<sup>1</sup> FARNSWORTH, who was b. about 1762, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 22, 1844. He m. Lydia Hodgkins, who was b. about 1757, and d. in Gilsum, July 1833. He lived in Sullivan several years, 1792 to 1799 or 1800, in the house built by himself at 193½. During the latter years of his residence in town, his brother John Farnsworth owned an undivided half of the farm. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, Paul Farnsworth had the following seven children, the dates and places of whose births we cannot find: 1. *Daniel*<sup>2</sup>, who m. Polly Farnsworth, his cousin, dau. of Moses, Sr., and removed to the state of New York. 2. *Lydia*<sup>2</sup>, who m. a Page and settled in Roxbury. 3. *Oliver*<sup>2</sup>. 4. *Ashbel*<sup>2</sup>. 5. *Leonard*<sup>2</sup>. 6. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>. 7. *Luther*<sup>2</sup>.

2. JOHN FARNSWORTH was undoubtedly a brother of Paul. He owned an undivided half of the farm at 193½ from 1795 to 1800, with Paul. He paid taxes in town from 1797 to 1800, and probably lived on this place from 1796 until 1800. He m., Oct. 12, 1791, Bethiah Harvey of Swanzey, who was probably the dau. of John and Jemima Harvey of that town, who came there from Taunton, Mass. We find no account of any children, if he had any.

We regret that we can obtain no more information of the Farnsworths. It is astonishing how quickly all remembrance of a family will fade from the recollection of neighbors, especially of those who lived at a time when nobody made it a business to preserve vital records.

## FARRAR.

## I. FAMILY OF JOHN FARRAR.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FARRAR moved from Framingham, Mass., to Fitzwilliam, about 1775. He d. there, Jan. 7, 1777. He m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1740, Martha, dau. of Rev. John and Sarah (Fileston) Swift of Framingham. She d. in 1749. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1750, Deborah Winch, b. in Framingham, Mass., Jan., 27, 1728<sup>9</sup>; d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 2, 1793; dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Gleason) Winch. They had thirteen ch., among whom were *Mary*<sup>2</sup>, who m. Gen. James Reed of the Revolution (father of Hinds Reed, q. v.); 2. *John*<sup>2</sup>, **1**; and *William*<sup>2</sup>, **2**.

**1.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> FARRAR, son of John<sup>1</sup>, 1., and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, was b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1751; d. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 20, 1809. About 1793 or 1794, he purchased the farm later owned by the Boyntons, at 176. His brother, Wm.<sup>2</sup> Farrar, bought this farm in 1796; but John apparently lived upon it two or three years longer. In 1799, Wm. Farrar purchased the old Joshua Burditt farm, at 183, and John<sup>2</sup> Farrar lived upon it nine years, then went to South Hadley. His widow returned to 183 and d. at her son's home. On page 373 may be seen an account of John Farrar's being scalped during the Revolution. He m., May 8, 1786, Ruth Davis of Fitzwilliam, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 15, 1749; d. in S., at 183, Jan. 5, 1835; dau. of Zechariah and Lydia (Hubbard) Davis, and a sister of Elisha Davis of Stoddard, the grandfather of Marcus, q. v.; Asa, q. v.; and Alden, q. v. John and Ruth had three ch. all b. in Troy (now): 1. *John*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b., Mar. 25, 1787; 2. *Deborah*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 16, 1788, m. David Porter, q. v.; 3. *Eleanor*<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1789. Eleanor was usually called "Nelly." Her name is incorrectly spelled "Molly" in the History of Fitzwilliam. After the elder John Farrar's family moved from S., Eleanor was m., at a date which we have not discovered, to Eli Dort of Gilsum, who was b. there, Jan. 14, 1791; d. at Harpersville, N. Y., Aug. 25,<sup>9</sup> 1857; son of John and Elisheba (Briggs) Dort. Mr. Dort was a deacon of some Congregational church. They had one son and two daughters: Luke<sup>4</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>, and Eleanor<sup>4</sup>. We have been unable to trace their record.

**2.** WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> FARRAR, son of John<sup>1</sup>, 1., and Deborah (Winch) Farrar, was b. in Framingham, Mass., June 20, 1760; d. in Troy, N. H., May 4, 1837. He m., July 6, 1780, Irena Boynton, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1760; d. in Troy; N. H., May 15, 1835; dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Emery) Boynton, and a sister of David Emery Boynton of S. The year of her birth is wrong in the published Boynton genealogy. Wm.<sup>2</sup> Farrar owned two farms in S. (see John Farrar, Jr.), but it is not probable that he ever lived upon either. He had no ch., and took into his family his wife's niece, *Clementine*, dau. of David Boynton of S., q. v. Clementine was b. in S., Nov. 27, 1804; d. in Troy, N. H., July 10, 1830, unm.

**3.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> FARRAR, 3d, son of John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **1**, purchased the old Farrar homestead, at 183, in 1815. He was m. seven years later and went there to live. His family was the last to live on the farm. He sold it to the Boyntons in 1837, who pastured it. Mr. Farrar moved to the north part of Keene, where he d., Oct. 23, 1856. He m., Sept. 18, 1822, Susannah Phelps, b. in Marlow, Nov. 29, 1795; d. at Walnut, Ill., Feb. 1860; dau. of Luther and Susannah (Cram)



Phelps. The house in which he lived, at 183, long since disappeared. He had four ch.: 1. *Susannah*<sup>4</sup> (generally called Susan), b. in S., at 183, Feb. 16, 1824, educated at the Hancock Scientific and Literary Institution, engaged to marry George W. Richardson, who was educated at the same institution and was studying for the Baptist ministry, when he d. of consumption, in 1847. She d. unm., at Keene, Mar. 8, 1848. Mr. Richardson had been living in the west part of Stoddard. Her body was buried by the side of his in the "Leominster Corner" Cemetery. 2. *Mary Asenath*<sup>4</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 183, Nov. 12, 1826. 3. *Martha Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 183, July 2, 1829; d. unm., in Keene, Mar. 30, 1852. 4. *Ruth Amilda*<sup>4</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 183, May 10, 1831.

**4.** MARY A.<sup>4</sup> FARRAR, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **3**, m. in Keene, by Rev. J. Hayes, Dec. 17, 1852, Robert P. Young. She had three ch.: 1. *Ellen*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Harrisville, in 1855; m. Ambrose Woodward; r. at Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon; 2. *Susannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Walnut, Ill., in 1860; m. a Mr. Slagell; 3. *Martha*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Walnut, Ill. in 1864; m. John Williams of Salem, Ore.

**5.** RUTH AMILDA<sup>4</sup> FARRAR, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **3**, m. in Keene, by Rev. Nelson Green, Nov. 27, 1856, Elijah Nelson Gunn, b. in Winchester, June 6, 1832; still living, in 1910; son of Elijah and Louisa (Willis) Gunn. He was a farmer and lived many years in Gilsum, on the southern edge of that town, then, for some years, in the west. He, later, returned to Gilsum. She d. there, Nov. 15, 1907. They had eight ch.: 1. *Anna Louisa*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1859; m., Apr. 2, 1879, Albert Ernest Flagg, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854; son of Dana P. and Emeline (Howard) Flagg; five ch.: 1. Charles Chester<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1880; 2. Herbert Nelson<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1881; 3. Grace Emeline<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885; 4. Clinton Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlow, July 30, 1889; 5. Edward Ernest<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 29, 1892. 2. *Emma Luella*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1861; m. James Gowdy, formerly of Keene, r. at Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash.; no ch. 3. *Herbert Nelson*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1863; m. Lucy Whitcomb; both supposed to be dead. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Winnebago, Ill., May 26, 1866; unm.; a nurse, r. in Keene. 5. *Fred. Willis*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1868; S. B., 1894, N. H. Coll. of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Durham; m., Oct. 4, 1899, Edith Louise (Bryant) Guillow, formerly of S., b. in Westborough, Mass., May 19, 1869; dau. of Edward Sears and Henrietta Delia (Brigham) Bryant; divorced from Arthur Mason Guillow (see under Bryant); no ch.; an adopted dau., Viola Hathaway<sup>6</sup>, b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 21, 1899. 6. *Arthur Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Ashton, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; m. Ethel Robinson; r. in Dover, N. H. 7. *Nellie Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1871; unm. 8. *Charles Wesley*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1872; m. Eva Randall; r. in Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash.

## II. FAMILY OF ALONZO FARRAR.

I. JACOB<sup>1</sup> FARRAR was an original proprietor of Lancaster, Mass., coming from Lancashire, England. He d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1677. II. JACOB<sup>2</sup> FARRAR, JR., son of preceding, b. in England, was killed by the Indians, Aug. 22, 1675. III. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> FARRAR, 2d son of preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1670; m., Sept. 9, 1692, Mary Howe, and settled in the part of Concord, Mass., now Lincoln, where he d., May 15, 1760. IV. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> FARRAR,



son of preceding, b. in what is now Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 30, 1696; m. Hannah Fletcher; settled at Sudbury, Mass., where he d., ab. 1755. V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> FARRAR, eldest son of preceding, b. Sept. 1722; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 24, 1808; m. Hannah, dau. of John Taylor of Northborough. VI. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> FARRAR, son of preceding, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1747; d. in Marlborough, N. H., April 1, 1841; m. Lavinia Warren of Marlborough, Mass. VII. BILDAD<sup>7</sup> FARRAR (later called himself WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> FARRAR), 7th of the eleven ch. of preceding, was b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 21, 1782; d. there, Dec. 28, 1863; m., Nov. 27, 1812, Nancy Whitcomb, b. in Packersfield, (Nelson), Dec. 2, 1787; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 3, 1861; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Baker) Whitcomb, later of Marlborough.

1. ALONZO<sup>8</sup> FARRAR, 2d of the eight ch. of Bildad<sup>7</sup> (called William<sup>7</sup>) Farrar, was b. in Marlborough, Aug. 6, 1818; d. in S., Sept. 24, 1895. He was the first cousin of Caroline Eliza Farrar, who m. Levi Brown, whose son, Charles Farrar Brown, had a world-wide reputation, under the literary *nom de plume* of Artemus Ward. Alonzo m. 1st, in Jaffrey, by Rev. L. Tenney, Sept. 15, 1845, Nancy Sophronia Bailey, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 9, 1827; d. in S., Apr. 6, 1853; dau. of Col. Abner and Caroline (Gilmore) Bailey. He m. 2d, in Harrisville, by Rev. Wm. G. Tuttle, Dec. 20, 1853, Louisa Stone, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1823; d. in S., Dec. 11, 1903; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. He had four ch.: 1. *Frederick Alonzo*<sup>9</sup>, 2, b. in S., Oct. 16, 1847; 2. *Charles Gilmore*<sup>9</sup>, 3, b. in S., July 18, 1856; 3. *Jennie Ida*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 22, 1858; d. there, Nov. 13, 1861; 4. *Helen Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., Feb. 26, 1861; m. Joseph A. Reed, q. v. The four ch. were all b. at 107 (the old Comstock house), where Mr. Farrar lived many years, on a good farm, excepting Fred A., who was b. at 108.

2. FREDERICK A.<sup>9</sup> FARRAR, son of Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 24, 1870, Harriette Maria Wardwell, b. in S., Aug. 29, 1851; dau. of George and Harriette (Hubbard) Wardwell. He was for a time, a grocery clerk in Keene. For many years he has managed the "Mitchell Dairy" farm in Bridgeport, Conn. He has two ch.: 1. *Elbert Ellsworth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1875; d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 17, 1887; 2. *Clifford Wardwell*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 11, 1890.

3. CHARLES G.<sup>9</sup> FARRAR, son of Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 4, 1881, Emma Estelle Walker, b. in Grafton, Vt., Oct. 4, 1858; dau. of Ezra Fisher and Maria Fay (Tenney) Walker. He is a railway mail clerk and has r. in Keene and Newport, Vt. Four ch.: 1. *Parke Warren*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 17, 1883; 2. *Hermon Walker*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 15, 1886; 3. *Stuart Kittredge*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1890; 4. *Charles Kenneth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newport, Vt., June 22, 1895.

## FAWCETT.

1. REV. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> FAWCETT was b. at Littlethorpe, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 23, 1820; d. in or near Alford, England, Jan. 2, 1905; son of Mark<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Parkinson) Fawcett. He was pastor of the First Cong. Ch. of S., Apr. 1, 1871 to Apr. 13, 1873, and again, in connection with the church at East S., from Nov. 27, 1892 to July 16, 1893. See pp. 414, 415, and 446. He lived in the parsonage, at 87. He m., May 21, 1844, Ann Grayson, b. in Ripton, Yorkshire, England, Oct. 9, 1819; d. in Surry, N. H., Feb. 12, 1910; æ. 90 yrs.;

dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Humphreys) Grayson. They had one ch.: *Margaret Grayson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Shadewell, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 5, 1845; m., May 5, 1873, Francis Fayette Field, b. in Surry, Nov. 22, 1844; son of Jonathan Robinson and Julia Franklin (Morton) Field. He is a painter of much merit and a good artist generally. He draws well and illustrates books. Mrs. Field d., at the Invalids' Home in Keene, Nov. 17, 1883. She had two ch.: 1. Theodore Grayson<sup>4</sup>, b. in Surry, Feb. 13, 1875. He is unm., and divides his time between Surry and the city of New York. 2. Paul Fawcett Morton<sup>4</sup>, b. in Surry, July 2, 1883.

## FAY.

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> WHITING FAY, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (called Sally) (Whiting) Fay, was b. in Grantham, May 23, 1818. He was a farmer and lived in Nelson, later in S., where he d., Oct. 4, 1888. He m., Nov. 15, 1849, Mrs. Mary (Tilton) Powell, b. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 9, 1810; d. in Nelson, June 12, 1891; dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Tuck) Tilton of Hampton Falls, and widow of Joseph Powell of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Fay came to S. in 1865 and succeeded the Blacks on the old Reuben Morse farm, at 2. Mr. Fay had no children. Mrs. Fay was formerly m., Apr. 16, 1832, in Lowell, by Rev. T. Edson, to Joseph Powell of that city, b. in Yulée, Gloucestershire, Eng., Apr. 4, 1793, son of Edward Powell. He d. in Lowell, Oct. 24, 1844. Mrs. Powell had two ch.: 1. *Harriet Powell*, b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 16, 1833; d. there, Oct. 19, 1834; 2. *Caroline Ophelia Powell*, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; m. 1st, Sam. Edmund Jenkins, q. v.; m. 2d, Wm. Wallace Barrett, q. v. A grandson of Mrs. Fay, Samuel Edmund Jenkins, Jr., q. v., lived with the Fays and the farm was willed to him.

## FELT.

I. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> FELT, b. ab. 1601, came to America, according to tradition, with Endicott. The family is supposed to have originated in Wales, but may have had a more remote Flemish or Dutch origin. George<sup>1</sup> Felt was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1633. His wife, Elizabeth joined the Charlestown church, Jan. 19, 1639<sup>40</sup>. He became a wealthy land-owner in Maine, but lost everything and died poor, in Malden, Mass., in 1693. II. MOSES<sup>2</sup> FELT, youngest of the six ch. of the preceding, was b. in Charlestown, Mass., ab. 1651. He lived in various places and probably d. (later than 1734) at Rumney Marsh (now Chelsea). His wife's name is thought to have been Lydia. III. AARON<sup>3</sup> FELT, son of the preceding was probably b. in North Yarmouth (now Yarmouth), Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1739, Mary Wyatt of Lynn. She d. after 1760. He m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1765, Hannah Atwell. He lived on Caso Bay in Maine, in Andover, Mass., and d. at Lynn, Mass., probably in 1769. IV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FELT, son of preceding, was b. at Lynn, Jan. 12, 1757; d. in S., Aug. 9, 1842, at 54. He m., Dec. 15, 1785, Elizabeth Spafford, b., Aug. 10, 1762; d. in Nelson, Mar. 18, 1842; dau. of David, Jr., and Elizabeth (Griffin) Spafford of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Nelson. He served seven years in the Revolution. They had eight ch., all b. in Packersfield (Nelson).

## I. FAMILY OF DEA. JOSEPH FELT.

1. DEA. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> FELT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Spafford) Felt, was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), June 17, 1789; d. in Winchester, Oct. 30, 1871.

He was a farmer in Nelson, in S., at 54, and in Winchester. While building the house at 54. of which his family were the first occupants, he lived a few years on the old Warren farm, at 56. He was a deacon of the First Cong. ch. in S. He m. 1st, in Packersfield (Nelson), by Rev. Gad Newell, Dec. 28, 1813, to Relief (often called Leafy) Woods, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 5, 1792; d. in S., at 54, May 10, 1849; dau. of Nathaniel and Relief (Wilder) Woods. He m. 2d, June 20, 1850, Fanny Woods, sister of the preceding, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Winchester, Feb. 25, 1871; of same parents as former wife. By the former wife, he had nine ch., the first b. in Packersfield (Nelson), the next four in Nelson, and the last four in S., at 54, as follows: 1. *Irene Woods*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 21, 1814; d. unm. in Winchester, Nov. 20, 1887; a refined lady and experienced school teacher; 2. *Leander*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b., Feb. 4, 1816; 3. *Laurenza*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 2, 1817; m. Sylvester Mason, q. v.; 4. *David Alvaro*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b., Dec. 21, 1820; 5. *Sylvester Wakefield*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b., Mar. 21, 1823; 6. *Lestina Relief*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1826; d. in Manchester, June 3, 1850; 7. *Almira Sprague*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b., Jan. 25, 1830; 8. *Eveline Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b., Apr. 7, 1832; 9. *Edward Webster*<sup>6</sup>, **7**, b., Aug. 20, 1834.

**2. LEANDER<sup>6</sup> FELT**, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, **1**, was a shoemaker. He lived in S., at 228, in 1837-1838; also at 237, several years, from 1838 to 1846. While living at the latter place, he carried on a considerable business in the manufacture of boots and shoes in the shop at 238, employing several men. He also lived in Templeton, Mass., and in Nelson; finally in Winchester, where he d., Dec. 23, 1891. He m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1836, Almira Collester, b. in S., Mar. 19, 1819; d. in Winchester, Feb. 10, 1876; dau. of Ebenezer B. and Rebecca (Gleason) Collester. He m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1878, Elizabeth Burt Davis, b. in Winchester, Dec. 20, 1828; d. there, Jan. 15, 1908; dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Burt) Davis. Seven ch. by the former wife: 1. *Joseph Leander*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in S., at 228, June 11, 1837; 2. *Mary Almira*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 237, Nov. 4, 1839; d. there, Aug. 24, 1841; 3. *James Wilson*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b. in S., at 237, Feb. 15, 1842; 4. *Marcellus Hazen*<sup>7</sup>, **10**, b. in S., at 237, July 1, 1845; 5. *Maro Sylvester*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1847; d. there, Aug. 23, 1848; 6. *Ella Almira*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b. in Nelson, July 24, 1851; 7. *Jane Keziah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Nelson, Mar. 25, 1856; d. in Winchester, unm., Dec. 2, 1872.

**3. DAVID ALVARO<sup>6</sup> FELT**, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, **1**, lived many years upon the Felt homestead in S., at 54. He sold this place in 1866. He then lived in Hancock, N. H., and Greenfield, Mass., and went to Beresford, Florida, and engaged in fruit culture. He was an influential citizen and an excellent man. He was seven times elected selectman of S., was a collector of taxes, county commissioner, postmaster for four years at East Sullivan, notary public (in another state), justice of the peace, four times a representative to the General Court, and also two years the postmaster of Beresford, Fla., where he d., Dec. 4, 1892. He m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1848, Harriet Susan Howes; dau. of Zechariah and Lucy (Hutchinson) Howes of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b., Aug. 16, 1827, probably at St. Johnsbury; d. in S., at 54, June 2, 1852. He m. 2d, July 7, 1853, in Nelson, by Rev. C. N. Ranson, to Almeda Sarah Taft of Nelson; b. there, June 22, 1827; d. in Hancock, May 5, 1872; dau. of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah Hayward (Barstow) Taft. He m. 3d, in Savannah, Ga., by Rev. T. Harley, to Mrs. Sarah

Ann (Bevil) Jones, b. in Effingham Co., Ga., Feb. 5, 1847; d. in Beresford, Fla., Apr. 5 (*sic*, correcting other records), 1888; widow of John Jones of Savannah, and dau. of Robert and Jane (Borris) Bevil of Scriven Co., Ga. Mr. Felt had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Harriet Lestina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 54, May 14, 1852; d. there, Jan. 11, 1864; 2. *Emma Adela*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 54, Oct. 25, 1856; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871; 3. *Harriet Adela*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Beresford, Fla., June 22, 1883. Mr. Felt's 3d m. was on Mar. 14, 1877.

4. SYLVESTER W.<sup>6</sup> FELT, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 1, was first a teamster for a firm of railroad contractors, at Athol, Mass., then became a foreman of rock excavation. He was engaged in railroad construction in New York, Vermont, and Virginia. Finally, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he went to Greenfield, Ind., and engaged in farming. He has been prominent in the Baptist church. He m., Dec. 25, 1856, Rebecca Jane Latshaw, b. in Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1831; dau. of Joseph and Barbara Ellen (Fahnestock) Latshaw. He had six ch.: 1. *Mary Henrietta*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1857; m., Aug. 25, 1881, James Samuel Clift, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1859; son of Ben. Bassett and Catherine (Christian) Clift; three ch.: 1. Etta Ethel<sup>8</sup>, b., July 8, 1882; 2. Mary Virginia<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 18, 1883; d., Sept. 22, 1886; 3. Frank Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 1, 1885. 2. *Edward Webster*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alleghany Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1859; m., Apr. 17, 1885, Martha Lorinda Thomas, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., July 11, 1861; dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane (Earl) Thomas; two ch.: 1. Alfred Earl<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 28, 1886; d., July 13, 1887; 2. Edward Thurman<sup>8</sup>, b., June 17, 1888. 3. *Frank Vallandigham*<sup>7</sup>, b. at Centerville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1861; m., Aug. 17, 1882, Mary Matilda Moore, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1864; dau. of John Oliver and Isaphena Margaret (Cott) Moore; three ch.: 1. Perry Myrl<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1884; 2. Grace Lee<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1886; 3. Anna Etta<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1888. 4. *Cora Virginia*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Feb. 24, 1865; m., Mar. 19, 1881, Joseph Marion Fisk, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1855; son of George and Sophia (Haney) Fisk; three ch.: 1. Minnie Myrtle<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 15, 1882; 2. Ira Webster<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1883; 3. John Walter<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1885. 5. *John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 6, 1867. 6. *Minnie Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Ind., Sept. 14, 1871; d. there, Mar. 19, 1880.

5. ALMIRA S.<sup>6</sup> FELT, dau. of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Lewis LePrélat Newcomb, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 22, 1826; d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864; son of LePrélat and Susan (Harris) Newcomb. She m. 2d, May 23, 1876, Francis Gates of Gardner, Mass.; b. there, Dec. 28, 1834; son of Addison and Nancy (Kemp) Gates. Mr. Gates was a private in the 25th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War. She had three ch.: 1. *Lester Almon Newcomb*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., May 3, 1852; m., Jan. 5, 1879, Annie Laura Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 10, 1857; d. in So. Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1888; dau. of Asa P. and Lucy (Bixby) Whitney. They res. at So. Gardner and had two ch., both b. there: 1. Louis Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b., June 27, 1881; 2. Bertha May<sup>8</sup>, b., July 30, 1886. 2. *Augustus Bancroft Newcomb*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 4, 1853; d. there, July 18, 1855 (*sic*). 3. *Susan Elizabeth Newcomb*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1884, Fred. James Robinson, b. in Ayers Flat, P. Q., Mar. 22, 1861; son of George and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Robinson. He is a painter; res. at Clinton, Mass.

**6.** EVELINE E.<sup>6</sup> FELT, dau. of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Mar. 7, 1875, Ephraim Houghton Jourdon, b. in Dudley, Mass., June 21, 1825; d. in West Upton, Mass., May 3, 1887; son of Amasa and Pamela (Edmunds) Jourdon; res. at West Upton, Mass.; no ch.

**7.** EDWARD W.<sup>6</sup> FELT, son of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., June 27, 1860, Calista Eudora Markham, b. in New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1835; dau. of Geo. Lyman and Betsey S. (Sprigley) Markham of Worcester, Mass. They res. in Winchester, where he d., Mar. 14, 1864. The widow m., Oct. 1887, Leonard Harrington, and removed to Worcester, Mass. Edward had two ch.: 1. *Charles Edward*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchester, Dec. 27, 1861; d. there, Dec. 29, 1861; 2. *William Webster*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchester, Mar. 28, 1863, at last report, in the commercial printing business, in Worcester, Mass.

**8.** REV. JOSEPH L.<sup>7</sup> FELT, son of Leander<sup>6</sup>, **2**, is a M. E. clergyman and has been settled in various places (see p. 592). He m. 1st, July 29, 1862, Lucy Melvina Moore, b. in Templeton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1847; d. at East Templeton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1866; dau. of Uriah B. and Amanda (Partridge) Moore. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1870, Julietta Cheney, b. in Orange, Mass., Aug. 6, 1848; d. in Antrim, May 23, 1877; dau. of Alexander and Sophia (Street) Cheney. He m. 3d, Apr. 14, 1885, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Amsden) Robertson, b. in Conway, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845; d. at Suncook, Sept. 2, 1893; dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Wilder) Amsden. He m. 4th, Nov. 3, 1897, Mrs. Clara Augusta (Phillips) Kimball, widow of John Robinson Kimball of Suncook, and dau. of Butler Hubbard and Huldah Peabody (Woodward) Phillips. No ch.

**9.** JAMES WILSON<sup>7</sup> FELT, son of Leander<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Dec. 25, 1869, Abbie Jane Foote, b. in Derry, Feb. 16, 1853; dau. of Alonzo and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Foote of Goffstown. He is a chairmaker at South Ashburnham, Mass. He has had five ch.: 1. *Jane Ella*<sup>8</sup>, b. at East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1889, Waldo Orlando Puffer, b. at So. Ashburnham, Mass., June 11, 1865; son of Reuben and Esther (Aldrich) Puffer; 2. *Thorley Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875; d. there, Jan. 9, 1877; 3. *Clara Abbie*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Appleton, Wis., Apr. 2, 1879; 4. *Laura Gertrude*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Appleton, Wis., Sept. 20, 1880; 5. *Stella Collester*<sup>8</sup>, b. at So. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1887.

**10.** MARCELLUS H.<sup>7</sup> FELT, M. D., son of Leander<sup>6</sup>, **2**, graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1876, after which he practised medicine at Hillsborough Bridge, until his death, at that place, Aug. 21, 1905. See p. 603. He m., July 1, 1879, Emma Augusta Wilson, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 21, 1857; dau. of Lorenzo and Susan (Coburn) Wilson of that town. He had two ch., 1. *Paul Revere*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Nov. 18, 1882; 2. *Fanny Fern*<sup>8</sup>, b. in the same town, Aug. 27, 1887.

**11.** ELLA ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> FELT, dau. of Leander<sup>6</sup>, **2**, d. in Winchester, Aug. 1, 1897. She m., Nov. 6, 1879, Charles Frank Wood, b. in Winchester, Sept. 21, 1848; son of Samuel and Priscilla (Thayer) Wood. He is in the meat and provision business. Three ch., all b. in Winchester: 1. *Charles Lee*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 21, 1880; 2. *Charlotte Anna*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 18, 1883; 3. *William Collester*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 1, 1887.



## II. FAMILY OF DEA. JEREMIAH (OR JERRY) FELT.

**12. DEA. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> FELT** (usually called DEA. JERRY FFLT), was brother of Dea. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Felt of the preceding family, and was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 5, 1795, the fifth son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, (IV. in the ancestral line described at the beginning of the account of the preceding family) and Elizabeth (Spafford) Felt. He was m. to his second wife in S. He lived in Nelson, Manchester, and Newark, Wis., at which latter place he d., March 22, 1866. He m. 1st, in Nelson, by Rev. C. Cummings of S., Jan. 22, (ac. to diary of Mr. Cummings), 1824, to Tryphena Sprague, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 1, 1802; d. in Nelson, Feb. 22, 1828; dau. of Dea. John and Betsey (Hayward) Sprague. He m. 2d, in S. (probably by Rev. C. Cummings), Oct. 15, 1831, to Mrs. Bethiah Morris (Boynton) Dakin; b. in S., Feb. 23, 1807; d. at Newark, Wis., Feb. 5, 1879; dau. of David Emery and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. He was a farmer and a deacon of a Baptist church in each of the three places of his residence. He had nine ch., the first eight born in Nelson, the last in Manchester, as follows: 1. *David W.*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 5, 1824; d. in Nelson, Sept. 22, 1828. 2. *Harriet Sprague*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 24, 1826; m., Mar. 14, 1859, Palmer Bishop Bryant, b. in Nelson, Nov. 13, 1823; d. in Centralia, Ill., Mar. 30, 1889; son of Francis Smith and Betsey Everett (Sprague) Bryant of Strongville, Ohio. She d., s. p., at Centralia, Ill., Dec. 9, 1887. 3. *Mary Clementine*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1832; m., June 1, 1857, Jurien Wesley Ward, b. in Cato, N. Y., June 22, 1830; d. in Hastings, Minn., May 23, 1890; son of David and Sarah (Blackmore) Ward of Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She had two ch., both b. at Hastings, Minn.: 1. Cora Frances Ward<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 21, 1858; m., Mar. 31, 1879, George Clarence Wright, and had four ch., all b. in Minneapolis, (1). Linn Clarence<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1880; d., Jan. 27, 1887; (2). Ralph Brooks<sup>8</sup>, b., May 11, 1881; d., June 5, 1881; (3). Fred. Ward<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1883; d., Feb. 7, 1887; (4). Ralph Webster<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 29, 1886. 2. Lincoln Jerry Ward<sup>7</sup>, b., July 4, 1860; unm. in 1890. 4. *Tryphena Sprague*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 9, 1833; m., Dec. 24, 1855, Peter Emery Chamberlin, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1818; son of Emery and Mary (Brownell) Chamberlin. He is a retired farmer at Rockford, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Francis Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, b. in Lynnville, Ill., June 3, 1861; m., Oct. 31, 1887. Ellen Isabel Thompson; res. Kansas City, Mo.; 2. Herman Grant<sup>7</sup>, b. in Lynnville, Ill., June 6, 1864; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 24, 1890; 3. Maud May<sup>7</sup>, b. in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 23, 1868; d. at Lynnville, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870. 5. *Luthera Hayden*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 22, 1835; d. at Judsonia, White Co., Arkansas, Sept. 8, 1875; m., Nov. 27, 1862, Austin Carver Lowry, b. in Bainbridge, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1832, a lieut. in 8th Ill. Vols. in the Civil War; son of James and Eunice (Carver) Lowry. She had four ch.: 1. Linnaean Jeanette<sup>7</sup>, b. in Boonesboro, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1864; d. there, Feb. 20, 1865; 2. Bertina Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. at Newark, Wis., Oct. 7, 1865; is a teacher at Washington, Kan.; 3. Eugene Austin<sup>7</sup>, b. at Boonesboro, Iowa, Jan., 1, 1868; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; 4. Bryant Webster<sup>7</sup>, b. at Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 21, 1870; d. there, Mar. 10, 1872. 6. *Enoch Weston Freeman*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 28, 1837; m. in 1866, Eliza Ann Dwinnell; b. in 1847; d. in Oxford, Kansas, in 1873; dau. of Edward Dwinnell. Enoch was a private in 7th Wis. Inf. in Civil War. He had one ch., George<sup>7</sup>, b. at South Grove, Ill., Feb. 11, 1869; res. in Minneapolis. 7. *Daniel Webster*<sup>6</sup>, b.,



Oct. 15, 1840; a meat and provision dealer, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m., Apr. 15, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Estes, b. in Baring, Me., Sept. 5, 1847; d. in Brooklyn, Minn., Dec. 26, 1880; dau. of Jonathan and Emily Knight (Farnum) Estes. He m. 2d, Feb. 10, 1889, Eunice Elizabeth Estes, b. in Harrisburg, Minn., Oct. 15, 1862; dau. of Noah and Julia (Stone) Estes of Minneapolis. Three ch.: 1. Grace Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, Minn., July 7, 1879; 2. Sarah Eva<sup>7</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, Minn., Dec. 18, 1880; d. there, July 29, 1881; 3. Julia Irene<sup>7</sup>, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 12, 1889. 8. *Eugene Kincaid*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1843; m., Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Jane Skinner, b. in Newark, Wis., Jan. 14, 1852; dau. of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Peck) Skinner. He was a private in the 4th Wis. ("Flying") Artillery. He is a farmer at Newark, Wis., where his three ch. were b.: 1. Palmer Bryant<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 20, 1873; 2. Harriet May<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 8, 1875; 3. Ellen Irene<sup>7</sup>, b., July 1, 1877. 9. *David Leroy*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Manchester, N. H., June 17, 1847; d. there, Feb. 28, 1850.

### FIELD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FIELD was a famous astronomer in England. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> FIELD, JR., had a wife whose first name was Mary. III. ZECHARIAH<sup>3</sup> FIELD, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary was b. at East Ardsley in Yorkshire, Eng., ab. 1596; m. ab. 1641, a lady whose first name was Mary, who d. ab. 1670. He d. in Hatfield, Mass., June 30, 1666. He was at Dorchester, Mass., in 1629; at Hartford, Conn., in 1636; at Northampton, Mass., in 1659; and in Hatfield, Mass., in 1663. IV. SERGT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FIELD, son of Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, b. in Hartford, Conn., ab. 1651; m., Aug. 9, 1676, Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Chapin) Gilbert of Springfield, Mass. She was b., Dec. 19, 1655; d., Feb. 4, 1712. Sergt. Field was slain by the Indians in Hatfield meadows, while hoeing corn, June 24, 1697. He was a sergeant in the Turner's Falls fight, May 19, 1676. V. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> FIELD, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1688; m. in 1714, Elizabeth Arms; b. ab. 1695; d., Oct. 1, 1772; dau. of Wm. Arms. Her mother was Joanna Hawks. Elizabeth was a noted teacher. Ebenezer was accidentally shot in Northfield, and taken to Deerfield, for treatment, where he died. Elizabeth m. Azariah Wright for her 2d hus. VI. ENSIGN MOSES<sup>6</sup> FIELD, son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1719; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1787. He m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1740, Ann Dickinson, who d., Oct. 16, 1755. He m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1756, Martha Root of Sunderland, Mass.; b., Feb. 20, 1724; d., Mar. 3, 1813. She m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1793, Enoch Bardwell of Montague, Mass. Among the ch. of Ensign Moses were *Moses D. Field*<sup>7</sup>, of Surry, who was the grandfather of Mrs. Henry T. Ellis who lived in the south part of Surry, and the great-grandfather of the artist, Francis F. Field, who m. Margaret G. Fawcett, q. v., and *Dr. John Montague Field*<sup>7</sup>, 1.

1. DR. JOHN MONTAGUE<sup>7</sup> FIELD, son of Ensign Moses<sup>6</sup>, was b. in Northfield, Mass., July 2, 1764. We have not learned the place and date of his death. He was an able physician, practising in Sullivan, Hinsdale, and Philadelphia, Pa. See page 598, for an account of him. Since that account was written, we have learned many particulars about his ancestry and his family. He belonged to a distinguished family and was an able man. He lived, as is supposed, in the first house that stood upon the site of 232, from ab. 1793

until ab. 1795 or 1796. He m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1794, Martha Hewes of Swanzey, by Rev. E. Goddard of that town. She was b. in Swanzey, Mar. 8, 1772; d. (place unknown), July 5, 1801; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hewes. He m. 2d, June 22, 1802, in S., by R. Hubbard, Esq., Olive Clark, b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 20, 1770; d. (place unknown), Feb. 4, 1838; dau. of Abraham and Olive (Taylor) Clark. His former wife probably d. in Hinsdale, where it is known that the most of his ch. were born. He had six ch.: 1. *Rev. Joseph Root*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at site of 232, Oct. 25, 1794; d., unm., in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1828. See page 590, for a fuller account of him. 2. *Elijah H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 3, 1796; d. at Saint Paris, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1878. He was a M. E. clergyman. He m., June 8, 1828, Ann Taylor of Hamilton, Ohio, by whom he had two ch., John<sup>9</sup> and a daughter<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Elvira*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 19, 1798; m., Mar. 8, 1818, John Presson of Mexico, N. Y., b. ab. 1789, son of Lemuel Presson; r. in Warwick, Mass. 4. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 17, 1803; m., Mar. 16, (Fitzwilliam records), 1826, Olive C. Morse of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Mar. 2, 1802; dau. of Jabez and Lucy (Fay) Morse. We do not find the dates of the death of either. He probably d. in about two years after his marriage, for she m. 2d, June 9, 1829, Washington Davis of Fitzwilliam, by whom she had two ch., John and Maria. 5. *Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 3, 1805; m., Jan. 14, 1840, Charles Barber of Winchester, N. H., b. ab. 1802, son of David Barber. She d., Dec. 14, 1843. She had two ch., Emily L.<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1840, and Charles J.<sup>9</sup>, a physician, b., July 13, 1842. 6. *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hinsdale (?), June 16, 1807; m., June 28, 1848, Charles Barber, widower of her sister Lydia<sup>8</sup>. Lucy had no ch.

## FIFIELD.

## I. FAMILY OF ISRAEL B. FIFIELD.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> FIFIELD moved from Newbury, Mass., to Hampton, N. H., in 1639. He d., Dec. 18, 1700; his widow, Mary, d., Nov. 9, 1683. II. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> FIFIELD, son of William<sup>1</sup>, b. ab. 1646; killed by Indians, Aug. 1, 1706; m., Dec. 28, 1670, Mary, dau. of Edward Colcord. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> FIFIELD, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. in Hampton, Nov. 21, 1671; m. a woman whose first name was Abigail. He was of Kingston, N. H., in 1726. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FIFIELD, JR., son of John<sup>3</sup>, b. in Hampton, Aug. 1, 1701, lived in Kingston. V. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FIFIELD, 3d, b. in Kingston in 1733, was, beyond any reasonable doubt, the son of John<sup>4</sup>, Jr. He was certainly the son of a John Fifield. He m. Anna Snow. This John purchased land in Salisbury (the part now in Franklin), N. H. Mrs. Anna Fifield was present at the birth of Daniel Webster. She was a very capable and energetic woman. He d. in Salisbury (Franklin), Oct. 24, 1824. She d. there, Oct. 21, 1824. Both bodies were buried in the same grave. VI. CAPT. WINTHROP<sup>6</sup> FIFIELD, son of John<sup>5</sup>, 3d, was probably b. in Kingston. He served as a marine in the Revolution. He settled in Enfield, afterwards Salisbury (now Franklin), N. H. He m., Mar. 11, 1784, Mehetabel Pettengill, dau. of Benjamin and Mehetabel (Kimball) Pettingill of Salisbury. She was b. in Plaistow. Capt. Fifield had a saw mill on Punch Brook and built a canal which cost \$1200, for that day a great undertaking. He d., Jan. 10, 1834. She d., Oct. 8, 1831.

1. ISRAEL B.<sup>7</sup> FIFIELD, one of the twelve children of Capt. Winthrop<sup>6</sup>,

was b. in Salisbury (Franklin), Aug. 17, 1798; d. in Franklin, Nov. 28, 1834. He always lived there, but his widow, after her second marriage, brought her family to S., and lived at 102, hence the insertion here of the family record. He m., date undetermined, Judith Taylor, b. in Danbury, N. H., March 4, 1801; d. in S., at 237, May 12, 1861; dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (French) Taylor. After the death of Mr. Fifield, his widow m. 2d, June 29, 1836, SAMUEL LOCKE, Esq. of S., q. v., and came to that town and lived at 102 and 237. Mr. and Mrs. Fifield had the following three ch.: 1. *Susan*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Franklin, N. H., in 1824; d. unm., in S., at 102, Aug. 12, 1840; 2. *Samuel Newell*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b. in Franklin, Oct. 10, 1826; 3. *Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Franklin, Aug. 24, 1829, m. Orlando Mason, q. v.

**2.** SAMUEL NEWELL<sup>8</sup> FIFIELD, son of Israel B.<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 19, 1852, Celestine Keith, b. in S., Jan. 2, 1827; d. in Fremont, Neb., Oct. 15, 1890; dau. of Hammond and Lucinda (Seward) Keith. He was one of the brightest young men who ever lived in Sullivan. He was a natural scholar, excelling in mathematics. He was at Norwich University in 1849 and 1850. He became a civil engineer. See page 606, in which notice the death of Mrs. Fifield was stated, by mistake, to be in 1891. It should be 1890, as here given. Mrs. Fifield was one of Sullivan's most brilliant women. See the notice on page 607. Mr. Fifield d. in Elkhorn, Neb., very suddenly, of a hemorrhage from the lungs, Oct. 5, 1859. He had no ch.

## II. FAMILY OF HORACE R. FIFIELD.

The ancestral line of this family is probably the same as in the family of Israel B. Fifield, just considered, beginning with: I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>, II. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, III. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JR. V. PAUL<sup>5</sup>, FIFIELD, son of John and Mary, was b. in Kingston, Sept. 23, 1735. There is little doubt that John, the husband of Mary, was the same as John, the fourth in line, as before noted. VI. PAUL<sup>6</sup> FIFIELD, who was b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 6, 1763, is supposed to be the son of the preceding Paul. He came to Marlborough, before 1800, and lived in that part of the town that is now in Roxbury. He m. Temperance Furber, a native of Portsmouth, and a sister of Nathaniel Furber, who was a potter in Marlborough and Pottersville. VII. STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> FIFIELD, son of Paul, was b. in Marlborough (Roxbury), June 12, 1802; m., Sept. 28, 1828, Julia Robbins of Nelson. He d. in Swanzev, Dec. 15, 1878. She was b. ab. 1808, and d. in Swanzev, Apr. 5, 1881.

**1.** HORACE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup> FIFIELD, son of Stillman<sup>7</sup>, VII., was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1844. He is a farmer, and has lived in Marlborough, Swanzev, and in S., at 139, upon the old Dea. Seward farm, where David Seward lived many years, and where the writer of this volume was born. Mr. Fifield has served several times as selectman, and as chairman of the board of selectmen. He has held various town offices. He m. Rua Adelle Palmer, b. in Savannah, N. Y., March 21, 1850; still living in 1910; dau. of Othniel and Almira (Thompson) Palmer. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Leslie*<sup>9</sup>, **1**, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 30, 1869; 2. *A dau.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 30, 1872, d. the same day; 3. *Ola Ada*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 6, 1874, m. Francis O. Ball, Jr., q. v.; 4. *Ida May*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Swanzev, Apr. 26, 1877.

**2.** FRANK LESLIE<sup>9</sup> FIFIELD, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 30, 1869; m. Charlotte Louise Wallace, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863; dau. of Henry and Abigail Ingalls (Bartlett) Wallace. He is a farmer, living in the same house as

Horace R. Fifield, on the second floor, at 139. He has two ch.: 1. *Bernice Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. in S., at 139, July 15, 1902; 2. *Rua Palmer*<sup>10</sup>, b. in the same place, May 1, 1904.

## FISH.

1. REV. ALANSON FISH preached for the Baptist society about a half of the time through one of their fiscal years, extending from March 2, 1835 to Feb. 27, 1836. He did not have a residence in Sullivan, hence we have not traced his family. Indeed we have been unable to learn anything with regard to him.

## FISK.

## I. CHILDREN OF LEVI FISK.

1. LEVI FISK<sup>2</sup> of Holliston, Mass., son of David<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Bullard) Fisk, was b. in that town, Feb. 23, 1765. He m. Jemima Underwood, who was b. ab. 1773; d., March 6, 1819. They had seven ch., all b. in Holliston, Mass.: 1. *Lewis*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1793; 2. *Sally*<sup>3</sup>; 3. *Martin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 23, 1796; 4. *Anne Underwood*<sup>3</sup>; 5. *Levi*<sup>3</sup>; 6. *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 19, 1801; and 7. *Jemima*<sup>3</sup>. The three named below came to S. to live.

1. SARAH<sup>3</sup> (called SALLIE) FISK, dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk, was b. in Holliston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794. She m. Jeremiah Mason, q. v., and came to S., to live at 51.

2. ANNE UNDERWOOD<sup>3</sup> FISK, sister of Sarah (Sallie), was b. in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798. She came to S., and lived with Mrs. Jeremiah Mason. She m. William Brown, q. v.

3. JEMIMA<sup>3</sup> FISK, a sister of the two preceding, was b. in Holliston, Mass., June 14, 1809. She also came to S., and lived with Mrs. Jeremiah Mason. She m. Ashley Mason, q. v.

## II. MRS. HANNAH C. FISK.

1. MRS. HANNAH C.<sup>2</sup> (FAY) FISK, who d. at East Sullivan, Nov. 3, 1867, at the home of her brother, Nathaniel Whiting<sup>2</sup>, Fay, was b. in Grantham, Apr. 10, 1805; dau. of John<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Whiting) Fay. She was the widow of Aaron Fisk, who d., Feb. 19, 1862, at the age of 61 years and eleven months. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Fisk are buried in the cemetery at Munsonville. This family never resided in Sullivan. Mrs. Fisk came to her brother's home to remain for a time, and died there.

## FOSTER.

## I. FAMILY OF STEPHEN FOSTER.

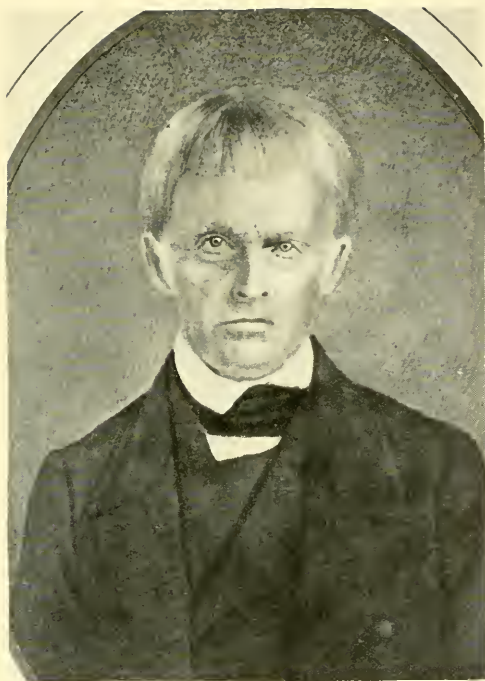
I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FOSTER came from England, in the company of Roger Conant, and landed at Weymouth, but moved to Salem, Mass., where he d., Mar. 1688. He m. 1st Marie Tompkins, dau. of Ralph and Katherine (Aborn) Tompkins; m. 2d, ab. 1656, Martha, perhaps a sister of the former w. II. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> FOSTER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1677; m., Dec. 19, 1700, Anna Wilkins, dau. of Ben. and Priscilla (Baxter) Wilkins. She was b., Oct. 31, 1681. He lived at Salem Middle Precinct, later South Danvers and now Peabody. He d. in 1718. His wid. m. Isaac Wilkins. III. DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> FOSTER, son of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, b. in Salem (Peabody), May 12, 1708 (ac. to published

Foster genealogy); d. in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 7, 1801; m. Mehetabel Steward, b., Feb. 1, 1761; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1761, Mrs. Sarah Whitney of Littleton, Mass. He r. at South Danvers (Peabody) Mass., and Lunenburg, Mass. Mr. Hosea Foster, a descendant, gave me the date of his birth as Nov. 25, 1707, which would correct the published Foster genealogy, which is often inaccurate. IV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> FOSTER, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>; d. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), N. H., Dec. 11, 1804; m., 1st, Jan. 17, 1760 (ac. to History of Marlborough, which would again correct the Foster published genealogy), Sarah Jones, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 25, 1735; d. in Marlborough (Roxbury), July 22, 1787; dau. of William and Sarah (Locke) Jones. He m., 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Walker) Phelps, who survived him and m. Joseph Rollins of Dublin, and d. ab. 1834 in Roxbury. Joseph<sup>4</sup> came to Marlborough (Roxbury) ab. 1793. He saw a service of seven years in the Revolution.

1. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> FOSTER, the third son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Sarah, was b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1768; m. in Stoddard, Feb. 5, 1797, by the Rev. Jeremiah Higbee of Alstead, to Lydia Nichols of Shirley, Mass., b. in that town, Dec. 20, 1777; d. in S., at 197, Apr. 10, 1833; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Boynton) Nichols; m. 2d, in the year 1834, Lois Stratton of Athol, Mass., who d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859, ae. 77. He lived in Marlborough (Roxbury), 1797-98; in S., on the Maynard place, at 185, 1798-1800; then in S., on the farm where H. C. Rawson lives, at first in the house that stood at 199, 1800-1808, and, after 1808, in the house that stood at 197, until his death in that house, Dec. 10, 1855. He had nine ch., all by the first w.; 1. *Stephen, Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, 2. b. in Marlborough (Roxbury), Sept. 20, 1798; 2. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 199, Nov. 16, 1800; d. in S., at 197, Oct. 4, 1816; 3. *Ephraim*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b. in S., at 199, Nov. 16, 1802; *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 199, Feb. 27, 1805; 5. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, 5, b. in S., at 199, March 28, 1807; 6. *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, 6, b. in S., at 197, Aug. 12, 1809; 7. *Mehetabel*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 197, May 2, 1813; m. Rev. D. P. French, q. v.; 8. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 197, May 9, 1815; d. there, July 22, 1831; 9. *Thomas Nichols*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 197, Apr. 18, 1817; d. there, Apr. 29, 1817.

2. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, JR., son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 1, lived in S., on the old Reuben Wright farm, at 202, from his marriage, in 1824, until 1837; then in Gilsum, where he d., Aug. 12, 1870. He was a farmer. He m., Feb. 25, 1824, Nancy Briggs, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1882; dau. of Elisha and Nancy (Wheeler) Briggs. He had two ch.: 1. *Maria Theresa*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 202, June 27, 1825; m. Jesse Dart, q. v. 2. *George West*<sup>7</sup>; b. in S., at 202, Aug. 11, 1833; m., June 5, 1858, Jemima Fisk Mason, b. in S., Feb. 25, 1840; d. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1895; dau. of Ashley and Roxana (Nims) Mason. He was a good musician, res. in Keene, and taught vocal and instrumental music, organ, violin and piano, for many years. He d. in Keene, June 27, 1889. He had no ch. He edited a singing book. He also had a store in which he sold music and musical instruments.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., 1st, May 5, 1826, Sibyl Norcross Mason, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Aug. 25, 1803; d. in Keene, March 24, 1856; dau. of Bela and Sarah (Norcross) Mason; m. 2d, by Rev. I. P. Humphrey, in Winchester, March 16, 1858, Mary Ann Wright, b. in Winchester (?), ab. Jan., 1814; d. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1867. Mr. Foster was a black-



STEPHEN FOSTER.









EPHRAIM FOSTER.

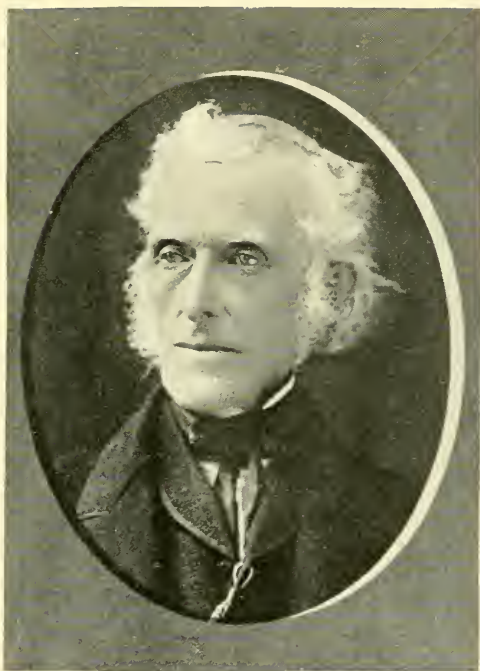
smith. He lived many years in S., at first at 237, from 1825 to 1828 or 1829, working in the shop that stood at 91; then he built the house, in 1829, at 196, on his father's farm, where H. C. Rawson lives, working in his father's shop at 198; then he bought the house at 97, where he lived from 1832 until 1839, working again in the shop that stood at 91; then he lived a short time at 235, in 1839; then, 1840-1841, in the old Muzzy house, at 87; then, from 1842 to 1844, in the old Cummings house, at 178; then a few months, in 1845, at 101; after which, he moved to Keene, where he d., Aug. 5, 1889. He was an intelligent man and a very valuable citizen. He had six ch.: 1. *Sarah Norcross*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 237, May 18, 1827; d. in Keene, s. p., July 31, 1869; m., May 4, 1846, Gilman Clifford Sanborn of Windsor, N. H., b. in Sanbornton, June 5, 1820; d. in Warner, where they r., Apr. 16, 1855; son of Walden and Lucy (Andrews) Sanborn. 2. *Mary Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 196, Apr. 5, 1829; d. in Keene, May 7, 1886; m., Aug. 30, 1848, William Bailey Downer, b., July 31, 1828; d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1879; two ch.: 1. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1852; d. there, Mar. 16, 1861; 2. Anna Foster<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1860; m. in 1889, Homer A. Davis, M. D., of Hanover, N. H., and Dickinson, N. Dak. 3. *Ellen Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 97, June 27, 1833; living in 1910, at Hillsborough Bridge; m., May 17, 1859, John Goodell, M. D., b. in Hillsborough, May 18, 1829, son of George Dodge and Rebecca (Andrews) Goodell; gr. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (department of Columbia University) in 1859 and has been practising half a century in Hillsborough; two ch.: 1. May Clifford<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, May 1, 1860; 2. Carrie Andrews<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 25, 1862; d. there, May 17, 1868. 4. *Ephraim Sumner*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Feb. 24, 1835; d. there, Mar. 12, 1838; 5. *Mason*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 235, Aug. 28, 1839; still living in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.; m., June 10, 1868, Bessie Jane Grey, who was b., Oct. 26, 1839; no ch.; 6. *Sumner Carleton*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 101, June 28, 1845; d. at Fabyan's, N. H., Nov. 23, 1888; m., Mar. 3, 1870, Eleanor Cynthia Kimball, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 12, 1846; d. there, June 1, 1882; dau. of Brooks and Priscilla Vinal (Bisbee) Kimball. One ch., Carl Brooks<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 2, 1870; d. there, Feb. 3, 1871.

4. DEA. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 1, d. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1875. He was a wonderful man. He had a remarkably inventive brain. He made a telephone which connected his factory with the Town (now City) Hall and Court House before anybody had announced the famous invention. He invented a machine to spin wool from the mass, without carding, by drawing out the fibre in a continuous thread. The machine was in the shop when he died, but no one else could ever put it together. He built, in 1829, the first cabinet organ ever made, the work being done in the old Hemenway shop in S., at 209, which Mr. Foster afterwards purchased. He was experimenting with electricity, at the same time as Morse, and along similar lines. He left in his house an instrument combining pipe organ, reed organ, and piano, but no one else could ever repair and tune it. See pages 565, 574, and 614. In S., Mr. Foster owned the house at 210 and the shop at 209, for a year, 1832-33, and he also began to build a shop, just across the town line, at 41 of the Gilsun numbers, but did not finish it. After his marriage, he lived in Winchester and Keene, in which latter place, he had a melodeon and organ manufactory, his brother Ephraim being

associated with him a part of the time. He d. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1875. He m. 1st, June 3, 1835, Susan Stratton, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1817; d. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1859; dau. of Harvey and Hannah (Foster) Stratton. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. L. Tracy, Apr. 10, 1861, Harriet Eliza Snow, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 15, 1827; still living in Keene (1910); dau. of Martin and Lucinda (Gilbert) Snow. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church in Keene for twenty-eight years. He had six ch.: 1. *Joseph Hervey*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchester, Sept. 25, 1839; d. in Oriole, Florida, March 11, 1886; m., Oct. 17, 1865, Mary Crane, who d., Feb. 1873. They had a son, Hervey Crane<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 8, 1869; m., Nov. 28, 1889, Alice Cook; has four sons and a dau. 2. *Susan Augusta*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Winchester, May 21, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1868, John Henry Loomis, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1842; son of Ormond and Jane M. (Cadwell) Loomis of Napoleon, Henry Co., Ohio. They res. in Chicago, Ill., where he was the principal of a school. One son, Fred. Foster<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1879; emp. in Illinois Steel Co., Chicago; m., Oct. 10, 1905, Ruth Johnson. No ch. 3. *Emily Lucinda*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 20, 1849; d. in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1908; m., Nov. 2, 1874, Clarence Franklin Foster, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 25, 1844; son of Dan and Maria Louise (Doty) Foster. He is a jeweller at Greenfield, Mass. One ch., Ethel Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1876; d. there, Apr. 13, 1877. 4. *Charles Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1864; d. there, Nov. 19, 1866; 5. *Grace Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1866; unm., res. in Keene. 6. *Arthur Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, July 13, 1870; unm., res. in Keene.

5. MARY<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, dau. of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. in Marlow, by Rev. Seth Allen, Feb. 5, 1829, Cutler Knight, b. in Marlow, Mar. 28, 1804; d. there, Mar. 31, 1861; son of Joseph and Nancy (Wilder) Knight. They res. in the south-east corner of Marlow, where all their ch. were born. He was a farmer. She d. in Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 20, 1894; burial in Keene, to which place the body of Mr. Knight was brought, after having been buried several years in the cemetery in "Leominster Corner" in Stoddard. Seven ch.: 1. *Elva Frances*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 20, 1830; d., June 22, 1869; m. in 1852, Peter O. Lynde, by whom she had two ch., Joseph Edward<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1854, and Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 3, 1857, who m. James Bigelow. 2 and 3. *A son*<sup>7</sup> and *dau.*<sup>7</sup>, twins, b., May 6, 1832; both d. on the day of birth. 4. *Frederick*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1834; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 31, 1882; m., Sept. 14, 1859, Emily Baird; one ch., Frank Ewin<sup>8</sup>, b., May 31, 1860; res. in Baltimore. 5. *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 6, 1836; m., Aug. 22, 1865, Amanda McAdam; res. Middletown, Ohio. 6. *George Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 7, 1842; unm.; d. in a hospital, near Nicholville, Ky., in the army, Sept. 3, 1863, member of Co. A, 36th Mass. Vols. 7. *Mary Lucina*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1845; m., Dec. 25, 1866, George Andrew Henry, b. in Boston (?), Mass., Aug. 10, 1843; son of Andrew and Jemima (Pope) Henry. One ch., Carrie Estella<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1867; d. there, July 25 (?), 1869.

6. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> FOSTER, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup>, 1, lived in S., at first on the homestead, at 196, about 1833-1841; then in the western end of the Peabody house, at 235, about 1841-43; then in a house built by himself, upon leased land, at 101, 1843-48; when he moved to Keene, where he d., Dec. 24, 1898, at the house of his dau., Mrs. Taft, on Marlboro Street. He was several years



JOSEPH FOSTER.









HOSEA FOSTER.

town clerk of Sullivan, and the clerk of the Baptist Church. He was a carpenter, and also made coffins, and was, for some time, the burial sexton in Sullivan, also, for several years, in Keene. In Keene, he was employed in the organ shop of his brothers, also worked in a shop as a door-moulder. He was injured, late in life (see page 614), after which he was employed as a copyist in the office of the registry of deeds. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. C. Cummings of S., Nov. 27, 1833, Nancy Richardson of Nelson, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1810; d. in Keene, Sept. 27, 1873; dau. of Matthew and Nancy (Brackett) Richardson. He had one ch., *Everetta Cornelia*<sup>1</sup>, b. in S., at 196, Oct. 7, 1834; m., May 7, 1874, Lucius Craig Taft, b. in Townshend, Vt., Sept. 6, 1820; d. in Keene, March 4, 1910; son of Josiah and Olive (Wilkinson) Taft of Townshend. Mrs. Taft had no ch.

## II. FAMILY OF WARREN FOSTER.

1. WARREN<sup>3</sup> FOSTER, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Polly (Bisbee) Foster, and grandson of Eliphalet<sup>1</sup> Foster, was b. in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 2, 1814; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1886; m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1838, Sarah Colony Metcalf, b. in Keene, July 29, 1815; d. there, Mar. 15, 1841; dau. of Frederick and Esther (Dwinell) Metcalf. He m. 2d, June 7, 1842, Jane Sawyer, b. in Antrim, Dec. 26, 1812; dau. of Tristram and Mary Ann (Templeton) Sawyer. She d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1899; burial in Keene. He was a farmer and lived in Keene, Hillsborough, Gilsun, S., at 228, from 1860 to 1864, then in Keene. He had five ch.: 1. *Charles Warren*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 22, 1838, who m. 1st, Martha Bryant, who d. at Kingston, Pa., in 1876; m. 2d, July 1878, Mary Ann Templeton, b. in Hillsborough, ab. 1841; dau. of Daniel and Mary (Davis) Templeton. Three ch. by 1st w.: 1. Edwin Warren<sup>5</sup>, b. in Kingston, Pa., in 1861; 2. Frank<sup>5</sup>, b. in same place, 1867; 3. George<sup>5</sup>, b. in same place, Feb. 1874. 2. *Mary Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Mar. 7, 1843. 3. *Jane Frances*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Feb. 23, 1845; d. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1872; m. George Smith of Winchendon, Mass., by whom she had a ch., Augusta Nellie<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1872. 4. *Elizabeth Mack*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 31, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Henry Levi Smith, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1840; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1868, son of Levi and Eliza (Wright) Smith. One ch., Henry Dwight<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1867. 5. *George Maurice*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Mar. 14, 1854.

## III. FAMILY OF JOHN FOSTER.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FOSTER was b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1812. We have not learned his parentage. His daughter was unable to give the name of his father or of his mother. He lived in 1858-59, upon the old Solomon Esty farm, at 144, formerly the Jonathan Kendall place. He was a farmer. He m., in Surry, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow of Keene, Dec. 5, 1839, Harriet Palmer, b. in Richmond, N. H., Apr. 17, 1819; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Alexander W. and Betsey (Alexander) Palmer. Mr. Foster d. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1869. They had two ch.: 1. *Sarah Blake*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 17, 1843; m. in S., Nov. 25, 1858, to George F. Russell, q. v. 2. *George Henry*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 21, 1845; d. in Swanzey, Feb. 2, 1853.

## FOWLER.

The Fowlers are descended from,—I. ABNER<sup>1</sup> FOWLER, b., in 1635, in

Killarney, Munster Co., Ireland; through II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FOWLER, the latter's son, b. in 1660; III. JACOB<sup>3</sup> FOWLER, Samuel's<sup>2</sup> son, b. in 1692; IV. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FOWLER, Jacob's<sup>3</sup> son, b. in 1722; V. ABNER<sup>5</sup> FOWLER, son of the preceding Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1753; VI. DAVID<sup>6</sup> FOWLER, son of the preceding Abner<sup>5</sup>, b. in 1783; VII. REV. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> L. FOWLER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823, who m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1844, Mary F., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Hazelton of Northfield, N. H. She d. in 1847. He m. 2d, May 10, 1848, Nancy M. Giles, b. in Windsor, Me., Feb. 25, 1827; dau. of Levi Giles. They had five ch.: *Eugene A*<sup>8</sup>; *Herschell J*<sup>8</sup>, proprietor of the large box factory on Island St., in Keene; *Orrin R*<sup>8</sup>; *Orris Lee*<sup>8</sup>; and *Manson Lord*<sup>8</sup> **1**.

**1.** MANSON LORD<sup>8</sup> FOWLER, son of Rev. Thomas<sup>7</sup> L., VII., was b. in Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1859; still living in Keene; m., Apr. 22, 1885, Fanny Eldora Holbrook, b. in Swanzev, May 23, 1863; dau. of Simeon H. and Mary L. (Ballou) Holbrook. He bought the Ellis mill at 110, and a part of the Ellis farm, and lived at 111 twelve and a half years, from 1893 to 1906. He then moved to Keene and has been employed since in the box manufactory of his brother, Herschell J. Fowler. He had three ch.: 1. *Josephine Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchester, June 9, 1887, living in Keene, and the cashier at the store of W. L. Goodnow & Co.; 2. *Edith Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dublin, June 22, 1890; d. there, Sept. 9, 1890; 3. *June Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 27, 1892; d. there, July 19, 1892.

## FREEMAN.

**1.** PETER<sup>1</sup> FREEMAN, a negro, who lived on the old Col. White farm, before the latter's occupancy of it, at 73, a house which was last used by Frederick B. Nims, did not probably know his age or even his ancestry. He was one of several negroes who came to town from Sterling and neighboring towns in Massachusetts. He was m. in Packersfield (Nelson) by Rev. Gad Newell, Nov. 12, 1798, to Catherine Bozroth (as nearly as we can decipher the chirography of her last name on the S. records). In Mr. Newell's return of the marriage, she is simply called Miss Catherine. She probably did not know her age and, very likely, knew little or nothing of her parentage. Peter lived at 73 about ten years, owning the place from 1794 to 1804, when he sold to Col. Solomon White, who sold it later to his grandson, Frederick B. Nims. All of the latter's children were born here, and one of them, George H. Nims, has erected a marble monument to mark the house site and to commemorate the births of the Nims children. Peter Freeman had four children that were born here: 1. *Electa*<sup>2</sup> (spelled Electia or Eleutia on the town records), b., Sept. 4, 1798; 2. *Lydia*<sup>2</sup>, b., Mar. 26, 1801; 3. *Merrill Daniels*<sup>2</sup>, b., July 4, 1803; 4. *Clarissa*<sup>2</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1804.

## FRENCH.

### I. FAMILY OF JOSEPH FRENCH.

**1.** JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> FRENCH became a resident of S. after his marriage to the widow of John Wright. With the exception of his daughter, Arethusa, wife of Joseph Mason, Jr., who had come to town long before he did, no one of his family, excepting himself, ever lived in S. We have, therefore, not attempted any extended notice of his children, because they more properly belong to other

towns. We learn that his grandfather settled in Attleborough, Mass., as early as 1720. Joseph had lived in Chelmsford, Mass., before he came to that part of Marlborough which is now the north-east part of Troy, N. H., where Joseph Haskell was living in 1897. In 1808, he sold this farm to Hezekiah Hodgkins and went to Ludlow, Vt. His first wife was Ruth Farrar. He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1817, Mrs. Phebe (Stoddard) Wright, widow of John Wright, q. v. After this, he lived, from 1817 to 1833, on the farm in S. that Mr. Wright left to his heirs, at 3. He then sold the place and went to Vermont. Phebe was the daughter of Richard and Rachel (Hill) Stoddard. We have not ascertained the place and date of her birth or of her death. We know of the following four ch. of Mr. French, by his former wife: 1. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, probably the eldest, **2**; 2. *Bridget*<sup>2</sup>, **3**, probably younger than Sarah; 3. *Arethusa*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1778; m. Joseph Mason, Jr., q. v.; 4. *Vryling*<sup>2</sup>, b. perhaps in Chelmsford, Mass., ab. 1779; d. in Fitzwilliam (now Troy), Nov. 14, 1804, ae. 25; unm.

**2. SARAH**<sup>2</sup> FRENCH, dau. of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, **1**, was perhaps b. in Chelmsford, Mass., but we are not sure of the place of her birth and do not know the date. She d. in Alstead, March 2, 1839; she m., Jan. 1, 1800, Samuel Thurston; b. in Marlboro, Aug. 16, 1775; d. in Alstead, Dec. 23, 1873; son of David and Eunice (Whitney) Thurston. They had six ch., whose genealogy we have traced quite fully, but shall abbreviate the record here, because the family does not strictly belong to the town. They were: 1. *Louisa*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 6, 1835; m., Oct. 15, 1817, Timothy Dort of Gilsum; b. there, Nov. 6, 1797; d. at Butler, Ill., Nov. 24, 1860; son of Timothy and Margaret (Taylor) Dort. She had three ch.: 1. Sarah French<sup>4</sup>, who m. Levi Mansfield and had four ch.; 2. Joseph Hartley<sup>4</sup>, who m. Sabrina Huldah Mack, and had 5 ch.; 3. Mary Louisa<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1831, who m. Claudius B. Hayward, q. v. 2. *Jonas Gilman*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1802; d. there, Apr. 17, 1804. 3. *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, May 30, 1804, see family of JOSEPH THURSTON in the genealogies. 4. *Hartley*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Mar. 3, 1806; d. there, Feb. 13, 1880; m., June 6, 1832, Armina Robinson, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 14, 1811; d. in Berlin, Wis., July 3, 1879; dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Greeley) Robinson, and a cousin of Hon. Horace Greeley of the N. Y. Tribune. He had three ch.: 1. Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>, b. in Alstead, Dec. 6, 1835; d. in the army, at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1864; m. Jane Delzell of Manchester, Wis., and had three ch.; 2. Marian Emogenet<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1844; m. Erastus Darwin Corning, and had 4 ch.; 3. Emma Estelle<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1850; m. Hon. Thomas Curran Ryan of Berlin, Merrill, and Wauseca, in the state of Wisconsin. He was a county judge and district attorney. She had four ch. 5. *Alden Spooner*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Sept. 12, 1809, d. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 11, 1900; m., Sept. 15, 1836, Esther Adaline Miller, b., July 20, 1812; dau. of Robert and Mary (Boyce) Miller of Marlow. She d. in Alstead, May 18, 1878. He was a veteran school-teacher, having taught from 21 to 66 years of age, 55 terms in all, and over 2000 pupils. He had five ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. George Franklin<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1838; d., Oct. 7, 1839; 2. Charles Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1840; d. at Pesotum, Ill., Apr. 18, 1864, a school-teacher; 3. Edwin Alden<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1843, m. Nellie Louise Reeves of Suffield, Conn., and had two ch.; 4. Lorenzo Goldsburly<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1847; unm.; emp. by Boston & Maine R. R.;



5. Harriet Ellen<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1852, m. Edwin Emerson Roundy; res. Everett, Mass.; two ch. 6. *Franklin Robinson Thurston*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 22, 1815; d. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 4, 1901; m. 1st, May 24, 1838, Fanny Lóvise Holman of Roxbury; b. there, Aug. 31, 1816; d. in Marlborough, Dec. 23, 1870; dau. of Dea. Charles and Polly (Converse) Holman. He m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1878, Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Nichols) Hoit of Concord, N. H.; b. in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1828; dau. of Luther W. and Hannah (Tompkins) Nichols and widow of Sewell Hoit. He had two ch.: 1. Charles Holman<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 3, 1842; m. Amanda Caroline Frost and had four ch. 2. Ella Chestina<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 4, 1848; m. Horatio S. Richardson of Concord, Mass., a druggist, and had a son, Frank Lindon Richardson<sup>5</sup>.

3. BRIDGET<sup>2</sup> FRENCH, dau. of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, 1, m., June 23, 1803, Jonas Knight of Fitzwilliam, b. there, Feb. 13, 1778; son of Jonas and Abigail (Maynard) Knight. She d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 13, 1804. We have not ascertained the place and date of her birth. She left a dau., *Abigail Bridge*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam in 1804.

## II. FAMILY OF REV. DAVID P. FRENCH.

1. REV. DAVID PATTEN<sup>2</sup> FRENCH, b. in Bedford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1817; d. in Nashville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1886, according to Carter's Native Ministry, but 1889, according to other records. He was the son of Isaac P.<sup>1</sup> and Clarissa (Barnes) French. The record of his ministerial service may be seen on page 432. The statement there made, that he was b. in Lyndeborough, following Carter's Native Ministry, is wrong. We find that the Bedford town records record his birth as having been in that town. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in S., 1838-40, and boarded at Hosea Foster's, at 196. He m., Aug. 3, 1840, in Peterborough, by Rev. Zebulon Jones, Mehetabel Foster, b. in S., May 2, 1813; d. at Nashville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1890; dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Nichols) Foster. They had four ch.: 1. *Anne Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b. in Marlborough, May 1, 1841; 2. *Clarissa Barnes*<sup>3</sup>, 3, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 15, 1844; 3. *Maria Jane*<sup>3</sup>, 4, b. in Goffstown, July 12, 1847; 4. *George Gilman*<sup>3</sup>, 5, b. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 18, 1850.

2. ANNE ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.<sup>2</sup>, 1, d. in Greenville, Ill., Nov. 25, 1865; m., May 1, 1861, Oscar Hill, b. in Carrolton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1836; son of Robert L. and Maria (Tunstel) Hill. She had two ch.: 1. *Herbert L.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., May 16, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.; 2. *Charles French*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Greenville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; d. at Irvington, Ill., Aug. 30, 1867.

3. CLARISSA BARNES<sup>3</sup> FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Feb. 1, 1872, Walter H. Way, b. at Cool Spring, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1849; d. at Nashville, Ill., Jan. 6, 1886; son of Allen S. and Eunice E. (DeMoe) Way. She was a graduate of Almira College, Ill., and stands high among the teachers of that state. She had four ch.: 1. *Walter Barnes*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Nashville, Ill., Aug. 19, 1873; d. there, June 29, 1875; 2. *Elizabeth Mabel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in same place, Aug. 17, 1875; d. there, Mar. 30, 1877; 3. *Eunice Hope*<sup>4</sup>, b. in same place, Feb. 26, 1877; 4. *Jessie Kathrina*<sup>4</sup>, b. in same place, Dec. 7, 1881.

4. MARIA JANE<sup>3</sup> FRENCH, dau. of Rev. David P.<sup>2</sup>, 1, d. at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 29, 1889; m., June 16, 1868, Edmund Sabin Dewey, b. in Lenox, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836; son of Oliver Dewey. His mother was a Miss Sabin. He was

the Captain of Co. C, 77th Ill. Vols., in the Civil War. Mrs. Dewey was a graduate of Almira, Ill., College. She had seven ch.: 1. *William Sabin*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Irvington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1869; graduated in 1889 at Sioux Falls University, and is the Judge of Alexander County, S. D.; 2. *George French*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Irvington, Ill., Nov. 19, 1870; educated at the Univ. of Ill., at Champaign, making a specialty of civil engineering; m. Margaret S. Clarkson; res. at Charlestown, Mo.; one dau., Frances Jeanette<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 6, 1896; 3. *Charles Beveridge*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 27, 1872; 4. *Jane Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Cairo, Ill., Dec. 22, 1874; 5. *Myra Josephine*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 2, 1877; 6. *John Myron*<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. at Cairo, Nov. 2, 1877; 7. *Robert Edmund*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Cairo, Ill., Nov. 25, 1880; d. there, Dec. 13, 1880 (both the birth date and death date correcting published Foster genealogy).

5. GEORGE GILMAN<sup>3</sup> FRENCH, son of Rev. David P.<sup>2</sup>,<sup>1</sup> studied at the Ill. Agricultural College and at the Harvard and Ohio Medical Schools, and is a physician, res. at Belvidere, Ill., and Lake Forest, Ill. He m., Feb. 21, 1877, Harriet Marian Pettit, b., May 18, 1849; dau. of David and Sarah (Rankin) Pettit. He has one ch., *Lucile*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 22, 1881.

## FROST.

I. ELDER EDMUND<sup>1</sup> FROST and his wife, Thomasine, came to America, from Ipswich, Eng., in 1635, in the "Great Hope." He settled in Cambridge, Mass., and was elected a ruling elder of the First Church. He d. in Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1672. His first and second wives, Thomasine and Mary, died there. His 3d wife was Rena, widow of Robert Daniels. II. His son, DR. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> FROST, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1638, m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1663, Mary Coale. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Miller. He moved to Billerica, ab. 1670, where he married his third wife, Ruth. He d. in Billerica, Jan. 7, 1717<sup>4</sup>. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> FROST, son of Dr. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Billerica, Mass., Dec. 23, 1680, m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1707<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Whittemore, widow of John. She d., Apr. 1717. He m., 2d, Hannah Estabrook. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., and moved, in 1740, to Sherborn. IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> FROST, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Hannah, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1738; d. in Marlborough, N. H., of the small-pox, Sept. 25, 1776. He m. in Sherborn, in 1760, Martha Leland. He moved to Marlborough in 1775, after having seen a little service in the Revolution. His widow d. in Marlborough, Mar. 15, 1804, ae. 64. Seven of their eight ch. lived to maturity, married, and settled in Marlborough. Among them was Col. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Frost, the grandfather of Hon. Rufus S.<sup>7</sup> Frost, the benefactor of Marlborough, who presented that town with its handsome stone library building.

1. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> FROST, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 6, 1771; d. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1860. He came to Marlborough with his parents and lived there until the fall of 1804, when he purchased the farm in S., at 72, which was his home for many years. He sold a half interest in this farm to his son, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, in 1833, and Seth Nims bought the interest of both in 1837. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Frost moved to Thetford, Vt., where he died. He m., May 22, 1794, Elizabeth (or Bessie) Farrar, in Marlborough, by Rev. H. Fish. She was b. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 18, 1776; d. in Thetford, Vt., Dec. 26, 1841; dau. of Phinehas and Lavinia (Warren) Farrar. Six ch.:

1. *Lavinia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 7, 1795; m. Ellsworth Hubbard, q. v.; 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> (or Betsey), b. in Marlborough, Mar. 11, 1797; m. Enoch Woods, Jr., q. v.; 3. *Selim*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 22, 1799; 4. *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 9, 1802; 5. *Perley Warren*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 72, Aug. 1, 1806; 6. *Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 72, Nov. 23, 1808; m. Seth Nims, q. v.

This FROST family was one of the most cultured families of the town. Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Frost were the ancestors of seven college graduates (six from Dartmouth and one from Williams) and of three more who married college graduates. Four of these, the three sons of Benjamin Frost, and one of the sons of Maria (Frost) Nims, were b. in the house that stood at 72.

**2.** DEA. SELIM<sup>6</sup> FROST, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, spent his youth in the family of Samuel Osgood, at 108, in S. His wife had also passed her youth with Mr. and Mrs. Osgood, who had no ch. Mr. Frost succeeded Mr. Osgood upon this farm, where he remained until 1857, when he sold the farm to George Wardwell and moved to Athol, Mass., where he d., Sept. 19, 1858. He was for twenty years a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m., Feb. 26, 1824, Lydia Heald, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 18, 1804; d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Amos and Sibyl (Brown) Heald. She had married for her second h., her former husband's brother, Dea. Benjamin Frost, q. v.

**3.** DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> FROST, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived until 1837 upon the homestead farm in S., at 72. He then moved to Thetford, Vt., where he d., Aug. 7, 1872. He was for several years a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m. 1st., May 1, 1827, Mary Catherine Brant, b. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1806; d. in Thetford, Vt., May 9, 1854; dau. of David and — (Smith) Brant. He m. 2d., date Nov. 10, 1859, Mrs. Lydia (Heald) Frost, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Apr. 18, 1804; d. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Amos and Sibyl (Brown) Heald, and the widow of Benjamin's brother Dea. Selim<sup>6</sup> Frost. Four ch. by 1st w.; 1. *Carlton Pennington*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 72, May 29, 1830; 2. *Edwin Brant*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 72, Dec. 30, 1832; 3. *Henry Martyn*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 72, Mar. 26, 1835; 4. *Laura Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1839.

**4.** PERLEY WARREN<sup>6</sup> FROST, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, after his first marriage, lived in North Ferrisburg, Vt.; Richmond, Vt.; and Burlington, Vt. He then located in S., at 53, operating the mill at 52. He lived here about seven years, 1846-53, then moved to DeKalb, Ill.; thence to Hillsborough, Wis.; thence to Benton, Me., where he d., Mar. 28, 1880. He m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1836, Adaline Aramantha Ingraham, b. in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1817; d. at East S., at 53, Dec. 27, 1851. He m. 2d, July 8, 1853, Lucy Jane Spencer, in Lowell, by Rev. D. C. Eddy. She was b. in Clinton (now Benton), Me., Mar. 24, 1824; dau. of Isaac, Jr. and Louisa (Hall) Spencer. After the death of Mr. Frost, she m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1890, Moses C. Runnels of Richmond, Me. Mr. Frost had eight ch.: 1. *Almond Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, b. in North Ferrisburg, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837; d. in Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1840; 2. *Ellen Augusta*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b. in Richmond, Vt., Oct. 7, 1839; 3. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 25, 1841; d. there, Apr. 12, 1842; 4. *Mary Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 7, 1843; d. there, Dec. 10, 1843; 5. *William Weston*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 53, Nov. 21, 1844; d. at Hillsborough, Wis., Aug. 30, 1864, unm.; 6. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b. in DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 26, 1855, d. the





CARLTON P. FROST.

same day; 7. *Edward Payson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Wis., Nov. 6, 1863, res. in Boston, unm.; 8. *Emma Etta*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Benton, Me., July 6, 1866, d. there, Jan. 14, 1870.

5. CARLTON P.<sup>7</sup> FROST, M. D., son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, **3**, grad. at Dartmouth, 1852; A. M.; M. D., Dartmouth, 1857; also M. D. at New York Medical College, 1857; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1894; practised medicine in Randolph, Vt.; associate professor of the theory and practice of medicine and pathological anatomy, at Dartmouth, 1870-71; professor of the science and practice of medicine, Dartmouth, 1871-96; dean of the Dartmouth Medical Department, 1874-96; a trustee of Dartmouth, 1891-94; a surgeon in the army, in the 15th Vermont Vols.; d. in Hanover, N. H., May 24, 1896. See pages 527, 600, and 601. He m., Oct. 5, 1857, Eliza Anna DuBois, b. at West Randolph, Vt., June 23, 1827; d. in Hanover, Jan. 3, 1900; dau. of Earl C. and Anna (Lamson) Dubois. Two ch.: 1. *Gilman DuBois*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b. in West Randolph, Vt., May 7, 1864; 2. *Edwin Brant*<sup>8</sup>, **11**, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 14, 1866.

6. EDWIN BRANT<sup>7</sup> FROST, A. B., son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, **3**, grad. at Dartmouth, 1858; studied medicine; was a captain in the Civil War, in the 10th Vt. Vols., and lost his life in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. He was unmarried. See pages 527 and 601, for more extended notices of him.

7. REV. HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup> FROST, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, **3**, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1857; took the degree of A. M. from Middlebury College in 1860; taught at Thetford, Vt., Academy, and in Frankfort, Ky.; studied theology; took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church; was a chaplain in the 7th Vt. Vols., in the Civil War; rector of St. Stephen's Church in Middlebury, Vt.; d. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1866; unm. See pages 803 and 592, for more extended notices of him.

8. LAURA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FROST, dau. of Dea. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, **3**, d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883. She m., at Washington, D. C., Aug. 15, 1863, Rev. (afterwards Rev. Dr.) Arthur Little, b. in Webster, N. H., May 24, 1837; son of Simeon Bartlett and Harriet (Boyd) Little; still living in Dorchester, Mass. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1860; studied at Andover Theological Seminary, 1861-62; grad. at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1863; ordained at Webster, N. H., Mar. 16, 1863; chaplain of the 1st Vt. Heavy Artillery and 11th Vt. Vols., 1863-65; received the degree of D. D. from Dartmouth College in 1880; settled as the pastor of several churches, including the N. E. Church (Cong.) in Chicago, 1878-1889; and, since Jan. 30, 1889, has been the pastor of the Second Cong. Ch. of Dorchester, Mass. Dr. Little m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1898, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann Williams (Quincy) Wales of Dorchester. By his first wife, Laura Elizabeth, Dr. Little had one ch., *Mary Brant*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bedford, N. H., June 19, 1867; m., Oct. 3, 1894, John Franklin Thompson, M. D., b. in Eastport, Me., Oct. 14, 1859; son of John and Sarah J. (Wood) Thompson. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1882; A. M., Dartmouth; took the degree of M. D. from the Maine State Medical College, department of Bowdoin, 1886. He has been professor of the diseases of women at Bowdoin since 1892; res. Portland, Me. No ch.

9. ELLEN AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> FROST, dau. of Perley W.<sup>6</sup>, **4**, was m. early in



1863, to Rev. Moses Payson Parmelee, b. in Westford, Vt., May 4, 1834; son of Rev. Simeon and Phebe (Chapin) Parmelee. He grad. at the University of Vermont, 1855, and at the Union Theological Seminary in New York in 1861; was ordained, July 2, 1861, as a missionary; was an army chaplain, in the 3d Vt. Vols., in 1861-62; became a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and sailed, May 30, 1863, shortly after his marriage, for Asia Minor. They located at Erzeroum in Asiatic Turkey, where she d., Feb. 17, 1870. In 1872, he removed to Trebizond, on the southern shore of the Baltic Sea. His work was in Armenia, in which country occurred the terrible massacre of Christians by Turkish subjects (Kurds and Turks), in 1894. He received the degree of M. D. from L. I. College Hospital in 1871. It is necessary for missionaries to doctor the bodies as well as care for the souls of their converts. He has written "Life Scenes among the Mountains of Ararat" and "Home and Work by the Rivers of Eden." Two ch.: 1. *Adaline Orcutt*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Erzeroum, Asiatic Turkey, Mar. 27, 1864; 2. *Jane Chapin*<sup>8</sup>, b. in same place, Sept. 15, 1865; d. there, Feb. 2, 1870.

**10.** PROF. GILMAN DUBOIS<sup>8</sup> FROST, son of Prof. Carlton P.<sup>7</sup>, **5**, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1886; M. D. from same, 1891; M. D. from Harvard Medical School, 1892, practised medicine in Randolph, Vt.; tutor in Dartmouth College, 1887-88; professor of anatomy, in same institution, since 1883. He m., Sept. 24, 1895, Margaret Mead Thurston, in Northbridge, Mass., by Rev. John R. Thurston. She was b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 21, 1862; dau. of Rogers and Frances Orella (Goodale) Thurston. He is secretary of the medical faculty of Dartmouth College. Five ch., all b. in Hanover, N. H.: 1. *Carlton Pennington*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 17, 1896; 2. *Elizabeth Goodale*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 22, 1897; 3. *Philip Thurston*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 27, 1899; d. in Hanover, July 17, 1903; 4. *Eleanor*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1901; 5. *Thurston Dubois*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 19, 1903.

**11.** PROF. EDWIN BRANT<sup>8</sup> FROST, son of Prof. Carlton P.<sup>7</sup>, **5** grad. at Dartmouth College, 1886; A. M., Dartmouth, 1889; instructor in physics and astronomy, at Dartmouth, Chandler Scientific Department, 1887-90; assistant in the Royal Astro-physical Observatory, Potsdam, Germany, 1891-92; assistant professor of astronomy, Dartmouth, 1892-95; professor of astronomy, Dartmouth, 1895-98; professor of astronomy in Chicago University, and astrophysicist in the Yerkes Observatory, since 1898; res. Williams Bay, Wis. He is secretary for Section A, American Association for the Advancement of Science, since 1895; also acting secretary of the Astronomical and Astro-physical Society of America, since 1899. He was m., Nov. 19, 1896, in Boston, by Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., to Mary Elizabeth Hazard, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1870; dau. of Marshall C. and Elizabeth Wyman (Adams) Hazard. They have three ch.: 1. *Katherine Brant*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hanover, N. H., Apr. 3, 1898; 2. *Frederick Hazard*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 11, 1902; 3. *Benjamin DuBois*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Williams Bay, Wis., June 5, 1906.

## GASEAU.

**1.** LÉVI<sup>2</sup> GASEAU, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, was b. in St. Simon, P. Q., about 1845, and d. there, June 1894. He m. Philomène (called Philinda) Plouffe, b. in

North Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 28, 1850; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 27, 1904; dau. of Francois and Delineau (called "Geno") (Moreau) Plouffe. She had m. the second time to a man named L'Aimée (called "Lamay"). Lévi<sup>2</sup> had three ch.: 1. *David*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b. in S., in a shanty west of the David Seward house, where the Fifields now live, Oct. 29, 1870; 2. *Marie Philomène*<sup>3</sup>, (called Mary Philinda), 3, b. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Dec. 15, 1876; 3. *Armand Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Pottersville, Dec. 6, 1879; is unm.; lives in Marlborough.

2. DAVID<sup>3</sup> GASEAU, son of Lévi<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 3, 1891, Mathilde (called Tilda or Zilda) Davieau, b. in Granby, P. Q., Dec. 31, 1871; dau. of Mathias (called "Bob") and Mathilde (LaPointe) Davieau. He is a laborer and res. in Marlborough. Four ch.: 1. *Edouard David*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 12, 1894; 2. *Albert Louis*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 25, 1896; 3. *Josephine Lena*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 29, 1900; 4. *Oscar Cléopas*<sup>4</sup>, (called Oscar Clifford), b., Aug. 30, 1909; all four born in Marlborough.

3. MARIE PHILOMÈNE<sup>3</sup> GASEAU, dau. of Lévi<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., July 21, 1892, Louis DeRocher, b. in Canada, Aug. 29, 1870. He is a carpenter; res. in Marlborough. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: 1. *Josephine Marie*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 8, 1893; d. in Marlborough, Jan. 21, 1894; 2. *Julie Philomène*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 1, 1895.

## GATES.

### I. MRS. LUCY GATES.

1. MRS. LUCY (HILL) [SMITH] [MACK] GATES, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S., at 161, May 7, 1869; ae. 76 yrs. and 3 mos.; dau. of Bezaleel and Hannah (Baker) Hill. She was first married to David Smith, q. v. She married, for her second h., Bezaleel Mack, q. v. She m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1829, LABAN GATES, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1764; d. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837; son of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates.

### II. FAMILY OF LYMAN GATES.

1. LYMAN<sup>1</sup> GATES, whose parentage, and the exact date of whose birth, as well as the place of whose birth, we have not determined, m., Dec. 1, 1840, Fanny Ann Carpenter, in Swanzey, by Rev. E. Rockwood. She was b. in Swanzey, Sept. 15, 1821; d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; dau. of Consider and Fanny (Leonard) Carpenter. He lived in S., 1835-1840, before his marriage, on the old Sawyer farm, at 248, which farm he owned. After his marriage, he res. in Swanzey several years, then went to the state of New York. He d. in Providence Township, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1865, at the age of 49. He had three ch., b. in Swanzey: 1. *Elbridge*<sup>2</sup>, b., July 4, 1841; drowned in Swanzey, Aug. 12, 1843; 2. *Edwin G.*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 30, 1842; 3. *Ellen Maria*<sup>2</sup>, b., May. 26, 1844; d. in Swanzey, June 17, 1855.

## GAUMONT.

See (GORMAN.).

## GAUTHIER.

1. ALFRED<sup>2</sup> GAUTHIER, son of Jean<sup>1</sup> and Mathilde (Bruneau) Gauthier, was b. at St. Remi, P. Q., Apr. 30, 1847. He lived at Nelson several years after his marriage, then bought the place at 47 in East S., where he lived a year,

1882-83; then he moved back to Nelson. He returned to East S., in 1888, purchased the old store building at 30, with the house adjoining, and has lived there since, 22 years (to 1910). He has greatly improved the buildings, making a handsome residence of them. He m., Dec. 2, 1876, Victoire Marie Beauregard (sometimes called Zephirine Beauregard), b. at Ste. Pie, P. Q., May 9, 1862: dau. of Michel and Sophie (Ruisseau) Beauregard. He is a thrifty laborer and has provided well for his family. Nine ch.: 1. *Delie Laure*<sup>2</sup> (Delia Laura) b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1878; 2. *Mathilde Sophie*<sup>3</sup> (called Zilda Sophia), b. in Nelson, May 8, 1879; 3. *Frédéric Louis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 12, 1880; m., Oct. 30, 1906, in Lyndeborough, by Rev. D. Donovan, to Elma Louise Holt, b. in Lyndeborough, July 18, 1878; dau. of Emery and Ella Therese (Russell) Holt; res. in Keene; one ch., Laura Ella<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 28, 1909; 4. *Anne Melvina*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 30, 1881; 5. *Henri Oscar*<sup>3</sup> (Henry Oscar) b. in East S., at 47, Oct. 24, 1882; 6. *Guillaume Charles*<sup>3</sup>, (Wm. Charles), b. in Nelson, Apr. 19, 1884; 7. *George Herbert*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Jan. 20, 1887; res. in St. Joseph, Mo.; 8. *Arthur Marshall*<sup>3</sup>, b. at East S., at 30, Oct. 1, 1893; 9. *Minnie Charlotte*<sup>3</sup>, b. at East S., at 30, Dec. 18, 1894.

#### GAY.

1. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> LYMAN GAY, b. in Keene, May 26, 1874, was the son of Lyman<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Morse) Gay, and was adopted without legal process or change of name, into the family of Lewis Bridge, Jr., q. v., who lived several years at East S., at 32. He has been for several years a book-keeper in Keene, at the Holbrook grocery store, then at Pierce's South Keene shops, later in the offices of C. B. Perry & Sons, and now (1910) in the office of the Keene Gas and Electric Co. He m., in Dublin, Oct. 20, 1897, by Rev. Geo. E. Littlefield of Peterborough, to Emma Gertrude Pierce of Dublin, b. there, Nov. 17, 1876; dau. of Rufus Piper and Sarah Maria (Gleason) Pierce. He has built a fine residence on Roxbury St. in Keene. He has one ch.: *Richard Lewis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene (in the Roxbury St. house), May 10, 1909.

#### GIBBS.

##### I. FAMILY OF DEA. DALPHON GIBBS.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> GIBBS of Sturbridge, Mass., by his wife, Martha, had two sons and two daughters whose births are recorded in Sturbridge. II. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> GIBBS, son of James<sup>1</sup>, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1753; m. Lucy Lombard.

1. DEA. DALPHON<sup>3</sup> GIBBS, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1778; d. in Marlow, Nov. 21, 1859. He lived more than half a century, 1801 to 1857, on what will always be known as the Gibbs farm, at 206, in S. He was an excellent farmer, and, for forty-seven years, a deacon of the Baptist church in S. (whose meetings were finally in Gilsum). He m. 1st, in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800, Asenath Fay, b. in Sturbridge, Aug. 12, 1777; d. there, while on a visit, Oct. 19, 1826; burial in S. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Mason) Fay. He m. 2d, in the year 1827, Betsey Kidder of Alstead, b., Aug. 1776; d. in S., at 209, Mar. 28, 1843; m. 3d, Aug. 15, 1843, Mrs. Dorothy (Joslin) Hodgman, in Keene, by Rev. Mark Carpenter. She was b. in Stoddard, Apr. 8, 1799; d. in Wilmington, Del., July 4, 1865; dan. of Nathaniel

and Susannah (Buss) Joslin, and widow of Stillman Hodgman. He had nine ch., all b. in S., on the farm at 209, where Charles A. Bates lives in 1910: 1. *Mason*<sup>2</sup>, b., Apr. 27, 1801; 2. *Rebecca*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1803; m. Enoch Adams Parker, q. v.; 3. *Lyman*<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1805; 4. *Lucena*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1807; m. Benjamin Thompson (see family of Ananias Tubbs in these genealogies); 5. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 29, 1809; 6. *Elvira Fay*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 12, 1813; m. Willard Dort, q. v.; 7. *Thankful Watson*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 24, 1815; m. Lewis Asa Knight, q. v.; 8. *Roxana Leonard*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1818; 9. *Dalphon Lombard*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 21, 1821.

## II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH GIBBS.

I. MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GIBBS was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1650; m. Mary Bradish, dau. of Robert; in 1654, moved to Sudbury, Mass. II. MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> GIBBS, JR., b. ab. 1655; d. in Framingham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1732; m., 1678, Mary Moore, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1655; dau. of John and Ann (Smith) Moore. He m., 2d, her sister, Elizabeth Moore, b., 1617; d. in Framingham, Jan. 20, 1734. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GIBBS, son of Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b., Oct. 7, 1687; m., July 1, 1712, Mary Clark, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1690; dau. of James and Sarah (Champney) Clark. In 1717, he moved from Framingham to Sudbury, Mass., where she d., Feb. 28, 1734. IV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> GIBBS, JR., bap. in Framingham, Sept. 13, 1719; m. Hannah Howe; res. in Rutland, Mass., and Princeton, Mass., where he d., May 12, 1774. His wife d., May 22, 1772. V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GIBBS, 3d, son of Joseph, Jr. and Hannah, b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1756; moved in 1783 to Ashburnham, Mass.; m., Jan. 9, 1787, Elizabeth Laws, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 28, 1766; d. in Ashburnham, Nov. 10, 1809; dau. of James, Jr., and Anne (Danforth) Laws.

1. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> GIBBS, the eldest of the large family of children of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 3d, V., was b. in Ashburnham, Mass., March 20, 1788. He settled first in S., after his marriage, at 228, which he owned five years, 1812-1817. He then moved to Benson, Vt. He m., Feb. 2, 1813, Betsey Cowee; dau. of James and Susannah (Baldwin) Cowee of Westminster, Mass. He had two ch. that were b. in S., at 228. 1. *Joseph Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 21, 1814; 2. *Edwin*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1816. Mr. Gibbs d. at Benson, Vt., June 7, 1855; Mrs. Gibbs d. there, Sept. 18, 1852, ae. 63.

## GLAWSON.

1. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> GLAWSON, b. in Boston, Mass., in Oct. 1845; d. in Hillsborough, Apr. 19, 1880. He m., Dec. 24, 1874, Orra Wood Bridge, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 19, 1854; living in 1910; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. They res. in Hillsborough. Shortly after his death, in 1880, she moved to East S., and lived two years, 1880-82, in the south part of the house at 30. Mr. Glawson had been a carder. At East S., she took boarders. One ch., *John Edgar*<sup>2</sup> Glawson, b. in Hillsborough, March 21, 1876, who is unm. in 1910, and an electrician in San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Glawson m. 2d, May 30, 1899, Henry Amos Spofford, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 22, 1835, son of Abijah and Betsey (Sweetser) Spofford. He is employed in the Keene Wood-ware factory; res. Roxbury and Harrison Sts., Keene. No. ch.

## GLAZIER.

I. WALTER WATERMAN<sup>2</sup> GLAZIER, JR., who moved to the Smith (formerly Kingsbury and Spaulding) farm in the last part of April, 1909, was b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1874; son of Walter Waterman<sup>1</sup> and Mary Angelina (Faulkner) Glazier. He m. in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Feb. 28, 1902, Mabel Annie Barnard, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 28, 1874; dau. of Isaac E. and Abbie Ann (Hart) Barnard. He is a farmer and has (at this writing) three ch.: 1. *Frank Harold*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1903; 2. *Ralph William*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1904; 3. *Albert Edward*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1907.

## GLEASON.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> GLEASON, b. probably in Sulgrave, Northampton Co., England, in 1607; d. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1684 (ac. to Paige's His. of Cambridge, which corrects published Gleason genealogy); m., in England, Susannah Page, who d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1691. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> GLEASON, JR., b. probably in England, 1637, d. in Framingham, Mass., July 25, 1705. Sarah, his first w., d. in Framingham, July 8, 1703. His second w. was named Mary. Gleason Pond in Framingham was named for him, and four generations of his descendants lived on its banks. III. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> GLEASON, son of Thomas, Jr., b. in Sherborn (now Framingham), ab. 1674; d. in Framingham, Dec. 5, 1737; m. in Sherborn, Dec. 11, 1700, Deborah, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah Leland, who was born in Sherborn, Aug. 16, 1679. IV. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> GLEASON, JR., b. in Framingham, May 17, 1706; d. in Petersham, Mass., probably in 1777. He m. in Framingham, Dec. 9, 1725, Thankful, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Osland) Wilson, b. in Framingham, ab. 1703; d. in Westmoreland, N. H., at the age of 94. They had eleven ch., four of whom, Thankful<sup>5</sup> (m. Wm. Daggett), James<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, and Fortunatus<sup>5</sup>, settled in Westmoreland, N. H. Fortunatus<sup>5</sup> was the father of Capt. Wilson<sup>6</sup> Gleason of Westmoreland, whose second w. was Mrs. Arba Barker, mother of the late Henry H. Barker of Keene. Capt. Wilson<sup>6</sup> Gleason was a first cousin of the grandfather of Winsor<sup>8</sup>, 3d, and Dr. Aaron R.<sup>8</sup> Gleason. V. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> GLEASON, 3d, son of Isaac, Jr., b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1726; d. in Langdon, N. H.; m. in Framingham, Nov. 2, 1752, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Seaver) Nixon, b. in Framingham, Dec. 24, 1733; d. in Langdon. He was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition, 1759-1762; res. in Shrewsbury, Mass., and Langdon, N. H. VI. WINSOR<sup>6</sup> GLEASON, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, 3d, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1762; res. in Charlestown and Langdon, N. H., and d. in 1816. He m. 1st Sarah Gleason of Dana, Mass., b., Apr. 7, 1767. He m. 2d Patty Follett. VII. WINSOR<sup>7</sup> GLEASON, JR., b. in Langdon, Feb. 15, 1796; d. in Canaan, N. H., July 10, 1878; m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1817, Sophia Clark, b. in Langdon, Nov. 14, 1799; d. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 3, 1846; mother of all his ch. He m. 2d, May 4, 1847, Elmira Silsby, b. in Acworth, Jan. 2, 1803; dau. of Joshua G. and Polly (Fisher) Silsby. He lived in Langdon, Warren, Vt., Gilsum, and Canaan. He had nine ch. Among them were Sarah<sup>8</sup>, who m. Lorenzo Smith; Curtis<sup>8</sup>; Laura P.<sup>8</sup>, who m. Schuyler Van Deusen; John C.<sup>8</sup>; Orren S.<sup>8</sup> of Keene; and Dr. Aaron Rising<sup>8</sup> Gleason (who m. a dau. of Dr. Webster of Gilsum; see Eliza Ann Hubbard, in these Genealogies).



1. WINSOR<sup>8</sup> GLEASON, 3d, son of Winsor<sup>7</sup>, Jr., VII., and a brother of Aaron Rising<sup>8</sup> Gleason, M. D., was b. in Warren, Vt., Aug. 26, 1827; served in the Civil War; m., in Petersham, Mass., July 4, 1850, Mary Angelia Powers of Hardwick, Mass., b. in Richmond, N. H., Feb. 16, 1829; d. Mar. 30, 1897, in Elkland (?), Pa.; dau. of David and Mary (Gleason) Powers. He has lived in Petersham, Mass., Greenwich, Mass., then in S., on the Dea. Gibbs farm, at 206, 1855-56; then in Gilsum, Petersham a second time, and finally in Elkland, Pa., where he was living when the record was taken. He was a farmer. He had six ch.: 1. *Eugene H*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m., Jan. 2, 1874, Mary Cody; has one ch., Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1888. 2. *Clarence E*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 16, 1854; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1857 (correcting the date in the published Gleason genealogy). 3. *Fred D*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 206, Sept. 26, 1855; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1878, Elsea Teechman; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1888, Amelia Stith; one ch. by 1st w.; three by 2d w.: 1. *Ira C*<sup>10</sup>, d. young; 2. *Beulah*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1889; 3. *Curtis E*<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 27, 1891; 4. *Winsor F*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1895; d., Sept. 20, 1898. 4. *David Powers*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 26, 1860; d. there, Sept. 18, 1860. The birth-date corrects published Gleason genealogy. 5. *Charlotte L*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; m., July 3, 1887, Morgan Onderkirk; one ch., Max<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1888. 6. *William O*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; d. young.

## GOOD.

See LABONTÉ.

## GOODNOW.

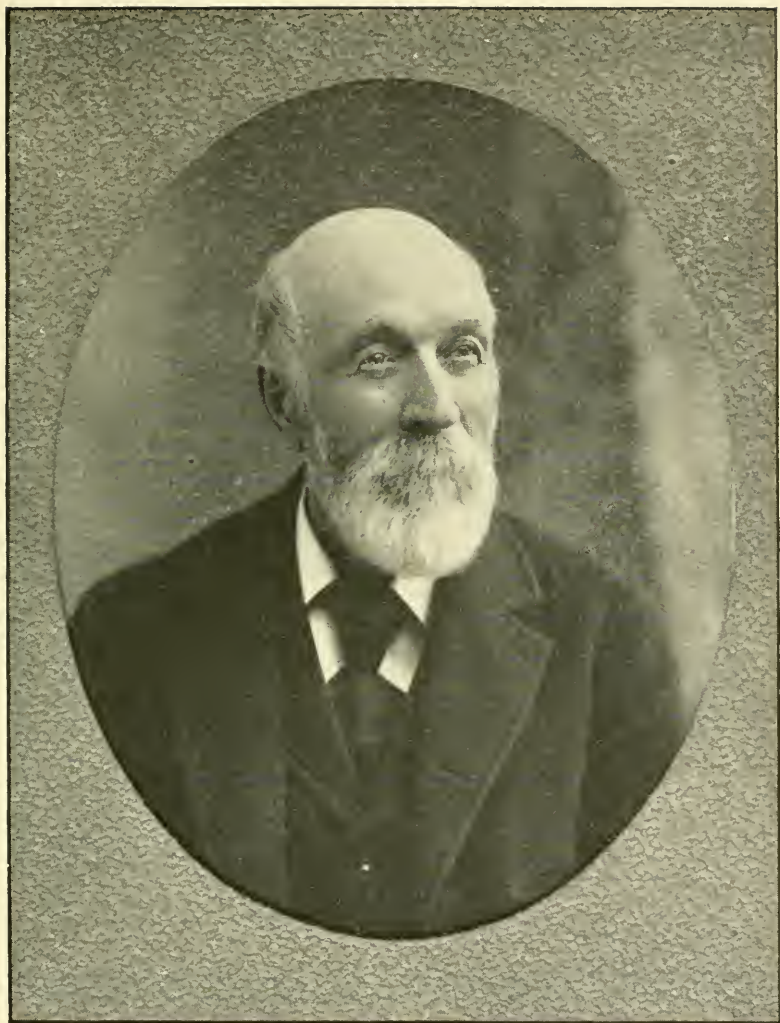
We have considerable information with regard to the ancestors of the Sullivan Goodnows, which the family has published in pamphlet form, and we shall, therefore, give here a condensed account. I. EDMUND<sup>1</sup> GOODNOW, progenitor of the family in America, came from England, in the Confidence, arriving, Apr. 11, 1638. He settled in Sudbury, Mass. He d. in Sudbury, Apr. 5, 1688. His wife's name was Anne. They came from Dunhead in Wiltshire. II. CAPT. JOHN<sup>2</sup> GOODNOW, son of Edmund<sup>1</sup>, is sometimes called John, Jr., not because he was a son of John, but because he was the younger of two of that name. He was under four years of age when he came from England with his father, and d. in Sudbury, Aug. 6, 1721. Mary, his wife, d. there, Apr. 14, 1704. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> GOODNOW, son of Capt. John, b. in Sudbury, Dec. 1, 1674; d. there, Sept. 3, 1758. Patience, his wife, d. in Sudbury, Feb. 23, 173½. IV. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> GOODNOW, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. in Sudbury, June 16, 1707; d. there, May 27, 1777; m. 1st, May 18, 1731, Sarah Rice, who d. in Sudbury, Apr. 30, 1736. He m. 2d, a woman whose first name was Ruth. V. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> GOODNOW, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Sudbury, Apr. 27, 1749; d. in Packersfield (now Nelson), Sept. 15, 1804; m. 1st, Oct. 29, 1772, Lucy Perry, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 21, 1753; d. there, Dec. 9, 1777; dau. of Obadiah and Sarah Perry; m. 2d, May 14, 1780, Mrs. Silence (Tower) Ingersoll; b. in Sudbury, Aug. 31, 1754; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 28, 1800; dau. of Ambrose and Jerusha (Clapp) Tower, and the widow of Simeon Ingersoll. There was one son by the first wife, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in Sudbury, June 16, 1777, whose name



we had not discovered when the Goodnow pamphlet was published. The second wife had eight ch., two of whom, Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Lucy<sup>6</sup>, were b. in Sudbury. Caleb<sup>6</sup> d. unm. in Packersfield (Nelson); Lucy<sup>6</sup>, whose name we had not discovered when the Goodnow pamphlet was published, was b. in Sudbury, Jan. 9, 1783. She m. Asa Beard, father of the twin sons, Alfred and Albin Beard, the latter of whom edited many years the *Nashua Telegraph*. The remaining six ch., b. in Packersfield (Nelson) were: Silence<sup>6</sup>, who m. Gen. Samuel Griffin; Simeon<sup>6</sup>; Betsey<sup>6</sup>, who d. unm.; Daniel<sup>6</sup>; Ruth<sup>6</sup>, who d. in infancy; and Lucretia<sup>6</sup>, called "Chreshy" on the records.

**1.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> GOODNOW, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, V., was b. in Packersfield (Nelson), April 25, 1793; d. at East S., at 33, Apr. 20, 1856. He res. in Roxbury and S. He was a farmer and carpenter, as well as a good mechanic generally. In S., he used for a shop the building at 31, now the residence of Mrs. Chase. He m. in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, Dec. 3, 1819 (family record, but Dec. 2, on Nelson records), Polly Belding, b. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1799; d. at East S., at 33, Sept. 20, 1863; dau. of James and Dolly (Colleston) Belding. This Dolly belonged to the Marlborough, N. H., Collesters (or McAlisters, or McCollesters), and was the first white child born in Marlborough. Mr. Goodnow lived in Roxbury until 1843, when he bought the land at East S. upon which he erected his dwelling, which was his home until his death. He had three ch., all b. in Roxbury, where J. R. Holt lived afterwards, now the Ruggles place. They were: 1. *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b., Aug. 23, 1820; 2. *Mary Melvina*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Feb. 20, 1822; 3. *Lucy Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 19, 1833; d. at East S., at 33, Apr. 23, 1857.

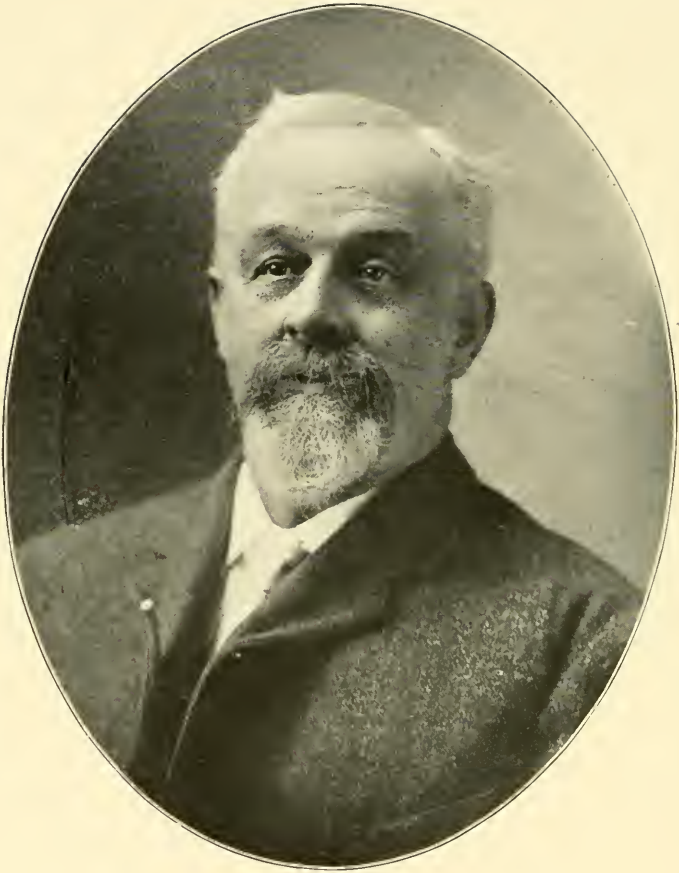
**2.** CALEB<sup>7</sup> GOODNOW, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived, at first, after his marriage, in the homestead at 33, then a season where T. A. Hastings now lives, at 14. In 1849, he built the house at 34, which he owned until 1897, a period of 48 years, although he lived a few years in Keene. He owned and operated the mill at 13 from 1846 to 1872, when he sold it to his sons. He had worked in the same mill three years, while his father owned it. He d., Oct. 16, 1898, at the house of his son, L. H. Goodnow, at 33. He was a first class mechanic and musician, and one of the most respected citizens of the town. For a more extended notice of him, see pages 588, 614, 643, and 575. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1843, Mary Louisa Buss, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 15, 1824; d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1878; dau. of John, 3d, and Louisa (Converse) Buss. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, Mrs. Fanny (Buss) Smith, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1822; d. at Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897, whose parents were the same as those of the former wife. Fanny had first m., May 5, 1846, Ira Prentice Smith, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Chesham, Apr. 10, 1877; son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith. Mr. Goodnow represented S. in the General Court. By his former wife, he had six ch., all b. at East S.: 1. *Charles Francis*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b. at 33, Nov. 8, 1844; 2. *Emma Elmira*<sup>8</sup>, b. at 33, March 11, 1847, d. there, Apr. 5, 1847; 3. *Ella Maria*<sup>8</sup>, twin, b. at 33, March 11, 1847; m. Marshall W. Nims, q. v.; 4. *Leslie Henry*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b. at 33, July 16, 1848; 5. *Daniel Wilmer*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b. at 34, March 2, 1851; 6. *Fannie Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b. at 34, Apr. 25, 1856; m. 1st, May 28, 1874, Frank Alonzo Green, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1851; d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1875; son of Alonzo and Rhoda Ann (Fisher) Green, by whom she had no ch.; m. 2d, June 13, 1883, Minot Wesley Hubbard, q. v.



Respectfully  
Chas. Brown







LESLIE H. GOODNOW.

**3. MARA MELVINA<sup>7</sup> GOODNOW**, dau. of Daniel,<sup>6</sup> **1**, d. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901; m., Apr. 14, 1853. Abijah Harrington Raymond, b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 15, 1811; d. there, Mar. 29, 1887; son of Nathan and Mary (Clark) Raymond. He was a farmer at Westminster, and operated a saw-mill. She had six ch., all b. in Westminster, Mass.: 1. *Clifford Ansel<sup>8</sup>*, b., Mar. 7, 1854; m., Sept. 10, 1890, in Boston, Martha Antoinette Pinkham, b. in Boothbay, Me., Oct. 7, 1854; dau. of Capt. Paul G. and Martha (Adams) Pinkham. He is a clerk of the Boston and Albany R. R. (now operated by the New York Central R. R.), at their Grand Junction Wharf in East Boston, where he res. He has one ch., Emery Jonathan Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. at East Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1894. 2. *Elwin Ward<sup>8</sup>*, b., Nov. 17, 1855; d. in Westminster, May 22, 1871, in his sixteenth year. 3. *Lucy Adeline<sup>8</sup>*, b., Oct. 24, 1858; d. in Westminster, July 14, 1860, in her second year. 4. *Oscar Belden<sup>8</sup>*, b., Sept. 1, 1861; unm. and residing on the homestead in Westminster in 1910. 5. *A daughter<sup>8</sup>*, b., Oct. 20, 1864, and died the second day after. 6. *Alma Louisa<sup>8</sup>*, b., Dec. 13, 1867; d. in Westminster, Sept. 26, 1869.

**4. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> GOODNOW**, son of Caleb<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1901. He was a dealer in veterinary medicines. He m., March 20, 1867, Julia Augusta Johnson, b. in Jackson, Me., Dec. 27, 1846, living in Philadelphia in 1910; dau. of Cyrus and Hephzibah (Page) Johnson. Three ch.: 1. *Fred. Leslie<sup>9</sup>*, **7**, b. in Windham, Vt., Apr. 18, 1868; 2. *Minnie Lee<sup>9</sup>*, b. in Windham, Vt., June 6, 1869; d. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1872; 3. *Harold Wilmer<sup>9</sup>*, **8**, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 10, 1882.

**5. LESLIE H.<sup>8</sup> GOODNOW**, son of Caleb<sup>7</sup>, **2**, res. at East S., in the house at 33, built by his grandfather, and is the postmaster of the village. He operates the mill at 29. See pages 565 and 641 (under 29). He m. Jan. 26, 1871 (correcting the Goodnow pamphlet), Martha Davis, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 10, 1850; dau. of Marcus and Lydia Lane (Wilson) Davis. Two ch.: 1. *Minnie Lillian<sup>9</sup>*, b. in East S., at 33, Dec. 25, 1876, a graduate of the Keene High School in 1896. She also took the teachers' course in the Normal School at Fitchburg, Mass. She has taught in Keene and Revere, Mass. She is a school-teacher of much merit. 2. *Walter Leslie<sup>9</sup>*, b. in East S., at 33, July 21, 1884. He graduated at the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, with high honor, in 1904, and is now with the Spencer Hardware Co. in Keene.

**6. DANIEL WILMER<sup>8</sup> GOODNOW**, son of Caleb<sup>7</sup>, **2**, res. in Keene, the head of the firm of Goodnow and Aldrich, who transact a furniture and undertaking business. They have a fine store on Court Street and have established a flourishing trade. He m., Dec. 2, 1873, Mary Ella Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1852; dau. of William and Mary Beals (Eveleth) Nims. They have had two ch.: 1. *Gertrude May<sup>9</sup>*, b. in East S., at 34, Dec. 23, 1875, m. Wm. Burton Thorning, M. D., q. v.; 2. *Harland Wilmer<sup>9</sup>*, b. in East S., at 19, Sept. 10, 1884; d. there, Jan. 6, 1886. Mr. Goodnow lived a few years, 1873-81, at 34; then from 1881 to 1891 at 19. He and his brother, Leslie II., in those years, operated the mill at 13.

**7. FRED. L.<sup>9</sup> GOODNOW**, son of Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, **4**, m., July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Harris, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Haegley) Harris. He is a pattern-maker in Philadelphia. One ch., *Charles Leslie<sup>10</sup>*, b. in Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1897; d. there, June 8, 1897.



8. HAROLD W.<sup>2</sup> GOODNOW, son of Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, 4, m., June 8, 1903, Edna Lindale Scott, b. in Milford, Del., Oct. 15, 1882; dau. of DelRoy Vandergrift and Mary Elizabeth (Spanklin) Scott. He is an agent for the Daniels veterinary medicines and res. in Philadelphia, Pa. One ch., *Ruth Esther*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1908.

### GORMAN (GAUMONT).

1. JOSEPH FLEURIEN<sup>2</sup> GAUMONT (whose last name is spelled and pronounced by Yankees as Gorman) was b. in Sainte Marie, P. Q., Apr. 4, 1863; son of Fleurien<sup>1</sup> and Lisette (Gillies) Gaumont. He is a laborer and has lived in S., at 40, 98, and (since 1908) at 94, the Fred. B. Nims, afterwards Seth Nims, place, which he owns. He m., Dec. 3, 1882, in Georgiaville, R. I., by Father Carroll, Marie Diophile Theberge, b. in Ste. Marie, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1862; dau. of LeBrun and Julienne (Tetrault) Theberge. Three ch.: 1. *Olivier*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Greenville, R. I., Sept. 13, 1883; d. in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 31, 1883; 2. *Joseph Fleurien*<sup>3</sup>, Jr., 2, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1884; 3. *Marie Diophile*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1886; m. Charles M. Dunbar, q. v.

2. JOSEPH F.<sup>3</sup> GAUMONT, JR., son of Joseph F.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 15, 1907, in Keene, by Rev. M. H. Egan, Mary Ellen Degnan, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1890; dau. of John and Margaret (Burns) Degnan, and then living in the family of James Brason of S. One ch., when record was taken, *Rita Marie*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 112, May 7, 1909.

### GORMAN.

1. CYRUS<sup>2</sup> GORMAN, son of Patrick<sup>1</sup> and Ann (O'Brien) Gorman, was b. in Lowell, Mass., May 16, 1845; d. in Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 3, 1905. He was a mechanic and farmer. He owned for two years, 1879–1881, the David Seward farm in S., at 139. In Hyde Park, he was the assistant superintendent of the Hyde Park Water Works. He m., Dec. 26, 1871, Harriet Buel Newton, b. in Queechy, Vt., Apr. 26, 1842, still living in Hyde Park (1910); dau. of Whittlesey and Susan (Blanchard) Newton. They had no children, but adopted *Arthur Thomas Gorman*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 29, 1873; son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Anne (McCleary) Gorman. Arthur has been twice married. His first wife d., s. p., in Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. He m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1906, Iva M. McAllister, a native of Moncton, N. B. A dau.<sup>4</sup> was born to them, Feb. 16, 1907.

### GRAVES.

I. ABRAHAM<sup>1</sup> GRAVES, b. ab. 1690; d. in Swanzey, Oct. 28, 1777. His wife, Thankful, d. in Swanzey, Mar. 12, 1775. II. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> GRAVES, son of Abraham<sup>1</sup>, m., Oct. 12, 1758, Lydia Woodcock. III. SIMEON<sup>3</sup> GRAVES, son of Joshua<sup>2</sup>, d. in Swanzey, in 1810, at the age of 37. He m., Apr. 7, 1796, Huldah Wadsworth, of Keene, (now Roxbury); b. there, May 4, 1776; dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Heaton) Wadsworth. We have not found the place and date of her death. She was much in S. At one time, she was the housekeeper for Enoch Woods, after the death of his wife.

1. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> GRAVES, son of Simeon<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Swanzey, Mar. 28, 1799; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 9, 1861. He was a farmer and lived in the edge of Stoddard, at 66 (outside Stoddard number). He m., Feb. 21, 1825, Hannah



D. W. GOODNOW.



Hastings, b. in Bolton, Mass., 1799 (or 1800); d. in Keene, Mar. 19, 1869, at the house of her dau., Mrs. Esty. She was the dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Experience (Ball) Hastings. They had two ch.: 1. *Ann Lucretia*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 1827; m. Geo. W. Esty, q. v.; 2. *Benjamin Hastings*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1844.

2. BENJAMIN H.<sup>b</sup> GRAVES, son of George<sup>t</sup>, 1, d. in Ayer, Mass., July 5, 1894. He m., May 18, 1882, Martha Harris Bird, b. in Harrisonville, R. I., Apr. 4, 1853; dau. of Elijah and Martha Jane (Smith) Bird. Mr. Graves was a car inspector on the Fitchburg R. R. He was once severely injured by the cars, but died of tuberculosis, after a faithful service in behalf of the road. He had two ch.: 1. *Mary Adalaide*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Ayer, Mass., Apr. 25, 1883; 2. *Annie Gertrude*<sup>b</sup>, b. in the same place, Oct. 6, 1887.

### GRAY.

NELSON GRAY of Orange, Mass., "camped" for a year, 1904-05, in the Dunn house, at 122. He was the manager of a portable steam saw-mill owned by Smith & Rice of Barre, Mass. The mill was started in Feb. 1904, and employed 17 to 20 men, who boarded and camped in various old houses in the vicinity. Some of them boarded at 122, the cooking being done by a Mrs. Patrick McEvoy, q. v. Mr. Gray was not a legal resident of the town and we do not trace his genealogical record.

### GREENE.

1. FRED. ELROY<sup>2</sup> GREENE, son of Rufus<sup>1</sup> and Rhoda Melissa Evelyn (Miller) Greene, was b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1863, m., Nov. 3, 1891, Ada Amelia Fay Holt; b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1866; dau. of Jedidiah Russell and Caroline Saunders (Fay) Holt. He is a laborer and farmer and has res. in Roxbury, S., Gilsum, and elsewhere. In S., they lived in 1896 upon the Holt farm, at 115. They had had six ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Ada*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 13, 1893; d. the same day; 2. *A dau.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 14, 1895; d. the same day; 3. *Caroline Evelyn*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 2, 1896; 4. *A dau.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1897, d. same day; 5. *Daisy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 21, 1899; 6. *Rufus*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1901.

### GRISWOLD.

1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> GRISWOLD was probably the first settler of S. He lived at the site of the later house of the Lockes, at 102. He must have settled there as early as 1768, having been the drawee of the lot upon which he settled. Benjamin Olcott came the same year to what is now the town farm, and lived at the site of 68. They were the first two families in town, and evidence seems to make it probable that the Griswolds preceded the Olcotts. Mrs. Griswold's first name was Hannah. We know no more of her. He m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1778, in Chesterfield, by Rev. Abraham Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, probably the widow of Capt. Isaac Davis of that town. Ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, he d. ab. 1806. We know no more of his personal history. We do not know the number of his ch., nor the order of their births. Among them were *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, Jr., 2; *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, 3; *Jemima*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Keene, July 1755; m. Timothy Dewey, Jr., q. v; prob-

ably also *Mary*<sup>2</sup> (or *Molly*), **4**; and *Clara*<sup>2</sup>, **5**. He lived in S., on the place named until 1776, when he sold it to Joseph Ellis, Sr. *Flavia* and *Esther*, daus. of Stephen Griswold, who were bap. in Keene, July 7, 1785, were most likely, also, daus. of the elder Stephen by his second wife. We do not know any more of them. *Joseph Griswold* of Surry, who was m. in that town, Apr. 8, 1801, by Rev. P. Howe, to Susannah Fowler of Surry, may possibly have been a son or grandson of Stephen Griswold, Sr. *Asahel Griswold* of Walpole, also, who m., Sept. 1796, Prudence Bliss of Gilsum, may have been another son of Stephen Griswold, Sr. No one of his ch. was b. in what is now Sullivan. We cannot discover the family record.

**2.** STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> GRISWOLD, JR., son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Sept. 2, 1790, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, to Cynthia Kingsbury, b. in Wrentham, Mass., June 27, 1769; dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Kingsbury. They lived in Keene and Gilsum, and removed to Keene, N. Y. He owned for two years, 1805-07, the old farm in S., which was later the farm of Rev. C. Cummings, at 178. It is not probable that he lived upon it. He lived at Gilsum "Lower Village," and had a store. His father also lived there and operated a mill. We know of seven ch.: 1. *A child*<sup>3</sup>, still-born, in Keene, Dec. 28, 1791. 2. *Another ch.*<sup>3</sup>, sex unknown, d. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1793; 3. *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1794; 4. *George*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 9, 1799; 5. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 9, 1804; 6. *Arethusa*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1806; 7. *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 4, 1809.

**3.** ISAAC<sup>2</sup> GRISWOLD, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Aug. 10, 1778, Mrs. Lucy (Osgood) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1752; dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Carter) Osgood, and widow of Thomas Wilder. They were m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall. Eight ch.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, July 1, 1779 (bap. Aug. 29, 1779); 2. *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, b., in Keene, Mar. 30, 1781 (bap. June 24, 1781); probably the Isaac who m., Mar. 11, 1803, Orpah Bliss of Gilsum, b. there, ab. 1780, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Bliss; this Isaac being the father of Alonzo<sup>4</sup> Griswold, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 30, 1803; 3. *Jemima*<sup>3</sup>, bap., June 15, 1783; d. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1784; 4. *Jemima*<sup>3</sup>, bap., Mar. 28, 1785; 5. *Cynthia*<sup>3</sup>, bap., July 18, 1787; 6. *Stephen*<sup>3</sup>, bap., Jan. 25, 1789; 7. *Lucy*<sup>3</sup>, bap., Sept. 2, 1790; 8. *Oliver Osgood*<sup>3</sup>, bap., Feb. 10, 1793.

**4.** MARY<sup>2</sup> (or MOLLY) GRISWOLD, probably a dau. of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Sept. 2, 1784, ac. to a Gilsum record, Zadok Hurd, b. in East Haddam, Conn., ab. 1760. Seven ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Robert Lane*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 11, 1785; 2. *Zadok*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1787; 3. *Calvin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1789 (the two preceding both d. of the yellow fever, while on business, in New Orleans, La.); 4. *Lucinda*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 26, 1792; 5. *Salmon*<sup>3</sup>, b., June 8, 1794; 6. *Justus*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1796; 7. *Mary*<sup>3</sup> (or Molly), b., Sept. 8, 1798.

**5.** CLARA<sup>2</sup> GRISWOLD, probably dau. of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1803, by Lockhart Willard, Esq., to Luther Rockwood of Elizabethtown, N. J.

## GROUT.

**1.** JOHN NEWTON<sup>2</sup> GROUT, b. in Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1830, living in 1910, at 60 Merrick St., Worcester, Mass., was the son of Joel and Nancy (Crackbone) Grout. He was a tanner. He purchased the East Sullivan

tannery of Mr. Symonds in 1872. The tannery building was burned in 1874. A new tannery was built by Mr. Grout at 12, on the opposite side of the river. On page 633, lines 5 and 6, there is a slight confusion in the statement. The tannery was built by Mr. Grout. Mr. Locke simply enlarged the plant. Mr. Grout moved into the Dea. Wilson house at 36, in 1872, and lived there about seven years. He m., Nov. 14, 1852, Eliza Marsh Bond, b. in Leicester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1823; still living at the address named, in feeble health (1910); dau. of Eber and Minerva (Stetson) Bond. She was a sister of Laban S. Bond, q. v. (also see his family in the Supplemental Genealogies), who kept the store at 30. Three ch.: 1. *Louisa Avis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 25, 1859; unm.; res. in Worcester, Mass.; 2. *Frank Laban Stetson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Leicester, Mass., July 21, 1862; d. there, July 5, 1863; 3. *Charles Frank*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Leicester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1865; d. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1907.

## GROVER.

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> GROVER, JR., son of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> of Fitzwilliam, was probably b. ab. 1779, for his name first appears on the Fitzwilliam tax list in 1800. He lived in S. about three years, 1805 to 1808-09, on the Winchester farm, at 193. He and his wife, Susannah, had three ch. that are known to us: 1. *Luke*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 25, 1797; 2. *Lucy*<sup>3</sup>, b. there, July 9, 1799; 3. *Laura*<sup>3</sup>, b. there, May 19, 1801; d. there, Sept. 28, 1805. There is no record in S. of any birth or death in this family while they lived in town. We have no further knowledge of them.

## GUAY.

1. EDOUARD<sup>2</sup> GUAY, son of Edouard<sup>1</sup> and Diane (called Dina) (Nadeau) Guay, was b. in Quebec, P. Q., Nov. 11, 1837 (correcting Hayward's Gilsum); d. in Peterborough, Apr. 28, 1907. He m., Sept. 25, 1865, Xaré Auger, b. at Lobiniere, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1844; dau. of David and Sophie (Magate) Auger. He was employed in tanneries in Gilsum, East Sullivan, and Keene. In S., he lived, in 1869-70, at 16. His ch. were: 1. *Achille*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Somerset, P. Q., June 19, 1867; 2. *George A.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 16, Feb. 9, 1870; d., Sept. 13, 1890; 3. *Marie*<sup>4,3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 3, 1871; 4. *Emma O. D.*<sup>3</sup>, b., in Gilsum, Apr. 9, 1873; d. there, Aug. 1, 1874; 5. *Lydie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 29, 1875; 6. *Emma*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 18, 1877; 7. *Arthur N.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1881; d. there, Oct. 30, 1883.

## GUILLOW.

## I. FAMILY OF FRANCIS A. GUILLOW.

I. FRANCIS LORENZO<sup>1</sup> GUILLOW is said by some authorities to have been of Italian origin. The name, meaning William, would then have been *Guglielmo*, in the original. Others derive the name from the corresponding French word, *Guillaume*, which is more probable, judging by the form of spelling adopted by the family. This Francis L. settled in Norton, Mass.; m. Polly Derby; moved from Norton to Gill, Mass., thence to Gilsum, N. H., where she d., in 1831 or 1832, æ. 89. II. MATURIN<sup>2</sup> GUILLOW (who spelled his name MARTURIN), and his brother, JOHN GUILLOW, moved from Gill, Mass., to Gilsum, N. H. Maturin, b. in Gill, ab. 1756; d. in Gilsum, ab. July 1827. He m. Zerviah Nightingale, b.



in Gill, ab. 1780; d. in Gilsum, ab. June 1858; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Pierce) Ninghtingale.

1. FRANCIS A.<sup>3</sup> GUILLOW, b. in Gilsum, ab. 1810, was son of Maturin, II. He d. in Peru, Vt., in the thirties, when a young man. He m. Lucinda Hudson, b. in Gilsum, June 14, 1815; dau. of James and Lucinda (Corey) Hudson. We do not find the record of her death. He owned the Eaton farm, at 215, in S., in 1834-35. He may have lived on it a very short time. He had a ch., *Josephine*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Peru, Vt., ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, who m. Warren Towne, and lived in Nashua, and had three ch., Edward<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup> and Albert<sup>5</sup>.

## II. FAMILY OF MASON G. GUILLOW.

1. MASON GIBBS<sup>3</sup> GUILLOW, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and grandson of Francis Lorenzo<sup>1</sup> and Polly (Derby) Guillow, was b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1823, and is still living in Gilsum. He m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1848, Ormacinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1826; d. in Gilsum, June 25, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Pamela (Buss) Howard. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Case, b. in Acworth, Jan. 14, 1826; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 4, 1901; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Howe) Clark, and widow of Franklin Nelson Case. He m. 3d, May 31, 1902, Mrs. Esther Rachel (Wheeler) Comstock, b. in Keene, July 28, 1834; d. in Marlborough, Mass., July 19, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler, and widow of Ira Emerson Comstock. After his marriage to the third wife, he lived a short time, 1902-03, on her own farm in S., at 59. He had four ch., all by first wife; 1. *Ormacinda Floretta*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1850; 2. *Nellie Pamela*<sup>4</sup>, b. there, March 5, 1854; m., Aug. 1877, George A. Johnson; 3. *Mason*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1859; d. there, Jan. 13, 1859; 4. *Arthur Mason*<sup>4</sup>, b. there, May 11, 1862. They never res. in S., and we have not traced their genealogy.

## III. FAMILY OF WILLIAM LESTER GUILLOW.

1. WILLIAM LESTER<sup>5</sup> GUILLOW, son of Frederick Elmer<sup>4</sup> and Abbie L. (Hall) Guillow, and grandson of Josiah<sup>3</sup> and Maria Phylinda (Whitney) Guillow, great-grandson of John<sup>2</sup> and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and great-great-grandson of Francis Lorenzo<sup>1</sup> and Polly (Derby) Guillow, was b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 25, 1878. He lived in East S., at 3, 1901-02, then moved to Nelson. He m., June 1, 1901, Zaidee Viola Bridge, in East S., by Rev. Herbert Walker. She was b. at East S., at 51, June 21, 1882; dau. of Frank Wilbur and Hattie Ann (Dunn) Bridge. They are now living in Nelson, in the triangle between the Concord and Nelson Centre and Munsonville roads. Three ch., when record was taken: 1. *Ethelyn Viola*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nelson, Jan. 18, 1903; 2. *Maurice Lester*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nelson, June 16, 1905; 3. *Agnes Zaidee*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Nelson, June 29, 1907.

## HALE.

### I. STEPHEN HALE.

For the family of STEPHEN HALE, who worked in Sullivan, occasionally, before his marriage, see the paragraph referring to SARAH SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah Seward.

## II. ALBERT HALE.

ALBERT HALE, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1822, was the son of Noah and Hannah (Dakin) Hale. He lived in S. many years, with his sister, Mrs. George Kingsbury, at 44. After the death of Mrs. Kingsbury, he boarded with Mrs. Augusta O. Chase, in Ea. S., at 31, where he d., Jan. 10, 1907. He never married.

## III. HAROLD HALE.

HAROLD HALE, a son of George and Ellen (Sawyer) Hale, was b. in Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 31, 1897. He was a kinsman of Albert Hale and Mrs. George Kingsbury, of whom we made mention in the preceding paragraph. He is living in the family of Horace R. Fifield, at 139.

## IV. FAMILY OF HENRY H. HALE.

I. OBED<sup>1</sup> HALE was an old resident of Stoddard. He m., Sept. 7, 1813, Nancy, dau. of Jonathan Davis. II. JONATHAN DAVIS<sup>2</sup> HALE, son of Obed<sup>1</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 13, 1817; d. there, Sept. 18, 1898. He m. Pheroba Chilton, who was b. in the South, Feb. 2, 1826; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 5, 1901.

1. HENRY HERBERT<sup>3</sup> HALE, son of Jonathan Davis<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. at Hale's Mills, in Fentress (now Pickett) Co., Tenn., July 6, 1859. The P. O. for Hale's Mills was Olympus in Overton (now Pickett) Co., Tenn. He m., Jan. 1, 1883, at Bowie, Md., Eunice Cornelia Knowles, b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1865; dau. of John E. and Sarah Jane (Morehouse) Knowles. He is a carpenter and machinist. He lived in S., in the early nineties, at 20, working for Thomas A. Hastings. Ch.: 1. *Harold Herbert*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Bowie, Md., Mar. 4, 1885, living a few moments; 2. *Hubert Ellsworth*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Bowie, Md., Apr. 19, 1886; d. there, July 14, 1887; 3. *Carl Chilton*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 26, 1888; 4. *Lawrence Henry*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Munsonville, Apr. 29, 1893; 5. *Ruth Eveline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Munsonville, July 9, 1901.

## V. MRS. PAMELIA CALISTA (COLBURN) HALE.

CUMMINGS<sup>2</sup> HALE, b. in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1820; son of Sewell<sup>1</sup> and Hephzibah (Law) Hale, m., Mar. 17, 1844, Pamela Calista Colburn, b. in Alstead, Oct. 17, 1820; dau. of John and Polly (Pierce) Colburn. They had four ch.: 1. *Almon Harris*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Weston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1845, who d. in the army in the Civil War; 2. *Ida Pamela*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Littleton, Mass., June 30, 1857; m. Thomas A. Hastings, q. v.; 3. *Nellie Hephzibah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Weston, Vt., Mar. 15, 1860; d. young; 4. *Nettie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Weston, Vt., Aug. 16, 1866; m. Rev. Ernest C. Carpenter, now of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has five ch. Madam Hale has lived with her dau., Mrs. Hastings, at 14, in Ea. S., since the death of Mr. Hale, who d. in Weston, Vt., Aug. 8, 1904.

## HALL.

## I. FAMILY OF ROBERT HALL.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> HALL m. Sarah Willis, b. in Keene, ab. 1789; d. in S., May 8, 1845; dau. of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis. They lived in Boston, Mass. He never lived in S., and we cannot find the record of his birth, death, or parentage. She came to S., with her ch., and lived with her father, Benjamin Willis, at 160, where she died. They had two ch.: 1. *Ruth Ann*<sup>2</sup>, b.

in Boston, ab. 1815; d. in S., at 160, May 24, 1838, æ. 23; 2. *Sarah Maria*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Boston, June 17, 1818; m. David Nims, q. v.

## II. FAMILY OF FREDERICK C. HALL.

1. FREDERICK CARLTON<sup>2</sup> HALL, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 10, 1866, the son of Martin Van Buren<sup>1</sup> and Lydia (Farr) Hall; m., Jan. 4, 1892, in Keene, by Rev. W. E. Bennett, to Angelia Higgins, b. at Mooers Forks, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875; dau. of Richard and Jane (Earle) Higgins. They are divorced and she is now the wife of Charles Milo Ward, q. v. There was one ch., *Harry Herman Hall*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, July 30, 1893, who lives with his mother in S., at 111, on the old Ellis farm.

## HAMMOND.

1. JOHN WALLEN<sup>2</sup> HAMMOND, son of Reuben G.<sup>1</sup> and Anne (Wallen) Hammond, was b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 11, 1836. He m., Dec. 25, 1870, at Winchester, by Rev. John W. Adams, Emma Rosetta Cilley, b. at Orange, N. H., Apr. 5, 1848; dau. of Nathan Gove and Amy Smith (Phelps) Cilley. He is a farmer, and has res. in Warwick, Mass., Winchester, and S. He lives in S., upon the Martin Spaulding farm, at 253. Two ch., 1. *Ray Erwin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Winchester, July 2, 1875; d. there, Sept. 2, 1875; 2. *Edith Pearl*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Winchester, Sept. 1, 1879; m. Burton Edward Smith, q. v.

## HANCOCK.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HANCOCK was b. in Surry, Aug. 16, 1782. He lived in S., Shrewsbury, Vt.; Chittenden, Vt.; Selina, N. Y.; Cicero, N. Y.; and Clay, N. Y. He was probably the son of Asa<sup>1</sup> and Abigail Hancock, who moved from Wrentham, Mass., to Surry, N. H., about the year 1778. He was m., June 29, 1805, in Dublin (now Harrisville), by Rev. Elijah Willard, to Lucretia Proctor, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1788; d. in Cicero, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1825; dau. of Phillip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor of S., who lived on the site of 252, where it is most likely that Mr. Hancock lived while in S., and where his first child was born and died and where the second child and the third child were born. The births of the other ch. are taken from family registers, and places of births, &c., are not generally given. We have not discovered the place and date of Mr. Hancock's death. He was a farmer in S. There were ten ch.: 1. *Nancy*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1806; d., Oct. 17, 1810 (probably b. and d. at 252). 2. *Lucretia*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 24, 1807 (probably at 252); m. Joseph Robinson of Pennsylvania, who became a farmer in Will Co., Ill. 3. *Eunice*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1809; m., June 20, 1843, Justus Vickery, a farmer of Schoeppe, N. Y. 4. *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1812; m., first, Mary Berry of Bergen, N. Y., m., second, Ruth M. Close of Troy, N. Y., where he res. as a carpenter and cabinet-maker. 5. *Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 22, 1813; d. in Clay, N. Y., July 18, 1835. He was a carriage maker and unm. 6. *Abigail*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1815; m. Joseph Vickery, a farmer of Schoeppe, N. Y. 7. *Hannah Locke*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1818; m. Alanson J. Hakes of Cicero, N. Y. He was later a farmer at Schoeppe, N. Y. 8. *Mary S.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1819; m. Milo R. Fiske, a farmer at Schoeppe, N. Y. She d., May 26, 1843. 9. *Philip Proctor*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1821; m. Biancy Stevens

of Volney, N. Y. He was a farmer at Schoeppel, N. Y. 10. *Lucinda*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1823; m. Wm. Odekirk of Clay, N. Y. He was a farmer at Eden, N. Y. Schoeppel is now spelled Schroeppel.

## HARDER.

1. ALBERT<sup>2</sup> HARDER, b. in Alfred (probably the town of that name in New York), in 1855 or 1856; son of Wm. and Olive Blinn) Harder. He was 22 at his marriage, July 3, 1878, to Nellie Josephine Culverhouse Nash, an adopted dau. of Jacob Nash, whom his second wife, Elizabeth Culverhouse brought to him. Nellie's birthplace was given as Weymouth, Mass., and her birth date was said to be May 27, 1862. She was divorced and m., 2d, in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1889, by Rev. F. B. Phelps, to Henry Wilder Elliott, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1863; son of Dixon and Ann (Wright) Elliott. They were divorced. and she m., 3d, Feb. 7, 1894, Elijah J. Farr, b. in Bradford, Vt., May 27, 1838; son of Daniel and Maria Farr. She had five ch.: 1. *William Harder*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, June 24, 1880; d. there, June 29, 1880; 2. *William Ernest Harder*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Ea. S., at 7, Sept. 10, 1881; 3. *Ina May Harder*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1884; 4. *Clarence Henry Elliott*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 2, 1889; d. there, Feb. 1, 1890; 5. *Annie Elliott*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 2, 1890; d. in Marlow, Jan. 25, 1891.

## HARDY.

## I. GRACE HARDY (KNOWN AS GRACE SMITH).

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HARDY of Dublin, by his wife, Lucy Colburn, had a son, Moses<sup>2</sup>. II. MOSES<sup>2</sup> HARDY, by his wife, Elizabeth Sargent, had a son, Thomas. They also lived in Dublin. III. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HARDY, b. in Dublin, Feb. 22, 1821; m., Nov. 4, 1847, Annis Willard, b. in Dublin, Mar. 9, 1825; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard, and grand-daughter of Rev. Elijah Willard, for many years the Baptist clergyman of Pottersville.

1. GRACE<sup>4</sup> HARDY, dau. of Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Annis (Willard) Hardy, was b. in Dublin, July 10, 1864. She was adopted into the family of Ira Prentice Smith and took the name of Grace Smith. She was educated at Cushing Academy in Ashburnham, Mass., graduating in 1890, correcting the statement inadvertently made on page 610. She was a good schoolteacher and died, at East S., at 34, Oct. 18, 1891. Mrs. Smith had become the second wife of Caleb Goodnow, at whose home Grace died.

## II. FAMILY OF FRANKLIN B. HARDY.

I. NOAH<sup>1</sup> HARDY of Packersfield (Nelson) was m. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 1, 1787, to Sarah Spofford of that town. II. NOAH<sup>2</sup> HARDY, JR., m. Jerusha Kimball and lived in different places in Nelson, at one time near the schoolhouse just south of the Henry D. Taylor cottage.

1. FRANKLIN BULLARD<sup>3</sup> HARDY, son of Noah<sup>2</sup> and Jerusha, was b. in Nelson, Apr. 28, 1829; m., Sept. 30, 1852, Emily Christiana Jenkins, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 13, 1833; d. at East S., at 34, Mar. 23, 1908; dau. of Abijah and Mary (Wilson) Jenkins. They res. at Munsonville; Lowell, Mass.; Keene; and East S., at 34. He bought the last named house in 1897, and is still living there (1910). He is a mechanic and farmer. They had two ch.: 1. *Emma*

*Caroline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Feb. 6, 1858; d. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1862; 2. *Fannie Madre*<sup>4</sup>, 2, b. in Nelson, July 18, 1870.

2. FANNIE MADRE<sup>4</sup> HARDY, dau. of Franklin B.<sup>3</sup>; m., June 22, 1892, Harry Willard Jewett, b. in Nelson, July 28, 1869; son of Franklin Kittredge and Mary Louise (Stacy) Jewett. Their marriage ceremony was at Munsonville, by Rev. M. F. Hardy, then of Nelson, a cousin of the bride. Mr. Jewett is a travelling salesman. Two. ch.: 1. *Doris*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 21, 1901; d. there, Nov. 23, 1901; 2. *Margaret Frances*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1906.

## HARMON.

JOHN HARMON, a laboring man of Irish lineage, lived a short time in the Dea. Wilson house, at 36. We have not learned the name of his wife. He had four ch. in S.: 1. Mary A., who had been m. to James O'Roarke (or O'Rourke), a blacksmith of Keene, but was not then living with him; 2. William; 3. Eugene; 4. Annie, who taught school a few days in the third district, but did not retain her position in consequence of certain complications which arose. Possibly the order of births here given is not correct. There was no birth, death, or marriage in the family while they lived in Sullivan.

## HARRIS.

I. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> HARRIS came to Richmond, N. H., from Gloucester, R. I. He d., May 21, 1833. He m., Aug. 24, 1779, Charlotte Ballou, dau. of Jesse. She d., Nov. 25, 1801. He m., 2d, Jan. 8, 1803, Elizabeth Cornell. She d., Dec. 25, 1823. II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> HARRIS, JR., b. in Richmond, Sept. 25, 1790; d. in Troy, N. H., July 17, 1861. He m. 1st, Mar. 1816, Patty, dau. of Daniel Ball; b., Mar. 4, 1793; d., Sept. 24, 1852. He m. 2d, Sarah (Sally), dau. of Silas Whitcomb; and wid. of Joseph Whitcomb of Swanzey; b. there, Oct. 24, 1792; d. in Troy, Jan. 7, 1875. III. WILLIAM A.<sup>3</sup> HARRIS, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, JR., b. in Swanzey, Aug. 29, 1825; d. in Troy, July 10, 1885; m., Oct. 25, 1849, Sarah E. Fife, b., May 23, 1826; d. in Troy, July 28, 1897; dau. of Timothy Fife of Troy.

1. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>4</sup> HARRIS, son of William A.<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 18, 1857; res. at East S., at 36, in the Dea. Wilson house, and operates and owns the old Ellis mill, at 110, having formerly owned and operated the saw-mill at 46, which was destroyed by fire. See page 648, No. 46; also page 687, No. 110. He m., Sept. 23, 1882, Lizzie Maria Davis, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1858; dau. of Asa, Jr., and Sophronia (Gould) Davis. Two ch.: 1. *Lillian Adelle*<sup>5</sup>, b. in East S., at 36, Dec. 20, 1885; 2. *Oscar Gilman*<sup>5</sup>, b. in same place, June 16, 1895.

## HASKELL.

1. LESLIE LEO<sup>2</sup> HASKELL, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876; son of Herbert L.<sup>1</sup> and Isadore (Southard) Haskell; m., July 16, 1902, Ellen Charlotte Polzer, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1884; dau. of Gustav and Ardella Laura (Rawson) Polzer. Mr. Haskell lived in the Martin Rugg house, at 59, in 1904, and operated a steam saw-mill which had been erected to saw the lumber on the Charles Franklin Wilson farm, then owned by Mr. Giffin. This portable mill was

first started in the middle of March, 1904. The Haskells had one child when the record was taken: *Malcolm Polzer*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 12, 1903. At the last report, he was living in Winchester.

## HASTINGS.

**1. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HASTINGS, JR.**, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> and Abigail Hastings, was b. in Bolton, Mass., about 1763. In 1806, he purchased the farm in S., whose house was then at 142. He owned much land which he sold to his sons, Abijah and William, afterwards. He lived with Abijah at 142 (later in the new house at 141), and d., at the house of his son, William, at 147, Nov. 9, 1845, æ. 82. The author of this volume was carried to the funeral service in his mother's arms, being the first funeral that he ever attended, being then a babe of seven months. Mr. Hastings was a soldier of the Revolution, being only a boy when he enlisted. He m., July 30, 1782, in Lancaster, Mass., by Josiah Wilder, Esq., to Experience Ball, b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1764; d. in S., at 142, Oct. 13, 1828; dau. of Nathan and Lucy Ball. We have not been able to discover the family register. The old Bible was in the house of Abijah Hastings, but it disappeared after the latter's death, and has not been found. We know of nine ch., and there are said to have been three more that died young, making twelve in all. They were all b. in Bolton, Mass.: 1. *Lucy*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. Feb. 26, 1783; 2. *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b., Dec. 17, 1784; 3. *Nancy*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, b., Apr. 3, 1787; 4. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, who m. a Barrett, and had a dau. named Persis; 5. and 6. were *two*<sup>3</sup> who died young and their names are not discovered; 7. *Lucretia*<sup>3</sup>, **5**, b. ab. 1796; 8. *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b. ab. 1797; drowned in Still River, Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1813, æ. 16; 9. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup>, m. George Graves, q. v.; 10. *Abijah*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b., Nov. 24, 1801; 11. *Ach*<sup>3</sup>, whose name is not recovered; 12. *William*<sup>3</sup>, **7**, b., Aug. 8, 1805.

**2. LUCY<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS**, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., in 1803, John Foster, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 3, 1770; drowned at Henniker, Apr. 13, 1846, in a flume, while at work on a dam. He was the son of Obadiah and Hannah (Ballard) Foster. He had been previously m. to Mary Toothaker of Billerica, Mass., by whom he had two ch., *Hon. Herman<sup>4</sup> Foster* of Manchester, who was president of the N. H. Senate, and *Sabra<sup>4</sup> Foster*, who m. Dr. Isaac Tewksbury of Hampstead. Lucy was burned to death at Warner, Sept. 10, 1842. She had the habit, not uncommon among women of that day, of smoking a pipe. While sitting upon the hearth, smoking, her clothes caught fire from her pipe, which had fallen into her lap when she was asleep, and she was fatally burned. Mr. Foster was m. a third time to Mrs. Sarah Morse Couch of Boscawen, who died, Jan. 24, 1866. Lucy had six ch.: 1. *Charles<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., May 11, 1804; d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1850; m., Jan. 14, 1827, Ann Evans, a native of Rochester, N. H. He had two ch., Martha Ann<sup>5</sup> and Benjamin Hastings<sup>5</sup>, both of whom are dead. His wife d. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851. 2. *Mary Jane<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1808; d. there, Nov. 1, 1809. 3. *John H.<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Nottingham West (now Hudson) Dec. 7, 1811; d. there, Apr. 26, 1818. 4. *Emily<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Aug. 25, 1813; died long since; m., Mar. 8, 1838, Ebenezer Sargent Badger of Warner, N. H. She had several ch. 5. *John<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson), Dec. 30, 1817; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1897. He went from Warner to Boston



in 1836. In 1839, he began a mercantile business with Horace B. Taylor, under the firm name of "Foster & Taylor," which continued until Mr. Foster died. He was very successful and acquired a large fortune. He attended the Arlington St. Church in Boston, formerly the church of which Dr. Channing was the pastor. Mr. Foster gave to the city of Boston the magnificent statue of William Ellery Channing that stands on the Public Garden, immediately opposite the Arlington St. Church. He m., July 4, 1843, Harriet Sanford of Boston, who d., Feb. 20, 1885; dau. of Samuel Sanford. They had three ch.: George Sanford<sup>5</sup>, who d. young; Harriet Lucy<sup>5</sup> who d. young; and Fanny<sup>5</sup>, b. in Boston, June 15, 1852, who is unm. 6. *Hon. George<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Nottingham West (Hudson) Sept. 23, 1821; d. in Bedford, N. H., Mar. 21, 1881; m., Feb. 7, 1847, Salome F. Little of Boscawen, N. H.; b., Aug. 9, 1825; d., Dec. 12, 1897. He was a successful lumberman, and was twice a state senator. He had eight ch.: 1. Lucy Alura<sup>5</sup>, d. young; 2. Sarah M.<sup>5</sup>, m. Edmund B. Hull of Manchester; 3. John<sup>5</sup>, a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876; 4. A son<sup>5</sup>, d. young; 5. George Sanford<sup>5</sup>, a lumber dealer in Bedford, N. H., who d., Aug. 13, 1882; 6. Charles Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, who res. in Manchester; 7. Herman<sup>5</sup>, who studied in the Emerson School of Oratory in Boston, and res. in Marlborough, Mass. 8. *Lucy May<sup>5</sup>*, who m. a Mr. Stewart. We have much material about this family, but abridge it as no one of them ever lived in S.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., 1, m., Mar. 23, 1809, Susannah Allen, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1788; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 3, 1873; dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Allen. He was a farmer, and was drowned in Still River, in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1813, his younger brother Benjamin being drowned at the same time. Their bodies were buried on the following day in one grave, the funeral being in the First Church of Lancaster (now the Unitarian). There were two ch.: 1. *Emery<sup>4</sup>*, 8, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1809; 2. *Sampson Wilder<sup>4</sup>*, b. in S., at 142, Aug. 24, 1811; d. in Boston, Mass., at the house of Wm. C. Taintor, 13 Derne St., where he was employed, Aug. 16, 1840. Mrs. Thomas Hastings m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1818, Nathan Derby Barker, b. in Marlborough, N. H., Oct. 14, 1789; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; son of Francis and Lucy (Derby) Barker. She had seven ch. by Mr. Barker: 1. *Lucius*, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1819, went West, was killed in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, in the Civil War, Apr. 7, 1862. 2. *Thomas Hastings*, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1821; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 25, 1856. 3. *Charles*, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 1, 1822; res. at Fitchburg; became a captain in the Civil War. 4. *Lucy Derby*, b. in Marlborough, July 31, 1824; m. Henry P. Wheeler of Leominster, Mass. 5. *Lorenzo*, b. in Marlborough, June 13, 1826; res. in Fitchburg, a prominent manufacturer of sash, doors, and blinds. 6. *Sarah Jane*, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1829; unm., res. in Fitchburg. 7. *Francis Allen*, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 17, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Sept. 24, 1834.

4. NANCY<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., 1, m. John MacDonald, a seafaring man, who lived and died in Boston, where she also died, in a home for old ladies. They had no ch.

5. LUCRETIA<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., 1, m., Sept. 26, 1847, in Brattleborough, Vt., by Rev. A. Huntington Clapp, to John Saunders,





WILLIAM HASTINGS

then of Peterborough, but later of Jaffrey. He was b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 13, 1791; d. in Rindge, Aug. 29, 1877; son of Samuel and Rachel (Turner) Saunders. He was a blacksmith. She d. in Jaffrey, Dec. 5, 1861. ae. 65. Mr. Saunders m. 1st Ruth Jones, by whom he had seven ch. She d. in Dublin, Nov. 7, 1825. He m. secondly Sarah Lacy, who d., June 21, 1840. His third wife was Sarah Ann Ward of Peterborough, by whom he had his eighth ch. Lucretia was his fourth wife, and he was subsequently m. a fifth time to Louisa Greenwood, of Dublin.

**6. ABIJAH<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS**, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in S., at 141, Oct. 24, 1856, ae. exactly 54 years and 11 mos. He m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1828, Sarah Hale, b. in Rutland, Vt., ab. 1803; d. in S., at 142, Feb. 26, 1840, ae. 36; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Seward) Hale. He m. 2d, July 1840, Sarah Richardson, b. in East Alstead, Mar. 20, 1799; d. in Marlow, May 5, 1862; dau. of Wm. and Lavina (Taft) Richardson. He was a farmer and res. on the old homestead in S., at first on the site of 142, then at 141 (after 1843, when he built that house). He had four ch. by the first wife: 1. *Abigail Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 142, Dec. 5, 1829; m. Alfred Richardson, q. v.; 2. *Hannah Laura*<sup>4</sup>, **9**, b. in S., at 142, Nov. 13, 1832; 3. *Lucretia Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 142, Nov. 8, 1834; m. William Henry Kingsbury, q. v.; 4. *Sarah Experience*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 142, June 25, 1837; m. Thomas F. Barrett, q. v.

**7. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HASTINGS**, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in S., at 141, Jan. 4, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at first in S., at 147, then on the old homestead, in the new house at 141. He m., Nov. 13, 1836, Lestina Emerson, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 23, 1817; d. in S., at 19, Mar. 28, 1901; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Reed) Emerson. They had eleven ch. All but the last were b. at 147; the last was b. at 141. 1. *Experience*<sup>4</sup>, **10**, b., July 3, 1837; 2. *Nancy*<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 9, 1839; d. in S., at 141, Oct. 22, 1858; 3. *A dau.*<sup>4</sup>, mate to Nancy, b., Feb. 9, 1839; d. the same day; 4. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1841; m. Wm. Henry Preckle, q. v.; 5. *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 9, 1843; d. at 147, Aug. 18, 1853; 6. *Lestina*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 3, 1845; d. at 141, May 13, 1858; 7. *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 3, 1847; d. at 147, June 27, 1850; 8. *Thomas Alvin*<sup>4</sup>, **11**, b., Aug. 25, 1850; 9. *Arvilla Christiana*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1853; m. Quincy B. Nash, q. v.; 10. *Almeda Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, **12**, b., Sept. 18, 1853; 11. *William Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, **13**, b., Aug. 24, 1860.

**8. EMERY<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS**, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, **3**, d. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1873. He served in the Civil War. He m., Nov. 25, 1841, Maria Louisa Barton, b. in Orange, Mass., Mar. 17, 1817; d. in Keene, July 20, 1887; dau. of Dr. Parley and Dilly (Cady) (Goddard) Barton. Her parents were the same as the parents of Dr. Edward Barton, q. v. He was a laborer and had three ch.: 1. *Catherine Barton*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1843. She is unm. and res. in Keene; 2. *Hannah Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1848; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1864; 3. *Dilly Cady*<sup>5</sup>, **14**, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1856.

**9. HANNAH L.<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS**, dau. of Abijah<sup>3</sup>, **6**, is still living in Keene (1910). She m., Apr. 5, 1853, in S., by David Seward, Esq., Solomon White Raymond, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 28, 1832; d. in Keene, Mar. 10, 1880; son of Abner and Clarissa (Wilson) Raymond. He res. in Keene and had five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Clarissa Adelaide*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1854; m., May 1, 1872, Charles Henry Spofford of Peterborough, b. there, Nov. 5, 1850; d. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1893; son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford. She now (1910) res. in

Keene. She had three ch.: 1. Nella Laura<sup>6</sup>, b. in Dublin, Apr. 20, 1873; d. in Keene, Sept. 2, 1873; 2. Zella Mabel<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hadley, N. Y., July 13, 1875; m., Dec. 24, 1900, Irving Eugene Currier of Natick, Mass., b. in Natick, July 26, 1874; son of James and Emily (Phelps) Currier; a dau., Marjorie Lucille Currier<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 14, 1909; 3. Alta Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. in East Harrisville, Apr. 26, 1880; m., Apr. 24, 1908, Ernest C. Blake of Harrisville; b. there, Oct. 7, 1885, son of Charles A. and Eva J. (Sawyer) Blake. 2. *Lizzie Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1857; m., June 17, 1885, George Washington Barnes, b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 18, 1843; son of James Russell and Eliza Payson (Seward) Barnes. One ch., George Lester<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1886; d. in Keene, June 19, 1887. 3. *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1861. 4. *Frank Levi*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1863; d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1884; m., Sept. 25, 1883, Lucy Abigail Ellis, b. in Keene, May 27, 1863; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Whitcomb) Ellis. One ch., Frances Laura<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 13, 1884; d. there, Dec. 2, 1886. She subsequently m. Marcellus E. Spofford of South Stoddard. 5. *Stella Irene May*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1870; m., Dec. 31, 1890, Homer Wilton Tuttle, b. in Winchester, Sept. 19, 1860; son of Cornelius O. and Arvilla Whitcomb (Hunt) Tuttle. He is a box maker. Two ch.: 1. Glen Raymond<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchester, Oct. 20, 1891; 2. Leah Arvilla<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchester, Jan. 8, 1894; d. in Keene, July 1, 1906.

**10.** EXPERIENCE<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of William<sup>3</sup>, **7**, d. in Greenfield, Mass., June 14, 1886. She m., Nov. 21, 1861, Manley McClure, b. in Stoddard, May 1, 1827; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1887; son of Boyd Hopkins and Roxana (Petts) McClure. He was a successful manufacturer of brick in Keene, later in Greenfield, Mass. His first wife was Joanna Augusta Reed, by whom he had three ch., John Wesley, Frank, and Dora. The eldest of these m. Almeda H. Hastings, q. v., a sister of Experience. Manley and Experience had four ch., all b. in Greenfield, Mass.: 1. *Jessie Lestina*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 19, 1868; unm. in 1910; 2. *Emma Nancy*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 13, 1870; unm. in 1910; 3. *William Manley*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 7, 1873; d. in Greenfield, Mass., unm., Jan. 19, 1900; 4. *Carrie Mae*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1878; m., June 12, 1901, Frederic Richard Humpage, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1875, son of James and Mary Maria (Hancock) Humpage. He is a purchasing agent for the Packard Motor Car Co.; res. in Detroit, Mich.

**11.** THOMAS A.<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS, son of William<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m., Feb. 6, 1878, Ida Pamela Hale, b. in Littleton, Mass., June 30, 1857; dau. of Cummings and Pamela Calista (Colburn) Hale. He is the proprietor of the lumber mill at East Sullivan, at 13, which has been one of the most important business establishments the town has ever had. Mr. Hastings has purchased vast tracts of timber land and, since he owned the mill, has sawed an immense amount of lumber, giving employment to many men, which has supported many families. He is a man of kindly and benevolent feelings and has been a friend to many poor persons. He has had an interesting family of nine children, all living and in good health. They were all b. in S., but not all in the same house; 1. *Benjamin Alvin*<sup>5</sup>, b. on the old Hastings homestead, at 141, Mar. 24, 1879; unm.; res. with his parents at 14; 2. *Lestina Pamela*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 141, Nov. 14, 1880; m. Wilmer Barrett, q. v.; 3. *William Almon*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 7, Feb. 13, 1882; unm. in 1910; res. at 14; 4. *Harry Cummings*<sup>5</sup>, **15**, b. at 7, Aug. 1, 1883; 5. *Nettie Arvilla*<sup>5</sup>, **16**, b. at 7, Sept. 16, 1886; 6. *Mary Almeda*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 7, June 8, 1890; 7. *Nellie Maria*<sup>5</sup>,



FAMILY OF THOS. A. HASTINGS.





b. at 7, Mar. 27, 1892; 8. *Hazel Ida*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 14, Mar. 14, 1898; 9. *Edgar Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, b. at 14, Apr. 9, 1899.

**12.** ALMEDA H.<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of William<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m., Dec. 13, 1871, John Wesley McClure, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 10, 1851; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1889; son of Manley and Joanna Augusta (Reed) McClure. His father m., for his second wife, Experience<sup>†</sup> Hastings, q. v., sister of Almeda II<sup>4</sup>. He was in the business of brick manufacturing, with his father. Two ch.: 1. *Manley Guy*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885; d. there, June 18, 1890, from the effect, as is supposed, of swallowing a cent; 2. *Mayville Beth*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1888. Mrs. McClure is now living in Middlefield, Mass.

**13.** WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HASTINGS, son of William<sup>3</sup>, **7**, lived at East S., at 19 and 7. He died at the latter house, Apr. 27, 1894. He had been employed by his brother at the saw-mill. He m., May 4, 1887, Gertrude Susan McClure, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1868; still living; dau. of John and Hannah Robb (Upton) McClure. They had one son, *Leon Wesley*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 19, Apr. 20, 1890, who is still unm., in 1910. Mrs. Hastings m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1904, Albert Edmond Miller, b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1869; son of Thomas C. and Sarah J. (Kidd) Miller; res. Fitchburg.

**14.** DILLY C.<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of Emery<sup>4</sup>, **8**, m. in Keene, by Rev. W. H. Eaton, Nov. 4, 1875, to Aaron Samuel Ellis, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 4, 1850; son of Timothy and Hannah (Richardson) Ellis. Both are still living in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Arthur Emery*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1876; m. 1st, May 18, 1896, Florence E. Rockwood, b. in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 1879; dau. of Holland P. and Charlotte (Farrington) Rockwood; divorced; m. 2d, May 25, 1901, Mrs. Adaline (Hall) Sawyer, then 32, b. in Sunapee, dau. of Edward and Susan (Roberts) Hall, and divorced from Frank Sawyer; m. 3d, Apr. 6, 1904, Nettie E. Davis, then 21, b. in Conway, Mass.; dau. of John W. and Lillian C. (Armstrong) Davis. One ch., Catherine Lillian<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, June 5, 1904. 2. *Sarah Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 1878; d. there, Aug. 26, 1878. 3. *Parley Barton*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1880; unm. 4. *Augustus Rice*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, June 14, 1892.

**15.** HARRY C.<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS, son of Thomas A.<sup>4</sup>, **11**, m., in S., by Samuel C. Eaton, pastor of the S. churches, Oct. 7, 1906, to Blanche Lois Bassett, b. in Eden, Vt., Dec. 21, 1886; dau. of Hiram Lucius and Clara Evelyn (Brow) Bassett. He res. in S., at 40.

**16.** NETTIE A.<sup>5</sup> HASTINGS, dau. of Thomas A.<sup>4</sup>, **11**, m. in Plymouth, Vt., by Rev. E. C. Carpenter of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 14, 1907, to Harry Frank Knight, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 24, 1885; son of Frank B. and Lizzie M. (Britton) Knight. He is a farmer in Keene. One ch.: *Ralph Hastings*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 12, 1908.

## HATHORN.

**1.** ELEAZER<sup>1</sup> HATHORN lived in S., on what became the Martin Rugg farm, at 59. He bought it of Nahum Haven in 1814, and sold it to Martin Rugg in 1825. We have not learned his ancestral history and do not know his parentage or the places and dates of his birth and death. He was first m. in Packersfield (Nelson), by Rev. Gad Newell, Mar. 16, 1797, to Submit Newton, who d. in Packersfield (Nelson), Mar. 2, 1808. He was then of Temple. He m.

2d, in the same town, Apr. 19, 1810, by Amos Heald, J. P., to Betsey Atwood, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 1, 1787; dau. of Josiah and Prudence (Knight) Atwood. We find the record of six ch.: 1. *Silas*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 10, 1799 (son of former wife); the following ch. were by the second wife: 2. *Josiah*<sup>2</sup>, b. in same place, July 2, 1811. 3. *Eleazar*<sup>2</sup>, b. in the same place, Jan. 31, 1814. He was probably the Eleazar who was father of Susan<sup>3</sup> Hathorn, b. in Londonderry, Vt., ab. 1840; d. there, Dec. 31, 1869, who m., July 3, 1868, Lorenzo Schaffner, b. in Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; son of George and Huldah Elizabeth (LaHaugh) Shaffner, and who lived for a time in Gilsun. 4. *Ebenezer*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 59, June 7, 1816. 5. *Betsey Maria*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 13, 1818. 6. *Nathan*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Apr. 19, 1821. On the chart of the old cemetery, a lot is assigned to E. Hathorn. Perhaps some infant, born between 1821 and his removal in 1825, survived its birth but a short time, or some other member of the family may have died. There is no Sullivan record of any death in the family.

## HAVEN.

## I. SIMON HAVEN FAMILY.

I. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> HAVEN of Lynn, Mass., came from England in 1645. His w. was Susannah, who d., Feb. 7, 1682. They had twelve ch., and we know no more of them. II. MOSES<sup>2</sup> HAVEN, one of the sons, b. in Lynn, May 20, 1667; m. Mary Ballard of Lynn. They had six ch. in Lynn; then moved to Framingham, Mass., where they had two more. III. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> HAVEN, son of Moses, b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 8, 1692<sup>3</sup>; d. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 3, 1770; m., Feb. 4, 1713<sup>4</sup>, Lydia Whitney, b. Apr. 1695, in Framingham, Mass. They had fourteen ch. IV. SIMON<sup>4</sup> HAVEN, son of Richard, was b. in Framingham, Mass., July 2, 1735. He m. Ruth Baldwin. They lived in Spencer, Mass., Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., and Marlborough, N. H. They had eleven ch.

1. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HAVEN, son of Simon<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Spencer, Mass., June 7, 1762; d. in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1828. He m. Abigail Tay, b. in Athol, Mass., Apr. 16, 1762; d. in Columbia, Pa., Nov. 23, 1843. He moved to S., with his large family about 1801, and lived, at first, on the site of 28, immediately west of the George Kingsbury house, on a road now discontinued. About 1812, his son, Nahum, then unmarried, bought the farm where Martin Rugg lived later, at 59. The Havens lived there about three years in a temporary house that stood where the present house stands. Then they moved to Columbia, Bradford, Co., Pa. They had nine ch.: 1. *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 4, 1784; d. in Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 2, 1799. 2. *Nahum*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 29, 1786; d. in Columbia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1822; m. Harriet Soper, b. in Manchester, Vt., ab. 1797; d. in Rutland, Pa., ab. May 1875. 3. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 23, 1788; m. Aaron Baker, q. v. 4. *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 20, 1790; d., unm., in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1842. 5. *Vienna*<sup>6</sup> (variously misspelled as "Vina" and "Veania," &c.), b. in Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1792; d. unm., Jan. 23, 1864, in Columbia, Pa. 6. *David Carter*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 14, 1795; d. in Lawrenceville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1871; m. Betsey Dait of Charleston, Pa., who d. in Columbia, Pa., Aug. 23, 1845, æ. 42. She was a descendant of the Surry Darts. 7. *Royal Haven*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Feb.

20, 1798; d. in Westfield, Pa., July 24, 1870; m. Lucy Baker, b. in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1799; d. in Columbia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1892. He m., 2d, Ann Keyzer of Chatham, Pa. 8. *Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlborough, May 29, 1800; d. in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 2, 1861. 9. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 28, Jan. 22, 1804; d. in Columbia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1868; m. Clarissa Dart of Charleston, Pa., who d. in Columbia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1852. He is said to have had a son, Aaron<sup>7</sup>, who lived in Cranston, R. I.

2. SIMON<sup>5</sup> HAVEN, JR., son of Simon<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Athol (now Phillipston), Mass., Apr. 10, 1770; d. in East Middlebury, Vt., date not ascertained. He m., Apr. 10, 1794, Melintha Ellis of S., b. in Keene, Feb. 23, 1775; place and date of death not discovered; dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Ellis. She has been, by mistake, in some records, called the dau. of Joseph Ellis, Sr. She was the dau. of Benjamin, the son of Joseph, Sr. They had a very large family of twelve ch.: 1. *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 10, 1795. 2. *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., May 16, 1797. 3. *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 27, 1799. 4. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Jan. 20, 1801; m. Stillman Hendrick, and lived at East Middlebury, Vt. 5. *William Carter*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Aug. 17, 1802; m., Mar. 11, 1830, in Benson, Vt., Submit Haven, b. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812; d. in Sudbury, Vt., July 1, 1887; dau. of Levi and Polly (Smith) Haven. He d. in Sudbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1882. He had five ch.: John Smith<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>7</sup> (d. young), Julia M.<sup>7</sup>, Fanny<sup>7</sup>, and Adella<sup>7</sup>. 6. *Simcon Ellis*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 25, 1804, m. Maria Olmstead, dau. of Walter and Polly Olmstead. He was a cooper at East Middlebury, Vt., where he d., Oct. 1, 1860. He had four ch.: Ezra<sup>7</sup>, James S.<sup>7</sup> (died æ. 25), Jane<sup>7</sup>, and Ellen<sup>7</sup>. 7. *Melintha*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 10, 1806, probably in S.; m. Orland Johnson. 8. *Irene Abel*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 28, 1808, quite likely in S. 9. *Richard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1810; m., Oct. 19, 1845, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mary W. Treadway, b., Aug. 19, 1810; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 10, 1898; dau. of John and Abigail (Williams) Treadway. He d. at Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1865. They had a dau., Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Haven, b., Oct. 6, 1846. 10. *Laura*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1812, probably in Middlebury, Vt.; m. a man named Thompson and had no ch. 11. *Ira Abel*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 6, 1814, probably in Middlebury, Vt. He m. and had two ch., Adelaide<sup>7</sup> and James C.<sup>7</sup>. 12. *Mary Johnson*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 7, 1817, probably in Middlebury, Vt. Simon Haven lived in S. from ten to fifteen years after his marriage. It is not positively certain where he lived, but tradition makes it to have been in the old Benjamin Ellis house, which stood about on the site of 234, or perhaps a little nearer 237. His children were very young when he moved to Middlebury, Vt.

## II. DAVID HAVEN FAMILY.

I. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> HAVEN was the progenitor of this family in America, as he was of the Simon Haven family of the preceding section. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> HAVEN, son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1664. His wife was Elizabeth. He lived in Framingham, Mass. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> HAVEN, JR., b. in Framingham, Sept. 8, 1704; m. a woman named Hephzibah and lived in Hopkinton, Mass. IV. DAVID<sup>4</sup> HAVEN, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., May 22, 1734; d. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1805; was the ancestor of many Sullivan persons. He m., Apr. 30, 1761, at Sherborn, Mass., Abigail Prentiss, b. in Sherborn, May 23, 1745; d. in S., at the house of Asa Leland, at 251, Oct. 13, 1837, æ. 92 yrs. She was the dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail

Prentiss. Before her death, however, she had m. Zezekiah Haven for her second h. The date of her death is wrong upon her headstone in the old cemetery at S. The true date of her death was Oct. 13, not Oct. 2, as marked on the stone. David and Abigail had eleven ch., several of whom lived in S. The first two were b. in Hopkinton, Mass., the remaining nine in Natick, Mass. They were: 1. *Asenath*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 26, 1762; m. Abel Perry of Natick, Mass., and had seven ch. 2. *Anne*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 3, 1764; d. in Hopkinton, Sept. 20, 1765. 3. *Anne*<sup>5</sup>, b., July 31, 1766; m. Thomas Rider of Natick and S., q. v. 4. *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 8, 1769; m. Jeremiah Leland, who lived in S., q. v. 5. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 9, 1772; d. in Natick, Sept. 2, 1775. 6. *Hephzibah*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 12, 1774; m. Jesse Morse, who once lived in S., q. v. 7. *David*<sup>5</sup>, 1, b., Dec. 2, 1776. 8. *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 13, 1779; d. in Watertown, N. V., in 1861; had nine ch. 9. *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1781; m. John Mason of S., q. v. 10. *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 7, 1784. He lived in Boston, Mass., and had four ch., one of whom m. Rev. Edward Abiel Stevens, a famous missionary of the Baptists in Burmah. A dau. of the latter was the wife of Rev. Wm. H. Spencer of the Baptist church in Waterville, Me. The latter's brother, Rev. Edward O. Stevens, also a missionary in Burmah, was in Waterville a short time. 11. *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 13, 1786, lived in Natick and had eight children.

1. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAVEN, son of David<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Natick, Mass., Dec. 2, 1776; d. in Perrysville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1850. He m., in Natick, Mass., Aug. 29, 1798, Hannah Coolidge, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Coolidge. He m. 2d, in 1815, Patty Hildreth, b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 13, 1790; d. in Perrysville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1850. He lived in Natick, S., Brownville, N. Y., and other places. He came to S., about 1799. He had three sisters at East S.; Mrs. Jeremiah Leland, who was living where Q. B. Nash lives, at 26; Mrs. John Mason, who was then living in the old house on the site of 27; and Mrs. Thomas Rider, who had just moved into a framed house that stood nearly on the site of 21, very nearly on the site of Hon. D. W. Rugg's house. The Lelands and Masons came to town in 1799. The Riders came in 1798. There is a tradition, related to the writer by Miss Patty Leland, that David<sup>5</sup> Haven came also in the last part of 1799, to be near his sisters, and lived in a log house that stood quite near the site of the house of Lyman Davis, at 20, which the Riders had just left, having moved into their framed house at 21. David<sup>5</sup> Haven lived in town so short a time that we shall only make a brief mention of his children. He had six by the first w. and eight by the second. The six by the former w. were the following: 1. *Orasa*<sup>6</sup> (a son), b. in Natick, Mass., Mar. 6, 1799; 2. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., probably at the log house near the present site of 20, Oct. 25, 1801; 3. *Eben*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Natick, Mass., Mar. 3, 1804; 4. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Brownville, N. Y., Mar. 1807; 5. *David*<sup>6</sup>; 6. *James*<sup>6</sup>. We have no further particulars of any of these. We do not know where David and James were born. Of the eight ch. of the second w. we know the names only: 7. *Alexander M.*<sup>6</sup>, 8. *Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, 9. *Patty*<sup>6</sup>, 10. *Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, 11. *Emily*<sup>6</sup>, 12. *Cordelia*<sup>6</sup>, 13. *James B.*<sup>6</sup>, 14. *Hiram B.*<sup>6</sup>

#### HAYWARD.

1. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN<sup>2</sup> HAYWARD, son of Dea. Amherst<sup>1</sup> Hayward, was b. in Gilsun, Feb. 23, 1825, and is still living there (1910). His mother was Polly Cole. He lived about a year or longer, 1850-1851, upon the

Foster farm, in the house now standing at 196. He m., in Boston, May 27, 1850. Mary Louise Dort, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1831; d. there, Oct. 9, 1884; dau. of Joseph Hartley and Sabrina (Mack) Dort. They had six ch.: 1. *Olive Mary*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 196, May 16, 1851; d. there, May 17, 1851. 2. *Edith Theoda*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 26, 1852; d. in Alstead, s. p., Dec. 25, 1907; m., Nov. 26, 1873, Albert Martin French, b. in Hollis, Nov. 28, 1850; son of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. 3. *Daniel Ambrose*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1854; d. in Marlow, Mar. 31, 1876; 4. *Julia Antoinette*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 14, 1855; d. there, Feb. 14, 1874. 5. *Elbridge Thurston*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 6, 1858; d. there, May 8, 1860. 6. *Harry Martin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1862; still living in Cloverdale, Cal.; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1885, Nellie Orra Wellman, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1907; dau. of Israel Parker and Orra Ann (Dutton) Wellman. They lived a short time in Wilton. They were divorced, and he went to Cloverdale, Cal., where he m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1887, Sarah (Sally) P. Carpenter, a lady from the South. Harry had one ch. by former w., and six by the second: 1. Alice May<sup>4</sup>, b. in Wilton, July 15, 1887; 2. John<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1888 or 1889; 3. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1891; 4. Zoe<sup>4</sup>, b., May 28, 1896; d., Mar. 31, 1899; 5. Alice S.<sup>4</sup>, d., Apr. 17, 1899, ae. two or three years; 6. and 7. Harry Lewis<sup>4</sup> and Martin George<sup>4</sup>, twins, much younger than the others. The last six were all b. at Cloverdale, Cal.

## HAZLIN.

1. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HAZLIN, b. in Bath, England, Dec. 25, 1833; d. at East S., at 3, Oct. 6, 1891, son of Emmanuel<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Vincent) Hazlin. He m. 1st, Emma Jane Neal, b., July 3, 1832; d., May 25, 1863. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Harriet Marden of Portsmouth, N. H., b. there, Mar. 27, 1840; dau. of Israel and Sarah (Tilton) Marden. He had one ch. by each w.: 1. *Harriet Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 17, 1856; 2. *Alfred James*<sup>3</sup>, b. at East S., at 3, June 3, 1876. The dau. m., Aug. 15, 1876, Charles P. Webb of Pittsfield, Mass. He bought the farm at 3, in 1875. His widow sold it in 1896.

## HEALD.

## I. FAMILY OF GEO. W. HEALD.

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup> HEALD, b. in Washington, N. H., Sept. 24, 1862, is the son of John E.<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Dawson) Heald. He lived in Keene several years. From about 1895 to 1897, he lived in the old Chauncy W. Rawson house in S., at 175. He then returned to Keene. He m., March 23, 1885, Nellie Jane Ellis, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1865; dau. of Warren R. and Emeline F. (Baker) Ellis. Ch.: 1. *Bertha Emeline*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1885; 2. *Warren George*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1888; 3. *Florence Ellen*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1890; 4. *Leland Ernest*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 175, Aug. 23, 1895; d. there, Nov. 2, 1897, accidentally killed instantly by the discharge of a gun; see page 369; 5. *Cleon Ellis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1898; 6. *Earl Carson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1902; 7. *Glenn Ervin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 13, 1904.

## II. MRS. JENNIE (PRATT) HEALD.

MRS. JENNIE<sup>2</sup> (PRATT) HEALD, a niece of Franklin B. Hardy, kept his house for him after the death of his wife. She was b. in Keene, Apr. 2,



1853; dau. of Frederick Kimball<sup>1</sup> and Caroline Matilda (Hardy) Pratt. She m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. Wm. O. White, Oct. 30, 1872, John R. Kenyon, then 24, a native of Burlington, Vt., son of Alvin and Harriette Kenyon. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, William Casson Heald, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1867; son of John E. and Mary (Dawson) Heald. They are divorced, and he m. 2d, Ida Thompson. He is a baggage expressman and freight forwarder in Bellows Falls, Vt. He was formerly in the ice business in Keene.

### HEALEY.

MRS. MARY ANN (CHILDS) HEALEY, b., May 29, 1785; d. in East S., at 14, at the house of her granddaughter, Mrs. Elbridge H. Taft, Oct. 5, 1877. She was the widow of William Healey, who d., Jan. 21, 1849.

### HEATON.

**1.** JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> HEATON, son of Seth<sup>1</sup> and Thankful (Field) Heaton, was b. in Keene, Dec. 10 (N. S.), 1750; d. in S., at 24, July 17, 1837. He lived in S., at first on what was afterwards the Proctor farm at 252, from 1777 to 1791, then he purchased the place at 24, where Franklin Buckminster afterwards lived, and lived there until his death. His father was the elder Seth Heaton, who built the oldest house now standing upon its original site in Keene. It is on Marlboro St., and has recently been marked with a tablet. Jonathan was the first settler of each of the S. farms above mentioned. He m., Oct. 22, 1780, in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, to Mrs. Thankful (Sawyer) Clark, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1752; d. in S., Aug. 15, 1835; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Houghton) Sawyer, and the widow of Isaac Clark, by whom she had a son, Isaac Clark, q. v., in the Supplemental Genealogies. Seven ch.: 1. *Mary*<sup>3</sup> (or Polly), b. at 252, May 13, 1781; m. Asahel Nims, q. v.; 2. *Seth*<sup>3</sup>, b. at 252, Feb. 28, 1783; d. there, May 7, 1795; 3. *Thankful*<sup>3</sup>, b. there, in 1785; m. Adin (or Asahel) Newton, q. v.; 4. *Nancy*<sup>3</sup>, b. there, Dec. 9, 1787; m. Joseph Seward, q. v.; 5. *Relief*<sup>3</sup> (known as Leefy), b. at 252, Oct. 2, 1790; d. unm., in Westmoreland, Mar. 18, 1875; 6. *Oliver*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. at 252, Nov. 9, 1792; 7. *Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. there, Oct. 10, 1795.

**2.** OLIVER<sup>3</sup> HEATON, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, **1**, d. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1851. He was a blacksmith, a Freemason, and the secretary of the Social Friends Lodge, the books of which were burned in his shop, when that building was destroyed by fire. He lived in Keene. He m., Jan. 10, 1825, Lovisa Seward, b. in S., May 6, 1797; d. in Keene, Dec. 23, 1843; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. They had six ch.: 1. *Ellen E.*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1828; d. there, Aug. 15, 1847; 2. *Mary Eliza*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1833; d. there, June 29, 1837; 3. *Mary Woodbury*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, June 30, 1837; d. there, Sept. 19, 1840; 4. *Infant dan.*<sup>4</sup>, twin to preceding; d. in Keene, July 7, 1837; 5. *A child*<sup>4</sup>, b. and d., Dec. 17, 1838; 6. *George Seward*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, June 15, 1841; d. in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1906; a ship carpenter, at the Portsmouth Navy Yard; m., June 25, 1885, Mary Eva Merriam, b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 29, 1849; now living there; dau. of George Stanley and Marie Antoinette (Sherwood) Merriam. Two ch.: 1. Walter Ray<sup>5</sup>, b. in Windchendon, May 23, 1886; d. there, Nov. 23, 1886; 2. Ralph Senter<sup>5</sup>, b. in Portsmouth, Jan. 3, 1889; now a clerk in a Boston store.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> HEATON, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, 1, continued to live many years in S., upon the homestead farm, at 24. He then lived many years in Marlow, but d. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1868. He m., Mar. 2, 1822, Harriet Nims, b. in S., Apr. 3, 1798 (as proved by town and baptismal records, correcting even family traditions); d. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1887; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. Eight ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 1823; d. there, Aug. 13, 1823. 2. *Nancy Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 13, 1825; d. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1902; m., Aug. 5, 1859, Robert C. Shelley of Westmoreland; b. there, May 27, 1802; d. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1883. No ch. 3. *George Sparhawk*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Aug. 12, 1827; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., June 4, 1906; m., Aug. 1872, Lestina Parker of Brattleborough, Vt. 4. *Maria Roxana*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 21, 1830; still living in Keene (1910); m., May 3, 1858, George Benjamin Pratt, b. at East Jaffrey, Jan. 29, 1832; still living (1910) in Chesterfield; son of Gerald and Mary (Kimball) Pratt. They are divorced. They had one son, Francis Gustine<sup>5</sup> Pratt, b. in Keene, July 8, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1884; entered business with the General Electric Co., at Schenectady, N. Y., where he d., Nov. 7, 1896; the only grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Heaton; a young man highly educated and just entering upon a brilliant business career. His early death was greatly lamented. 5. *Henry Frederick*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 19, 1832; d. unm., in Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1900. 6. *Harriet Helen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 19, 1832, twin to the preceding; unm., living in Keene in 1910. 7. *Sarah Pamela*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., Aug. 5, 1835; unm.; many years a milliner in Keene; still living there in 1910. 8. *Albert Wilber*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., May 1, 1840; d. in the army, at Fortress Monroe, Va., May 25, 1862, of wounds received at the battle of Williamsburg. All the ch. of Nathaniel Heaton were b. at 24.

## HEMENWAY.

I. RALPH<sup>1</sup> HEMENWAY came from England about 1632 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. From him are descended all persons in the country, who previous to 1850, bore the name of Hemenway or any one of the dozen variations of that name. He d. in 1678. He m., July 5, 1634, Elizabeth Hewes, b. ab. 1604; d. in 1686. II. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Ralph<sup>1</sup>, b. ab. 1643; m., Jan. 16, 1667, Joanna Evans. They moved to Framingham, Mass., where he d. in 1716, having taken an active part in town and church affairs. III. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Joshua<sup>2</sup>, was a weaver and moved from Dorchester, Mass., to Framingham, Mass. He m., May 17, 1711, Hannah Winch, b. in Framingham, Jan. 16, 1687<sup>4</sup>; d. there, Apr. 27, 1737; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gibbs) Winch. IV. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> HEMENWAY, JR., b. in Framingham, Oct. 24, 1712; m. Mary Eve of Roxbury, Mass. V. JACOB<sup>5</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Jr. m., Abigail Eaton, bapt. in Framingham, Nov. 20, 1757, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Hunt) Eaton.

1. REV. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Eaton) Hemenway, was b. in Framingham, Mass., May 21, 1780; d. in Springfield, Vt., May 2, 1870. He was originally a Baptist, but, under the preaching of Rev. Mr. Rollins, became an adherent of the "Christian Connection," so-called, and was ordained to the ministry of that denomination in his own house in S., at 210. Hayward's History of Gilsu<sup>m</sup> errs both in the place and the time. His

ordination was on Apr. 16, 1828. See, for a fuller account of this, page 751 of this history. Mr. Hemenway m. 1st, July 10, 1803, Finis Patterson, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1784; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 22, 1857; dau. of David and Beulah (Clark) Patterson. He m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1859, Mrs. Pamela (Buss) Howard, b. in Marlborough, June 30, 1788; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1867; dau. of John and Mary (Wood) Buss, and the widow of Thomas Howard. Mr. Hemenway was a farmer, preacher, and inventor. He invented the famous awl-handle still in use, the first one being made in his old shop at 209. See pages 574, 595, and 751. The first six of his nine ch. were b. in Boylston, Mass.; the last three in S., on the site of 207, where he lived from 1819 until 1828, when he built the house at 210, in which he lived until 1832, when he moved just across the town line into Gilsum. His ch. were: 1. *Luke*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b., Dec. 12, 1804; 2. *Julia Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1806; m. Luke Taylor, q. v.; 3. *Lucy Barker*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Oct. 15, 1808; 4. *Luther*<sup>7</sup> Jr., **4**, b., Mar. 10, 1811; 5. *Cynthia*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b., Aug. 6, 1813; 6. *Finis Patterson*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b., Feb. 24, 1816; 7. *Artemas Patterson*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b., Apr. 25, 1819; 8. *Beulah*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b., July 30, 1821; 9. *Benjamin Eaton*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Aug. 25, 1824.

**2.** *LUKE*<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, **1**, engaged in business in the city of New York and became a very wealthy man. He d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1870. He m., in S., by Rev. Charles Cummings, June 25, 1828, Mary Cummings, b. in S., at 193½, Aug. 22, 1807; d. at Florence, Italy, Feb. 20, 1885; dau. of Rev. Charles and Mary (Hemenway) Cummings. They had two ch.: 1. *Rosalie*<sup>8</sup>, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1830; d. there, Apr. 10, 1832; 2. *Pauline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1832. Pauline m., Nov. 22, 1849, in Jersey City, N. J., Domenico Altrocchi, b. about 1814, in Lodi, Lombardy; d., Aug. 17, 1879, at Viareggio, Italy. She had four ch.: 1. Nicola<sup>9</sup> Altrocchi, b. in New Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1850; d. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 26, 1894; a graduate of Harvard University, in 1872. He m., June 1874, Annie Humphrey, dau. of Dr. and Anne Olivia (Rowe) Humphrey of Stamford, Conn., where their dau. Pauline Hemenway<sup>10</sup> Altrocchi, was b., June 4, 1875. The latter m. Lucas von Gundlach, a major in the German army, who d., Feb. 7, 1910, leaving three ch.: August Nicola<sup>11</sup>, ae. 14 yrs.; Annie<sup>11</sup>, ae. 10 yrs.; and Marietta<sup>11</sup>, ae. 6 yrs.; who res. with their mother at Radebühl bei Dresden, in Saxony. 2. Maria<sup>9</sup> (called Minnie) Altrocchi, b. in New York, June 23, 1852; m., Feb. 6, 1876, at the Villa Altrocchi, near Florence, Italy, Giacomo Martinetti, who d. in Florence, Italy, Jan. 30, 1910. He was a native of Salo on Lake Garda. His mother was of the Maselli family. He was a famous painter. Among the paintings that he left are nine large altar paintings in the Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem. Mrs. Martinetti had five ch.: (1). Carlo Domenico<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Italy, Apr. 7, 1878; m. in the fall of 1904, Lillian Swift in Binghampton, N. Y. He graduated from the University of Siena, with M. D., in 1904, and is a practising physician in Orange, N. J. (2). Lucia<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Apr. 8, 1881. (3). Margherita<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Dec. 6, 1883. (4). Pia<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Apr. 1885; m., Nov. 1909, Karl Marsch, a lieutenant in the German army. (5). Piero<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Nov. 23, 1887. 3. Lucia<sup>9</sup> Altrocchi, b. in New York, June 1855; d. in Florence, Italy, in the spring of 1875. 4. Rodolfo<sup>9</sup> Altrocchi, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1858; d. on his estate, Castiglionchio,

near Florence, Italy, Sept. 20, 1897; m., May 23, 1882, Helen Pauline Zamvos, b. in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 20, 1864; dau. of Count Marion Panajotis Zamvos of Zakunthos (Zacynthus in English) on the island of that name in the Ionian Archipelago. Her mother's maiden name was Bertha Wippen, who was of Hildesheim, Hanover, Germany. After Rodolfo's death, Mrs. Altrocchi m. 2d, June 24, 1905, Louis Ezra Guillow (see under the paragraph Finis P. Hemenway, in this Hemenway family). Rodolfo<sup>9</sup> had two ch.: (1). Rodolfo<sup>10</sup>, b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 31, 1884; educated at the French School of Prof. Domunge in Florence, at the Milan School of Technology, at the Institute Erika in Zurich, Switzerland, at the Prossio School in Kansas City, Mo., and took the degrees of A. B. and A. M. at Harvard, in 1908. He spells his first name in the English form, Rudolph. (2). Elisabetta<sup>10</sup> (Elizabeth), b. in Florence, Italy, Oct. 26, 1885; educated in Florence, at the German School of Fraülein Müller, and the English High School in Boston; m. in 1901, Henry Choistry, in Springfield, Mo. They reside at Guadalajara, Mexico, 280, Colonia Francesa.

**3. LUCY BARKER<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY**, dau. of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1847. She m., Jan. 18, 1831, in Gilsum, by Rev. Ebenezer Chase, to David McAllister Smith, b. in Hartland, Vt., May 29, 1809; d. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1881; son of Samuel and Margaret Smith. He was a very ingenious mechanic, having few equals in the ability to make and repair very fine and complicated machines. He m., for his second wife, Sarah G. Burr. Lucy B.<sup>7</sup> had five ch.: 1. *Rosalie Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1832; m. 1st——Burtt, by whom she had two sons, John<sup>8</sup> and James<sup>8</sup>. She m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1861, Col. Robert Wilson of Keene, upon his fiftieth birthday. He was b. in Peterborough, Sept. 24, 1811; d. in Keene, Apr. 8, 1870; son of Hon. James, Sr., and Elizabeth (Little) Wilson. He prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and gr. at Amherst in 1832. He was a remarkably well informed man, and a unique character in Keene. He was an ideal sportsman. It was principally due to his influence that Keene established the original Goose Pond system of water works. His father, Hon. James Wilson, Sr., was a member of the 11th Congress of the U. S. His brother, Gen. James Wilson, Jr., was a member of the 30th and 31st Congresses of the U. S. She m. 3d, Charles Frederick Webster, Esq., a lawyer of Keene, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 20, 1834; d. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1900; son of Charles C., Esq., and LaVernie (Clark) Webster, by whom she had a dau., LaVernie Clark<sup>9</sup> Webster, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1874; m., Mar. 28, 1900, Walter Henry Smith, b. in Keene in 1870, son of James H. and Ann M. (Black) Smith. Two ch.: 1. Helen Rosalie<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 26, 1904; 2. Olive Louise<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Waltham, Dec. 22, 1908. 2. *LaForest Marcellus*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 11, 1833; m. Frances Wales of Alstead, by whom he had one ch., Lotta Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1859; a gifted girl in art and poetry. One of her poems appears in "New Hampshire Poets." She d. in her 22d year. 3. *Desbrow Merrill*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 21, 1837; m. Elizabeth Riley of Springfield, Vt., six daughters<sup>9</sup>; d. 4. *Flora Moretta*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 8, 1839; m. Barney Hitchcock Russell; no ch.; has been practising medicine many years in Boston. 5. *Beulah Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1842; m. Jonathan Augustus Trull of Sudbury, Mass.; six ch.<sup>9</sup>

4. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, JR., son of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. in Gilsun, Dec. 28, 1836, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, to Elvira Day, b. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1811; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Kilburn) Day. He lived a few years in Gilsun, then a short time in Daysville, Ill. Becoming a Mormon, he went to Salt Lake City, Utah. We have not the record of the deaths of himself and his wife. They had seven ch.: 1. *Herbert S.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Mar. 29, 1838; d. there, July 15, 1839; 2. *Eleanor*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun in 1840; 3. and 4. *Amy*<sup>8</sup> and *Ada*<sup>8</sup>, twins, b. in Gilsun about 1842; 5. *Finis*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., ab. 1844; 6. *Laconus*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., ab. 1846; 7. *Leoni*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, ab. 1848. He was "sealed" to two more wives at Salt Lake, by whom he had ten more ch., making seventeen in all.

5. CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Daysville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1888; m., Jan. 20, 1835, Jehiel Day, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1797; d. in Daysville, Ill., Apr. 4, 1867; son of Daniel and Abigail (Kilburn) Day. They had two ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 3, 1836; d. the same day; 2. *Rosella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., May 31, 1837, m., Dec. 31, 1857, John Bain, b. in Caithness shire, Scotland, May 1834; son of John and Ann (Sutherland) Bain. Rosella had five ch.: 1. *Blanche Evelyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., Jan. 20, 1859; 2. *Lulu Pauline*<sup>9</sup>, b. at White Rock, Ill., June 10, 1861; 3. *Victor Hemenway*<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Oct. 24 (?), 1863; 4. *Jehiel Day*<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Aug. 10, 1867; 5. *John Alexander*<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Dec. 20, 1872.

6. FINIS P.<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Gilsun, May 6, 1901; m., in Gilsun, by Rev. Wm. Hutchinson, June 21, 1837, John Crawford Guillow, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 7, 1813; d. there, May 8, 1904. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *Gleneira John*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 11, 1838; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1904; m., 1st, Nov. 1860, his first cousin, Emmagean Guillow, b. about 1844 in Gilsun, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 29, 1876, as wife of Israel M. Bornstein; dau. of Rufus and Elecata (Bingham) (Howe) Guillow. They were divorced and he married 2d, Mrs. Betsey Elizabeth (Chase) Coburn, b. about 1840, in the state of New York, and d., Aug. 4, 1871, in Gilsun. His third wife was Elizabeth White of Mt. Holly, Vt. He had two ch. by second wife and three by third wife: 1. *Merrick Gleneira*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 10, 1866; 2. *Mahala S.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsun, ab. 1869; 3. *Ada Finis*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsun; 4. *Hugh Nicola*<sup>9</sup>; 5. *John A.*<sup>9</sup> 2. *Lucius Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 11, 1839; d. there, Sept. 26, 1841. 3. *Clarence Dunwoodie*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Feb. 11, 1841; d. there, Mar. 8, 1841; 4. *Lucius Roscoe*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Feb. 24, 1842; m. 1862, Emma Elizabeth Spooner, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1843; dau. of Elhanan and Emily (Palmer) Spooner. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Roscoe*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsun, June 6, 1863; m. Agnes Charnbury, b. in Trowbridge, Eng., Nov. 30, 1861; dau. of Thomas and Maria (Marchant) Charnbury. Their ch. *Emma Agnes*<sup>10</sup>, was b. in Gilsun, July 14, 1893. 2. *Louis Ezra*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, July 16, 1866; a graduate of Harvard University in 1898, and of the Harvard Law School in 1901; m. June 24, 1905, Mrs. Helen Pauline (Zamvos) Altrocchi, b. in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 20, 1864; dau. of Count Marion Panajottis Zamvos and his wife, who was Bertha Wippen of Hildesheim, Hanover, Germany. She was the widow of Rodolfo Altrocchi. See the preceding paragraph beginning LUKE HEMENWAY. Louis E. Guillow is a lawyer, with his office at 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 3. *Helen*



Melinda<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1872; m. Charles L. Hubbard, son of Geo. C. Hubbard, q. v. 5. *Jehiel Day*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1843; unm.; a travelling salesman, with headquarters in Boston, Mass. 6. *Corrie Finis*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 19, 1845; m., Oct. 11, 1868, George Oscar Hayward, b. in Surry, Sept. 29, 1837; son of Peter and Roxana (Harvey) Hayward. They had two ch.: 1. Robert Peter<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 8, 1869; m., Mar. 21, 1893, Ina Kittredge Phelps, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1871; dau. of Wm. Preston and Ann (Kittredge) Phelps. Her father is a landscape painter whose works are of great excellence. He studied painting in Germany and many of his productions have attained great celebrity. Mrs. Hayward is also an artist of much merit. She draws and paints well, and her work in burnt wood sketches has been much esteemed. Five ch.: (1). Hilda<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1894; (2). Phelps<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1895; d. there, July 19, 1896; (3). Roger<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, January 7, 1899; (4). and (5). George Peter<sup>10</sup> and Julian Phelps<sup>10</sup>, twins, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1905. 2. Ethel May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1876; d. there, Oct. 28, 1891. 7. *Rosalie Pauline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1847; d. there, Sept. 27, 1849. 8. *Luther Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1849; m., Oct. 30, 1870, Rosa Ella Bates, b. in S., at 180, Mar. 14, 1855; dau. of Harvey L. and Louisa Jane (Davis) Bates. He is a cabinet-maker; has res. in Gilsum and Keene; in 1910 res. in Keene. Ch.: 1. Jehiel Albert<sup>9</sup> ("Bertie"), b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1872; m., July 20, 1891, Mary Sarepta Atwood, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 20, 1873; dau. of Chas. Wm. and Mary B. Spaulding Atwood; divorced in 1896; m. 2d, June 1, 1905, Jennie McGrath, b. at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., May 23, 1882; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Kiernan) McGrath. Three ch.: (1). Reba Pauline<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 8, 1894; (2). Ruby Finis<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 30, 1906; (3). Ernest Jehiel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 4, 1909. 2. Leona Pauline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 4, 1905, Henry S. Townsend, b. in Danvers, Mass., in 1880; son of Francis and Annie F. (Hicks) Townsend. She d. in Milford, N. H., June 21, 1908; leaving a dau., Leona<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1908. 3. Luke Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1882; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1889. 4. Blanche Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 31, 1884; m. Wm. Carey and res., in 1910, in Milford, Mass. 5. Chester Kirk<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1887. 6. Luther Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1892. 9. *Rosalie Patterson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1850; m., March 1871, James Davis, b. in Springfield, Vt., in 1850. She had two ch., John F.<sup>9</sup>, and Gertrude F.<sup>9</sup>, who m. John Dickey of Alstead. 10. *Effie Rest*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 9, 1852; m., June 12, 1868, George Kendall Nichols, b. in Gilsum, June 13, 1849; son of Kendall and Mary S. (Isham) Nichols. Six ch.: 1. Bernice Rosa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1870; 2. John Kendall<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., July 12, 1872; 3. Mark Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1873; 4. Jessie Isham<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875; 5. Luke Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877; 6. Cherrie Pearl<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1880. 11. *Benjamin Eaton*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1855; m., Nov. 29, 1883, Ella Josephine Mason, b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 2, 1866; dau. of Crosby Ashley and Emma Frances (Carter) Mason. Two ch.: 1. Tressie Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 19, 1885; d. there, Aug. 21, 1889; 2. Roxana Abigail<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 27, 1894. 12. *Sanford Crawford*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 12, 1857; m., June 1, 1882, Georgiana Bannister, dau. of George Bannister of Providence, R. I. They had a son,



Ralph W.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Mass., who is a trainman on the B. & M. R. R.; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. 13. *Nicola Manson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 19, 1860; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Susan Olive Perkins, b. at East Dennis, Mass., Jan. 18, 1868; dau. of Wm. K. and Olive Bangs (Crowell) Perkins; res. Wakefield, Mass.; three ch.: 1. David Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wakefield, Oct. 18, 1890; 2. Roscoe Manson<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wakefield, July 7, 1892; 3. Paul Kimball<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wakefield, Jan. 20, 1897.

7. ARTEMAS P.<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, lived several years in Gilsum, at 220, just north of the Sullivan line, in a house which has been considerably used for a shop, both before and since his occupancy of it. He went later to Massachusetts. About 1862 (correcting a date in the seventh line from the bottom of page 574), he went to Springfield, Mass., and was employed in the United States Arsenal. About 1875, he was poisoned by inhaling the fumes of red hot lead, from the effects of which he died in Douglass, Mass., Nov. 1, 1879. He m., Feb. 12, 1842, in Walpole, Miss Valeria Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1819; d. in Douglass, Mass., Feb. 10, 1891; dau. of Edmund and Abigail Wiley (Sanger) Wilcox. They had three ch.: 1. *Grace*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 13, 1844; d. there the same day. 2. *Edmund Perley*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 11, 1846; a graduate of Dartmouth College, from the Chandler Scientific Department, in 1870, with the degree of B. S.; a mechanical engineer, with offices on Kilby St., Boston, Mass.; unm. 3. *Luke*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1851; d. in Ludlow, Vt., while on a visit, of malignant sore throat, Apr. 16, 1862.

8. BEULAH<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, dau. of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 1842, James Moore, son of Hugh and Eliza (Fox) Moore of Claremont. She d. in Daysville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1847. Three ch.: 1. *Leon Hemenway*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1844; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1907; m. in 1864, Helen Becker, b. in 1846, in Dixon, Ill., a dau. of John Becker. Leon was a high sheriff at Cherokee, Iowa. He had a son, Leo Altrocchi<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1869, in Cherokee, who lives in Claremore, Oklahoma, and has two sons, (1). Kenneth Bernadotti<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1897, and (2). Leon Hemenway<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1903. 2. *Vina*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1845; m. John Price, a mine owner, at Forbesville, Ill. 3. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Daysville, Ill., Dec. 17, 1846; d. there, Jan. 2, 1847.

9. BENJAMIN EATON<sup>7</sup> HEMENWAY, son of Rev. Luther<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Daysville, Ill., about 1849. He m. Kate Murphy. They had a dau., *Beulah Eaton*<sup>8</sup>, who m. Edwin E. Reed, and res. at Oregon, Ogle Co. Ill.

## HENDRIX.

1. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>2</sup> HENDRIX, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1872; is the son of Clark William<sup>1</sup> and Eliza Ann (Moseley) Hendrix. He is a brother of Mrs. Elwyn W. Wilcox, q. v. He has lived at 159, in S. He is unm.

2. IDELLA LOUISE<sup>2</sup> HENDRIX, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 21, 1873, was the dau. of Clark Wm.<sup>1</sup> and Eliza Ann (Moseley) Hendrix. She m. Elwyn W. Wilcox, q. v. She had two daughters: 1. *Avis Isabel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1894; 2. *Vesta Angelina*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, June 14, 1899. She brought these daughters to Sullivan, when she married Mr. Wilcox. The elder, Avis Isabel, was m., in Keene, May 6, 1908, by J. L. Seward, D. D., to Wm. Barnet Mark, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1855 (according to his statement, correcting His. of Gilsum), son of James McCurdy and Katherine (Fadden) Mark.

## HIBBARD.

1. EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> HIBBARD, a sea captain, who was lost at sea, m., May 12, 1779, Mrs. Marian (called "Maney") (Rowe) Bishop. She was a dau. of John Rowe, q. v. Mr. Bishop, her former husband, is said to have d. in the Revolution. The Hibbards had one ch.: *Hannah*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 14, 1780. Mrs. Hibbard lived many years in S., and finally became a town charge, and was cared for, from house to house, as related on page 542. The poor creature finally died, in 1824, at the house of Calvin Locke. The dau., *Hannah*<sup>2</sup> Hibbard, m., Dec. 20, 1798, Samuel Crandall, b. in Surry, Apr. 20, 1780; d. in Westminster, Vt., Jan. 11, 1853; son of Edward and Mary (or Molly) Crandall. She d. in Keene, in Aug. 1817. They had one ch.: *Ethelinda Crandall*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Surry, Nov. 1, 1801 (correcting His. of Gilsum). She m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1816, Artemas Richardson of Keene, by whom she had fourteen ch., and m. 2d, March 1846, Ethan Allen Dickinson of Saxton's River, Vt. All of her children were b. in Keene. As the record of this numerous family would take much space, inasmuch as their connection with S. is very remote, we refer readers to the History of Gilsum, N. H., and to the published Vital Statistics of Keene, N. H., where they may be seen in full.

## HIGBEE.

1. LEVI HIGBEE, b., June 8, 1798, probably in Claremont; d. in S., at the house of George White, at 63, July 31, 1874. He m., Feb. 22, 1841, Louisa Marietta White, b. in S., Feb. 20, 1814; d. in S., at 150, Jan. 3, 1863; dau. of Judson and Nancy (Seward) White. They had no ch. Mr. Higbee built the pretty cottage that stood at 150, where they lived until the death of Mrs. Higbee. He then lived here alone for a time, but, finally, moved to the house of his brother-in-law, Geo. White. Mr. Higbee was a farmer and laborer. He was correct in deportment, but eccentric in manner.

## HILL.

1. THOMAS B. HILL bought the house at 47, where Louis Bedard afterwards lived, in 1874. He had been living a time in the house, but sold it a year later and moved away. We have, as yet, been unable to learn any particulars of his family.

## HOLBROOK.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> HOLBROOK came to America, with his wife Jane, and settled at Weymouth, Mass. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> HOLBROOK, JR., b. in England, ab. 1625; d. in Braintree, Mass., July 22, 1697. III. DEA. PETER<sup>3</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b. in Braintree, Aug. 5, 1655; d. in Mendon, Mass., in 1713. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Dea. Peter<sup>3</sup>, b. in Braintree, Sept. 4, 1679; d. in Bellingham, Mass., May 11, 1765. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> HOLBROOK, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 13, 1705; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., April 1757. VI. ABNER<sup>6</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, died in the Revolution. VII. ZENAS<sup>7</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Abner<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1768; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1857. VIII. ELIAS<sup>8</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Zenas<sup>7</sup>, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., May 17, 1794; m., Feb. 8, 1821, Charlotte Southgate of Brimfield, Mass. He d. at Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870.

1. REV. AMOS<sup>9</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Elias<sup>8</sup>, VIII., b. at South Brimfield

(now Wales), Mass., Sept. 9, 1824; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Apr. 10, 1899. He m. 1st, September 3, 1846, Faustina Louise Morse of Sturbridge, where she d., Jan. 9, 1850. He m. 2d, Mar. 26, 1851, Sarah Jane Fish of Hardwick, Mass. He was the first regular pastor of the church at East Sullivan, 1875-76. He resided in Harrisville and supplied the East Sullivan pulpit. For a full account of his life and ministerial work, see page 443. He had six ch., all by his second wife: 1. *Henry Fish*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852; d. in Harrisville, Dec. 31, 1873; m. Ida Eleanor Randall of Keene, and left a son, Henry F. Holbrook<sup>11</sup>, Jr., one of the Keene letter carriers. 2. *Sarah Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sturbridge, Nov. 15, 1854. 3. *Abbie Charlotte*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1858; d. at Riddleville, Texas, Mar. 3, 1888; m., Jan. 4, 1881, Colin C. Lake of Saxton's River, Vt. 4. *Catharine Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1860. 5. *Anna Howard*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1863; m., Feb. 8, 1887, Frank H. Harris of Windham, Vt. 6. *Frederick Amos*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1866; grad., B. S., at University of Vermont, 1893; m., Dec. 31, 1896, Mercy Bigelow Grow, of Randolph, Vt.

## II. FAMILY OF ISAAC W. HOLBROOK.

The first three ancestors in the line, in this country, were I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup>, II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, JR., III. PETER<sup>3</sup>, as in the preceding family. IV. ELIPHALET<sup>4</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Peter<sup>3</sup>, was of Bellingham, Mass. 5. ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> HOLBROOK, JR., lived in the same town. VI. PETER<sup>6</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b., Nov. 23, 1762; d. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1837; m. Mary Bates of Mendon, Mass. VII. ELKANAH<sup>7</sup> HOLBROOK, son of Peter<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1788; m., Mar. 26, 1812, Diana Wade.

ISAAC WOODWARD HOLBROOK, son of Elkanah<sup>7</sup>, VII., b. in Swanzey, Nov. 5, 1818; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 29, 1884; m., May 23, 1840, Sarah Whitney Harris, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 23, 1819; d. at East S., at 40, Oct. 9, 1901. He was a shoemaker in Hinsdale, operated a saw-mill in Richmond, and was a farmer in Swanzey, Nelson, and Marlborough. After his death, his widow accompanied her son and youngest dau. to S., where they lived three or four years at 7, in East S., and, in 1901, moved to 40, where they remained four years more. John Holbrook afterwards remained in town a short time, living by himself at 38. There were five ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, June 13, 1841; m., Nov. 3, 1864, George G. Newcomb of Roxbury. She had three ch., two of whom had died when the record was taken. 2. *Susan Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Richmond, Nov. 10, 1844; m. Fred C. Lang, had eight ch., two of whom were not living when record was taken; res. in Richmond. 3. *Mary Calista*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Richmond, July 27, 1847; m., May 23, 1875, Charles Phillips of Keene. She had two ch. As the preceding three ch. never lived in S., we have not enlarged the notice of their families. 4. *John Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Richmond, May 23, 1853; unm., worked several years for T. A. Hastings, in the latter's mill at East S. 5. *Ida Lestina*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Richmond, Jan. 2, 1855; unm., kept house for her brother while they lived in S. This record corrects in several particulars the History of Swanzey.

## HOLMAN.

MRS. ABIGAIL ANN MARIA (HART) HOLMAN, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1833; dau. of Edward and Maria (Trefethen) Hart; m. 1st, Isaac E. Barnard of

Ludlow, Vt., by whom she had several ch., only one of whom, Mrs. Walter W. Glazier, ever lived in S. She m. 2d, Ira Blanchard Holman, b. in Keene, June 18, 1831; d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1906; son of Edward and Lavina (Stone) Holman. She had no ch. by Mr. Holman. She passed her last months at the house of her dau., Mrs. Glazier, in S., at 161, where she d., Nov. 11, 1909, the burial being in Keene.

## HOLT.

### I. FAMILY OF BARACHIAS HOLT.

The first four ancestors in the line of Barachias Holt, I. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup>, II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, JR., and IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, are the same as the first four in the following, or Ephraim Holt, family. V. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> HOLT, son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 31, 1734; came to Wilton, N. H., about 1761. He m., Apr. 21, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Barachias and Hannah (Holt) Abbot. She was b. in Andover, Mass., May 29, 1737; d. in Wilton, Nov. 1812.

1. BARACHIAS<sup>6</sup> HOLT, son of Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, V., was b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1758; the place and date of his death are unknown to us. He bought a lot of land in S., in what is District No. 3, in 1784, which he owned a short time. His house is said to have been near a fine spring, at the site of 131. The pasture is now owned by Walter S. Barker. Barachias m., Oct. 14, 1783, Elizabeth Shattuck. They had six ch., whose births are all recorded in Wilton, where they were doubtless all born. The eldest was born a few months before he bought the lot in what is now S., the others were probably born after he sold it. He is understood to have lived a short time at the site of 131, while the oldest child was a babe. The ch. were: 1. *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 29, 1784; 2. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1786; m. John Shattuck and moved to Charlestown, N. H.; 3. *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 10, 1788; 4. *Barachias*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 31, 1790; whose record in the Wilton history seems to be an unconscious repetition of that of his father; 5. *Dorothy*<sup>7</sup> (Dolly), b., May 5, 1793; 6. *Phebe*<sup>7</sup>, date of birth not recorded.

### II. FAMILY OF EPHRAIM ADAMS HOLT.

Ephraim Adams Holt, who lived at 115, was a first cousin of the preceding Barachias Holt. His line of ancestry is as follows: I. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> HOLT came to America in the ship *James of London*, arriving in Boston, June 3, 1635. He lived in Newbury, Mass., 1635-1644. He was one of ten who, to prevent the election of Sir Harry Vane as governor, walked from Newbury to Cambridge, forty miles, and took the freeman's oath, May 17, 1637. Winthrop was chosen in place of Vane. He moved to Andover, Mass., in 1644, where he d., Jan. 30, 1685, æ. 83. He came from Romsey, England, and was a tanner. He was one of the covenanters of the church in Andover. He had three wives. The mother of the ch. was Elizabeth. II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HOLT, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, b. in Newbury, Oct. 6, 1641; d. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1703. He m. Sarah, dau. of Andrew and Faith (Ingalls) Allen. She d. in Andover, Apr. 3, 1716. He and his wife belonged to the old "North Church" of Andover. III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HOLT, JR., b. in Andover, Aug. 3, 1670; d. there, July 20, 1747; m., Mar. 28, 1693, Hannah Farnum, who d. in Andover, Jan. 30, 1758. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup>

HOLT, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Andover in 1707; m. 1st, Mary Lewis, 2d, Jan. 22, 1747, Deborah Stevens, b. in 1721, d. in 1809. V. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> HOLT, son of John<sup>4</sup> and Deborah, b. in Andover, May 1, 1749; d. in Temple, N. H., Dec. 5, 1799; m., 1770, Lydia Adams, b. in Dunstable (now Nashua), July 27, 1749; d. in Wilton, June 24, 1844, dau. of Ephraim and Thankful Adams. He served in the Revolution.

**1.** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> ADAMS HOLT, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Temple, Aug. 14, 1778; d. in S., at 115, July 31, 1857. He lived in Temple until 1806; then in New Ipswich, until 1811; then in Nelson, until 1815. In the latter year, he came to S., and lived a few months in a shed connected with the Comstock house, at 112, while he was building the house at 115, into which he moved in that year, and in which he lived until his death. He was a farmer. He m., Dec. 4, 1800, Rhoda Russell, b. in Lyndeborough, Feb. 9, 1782; d. in S., at 115, Jan. 28, 1867; dau. of Jedidiah and Rhoda (Pratt) Russell. They had twelve ch.: 1. *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Temple, Aug. 4, 1802; d. there, Aug. 20, 1803; 2. *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Temple, Sept. 13, 1803; m. 1st, Ebenezer Tarbox, q. v.; 2d, Luther Richardson, q. v.; 3. *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Temple, June 5, 1805; 4. *David*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in New Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1807; 5. *Rhoda*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in New Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1808; 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in New Ipswich, May 3, 1811; d. in Nelson, June 17, 1813; 7. *Dirk*<sup>7</sup>, (son), b. in Nelson, Nov. 3, 1812; d. in S., at 115, Apr. 17, 1818; 8. *Recta*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b. in S., in the Comstock shed at 112, June 2, 1815; 9. *Rena*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 115, July 21, 1817; d. in same house, Oct. 5, 1840; 10. *Eliud*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 7, 1822; 11. *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 115, Oct. 22, 1823; 12. *Jedidiah Russell*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in S., at 115, Mar. 5, 1826.

**2.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HOLT, son of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in Keene several years and moved to Nelson, where he d., June 24, 1871. He was a farmer and m. Feb. 22, 1838, Sibyl Bond Beverstock, b. in Alstead, Oct. 15, 1810; d. in S., at her son Asahel's, at 48, June 21, 1892; dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. Seven ch.: 1. *Abigail Matilda*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 13, 1839; unm.; res. mostly in Farmington, Conn. 2. *Emily Marantha*<sup>8</sup>, **9**, b. in Keene, May 22, 1840. 3. *Lawson Coolidge*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1841; d. there, Apr. 3, 1842. 4. *Lawson Alvaro*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 10, 1844; d. there, Mar. 31, 1845. 5. *Asahel Nims*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1845. 6. *Paschal Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>, **11**, b. in Keene, May 15, 1847. 7. *Sumner Arnold*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1850; d. in Nelson, Apr. 6, 1861.

**3.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> HOLT, son of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer in S., where he d., at 114, Jan. 10, 1877. He m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1835, Ferline Eliza Dunn, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1812; d. in S., at 115, Sept. 25, 1863, dau. of Joseph and Sarah or Sallie (Jenkins) Dunn. He m. 2d, Mar. 17, 1864, Mrs. Lucy Ann (Corser) Beal of Keene, b. in Derby, Vt., Aug. 14, 1815; d. at East Alstead, Dec. 28, 1907; dau. of Friend and Deborah (Kidder) Corser, and widow of Cyrus K. Beal, q. v. David had four ch.: 1. *Lydia Adams*<sup>8</sup>, **12**, b. in S., at 117, Oct. 22, 1835. 2. *Thomas Russell*<sup>8</sup>, **13**, b. in S., at 115, Nov. 19, 1838. 3. *Charles Cummings*<sup>8</sup>, **14**, b. in S., at 115, Oct. 17, 1840. 4. *Malansa Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 115, May 3, 1853; d. there, June 8, 1863.

**4.** RHODA<sup>7</sup> HOLT, dau. of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. in the thirties, Thomas Dodge of Bennington, b. in Society Land, Mar. 22, 1798; d. in Bennington, in



the sixties, son of James and Jane Dodge. She d. in Bennington, Oct. 16, 1838, and he m. a second time. She had no ch., and he never had any child.

**5. RECTA<sup>7</sup> HOLT**, dau. of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 18, 1847, Albert Holt, her first cousin, b. in Temple, July 16, 1817; d. in Alstead, July 12, 1893; son of Nehemiah and Mary (Wright) Holt. She d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 2, 1889.

**6. ELIUD<sup>7</sup> HOLT**, son of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer in Stoddard and a laborer in Munsonville. He d. in Stoddard, of diphtheria, Oct. 30, 1863. He m., 1843, Mary Melvina Tarbox, b. in Stoddard (now Nelson), Oct. 15 (?), 1820, d. in Munsonville, Aug. 15, 1872; dau. of Ebenezer and Polly (Blodgett) Tarbox. Four ch.: 1. *Julia Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, May 22, 1844; m. Charles C. Holt, **14**. 2. *Henry Edgar*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, July 16, 1852; d. there, May 3, 1853. 3. *Mary Ella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 28, 1855; d. there, Dec. 3, 1860. 4. *Warren Wesley*<sup>8</sup>; d. young.

**7. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> HOLT**, son of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Munsonville, Nov. 13, 1863, of diphtheria, 14 days after the death of his brother Eliud, who d. of the same disease. He m., Aug. 25, 1849, Lucy Ann Holt, b. in Nelson, Apr. 29, 1825; still living in 1910; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charlotte (Davis) Holt. She m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1871, Samuel Wright Loveland, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1795; son of Dr. Asher and Mary (Wright) Loveland. He d. in Munsonville, Nov. 5, 1890. Elijah had six ch.: 1. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, **15**, b. in S., at 117, Oct. 19, 1849; 2. *Frank Pierce*<sup>8</sup>, **16**, b. in Munsonville, June 27, 1852; 3. *Myra Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 20, 1853; d. there, June 25, 1857; 4. *Wilmot Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Sept. 11, 1856; d. there, Sept. 28, 1863; 5. *Henry Albert*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Sept. 29, 1858; d. there, Dec. 1, 1863; 6. *Almon Winfield*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 4, 1861; unm.; res. in Munsonville.

**8. JEDIDIAH R.<sup>7</sup> HOLT**, son of Ephraim A.<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. at East S., at 38, Feb. 26, 1903. He was a farmer. He m., Apr. 18, 1850, Caroline Sanders Fay, b. in Mason, Apr. 28, 1827; d. at East S., at 38, May 15, 1901; dau. of Taylor and Betsey (Sanders) Fay. Five ch.: 1. *Jedidiah Byron*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Dec. 30, 1851; unm.; res. in Roxbury (in 1910); 2. *Charles Taylor*<sup>8</sup>, **17**, b. in Munsonville, Apr. 10, 1854; 3. *Carrie Emma*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 115, Feb. 2, 1860; m. Frank W. Bruce, q. v.; 4. *Fred Lucian*<sup>8</sup>, **18**, b. in S., at 139, Dec. 31, 1862; 5. *Ada Amelia Fay*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1866; m. Fred. Elroy Greene, q. v.

**9. EMILY M.<sup>8</sup> HOLT**, dau. of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d. at Harrisville, Oct. 30, 1878. She m., Dec. 30, 1860, Francis Stratton, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 5, 1834; d. in Harrisville, June 11, 1905; son of Henry and Sylvia (Bowker) Stratton. He was proprietor of a livery stable in Harrisville and established the stage and express business between Harrisville and Dublin, now owned by the Dublin Stage Co. Three ch.: 1. *Henry Francis*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Dec. 18, 1861; 2. *Fred. Smith Adams*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 19, 1866; d. there, Oct. 8, 1908; 3. *Edgar Harris*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Aug. 28, 1871; d. there, Nov. 5, 1871. Henry F.<sup>9</sup> Stratton m., Oct. 10, 1887, Ida Louisa Clark, b. in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 26, 1866; dau. of Richard and Loraine Elizabeth (Fay) Clark. He had two ch.: 1. Carl Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 13, 1888; 2. Beatrice Emma<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 27, 1898. Fred. S. A. Stratton was m. 1st, May 27, 1885, to Elvah E. Leach, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 17, 1864; d. in Harrisville,



May 1, 1886; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wheelock?) Leach. He m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1889, Mrs. Clara E. (Swinington) Rowell, then 29 years of age, from whom he was divorced. He m. 3d, Nov. 26, 1900, Mildred Elizabeth Steward, b. in Brunswick, Me., July 1, 1872; dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Burke) Steward, who survived him. He had no ch. by either wife.

**10.** ASAHIEL N.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, **2**, res. in East S., at 48. He is a farmer. He m., July 13, 1869, Nellie Augusta Pond, b. in Bennington, Aug. 27, 1849; dau. of James W. and Electa J. (Pollard) [Richardson] Pond. Three ch.: 1. *Mary Luella*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1872; m. John F. McClure, q. v.; 2. *Lillian Abbie*<sup>9</sup>, b. at East S., at 48, Sept. 9, 1877; d. there, July 2, 1879; 3. *Bertha Madeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. in East S., at 48, Oct. 11, 1885.

**11.** PASCHAL A.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, **2**, res. in Farmington, Conn. He m., in Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1870, Mary Woodruff McGee, b., Dec. 17, 1847; dau. of Patrick McGee, and adopted dau. of Sylvester and Nancy (Andrew) Woodruff. They had two daus., both b. in Farmington, Conn.: 1. *Grace Mae*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 13, 1872, and 2. *Jessie Alice*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 22, 1873; d. in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1894, at 21 years of age. Grace Mae m., Oct. 6, 1909, John Fuller Austin; who was b. in Kent, Conn., in 1872; son of Edward and Hannah (Fuller) Austin.

**12.** LYDIA A.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, dau. of David<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. at Munsonville, July 14, 1863. She m., Feb. 22, 1858, Horatio McIntire, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1836; d. at Windsor, Cal., Aug. 6, 1899; son of Martin Willard and Mary (Taylor) McIntire. He m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1865, Eliza Adeline Black, b. in Chesterfield, May 6, 1841; still living (1910); dau. of Willard C. and Eliza B. (Nurse) Black. Lydia had three ch.: 1. *Ada Hortense*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Windsor, Cal., Oct. 31, 1859; d. at Munsonville, Dec. 22, 1885; 2. *Amos Benton*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Windsor, Cal., Jan. 6, 1862; d. there, Nov. 25, 1862; 3. *Don Horatio*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munsonville, May 21, 1863; d. in Keene, Mar. 1, 1886. Mr. McIntire and the second ch. were buried at Windsor, Cal., the remainder of the family at Munsonville.

**13.** THOMAS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of David<sup>7</sup>, **3**, was a carpenter, and lived in the George Kingsbury house, at 44. He enlisted in the 14th N. H. Reg., in the Civil War, and d. at a hospital in Washington, D. C., June 21, 1863. His body rests in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S. He m., Sept. 21, 1861, Mary E. Temple, b. in Windsor, N. H.; was then 18; dau. of Melvin and Betsey Temple. They had no ch; She m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1865, at Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, to Joseph Bussiere (called Bushy) of Three Rivers, P. Q., b., ab. 1838, son of Pierre and Merance Bussiere.

**14.** CHARLES C.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of David<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. in Munsonville, Apr. 14, 1862. He m., July 19, 1869, Julia Ann Holt, b. in Munsonville, May 22, 1844; dau. of Eliud and Mary Melvina (Tarbox) Holt, and his first cousin. She still lives in Munsonville. No ch.

**15.** GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Elijah<sup>7</sup>, **7**, has lived in Munsonville, Stoddard, and S. In the latter town he has lived at 115 (in 1877), at 112 (1886-1905), and at 45, (since 1905). He m. 1st, July 3, 1872, Frances Adeline Dunn, b. in Stoddard, April 1846; d. at Munsonville, Oct. 17, 1873; dau. of Isaac and Maria Dunn. He m. 2d, July 21, 1876, Josephine Maria (Proctor) Smith, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 3, 1849; d. in S., at 45, June 4, 1908; dau.

of Abram Whittemore and Nancy (Lowe) Proctor. She had been divorced from Frank Albert Smith, who was b., Apr. 3, 1850; a son of Noah and Rhoda Smith of Peterborough. Five ch.: 1. *Cora Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Oct. 17, 1873; d. there, Oct. 20, 1873; 2. *Ida May*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 10, 1877; m. Eugene Martson, q. v.; 3. *Elwin Wilmot*<sup>9</sup>, **19**, b. in Stoddard (in the old Martin McIntire house), Oct. 21, 1879; 4. *Leslie Abram*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Munsonville, July 26, 1883; 5. *Leon Elijah*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 112, July 9, 1888.

**16.** FRANK P.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Elijah<sup>7</sup>, **7**, d. in Munsonville, Dec. 8, 1890. He m., Mar. 18, 1871, Lucretia Jane (Bartlett) Traxler, b. in Fracestown, Mar. 31, 1846; dau. of Daniel and Maria Tracy (Foster) Bartlett, and formerly the wife of Wm. Traxler. Two ch.: 1. *Albert Everett*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Mar. 21, 1874; 2. *Eva Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Jan. 14, 1878; m. Albertus W. Wilder, q. v. (of the Oliver Wilder family). Mrs. Holt m. Albert B. Bush, and d. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1904.

**17.** CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Jedidiah R.<sup>7</sup>, **8**, res. in Nashua. He m., Jan. 1, 1880, Harriet Ellen Murphy, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1859; d. in Nashua, May 9, 1908. Mr. Holt is a machinist. A child, *Mabel Emma*<sup>9</sup>, was b. in Keene, Aug. 4, 1884.

**18.** FRED. L.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, son of Jedidiah R.<sup>7</sup>, **8**, is a tinman, employed at C. B. Jackman's tin shop in Nashua.

**19.** ELWIN W.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, son of Geo. W.<sup>8</sup>, **15**, is a machinist in Beverly, Mass. He m., Jan. 29, 1908, Caroline Dell Colcord, b. in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1890; dau. of Harvey and Lydia Dell (Seward) Colcord. A child, *Valda Lestina*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Beverly, Mass., Aug. 28, 1908.

## HORTON.

BENJAMIN H. HORTON and MARTHA WARD, both of Gilsum, were m. in S., Aug. 18, 1860, by Rev. George W. Stinson. Neither of them ever lived in S.

## HOUGHTON.

According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, the Sullivan Houghtons trace their ancestry through the following line: I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOUGHTON, said to have been brought to America in 1635, at four years of age. II. JACOB<sup>2</sup> HOUGHTON; III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HOUGHTON; IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HOUGHTON, JR.; V. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HOUGHTON, who m. Relief Sawyer. All the preceding lived in Lancaster, Mass. We cannot exactly reconcile all of Hayward's statements with the published vital records of Lancaster. VI. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> HOUGHTON, son of John, was b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1776; d. there, Apr. 10, 1849 (both dates correcting Hayward's Gilsum); m. in Keene, Dec. 10, 1797, by Jeremiah Stiles, Esq., to Abigail (Nabby) Wyman, b. in Keene, Mar. 3, 1780; d. there, Aug. 4, 1861 (date correcting Hayward); dau. of Capt. Isaac and Lucretia (Hammond) Wyman.

**1.** DANIEL WYMAN<sup>7</sup> HOUGHTON, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, VI., was b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1799; d. in S., at 166, Apr. 15, 1856. He was a farmer and lived on the farm at 166. He m., Nov. 13, 1828, Mireca Nims, b. in S., Nov. 3, 1800; d. there, at 166, Dec. 2, 1861; dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims. He had three ch.: 1. *Calvin Minot*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1829; d. at 166, Mar. 1, 1832; 2. *Sarah Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 10, 1833; m. Henry O. Spaulding, q. v.; 3. *Charles Edward*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b., Jan. 27, 1836. The three ch. were all b. at 166.

2. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup> HOUGHTON, son of Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, 1, became a Congregational clergyman. See page 592. He d. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 5, 1908. The burial was in Worcester, Mass. He had seven ch.: 1. *Carrie Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 3, 1863; unm. in 1910. 2. *Frank Irving*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 8, 1864; unm. in 1910. 3. *Charles Cyrus*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 18, 1866; m., June 30, 1896, Mabel Louise Bullard; res. Springfield, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Louise Woodbury<sup>10</sup>, b., July 4, 1897; and 2. Paul Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1899. 4. *Lizzie Stone*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1868; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1896, s. p.; m., Sept. 1, 1896, Walter E. Graves, a hotel clerk of Keene, b. in Walpole, Dec. 15, 1867; son of Eli W. and Edna A. (Hall) Graves. 5. *Hervey Frost*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1871; m., June 26, 1907, Jane Laura Griffin, b. in New London, Conn., Feb. 27, 1881; dau. of A. George and Jane Eliza (Reed) Griffin. One ch., Barbara Griffin<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1910. Res. Byfield, Mass. 6. *Mary Agnes*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, May 2, 1875; unm. in 1910. 7. *Daisy Nell*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 18, 1878; unm. in 1910.

## HOWARD.

### I. SOLOMON HOWARD.

SOLOMON HOWARD, from Andover, Vt., came to Sullivan and bought the land on which stood the house at 222, in the north part of the town. The purchase was on Jan. 17, 1788. Howard lived here a short time, obtaining his water from a spring, walled like a well, at 223. He soon abandoned the place. We have not been able to find any further particulars in regard to this man. He may have been related to the Howards who lived at a later time in Gilsum and Sullivan. We do not know that he was. Neither do we know whether he brought any family with him. It is possible that he had a wife, but the records are silent with respect to any children.

### II. FAMILY OF PHILIP R. HOWARD.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> HOWARD m. Betsey Smith of Taunton, Mass., a sister of Lydia Smith who m. Abraham Nash, Sr. He settled at Winchester, N. H., and had several ch., among them were Philip and Elijah. The latter was blind. Joseph d. in Winchester. Betsey, his wife, d. there, January 1819. II. PHILIP<sup>2</sup> HOWARD, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. in Winchester (?), Aug. 1780; d. in Alstead, July 24, 1864; m., Apr. 11, 1803, Ruth Tisdale Hodgkins (often spelled Hoskins); b. in Taunton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1784; d. in Alstead, Dec. 17, 1864; dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Tisdale) Hodgkins. We correct Hayward's Gilsum in several dates.

1. PHILIP RICHARD<sup>3</sup> HOWARD, son of Philip<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Winchester, June 10, 1807; d. in Gilsum, choked to death, at dinner, by a piece of beet, Dec. 3, 1861. He m. 1st, Lavina Nash, b. in S., at 225, Feb. 5, 1802; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1838; dau. of Abraham, Jr., and Nancy (Alexander) Nash. They were m., Mar. 6, 1826, in the log house of Philip Howard in Gilsum. At the same time and place, David Nash, q. v., and Abigail T. Howard were married. Philip R. Howard m. 2d Sophronia Archer, by whom he had ten ch. He did not live in S., and we take notice, in this place, only of the five ch. of

the first wife, who was a S. woman. These were: 1. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, ab. 1826 or 1827, adopted into the family of Charles H. Cummings of S.; went to Ohio; m. and d.; said to have lived at Shalersville, Ohio. 2. *George Albee*<sup>4</sup>, 2, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 1830. 3. *John Jackson*<sup>4</sup>, 3, b. in Surry, Mar. 8, 1834. 4. *Warren Wesley*<sup>4</sup>, 4, b. in Surry, June 28, 1836. 5. *Sherman Hiram*<sup>4</sup>, 5, b. in Gilsum, in 1837 or 1838. This paragraph corrects Hayward's Gilsum in some particulars.

2. GEORGE ALBEE<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Philip R.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 11, 1848, Sylvia Lodisa Davis, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 28, 1832; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1851; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He had a rather checkered career. He had no fixed abode. On Aug. 31, 1858, he left home with J. William Bates and went to the West. Nothing has since been heard of him. They had one ch., George Marcellus, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 21, 1850; m. 1st, 1871, Harriet Abigail Leason, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 14, 1857; dau. of Ira and Augusta Rachel (Cram) Leason. He m. 2d, May 21, 1882, Eunice Irene Rumrill, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., July 14, 1867; dau. of Horace Gilman and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. He had eight ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Flora Belle*<sup>b</sup>, b., Mar. 23, 1883; 2. *Arthur Roy*<sup>b</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1885; 3. *Ethel May*<sup>b</sup>, b., July 4, 1887; 4. *Ernest Wilfred*<sup>b</sup>, b., July 21, 1890; d., Sept. 14, 1890; 5. *Elsea Irene*<sup>b</sup>, b., Dec. 1, 1891; 6. *Minnie Angelina*<sup>b</sup>, b., Sept. 25, 1893; 7. *Georgia Lucinda*<sup>b</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1895; 8. *Myrtle Jane*<sup>b</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1896; d., Oct. 24, 1896.

3. JOHN J.<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Philip R.<sup>3</sup>, 1, d. in the army, of small pox, Feb. 20, 1864, at Washington, D. C. He was a private in Co. I, 9th Reg. of N. H. Vols. He was, for a time, employed by the father of the writer of this volume, on the Seward farm in Sullivan. We recall, with pleasure, his kindness and faithful service. He m., June 30, 1856, Arvilla Adaline Davis. She still lives (1910). She m. 2d, Horace W. Howard, q. v., of the Henry H. Howard family. John had two ch.: 1. *Lizzie Maria*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 7, 1857; m., June 14, 1878, George W. Mason, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852; son of Gregory and Mary (Cutler) Mason. She had four ch., all b. in Troy, N. H.: 1. Ina Mabel<sup>b</sup>, b., Nov. 3, 1882; 2. Mary Lizzie<sup>b</sup>, b., Sept. 2, 1884; d., Dec. 27, 1892; 3. Lee Howard<sup>b</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1890; 4. George Dewey<sup>b</sup>, b., May 9, 1898. 2. *Franklin Burnside*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1861; m., Sept. 2, 1886, Ida Lenora Nash, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1870; dau. of Sylvester L. and Caroline (Gary) Nash; res. Westminster, Vt.; five ch.: 1. Cassie Lenora<sup>b</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mar. 13, 1890; d. there, Jan. 2, 1891; 2. Ruby Mildred<sup>b</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 23, 1895; 3. Ruth Howard<sup>b</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 8, 1897; 4. Mary Belle<sup>b</sup>, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1899; 5. John Horace<sup>b</sup>, b. in Walpole, March 7, 1901.

4. WARREN W.<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Philip R.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 16, 1858, Nancy Harriet Nevers; b. in Charlestown, N. H., June 19, 1840; dau. of Alpheus and Eliza C. (Adams) Nevers; res. Harrisville and East Alstead. One ch., *Franklin Wesley*<sup>b</sup>, b. at Harrisville, Nov. 19, 1868; d. there, Aug. 15, 1870.

5. SHERMAN H.<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Philip R.<sup>3</sup>, 1, was a private in Co. K. of the 6th N. H. Vols. He was wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862, and d. of his wounds, Sept. 3, 1862. He lived a time in Gilsum, and for a short time, in the shanty that stood at 52, of the outside numbers, in Roxbury. He m.

Augusta Gassett and had six ch., of whom we know only the name of the eldest, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, who was b. in Gilsum.

### III. FAMILY OF HENRY H. HOWARD.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> HOWARD and II. PHILIP<sup>2</sup> HOWARD were the immediate ancestors of Henry H. Howard, who was a brother of Philip R. Howard.

**1. HENRY HOSKINS<sup>3</sup> HOWARD**, son of Philip<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Winchester, July 6, 1812; d. in Gilsum, May 8, 1877; res. in Gilsum, S., and Alstead. In S., he lived about four years, 1841-45, at the site of 188, where a little log house served his purpose, which was built for him and never used by any other family. For about seven years, 1849-1856, he lived in a house which he built upon land that he had purchased, on the site of 214. No other family lived there and the house is not now standing. He was a farmer. He was m. 1st, to Louisa Welch, of whom we know no more; m. 2d, in 1838, to Lucinda Warren Davis, b. in Gilsum, in what was then the old Nash Corner schoolhouse, May 24, 1818; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 22, 1865; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Putney) Davis. Her father, Silas Davis, lived many years at 187 in the north part of S. Mr. Howard m. 3d, Dec. 30, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Paulina (Lee) Smith, b. in Swansey, Mar. 1, 1812; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 20, 1872; dau. of Calvin T. and Sarah (Mackentire), Lee. He had a large family of sixteen ch., all by the second wife, all of whom lived to maturity and married. It was the largest family that has ever lived in Sullivan. The following were the sixteen ch.: 1. *Ezra Willard*<sup>4</sup>, **2**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1839; 2. *Horace William*<sup>4</sup>, **3**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 22, 1840; 3. *Fanny Melissa*<sup>4</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 188, Oct. 30, 1841; 4. *Elizabeth Maria*<sup>4</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 188, Feb. 14, 1843; 5. *Ephraim Adelbert*<sup>4</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 188, July 30, 1844; 6. *Laura Jane*<sup>4</sup>, **7**, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1846; 7. *Amanda Lavina*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1847; m. Clement Uriah Bates, q. v.; 8. *Roxana Aurilla*<sup>4</sup>, **8**, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1850; 9. *Rizpah Orissa*<sup>4</sup>, **9**, b. in S., at 214, Mar. 6, 1851; 10. *Solomon Mack*<sup>4</sup>, **10**, b. in S., at 214, May 28, 1852; 11. *Esther Adaline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 214, Oct. 28, 1853; m. Lucius Milan Miller, q. v.; 12. *Henry Warren*<sup>4</sup>, **11**, b. in S., at 214, July 20, 1855; 13. *Daniel Ashley*<sup>4</sup>, **12**, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1856; 14. *Julia Ann*<sup>4</sup>, **13**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 4, 1858; 15. *Martha Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, **14**, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 14, 1860; 16. *Abigail Adelaide*<sup>4</sup>, **15**, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 23, 1862.

**2. EZRA W.<sup>4</sup> HOWARD**, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Marlow, July 10, 1881. He m., Aug. 12, 1861, Mary Ann Orne, b. in Marlow, Oct. 14, 1841; dau. of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne. For his war record, see page 527. His widow m. Charles F. Nims, q. v. Ezra had six ch.: 1. *Ezra Winslow*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 13, 1862; d. there, Dec. 8, 1863. 2. *Fred. Willard*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, May 22, 1864; unm. 3. *Etta Lucinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; m. Albert Amasa Barron, q. v. 4. *John Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, May 29, 1870; m., Mar. 24, 1897, Helen Josephine Rogers, b. in Antrim, Aug. 28, 1880; dau. of George Harvey and Josephine Newman (Whitney) Rogers. 5. *Harriet Phila*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1873; m., Dec. 25, 1888, Andrew Perham Smith, b. in Townshend, Vt., Nov. 21, 1863; son of Ora Tuttle and Olive Jane (Perham) Smith; res. Grafton, Vt. One ch., Minnie Etta<sup>6</sup>, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug. 17, 1891. 6. *Perley Ekoyne*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, June 4, 1877; unm. in 1897.



3. HORACE W.<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, lives in Gilsun. He m. 1st, July 28, 1860, Rhoda Alzina Barron, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Roxbury, N. H., October 2, 1881; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron [often called "Barnes"]. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1866, Mrs. Arvilla Adaline (Davis) Howard, b. in Grafton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1838; still living in 1910, and a great invalid; dau. of James and Almira H. (Guillow) Davis, and the widow of his first cousin, John J. Howard, q. v., in Philip R. Howard family. He had one ch., *Alzina Luretta*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsun, May 22, 1861, who m. Louis Bedard, q. v. The first Mrs. H. W. Howard, m. 2d, in 1870, Geo. H. Richardson.

4. FANNY MELISSA<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1858, Orsamus Nash, q. v.; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1866, Albert Harding Waldron, b. in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1844; son of Perry Harding and Susan Eliza (Harlow) Waldron. His middle name is sometimes misspelled Harden. She d. in Stoddard, Nov. 25, 1886. They had ten ch.: 1. *Nellie Melissa*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Mar. 17, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1883, Solomon Henry White, b. in Langdon, Mar. 12, 1862; son of Enos and Pamela (Langmaid) White. Pamela was an aunt of Josie Langmaid who was murdered by LaPage at Pembroke. They were divorced in 1895, and Nellie m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1892, Arthur C. Kellum. When record was taken, she had two ch., (1) Mary Amanda White<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Dec. 20, 1884; (2) Effie Alice White<sup>6</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 21, 1887. 2. *Alice Marie*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1870; m. 1st, July 24, 1886, Norman Alvah Howe, q. v.; m. 2d, May 9, 1897, Oscar Henry Holmes, b. in Harrisville, Jan. 23, 1877; son of Henry David and Alma Maria (Robbins) Holmes. 3. *Homer Jones*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Oct. 30, 1872; m., Mar. 13, 1894, Mrs. Ellen (McDonald) McIntosh, b. at Smithfield W. River, Guysboro', Co., Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1870; dau. of Robert and Christie (McQuay) McDonald. Two ch., when record was taken: (1) Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 7, 1894; (2) Byron Jones<sup>6</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 23, 1895. 4. *Harry James*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Oct. 30, 1872, a twin to preceding; m., Dec. 28, 1894, Fannie Beatrice Rutherford, b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, Dec. 8, 1868; dau. of John and Ellen Rutherford. No ch. in 1897. 5. *Richard Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 4, 1874; d. in Cavendish, Vt., June 7, 1874. 6. *Susan Rebecca*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 14, 1875; m. 1st, Carlos A. White; divorced; m. 2d, May 10, 1897, Albert Lawrence Nichols, b. in Bradford, Dec. 24, 1872. 7. *Albert*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 7, 1877. 8. *Lena Lizzie*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 29, 1879. 9. *Otis Harding*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 30, 1881. 10. *Charles Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1883. The four last ch. were unm. in 1897, when the record was made for this family.

5. ELIZABETH MARIA<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1861, Hiram N. Davis, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 3, 1832, son of Moses and Tryphena (Wright) Davis. He had been previously m. to Sarah M. Hoyt of Bradford. He went into the Civil War, was reported as "missing," and never again heard from. She m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1869, William Riley Kenney, b. in Richmond, July 13, 1848; son of Chauncy Newell and Betsey Davis (Ball) Kenney. As the result of a fever sore, Elizabeth submitted to the amputation of a leg, in her fifteenth year, Dec. 30, 1857. She had one ch. by Mr. Davis, and six ch. by Mr. Kenney: 1. *William Orsamus Davis*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 7, 1864; m., Oct. 26,



1890, Mary Diantha Cady, b. in Alstead, Sept. 30, 1874; dau. of Willard Spaulding and Adelaide Augusta (Allen) Cady. They had had three ch. when our record was taken: (1). A dau.<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, Mar. 8, 1895; d. the same day; (2). Ida May<sup>6</sup>; b. in Surry, Nov. 11, 1896; (3). Elmer William Spaulding<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, Oct. 22, 1897. 2. *Hattie Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Gilsum, June 17, 1870; d. in Surry, Sept. 6, 1892; m., June 23, 1888, Charles W. Richardson, son of Samuel and Abby (Tufts) Richardson. Two ch.: (1). Frederick Elroy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, Mar. 21, 1889; (2). Florence Ida<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, Feb. 8, 1891. 3. *George Frank*<sup>5</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 23, 1871; m., Nov. 1, 1891, Mrs. Marian Maria (Laskey) Risen; b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1857; dau. of Richard and Margaret (Lake) Laskey. Five ch.: (1). Thomas Riley<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, July 4, 1892; (2). George Arthur<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, July 10, 1893; (3). Richard Leroy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, July 12, 1894; d. there, Aug. 4, 1896; (4). A son<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 12, 1896; d. the same day, living three hours; (5). John<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, May 1, 1897. 4. *Jane Delia*<sup>5</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Surry, July 24, 1873; m. 1st, Dec. 3, 1889, George Frederick Chamberlain, b. Jan. 4, 1862, son of George Freeman and Martha Elizabeth Chamberlain; divorced; m. 2d, May 2, 1896, Thomas William Smith, b. in Canada, in 1861, son of Wm. and Elizabeth C. Smith. Two ch.: (1). Junia<sup>6</sup>, b. in Surry, Sept. 25, 1893; (2). A son<sup>6</sup>, b. there, Mar. 1, 1898. 5. *Ida May*<sup>5</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Surry, May 18, 1876; m., Jan. 14, 1892, Lewis Solon Wheeler, b. in Bolton, Mass., June 10, 1873; son of Solon A. and Abby Jane (Heath) Wheeler. 6. *Ella Melissa*<sup>5</sup> (wrongly called Velma in Hayward's His. of Gilsum) *Kenney*, b. in Surry, Apr. 17, 1878; unm. in 1897. 7. *Charles Riley*<sup>5</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Surry, Nov. 8, 1879; unm. in 1897.

6. EPHRAIM ADELBERT<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., May 4, 1867, Elizabeth Jane Cook, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1854; dau. of Alonzo B. and Lucetta (Nash) Cook. Four ch.: 1. *Nettie Christina*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1869; m. Henri Charles Vigneau, q. v. 2. *Cora Marietta*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1871; m., Sept. 1888, David Joseph Busby, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Mar. 1871 (?), son of David Peter and Mary Ella (Lancy) Busby. Two ch.: (1). Jessie Belle<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1890; (2). Ruth Helen<sup>6</sup>, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1893; 3. *Artemas Elwyn*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 17, 1872; unm. in 1897; 4. "*Vinnie*" *Leon*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1876, unm. in 1897.

7. LAURA JANE<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., July 3, 1871, Joseph Toussaint Dupuis, b. at St. Philippe, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1838; son of Toussaint, Jr., and Sophie Dupuis. Seven ch.: 1. *Eva Belle*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1875; m., Sept. 10, 1892, George Henry Ellis, Jr., b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 14, 1852; son of Geo. Henry and Nancy (Fowler) Ellis. Two ch.: (1). Margaret Josephine<sup>6</sup>, b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 9, 1894; (2). Lawrence<sup>6</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, June 14, 1896; d. in Marlow, Mar. 6, 1897. 2. *Caroline Dorothy*<sup>5</sup> (Carrie Dolly), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 14, 1876; m., Aug. 2, 1891, Henry Martin Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 10, 1873 (?), son of Martin and Jane E. (Allen) Hall. Three ch.: (1). Geo. Renshaw<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 16, 1893; (2) Clayton Henry<sup>6</sup> b. in Grafton, Vt., May 8, 1895; (3). Josephine Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 30, 1897. 3. *Eugene David*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1878; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 23, 1880. 4. *Rupert Toussaint*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Walpole, Aug. 11, 1883; d. in Marlow, Nov. 15, 1890; 5. *Joseph Ray*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 1, 1884; d. in Marlow, Nov. 10, 1890.

6. *Ethel Emeline*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Walpole, Feb. 26, 1887. 7. *Marian Laura*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Nov. 10, 1889.

8. ROXANA AURILLA<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. in the seventies, Phinehas Woodward of Plainfield. Two ch.: 1. *Caroline Emma*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Plainfield, Mar. 1876; 2. *Wellman*<sup>5</sup>.

9. RIZPAH ORISSA<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 23, 1871, Daniel J. Nevers, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 12, 1838; son of Alpheus and Eliza C. (Adams) Nevers. Seven ch.: 1. *Bertha May*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 18, 1872; d. in Keene, May 19, 1895; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Arthur T. Fish, b. in Alstead in 1866; son of Wm. R. and Sarah B. (Raymond) Fish. He is a railroad fireman. Three ch.: (1). Wm. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 18, 1892; (2). Guy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 8, 1894; (3). Sarah Rizpah<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 10, 1895. 2. *Gertrude Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 10, 1877; m. 3. *A dau.*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Hanover, Oct. 1878; d. there, 1879. 4. *Jane*<sup>5</sup>. 5. *Enos Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, who d. in Troy, N. H. 6. *Florence*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Troy. 7. *Melvin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Troy.

10. SOLOMON MACK<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Ellen Stark, who d. in Lyme, Aug. 8, 1877. He m. 2d, Nov. 9 (?), 1878, Maria King, dau. of Samuel and Maria (?) (Clough) King. Res. West Norwich, Vt. Three ch.: 1. *Albert*<sup>5</sup> (or Herbert); 2. *Jane*<sup>5</sup>; 3. *Grace*<sup>5</sup>. We have learned no more of them.

11. HENRY WARREN<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., April 5, 1875, Flora Diantha Cady, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1860; dau. of Wm. and Lucetta (Nash) [Cook] Cady. Eight ch., all b. in Gilsum; 1. *Emily Eстера*<sup>5</sup>, (called "Minnie E."), b., Feb. 11, 1876; m. in Stoddard, Aug. 20, 1891, Johann Pletzner, Jr., b. at Neustadt, Upper Silesia, Germany, July 4, 1873; son of Johann and Johanna (Jansky) Pletzner; divorced in 1897. She m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1897, Bradford Woodbury Whipple, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 27, 1871; son of Ephraim and Sarah (Rowe) Whipple. Three ch. by Mr. Pletzner, all b. in Gilsum: (1). Nora Agnes<sup>6</sup>, b., July 13, 1892; (2). Clifford Warren<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1893; d. in Gilsum, July 13, 1894; (3). Richard Ray<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1895. 2. *Ray*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 11, 1878; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 28, 1878. 3. *Charles Wallace*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1880. 4. *Wesley Elgin*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 21, 1882; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 25, 1883. 5. *George Bernard*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 21, 1884. 6. *Chester Elroy*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 17, 1887. 7. *Ralph Howard*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1893. 8. *Florence Margaret*<sup>5</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1897.

12. DANIEL ASHLEY<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Edna Elvira Stark, b. in Lyme, Dec. 14, 1856, d. there, Jan. 28, 1881; dau. of Aaron and Lucinda E. (Clough) Stark. He m. 2d, at Marlow, Aug. 29, 1882, Elizabeth Tryphena Smith, b. in Acworth, Nov. 10, 1860; dau. of Franklin Abishua and Sarah T. (Collins) Smith.

13. JULIA ANN<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 30, 1887, Frank Eugene Bell, Jr., b. in Westminster, Vt., Apr. 22, 1858; son of Frank Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Fairbanks) Bell.

14. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Apr. 20, 1878, Walter Scott Pollard, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854; son of Josephus and Miranda Martha (Corey) Pollard. Seven ch.: 1. *Winifred May*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Acworth, May 8, 1880; 2. *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Sept. 16, 1883; 3. *Leon Webster*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Oct. 25, 1885; d. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1889;

4. *Annie Leona*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 24, 1887; d. in Keene, Nov. 11, 1889; 5. *Robert Warren*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 17, 1892; d. there, Apr. 1, 1892; 6. *Lewis Carlton*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlow, May 6, 1895; 7. *Walter Elmore*<sup>5</sup> (sometimes misspelled "Almour"), b. in Stoddard, Nov. 29, 1896.

**15.** ABIGAIL ADELAIDE<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Henry H.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 13, 1888; m. Anthony Wayne Smith, q. v.; who was b. in Frances-town, N. H., July 12, 1862, son of James and Catherine (Caswell) Smith. She had two ch. by him: 1. *Lora Evelyn*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 2, 1887; d. in Gilsum, May 29, 1890; 2. *Dora Vivian*<sup>5</sup>, twin to preceding.

### III. SOLOMON HOWARD FAMILY.

**1.** SOLOMON MACK<sup>3</sup> HOWARD, a brother of Philip R.<sup>2</sup> and of Henry H.<sup>3</sup> Howard, son of Philip<sup>2</sup> and Ruth Tisdale (Hodgkins or Hoskins) Howard, and grandson of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Howard, was b. in Gilsum, Jan. 6, 1828, and d. there, Mar. 29, 1902. He m., Nov. 9, 1859, Lura Alfreda Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1838; still living there in 1910; dau. of Asa Bradford and Lydia (Davis) Nash. Three ch.: 1. *William Brown*<sup>4</sup>, **2**, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1861; 2. *Caroline Frances*<sup>4</sup>, **3**, b. in Nelson, June 22, 1869; 3. *Alma Melissa*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1873; unm. in 1897.

**2.** WILLIAM BROWN<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, son of Solomon M.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Gilsum, Apr. 11, 1896; m. in Marlow, Feb. 8, 1886, Emma Dora Guillow, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 8, 1871; dau. of Gilbert L. and Mrs. Samantha Jane (Nash) Crouch Guillow. Two ch.: 1. *Lester William*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1886; 2. *Agnes Alma*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 11, 1891.

**3.** CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Solomon M.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m. June 20, 1894, Frederick Ellsworth Swain, b. in Wilmington, Mass., Apr. 23, 1873; son of James Henry and Catherine Rosina (Tucker) Swain. Res. Newbury, N. H. Two ch.: 1. *Arthur James*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1895; 2. *Ella May*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Goshen, N. H., Sept. 28, 1898.

### IV. FAMILY OF CHARLES A. HOWARD.

**1.** CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> HOWARD, son of Capt. Augustus<sup>1</sup> and Josephine (Taylor) Howard, was b. in Nelson, Sept. 26, 1841; still living in Marlborough in 1910. He m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 10, 1867, by Rev. Mr. Pierce, to Emeline McQuaide, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 26, 1849; dau. of Ira and Melinda (Fairbanks) McQuaide. After living several years in Marlborough, he moved to S., upon the old Hastings farm, at 141, where he lived from 1889 to 1907, about seventeen and a half years. He then returned to Marlborough, where he still lives. Five ch.: 1. *Hattie May*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1869; 2. *Emma Josephine*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 26, 1872; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 10, 1874; 3. *George Albert*<sup>3</sup>, b., June 26, 1875; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 11, 1880; 4. *Amy Belle*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b., May 1, 1883; 5. *Charles Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 10, 1885. The ch. were all b. in Marlborough.

**2.** AMY BELLE<sup>3</sup> HOWARD, dau. of Charles A.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., June 29, 1909, Thomas Edouard Demerse; b. in Compton, P. Q., June 5, 1885; son of Charles and Clarisse (La Foi) Demerse. One ch.: *Howard Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Compton, P. Q., Apr. 6, 1910.

HOWE.

I. FAMILY OF ISAAC HOWE.

**1.** ISAAC<sup>2</sup> HOWE, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe, was b. in Milford, N. H., July 2, 1781; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1858. He was a blacksmith and farmer; lived in Stoddard; m., Oct. 5, 1809, Esther Towne, b. in Stoddard, June 24, 1788; dau. of Israel, Jr., and Hannah (Abbott) Towne. After Mr. Howe's death, she went to S. and lived with her dau., Mrs. Asa Leland, at 251, where she d., Aug. 23, 1871. Five ch.: 1. *Isaac Porter*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Milford, Dec. 10, 1810; 2. *Gardner Towne*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 23, 1813; d. there, Feb. 25, 1844; 3. *Hannah Abbott*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1814; m. Asa Leland, q. v.; 4. *Aaron Towne*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1819; 5. *Rhoda Evans*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1821; m. George S. Willey, q. v.

**2.** ISAAC PORTER<sup>3</sup> HOWE, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, **1**, d. in Stoddard, Oct. 15, 1858; m., June 4, 1840, Lorinda Jenkins, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 18, 1816; d. there, Jan. 1, 1910; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Reed) Jenkins. After the death of Mr. Howe, she m. 1st, Nathan Cram, and m. 2d, ———— Hodgman. By Mr. Howe, she had three ch.: 1. *Esther Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 30, 1842; m. Edmund Minard, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 1839; in the Civil War, in Co. A, 8th N. H. Vols.; d. in Stoddard, June 20, 1884; ae. 44 yrs. and 6 mos. Date of death corrects Ayling's Register of N. H. Soldiers in Civil War. 2. *Gardner Towne*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 30, 1847; d. there, Sept. 20, 1848. 3. *Norman Alvah*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1852; d. there, March 9, 1899; m., July 24, 1886, Alice Marie Waldron, b. in Nelson, Oct. 14, 1870, dau. of Albert Harding and Fanny Melissa (Howard) [Nash] Waldron. Two ch.: 1. Ethel Flora<sup>5</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 11, 1887; 2. Richard George<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, April 15, 1891.

**3.** AARON TOWNE<sup>3</sup> HOWE, son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Mar. 14, 1850, Betsey Davis Brown, b. in Marlow, Dec. 25, 1830; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1853; burial in Stoddard; dau. of Newell and Mary (Hall) Brown. After the death of his wife, Mr. Howe went to S., to live with his sister, Mrs. Asa Leland, at 251, where he d., June 29, 1878; burial in Stoddard. They had one son, *Gardner Tillotson*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1851; m., Dec. 24, 1874, Stella Alvina Ellis, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 11, 1855; dau. of Samuel Prescott and Sophia Pond (Hyde) Ellis. He is a barber and agent for a sewing-machine company; res. Keene. Two ch.: 1. Ethel Rhoda<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, July 16, 1876; m., Jan. 11, 1899, John A. Denison, b. at Greenriver, Vt., Oct. 1871; son of Amos B. and Mary A. (Gates) Denison. 2. Edith May<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 18, 1878; m., Oct. 15, 1908, George Byron Reed, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 25, 1872; son of Henry David and Mary Jane (Fessenden) Reed. They had a dau., Gladys Howe<sup>6</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 8, 1909.

II. FAMILY OF FRANCIS C. HOWE.

**I.** ASA<sup>1</sup> HOWE removed from Marlborough, Mass., to Acworth, about 1797, where he d. about 1825. He m. Lucy Hayden and had eleven ch. His widow afterwards m. a Mr. Pike and d. in Gilsum, Apr. 17, 1842, ae. 82.

**II.** EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> HOWE, their oldest ch., b. in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791;

d. in Acworth, Feb. 4, 1865; m. Charlotte Pike of Unity. Their second ch., Lucy Huntley<sup>3</sup> Howe, b. in Acworth, Nov. 22, 1822, m. James William Bates, q. v.

**1. FRANCIS CHAUNCY<sup>3</sup> HOWE**, son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup>, b. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 4, 1829; d. at East Lempster, Feb. 4, 1889, on his sixtieth birthday. He m., Jan. 25, 1853, Sarah Henrietta Bates, b. in Swanzy, Apr. 12, 1837; dau. of James L. and Sarah (Whittemore) Bates, who lived many years in S., at 180. She was living when the record was taken. He lived in S., at 180, 1861-2; and again, twenty years later, on the Geo. C. Hubbard farm, at 243. They had five ch.: 1. *Lilian Emoretta*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1859; unm.; res. with her mother in East Lempster; 2. *Elmer Ellsworth*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Sept. 1, 1861; unm.; cultivates the farm for his mother; 3. *Minnie Frances*<sup>4</sup>, **2**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 10, 1863; 4. *Effie Viola*<sup>4</sup>, **3**, b. in Marlow, Aug. 12, 1868; 5. *Josephine Eleanor*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lempster, Oct. 20, 1876; unm. when the record was taken.

**2. MINNIE FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HOWE**, dau. of Francis C.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., July 10, 1883, Frank Hermon Howe, b. in Acworth, Aug. 12, 1858, son of Asbury Pike and Deidamia (Hull) Howe. They res. in Bradford, N. H. Two ch., when record was taken: 1. *Bertha Agnes*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Bradford, July 29, 1892; d. there, Sept. 11, 1893; 2. *Chesley Ralph*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Bradford, Feb. 8, 1897.

**3. EFFIE VIOLA<sup>4</sup> HOWE**, dau. of Francis C.<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., Aug. 8, 1891, Charles Reuben Thompson, b. in Lempster, Dec. 27, 1871, son of Wilson Melvin and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Thompson. Res. in Newport, N. H. One ch., when record was taken, *Daphne Viola*<sup>5</sup>, b. at East Lempster, June 10, 1891.

### III. MRS. SARAH HOWE.

MRS. SARAH (HARRINGTON) HOWE, called Mrs. Sally Howe, d. in Sullivan, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Jacob Spaulding, on the David Seward farm, at 139, Oct. 13, 1866, ae. 82. She was b., Mar. 6, 1784, and was the widow of William Howe, who d. in Lyman, N. H., Sept. 30, 1851. She was not a resident of Sullivan. While stopping at the home of Mrs. Spaulding, she broke her hip, which resulted in her death, the date of which here given corrects the town record of it.

### HOWLETT.

CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup> HOWLETT was a son of Major Davis<sup>1</sup> Howlett and Mary his wife. We do not find the exact date of his birth. He d. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1834, at the age of 72. He was therefore b. in 1761 or 1762, perhaps before his parents moved to Keene. His father was a famous military character. It was he who dispersed the band of Capt. Elisha Mack of Gilsum, on May 31, 1779. Mack's heart was fired with the patriotic desire to hunt up the tories of the vicinity and take them prisoners and secure the arms and ammunition which he fancied that they had secured to aid the British. His "raid" on the tories of Keene, on the morning of the day named, was an irregular and illegal performance, however commendable might have been his motives. His band of "soldiers" was met and dispersed by Capt. Davis Howlett. See Hayward's History of Gilsum, pages 160 and 161, also page 439; also Griffin's History of Keene. Davis Howlett had a good Revolutionary record. He was known as Maj. Howlett. He d. in Keene, Feb. 23, 1817, ae. 80; his wife d. there, Apr. 1, 1826, ae.



85. Cornelius<sup>2</sup> bought the place known in after years as the Nahum Nims place, in S., at 159, in 1783. He remained in S., upon this place, until 1810. He then moved to Keene, to the south part of Beech Hill, upon what was long the John Lawrence place, where Horace L. Goodnow lives, who owns the "Horatian Park and Tower." Mr. Howlett m., in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Jan. 22, 1789, Jemima Osgood, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1768; d. in Keene, June 22, 1847, æ. 79; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Carter) Osgood. They had no children and took into their family John Lawrence, who lived with them, without any change of name. They gave him their farm on Beech Hill, where Mr. H. L. Goodnow lives. Their bodies were buried in the Keene Washington Street cemetery, but Mr. Lawrence, although receiving their farm, never erected any headstones at their graves.

### HUBBARD.

I. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> HUBBARD came to America in 1633, and settled in Weathersfield, Conn., in 1636, with the first settlers of Conn. He removed to Guilford, Conn. He m. Mary Bishop. He was a deputy in the first general assembly of Connecticut in 1639. He d. in Milford, Conn., January 1683. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HUBBARD, son of George<sup>1</sup>, removed to Hadley, Mass., about 1660. He m. Mary Merriam and d. in Hatfield, Mass., in 1702, at the house of his son Isaac<sup>3</sup>. III. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> HUBBARD, b. in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1667; moved to Sunderland, Mass., about 1714, and d. there, Aug. 9, 1750. He was a deacon of the church in Sunderland. He m. Ann, dau. of Daniel Warner. IV. DEA. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HUBBARD was a son of Dea. Isaac<sup>3</sup>; and was b. in Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1693; d. there, Aug. 25, 1778; m. Hannah Cowles of East Hartford, Conn. V. REV. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HUBBARD, son of Dea. John<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1726; graduated at Yale, 1747; settled over the Congregational Church of Northfield, Mass., May 30, 1750; and d. in Northfield, Nov. 28, 1794. He m., Dec. 26, 1753, Anna Hunt, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ann (Ellsworth) Hunt of Windsor, Conn. They had ten ch.

1. ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> HUBBARD, ESQ., son of Rev. John<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1756. He was a brother of John<sup>6</sup> Hubbard of Charlestown, N. H., who was the father of Hon. Henry<sup>7</sup> Hubbard, the Governor of New Hampshire in 1842 and 1843. He was one of the early settlers of S. He began the farm at 171 in 1784. He was the first justice of the peace in S. He held all prominent town offices, was a leading member of the old church, and, with his brother, Col. Erastus, presented that church with a communion service. He married nearly all Sullivan couples who were joined in matrimony for several years. He was the first town clerk. His descendants have been, and are, among the most honored residents of the town. He d. in S. at 171, Aug. 20, 1829. He m. Elizabeth Church. We fail to find the date of the marriage. She was b. in Connecticut, Mar. 25, 1763; d. in S., at 171, Mar. 7 (ac. to headstone; Mar. 6, ac. to Sentinel and church records), 1816; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Church of Gilsum. They had twelve ch., all b. on the old homestead at 171, and five who d. in childhood, died there. They were: 1. *A dau.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 10, 1786; d. the same day; 2. *Roswell*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Sept. 20, 1787; 3. *Funny*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 10, 1789; m. Erastus Kemp, q. v.; 4. *George*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1791; d., Mar. 25, 1795;



5. *Ellsworth*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b., Aug. 9, 1793; 6. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 18, 1795; m. Benjamin Tyler, q. v.; 7. *George*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b., Sept. 4, 1797; 8. *Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b., July 18, 1799; 9. *Electa*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 29, 1801; d., June 18, 1802; 10. *Electa*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 28, 1803; d., Dec. 1, 1814; 11. *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1805; m. Samuel Osgood, 2d, q. v.; 12. *Samuel Church*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 9, 1807; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814. The second Electa and Sam. Church both d. of "spotted fever," after an illness of about sixteen hours each.

**2.** COL. ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> HUBBARD, son of Rev. John<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Northfield, Mass., June 4, 1761; d. in Vernon, Vt., July 28, 1846. He lived many years, unmarried, in the family of his brother, Esquire Roswell<sup>6</sup>. He owned the farm where Allan M. Nims lives, at 170, and built the mansion now standing on that farm. In his forty-second year, he m., Apr. 13, 1803, Abigail Nims, b. in Keene (now Roxbury), June 28, 1771; d. in Vernon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1851; dau. of David, Jr., and Jemima (Carter) Nims. He was appointed major of the 20th Regiment of militia, Mar. 3, 1804, and appointed lieutenant-colonel-commanding of the same regiment, June 19, 1807. He had seven ch., all b. on the homestead in S., at 170: 1. *Aurelia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1804; m. Elijah Mason, q. v.; 2. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b., July 28, 1805; 3. *Catharine*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b., Mar. 5, 1807; 4. *Erastus*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Jan. 3, 1809; 5. *Anna Hunt*<sup>7</sup>, **10**, b., Aug. 21, 1810; 6. *Laura*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b., Aug. 20, 1812; 7. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, **12**, b., July 6, 1817.

**3.** CAPT. ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, JR., son of Roswell<sup>6</sup>, Esq., **1**, was a trader in S. for several years, 1819 to 1824, in a store that he built on leased land, at the site of 234, which partly covered the old dwelling owned by the Peabodys. He lived in the house at the corner, at 97, where Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury lived. He was a captain of the S. militia company. He moved to Crown Point, N. Y., in December 1825, going in his own team. Late in life, he moved to Port Henry, N. Y., where he d., Apr. 10, 1857. He m., Feb. 23, 1818 (correcting the erroneous date of Feb. 29, 1818, of the church record, which we inadvertently used in the marriage list on page 459) to Abigail (called Nabby) Allen; b. in S., July 7, 1791; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., March 29, 1888; dau. of Abel and Mary (Simmons) Allen. He had seven ch.: 1. *Emily Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 97, July 1, 1819; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1854; 2. *Mary Caroline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Apr. 14, 1821; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1899; 3. *Roswell Allen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 97, Nov. 14, 1822; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; 4. *Albert*<sup>8</sup>, **13**, b. in S., at 97, Apr. 10, 1824; 5. *Arad Hunt*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 237, Nov. 4, 1825; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1864; 6. *Laura*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1828; d. at Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1879; 7. *Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., June 22, 1831; still living at Port Henry, N. Y., when recently visited by her nephew, Charles W<sup>9</sup>. Hubbard of S.

**4.** CAPT. ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell<sup>6</sup>, **2**, always lived on the old homestead in S., at 171, where he d., Mar. 4, 1859. He was a captain of the S. military company. He was in the War of 1812. His militia and military record may be seen in the chapter on Military History. He m., Nov. 28, 1816, Lavinia Frost, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 7, 1795; d. in S., at 171, Apr. 13, 1832. He m. 2d, July 8, 1835, Mrs. Nancy McCurdy (Mark) Hubbard, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1801; d. in Keene, Apr. 5, 1897, in her 96th year; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Barnet) Mark, the widow of Ellsworth's brother, Hezekiah



ROSWELL HUBBARD, JR.







ELLSWORTH HUBBARD.

Hubbard. Her body was buried in the south cemetery of Gilsum, by that of her former husband, Hezro Hubbard. He had seven ch., all b. at 171: 1. *George Frost*<sup>8</sup>, **14**, b. Dec. 4, 1817; 2. *Harriet Lavinia*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1819; m. George Wardwell, q. v.; 3. *Elizabeth Fulora*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 12, 1821; m. Levi F. Mason, q. v.; 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1823; m. John Locke, q. v.; 5. *Martha*<sup>8</sup>, **15**, b., Jan. 13, 1826; 6. *Laura Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 22, 1828; d. in Keene, at her half-brother Henry's, unm., June 22, 1885; 7. *Henry Ellsworth*<sup>8</sup>, **16**, b., Mar. 11, 1836. Ellsworth's first w. was dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Farrar) Frost.

**5.** CAPT. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived on the old Cannon farm at 243. He was a captain of the cavalry company of the 20th Regiment of militia. He d. in S., at 243, June 12, 1853. He m., Sept. 15, 1818, Nancy Cannon, b. in S., Oct. 26, 1800; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 9, 1882; dau. of Dr. Messer and Anna (Bill) Cannon. He had two ch.: 1. *Eliza Ann*<sup>8</sup>, **17**, b. in S., at 243, Oct. 24, 1819; 2. *George Cannon*<sup>8</sup>, **18**, b. in S., at 243, Apr. 14, 1827.

**6.** HEZRO<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, son of Esq. Roswell<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in Gilsum, where he d., Aug. 1, 1831, at the comparatively early age of 32. He m., May 14, 1829, Nancy McCurdy Mark, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1801; d. in Keene, Apr. 5, 1897, having previously been married, many years before, to Hezro's brother, Ellsworth<sup>7</sup> Hubbard, q. v. Hezro<sup>7</sup> had two ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Barnett*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 30, 1830; d. there, June 1, 1834; 2. *William Hezro*<sup>8</sup>, **18**, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 12, 1831. She had by Ellsworth Hubbard, a third ch., *Henry Ellsworth*<sup>8</sup>, **16**, b. in S., Mar. 11, 1836 (see family of Ellsworth Hubbard).

**7.** ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Apr. 7, 1830, N. P. Chapin, b., Aug. 17, 1801; d., Jan. 14, 1890. She d., Oct. 21, 1878. She had five ch.: 1. *Catherine J.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d., Aug. 6, 1836. 2. *Aurelia H.*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 20, 1832, m., Feb. 1, 1853, Joseph E. Jacobs; four ch.: (1). *Ida A.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 27, 1856; (2). *Frank E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 25, 1857; (3). *Fred. C.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1862; (4). *Albert D.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 10, 1870. 3. *Laura A.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 27, 1834. 4. *Solomon E.*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 11, 1836; d., Oct. 2, 1860. 5. *Sarah J.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1838. The record sent to us contained no mention of places and was otherwise defective.

**8.** CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. Feb. 1838, Ephraim Gale. She d., Jan. 23, 1849. In the record sent to us no places were given and nothing was said of her having any children.

**9.** ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, son of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Jan. 1, 1838, Fanny Frost, b., May 26, 1818. He d., Mar. 9, 1851. Three ch.: 1. *John Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 8, 1840; m., Jan. 4, 1859, Mary Smith, and had three ch., *Ada G.*<sup>9</sup>, *Walter E.*<sup>9</sup>, and *Alba S.*<sup>9</sup> 2. *George Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 1, 1843; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Harriet M. French, and had a son, *Geo. E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1874. 3. *Chelsea William*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 22, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Nellie Hunt, and had three ch.: (1). *Margaret*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 10, 1873; (2). *Hunt*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1874; (3). *Lavina S.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 4, 1876. No places of births or deaths accompanied the record sent to us.

**10.** ANNA HUNT<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. George Holton. She d., May 29, 1837. We have no further particulars respecting her.

**11.** LAURA<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Nov. 4 (?), 1834, Frederick Franks. She had four ch.: 1. *Sarah Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1835;



2. *Fred. H.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1837; 3. *Laura H.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 15, 1839, and d. ab. 1879; 4. *Costella C.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 14, 1842. All places and later dates were lacking in the record which we received.

**12.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Col. Erastus<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Nov. 7, 1842, George H. Clarke. She had two ch.: 1. *Henry G.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1843; m. Josephine Wooster, and had five ch.: 1. Mary J.<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1866; 2. Sarah L.<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 22, 1867; 3. Alice C.<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1870; 4. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 17, 1872; 5. Mark A.<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 4, 1874; d., Mar. 2, 1874. 2. *Charles H.*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 14, 1847; d., Nov. 15, 1852.

**13.** ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, son of Capt. Roswell<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **3**, was a boat builder at Port Henry, N. Y. He d. in a hospital at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1859. He m., Oct. 23, 1855, Mary Spring, dau. of Horace and Mary (Farnsworth) Spring. She d. at Middlebrook, N. Y. They had three sons, *Roswell Allen*<sup>9</sup> *Wallace Albert*<sup>9</sup>, and *Albert Horace*<sup>9</sup>, all b. at Port Henry, N. Y. Wallace Albert<sup>9</sup> was m., Dec. 1886, to Nellie Patten, who was b. at Westport, N. Y., and d. at Port Henry, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Amanda (Avery) Patten. Like his father, he was a boat builder at Port Henry, N. Y., where his two ch. were born, Charles Albert<sup>10</sup> and Allan Grover<sup>10</sup>.

**14.** GEORGE FROST<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, son of Capt. Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, **4**, lived many years in a house which he built for his own use at 172, which was on his father's old homestead, the latter living at 171. Later in life, he moved to his wife's birthplace, at 25, where he d., Aug. 14, 1872. Mr. Hubbard was a good farmer and a substantial citizen of the town. He m., Jan. 8, 1846, Betsey Wardwell, b. in S., Aug. 2, 1817; d. there, at 25, Apr. 27, 1882; dau. of Amos, Sr., and Betsey (Wilder) Wardwell. They had five ch., all b. at 172: 1. *Abbie Lavinia*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 5, 1846; m. Charles Winch, q. v.; 2. *George Winslow*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 26, 1849; d. at 172, Dec. 1, 1849; 3. *John Milton*<sup>9</sup>, **20**, b. Aug. 11, 1851; 4. *Minot Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, **21**, b., March 12, 1853; 5. *Charles Woods*<sup>9</sup>, **22**, b. March 26, 1856.

**15.** MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Capt. Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, **4**, died in Keene, Oct. 21, 1882. She m., Sept. 6, 1853, Philander Howland, b. in Mentz, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1825; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1908; son of Thomas and Abigail (Russell) Howland. They res. in Gilsum, Marlow, and Keene. After the death of his wife, Mr. Howland lived with a dau. in Worcester. They had seven ch.: 1. *Eliza Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1855; m., Feb. 16, 1878, Elbridge Gerry Randall, b. in Richmond, Feb. 13, 1853, son of Stephen and Diansa (Cook) Randall. They res. in Keene. Six ch., all b. in Keene: 1. Frank<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 28, 1880; 2. Martha Helen<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 17, 1882; 3. Carl Edward<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1886; 4. Henry Charles<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1890; 5. Ruth Henrietta<sup>10</sup>, b., June 16, 1894; 6. Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b., May 18, 1897. 2. *Burton Hubbard*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1857; d. there, Sept. 8, 1857. 3. *Frank Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, Oct. 8, 1858; d. in Keene, June 23, 1863. 4. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1860; d. there, July 20, 1861. 5. *Jane Laura*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 26, 1862; m., Jan. 15, 1890, Henry Charles Smith, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1861; son of George Ebbeke and Wilhelmina (Gröne) Smith, (originally Schmidt). A dau.<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1898, died the day of birth. Mr. Smith is a commercial traveller; res. Worcester, Mass. 6. *Albert Eugene*<sup>9</sup>,

b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1865; d. there, Aug. 16, 1866. 7. *Edward Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1867; m. at Johnsonville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1895, Frances Adine Wallace, b. at East Arlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1867; dau. of Albert and Sarah Ann (Manchester) Wallace. No<sup>o</sup>ch. He is a railroad passenger conductor, and they res. in Somerville, Mass.

16. HENRY E.<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, son of Capt. Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, 4, was a brick-mason and plasterer and lived in Keene, where he d., March 11, 1889. For his service in the Civil War, see the chapter on MILITARY HISTORY. He m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1866, Sophia Charity Stoughton, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1842; d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1868; dau. of Wm. Stoughton. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Ann Rowell, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1845; dau. of Joseph Mason and Mary Ann (Johnson) Rowell. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Sophia*<sup>9</sup>, 23, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; 2. *Walter Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1874; cashier at the Boston & Maine freight office in Keene; prominent in Masonic circles; unm.; 3. *Grace Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, 24, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1879; 4. *Helen Genevieve*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 28, 1881; d. there, May 28, 1899.

17. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Capt. George<sup>7</sup>, 5, d. in Gilsum, Oct. 30, 1878. She m., Apr. 29, 1840, Kimball David Webster, M. D., b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1810; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1905; son of Charles and Irena (Shepherd) Webster. He attended the old Paper Mill Village Academy in Alstead, studied medicine with Drs. Smith and Adams of Keene and Dr. Eber Carpenter of Alstead, and received his degree of M. D. from the medical school at Woodstock, Vt., in 1836. In 1837, he settled in Gilsum and built up a large practice. He was a familiar figure there and in all the adjoining towns. They had only one ch., *Marietta Eliza*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1842; m., Jan. 19, 1869, Aaron Rising Gleason, M. D., who was b. in Warren, Vt., June 1, 1834; son of Winsor and Sophia (Clark) Gleason. He graduated with the degree of M. D. at the Georgetown, D. C., Medical College, in 1864. He had a practice of four years as an army surgeon, in the Civil War. He practiced in Fitzwilliam and Keene. He d. in Keene, March 4, 1904. He had one ch., Maud Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 2, 1873; d. in Keene, of scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1900; a very accomplished young lady.

18. GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, son of Capt. George<sup>7</sup>, 5, was a farmer in S., at 243, later at 196, also lived in Surry, Gilsum, again in S., at 206, and finally in Fitzwilliam where he still lives (1911). He was well educated and a successful schoolteacher, and school superintendent. He is a dignified and capable business man. He m., Nov. 21, 1849, Abigail Delight Huntley, b. in Alstead, July 30, 1827, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Baker) Huntley, afterwards of Marlow. She is still living (1911). They had three ch.: 1. *Fannie Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1850; d. in S., at 206, Aug. 16, 1872; 2. *Osman Huntley*<sup>9</sup>, 25, b. in S., at 196, July 23, 1862; 3. *Charles Lincoln*<sup>9</sup>, 26, b. in Surry, Oct. 12, 1866.

19. WILLIAM HEZRO<sup>8</sup> HUBBARD, son of Hezro<sup>7</sup>, 6, became a successful machinist in Keene, where he still res. (1911), the proprietor and owner of a fine two-story brick shop on Emerald St., in that city. He has been the Master of Social Friends Lodge, F. & A. M. He m., July 1, 1854, Mary Abby Lane of Lincoln, Me.; b. there, Feb. 14, 1835; d. in Keene, Nov. 29, 1883; dau.

of Jonathan and Sophia (Blake) Lane. Four ch.: 1. *William Lane*<sup>9</sup>, **27**, b. in S., at 171, July 23, 1858; 2. *Ada Annette*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1863; d. there, Mar. 28, 1863; 3. *Annie May*<sup>9</sup>, **28**, b. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1868; 4. *Lew Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, **29**, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1873.

**20.** JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of George F.<sup>8</sup>, **14**, is a successful merchant in Fitchburg, Mass. He m., May 2, 1881, Abbie Jane Hemenway, b. in Lyme, N. H., Aug. 20, 1855; dau. of Joel and Judith (Clark) Hemenway. Two ch.: 1. *Ralph Kent*<sup>10</sup> b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 12, 1891; 2. *Clyde Tuttle*<sup>10</sup> b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1893. Ralph is a student in class of 1913 in Harvard University.

**21.** DEA. MINOT WESLEY<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of George F.<sup>8</sup>, **14**, is a farmer at East S., at 25, on the farm occupied by his grandfather, Amos Wardwell, Sr. He is a deacon in the Cong. church at East S. He presented the town with a beautiful ballot box of cherry trimmed with brass. He m., June 13, 1883, Mrs. Fannie Lucy (Goodnow) Green, b. in S., at 34, Apr. 25, 1856; dau. of Caleb and Mary L. (Buss) Goodnow, and the widow of Frank A. Green of Keene. For her first marriage, see under Caleb Goodnow. Dea. Hubbard has four ch., all b. at 25: 1. *Frank Wesley*<sup>10</sup>, b., June 22, 1887, a clerk in Keene, unm. in 1911; 2. *Bessie May*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 20, 1888; 3. *Ruth Della*<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 27, 1891; 4. *Doris Fannie*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 26, 1903.

**22.** CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of George F.<sup>8</sup>, **14**, lives in the eastern part of the old Wardwell-Hubbard homestead at 25. He farms and is also connected with the L. H. Goodnow mill at East Sullivan, at 29. See page 565, also the top of page 641. Mr. Hubbard m., Oct. 5, 1882, Della Elizabeth McCoy of Gilsun; b. there, Nov. 19, 1859; dau. of George Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Gates) McCoy. He presented the town of S., with a fine gavel for the town meetings. It was made of wood from an apple tree.

**23.** ETHEL S.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Henry E.<sup>8</sup>, **16**, m., Nov. 25, 1886, Walter Harvey Stone, b. in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1863; son of Charles H. and Sarah F. (Safford) Stone. They had one ch., *Charles Lawrence*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1887. They were divorced and Mrs. Stone m. 2d, June 18, 1902, Charles Alexander Anderson, b. in Freeport, Pa., Feb. 6, 1868; son of Lewis Breuerman and Frances Cecilia (Beaver) Anderson. He is the general eastern agent of the Judson Freight Forwarding Co. They reside at Melrose Highlands, Mass. No. ch. by second marriage.

**24.** GRACE E.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Henry E.<sup>8</sup>, **16**, m., Jan. 23, 1901, Hannibal Augustus Morang, b. in Nobleborough, Me., Aug. 24, 1878; son of Fred. and Harriet (Jones) Morang. He is a metal finisher. They res. in West Lynn, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Helen Ellsworth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1902; d. there, Mar. 26, 1902; 2. *Kenneth Ellsworth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1903.

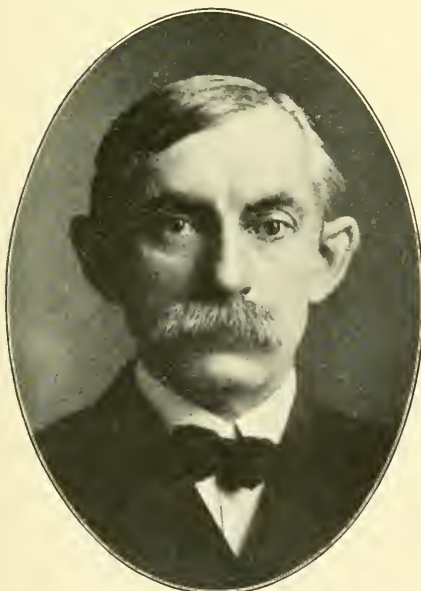
**25.** OSMAN H.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, M. D., son of George C.<sup>8</sup>, **18**, a graduate of the medical department of McGill University, has resided in Walpole, Mass., and Gilsun. For a biographical account, see page 603. He m., Oct. 20, 1892, Effie Rawson, b. in Danbury, Conn., Dec. 14, 1863; the adopted dau. of George B. and Huldah (Brown) Rawson of Gilsun. They had one dau., *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 16, 1894; d. there, Mar. 27, 1898.



GEORGE F. HUBBARD.



MINOT W. HUBBARD.



J. MILTON HUBBARD.



CHARLES W. HUBBARD.



**26.** CHARLES L.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of George C.<sup>8</sup>, **18**, is a graduate of the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, with the degree of S. B., in 1893. For a biographical notice, see page 608. He m., Sept. 16, 1896, Helen Melinda Guillow, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 23, 1872; dau. of Lucius Rescoe and Emma Eliza Elizabeth (Spooners) Guillow. He is a mechanical engineer with offices in Boston. No ch. when record was taken.

**27.** WILLIAM L.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of Wm. Hezro<sup>8</sup>, **19**, is a dry goods merchant in Clinton, Mass. He m., Feb. 8, 1887, Grace Geneva Gage, b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1867; dau. of Freeman D. and Mary Jane (Watson) Gage. Two ch.: 1. *Mildred May*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Clinton, Mass., March 13, 1888, a nurse in the Mass. General Hospital; 2. *Hortense*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Clinton, Mass., March 8, 1895.

**28.** ANNIE M.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, dau. of Wm. Hezro<sup>8</sup>, **19**, m. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1904, by Rev. James Sheerin, Wilber Fred. Wallace, b. in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 29, 1850; son of Frederick and Fanny (Tenney) Wallace. He was formerly in the meat business, now a drover; res. in Keene. No ch. when record was taken.

**29.** LEW E.<sup>9</sup> HUBBARD, son of Wm. Hezro<sup>8</sup>, **19**, is a machinist, with his father in business, and res. on Emerald St. in Keene. He m., June 17, 1899, Julia Sullivan, b. in Marlborough, March 26, 1879; dau. of Timothy and Julia (Barnett) Sullivan. Three ch.: 1. *William Ellsworth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, May 5, 1903; 2. *Lew Winfield*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1905; 3. *Barbara*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1907.

## II. FAMILY OF GEORGE HUBBARD.

**1.** GEORGE<sup>2</sup> HUBBARD, a son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and Catherine Elizabeth (Griffin) Hubbard, was b. in Walpole, Nov. 18, 1827. After living in Westmoreland, Gilsun, and Keene, he moved to S., in 1869, to the C. Franklin Wilson farm, at 64, and lived there nearly thirty-five years, until 1904, when he sold the farm and removed to Hanover, N. H. He is now (1911) living in Royalton, Vt. He m., Dec. 3, 1854, Marcia Jane Wright, b. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1838; dau. of Jesse Dawson and Abigail (Mosely) Wright. They had four ch.: 1. *Arthur Jones*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Westmoreland, June 24, 1857; 2. *Henry Walter*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsun, March 18, 1859; unm.; res. with his parents in Royalton, Vt.; 3. *George*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 26, 1867; d. there, Oct. 9, 1867; 4. *Emma Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 64, June 26, 1871; unm., res. with her parents at Royalton, Vt.

**2.** ARTHUR JONES<sup>3</sup> HUBBARD, son of George<sup>2</sup>, **1**, is a cultivated musician. He has an excellent bass voice and is the most famous singer that has ever lived in Sullivan. His reputation in Boston, as well as in New England, as a singer and teacher of vocal music, is of the best. He was thoroughly trained in Boston under the masters of vocal culture. He res. in Boston, with a summer residence on the shores of Granite Lake, in the edge of Stoddard, near Munsonville. He m., April 8, 1883, Hattie Augusta Brown, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1858; dau. of Benjamin F. and Augusta (Harding) Brown. They have one ch.: *Vincent Vannini*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1892, who is also a singer of great merit for one of his years.



## HUNT.

1. CALEB HUNT lived a few years in Stoddard. We have not ascertained his birth, marriage or death records. While in Stoddard, his wife Lavinia (Levinah on records) died, Sept. 20, 1788, in the 27th year of her age. He bought the old Griswold-Ellis farm in S., later known as the Samuel Locke farm, at 102, May 20, 1807, and took out a license as inn-keeper on the 10th of June in the same year. He was already married a second time, to a woman whose first name was Ruth, who joined the 1st Cong. Church, Nov. 8, 1807, by letter from Sterling, Mass., from which town she probably came. Mr. Hunt was a man of much influence in Stoddard, holding several of the town offices. He bought the Sullivan place which we have mentioned from Capt. Elijah Osgood, but was evidently unable to pay for it and surrendered the deed, for we find Mr. Osgood, two years later, in possession of it again. We have not ascertained where Mr. Hunt went from S., nor when nor where he or his wife died. We can find no record of the birth of any child in either Stoddard or Sullivan.

## HUNTLEY.

1. WILLIAM LEWIS<sup>2</sup> HUNTLEY was b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1825, the son of Curtis<sup>1</sup> and Betsey (Lewis) Huntley. He m., July 4, 1854, Parrosina Azubah Stevens, b. in Stoddard, July 1834, still living, (1911) at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; dau. of John, Jr., and Mary H. (Stacy) Stevens. They had two ch.: 1. *Ernest Merton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, March 1861, worked in a gimlet factory at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; 2. *Florence May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 1, 1863; d. there, Aug. 26, 1865. Mr. Huntley worked for a time in the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, living a part of the time in the J. G. Stevens house at 40, and a part of the time in the so-called Smith house, at 7.

## HUSSEY.

1. BACHELOR<sup>2</sup> HUSSEY, b. in Unity, Me., July 21, 1832; d. in Oakfield, Me., Apr. 7, 1889 (Aug. 7, 1889 in the Register of N. H. Soldiers and Sailors by Ayling, is wrong); son of Stephen<sup>1</sup> and Esther (Chase) Hussey. He was one of the first soldiers to enlist in the Civil War from Cheshire County, the first from Sullivan directly. In S., he lived with his brother-in-law, Henry Macdonald, on the Dauphin Spaulding, 2d, place, at 45. They lived here about 1860-61 or until 1862 perhaps. Mr. Hussey m., July 26, 1862, Amanda Eunice Dunn, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; d. in Oakfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1908; dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (McIntire) Dunn. They had one ch.: *Tesora Evelyn*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oakfield, Me., July 13, 1869. She m., Jan. 7, 1891, Arthur Richardson Lake, b. in Lincoln, Me., May 24, 1869; son of John Blethen and Leah Minerva (Porter) Lake. They res. in Oakfield, Me., where their six ch. were all born: 1. Scollay John<sup>4</sup> (spelled by them Scholley), b., Nov. 27, 1891; 2. Amos Bachelor<sup>4</sup>, b., July 5, 1894; 3. Waif<sup>4</sup> (a dau.), b., Feb. 10, 1889; d. in Oakfield, Me., Mar. 12, 1899; 4. Emil Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 4, 1900; 5. Inez Isabella<sup>4</sup>, b., July 29, 1902; 6. Ella Evelyn<sup>4</sup>, b., May 20, 1907.

## HUSTON.

SAMUEL HUSTON, as he wrote his own name, very plainly, upon a

deed which he gave to Capt. Samuel Seward, now in the writer's possession, but whose last name was often, and probably more correctly, spelled HOUSTON, with his wife Priscilla, of whom we know no more than her first name, lived in Sullivan for a few years at 174 $\frac{1}{3}$ . Mr. Huston (or Houston) bought a large tract of land in the "Gore" of the Sumner heirs. The Chapman Brook, outlet of Chapman Pond, flowed through his land. Upon it was a mill probably erected by him. See page 732. The mill stood at 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ . He purchased the land of the Sumners, Sept. 6, 1799, and probably came to town in the spring or summer of that year. His sojourn in S. was very brief, only about two years. The S. books do not record the birth of any child of Mr. Huston, and we know nothing of the birth, marriage, death, or parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. Huston. They sold their homestead in S. to Asa Wait, Jr., of Fitzwilliam, Sept. 28, 1801, and removed from the place, which was immediately occupied by the Waits, who built the newer house at 174 $\frac{1}{4}$ . The Hustons moved to Cavendish, Vt.

### ISHAM.

I. TIMOTHY ISHAM, b. in Bolton, Conn., about 1724; d. there, July 16, 1812. He m., Apr. 25, 1751, Rebecca Fuller, b. in Bolton, Conn., about 1731; d. there, Apr. 8, 1823. They had sixteen children, one of whom, Benjamin, m. Martha, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox of Surry, and another, Rebecca, m. Charles Carpenter of Surry. Five of Timothy's sons lived in Gilsum. They were Ebenezer, Samuel, David, Daniel, and Joshua. Samuel's descendants have continued to be prominent in Gilsum to the present time. II. DANIEL ISHAM, son of Timothy, was b. in Bolton, Conn., June 7, 1767. He m. Thankful Hooker who came from the state of New York. About the beginning of the nineteenth century, he was an extensive landowner in the north part of Sullivan. He also owned much land in Gilsum. We have no positive evidence that he ever lived in Sullivan. He had four ch. that are known to us: 1. Thankful, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 21, 1797; who m. a Holmes; 2. Cephas, who m. Hancy Hiland of Westmoreland, and lived in Charlestown, Mass.; 3. Luceba; and 4. Irene. As the house of Mr. Isham was not on the Sullivan side of the line, we have not tried to trace his family.

### JACKSON.

MRS. EUNICE (BLY) JACKSON, the mother of Mrs. Lewis How Smith, b., Aug. 2, 1792; d. in S., at 161, Oct. 6, 1868, at the home of her dau. She was the widow of William Jackson. She had not acquired a legal residence in the town. Her home had been in Attleborough, Mass.

### JENKINS.

I. SAMUEL EDMUND<sup>2</sup> JENKINS, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> and Nancy (Reed) Jenkins, was b. in Stoddard, July 30, 1831; d. in Washington, N. H., March 17, 1854; m. by Rev. I. Robinson, D. D., Nov. 28, 1853, Caroline Ophelia Powell, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tilton) Powell, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1835; d. in Munsonville, July 27, 1909. After the death of Mr. Jenkins, the widow m. William Wallace Barrett, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins had only one ch., *Samuel Edmund*<sup>3</sup> *Jenkins, Jr.*, 1, b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1854.

1. SAMUEL EDMUND<sup>3</sup> JENKINS, JR., son of Samuel E.,<sup>2</sup> b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1854; d. at East Sullivan, at 2, June 25, 1909. He was a farmer. He m., Nov. 20, 1884, Adora Lavina Towne, b. in Langdon, Oct. 15, 1855; still living at East S.; dau. of Daniel and Emily Sophia (Rugg) Towne. He res. at Swanzey and S. (at 2). He had four ch.: 1. *Bernard Elbert*<sup>4</sup>, 2. b. in Swanzey, Dec. 15, 1885; 2. *Clarence Edmund*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S. at 2, May 11, 1889, studying dentistry at the Tufts Dental College, class of 1911; 3. *Allston Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 2, Aug. 26, 1891; 4. *Cora Belle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 2, Apr. 4, 1897; d. there, Dec. 13, 1902.

2. BERNARD ELBERT<sup>4</sup> JENKINS, son of Samuel Edmund, Jr., m., Jan. 12, 1907, Junia May Bates, b. in S., Oct. 7, 1887; dau. of Charles A. and Lora Josephine (Davis) Bates. He is now living in S., at 2. He lived for a time at 38. He farms some and is also employed at L. H. Goodnow's mill. He has two ch.: 1. *Doris Addie*<sup>5</sup>, b. at East S., at 38, Oct. 14, 1907; 2. *Emily Cora*<sup>5</sup>, b. in East S., at 38, Nov. 3, 1909.

## JEWETT.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> JEWETT was b. in Hollis, N. H., July 5, 1763. He was one of the first settlers of Packersfield (now Nelson). II. WILLARD<sup>2</sup> JEWETT, son of Isaac, was b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1805; d. there, Dec. 9, 1889. He m. 1st, Elvira Blodgett, who d. in Nelson, Aug. 5, 1836. He m. 2d, June 13, 1837, Mrs. Mary (Kittredge) Livermore, who d. in Nelson, May 18, 1883, at the age of 71. The old homestead was near the junction of the Concord, Nelson Centre, and old Nelson roads, and was long in the family.

1. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>3</sup> JEWETT, son of Willard<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Nelson, May 22, 1849; still living in S., at 80. He m., Nov. 26, 1874, Olive Rose Morse, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 14, 1851, and still living (1911); dau. of Dea. Jewett and Susan White (Skinner) Morse. They had six ch.: 1. *Ida May*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, Feb. 12, 1876; d. in S., at 80, Feb. 20, 1892; 2. *Lizzie Louise*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Nelson, June 20, 1877; m. Lewis W. Smith, q. v.; 3. *Willard Morse*<sup>4</sup>, 2. b. in Nelson, Feb. 11, 1879; 4. *Frank Everett*<sup>4</sup>, 3. b. in S., at 80, Aug. 17, 1882; 5. *Clarence Charles*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 80, Feb. 1, 1887; 6. *Edward Leslie*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 80, July 31, 1890. They also adopted *Blanche Olive*, b. in Manchester, July 24, 1893, who m. Archie H. Beckwith, q. v. The date of the marriage was Jan. 30, 1909, correcting page 851.

2. WILLARD M. JEWETT, son of Charles F.<sup>3</sup>, m., in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 19, 1905, by Rev. George A. Cooke, then of Orange, Mass., to Ada Rose Kempton, b. in Grantham, N. H., Apr. 20, 1880; dau. of Forest W. and Ella M. (Gonyeo) Kempton. He is a machinist in Winchendon. One ch., at this writing, *Edith Viola*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 30, 1906.

3. FRANK E.<sup>4</sup> JEWETT, son of Charles F.<sup>3</sup>, m. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1911, by Rev. J. L. Seward, D. D., to Lenora Maud Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1878; dau. of David Webster and Laura Ann (Parkhurst) Sawyer.

## JOHANSON (JOHNSON.)

1. PETER<sup>2</sup> JOHANSON (whose name is usually known as JOHNSON by Americans), b. in Fjärås, Sweden, June 27, 1869; son of Johan<sup>1</sup> Peterson and



EDWARD L. JEWETT.

FRANK E. JEWETT.

CLARENCE C. JEWETT.

WILLARD M. JEWETT.



a mother whose maiden name was Anna Abrahamson; m. in Keene, April 12, 1894, by Rev. G. H. DeBevoise, Josefine Johanson, b. in the same town in Sweden as himself, Oct. 9, 1858; dau. of Johan Johanson and a mother whose maiden name was Kristina Johanson. The reason why Swedish surnames are so often alike without any real relationship among those who bear them is because a surname in that country is usually formed by adding "son" to the father's first name. They have two ch.: 1. *Arthur Gottfrid*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 13, 1893; 2. *Victoria Ottilia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 5, 1895.

## JOHNSON.

See JOHANSON and JUHANPOIKA.

## JOSLIN.

I. DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> JOSLIN, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1761; d. in the south-west part of Stoddard, near the Sullivan line, July 9, 1851. He m., Jan. 1, 1789, Susannah Buss, b., July 8, 1765; d. in Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1838. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. *Prudence*<sup>2</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1789; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1812; 2. *John*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1791, lived in Stoddard; 3. *Susan*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 30, 1795, m., Gilbert Richards; 4. *Lucy*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 1, 1796; d. in Stoddard, June 5, 1817; 5. *Dorothy*<sup>2</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1799, m. 1st, Stillman Hodgman of Stoddard, m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1843, Dea. Dalphon Gibbs, q. v., of S.; 6. *Nathaniel*<sup>2</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1801, lived in Stoddard; 7. *Nancy*<sup>2</sup>, b., July 31, 1883, m. Joseph Thatcher; 8. *Betsy*<sup>2</sup>, b., Jan. 19, 1806; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 19, 1806; 9. *Stephen Carter*<sup>2</sup>, b., June 1, 1807.

II. STEPHEN CARTER<sup>2</sup> JOSLIN, son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, I., d. in Marlow, Dec. 18, 1886; m., July 3, 1832, Hannah Towne, b. in Marlow, Oct. 18, 1809; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1887; dau. of Andrew and Sarah (called Sally) (Spaulding) Towne. They had nine ch., all b. in Stoddard, on the old homestead: 1. *Stephen Carter*<sup>3</sup>, Jr., 1, b., Aug. 27, 1834. 2. *George Dexter*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1836; d. in Marlow, June 11, 1870; m., June 2, 1869, Melissa M. Smith of Alstead, b. there, March 23, 1840; d. there, May 4, 1886. 3. *Joseph Gilman*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1838; d. in Marlow, Nov. 7, 1884; m., June 22, 1870, Mary E. Thurston, b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1847; d. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1872; dau. of Levi E. and Martha M. (Newton) Thurston. 4. *Andrew Towne*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1840; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1887; m., Jan. 27, 1870, Mary Jane Messer, b. in Marlow, May 13, 1851; d. there, Jan. 31, 1889; dau. of Loren Messer. 5. *Luke Edward*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1842; still living (1911) on Baker St. in Keene; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Julia Abigail Otis (surname legally changed from Alcock), b. in Hancock, Sept. 6, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1910, on her 67th birthday anniversary; dau. of Lewis Warner and Abigail (Matthews) Alcock. 6. *Susan Adelaide*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1845; d. in Stoddard, Oct. 7, 1851. 7. *John Addison*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1848, still living in Fitchburg, Mass. (1911); m., June 18, 1870, Mary Maria Morse of Townsend, Mass., b. in Mason, N. H., June 3, 1843; dau. of Amos and Maria (Ingalls) Morse. They had two ch.: 1. George Morse<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873; d. there, March 12, 1881. 2. Gertrude M.<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 6, 1884; m., June 2, 1909, Elmer Wallace Fish. 8. *Alvah Nathaniel*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 9, 1851; d. in Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1852. 9. *Arthur*



*Edgar*<sup>3</sup>, b., March 1, 1853; m., Sept. 12, 1878, Ida May Houghton of Bakersfield, Vt.; b. there, Oct. 4, 1854; dau. of Stillman and Sarah Elizabeth (Ayers) Houghton. They had four ch.: 1. Ivan Houghton<sup>4</sup>, b. in Littleton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1881; 2. Starr Carter<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 29, 1884; d. there, Dec. 1, 1885; 3. Blanche Towne<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1887; 4. Ruth Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 3, 1894.

1. STEPHEN C.<sup>3</sup> JOSLIN, JR., son of Stephen Carter<sup>2</sup>, was killed at the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, at 37, May 28, 1868. He was a carpenter and lived in Marlow and was employed for a time at East Sullivan and lived with Mr. Symonds at 36. He was m., May 1, 1861, in Marlow, by Rev. E. A. Smith, to Ellen Amanda Fox of that town, b. there, March 29, 1836; still living in Ashburnham, Mass. (1911); dau. of William Plummer and Mandana (Jacobs) Fox.

### JOY.

1. DANIEL HENRY<sup>2</sup> JOY, son of Daniel<sup>1</sup> and ——— (Sargent) Joy, was b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 29, 1823; d. at East S., at 3, Nov. 12, 1885. He m., March 27, 1849, Florilla Elizabeth Moody, b. in Haverill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1828; dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody. Mr. Joy was a mechanic and farmer. He had three ch.: 1. *Henry Albert*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, March 10, 1851; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; 2. *Frank Eugene*<sup>3</sup>, 2. b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 14, 1856; 3. *Flora Belle*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1858; d. there, Dec. 1, 1858. The bodies of the first and third children were buried at Brattleborough, Vt., that of Mr. Joy in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S.

2. FRANK E.<sup>3</sup> JOY, son of Daniel H.<sup>2</sup>, m., June 11, 1883, Abigail Sabrina Fallon, b. in Ballinasloe, Roscommon Co., Ireland, Nov. 14, 1860; dau. of John and Abigail (Tracy) Fallon. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1900, Mrs. Caroline Abigail (Hill) Cole, b. at Lakeport, N. H., March 26, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Elvira (Lull) Hill; and divorced from Frank A. Cole of Keene. Mr. Joy was, for several years, the station agent at South Keene. He is now (1911) living in Mass. He had four ch., all b. in Keene, and the first three d. there: 1. *Abbie Flora*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 14, 1884; d. the same day; 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1886; d., Sept. 18, 1886; 3. *Frank Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1886, twin, d., Sept. 15, 1886; 4. *Paul Harold*<sup>4</sup>, b., Dec. 8, 1891. The bodies of the first three ch. were buried in the Meetinghouse Cemetery in S.

### JUHANPOIKA (JOHNSON.)

1. MATTI MIKAELI<sup>2</sup> JUHANPOIKA (known to Americans as "Mike Johnson," whose last name in Finnish is sometimes written SUOJANEN) was b. in Finland, March 26, 1884, son of Juhan<sup>1</sup> and Luisa Juhanpoika (or Suojanen). He m. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 8, 1905, Olga Houkanen, b. in Finland, Nov. 15, 1886. They lived in S., for a time in the old Jacob Spaulding house at 119. Their two ch. were born at the house of Mr. Fifield, at 139, whither she went, in each case, for the confinement. They are: 1. *Juhan*<sup>3</sup> (*John* in English), b. May 20, 1906; 2. *Artur Mikaeli*<sup>3</sup>, (*Arthur Michael* in English), b., Nov. 5, 1907.

### KARR.

1. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> KARR, son of James<sup>1</sup> and Harriet (Presby)

Karr, was b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 27, 1844 (correcting Newport history, which gives 1845 for year of birth). He m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1871, Frances Amanda Carr, b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1850; d. there, Sept. 24, 1877; dau. of John and Drusilla (Blaisdell) Carr. He m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1881, Mrs. Sarah (Currier) Perley, b. in Andover, N. H., July 13, 1838; d. in Gilsum, March 12, 1906; dau. of Francis and Jane (Cass) Currier, and widow of Andrew Jackson Perley. He is a farmer in Gilsum. He lived a short time in Sullivan, about 1889-90, upon the Winchester farm at 193. Two ch. by first wife, none by the second wife: 1. *Mary Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 4, 1872; d. there, Aug. 12, 1889; 2. *Ernest James*<sup>3</sup>, 2, also b. in Newport, Feb. 14, 1874.

2. ERNEST JAMES<sup>3</sup> KARR, son of James William<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., in East Alstead, Apr. 29, 1896, by Rev. Wm. E. Locke, Bertha Louisa Clark, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1876; dau. of George Dean and Amanda Louisa (Milliken) Clark. Farmer in Gilsum. Five ch. when record was taken: 1. *Earl James*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1897; 2. *Dana William*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1901; 3. *Lee Forest*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 2, 1903; 4. *Ray Hermon*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 21, 1905; 5. *A son*<sup>4</sup>, b. lifeless in Gilsum, July 8, 1907.

## KEITH.

I. REV. JAMES<sup>1</sup> KEITH, b. at or near the town of Keith in northern Scotland, in 1643, was educated at Marshall College of Aberdeen University. On graduating, he emigrated to America in 1661. At the recommendation of the celebrated Rev. Increase Mather (afterwards D. D., and president of Harvard College), he was one of the colony of Duxbury citizens who settled the new town of Bridgewater, and was called to be their first pastor. He preached his first sermon in America on a rock in "Mill Pasture," Bridgewater, at the age of 18, and was ordained, February 1664. He was their pastor till his death, July 23, 1719, æt. 76. The distinguished Cotton Mather, D. D., preached his funeral sermon. He m., May 3, 1668, Susannah, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edson, by whom he had nine ch., James<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Timothy<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup>, and Susannah<sup>2</sup>.

II. JAMES<sup>2</sup> KEITH, son of Rev. James<sup>1</sup>, I., b. in Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1669; d. in Mendon (now Uxbridge,) Mass., Oct. 21, 1739, æt. 70. He m. Mary Thayer of Weymouth, Sept. 3, 1695, by whom he had eleven ch., James<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, Israel<sup>3</sup>, Faithful<sup>3</sup>, Esther<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>3</sup>, Simeon<sup>3</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, and Micah<sup>3</sup>. He lived in the part of Mendon which became Uxbridge, at the junction of the Mumford or Comstock Brook with the Blackstone River, three-fourths of a mile from Uxbridge village.

III. JAMES<sup>3</sup> KEITH, 3d, son of James<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1696; d. in Uxbridge, Nov. 16, 1770, æt. 74. His wife's first name was Comfort. She d. in Uxbridge, on the old homestead, Aug. 22, 1775, æt. 75. They also had eleven ch., Noah<sup>4</sup>, Susannah<sup>4</sup>, (who m. Nathaniel Fish), Rachel<sup>4</sup>, (who d. young), Abigail<sup>4</sup>, (who m. John Bolster), Keziah<sup>4</sup> (d. young), James<sup>4</sup> (d. young), Silence<sup>4</sup> (d. young), Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Comfort<sup>4</sup> (a son), and Rachel<sup>4</sup>.

IV. NOAH<sup>4</sup> KEITH, eldest ch. of James<sup>3</sup>, 3d, III., b. in Mendon, (now Uxbridge), on the old homestead, June 11, 1723; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 9, 1800; m., April 2, 1746, Deborah Taft of Mendon, b. there about 1727; d. in Uxbridge,

April 11, 1806. He resided on the old Uxbridge homestead and had twelve ch., Noah<sup>5</sup>, Jemima<sup>5</sup> (d. young), Deborah<sup>5</sup>, Silence<sup>5</sup>, Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, Jemima<sup>5</sup>, Grindall<sup>5</sup> (d. young), Grindall<sup>5</sup>, Chloe<sup>5</sup> (m. her first cousin, Nathan Bolster, q. v.), Mary<sup>5</sup>, Miriam<sup>5</sup>, and Chapin<sup>5</sup>, the last named being an influential citizen in Vermont.

**1.** ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> KEITH, son of Noah<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1755; d. in S., at 138, Nov. 7, 1839. He m. 1st, in 1783, his first cousin, Abigail Fish, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 27, 1761; dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Keith) Fish. She did not live long after her marriage and died of tuberculosis. He m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1786, in Swanzy, by Rev. E. Goddard, Abigail Hammond, b. in Swanzy, in 1765; d. in S., at 138, Jan. 3, 1817, æ. 51; dau. of Joseph and Abigail Hammond. This Joseph Hammond, known as "Col. Joe. Hammond," is quite celebrated in Swanzy annals. On learning of the battles of Lexington and Concord, he marched to Cambridge at the head of a company of Swanzy soldiers. When he heard the news of the battle of Bunker Hill, determined to know if his son came out safe, he started the following morning and rode his horse the whole distance to Charlestown, ninety or more miles, in a day, found his son Joseph alive, and returned the next day to Swanzy. A long ballad of the old-fashioned type, of sixty-seven lines, was written to commemorate this famous ride, and is preserved in the History of Swanzy by Reed. Col. Hammond saw other service in connection with the Revolution. The writer of this book is his descendant in the fifth generation. Ichabod and Abigail Keith had eight ch.: 1. *Hammond*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1787; 2. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 28, 1789, m. James Matthews, q. v.; 3. *Salome*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 25, 1791; 4. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 137, June 18, 1794, m. David Esty, q. v.; 5. *Bezaleel*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 137, Oct. 3, 1800; 6. *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 137, Sept. 5, 1803; d. there, May 12, 1806; 7. *An infant dau.*<sup>6</sup>, d. in S., at 137, March 20, 1806, about nine days of age; 8. *Clarissa*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., in the new house at 138, Aug. 24, 1807; m. Ashley Spaulding, q. v.

**2.** GRINDALL<sup>5</sup> KEITH, another son of Noah<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1762. He moved from Uxbridge to that part of Stoddard which is now Sullivan in 1783, at the time when Nathan Bolster, his brother-in-law, settled the adjoining farm. Bolster lived at 128. Grindall Keith, at first perhaps, for a few months, lived with Bolster. About 1784 (we cannot find the deed), Grindall bought the place afterwards known as the Pompey Woodward place, and built the house at 127. He lived there about ten or eleven years. We do not know the place or date of his death. The first name of his wife was Eunice, but we have been unable to ascertain any further fact with respect to her. We do not know the place or date of her birth, marriage, or death; nor do we know her parentage. Five ch. of Grindall are noted upon the town records: 1. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, (called Sallie), b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1781; 2. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, (called Nabby), b. in S., (then Stoddard), at 127, Dec. 21, 1785; 3. *Leonard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in the same place, Sept. 5, 1787; d. in S., at 127, Feb. 26, 1793; 4. *Luke Barton*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 127, Oct. 21, 1791; 5. *Flint Tuft*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 127, and bapt., Sept. 25, 1795.

**3.** HAMMOND<sup>6</sup> KEITH, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, **1**, lived on the old homestead in S., at 138. At his marriage, an addition was made to this house, extending northerly from the main portion. Hammond lived principally after his mar-

riage in the southern or main portion of the building, and his father in the northern portion. After the death of Hammond, and the farm had passed into the possession of Bezaleel Keith, the daughters of Hammond lived in the northern wing of the house. Hammond d. in this house, July 14, 1843. He was a farmer. He m., March 3, 1819, Lucinda Seward, b. in S., July 10, 1791; d. in Keene, in a house standing on the site of the Aaron Appleton mansion on Main Street, Apr. 28, 1839; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. Two daughters, 1. *Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 138, June 18, 1820; m. Caleb Winch, q. v.; 2. *Celestina*<sup>7</sup> (always written by her *Celestine* or *Celeste*), b. in S., at 138, Jan. 2, 1827; m. Samuel Newell Fifield, q. v.

4. SALOME<sup>6</sup> KEITH, dau. of Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, Nov. 1, 1814, Samuel Gerould, Jr., b. in Stoddard, March 7, 1787; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Aug. 19, 1873; son of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould. Mr. Gerould was a farmer and lived in Stoddard, at first on the Gerould Hill, near the summit of the old Dakin Hill road, afterwards near the village of Stoddard, where Mrs. Gerould d., Oct. 8, 1863. She was a devout member of the Congregational church and, in the lack of male members of the church, had officiated as deaconess. She had eight ch.: 1. CLARISSA ADALINE<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 24, 1817; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 9, 1818. On removing the body of this child from the old cemetery in Stoddard to the new cemetery, after it had been buried between thirty and forty years, it was found in perfect form, a remarkable case of adipocere. 2. EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 19, 1818; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1882 (burial in Stoddard); m., July 28, 1844, Sarah Elinor Bartoll, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., May 2, 1816; d. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1895; dau. of William and Lydia Newell (Devereaux) Bartoll. He had five ch.: 1. *Sarah Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1845; d. in Charlestown, Mass., June 1, 1864. 2. *Edwin Ruthven*<sup>8</sup>, Jr., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 14, 1847, still living in (1911); m., Jan. 18, 1881, Ida Lind Starkey, b. in Richmond, Aug. 17, 1854; still living; dau. of Oren and Olivia Sarah (Stoddard) Starkey. He had three ch.: 1. Alice Devereaux<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 11, 1882; m., Apr. 25, 1911, Robert Godin Gadsden, b. in Savannah, Ga., Mar. 23, 1875; son of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Guerard) Gadsden; res. Chicago, Ill.; 2. Bessie Olivia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1884; d. there, Sept. 22, 1889; 3. Charles Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1894. 3. *Fanny*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849; d. there, Oct. 6, 1849. 4. *Annie Lucretia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; d. in Concord, N. H., May 17, 1888. 5. *Frank Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857; d. there, Nov. 6, 1857. 3. FRANCIS OSCAR<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 4, 1820; d. in Orange, Mass., Sept. 20, 1862; m., Nov. 10, 1844, Susannah Abigail Knowlton, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 22, 1821; d. there, Jan. 14, 1898; dau. of Thomas and Susan (Heywood) Knowlton. One dau., *Frances Abby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1846; d. in Winchendon, Feb. 6, 1889; m., Aug. 26, 1873, Ezra Stetson White, b. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1846; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 1, 1884; son of Sherman and Eliza (Sherman) White. She had a son, William Gerould<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 13, 1876. 4. CHARLES DANA<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 4, 1822; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1862; m., Aug. 8, 1848, Lucetta Augusta Dodge, b. in Society Land, (now Bennington), Nov. 17, 1825; still living in Cambridge, Mass. (1911); dau. of Sam-

uel and Jane (Dodge *sic*) Dodge. Two ch.: 1. *Flora Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 10, 1855; m., July 16, 1873, William Macklem, b. in Chippewa, Ont., Dec. 10, 1847; d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1902; son of James and Harriet M. (Ransom) Macklem. Three ch.: 1. Grace Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. at Englewood, Ill., Oct. 29, 1878; m., June 6, 1900, William Michael Umbdenstock, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1869; son of Michael and Julia (Chivall) Umdenstock. She has a daughter, Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1902. Res. in Portland, Ore. 2. Genevieve<sup>9</sup>, b. at Englewood, Ill., Apr. 26, 1881; m., June 6, 1903, Thomas Gadsden, b. in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 23, 1878; son of Thomas and Elizabeth H. (Guerard) Gadsden, and a brother of Robert G. Gadsden who m. Alice D. Gerould. 3. Gerould Carrow<sup>5</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1886. 2. *Charles Walter*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1859, grad. at Tufts College in 1882, and at Harvard in 1883, with degree of A. B. at each college. He has been submaster of the Gloucester, Mass., high school and master of the Stoughton, Mass., high school. He is master of E. Boston H. school and res. in Cambridge. He m., June 28, 1893, Florence Russell, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 16, 1867, dau. of Benjamin F. and Phebe Folger (Gardner) Russell. Five ch.: 1. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 4, 1898; d. there, April 10, 1898; 2. Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1900; 3. Richard Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1903. 4. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 7, 1907; 5. Margery<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rockport, Mass., July 18, 1908. 5. CLARISSA ADALINE<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 28, 1825; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Sept. 17, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1852, John Joseph Hosley, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 12, 1828; d. in Bradford, N. H., Apr. 24, 1870; son of Luke G. and Mary (Niles) Hosley; m. 2d, June 29, 1876, Edwin Millet Bailey, b. in Newbury, N. H., Aug. 12, 1818; d. in Bradford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1888; son of Cyrus and Julia (Millet) Bailey. She had no ch., but took into her family the son of her sister Amanda M., who received the name of Frank Elmer Hosley. He was b. in Stoddard, July 11, 1864. He is a merchant tailor in Concord, N. H., and unm. 6. AMANDA MELVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 24, 1827; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 23, 1909; m., June 25, 1850, George S. Wells (who used S., referring to no name, for a middle initial), who was b. in New London, N. H., Sept. 23, 1827; son of Josiah and Mary (Grouch) Wells. Four ch.: 1. *Abby Estella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Deering, Apr. 26, 1854; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1872, James Edward Reed, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 18, 1847; d. there Feb. 16, 1895; son of John and Harriet (Wright) Reed; m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1895, Charles Hastings, b. in Amherst, N. H., aged 60 then; son of Benjamin and Abby L. (Leavitt) Hastings. She had nine ch., by Mr. Reed, all b. in Stoddard: 1. Alice May<sup>9</sup>, b., May 26, 1873; m., Oct. 3, 1890, Elmer E. Brown, b. in Alstead, ae. 28, then; son of Rodney J. and Mary (Brown?) Brown. One ch. when record was taken, (1) Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 30, 1891. 2. Rosabelle<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1892, Ira Gerry (or Gary), b. in Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1845; d. in Stoddard, Mar. 11, 1901; son of Jonas and Abby (Laws) Gerry. She m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1902, Edgar T. Arms, b. in St. Albans, Vt., ae. 38 then; son of George W. and Nancy (Hurlburt) Arms. She had three ch. by Mr. Gerry: (1) Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1895; d. there, Aug. 11, 1896; (2) Byron E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 6, 1896; (3) Percy E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 22, 1900. There were no ch. by Mr. Arms when the record reached



us. 3. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 5, 1878, m., Feb. 12, 1898, Henry C. Rollins, b. in Springfield, Mass., ae. 47 then; son of George and Eunice (Estes) Rollins. No ch. when record was received. 4. Clara Emma<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1880; d. in Stoddard, June 24, 1900; m., July 6, 1897, Robert M. McLead, b. in England, ae. 28 then; son of John and F. S. (Fisher) McLead. No ch. so far as known. 5. Lilla Viola<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 3, 1883. 6. Walter William<sup>9</sup>, b., May 27, 1885. 7. Grace Maud<sup>9</sup>, b., July 6, 1887. 8. Arthur Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b., May 23, 1889. 9. William Erving<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 27, 1892. 2. *Granville Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 15, 1856, unm., lives in Providence, R. I. 3. *Frank Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 11, 1864; lived in the family of his aunt, Mrs. Clarissa A. Hosley (see before), and was known as Frank E. Hosley. He is a merchant tailor, is unm.; res. in Concord, N. H. 4. *Fred. Benton*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 22, 1869. 7. JOSIAH HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 16, 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1859; m., in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1858, Lucy M. Smith, dau. of John Smith, formerly of Marlow. They had no ch. After the death of Josiah, she m. again, and is not now living. 8. CYNTHIA SALOME<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard (the first and only ch. of Samuel and Salome who was b. in the house near the village), Apr. 12, 1834; m., July 21, 1874, Gardner Towne, b. in Kingsey, Province of Quebec, July 25, 1813; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, July 19, 1904, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Frost) Towne. She now (1911) res. in Buffalo, N. Y. Their three ch. were b. at Hillsborough Bridge: 1. *Harry Gardner*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1876; m., Aug. 14, 1906, Jessie May Parker, b. in Oswego, N. Y., May 24, 1876; dau. of John J. and Margaret (Burgess) Parker; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. *Clara Isabelle*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 4, 1877; d. at Hillsborough Bridge, Oct. 4, 1877. 3. *Maud Gerould*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 9, 1880.

5. BEZALEEL<sup>5</sup> KEITH, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, 1, lived in various places in Vermont and N. H., and d. upon the old homestead, in S., at 138, Oct. 9, 1866. He was an honest, substantial citizen and farmer. He m., Apr. 15, 1828, Mary Farwell, b. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 25, 1807; d. at Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Edwards, Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of Daniel and Susan (Estabrooks) Farwell. She was a lady of large mental power, with refined literary tastes, who wrote graceful letters and enjoyed a large correspondence with her friends. They had five ch., no two of whom were born in the same town. They were: 1. *Susan Adaline*<sup>7</sup>, 6, b. in Stoddard at 66 of marginal map numbering, Apr. 27, 1829. 2. *Clarissa*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 24, 1831; m. Horace K. Rugg, q. v. 3. *George Wallace*<sup>7</sup>, 7, b. in Walden, Vt., July 1, 1835. 4. *Henry Hayden*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 128, Mar. 16, 1840; d., unm., at Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 5, 1860. He had a fondness for the violin and had become, largely through his own efforts, quite an expert performer upon that instrument. 5. *Ellen Sophia*<sup>7</sup>, 8, b. in Keene, in the old William Esty house upon Beech Hill, Dec. 17, 1841.

6. SUSAN A.<sup>7</sup> KEITH, dau. of Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, 5, lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d., Apr. 11, 1910. She was a good thinker and endowed with exceptional mental gifts. She was well versed in good literature, wielded a ready pen, and was an occasional contributor to local papers. She m., March 12, 1850, George Washington Bixby, b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 11, 1824; d. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1902; son of Ira and Sophia (Pratt) Bixby. He res. in



Leominster and was employed in industrial establishments. He saw service in the Civil War and was a member of the G. A. R. They had two ch.: 1. *Alice Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1852; is an excellent alto singer; m., in 1879, Walter Thomas Robbins, b. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1838; son of Thomas and Eunice (Lincoln) Robbins. Mr. Robbins is proprietor of the Leominster and Boston Express and has been very prosperous in business. Their only child is a son, Ralph Walter<sup>9</sup> Robbins, b. in Leominster, Dec. 17, 1879, a graduate of Harvard University, A. B., 1902. He is a lawyer, with office in Fitchburg and res. in Leominster. He m., Sept. 25, 1907, Florence Elizabeth Foster, b. in Leominster, Aug. 26, 1881; dau. of George Washington and Elizabeth Porter (Witt) Foster. Ralph has a dau., Ruth Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. in Leominster, Aug. 29, 1908. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1855; d. there April 19, 1906; m. in 1880, Edward Hamilton Allen, b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 15, 1850, son of Charles Stimson and Lucy Ann (Hubbard) Allen. Her only ch. is a son, Clifton Linmore<sup>9</sup>, b. in Leominster, Mar. 25, 1881. Mr. Allen is employed in a piano factory.

7. DR. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> KEITH, son of Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, 5, res. (1911) in Leominster, Mass. For a more particular notice of him, see page 601. He m. 1st, May 10, 1870, Alice Beck, b. in Delphi, Ind., Sept. 1850; dau. of Dr. E. W. H. and Frances (Milroy) Beck. Mrs. Beck was a dau. of Gen Samuel Milroy, a pioneer of Delphi, Ind., and a sister of Maj. Gen. Robert Houston Milroy of the Civil War, who grad. at Norwich University in 1843. They were divorced and Dr. Keith m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1874, Mary Anna Read, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1842; d. at Colorado Springs, Col., Nov. 15, 1891; dau. of Clement O. and Anna (Goddard) Read. She had fine artistic tastes and was a painter of much merit, especially of landscapes. Dr. Keith m. 3d, Jan. 1, 1896, Rena Tozier, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1862; dau. of John B. and Emma L. (Bates) Tozier. They are divorced. Dr. Keith has a dau., *Florence*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Delphi, Ind., July 28, 1871. She is unm. and res. in Delphi. She is a lady beautiful in person and manner, well educated, and a poetess of reputation, who has written considerably for the press, and her productions have commanded attention and are highly esteemed.

8. ELLEN S.<sup>7</sup> KEITH, dau. of Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, 5, m., Jan. 24, 1879, Dr. James Edwards, b. in Springfield Township, Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1818; d. at Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1908; son of Garrett and Sidney (Smedley) Edwards. They res. at Morton, in an interesting historic house, thought to have been the birthplace or early residence of the painter, Benjamin West, and exhibiting decided marks of Quaker origin. Dr. Edwards was of Quaker parentage and antecedents, connected with families noted for their interest in abolition of slavery and philanthropies of all kinds. He was a man of quiet ease and dignity, kindly and hospitable in manner, and entertaining in conversation. After his death, Mrs. Edwards went to Leominster, Mass., to res. with her family friends. She wrote the Centennial poem. For a further notice of her literary work, see pages 585-587.

#### KEIZER.

GEORGE E.<sup>2</sup> KEIZER, b. in Halifax (?), Nova Scotia, in 1860 or 1859,

son of James<sup>1</sup> and Ellen (Connors) Keizer; was m., Aug. 26, 1888, in Berlin, Mass. by Rev. J. W. Barter of Northborough, Mass., to Ellen M. Brewer, who was b. in Berlin, Mass., in 1879 or 1878; dau. of Leonard and Harriet (Walker) Brewer, Mr. Keizer was employed on a farm. He worked for Joseph Nims at 104. They lived a short time only in the town.

## KEMP.

**1.** BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> KEMP was b. 1760 or 1761, but we have been unable to find his birthplace and parentage and cannot trace his ancestry. He m., June 7, 1784, Abigail Nims, b. in Keene, July 18, 1763; d. in S., at 151, Mar. 27, 1842; dau. of David and Abigail (Hawks) Nims. He d. in the same house in S., July 6, 1843, at 82 years of age. He was a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He had nine ch., the first two of whom were born at 151 before the incorporation of Sullivan. The first four were b. in a temporary house on or near the site of 151, and the last five in the house which many readers will remember, which stood at 151. The nine ch. were: 1. *Erastus*<sup>2</sup>, **2**, b., Nov. 5, 1784; 2. *Abigail*<sup>2</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1786; d., unm., in Gilsum, June 10, 1849; 3. *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, **3**, b., Dec. 4, 1788; 4. *Eliakim Nims*<sup>2</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1791; d. on site of 151, Aug. 7, 1792; 5. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, (called "Sally"), **4**, b., June 30, 1793; 6. *Eliakim Nims*<sup>2</sup>, **5**, b., Aug. 28, 1795; 7. *William*<sup>2</sup>, **6**, b., Oct. 20, 1797; 8. *David*<sup>2</sup>, **7**, b., Feb. 29, 1800 (according to town records, which must be wrong, as 1800 was not a leap year; the true date being, most likely, Feb. 27, a 7 being misread for a 9); 9. *Emeline*<sup>2</sup>, **8**, b., June 2, 1802.

**2.** ERASTUS<sup>2</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived many years in S., after his marriage, and d. in Peterborough, Feb. 13, 1876, at the house of his dau. Elizabeth A. He m., May 27, 1814, Fanny Hubbard, b. in S., Oct. 10, 1789; d. in Keene, May 28, 1839; dau. of Roswell, Esq., and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard. They had eight ch.: 1. *Samuel Hubbard*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., June 18, 1815; d. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1840; a soldier in the U. S. Army in Florida; 2. *Elizabeth Ann*<sup>3</sup>, **9**, b. in S., Aug. 10, 1817; 3. *Frances Sophia*<sup>3</sup>, **10**, b. in S., June 22, 1820; 4. *Erastus*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Dec. 30, 1822; d. in New York, N. Y., of small pox, Feb. 6, 1845; 5. *David*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Mar. 20, 1824; d. in S., Feb. 16, 1828, scalded to death; 6. *Roswell*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 24, 1827; d. in Peterborough, Oct. 1867; 7. *Sarah Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., May 16, 1830; d. in Peterborough, Jan. 1, 1850; 8. *Emeline*<sup>3</sup>, **11**, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1833. Erastus lived in three places in S. His first ch. was born at or near 166, the next four at 154, and the 6th and 7th at 246, where the 5th died. The last was b. in Keene.

**3.** BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived nearly all his life in S., at first at 165, where his eight ch. were all born. After 1838 he lived at 80, until 1867, when he sold the place and went away to live with his children. He d. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 19, 1874. He was a farmer. He was, like his father, a deacon in the First Cong. Ch. of S. He m., Jan. 12, 1816, Lydia Woods, b. in S., Mar. 5, 1792; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 21, 1871 dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. The bodies of Dea. and Mrs. Kemp were buried at Brattleborough, Vt., in the lot of their son, Dr. B. F. Kemp. Their eight ch. were: 1. *George Solon*<sup>3</sup>, **12**, b., Aug. 8, 1816; 2. *Abigail Butterfield*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 14, 1818; d. in S., at 80, according to E. A. Kemp, M. D., of Lonsdale, R. I., Mar.

3, 1838; 3. *Enoch Alba*<sup>3</sup>, **13**, and 4. *Sarah Alma*<sup>3</sup>, **14**, twins, b., July 21, 1822; 5. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, **15**, b., Feb. 20, 1828; 6. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, **16**, b., Jan. 10, 1830; 7. *Edwin Augustine*<sup>3</sup>, **17**, b., Nov. 17, 1833; 8. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, twin to Edwin A., b., Nov. 17, 1833; d. on day of birth. There was also an informally adopted dau., *Lucy Jane Kemp*, **18**, so-called, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842, whose real name was Lucy Jane Miller, dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller.

4. SARAH<sup>2</sup> (or SALLY) KEMP, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, was three times married and d. in Peterborough, at the house of her neice Elizabeth A., Sept. 19, 1875. She m. 1st, July 2, 1844, Eleazar Wilcox of Gilsum, b. there, March 22, 1790; d. there, Apr. 13, 1855; son of Eleazar and Mary (Mack) Wilcox. He was a farmer in Gilsum. She m. 2d, May 28, 1856, Artemas Edmunds of Winchendon, Mass.; b. there, Oct. 6, 1785; son of Amos and Lydia Edmunds. She m., 3d, Feb. 14, 1860, William Harris of Ashburnham, Mass.; b. there, Aug. 28, 1799; d. there, Nov. 9, 1867; son of Wm. and Betsey Harris.

5. ELIAKIM NIMS<sup>2</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived in S., on the old homestead at 151, and at East (formerly New) Alstead, where he d., July 12, 1862. He m., Nov. 5, 1818, Susanna Osgood, b. in S., Sept. 17, 1793; d. at New (now East) Alstead, Feb. 23, 1857; dau. of Ezra and Susannah (White) Osgood. Their ch. were four sons: 1. *William Orlo*<sup>3</sup>, **19**, b. in S., at 151, Apr. 8, 1819; 2. *Edmund Perry*<sup>3</sup>, **20**, b. in S., at 151, July 12, 1821; 3. *Ezra Osgood*<sup>3</sup>, **21**, b. in S., at 151, Oct. 27, 1824; 4. *Henry White*<sup>3</sup>, **22**, b. at New (now East) Alstead, Aug. 9, 1834.

6. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived in Newport, N. Y., and d. there, date uncertain. He m. Abigail Brown, who also d. at Newport, N. Y. They had several ch., all of whom d. in infancy, with the exception of two daughters: 1. *Emeline*<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1822; d. in Newport, N. Y., Sept. 1904; m. Charles Baker, who also d. at Newport. She had no ch. 2. *Matilda*<sup>3</sup>, **23**, b. in Newport, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1827.

7. DAVID<sup>2</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, lived on the old homestead in S., at 151. He m., Nov. 9, 1830, Fanny Robinson, b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1808; d. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1885; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Walker) Robinson. He d. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877. There has been some difficulty in straightening out his family record. After careful consideration, we believe the following record of his children is accurate. The first five were b. in S., at 151, the last two at Deerfield, Mass. They were: 1. *Ellen Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1831; d. at 151, Dec. 3, 1832; 2. *Horatio Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, **24**, b., Dec. 15, 1832; 3. *Henry Melville*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1834; d. in S., at 151, Jan. 24, 1835; 4. *Joseph Warren*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1837; accidentally shot to death at school, in Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1845; 5. *Harriet Ellen*<sup>3</sup>, **25**, b., Jan. 1, 1840; 6. *Abigail Nims*<sup>3</sup>, **26**, b. in Deerfield, Mar. 22, 1842; 7. *Dexter Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, **27**, b. in Deerfield, May 20, 1844. One or two ch. died at birth, and a son, b. in Deerfield, lived only two weeks.

8. EMELINE<sup>2</sup> KEMP, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 11, 1828, Iddo Church, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 6, 1797; son of Jonathan and Rachel (Bill) Church. She d., Sept. 1833, in Gilsum. They had one dau., *Sarah Ann*<sup>3</sup>, (called Sally Ann), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 28, 1830; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 26, 1861; m. in 1852, Otis Warren Hapgood, b. in Winchendon, June 14, 1824; d. in Win-

chendon (at Waterville), May 2, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (or Betsey) Hapgood. She had two ch.: (1). Lizzie Emma, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 18, 1855; d. there, Aug. 10, 1855; (2). Jane M., d. in infancy. Mr. Church d. in Acworth, July 20, 1855.

9. ELIZABETH A.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of Erastus<sup>2</sup>, **2**, m., May 15, 1861, Moses Field Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 29, 1826; d. there, Mar. 15, 1864; son of Eleazar and Esther (Field) Wilcox. He was a farmer. They had no ch. She d. in Boston, Mass.

10. FRANCES S.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of Erastus<sup>2</sup>, **2**, m., Sept. 26, 1844, Capt. William Swan of Peterborough; b. there, Dec. 6, 1815; d. there, June 5, 1866; son of James W. and Agnes Nancy (Blair) Swan. He was a farmer at Peterborough. She d. there, Apr. 2, 1897. They had no ch.

11. EMELINE<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of Erastus<sup>2</sup>, **2**, m. John Weeks. She d. in the nineties. She had one ch., *a son*<sup>4</sup>. Her family is all dead. We have been unable to obtain the exact details of their deaths, or of the birth of the child.

12. REV. GEORGE S.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr. **3**, was a clergyman, who lived in Dublin, S.; Windham, Vt.; and Lebanon, Conn., where he d., May 3, 1900. See page 591 for a more extended notice of him. He m., Sept. 12, 1851, Keziah Johnson, b. in Lincoln, Me., Jan. 7, 1831; still living (1911), at Port Angeles, Wash.; dau. of Cyrus and Hephzibah Hunt (Page) Johnson. They had three ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dublin, May 7, 1855, d. at birth, burial upon the lawn of the Kemp mansion in S., at 80; 2. *Charles Edwin*<sup>4</sup>, **28**, b. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 6, 1857; 3. *Ellen Mason*<sup>4</sup>, **29**, b. in S., at 80, Aug. 6, 1863 (S. records have Aug. 10, erroneously).

13. ENOCH ALBA<sup>3</sup> KEMP, M. D., son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **3**, was a grad. of the Dartmouth Medical College. See page 600 for a fuller notice of him. He lived in New Salem, Mass., and d. at East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883. He m., May 13, 1856, Josephine Hunt of North Prescott, Mass., who d. at Danvers, Mass., at the house of Dr. E. A. Kemp, Nov. 20, 1892, at the age of 56. They had no ch.

14. SARAH ALMA<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **3**, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1882. She m., July 22, 1855, Samuel Adams Johnson, then of Vernon, Conn., b. in Atkinson, Me., Feb. 16, 1825; living when the record was sent to us at Ivyland, Bucks Co., Pa.; son of Cyrus and Hephzibah Hunt (Page) Johnson. He had been previously married to Clarinda Lorena Driggs, by whom he had two daus., Martha Lorena (now Mrs. DeKraft of Germantown, Pa.) and Mary Louisa, who married and died. Sarah Alma had two ch.: 1. *Alba Boardman*<sup>4</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1858; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 30, 1883, Elizabeth Thomas Reeves. He is of the firm of Barnham, Williams, & Co., of the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Philadelphia, in a prosperous business. His ch. are: (1). Reeves Kemp<sup>5</sup> Johnson, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1884; (2). Alba Boardman<sup>5</sup> Johnson, b. in Philadelphia, June 21, 1887; 3. Ruth Anna<sup>5</sup> Johnson, b. in Rosemont, Pa., Jan. 6, 1896. 2. *Harriet Augusta*<sup>4</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 4, 1862; m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1883, William H. Hall. Her ch. are: (1). Alma May<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1884; (2). Samuel Payson<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1885.

**15.** DR. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **3**, was a dentist in Townshend, Vt., and Brattleborough, Vt. For a fuller account of him, see page 604. He d. at Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 16, 1871. He m. July 12, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Bennett, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 7, 1830; d. there, July 27, 1887; dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Goodridge) Bennett. They had no ch.

**16.** MARY E.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **3**, was an accomplished lady and an excellent schoolteacher. The writer recalls with pleasure her kind, efficient service as an assistant teacher at the Westmoreland Valley Seminary in 1859. She d. in Windham, Vt., Apr. 1, 1866. She m., June 3, 1860, Samuel Clark Woodburn, b. in Windham, Vt., Feb. 7, 1819; d. there, May 4, 1900; son of Samuel and Lucy (Wilkins) Woodburn. Her only ch. was a dau., *Mary Luella*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 3, 1862; m., Nov. 14, 1888, Herbert Francis Bent, b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1846; son of Luther and Eveline Augusta (Wheeler) Bent. She has had four ch.: 1. Winthrop Herbert<sup>5</sup>, b. in Newton, Mass., July 29, 1892; 2. Lawrence Woodburn<sup>5</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 16, 1894; 3. A dau.<sup>5</sup>, b. in Watertown, Apr. 7, 1896, d. the same day; 4. A dau.<sup>5</sup>, b. in Watertown, June 22, 1900, d. the same day.

**17.** EDWIN A.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, M. D., son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, **3**, was a physician widely known and esteemed. For a more extended notice of him, see page 601. He has retired from practice and res. at Lonsdale, R. I., (1911). He m., Feb. 13, 1867, in Westmoreland, by Rev. J. P. Bixby, Esther Melinda Wooley, b. in Westmoreland, May 26, 1840; d. in Lonsdale, R. I., June 16, 1907; dau. of Elias S. and Adeline (Leonard) Wooley. He practised in Orange, Mass., Enfield, Mass., Danvers, Mass., and Lonsdale, R. I., and, for brief periods, in other places. He had one ch., Jessie Isabel, **30**, b. in Enfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1874.

**18.** LUCY J.<sup>3</sup> MILLER, who lived in the family of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Kemp, Jr., **3**, and was known as LUCY J. KEMP, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1899; was the dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller. She m., Oct. 1866, in New Salem, Mass., Nelson Haskins Hunt, b. in North Prescott, Mass., May 12, 1840; d. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1904; son of Horace and Naomi (Haskins) Hunt. They res. at Athol, Mass., and in Newton, Mass. There were two ch.: 1. *Charles Nelson*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Athol, Apr. 30, 1870; d. there, July 9, 1870; 2. *Howard Nelson*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Newton, Jan. 23, 1881; a grad. of the Mass. Institute of Technology. He is in the office of the Mare Island Navy Yard, and res. at Vallejo, Cal. He m., May 15, 1909, Mary Elizabeth Luchsinger, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 31, 1880; dau. of John Jacob and Elizabeth (Wild) Luchsinger. He has a son, John Jacob Luchsinger Hunt<sup>5</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1910.

**19.** WILLIAM ORLO<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Eliakim N.<sup>2</sup>, **5**, was a farmer at East Alstead, where he d., Oct. 23, 1879. He m., Nov. 20, 1840, Lucy Pamela Wood, b. in Alstead, July 25, 1822; d. at East Alstead, Feb. 3, 1901; dau. of Amasa and Polly Miller (Huntley) Wood. Four ch.: 1. *Sarah Emeline*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 18, 1848; m. Samuel L. Kingsbury, q. v.; 2. *Mary Susan*<sup>4</sup>, b. in East Alstead, Jan. 31, 1851; unm.; res. at E. Alstead; 3. *Lizzie Maria*<sup>4</sup>, **31**, b. in E. Alstead, Nov. 14, 1852; 4. *John Parker*<sup>4</sup>, **32**, b. at E. Alstead, Aug. 22, 1854.



**20.** EDMUND PERRY<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Eliakim N.<sup>2</sup>, **5**, was a farmer in East Alstead and S., at 168, where he lived many years. He d. at the home of his dau., in Slocum, R. I., Aug. 11, 1909; the burial being at East Alstead. He m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1847, Mary Newton, b. in Alstead, Sept. 24, 1820; d. there, Feb. 7, 1855; dau. of Cyrus and Sally (Kent) Newton. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Field Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1818; d. in S., at 168, May 2, 1894; dau. of Eleazar, Jr., and Esther (Field) Wilcox. Her body was buried in the south cemetery in Gilsum. He had one ch., *Mary Rosa*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Alstead, March 6, 1853; m. 1st David F. Smith, q. v.; m. 2d Almon P. Tyler, q. v.

**21.** EZRA OSGOOD<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Eliakim N.<sup>2</sup>, **5**, was a carpenter in Keene, where he d., Mar. 24, 1874. He m., Sept. 4, 1850, Maria Adeline Fisk, b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 13, 1825; d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1901; dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Bloss) Fisk. No ch.

**22.** HENRY WHITE<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of Eliakim N.<sup>2</sup>, **5**, lived in Marlow, where he d., June 17, 1897. He m., Nov. 25, 1856, Rosina Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 4, 1833; d. in Marlow, Sept. 29, 1900; dau. of Rufus and Cordelia (Messenger) Dodge. No ch.

**23.** MATILDA<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of William<sup>2</sup>, **6**, lived at So. Deerfield, Mass., until after the decease of her husband, when she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Sherman, in Springfield, Mass., where she d., Dec. 16, 1904. She m. Elias Hawkes, of an old Deerfield family, b. in that town, Aug. 9, 1818; d. there, Apr. 23, 1870; son of Elias and Eunice (Frary) Hawkes. Their ch., all b. at So. Deerfield, Mass., were: 1. *William Dwight*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 12, 1851; d., June 6, 1851. 2. *Eli Rudduck*<sup>4</sup>, who d. unm. in Springfield, Mass. 3. *Charles H.*<sup>4</sup>, b., March 14, 1853; d., Aug. 14, 1853. 4. *Charles A.*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 28, 1855; d., Aug. 8, 1855. 5. *Fanny Emeline*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1857; m., Nov. 20, 1875, Gardner Mason Sherman, b. at East Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1850; d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1906; son of Edwin Philander and Caroline (Mason) [Miner] Sherman. Mr. Sherman was an amateur mineralogist and archæologist of much merit, and made some valuable collections which were sold to educational institutions for good prices. Six ch.: 1. Gardner Theodore<sup>5</sup>, b. in So. Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1876; d. there, Dec. 19, 1876. 2. Caroline Vivian<sup>5</sup>, b. in So. Deerfield, Oct. 6, 1877; m. George A. Graves; res. in Greenfield, Mass. Has one ch., Beatrice<sup>6</sup>. 3. Bessie Pearl<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1879; m. Arthur Stewart; res. in Springfield; one ch., Sherman<sup>6</sup>. 4. Blanche Isabel<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, June 12, 1884; m. Albert Dowling; res. Northfield, Mass. No ch. 5. Edwin Harrison<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, July 19, 1889; unm. in 1911; res. in Springfield; emp. in Cheney, Bigelow Wire Works. 6. Ralph McKinley<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, July 19, (*sic*), 1895; res. Springfield; a student. 6. *Elias Baxter*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1858; m.; res. in Chicago; no ch. 7. *Ella Keziah*<sup>4</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1860; d. young. 8. *Frederick Clark*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 6, 1862; m., Nov. 2, 1889, Sarah Frances Sherman, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855; d. in Springfield, Mass., during 1906; dau. of Edwin Philander and Caroline (Mason) [Miner] Sherman. He has two ch.: 1. Raymond<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1890; 2. Frederick Clark<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Springfield, Mar. 11, 1894. 9. *Francis Frary*<sup>4</sup> of Westfield, Mass.; m.; no ch. There were three more ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Hawkes, who d. in infancy.



**24.** HORATIO J.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of David<sup>2</sup>, **7**, is still living in Winchendon, Mass., with his wife (1911). They have celebrated 56 anniversaries of their wedding, the 50th and 54th anniversaries being particularly noted. He was m., July 5, 1854 in Gilsum, by Rev. Ezra Adams, to Beulah Rizpah Wilcox, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1832; dau. of Eleazar and Esther (Field) Wilcox. They went to West Acton, Mass., to live, Apr. 1, 1855; thence to Charlestown, Mass., and moved to Winchendon, Oct. 4, 1857, where they have since lived. He is a carpenter and has built more than thirty buildings in Winchendon. Seven ch.: 1. *Almon Horatio*<sup>4</sup>, **33**, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 19, 1858; 2. *Hattie Beulah*<sup>4</sup>, **34**, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1860; 3. *Elwin Whiton*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Winchendon, May 24, 1863; d. there, Mar. 20, 1864; 4. *Lettie Ellen*<sup>4</sup>, **35**, b. in Winchendon, July 27, 1856; 5. *Fannie Belle*<sup>4</sup>, **36**, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 26, 1868; 6. *Amy Theoda*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 20, 1871; 7. *Alice May*<sup>4</sup>, **37**, b. in Winchendon, June 3, 1875.

**25.** HARRIET E. KEMP, dau. of David<sup>2</sup>, **7**, m. 1st, June 17, 1862, Otis Warren Hapgood, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1824; d. there (in the village of Waterville), May 2, 1863; son of John and Elizabeth (called Betsey) Hapgood. He had been previously married to Sarah Ann Church, whose mother was Emeline Kemp, q. v. Mrs. Harriet E. Hapgood m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1871, Amos Withington, b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1832; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 1, 1903; son of Benjamin Locke and Anna (Edmunds) Withington. He was a painter and res. in Winchendon, where she d., Oct. 8, 1899. They had no ch.

**26.** ABIGAIL N.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, dau. of David<sup>2</sup>, **7**, m., Feb. 6, 1873, Samuel Morse Ware, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 13, 1818; d. in Eureka, Kansas, Mar. 20, 1895; son (probably) of Lewis and Matilda Ware. Winchendon records record the birth of another ch. of Lewis Ware in 1818, but the date of birth of the preceding ch. in the list makes the date of birth of the ch. recorded in 1818 impossible. There is confusion upon the town records, and we abide by information otherwise received. Mrs. Abigail N. Ware d. in Winchendon, Jan. 17, 1899. They had one son, *Francis Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Deerfield, Mass., July 2, 1876.

**27.** DEXTER J.<sup>3</sup> KEMP, son of David<sup>2</sup>, **7**, m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1869, Martha Rosetta Williams, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1849; d. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1892; dau. of John and Rosetta (Graves) Williams. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1894, Susan Theresa (Brainard) Ross, b. at Aylesford, Nova Scotia, May 20, 1854; dau. of John and Eliza (Dempsey) Brainard, and widow of Jonas Ross. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1909. He had no ch. that survived birth.

**28.** CHARLES EDWIN<sup>4</sup> KEMP, son of Rev. George S.<sup>3</sup>, **12**, m. 1st, Sept. 1882, Harriet Elizabeth Moulton, b. in West Newfield, Me., d. in Decatur, Georgia, in 1891, dau. of David and Julia (Moulton) Moulton. By this wife, he had two ch.: 1. *Dr. Edwin Carl*<sup>5</sup>, b. at East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1884; 2. *Harry Stuart*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Atlanta, Georgia, Jan. 31, 1889. Mr. Kemp m. 2d, date un., Julia Alice Wiseman of Poultney, Vt.

**29.** ELLEN M.<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Rev. George S.<sup>3</sup>, **12**, b. in S., at 80, Aug. 6, 1863; m., Oct. 3, 1889, Rev. Stephen Smith, b. in Maitland, Nova Scotia, June 26, 1850; son of Job and Ruth (Smith?) Smith. Rev. Mr. Smith was formerly settled at Lebanon, Conn., and is now (1911) settled at Port Angeles,

Wash. They have two ch.: 1. *Stephen Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 8, 1899; 2. *Ruth Kesiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 5, 1904.

**30.** JESSIE ISABEL<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Dr. Edwin A.<sup>3</sup>, **17**, m. Apr. 8, 1902, Rev. Chauncey Jeddie Hawkins, pastor of the Central Cong. Church of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; b. at Vacaville, Cal., Sept. 3, 1875; son of Archelaus and Maggie (Ellis) Hawkins. He grad., A. B., University of the Pacific, 1896; A. M., same, 1900; B. D., Yale Divinity School, 1899. They have had two ch.: 1. *A dau.*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Jamaica Plain, Oct. 22, 1907; d. there, Nov. 1, 1907; 2. *Robert Boone*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Jamaica Plain, June 20, 1909.

**31.** LIZZIE M.<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Wm. Orlo<sup>3</sup>, **19**, m., May 11, 1871, George Andrew Mayo, b. at East Alstead, Jan. 14, 1844; son of Joel Tracy and Mary Pamela (Banks) Mayo. They have one ch., *Alice Gertrude*<sup>5</sup>, b. at East Alstead, Mar. 17, 1879; unm. in 1911.

**32.** JOHN PARKER<sup>4</sup> KEMP, son of Wm. Orlo<sup>3</sup>, **19**, m., Nov. 16, 1881, Sarah Sabrina Adeline Holmes Bradford, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1853; d. at East Alstead, Sept. 2, 1896; dau. of Rev. Samuel C. and Sarah French (Holmes) Bradford of Fracestown. They had three ch.: 1. *Lottie Adeline*<sup>5</sup>, b. at E. Alstead, June 10, 1884; 2. *Neal Bradford*<sup>5</sup>, b. at E. Alstead, Aug. 13, 1886; 3. *Lyle Edward*<sup>5</sup>, b. at E. Alstead, Sept. 14, 1891.

**33.** ALMON HORATIO<sup>4</sup> KEMP, son of Horatio J.<sup>3</sup>, **24**, m., Nov. 21, 1891, Hannah Creedon, b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1868; dau. of Jeremiah and Ann (Scannell) Creedon. He res. in Worcester, Mass. He has had four ch.: 1. *Gertrude Marian*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Oct. 6, 1892; d. there, Oct. 25, 1896; 2. *Fannie Bertha*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, May 13, 1894; 3. *Howard Warren*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Jan. 7, 1896; 4. *Raymond Creedon*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mar. 6, 1899.

**34.** HATTIE BEULAH<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.<sup>3</sup>, **24**, m., in May 1893, Edwin H. Lincoln and res. in Pittsfield, Mass. She has had five ch., all b. in Pittsfield: 1. *Leopold Lohsitz*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 8, 1894; 2. *Almon Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 30, 1896; 3. *Norman Sprague*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 1, 1898; 4. *Emma May*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 25, 1900; 5. *Bernard Woodruff*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1901. The husband, Edward Hale Lincoln, was b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848; son of Varnum and Eme-line (Sprague) Lincoln.

**35.** LETTIE ELLEN<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.<sup>3</sup>, **24**, m., May 3, 1893, Wm. Lincoln Weston, b. in Amherst, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; d. there, May 31, 1901; son of Wm. J. and Elizabeth Brazier (Towne) Weston. They res. in Amherst, N. H., and had six ch., all b. there: 1. *Walter Kemp*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 15, 1894; 2. *Richard William*<sup>5</sup>, b., March 16, 1895; 3. *Doris Lettie*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1896; 4. *Robert Towne*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 2, 1898; 5. *Grace Gardner*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1899; d. in Amherst, Feb. 8, 1900; 6. *Elizabeth Beulah*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1901.

**36.** FANNIE BELLE<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.<sup>3</sup>, **24**, m., May 1, 1890, John Thomas Irwin, b. at Boylston, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1865; son of John Thomas and Mary Anna (Cowles) Irwin. They live in Winchendon. He is a shipper at Converse's wooden-ware manufactory. They have four ch., all b. in Winchendon, Mass.: 1. *Marian Belle*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 26, 1891; 2. *Beulah May*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1894; 3. *Rachel Irwin*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1896; 4. *Eleanor Gould*<sup>5</sup>, b., Feb. 19, 1909.

**37.** ALICE MAY<sup>4</sup> KEMP, dau. of Horatio J.<sup>3</sup>, **24**, m., Nov. 24, 1898, Ernest Holbrook Peaslee of Amherst, N. H.; b. there, Nov. 12, 1876; son of

Wm. S. and Ellen Maria (Holbrook) Peaslee. He is an overseer of farms in Amherst. They had no ch. when record was received in 1911.

### KENDALL.

I. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> KENDALL, 3d, as he was known in Lancaster, Mass., is the first ancestor of the Sullivan Kendalls that we can directly trace. The name of Jonathan Kendall is so common in the Lancaster records that the tracing of the family is troublesome and confusing. This Jonathan Kendall, 3d, d. in S., at the house of his son Jonathan, Jr., at 144, Sept. 18, 1809, in his 81st year, having, therefore, been b. in 1728 or 1729, but we have not learned where, nor can we trace his parentage and ancestry. He m., Dec. 3, 1761, Patience Frost of Groton, Mass., b. there, Apr. 23, 1734; dau. of John and Ruth Frost. We have not ascertained the place and date of her death. Among their children were *Ebenezer*<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; *Jonathan*<sup>2</sup> Jr., 2, b. probably in that part of Lancaster that is now Sterling (or perhaps in Leominster), in 1764; and *Patience*<sup>2</sup>, who m. Enos Bailey (or Bayley), q. v. Ebenezer and Jonathan were both baptized on Oct. 14, 1764, in the "Chocksett," now Sterling, church, which is to-day the old Unitarian church of that town. Patience was baptized in the same church, Nov. 29, 1767, which is doubtless the year of her birth.

1. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> KENDALL, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, 3d, of Lancaster, Mass., b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; d. in S., at 145, Sept. 8, 1849, which date corrects the S. records as returned to the Vital Records office at Concord, N. H. He was an early settler of S. His home, a portion of which is still standing, is one of the oldest in the town. He was a farmer and substantial citizen. He and his wife were members of the First Cong. Ch. of the town. He m., June 7, 1796, in Worcester, Mass., by the Rev. Samuel Austin, to Esther Barker, b. in Concord, Mass., June 24, 1759; d. in S., at 145, Apr. 26, 1848; dau. of William and Martha (Shepard) Barker. She was a twin, the name of her mate being Francis. The inscriptions upon the headstones of Mr. and Mrs. Kendall are not accurate. These dates are all correct and carefully verified, although differing from certain family records. They had no ch. *Harrison Rugg* and *Sophia Beverstock*, who eventually became husband and wife, were taken, as children, into their home and reared in it. See under the family of Harrison Rugg.

2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> KENDALL, JR., son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, 3d, of Lancaster, Mass., lived in S. at 143 and 144. After the death of his wife and the departure from the town of all his living ch., he lived in the family of John Dunn, at 151 (the old Kemp house), where he d., May 18, 1845, in his 81st year. He m., March 13, 1791, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Mary (called Polly) Clark. She d. in S., at 144, June 27, 1827, in her 58th year, and was undoubtedly b. in 1769. In her obituary in the N. H. Sentinel, she is said to have been a native of Lancaster, Mass., but we cannot discover her parentage. Mr. Kendall settled a farm next north of that of his brother Ebenezer. Both farms were on a side road, always called the Kendall Lane. They had six ch.: 1. *Sparhawk*<sup>3</sup>, 3, b. in S., at 143, Apr. 20, 1792; 2. *Joel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 143, Mar. 14, 1794; d. there, June 3, 1795; 3. *Joel*<sup>3</sup> (2d of name), 4, b. in S., at 143,

Jan. 10, 1796; 4. *Mary*<sup>3</sup>, (usually called Polly), b. in S., in the new house at 144, Oct. 14, 1799; m. Martin Spaulding, q. v.; 5. *Alpheus*<sup>3</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 144, June 2, 1802; 6. *Dauphin Clark*<sup>3</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 144, Sept. 18, 1809.

**3.** SPARHAWK<sup>3</sup> KENDALL, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **2**, lived in S., on the homestead, at 144, where he d., Apr. 4, 1827. He m., in S., by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, June 2, 1820, Roxana Nims, b. in S., Apr. 10, 1789; d. in S., Feb. 2, 1846, probably at 152; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. They had three ch., all b. in S., at 144: 1. *Ursula Miranda*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 16, 1821; d. in Alstead, March 26, 1845; burial in S.; 2. *George Sparhawk*<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1823; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849; burial in S.; 3. *Betsey Ann*<sup>4</sup>, **7**, b., July 18, 1825.

**4.** JOEL<sup>3</sup> KENDALL, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **2**, d. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1878. He m., in Claremont, Nov. 28, 1825, by Rev. Jonathan Nye, to Rosetta Luvernia Alden, b. in Claremont, July 1, 1798; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870; dau. of James and Esther (York) Alden. He was a leading retail shoe dealer in Springfield. They had nine ch., all b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. *Rosetta Luvernia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1826; d. in Springfield, Dec. 3, 1831; 2. *George Sparhawk*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 6, 1828; d. in Springfield, Dec. 29, 1845; 3. *Samuel Alden*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1830; d. in Springfield, Oct. 26, 1861; married, but had no ch.; 4. *Hiram Orlando*<sup>4</sup>, **8**, b., Jan. 15, 1832; 5. *Joel Clark*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1833, d. in Springfield, June 9, 1899; unm.; 6. *Rosetta Luvernia*<sup>4</sup>, b., Apr. 4, 1834; d., Sept. 1, 1835; 7. *Maria Porter*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1835; unm.; 8. *Julia Alden*<sup>4</sup>, **9**, b., Feb., 27, 1838; 9. *William Henry Harrison*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 1, 1839; d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1865. Miss Maria P. is the only living descendant of Joel, except the two sons of Julia A., **9**.

**5.** ALPHEUS<sup>3</sup> KENDALL, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **2**, lived in S., on the old homestead at 144, also in Danville, Vt., Rockingham, Vt., and Charlestown, N. H. He d. in Walpole, N. H., at the house of his son A. Sparhawk, Nov. 9, 1875, of pneumonia. He m., in Stoddard, by Rev. I. Robinson, Apr. 20, 1830, to Meroa Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1803; d. in Charlestown, N. H., June 26, 1861; dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Whitney) Dodge. He was a mason. They had five ch.: 1. *Alpheus Sparhawk*<sup>4</sup>, **10**, b. in S., at 144, May 30, 1831; 2. *Dauphin Warren*<sup>4</sup>, **11**, b. in S., at 144, June 30, 1833; 3. *Rhoda Ann*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; d. unm.; 4. *Lyman Austin*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., Oct. 2, 1837; a widower, employed in one of the executive departments in Washington, D. C.; 5. *Mary Antoinette*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 31, 1841; unm.; lives with her brother Lyman in Washington, D. C.

**6.** DAUPHIN CLARK<sup>3</sup> KENDALL, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jr., **2**, was a jeweller and clock and watch repairer in Boston, Mass. He d. at Springvale, Me., Aug. 22, 1865. He m., about 1838, Mrs. Zena (Gray) Sargent, who was b. in Wells, Me., June 26, 1808; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1874; dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Sargent) Gray, and the widow of her cousin, Ralph Sargent, who d. in Boston, Mass., of yellow fever, Aug. 1, 1835, leaving two young ch., Ralph Sargent, who d. in So. Boston, Sept. 6, 1846, at the age of 13, and Charlotte Sargent, who d. in So. Boston, Aug. 8, 1839, at the age of 5 years and 3 mos. Both ch. had assumed the name of Kendall. Dauphin C. and Zena Kendall had three ch.: 1. *Mary Italisa*<sup>4</sup>, **12**, b. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1840; 2. *War-*

ren Clarke<sup>4</sup>, **13**, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1841; d. in Shasta, California, Jan. 2, 1876; had lived considerably with his aunt, Mrs. Martin Spaulding, in S., at 253; 3. *Emily Frances*<sup>4</sup>, **14**, b. in So. Boston, Mass., June 12, 1846.

**7. BETSEY ANN**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, dau. of Sparhawk<sup>3</sup>, **3**, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1897. She m., July 4, 1851, Charles Jerome Delahanty, b. in New York City, March 3, 1827; son of John and Mary (Noonan) Delahanty. They res. in Worcester and Fitchburg. Four ch.: 1. *Florence Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 8, 1852; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 3, 1890. 2. *George Kendall*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Feb. 9, 1857; was reading law in Fitchburg, Mass., when this record was taken. 3. *Harriet Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Worcester, Jan. 26, 1859; a public school teacher in Fitchburg. 4. *Fannie Gilmore*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, June 7, 1864, was a clerk in the office of the city treasurer at Fitchburg.

**8. HIRAM O.**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, son of Joel<sup>3</sup>, **4**, m., Feb. 1, 1871, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. C. A. Humphreys, to Isabel C. Dale, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1844; d. there, Aug. 22, 1885; dau. of Lombard and Sarah H. Dale. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1905. For his age, see under JOEL KENDALL. They had one ch., a son<sup>5</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1873; d. there, Mar. 12, 1873.

**9. JULIA A.**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, dau. of Joel<sup>3</sup>, **4**, m. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868, by Rev. C. A. Humphreys, to Edwin H. Coolidge, b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1840; son of Jonathan F. and Eliza (Haven) Coolidge. He was accidentally killed by a gun, Aug. 2, 1881. She was burned to death, Christmas evening, Dec. 24, 1881, æt. 43, her clothes taking fire from candles on a Christmas tree. They left two sons, *Clarence*<sup>5</sup> and *Clifford*<sup>5</sup>, the only grandchildren of Joel Kendall. Mr. Coolidge served 3 years in the Civil War, in the corps of U. S. engineers.

**10. ALPHEUS SPARHAWK**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, son of Alpheus<sup>3</sup>, **5**, m. in Keene, by Rev. Wm. Orne White, Sept. 5, 1855, to Mary E. Carleton, who was then 21; both being then of Charlestown. He was a trader and afterwards lived in Walpole. They had two sons<sup>5</sup>, b. in Walpole, on Aug. 15, 1856, and Aug. 10, 1859, respectively, whose names were not given in the report.

**11. DAUPHIN WARREN**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, son of Alpheus<sup>3</sup>, **5**, lived in Keene and Swanzey. He was a mason, as was his father. He d. in Swanzey, Mar. 15, 1886, of tuberculosis. He m., Aug. 11, 1866, in Troy, N. H., by Rev. Daniel Goodhue, to Sophia E. Davis, who was b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 30, 1844; dau. of Amos and Cynthia (Macombe) Davis, then of Troy. They had three ch.: 1. *Clarence W.*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1867; d. in Keene, Aug. 12, 1868; 2. *Martin E.*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 3, 1869; 3. *Grace E.*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1871. We are not sure whether the ch. were b. in Swanzey or Keene.

**12. MARY I.**<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, dau. of Dauphin C.<sup>3</sup>, **6**, m., Oct. 30, 1865, George Victor Everett, b. at Atlanta, Georgia, Sept. 21, 1833; d. at Vera Cruz, Mexico, Jan. 2, 1866; son of George Everett. She had two ch.: 1. *Victorine*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1866, in Boston; m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1887, in St. Joseph, Mo., to Samuel Moore Newell of West Newbury, Mass., who d. in Belleville, Kansas, Oct. 23, 1887. She m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1907, Wm. P. Cashman of Boston, who d. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1908. She had no ch. 2. *Florence*<sup>5</sup> (twin to Victorine), b. in Boston,



Aug. 6, 1866; d. there, Oct. 6, 1866. Mrs. Everett is a clerk in the office of the Supreme Judicial Court in Boston, and res. in Roxbury, Mass.

**13.** WARREN C.<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, son of Dauphin C.<sup>3</sup>, **6**, d. at Shasta, Cal., Jan. 2, 1876. He wrote to his sisters in 1874, previous to which he had been supposed for many years to be dead. He m. Luella Roberts of New Bedford, Mass., who d. about 1872, leaving no ch.

**14.** EMILY F.<sup>4</sup> KENDALL, dau. of Dauphin C.<sup>3</sup>, **6**, m., July 18, 1864, Frederick Johnson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836; son of Abijah S. and Eliza R. (Washburn) Johnson. He is a weigher and gauger in Boston, with an elegant residence at Auburndale in the city of Newton, Mass. They have had five ch.: 1. *A dau.*<sup>5</sup>, d. at birth. 2. *Helen Florence*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 15, 1867; d. at Auburndale, Mass., May 9, 1873. 3. *Mary Eleanor*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Auburndale, June 27, 1872; d. there, Feb. 2, 1877. 4. *Ethel Gray*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Auburndale, Aug. 18, 1880; m., Nov. 12, 1903, Paul Clifford, and had a ch., Frederick<sup>6</sup>, which was b., Mar. 4, 1905; d., Mar. 18, 1906. 5. *Edna Douglas*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Auburndale, Nov. 16, 1883; unm. in 1911.

### KENERSON.

**1.** SYLVANUS JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> KENERSON, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Swett) Kenerson, was b. in Rochester, Vt., May 1, 1835. He was a private soldier in Co. I, 9th Reg., N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He d. of disease, at Annapolis, Md., Apr. 28, 1864. He was mustered in, Aug. 15, 1862. After his death, his widow m. Elliot J. Davis, q. v., and brought her children to S. with her and lived at 119, in the old Jacob Spaulding house. Mr. Kenerson m. Sarah Toombs Broughton, b. in Goshen, N. H., Jan. 3, 1836; d. in Westmoreland, Feb. 28, 1890; dau. of Benjamin and Marian (Libby) Broughton. They had three ch., all b. in Claremont: 1. *Ida Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1858; m. Edward W. Richardson, q. v. 2. *Sylvester*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 18, 1859; d. in Claremont, July 12, 1860. 3. *Emma I.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1861; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 30, 1885, at the Lowell Hospital; burial in Clinton, Mass. She m. William H. Childs. She left no ch.

### KENNARD.

**1.** MRS. CHARLOTTE (HORN) KENNARD, the mother of Mrs. Lorenzo W. Mason, d. at the latter's house in S., at 228, Feb. 11, 1879. She was b. in Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 6, 1800. She was the widow of John<sup>2</sup> Kennard, who was b. in Cornish, Me., July 4, 1797, the son of John<sup>1</sup> Kennard. John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard had three ch.: 1. *Sarah*<sup>3</sup> (called Sally), who d. unm.; 2. *Eleanor Jane*<sup>3</sup>, who m. Lorenzo W. Mason, q. v.; and 3. *Lucy H.*<sup>3</sup>, **2**. The Kennards lived in Brighton, Me., and Willington, Me. We do not extend the notice of the family beyond those who came to S. John Kennard, Jr., d. in Brighton, Me., Apr. 1853.

**2.** MISS LUCY HELEN<sup>3</sup> KENNARD, b. in Willington, Me., June 9, 1837, the dau. of John<sup>2</sup> and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard, **1**, was for 28 years the housekeeper of Kimball D. Webster, M. D. in Gilsun. After the latter's death, she moved to S., and has lived several years at 229, where she now (1911) res.



## KINGMAN.

**1. ALBERT HENRY<sup>2</sup> KINGMAN**, son of Alvin<sup>1</sup> and Lucinda (Kugg) Kingman, was b. in Claremont, Oct. 25, 1835; d. at East Westmoreland, March 27, 1908. He was a private in Co. E, 1st Reg. U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters; enlisted from Keene, Aug. 28, 1861; mustered out at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 9, 1864. He m. in 1865, at Ludlow, Vt., by Rev. Ira Pearsons, Persis Ruth Rice, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 23, 1847; still living (1911) at West Swanzey, N. H.; dau. of George W. and Mary E. (Smith) Rice. They lived about five years, 1873-78, in the Elbridge Kingsbury house in Roxbury, 53 of the outside numbers, and sent their children to the East Sullivan school. They had eight ch.: 1. *Arthur Sherman<sup>3</sup>*, **2**, b. in Keene, Mar. 2, 1866; 2. *Mary Ella<sup>3</sup>*, **3**, b. in Keene, June 9, 1867; 3. *Herbert Alvin<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1868; unm. in 1911; 4. *Winifred Sarah<sup>3</sup>*, **4**, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1871; 5. *Martha Antoinette<sup>3</sup>*, **5**, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1874; 6. *George Gilbert<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, July 16, 1878; d. in Walpole, Apr. 27, 1879; 7. *Home Eugene<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Walpole, Apr. 18, 1880; unm., a laborer at West Swanzey; 8. *Nina Grace<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Chester, Vt., May 29, 1881; d. at East Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1897.

**2. ARTHUR S.<sup>3</sup> KINGMAN**, son of Albert H.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Dec. 1, 1897, Edith May Whittemore, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1874; dau. of George D. and Harriet E. (Farmer) Whittemore. He is a machine designer, now living (1911), at 80 Park Terrace, Bridgeport, Conn. Two ch.: 1. *A son<sup>4</sup>*, b. at Wilkensburg, Pa., May 26, 1901, d. on day of birth; 2. *A son<sup>4</sup>*, b. at Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1905; d. there, Aug. 17, 1905.

**3. MARY ELLA<sup>3</sup> KINGMAN**, dau. of Albert H.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 27, 1888, Milo Augustus Smith, b. in Newbury, N. H., Dec. 30, 1858; son of Joel and Judith (Collins) Smith. He is a moulder in a chair shop; res. in Keene. One ch., *Orison Kingman<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Dec. 9, 1892.

**4. WINIFRED S.<sup>3</sup> KINGMAN**, dau. of Albert H.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 2, 1892, George Luman Crouch, b. in Swanzey, June 7, 1870; son of Luman J. and Elmina (Tarbox) Crouch. He is a mechanic; res. Tilton, N. H. Two ch.: 1. *Ruth Winifred<sup>4</sup>*, b. at West Swanzey, May 24, 1894; 2. *Carroll George<sup>4</sup>*, b. at West Swanzey, Oct. 2, 1896.

**5. MARTHA A.<sup>3</sup> KINGMAN**, dau. of Albert H.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 25, 1896, Charles Augustus Crouch, b. at West Swanzey, Jan. 18, 1873; son of Luman J. and Elmina (Tarbox) Crouch. He is a mechanic at West Swanzey. One ch.: *Vera Grace<sup>4</sup>*, b. at West Swanzey, Jan. 17, 1899.

## KINGSBURY.

## I. FAMILY OF JAMES AND JOHN KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in England; d. ab. 1676, in Dedham; m. in England to Melicent Ames; came to America in 1628. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, his son, b. in Dedham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1650; d. there, Oct. 14, 1694; m., Oct. 14, 1673, Mary Bacon, dau. of John and Rebecca (Hall) Bacon. III. JAMES<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, his son, b. at Dedham, ab. 1678, m. a woman whose first name was Alice. IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, his son, b. in Needham, Mass., in 1722; d. there in 1812; m. a Miss Haxmal, according to records.

V. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, JR., his son, b. in Needham, Mass., in 1744; d. in 1816. He m. Jemima Skinner, b. in 1745; dau. of Elemayer and Joanna (Bacon) Skinner. He was a surveyor, wheelwright, and a soldier of the Revolution.

1. JAMES<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Jemima (Skinner) Kingsbury, was b. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 1768, and d. there, February 1852. He m. in Swanze, N. H., Jan. 2, 1794, by Rev. E. Goddard, to Sarah Cresson, b. in Swanze, Oct. 4, 1772; d. in Needham, Mass., in 1845; dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Hill) Cresson. He owned the Isaac Rawson farm (174) May 14, 1796 to Aug. 21, 1797. He owned a half of the Gibbs farm, at 206, Mar. 9, 1796 to May 14, 1801 (his brother John owning the other half, Mar. 21, 1798 to May 20, 1801). He also owned the old Maynard place at 201, Oct. 28, 1801, to Sept. 9, 1802. He was a farmer in S., Gilsum, and Surry, finally moving to Needham, Mass., where he died. He also took out a license as an inn-keeper. In Surry, he was also a trader. He had eight ch.: 1. *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. probably in Surry. 2. *William*<sup>7</sup>, 3, b., Dec. 9, 1796, in Surry, according to Hayward's History of Gilsum, which errs in the date. 3. *James*<sup>7</sup>, Jr., b. at 206. 4. *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, b. probably at 206. We are not sure where the other four, 5. *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, 6. *Lauren*<sup>7</sup>, 7. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, and 8. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, were born. They were born after Mr. Kingsbury left S. We only know the date of William's birth. We can learn nothing at all of the others. *Daniel* was most probably b. in S., at 201.

2. JOHN<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Needham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1772; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1861. He m. ab. 1799 or 1800, Thankful White, dau. of Benjamin and Lois White. She was b. about 1770, but we know no more of her birth and nothing of her death. Before his marriage, he lived at 206, in S., with his brother James. They kept an inn. In a deed of 1801, he is called of Brookline, Mass. Possibly his eldest ch. was b. there. He had nine. According to the published Kingsbury genealogy, they were all b. in Newton, Mass. They were: 1. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1800; d., June 8, 1871; m. John Ward. 2. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 13, 1802; d., Apr. 25, 1807. 3. *John Wright*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 17, 1803; d., Sept. 12, 1870; m. Louisa Ward and had seven ch. 4. *William*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1805; d., Sept. 28, 1827. 5. *Benjamin White*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 13, 1808; m. Almira Trowbridge; lived in Newton, and had eight ch. 6. *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 31, 1810; d., Jan. 27, 1886, in Newton, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Homer, and had five ch. 7. *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 25, 1813; d. in Ironton, Ohio, July 5, 1866; m. Harriet M. Homer, and had ten ch. 8. *George*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 28, 1816; d., Jan. 7, 1821. 9. *Ann Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1820; m. Stephen Ellis. As John Kingsbury did not live in S. after his marriage, we shall not carry out the genealogical record of his family any more extensively.

3. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY, son of James<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 31, 1888. He was a farmer in the west part of that town, near Surry line. He m. Temperance Leonard in 1819. She was b. in Raynham, Mass., June 21, 1799; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 1, 1873; dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Macomber) Leonard. They had eight ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *William Leonard*<sup>8</sup>, 4, b., Mar. 26, 1820; 2. *George Dinsmore*<sup>8</sup>, 5, b., Apr. 19, 1822; 3. *Charles Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, 6, b., June 11, 1824; 4. *John*<sup>8</sup>, 7, b., Dec. 13, 1826; 5. *Otis Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 5, 1829; unm., at home on the homestead; 6. *Eliza Ann*<sup>8</sup>, 8, b., Aug. 1, 1832; 7. *Ellen Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1835; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 23, 1841; 8. *Mary Josephine*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 30, 1837, unm., on the homestead with her brother.

4. WILLIAM LEONARD<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, son of William<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. in Walpole, Jan. 18, 1890; m., Dec. 21, 1842, Anna Ware Webster, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1820; dau. of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. Five ch.: 1. *Elbridge Emery*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 16, 1843; d. there, Apr. 10, 1844. 2. *Nancy Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1845; m., Jan. 1, 1867, John Carpenter, b. in Alstead, Dec. 1, 1838; son of Ariel and Abigail (Streeter) Carpenter; res. Keene; ch., 1. *Effie Irene*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 19, 1866; 2. *Anna Belle*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1874; 3. *Emma Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 2, 1877. 3. *George Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Sept. 10, 1846; d. there, Feb. 1849. 4. *Otis William*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1850; m., Feb. 28, 1874, Ellen Cheever, b. in Alstead, May 17, 1856; dau. of James and Jerusha (Randall) Cheever; res. Surry. One ch., *Fred. Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Surry, Mar. 23, 1876. 5. *Elmira*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Gaysville, Vt., May 20, 1852; d. there, Dec. 12, 1852.

5. GEORGE D.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, son of William<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. in Walpole, Sept. 28, 1877. He m., Dec. 24, 1846, Ellen Amanda Hodskins, b. in Walpole, Aug. 16, 1825; dau. of Asahel Bundy and Cynthia (Hodskins *sic*) Hodskins. They had two ch., both b. in Walpole: 1. *Asahel H.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 28, 1850, who had, by his wife, Maria L., a son, *Walter W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Walpole, Apr. 12, 1874. 2. *George H.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 2, 1855, who res. in Walpole, with his wife, Frances C. The dates and facts in this paragraph correct Hayward's Gilsum history.

6. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, son of William<sup>7</sup>, **3**, studied at Norwich University, Vt., 1848-1851; studied also at Woodsville; and took his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth, in 1855. He practised in Stoddard, Lyme, and other places, and d. at West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1911. He m., Oct. 28, 1857, Sarah Ann Pierce, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 21, 1836; dau. of Nathaniel B. and Eliza Ann (Fiske) Pierce. He had one ch., *Ella Sarah Kingsbury*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1858. She is the wife of J. Walter Bean, M. D. of West Medford, Mass., where Mrs. Kingsbury is still living (1911).

7. JOHN<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, son of William<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., Oct. 28, 1852, Mary Ursula Smith, b. in Alstead, Apr. 2, 1826; dau. of Ralph Emerson and Abiah (Hale) Smith. They res. in Surry and had one ch.

8. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, dau. of William<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., Oct. 31, 1867, George Milton Reed, son of Nathan D. and Charlotte (Dwinell) Reed.

## II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>. These are the same as the first two ancestors in the line of the preceding family of James and John Kingsbury. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, JR., son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1674; d. there, Jan. 19, 1724½, m., Dec. 5, 1695, Abigail Baker, b. ab. 1674; d. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1764, in her 90th year, a sister of a Rev. Mr. Baker of Sherborn, Mass., 1707-1730. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, eighth ch. of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1715; d. there, Feb. 20, 1787; burial in Walpole, Mass.; m. 1st, Jedidah Cooke, Jan. 28, 174½; m. 2d, Catherine Cheney of Pomfret, who, according to tradition, "proved to be a vixen." V. DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, JR., son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> and Jedidah, was b. in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 30, 1742, and moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1792. From 1800 to 1816, he lived in Jaffrey. He was a

deacon in Walpole, Mass. Late in life, he studied divinity somewhat and acted as a lay preacher in several towns in New Hampshire and Vermont. He d. in Rindge, June 10, 1827. He m. 1st, in Walpole, Mass., Dec. 1, 1768, Abigail Sawin, who d. in Rindge, Oct. 6, 1793. He m. 2d, in S., by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., Sept. 2, 1794, Lucretia Locke, b. in Townsend (now Ashby), Mass., Apr. 9, 1756; d. in Temple, N. H., Nov. 6, 1843; dau. of Lieut. James and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke of Sullivan. She was a lady of much force of character. As Dea. Kingsbury never lived in S., we give only the names of the ch. of his first wife. They were *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Abigail*<sup>6</sup> (d. young), *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, *Jackson*<sup>6</sup>, *Jedidiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, and *Mary*<sup>6</sup>. His second wife was a S. woman and we notice her ch. more fully. She had three: 1. *Lucretia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rindge, Sept. 8, 1795; d. there, unm., Feb. 25, 1817. 2. *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, twin to preceding, b. in Rindge, Sept. 8, 1795; d. there, unm.. Aug. 12, 1839. 3. *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rindge, June 28, 1798; d. in Temple, Mar. 3, 1870; m. 1st, 1827, Catherine Sawin, d. in Lancaster, Mass., of tuberculosis, June 19, 1827, æ. 27, ac. to Lancaster records. He m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1832, Mrs. Linda (Raymond) Ward, b. in Rindge, dau. of Capt. Joel and Mary (Ball) Raymond, and widow of Benjamin Ward, Esq. She d., Oct. 15, 1834. He m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1835, Mrs. Lydia (Barnes) Patten, who d. in Temple, Aug. 10, 1839, widow of Jesse Patten. He m. 4th, Nov. 11, 1840, Anna Hazen of Shirley, Mass.; b. there, June 8, 1800; d. there, Oct. 7, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Crocker) Hazen. He studied at Middlebury College and at Harvard University, and grad. at the medical department of Bowdoin College in 1829. He visited Cuba and taught in the South. He became quite highly esteemed in his profession. He had two ch., one by 2nd wife and one by 3rd wife: 1. Catherine Sawin<sup>7</sup>, b. in Rindge, Mar. 28, 1834; d. in Temple, unm., March 3, 1897. 2. Benjamin Barnes<sup>7</sup>, b. in Temple, May 15, 1837, grad. at Bowdoin College, 1857. He was a professor of Latin and Greek at St. Charles College, Mo., and, later, a professor of the same languages at St. Paul's College, in Palmyra, Mo. He m., June 20, 1862, Sarah R. Freeman, dau. of Rev. Frederick Freeman of Sandwich, Mass.

**1. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Dea. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, V, b. in Walpole, Mass., Oct. 29, 1769; d. in S., at 161, Oct. 9, 1840. He was a farmer, also operated the saw mill that stood at 162, which he built. He m. in Rindge, by Rev. Seth Payson, Feb. 18, 1796, Rebecca Thompson, b. in Rindge, Dec. 19, 1773; d. in S., at 121, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Dexter Spaulding, Apr. 27, 1850; dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Eaton) Thompson. They had eight ch., all daughters but one: 1. *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in S., probably at 161, Feb. 9, 1797; 2. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Packersfield, (now Nelson), in 1799, and d. in infancy; 3. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in same place as preceding, Aug. 19, 1801, m. Dexter Spaulding, q. v.; 4. *Rebecca*<sup>7</sup>, b. in same place as preceding two, Mar. 29, 1803; m. Dexter Spaulding, q. v.; 5. *Grata*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, 1805; drowned herself in Ferry Brook in S., Nov. 2, 1872, unm.; 6. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, Feb. 20, 1810; d. in Concord, N. H., unm., July 26, 1884; 7. *Eleanor*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, Oct. 29, 1812; m. Dauphin W. Spaulding, q. v.; 8. *Lorisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, July 1, 1816; d. in S., at 44, Jan. 17, 1890, unm.

**2. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in Alstead, where he d. in the forties. He m., Mar. 14, 1828, Nancy Nims, b. in S., about

1793; d. in Newport, N. H., many years ago; dau. of Dea. Zadok and Betsey (Brown) Nims. Their only ch. was *Harriet E.*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b. in Alstead, May 20, 1829.

**3.** HARRIET E.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, dau. of Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 21, 1873. She m., June 23, 1853, Hon. Albert Scripture Wait, b. in Chester, Vt., Apr. 21, 1821; d. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 7, 1906; son of Gen. Daniel and Cynthia (Read) Wait. He studied law with Hon. Daniel Kellogg, at Saxton's River, Vt. and was admitted to the bar at Newfane, Vt., Apr. 1846. He began the practice of the law at Alstead, but moved to Newport in May 1857. He received an honorary A. M. from Dartmouth in 1865. He was of the firm of Burke and Wait. He was an able lawyer and very prominent in Freemasonry. He had been the Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar in New Hampshire and held many offices of high Masonic rank. He had been married before his marriage to Miss Kingsbury, and was again married after her death. Harriet E. had no ch.

**4.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, grandson of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 2, 1829. His earlier years were passed with his uncle, Benjamin Kingsbury, **2**, in Alstead. After his mother became the second wife of Dexter Spaulding, q. v., he became one of Mr. Spaulding's household until his marriage. He learned the trade of a carpenter of Dexter Spaulding and the latter's son Dauphin. Soon after his marriage, he built the carpenter's shop at 43, in S. He m., Sept. 9, 1852, Hannah Elvira Hale, b. in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 18, 1835; d. in S., at 44, July 25, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Kingsbury were an honored couple in the town. They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 9, 1902, and their house at 44, in which they lived all these years, and which he built, was well filled with guests, many of whom came from a great distance. Mr. Kingsbury was the town clerk for several years. After his wife's death, he boarded for different lengths of time with Mrs. Chase, at 31; Mr. Shoults, at 7; and Mrs. Jenkins, then living at 32, at which latter house he d., Jan. 26, 1911. Mr. and Mrs. Kingsbury had no ch., but received into the family as their daughter, a little girl whose surname was LaBonté (usually called Good) whose name they changed by law to *Etta Elvira Kingsbury*<sup>9</sup> (see under LaBonté), **5**. She was b. in S., at 172, Oct. 25, 1857.

**5.** ETTA E.<sup>9</sup> KINGSBURY, adopted dau. of George<sup>8</sup>, **4**, m. 1st, Wm. Albert Wilson, q. v. She m. 2d, in S., by Rev. A. W. Hand (Bapt.) of Keene, Sept. 8, 1893, to Ralph Miner Kitson, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., May 1, 1865; son of Alfred B. and Henrietta A. (Miner) Kitson. He is an electrical engineer; res. in Boston. She had two daus. by W. A. Wilson, q. v. She had no ch. by Mr. Kitson.

### III. FAMILY OF ABIJAH WILDER KINGSBURY.

**I.** JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY. **II.** NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>. These are the same as the first two in the ancestral line of the two preceding families. **III.** DANIEL<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1685; d. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1754; deacon of church in what is now Franklin; m., Dec. 20, 1713, Elizabeth Stevens (or Stephens) of Dedham. She d., July 12, 1764. **IV.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, JR., son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 11, 1715; d. in Franklin, Mass., Mar. 25, 1783; m. 1st, Nov. 3, 1737, Beriah Mann; b., Apr. 27, 1717; d., May 12, 1755;



dau. of Theodore Mann. He m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1755, the widow, Abigail Adams. She d., Oct. 22, 1759. V. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jr., b. in Wrentham (now Franklin), Mass., Feb. 18, 1739; d. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 26, 1803; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1765, Mehetabel Johnson, who d. in Keene, Feb. 29, 1768; m. 2d, Mar. 16, 1769, Hannah Ware, b., Nov. 23, 1738; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1785; dau. of Eleazar and Hannah (Mann) Ware. He m. 3d, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 14, 1760; d. in Keene, Mar. 16, 1824; dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow. He had ten ch., one by 1st wife, six by second wife, and three by 3d wife. VI. ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, by his second wife, Hannah Ware, b. in Keene, Mar. 5, 1778; d. there, Oct. 7, 1860; m., Sept. 12, 1803, Abigail Wilder, b. in Keene, July 3, 1775; d. there, Nov. 30, 1856; dau. of Dea. Abijah and Sarah (Ellis) Wilder. They lived together 53 years. Their youngest and eleventh ch. was born when she was 51 years and six months of age.

1. ABIJAH WILDER<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Abijah<sup>6</sup>, VI., was their fourth ch. He was b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1809; d. in Gilsum, June 19, 1894. He m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1834, Lavinia Locke, b. in S., Dec. 23, 1816; d. in S., at her father's, at site of 102, July 29, 1836; dau. of Samuel, Esq., and Lydia (Fay) Locke. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1837, Rhoda Emeline Wood, b. in Alstead, Jan. 9, 1815; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1887; dau. of Eleazar and Rhoda (Williams) Wood. At the age of eleven, he went to S., and lived five years in the family of James Osgood, at 167. He returned to Keene and learned the trade of a shoemaker of his father. From 1833 to 1835, he carried on shoemaking in the so-called Tyler shop, at 238, and owned and lived in the house at 237, where G. L. Mason now (1911) lives. By his second wife he had three ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Samuel Locke*<sup>8</sup>, 2, b., Feb. 25, 1838; 2. *Martha Lavinia*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 26, 1840; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 28, 1844; 3. *Merrill*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 11, 1845; d. in Gilsum, May 5, 1904.

2. SAMUEL L.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Abijah W.<sup>7</sup>, 1, d. in Gilsum, Nov. 14, 1906. He was a farmer. He m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1873, Sarah Emeline Kemp, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 18, 1848; d. in Alstead, June 14, 1874; dau. of Wm. Orlo and Lucy (Wood) Kemp, then of Alstead. He m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1878, Jane Campbell Hunter, b. in Madderty, Scotland, May 13, 1849; dau. of Alexander and Annie (Nicoll) Hunter. She came to America and landed in Quebec, in 1869. One ch. by former wife, three by 2nd wife: 1. *Ethel May*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 27, 1874; d. there, Apr. 25, 1874; 2. *Annie Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 25, 1879; 3. *Hunter Charles*<sup>9</sup>, 3, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1881; 4. *Edward Wilder*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 10, 1894.

3. HUNTER C.<sup>9</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Samuel L.<sup>8</sup>, 2, lives on the homestead of his father in Gilsum, and is a farmer. He m., May 1, 1907, Florence Edith Horton, b. in Spartansburg, Pa., May 5, 1874; dau. of Benjamin Hosmer and Martha (Ward) Horton. They have two ch.: 1. *Dorothy Florence*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 19, 1907; 2. *Hunter Stuart*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1909.

#### IV. FAMILY OF REV. ARNOLD KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY, same as first of preceding families. II. ELEAZAR<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. in Dedham, Mass., May 17, 1645; m. Esther Judson, Oct. 30, 1676; dau. of Samuel Judson of Horton, Yorkshire, Eng.



later of Dedham, Mass. He d., Feb. 22, 1722. She d., May 6, 1717. III. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Dedham, Mass., ab. 1685; m., Jan. 16, 1704½, Susannah Morey of Roxbury, Mass. He was a farmer; d. in 1739. IV. THEODORE<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup> b. in Dedham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1707. V. ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Theodore<sup>4</sup>. VI. PHILIP<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Abijah<sup>5</sup>. VII. ASA<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Philip<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1783, lived in Vermont; m. ab. 1803, Lavinia Dickinson Jordan, who was b. in state of New York, and d. in Jamaica, Vt., ab. 1864. Asa d. there ab. 1857. They had thirteen ch.

1. REV. ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, was the third of the thirteen ch. of Asa<sup>7</sup>, VII., and was b., Dec. 6, 1812, in Acton (then Townshend), Vt., correcting Rev. Mr. Hurlin's MS. history of N. H. Baptist ministers deposited in the state library, which had stated that it was in Coimth, N. Y. A more extended notice of him, with a list of his settlements, may be seen on page 432. He d. at Fredonia, N. Y., June 8, 1893. He m., May 10, 1836, Cornelia M. Stone of Hinesburg, Vt. They had *one son*<sup>9</sup>, whose mind had been impaired for some cause, and who, of course, remained unmarried until his death. Mr. Kingsbury's official year in S. was from Feb. 27, 1836 to Mar. 6, 1837, preaching half of the time in S., and the other half in Nelson Factory Village (now Munsonville). In the meantime he was ordained. The council was convened in S., Nov. 1, 1836, and Mr. Kingsbury was examined. His ordination was on the following day at Nelson Factory Village. His son was b. after he left S. While in S., Mr. Kingsbury lived in what is now known as the Peabody house at the Four Corners, 235.

#### V. FAMILY OF WM. HENRY KINGSBURY.

The first four ancestors in this line were the same as those of the family of Abijah Wilder Kingsbury (our third Kingsbury family), viz.: I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY of Dedham, Mass. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, of Wrentham, Mass. III. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, of that part of Wrentham that is now Franklin, Mass. IV. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, JR., son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, of Franklin, Mass., and Keene, N. H. V. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Jr., b. in Wrentham (now Franklin), Mass., Feb. 18, 1739; d. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1803; m., for his 3d wife, Jan. 20, 1791, Rebecca Bigelow, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Bigelow of Fitzwilliam, where she was b., Oct. 14, 1760; d. in Keene, Mar. 16, 1824. VI. CYRUS<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Keene, Jan. 12, 1799; d. in Keene, June 30, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1825, Rachel Olcott, then of Chesterfield, who d. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1843; m. 2d, Mar. 3, 1846, Olive Wilder.

1. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY (who was always known in later years as HENRY KINGSBURY), son of Cyrus<sup>6</sup> and Rachel, was b. in Keene, Sept. 7, 1827; d. in Westmoreland, June 12, 1895; m. 1st, in S., by David Seward, Esq., Apr. 1, 1856, Lucretia Betsey Hastings, b. in S., Nov. 8, 1834; d. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1870; dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He m. 2d, July 4, 1871, Mrs. Minerva Ann (Bigelow) Lee; b. in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 20, 1832; d. in Chesterfield, May 20, 1894; dau. of Sumner and Rebecca (Whiting) Bigelow. Her 1st hus. was Daniel Lee. These dates correct certain town and other records. He was a farmer, also a spinner in a woolen mill. He res. in S., at 196, from 1856 to 1858, later in Keene, Harris-

ville, and Keene a second time. He had five ch., all sons: 1. *Abijah Hastings*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b. in S., at 196, Jan. 22, 1857; 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b. in Keene, May 2, 1860; 3. *George Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b. in Harrisville (in the part then in Nelson), May 11, 1863; 4. *Edwin Cyrus*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1865; 5. *William Frank*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1867; d. there, Oct. 11, 1867.

**2. ABIJAH H.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was a teamster in Keene, where he d., March 10, 1906. He m., Nov. 22, 1887, Emma Louisa Cummings, b. in Keene, July 18, 1866; dau. of Joseph Wm. and Lorinsa (Morse) Cummings. They had three ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Gertrude Lucretia*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1888; m. Leon E. Longever, q. v. 2. *Bessie Elia*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 20, 1891; m., Nov. 3, 1908, George Elwin Hildreth, b. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1886; son of Wm. B. and Harriet (Barrus) Hildreth. One ch., Mary Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1909. 3. *Mary Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 8, 1893; m., Jan. 8, 1910, Bert Stevens Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1878; son of George H. and Marian (Eveleth) Ellis. One ch., Freeman Abijah<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1911.

**3. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Wm. H.<sup>7</sup>, **1**, res. at East Westmoreland, where he d., Dec. 26, 1904. He m., Nov. 27, 1889, Adeline Maria Mason, b. in Embden, Me., July 19, 1764; dau. of Lorenzo W. and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason of Sullivan. After Mr. Kingsbury's death, she m. John Milton Curtis of Keene. See LUCY NICHOLS BARRETT. The Kingsburys had seven ch., all b. at East Westmoreland except the last: 1. *Henry Lorenzo*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 17, 1890; 2. *Eleanor Lucretia*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1892; m., April 25, 1911, Floyd Oren Mason, b. in Swanzy, Jan. 29, 1886; son of Orson Lafayette and Martha Fanny (Starkey) Mason of Keene, a piano tuner and singer; 3. *Lilian May*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 28, 1894; 4. *Agnes Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1896; 5. *George Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1898; 6. *Mary Adeline*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 1, 1901; 7. *Charlotte*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1905.

**4. GEORGE F.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, **1**, res. in Keene, and is employed in a chair factory. He m. 1st, Mar. 8, 1894, Mary Rachel Thomas, b. in Fayston, Vt., Oct. 1, 1870; d. in Keene, June 27, 1902; dau. of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas. He m. 2d, Mar. 21, 1908, Caroline Augusta Wright, b. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 1, 1870; dau. of Moses E. and Mary A. (Gates) Wright. Two ch.: 1. *Vivian Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 14, 1895; d. there, Aug. 30, 1895. 2. *Mildred Eveline*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1897.

**5. EDWIN C.<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY**, son of Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, **1**, is a carpenter and steam fitter and res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1893, Vivian Josephine Thomas, b. in Fayston, Vt., July 25, 1874; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1893; dau. of Nathaniel J. and Eliza Adeline (Boyce) Thomas. He m. 2d, June 20, 1899, Josephine Deidamia Reynolds, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 8, 1873; dau. of Dr. Azro H. and Emily Tryphena (Allen) Reynolds. One ch., *Zoe Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 4, 1902.

#### VI. FAMILY OF NAHUM KINGSBURY.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY of Dedham, Mass., was the progenitor of this family in America, as of the preceding Kingsbury families. II. ELEAZAR<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. in Dedham, May 17, 1645; d. there, Feb. 22, 1722; m., Oct. 30, 1676, Esther Judson, dau. of Samuel Judson of Horton, Vork, Eng. She d., May 6, 1717. III. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Eleazar<sup>2</sup>.

b. in Dedham, ab. 1685; d. in 1739; m., Jan. 16, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Susannah Merry of Roxbury; b. in 1685. IV. ELIPHALET<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dedham, ab. 1715; d. in Needham, Mass., in 1796; m. Abigail Fuller. He had eleven ch. V. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Eliphalet<sup>4</sup>, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1756; went to Alstead, N. H., in 1782; d. there, Dec. 17, 1839; m., May 4, 1780, Mary Wilkinson, b. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 22, 1762; d. in Alstead, May 15, 1819; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Gay) Wilkinson.

1. NATHUM<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of William<sup>5</sup>, b. in Needham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1787; d. in Alstead, May 17, 1868; m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1827, Polly Fletcher, b. in Alstead, August 1783; d. there, Apr. 16, 1851; dau. of Peter and Sarah (Piper) Fletcher. He m. 2d, in Gilsum, by Israel B. Loveland, Esq., Nov. 9, 1855, Tirzah Boynton (first name usually misspelled Thirza), b. in S., Aug. 3, 1802; d. there, at 97, July 30, 1881; dau. of David Emery and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. Mr. Kingsbury himself never lived in S. His second wife was a native of the town, and, after his death, came back to town and lived in the house, 97, in the south-east corner of the Four Corners. Mr. Kingsbury had two ch. by his former wife: 1. *Cyrus Judson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Feb. 9, 1830; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1880; unm.; 2. *Otis Wilkinson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Mar. 20, 1835; d. there, Apr. 5, 1838.

#### VII. FAMILY OF GEORGE S. & ELBRIDGE KINGSBURY.

The ancestral line of descent in this family is the same as that in the preceding family of Joseph Kingsbury through the first four generations: I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> KINGSBURY. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> KINGSBURY. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> KINGSBURY, JR. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> KINGSBURY. V. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Walpole, Mass., Nov. 24, 1745; d. there, Jan. 2, 1822; m. 1st, Ruth Kingsbury, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1752; d. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 22, 1791; dau. of Col. Seth and Miriam (Holbrook) Kingsbury. He m. 2d Keziah Merriam, who d. in Walpole, Mass., Mar. 5, 1856. She was b. in Walpole, July 25, 1767 (or 1768). He was a deacon, and an orderly sergeant in the Revolution. He had seven ch. by each wife. VI. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Solomon<sup>5</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mass., Mar. 28, 1771; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1845. He m., ab. 1799, Rebecca Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1771; d. in Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 7, 1846. He had three ch., all b. in Packersfield (now Roxbury): 1. Seth<sup>7</sup>, 1, b., Aug. 14, 1801; 2. Erastus<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 9, 1806; d. unm. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1833; 3. Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b., May 4, 1808; d. in infancy, Jan. 23, 1810.

1. SETH<sup>7</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Solomon<sup>6</sup>, b. in Packersfield (Roxbury), Aug. 14, 1801; d. in Stoneham, Mass., at his daughter's, Mar. 30, 1881. He m. 1st, Mar. 21, 1831, Rachel Woodbury, b. in Beverly, Mass., May 5, 1805; d. in Roxbury, June 5, 1842. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1843, Lois Brabrook, b. in Acton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1811; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1883; dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Betsey (Wright) Brabrook. This Betsey Wright m. 1st Nathan Brooks of Acton; 2d Benjamin Brabrook; 3d John Converse of Marlborough, N. H. Seth had six ch. by the 1st w. and three by the 2d.: 1. *Reuel Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1832; d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1891, unm. He was in the 1st Reg. (Berdan's) U. S. Sharpshooters in the Civil War. 2. *Erastus Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 23, 1834; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., unm., Aug. 19,

1863, on his return from New Orleans, while in the Civil War. He was in Co. G, 47th Mass. Reg. 3. *Ellen Maria*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1836; d. there, June 26, 1871; m., July 12, 1860, Calvin Davis of Roxbury, b. there, also d. there, son of Isaac, Jr., and Fanny (Esty) Davis. She had three ch.: (1). Fred. Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 30, 1862; (2). Frank Erastus<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1863; (3). Lizzie Elvira<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 15, 1865. 4. *George Solomon*<sup>s</sup>, 2, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1838. 5. *Elbridge*<sup>s</sup>, 3, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1839. 6. *Charles Seth*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roxbury, July 25, 1841; d. there, Oct. 5, 1848. 7. *Betsy Rachel*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1844; d. there, Sept. 27, 1848. 8. *Ada Estella*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1848; d. in Keene, Mar. 11, 1873; m., June 10, 1871, Wallace W. Houghton of Keene. She left a son, Oscar Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 8, 1872. 9. *Lois Rebecca*<sup>s</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1850; m., Mar. 31, 1875, Wallace W. Houghton, who had previously been the husband of her sister, Ada E., then deceased. She res. in Stoneham, Mass., and has a son, Clarence William<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1875. The record of this family is not completely elaborated because Seth Kingsbury's house was in Roxbury. The sons whose names head the next two paragraphs lived in S., or had direct relations with the town.

2. GEORGE S.<sup>s</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Seth<sup>7</sup>, 1, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1838; d. there, Mar. 25, 1893, at the house of his brother Elbridge, at 53 of the Roxbury numbers. He was never married. For several years, 1878 to 1893, the old Jeremiah Mason farm in S., at 51, was owned and occupied by him. The family of John S. Currier and others kept his house and were employed by him. During the Civil War he was in Co. E, 18th Vt. Reg. He was a prominent man in affairs while he lived in the town. He owned the farm at 51 at his death.

3. ELBRIDGE<sup>s</sup> KINGSBURY, son of Seth<sup>7</sup>, 1, bought the old David W. Buckminster farm in Roxbury, at 53 of the Roxbury numbers, and lived there several years. He had intimate relations with Sullivan people and lived so near that we give the record of his family. He m., Apr. 27, 1886, Ada Harriet Fairbanks, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1849; still living; dau. of Madison and Lucretia (Ellis) Fairbanks. He was drafted into the army during the Civil War and paid \$300 for a substitute. He used the East Sullivan P. O., while living in Roxbury. He still owns several hundred acres of land in Roxbury, including the old D. W. Buckminster and Seth Kingsbury farms. Two ch.: 1. *Gertrude Lucretia*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, June 26, 1887, a well educated young lady and a teacher in Keene. 2. *Elbridge Herbert*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1890, a student in Dartmouth College.

## KNIGHT.

I. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> KNIGHT res. in Salem, Mass. II. ENOS<sup>2</sup> KNIGHT, his son, b. in Salem, Mass., ab. 1730, res. in Topsfield, Mass., until 1781, when he moved to New Ipswich, N. H. He m. 1st Lois Hawke, who d. in 1788, ae. 62; m. 2d Mary Estabrook, who d. in 1797, ae. 57; he also m. a third wife, who d. in 1802. He d. in 1804. III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> KNIGHT, son of Enos<sup>2</sup>, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 16, 1765; d. in Hancock, May 9, 1848; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Davis of New Ipswich, who d., Mar. 29, 1800, in Han-

cock. He m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1801, Lucy, dau. of Joseph Baker of Nelson, who d. in Hancock, June 2, 1858. IV. IRA<sup>4</sup> KNIGHT, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, b., May 27, 1788, in New Ipswich, according to family records (Hancock records would imply that he was b. in H.); d. in Marlow, Jan. 14, 1880; m., 1811, Abigail Pratt, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1791; d. in Marlow, Nov. 7, 1844; dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Bolton) Pratt. He m. 2d, Abigail Burton, b. in Jaffrey, ab. 1787; d. in Marlow, July 6, 1871.

1. LEWIS ASA<sup>5</sup> KNIGHT, son of Ira<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Pratt) Knight, was b. in Hancock, Apr. 25, 1812; d. in Marlow, Oct. 9, 1898; m. 1st, May 30, 1841, Thankful Watson Gibbs, b. in S., at 206, June 24, 1815; d. in Westmoreland, June 24, 1867; dau. of Dea. Dalphon and Asanath (Watson) Gibbs. He m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1869, Almira Adams. He lived for a short time, ab. 1850, on the old Gibbs farm in S., at 206. He had four ch.: 1. *Addie Rosella*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b. in Gilsun, Feb. 13, 1843. 2. *Harlan Norris*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Marlow, Dec. 27, 1844; d. there, Nov. 19, 1847. 3. *Ora Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b. in Marlow, May 31, 1848. 4. *Mary Ella*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 206, Sept. 6, 1850; d., Dec. 23, 1864, in Marlow, of diphtheria. Mrs. Almira J. Adams, 2d wife of Lewis A.<sup>5</sup> Knight, b. in Washington, N. H., June 13, 1826; d. in Marlow, June 16, 1896; dau. of Seth and Comfort (Barney) Adams.

2. ADDIE ROSELLA<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT, dau. of Lewis A.<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. 1st, May 12, 1866, James Powers, who d., July 19, 1866; m. 2d a man named Roscoe; m. 3d David Milton Tiffany; res. in Mason City, Iowa, where her two ch. were b.: 1. *Fred. Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 20, 1877; 2. *Julian Osro*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 4, 1879.

3. ORA LEWIS<sup>6</sup> KNIGHT, son of Lewis A.<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. Caroline Robinson and res. in Mason City, Iowa. They had one ch., *Ella*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879.

## LA BONTE.

1. VICTOIR<sup>1</sup> LA BONTE<sup>1</sup>, whose birth and parentage we have been unable to ascertain, lived over a year, 1857-58, in the George F. Hubbard house which stood at 172 in S. He d. in the West, at the home of his son, Victoir (or Victor). He was known among Americans as Victor Good. He m. in Vermont, Marie Delina Beaulieu, b. in Burlington, Vt., date not ascertained, d. in S., at 172, Apr. 29, 1858. Her body was buried May 2, 1858, in the cemetery on Bradford St., in "Ash Swamp," in Keene. She was dau. of Theodore and Catherine (Ayotte) Beaulieu. She left four ch.: 1. *Victoir*<sup>2</sup> (called Victor), b. in Keene. He was twice married. The former wife d. in Keene. The second wife d. in the West, leaving two children. 2. *Eveline*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Keene. We have no particulars concerning her. The last that was known of her she was in Canada. 3. *Marie Jeanne*<sup>2</sup>, 2, b. in Keene, July 6, 1855. 4. *Henriette*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 172, Oct. 25, 1857. After her mother's death, when she was a few months old, she was received into the family of George Kingsbury, q. v., and her name was legally changed to ETTA ELVIRA KINGSBURY, q. v.

2. MARIE JEANNE<sup>2</sup> LA BONTE<sup>1</sup>, dau. of Victoir<sup>1</sup>, 1, was received into the family of Charles Whitney of Nelson, later of Keene. She was then known as Mary Jane Whitney. She m., 1873, Andrew Jackson Beal, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Jan. 21, 1844; son of Persia and Emily (Yearly) Beal. He



lived on a farm in Nelson many years, later in Nashua and elsewhere. Their ch., when the record was taken, were: 1. *Edward Leslie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 22, 1873; 2. *Perley Whitney*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 11, 1879; 3. *Emma Luella*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 3, 1881; 4. *Rolond Morton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, June 5, 1889; 5. *Carl Morrill*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1892.

## L'AMOUREUX.

1. GEORGE LEO<sup>2</sup> L'AMOUREUX (usually called GEORGE L. LOVELY), the son of Alfred<sup>1</sup> and Marguerite (Rodier) L'Amoureux, was b. in Nashua, Sept. 8, 1869. He is a carpenter and now res. in Keene. He lived a short time in S., in 1906, in the little cabin owned by Charles G. Wilder on the old Hubbard place, at 244. He was m., Mar. 17, 1900, to a negress named Rosalind Etta Slaughter. She was b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1878; dau. of Richard and Nellie (Holmes) Slaughter. They have had no ch.

## LANE.

1. TIMOTHY LIVINGSTON<sup>2</sup> LANE, the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Livingston) Lane, was b. in Braintree, Mass., Sept. 1, 1800; d., according to the Sentinel, at Hillsborough, Ill., Sept. 1, 1849, on his forty-ninth birthday anniversary. The General Catalogue of Dartmouth College places his death at Jan. 1, 1849, which is the date given for the death of his wife in the Sentinel. Some of the records may be confused. He came to S. in 1825, having taken his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth in 1824. He remained in S. until 1831. He bought the place at 232 in 1825 and built the fine mansion which stands upon the spot, one of the best houses in town. He returned to S., and owned and lived in the house at 98 for about two years, 1834-1836. He was a good physician, but his usefulness was impaired to some extent by intemperance. He m., Oct. 25, 1825, Roxana Harvey, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 2, 1802; d. at Hillsborough, Ill., Jan. 1, 1849, ac. to the papers; dau. of Kimber and Polly or Mary (Hazelton) Harvey. Dr. Lane practised in S., Gilsun, and Fillmore, Ill. He had four ch.: 1. *Jonathan Bowers*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Sept. 10, 1826; twice m., first, to Sarah Harris, 2d, to Rachel S. Bost. 2. *Jane Alantha*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Nov. 25, 1828; d. in Gilsun, May 6, 1836. 3. *Timothy Lionel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., Apr. 2, 1830; d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Apr. 20, 1832. 4. *Mary Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Dec. 15, 1837; res. in Fillmore, Ill. The first three ch. were b. at 232.

## LARMAY (L'ARMÉE).

1. DAVID<sup>2</sup> LARMAY (or L'ARMÉE), the son of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Julie (Chauver) Larmay, was b. at Upper Moscow, Ontario, Oct. 17, 1826 (ac. to his own statement to us); d. in Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1909, ae. 81 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days, ac. to the death record upon the Keene records. This would make the year of his birth 1827. He was probably right however. He m., Oct. 5, 1845, Eliza Sweney, b. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 14, 1824; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1909, four days after her husband's death, in her eighty-fifth year; dau. of Joseph and Julia (Gabbery or Gabray) Sweney. They had eight ch., of which the following three were the only ones that survived the ordeal of birth: 1. *Marie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Charlotte, Vt., July 16, 1846; m. Henri Lescaux and res. at



Worcester, Mass.; had five ch. 2. *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, b. at Wellsboro', N. Y., Sept. 13, 1855; d. at Essex, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1897. He m. Christiana Bridge; res. at Essex, and had six ch. 3. *Julie*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Chazy, N. Y., March 4, 1863; d. at Wellsboro', N. Y., unm., Apr. 1, 1885. This old couple owned the Bridge house at East S., at 32, a little more than a year, from 1899 till 1900. They were here so short a time that we have not undertaken to carry out the full records of their ch., none of whom ever lived in town.

### LAURENT.

1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> LAURENT, b. at Riviere du Loup, Quebec, in 1796, d. in Montreal, Dec. 19, 1852; m. Leocadie de Pensier, b. in Montreal, in 1808; d. there, Oct. 11, 1865.

1. ADOLPHE CYRILLE FRANCOIS<sup>2</sup> LAURENT, son of David<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 3, 1844; still living on Island St., in Keene. He is a laborer and has worked in tanneries. He lived a short time, 1872-4, at East S., at 16 (west side), and worked in the tannery. He m., Apr. 8, 1872, Hermione Ducharme of Island Pond, Vt., b. in Assumption, P. Q., Dec. 20, 1852; dau. of Leandre and Odille (Pelletier) Ducharme. They had eight ch. 1. *Hermione*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b. in S., at 16, Feb. 9, 1873; 2. *Charles Emile*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Island Pond, Vt., Jan. 3, 1875; d. in Gilsum, June 5, 1875; 3. *Eugenie Rose*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 19, 1876, unm., res. in Keene; 4. *Emma Marie Philomene*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 20, 1878, unm., res. in Burlington, Vt.; 5. *Arthur Adolphe*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1880, unm., res. in Keene; 6. *Angeline Marie Louise*<sup>3</sup>, 3, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1885; 7. *Gustave L.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1888; 8. *Hortense Eirene*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 23, 1891.

2. HERMIONE L.<sup>3</sup> LAURENT (called "Minnie" Laurent), dau. of Adolphe C. F.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., July 2, 1895, George Francis Train Trask, b. in Keene, Oct. 8, 1871, son of William H. and Esther (Wright) Trask. He is a shoe cutter and res. in Keene. Five ch.: 1. *Homer Laurent*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 3, 1896; 2. *Gerald George*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 18, 1898; 3. *Hermione Kathryn*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1900; 4. *Norman Owen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, June 8, 1903; 5. *Donald Francis*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 20, 1907.

3. ANGELINE M. L.<sup>3</sup> LAURENT, dau. of Adolphe C. F.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., in Fitchburg, Mass., December 1909. Wm. Derby. She has a dau., *Helen Laurent*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1910.

### LAW.

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>2</sup> LAW, the son of John<sup>1</sup> F. and Frances (Page) Law, was b. in Cambridge, Vt., March 29, 1862. He is a teamster and has res. at Nashua, Hillsborough, and S. In S., he lived, in 1896 to 1898, in the house of Mr. Harris, at 36. He m. Emma M. Grimes. When the record was taken, he had two ch.: 1. *John Grimes*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 1, 1885; 2. *Clarissa Ann Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. at East S., at 36, Apr. 18, 1897. Mr. Law m., in Nashua, by Rev. P. M. Frost of that city, July 12, 1884, Emily Mary Grimes (called Emma Minnie Grimes), b. in Hillsborough, Aug. 10, 1861; d. there, Nov. 15, 1907; dau. of John and Sarah M. (Murdough) Grimes. Mr. Law d. in Nashua, Aug. 19, 1904.

## LEBOURVEAU.

**1.** JEROME<sup>2</sup> LEBOURVEAU, the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Arethusa (Nurse) Lebourveau, was b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1825; d. in Walpole, March 17, 1909. He lived a short time, about 1853, in the old Captain Nims house in S., at 149. He was a farmer. He m., Oct. 15, 1850, Betsey Fay Seward, b. in S., Aug. 25, 1829; still living (1911) in Walpole; dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. They had two ch.: 1. *Fred. Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1854; 2. *Lilla Fay*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in Keene, June 6, 1859.

**2.** FRED. A.<sup>3</sup> LEBOURVEAU, son of Jerome<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. in Keene, by Rev. W. W. Hayward, Apr. 22, 1879, Abbie Marcella Baker, b. in Marlow, Apr. 28, 1854; dau. of Franklin and Nancy Jane (Gustin) Baker. He res. in Walpole and is a farmer and deals in horses. A ch., *Marian Fay*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Walpole, Aug. 14, 1891; d. there, Nov. 10, 1897.

**3.** LILLA F.<sup>3</sup> LEBOURVEAU, dau. of Jerome<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., June 27, 1882, Charles Sumner Burt, b. in Walpole, Dec. 9, 1855; still living there upon a farm; son of Alfred W. and Caroline (Burroughs) Burt. No ch.

## LE CLAIRE.

ALFRED LE CLAIRE married Olivine Rochon. He was b. in Brandon, Vt., and she was b. in St. Urbain, P. Q. They stopped in S., a few weeks in 1905-06, at the old Leland house, at 251, while he was engaged in chopping. While there, their third ch., Joseph Arthur, was b., Feb. 11, 1906. They were not legal residents of the town. We did not learn the names of the elder two children.

## LELAND.

The Lelands belong to an old and honored New England family. The line of descent is from I. HENRY<sup>1</sup> LELAND, who was b. in England ab. 1625, and came to America ab. 1652. II. HOPESTILL<sup>2</sup> LELAND, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>. III. HENRY<sup>3</sup> LELAND, son of Hopestill<sup>2</sup>. IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> LELAND, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>. V. MICAH<sup>5</sup> LELAND, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. in Sherborn, Mass., ab. 1741; m. Betsey Mason. He d. in Sherborn in 1810.

**1.** JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> LELAND, eldest son of Micah<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 11, 1764; d. in S., at 251, Feb. 26, 1847. He m., in Natick, Mass., by Wm. Boden, J. P., May 25, 1791, Abigail Haven (called "Nabby" Haven), b. in Natick, Mass., May 8, 1769; d. in S., at 251, Mar. 13, 1853; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven of Natick. Mr. Leland moved from Natick to S. in 1798, where he lived 49 years, until his death, excepting two years that he lived in Dublin. He lived first nearly 7 years in a log house that stood a little north-west of where Lyman Davis lives. In 1799 he bought this farm on which the present house stands at 26, where Q. B. Nash lives. In 1806, he sold it and moved to Dublin for about two years, when he returned and lived a short time on what is known as the old Haven place, at 28, and later, a short time in the old Rider house, at 21, nearly on the site of Hon. D. W. Rugg's house. In 1811, he moved to the place where David Nims afterwards lived, at 160, which he owned until 1819, when he moved to the old Dimick-Saunders house, at 242, and shortly after to the site of Mr. Chapin's house, at 232. He next

moved to the old Muzzy house at 87, where he was living in 1827-28, and had Rev. J. Peabody for a boarder. From 1834 to 1835, he lived with his son, Asa, on the old Oliver Brown place, at 229; when they all moved to the place at 251, which Asa had purchased. He had five ch.: 1. *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Natick, Mass., March 8, 1793. 2. *Walter*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1796; enlisted in the War of 1812; went to Portsmouth, where he d. of small-pox, Nov. 10, 1814. 3. *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in S., in a log house that stood near 26, Sept. 23, 1800. 4. *Martha*<sup>7</sup> (always called Patty), b. in S., in same house as Asa, May 14, 1804; was unm., a nurse for many years in different homes in Keene, an excellent woman; d. at the Invalids' Home in Keene, June 23, 1894. 5. *Betsy Mason*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, July 23, 1806 (Dublin record has July 25 erroneously); m. Rev. Josiah Peabody, q. v.

**2.** MARTIN<sup>7</sup> LELAND, son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Dec. 25, 1817, Lucinda Allen, b. in S., Jan. 2, 1795; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., May 10, 1875; dau. of Abel and Mary (Simmons) Allen. He had four ch., all b. at Crown Point, N. Y.: 1. *Walter Allen*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b., Nov. 12, 1818; 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b., Oct. 23, 1822; 3. *Orlando*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1825; d. at Crown Point, Dec. 1826; 4. *Lucinda Allen*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b., Nov. 20, 1828.

**3.** ASA<sup>7</sup> LELAND, son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer. He lived a year after his marriage in the Joseph Seward house, at 99, then one year or more, in the old Oliver Brown house, at 229. In 1835, he bought the farm at 251, which has ever since been known as the Leland place, and lived there till his death, Sept. 9, 1867. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1833, Mary Ann Brown, b. in S., Sept. 12, 1811; d. in S., at 251, Feb. 5, 1846; dau. of Oliver and Mary (Mason) Brown. He m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1847, Hannah Abbott Howe, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1814; d. in Framingham, Mass., Mar. 8, 1892; dau. of Isaac and Esther (Towne) Howe. Three ch., all b. in S., at 251: 1. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1835; d. at birth; 2. *William Muzzy*<sup>8</sup>, **7**, b., July 8, 1838; 3. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1844; d. in S., at 251, Jan. 11, 1845.

**4.** WALTER A.<sup>8</sup> LELAND, son of Martin<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d., Oct. 23, 1887, probably at Crown Point, N. Y. Places were not mentioned in the record sent to us. He m., July 8, 1845, Polly Ann Wells, who was b. in Bridport, Vt., July 8, 1820. They had a son<sup>9</sup>, whose name was not given, who was b., July 3, 1846, who m., Dec. 1, 1876, Harriet Boood, and had three ch.: 1. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 28, 1827; 2. Hazel<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 7, 1885; 3. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 13, 1891.

**5.** MARY A.<sup>8</sup> LELAND, dau. of Martin<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1880. She m., June 27, 1841, Charles Averill, who was b. in Bridport, Vt., June 19, 1819. She had no ch.

**6.** LUCINDA A.<sup>8</sup> LELAND, dau. of Martin<sup>7</sup>, **2**, m., Nov. 21, 1850, Daniel Bigelow, who was b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1822. They were living when the record was taken, which she furnished. She had two ch.: 1. EMILY M.<sup>9</sup> BIGELOW, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851; m., Dec. 25, 1875, George Gage. She had nine ch.: 1. *Hosea W.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 11, 1876; m., Apr. 15, 1896, Jane Ingalls, and has a son, Pearl Ingalls<sup>11</sup>, b., July 8, 1896; 2. *Allen W.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1878, now res. in Troy, N. Y.; 3. *Winfred B.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 28, 1880; 4. *George B.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1882; 5. *Mary L.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1884, d. at ten years of age; 6. *Mabel L.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 16, 1886; 7. *Isa* (probably for

Isabel) *H.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 17, 1888; 8. *Inez E.*<sup>10</sup>, b., July 14, 1890; 9. *Ralph E.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1892. 2. BYRON E.<sup>9</sup> BIGELOW, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1861; m., Oct. 14, 1885, Clara Dunckboe. Four ch.: 1. *Walter B.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 4, 1888; 2. *Ruby L.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 25, 1893, d. in infancy; 3. *Clark D.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 20, 1896, d. in infancy; 4. *Prudence E.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1897.

7. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> LELAND, son of Asa<sup>7</sup>, 3, succeeded his father upon the old Leland homestead at 251. He afterwards lived at East S., at 30, where Mrs. Leland was the post-mistress from 1879 to 1886. He also lived in Keene, Montclair, Col., and Keene again, where he d., May 30, 1911. He was a good man and well posted upon affairs pertaining to the Leland history. He m., May 5, 1864, Lois Mason Bridge, b. in Dublin, July 7, 1841, still living (1911) in Keene; dau. of Ezra Kendall and Nancy Rebecca (Crossfield) Bridge. Mr. Leland was a farmer and wood turner. He had three ch., all b. in S., at 251: 1. *Henry Martin*<sup>9</sup>, 8, b., Mar. 11, 1865; 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>9</sup>, 9, b., May 23, 1867; 3. *Francis Asa*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1868; unm., res. in Keene.

8. HENRY M.<sup>9</sup> LELAND, son of Wm.<sup>8</sup>, 7, d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1894. He m., in Keene, by Rev. M. E. Bennett, June 6, 1889, Minnie H. Tumey, b. at Patchogue, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1871; d. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1890; dau. of John W. and Eva M. Tumey. He was a box-maker. They had no ch.

9. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> LELAND, dau. of Wm. M.<sup>8</sup>, 7, d. at Montclair, Colorado, March 11, 1909. She m., Apr. 14, 1894, Horatio Seymour Oliver, b. in Champlain, N. Y.; son of Henry Oliver. She had two ch.: 1. *Lawrence Leland*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Montclair, Col., Aug. 1, 1904; 2. *Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Montclair, Nov. 29, 1905; d. there, Oct. 1907.

## LEWIS.

1. FREDERICK ALBEE<sup>2</sup> LEWIS, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Bradford) Lewis, was b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1860. He learned the trade of a tanner and worked at that business in Marlow and East S. In the latter town, he boarded with Mr. Stevens at 40, also with Lyman Davis, then living at 33; but principally with Alvin Young, who then lived at 36. He is now a carpenter, living at 95 Adams St., in Keene. He m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1884, Zilla Jane Rogers, (received in youth into the family of Wellman J. Powers, and known as Zilla J. Powers), b. in Surry (?), Jan. 27, 1862; d. in Marlow, Apr. 28, 1889. He m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1891, Eldora Sarah Farnsworth, b. in Washington, N. H., Oct. 13, 1868; still living in Keene; dau. of Stephen Mead and Elvira Rebecca (Russell) Farnsworth. He lived in East S., before his marriage, 1880-1882. He had a daughter by each wife: 1. *Jessie Zilla*<sup>3</sup>, 2. b. in Marlow, Apr. 20, 1889; 2. *Florence Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1894, now in school.

2. JESSIE ZILLA<sup>3</sup> LEWIS, dau. of Fred. A.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 20, 1909, Joseph Patten Gove, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1882; son of Fred. H. and Eva A. (Dame) Gove. He is a telegraph operator. Ch.: *Charlotte Zilla*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1911.

## LINTON.

1. ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> LINTON, JR., son of Alexander<sup>1</sup> and Eleanor (Spencer) Linton, was b. in Hawick, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1884. He is a dyer at

the mills at Collinsville, near Lowell, Mass., and owns a farm in S., at 102, the first site occupied by a house in S. His family live here and he spends a portion of each week with them. He moved to the place in the spring of 1911. He m., Apr. 10, 1907, Elizabeth Stuart, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 9, 1886, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Williams) Stuart. They have, at this time, one ch., *Anna Evelyn*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Providence, R. I., at the Lying-in Hospital, Mar. 2, 1909.

## LISCORD.

**1.** FRANCOIS EDOUARD<sup>2</sup> LISCORD, b. in Canada, Feb. 24, 1885 (ac. to the record of his marriage in the Keene books), son of Pierre<sup>1</sup> and Odille (Contoir) Liscord. He m., in Nashua, Mar. 2, 1909, by Rev. George W. Buzzell, Exilia Cotenoir of S., then living at 122, b. in Goffstown, N. H., March 11, 1890; dau. of Max and Marguerite (Racet) Cotenoir. They had had one ch. when the record was taken: *Edouard*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 122, June 11, 1909; d. the same day.

## LITTLE.

**1.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> LITTLE, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (Wells) Little, was b. in Antrim, May 24, 1819. He was a farmer and tanner. He lived many years in Antrim. He came to S. about 1863-4, and lived about four years at 16, at East S. From 1868 to 1871, he owned and lived upon the Franklin Buckminster farm at 24. He then lived in Cambridge, Mass., and Waltham, Mass. He was a policeman in Waltham, and d. there, Oct. 5, 1889; the burial being in Antrim. He m., in Antrim, by Rev. John M. Whiton, Dec. 1, 1842, Clarinda Brackett, b. in Antrim, Mar. 20, 1819; dau. of James and Hannah (Carr) Brackett. She d., March, 1908, in Providence, R. I. They had three ch.: 1. *Frank William*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Antrim, Aug. 2, 1844; 2. *Clara Sophia*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in Antrim, Sept. 19, 1848; 3. *Jane Maud*<sup>3</sup>, **4**, b. in Antrim, Oct. 19, 1853. These dates taken from official records, correct the History of Gilsum by Hayward.

**2.** FRANK W.<sup>3</sup> LITTLE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a cracker dealer in Cambridge, Mass., where he d., June 21, 1900. He m., Nov. 12, 1879, in Cambridge, by Rev. H. K. Pevear, to Caroline Florence Starkweather, b. in West Cambridge (now Arlington), June 2, 1853; dau. of Crossman A. (or E.) and Catherine (Russell) Starkweather. They reported no ch. The widow is now the matron of the Y. W. C. A. in Cambridge.

**3.** CLARA S.<sup>3</sup> LITTLE, dau. of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Aug. 18, 1869, Edward Merritt Richardson, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., March 1847. He was for many years in the hardware business in Waltham, Mass., where Clara S. d., Mar. 19, 1898; ae. 49 yrs., 6 mos. and no days, ac. to official death record. Mr. Richardson is now a grocer in Bridgewater, with P. O. address, Whitman, R. F. D. Three ch., all b. in Waltham: 1. *Minnie Burditt*<sup>4</sup>, b., June 13, 1871; 2. *Wilford John*<sup>4</sup>, b., Sept. 2, 1873; d. in Waltham, Aug. 17, 1887, of a hip disease and dropsy; 3. *Frank Warren*<sup>4</sup>, b., May 13, 1876.

**4.** JANE MAUD<sup>3</sup> LITTLE, dau. of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Emery P. Russell of Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 16, 1879.

## LOCKE.

## I. JAMES LOCKE FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> LOCKE and Elizabeth his wife lived in Stepney parish, Lon-

don, England. II. DEA. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> LOCKE, his son, b. in Stepney parish, London, Eng., Dec. 13, 1628; d. at Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1720; came in the Planter to New England, in 1634; m. Dec. 25 (or 27), 1655, Mary Clarke, b. in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1640; d. in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1720; dau. of Wm. and Margery Clarke. III. JAMES<sup>3</sup> LOCKE, Dea. William's<sup>2</sup> son, b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 14, 1677; d. there, Dec. 11, 1745; m., Dec. 5, 1700, Sarah Cutter, b., Aug. 31, 1673; dau. of Richard Cutter. He was a farmer at Woburn and held several town offices. IV. JAMES<sup>4</sup> LOCKE, JR., eldest son of James<sup>3</sup>, b. in Woburn, June 17, 1703; d. in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 1, 1782; m., Jan. 11, 1727, Elizabeth Burnap, b. in Reading, Mass., May 1, 1708; d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 25, 1785; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Burnap. He was a farmer at Hopkinton, Mass., and Ashby, Mass.

1. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LOCKE (third of name in the line of descent), son of James<sup>4</sup>, Jr., was b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1728 (bapt., Nov. 23, 1729), correcting other published records; d. in S., at 71, Jan. 19, 1808. He settled in that part of Ashby which was formerly a part of Townsend, Mass. The first ten of his children were b. there, before the incorporation of Ashby. His next three children were b. there after the farm was a part of Ashby. His fourteenth child was b. in Townsend. He was a prominent man of affairs; was in the Revolution; was also in the Mass. legislature. He was a farmer and a land surveyor. He m., Dec. 17, 1753, Hannah Farnsworth, b. in Groton, Mass., June 11 (O. S.), or June 22 (N. S.) 1734; d. in S., at 71, Oct. 27, 1798; dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Barron) Farnsworth. They had fourteen ch., whose birthplaces we have given: 1. *Lucretia*<sup>6</sup>, probably a twin to the following; d. young. 2. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 4, 1754; m. Philip Proctor, q. v. 3. and 4. *Samuel*<sup>6</sup> and *Jonas*<sup>6</sup>, twins, b., Mar. 3, 1755; by a curious coincidence, both d., Mar. 15, 1755. 5. *Lucretia*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 9, 1756; m., Dea. Benjamin Kingsbury (father of Joseph Kingsbury). See family of Joseph Kingsbury. 6. *Urania*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b., Jan. 23, 1758. 7. *James*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b., Mar. 11, 1759. 8. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 13, 1761; d. at sea, Mar. 22, 1783, near Dominica, W. I., on the Frigate "Hague." 9. *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, 4, b., July 19, 1763. 10. *Calvin*<sup>6</sup>, 5, b., June 18, 1765. 11. *Samuel Barron*<sup>6</sup>, 6, b., May 1, 1767. 12. *Luther*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 10, 1769; d. in Thetford, Vt., June 5, 1792, unm. He was subject to epilepsy, and was drowned in a river, where he had gone to fish. 13. *Lavinia*<sup>6</sup>, 7, b., Sept. 17, 1771. 14. *Sophia*<sup>6</sup>, 8, b., Dec. 11, 1773, in Townsend, Mass. All the preceding 13 ch. were b. on the Ashby homestead, the first ten while the farm was a part of Townsend.

2. URANIA<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, dau. of James<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Feb. 5, 1781, before her father moved to what is now Sullivan, to Lieut. Jonas Barrett, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1737; d. in Ashby, Mass., Jan. 31, 1803; son of Benjamin and Rebecca Barrett. She d. in Ashby, May 27, 1838. She had nine ch., whose families we shall detail only to the second generation, as they did not live in S.: 1. BETSEY<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 24, 1781; d. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 20, 1847; m. 1st, July 3, 1803 (?), John Morse, b. in Athol, Mass., ab. 1770; d. in Packersfield (Nelson), N. H., Jan. 12, 1806; son of William and Mary (Burbank) Morse. She m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1808, John Crosby, son of Joseph and Hannah (Howe) Crosby. She had eight ch.: 1. *Betsey Morse*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ashby (ac. to Locke's Book of the Lockes, but in Athol, ac. to the published Morse



genealogy), May 25, 1804; d. in Putney, Vt. (?), Sept. 9, 1817. 2. *Olive Morse*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Packersfield (Nelson) (?), N. H., Mar. 30, 1806; m., Oct. 23, 1828, Jeremiah Morton of Athol, b. there, Oct. 14, 1778, and had two ch., John<sup>9</sup> and Austin J<sup>9</sup>. 3. *John Morse Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Athol, Aug. 30, 1809; m., Jan. 7, 1834, Amelia, dau. of Daniel Cobb of Putney, Vt. 4. *Lucinda Kendall Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Athol, Oct. 4, 1812; d., Oct. 22, 1839; m., Jan. 27, 1835, Daniel R., son of Daniel Cobb of Putney, Vt. 5. *Urania Barrett Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1815; m., May 9, 1837, John Harvey Humphrey, son of John and grandson of Rev. James Humphrey (first minister of Athol). She had three ch., John<sup>9</sup>, Lizzie H.<sup>9</sup>, and Flora Urania<sup>9</sup>. 6. *Mary Elizabeth Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 29, 1817; d. there, Feb. 16, 1819. 7. *Theodore Franklin Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 9, 1821; m., May 25, 1842, Stella A. White; dau. of Alfred and Tabitha White of Putney, and had two ch., Charles Theodore<sup>9</sup> and Willet Eugene<sup>9</sup>. 8. *Francis Locke Crosby*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 21, 1823; d. there, Feb. 11, 1825. 2. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 23, 1783; unm.; lost at sea, Oct. 24, 1810. 3. AMOS<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mar. 12, 1785; m. in 1813, Lucy Wheeler, who d., Dec. 6, 1845. They had eight ch., who were perhaps b. in Ashby. 1. *Nancy Barrett*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 13, 1813; d., Aug. 6, 1814. 2. *Diantha Barrett*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 9, 1815; m. a Webber. 3. *Elizabeth Morse<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., July 13, 1817; m., June 2, 1847, Col. John M. Everett of Foxborough, Mass., and had two ch., Melatiah<sup>9</sup> and Metcalf<sup>9</sup>, twins. 4. *Philander G.<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., May 30, 1819. 5. *Jonas Addison<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., Apr. 18, 1821. 6. *Augustus<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., May 7, 1823. 7. *Angelina<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., Aug. 17, 1826. 8. *Emily Maria<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., Aug. 3, 1830. 4. OLIVE<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Oct. 8, 1786; m. 1st, July 3, 1808, Benjamin Damon, Jr., of Ashby, who d. there, Mar. 22, 1822; m. 2d, June 6, 1844, Dea. Nathan Wheeler of Temple, N. H. She had six ch., all b. in Ashby: 1. *Jonas Barrett<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., May 16, 1809; 2. *John Edwin<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., Oct. 24, 1811; 3. *Tirzah M.<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., Jan. 31, 1813; 4. *Urania Locke<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., Nov. 12, 1815; 5. *Sarah Kendall<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., July 9, 1817; 6. *Lydia Livermore<sup>8</sup> Damon*, b., Apr. 23, 1819; d. young. 5. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 19, 1788. He m. 1st, May 26, 1816, Lydia Livermore Sanger, b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1792; d. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1819; dau. of Wm. and Susannah (Townsend) Sanger; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1838, Harriet Ware, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1799; dau. of Paul and Hannah (Brastow) Ware. Three ch.: 1. *Philander Wayne<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., May 12, 1817; d., Aug. 28, 1817; 2. *Lydia Ellen<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., Oct. 25, 1818; d., May 21, 1819; 3. *Ellen Brastow<sup>8</sup> Barrett*, b., Sept. 2, 1839. He lived in Boston, Mass. 6. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Nov. 16, 1790; m., Jan. 12, 1815, Charles Richardson, b., Aug. 14, 1789, son of Herman and Mary Richardson of Brookfield, Mass. Five ch.: 1. *John Barrett<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b., Oct. 24, 1815; m., Mar. 6, 1842, Jane Eliza Larned. He was an ornamental painter in Greenfield, Mass., and had three ch., Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, Clarence Dwight<sup>9</sup>, and Charles<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Lorenzo Hamilton<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b., July 29, 1817; m., Aug. 7, 1843, Abigail Taylor Bush of Westford, Mass. He was a blacksmith at Westfield, Mass. Two ch., Wm. Henry<sup>9</sup> and Sarah Frances<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Augusta Theresa<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b., Aug. 24, 1819; m., Apr. 25, 1844, Joel Bullard of Oakham, Mass., a carpenter. Three ch., Charles William<sup>9</sup>, Emily Rebecca<sup>9</sup> and Henry Sanford<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Franklin Locke<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b., Oct. 27,

1821; m., May 21, 1851, Harriet Robinson, b. in Antrim, N. H., May 25, 1827. He was a carriage maker in Alstead. 5. *Lydia Ellen Sanger*<sup>8</sup> *Richardson*, b., Dec. 22, 1823; m., May 22, 1845, Joel Huntton, who was b. in Langdon, and was a tailor at Lawrenceville, Pa., and had two ch.: Loudean Penn<sup>9</sup> and Frederick Locke<sup>9</sup>. 7. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Apr. 27, 1793; d. there, June 2, 1794. 8. URANIA<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Jan. 12, 1796; m., Apr. 21, 1824, Lyman Griswold, b., Apr. 5, 1793, son of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold. Five ch.: 1. *John Flavil*<sup>8</sup> *Griswold*, b., Feb. 12, 1825, a school teacher; 2. *Theophilus Lyman*<sup>8</sup> *Griswold*, b., Nov. 14, 1828; grad. at Amherst College, 1852; 3. *Catherine Urania*<sup>8</sup>, *Griswold*, b., Sept. 12, 1831; 4. *Mary Ellen*<sup>8</sup> *Griswold*, b., Jan. 31, 1835; 5. *Harriet Ware*<sup>8</sup> *Griswold*, b., May 4, 1838. 9. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, b. in Ashby, Mar. 27, 1798; d. at Alton, Ill., June 19, 1833. He grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1822; was a physician; studied his profession at Ashby; removed to Alton, Ill., where he d. unm. of cholera.

3. JAMES<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, JR., son of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, 1, owned the farm at 71, and lived upon it, from about 1784 to 1789. He then went to Thetford, Vt., where he d., Oct. 1789, the result of a millstone falling upon him. His wife was Susannah Kimball of Pepperell, Mass., b., June 1756; d. in S., perhaps at 71, Nov. 14, 1842. After the death of Mr. Locke, she m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1798, to David Bill, q. v., by whom she had a dau. Susannah, who d. unm. See under DAVID BILL. James and Susannah had three ch.: 1. *Susannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 71, Jan. 11, 1788; d. young, probably at Thetford, Vt.; 2. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, 9, b. in S., at 71, Feb. 8, 1789; 3. *James*<sup>7</sup>, 10, b. in Thetford, Vt., May 18, 1790.

4. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, 1, m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 1, 1787, Edward Richards, b. in Rockingham (?), Vt., Oct. 4, 1763, son of Charles Richards of that town, and afterwards of Townsend. A story is told of Eunice, which her niece, Mrs. Cynthia (Locke) Gerould, told the writer was authentic, that when her brother John was drafted into the Revolution, and had no suitable clothes to wear, Eunice, a girl of only about seventeen, went to the pasture, caught a black sheep and a white sheep, sheared them, carded the wool, spun it, wove cloth enough with warp of one color and woof of the other to make a suit, and cut and made a suit of clothes for John, all inside of forty-eight hours. She had six ch.: 1. EUNICE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, b., Oct. 15, 1787; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1811, James Blake, b., Nov. 18, 1780; d., July 31, 1824. She m. 2d, 1833, Uriah Gilson, b., Oct. 15, 1787. Mr. Blake was a paper manufacturer at Rockingham (Bellows Falls), Vt. She had six ch.: 1. *Eunice Richards Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 30, 1812, m. Moses Thurston Smith of Unity, N. H. 2. *Esther Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., August 1813, m. a Mr. White of Rockingham, Vt. 3. *James Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., December 1815. 4. *Urania Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., December 1817, m. Thomas Sleeper of Unity, N. H. 5. *George Stoughton Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1820. 6. *Harriet Newell Blake*<sup>8</sup>, b., November 1823. 2. JOHN LOCKE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDS, b., Apr. 14, 1789; m., Mar. 10, 1813, Abigail Gilman of Unity, N. H. He was a farmer in Gill, Mass. Five ch.: 1. *John Locke*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b., Apr. 23, 1815, m. Ellen Maria Hibbard of Concord, Vt. He was a jeweller in Boston, and had a dau., Mary Florilla<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1852. 2. *Edward Gilman*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b., Aug. 27, 1817; d., Aug. 22, 1829. 3. *Urania Stoughton*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b., Nov. 20, 1819, m. George H. Wells of Portland, Me. He was a merchant at Marietta, Ohio. 4. *Luman*<sup>8</sup>

*Richards*, b., July 28, 1822; d., unm., July 31, 1843. 5. *Anna*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b., Oct. 16, 1829; d., Jan. 24, 1833. 3. *NANCY*<sup>7</sup> *RICHARDS*, b., May 13, 1791; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Samuel Boyd Spear, b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 26, 1787; d. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 21, 1845. He kept a tavern in various places in Vermont, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts. They had twelve ch.: 1. *Eugenia Richards*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1812; m. James Dickinson. One ch., Emma Ann<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 1, 1848. 2. *Cylena Spear*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 7, 1814; m. Phinehas Capen, Esq., many years a clerk in the registry of probate office in Boston, Mass. 3. *Ann Roselia*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 24, 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., June 18, 1847; m. Frederick Perkins; no children. 4. *Diana Charlotte*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b., in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 5, 1817; m. Alfred A. Childs, son of Noah Childs of Boston. Two ch., Ann Perkins<sup>9</sup>, d. young, and Alice Augusta<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Samuel Boyd*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 10, 1819; d. in Charlestown (?), N. H., Mar. 11, 1824. 6. *George*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Walpole, May 16, 1821; res. in Boston. 7. *Charles Edward*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1824; d. there, Mar. 5, 1825. 8. *Charles Boyd*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 11, 1826; was a mariner. 9. *William Henry*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Lexington, Mass., July 25, 1829; m. Ann Jennison; res. in Townsend, Mass. 10. *Stephen Grove*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 29, 1832; res. there. 11. *Samuel Sidney*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Aug. 12, 1834; res. in Boston. 12. *Frank Norman*<sup>8</sup> *Spear*, b. in Townsend, Mar. 9, 1838; res. there. 4. *URANIA BARRETT*<sup>7</sup> *RICHARDS*, b., Mar. 8, 1794; m., Sept. 24, 1819, Ira Stoughton, a farmer of Gill, Mass. Three ch.: 1. *Urania*<sup>8</sup> *Stoughton*, b., Nov. 30, 1820; m. Benjamin B. Bailey, a merchant of Providence, R. I. One ch., Hannah<sup>9</sup>, b., May 24, 1851. 2. *Emma Lucretia*<sup>8</sup> *Stoughton*, b., Sept. 5, 1823. 3. *Frances Sophia*<sup>8</sup> *Stoughton*, b., June 25, 1830. 5. *EDWARD*<sup>7</sup> *RICHARDS*, b. in 1796; m., Feb. 14, 1820, Sarah Dinsmore, b. in Pepperell in 1795. Four ch.: 1. *Henry*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Alstead, ab. 1818; res. in Rochester, N. Y. 2. *Dana*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. at Perry, N. Y., ab. 1823; res. there. 3. *Annette*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. at Perry, N. Y., ab. 1825. 4. *Albert*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Claremont, N. H., ab. 1832. 6. *PERRY NELSON*<sup>7</sup> *RICHARDS*, b., May 16, 1799; m., Oct. 16, 1822, Emily Griswold; dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold. He was a farmer in Rockingham, Vt., until 1838; then at Gill, Mass., till 1848; later at Bernardston and Sunderland, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Theophilus Griswold*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1824; d. in Gill (?), Jan. 14, 1847. 2. *Emily A.*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Feb. 29, 1828; d. there, Apr. 12, 1828. 3. *Adeline E.*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, July 14, 1829. 4. *Eliza G.*<sup>8</sup> *Richards*, b. in Rockingham, Feb. 24, 1831; m. Wm. Pomeroy of Sunderland, Mass., and had a dau., Flora Eliza Pomeroy.

5. *CALVIN*<sup>6</sup> *LOCKE*, son of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, 1, d. in S., at 71, very suddenly, Aug. 12, 1843. He m., Feb. 25, 1796, in Rindge, by Rev. Seth Payson, to Sarah Jewett, b. in Rindge, Aug. 19, 1767; d. in S., of tuberculosis, at 71, Sept. 20, 1834; dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bancroft) Jewett. The "Book of the Lockes" errs in the date of her birth, and also in the dates of birth and death of her dau. Eunice, and in the date of Nancy's marriage. Calvin Locke lived all his married life upon the old homestead in S., at 71. All his ch. were b. upon this farm and upon the site of 71. They were seven in all: 1. *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, 11,

b., Dec. 6, 1796; 2. *Calvin*<sup>7</sup>, **12**, b., May 10, 1798; 3. *Amos Jewett*<sup>7</sup>, **13**, b., Feb. 11, 1800; 4. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, **14**, b., Apr. 10, 1802; 5. *Cynthia*<sup>7</sup>, **15**, b., May 2, 1804; 6. *Charles Pinckney*<sup>7</sup>, **16**, b., Mar. 20, 1806; 7. *Eunice Richards*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 12, 1807; d. at 71, June 14, 1812.

6. SAMUEL BARRON<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, son of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 12, 1840. He was a miller and built the mills at Bethel, at the place known as Locke's Mills. He m., 1st, 1789, at Surry, Hannah Russell, b. in Leominster, Mass., 1765; d. in Bethel, Me., Apr. 5, 1822; dau. of William, Esq. and Lucy (Goldsmith) Russell. He m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1824, Polly Wilder of Hollis, Me. He had ten ch.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1790; d. there, January 1791; 2. *John*<sup>7</sup>, **17**, b. in Lempster, Feb. 19, 1792; 3. *Luther*<sup>7</sup>, **18**, b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 22, 1794; 4. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, **19**, b. in Fryeburg, Me., July 8, 1795; 5. *Clarissa*<sup>7</sup>, **20**, b. in Bethel, Me., June 9, 1797; 6. *Clementina*<sup>7</sup>, **21**, b. in Bethel, June 22, 1799; 7. *Samuel Barron*<sup>7</sup>, **22**, b. in Bethel, Sept. 25, 1801; 8. *James*<sup>7</sup>, **23**, b. in Bethel, July 12, 1803; 9. *Charles Russell*<sup>7</sup>, **24**, b. in Bethel, May 4, 1806; 10. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, **25**, b. in Bethel, Jan. 14, 1808.

7. LAVINIA<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m. 1st Moses Bartlett; m. 2d, Frederick Read. She never lived in S., and we have not elaborated her family record. She had six ch.: 1. MOSES<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b., Apr. 9, 1791; d. young. 2. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b., Oct. 9, 1792; m., Oct. 2, 1815, Frederick H. Gould of Cleveland, Ohio. She had five ch.: 1. *Fred. H.*<sup>8</sup> *Gould*, b., July 26, 1816; 2. *Theron*<sup>8</sup> *Gould*, b., November 1817; 3. *Lavinia Locke*<sup>8</sup> *Gould*, b., Sept. 1818; 4. *Mersylvia*<sup>8</sup> *Gould*; 5. *Sophia*<sup>8</sup> *Gould*. 3. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b., Sept. 23, 1794; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1815, Moses Platts; who d., May 13, 1816; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1816, Romeo Bowen, who d. in 1819; m. 3d, June 17, 1821, George Baxter, who res. at Surry, N. H., and d. in 1838; m. 4th, July 12, 1840, Rev. Ezekiel Rich of Troy, N. H., b. at Greenwich, Mass., Apr. 2, 1784; d., Nov. 22, 1854. He grad. at Brown University, 1808; and studied at Andover Theological Seminary. She had three ch.: 1. *Romeo*<sup>8</sup> *Bowen*, b., Apr. 19, 1818; 2. *Margaret F.*<sup>8</sup> *Baxter*, b., Mar. 12, 1830; 3. *Benjamin B.*<sup>8</sup> *Baxter*, b., Dec. 7, 1834; d. in 1837. 4. TIRZAH<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b., Aug. 12, 1796; d. in S., at 71, Oct. 3, 1803. 5. MERSYLVIA<sup>7</sup> S. BARTLETT, b., June 11, 1798; m., Mar. 2, 1817, James Platts, who d., June 30, 1820. She d., May 8, 1820. She had one ch., *Rosalinda*<sup>8</sup> *Platts*, who d., February 1821. 6. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b., June 26, 1800; d., May 16, 1834; m. 1st Ebenezer Childs; m. 2d to some one whose name we do not find. It is not known that she had any ch.

8. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Lieut. James<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m., Jan. 14, 1795, Porter Lord, Esq., b. in Stratford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1773. They had ten ch.: 1. PORTER<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Norwich, Vt., Apr. 14, 1796; d. there, June 1, 1796; 2. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 25, 1797; m., Dec. 9, 1821, Lester Tillotson, Esq., a farmer at Elmore, Vt., son of Joseph Tillotson. He was b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 17, 1800. She had nine ch.: 1. *Lester M.*<sup>8</sup> *Tillotson*, b., Dec. 25, 1823; d., Sept. 17, 1824; 2. *Chester B.*<sup>8</sup> *Tillotson*, b., Aug. 6, 1824; m. February 1847, Elvira Harrington; a farmer at Elmore, Vt.; 3. *Sophia Lord*<sup>6</sup> *Tillotson*, b., July 26, 1826; d., Sept. 30, 1843; 4. *Orlando M.*<sup>8</sup> *Tillotson*, b., Aug. 28, 1828; m., Feb. 6, 1850, Marilla Olmstead; a farmer at Elmore, Vt.; 5. *Oramel M.*<sup>8</sup> *Tillotson*, b., Aug. 26, 1830; 6. *Albinus L.*<sup>8</sup> *Tillotson*, b., Aug. 1, 1832;

7. *Eveline A.<sup>s</sup> Tillotson*, b., Jan. 31, 1835; 8. *Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Tillotson*, b., Nov. 30, 1838; 9. *Melvina M.<sup>s</sup> Tillotson*, b., October 1844. 3. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., Jan. 1, 1800; d. there, Sept. 20, 1802. 4. MARIA<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., May 2, 1802; d. there, Jan. 9, 1803. 5. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., Nov. 4, 1803; d. there, Mar. 21, 1813. 6. MARY<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., Jan. 15, 1806; m., Apr. 4, 1825, Benjamin Beard, b. in Orange, Vt., June 2, 1802, the son of Joseph Beard. They res. at Irasburg, Vt., and had five ch.: 1. *Charissa<sup>s</sup> Beard*, b., Dec. 15, 1825; 2. *William H.<sup>s</sup> Beard*, b., June 3, 1828; 3. *Rena C.<sup>s</sup> Beard*, b., Jan. 23, 1831; 4. *Jasper W.<sup>s</sup> Beard*, b., July 6, 1835; 5. *Calvin Locke<sup>s</sup> Beard*, b., Nov. 28, 1839. 7. PORTER LOCKE<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., June 4, 1809; m., May 1, 1835, Martha Pike, b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 26, 1814, dau. of Reuben Pike. He was a farmer and millwright at Orange. They adopted a dau., called *Cordelia<sup>s</sup> Lord*. 8. JOHN PROCTOR<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., May 29, 1813; m., Oct. 20, 1839, Emily White, a dau. of Reuben White, Esq. of Orange, Vt. He was a blacksmith at Orange and had four ch.: 1. *Raymond A.<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., Mar. 5, 1843; 2. *Constance A.<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., July 29, 1844; d., Dec. 10, 1845; 3. *Florence S.<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., May 15, 1847; 4. *Caroline<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., Apr. 8, 1849. 9. ELIZUR WELLS<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., May 10, 1815; m. 1st, Jan. 8, 1845, Sophronia A. White, a dau. of Reuben White, Esq., of Orange, Vt. She d., Oct. 24, 1848. He m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1849, Orinda White, a sister of the former wife. He was a farmer at Orange. Two ch.: 1. *Russell E.<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., Oct. 8, 1848; 2. *Sophronia Maria<sup>s</sup> Lord*, b., Feb. 16, 1850. 10. ANGELINA FARNSWORTH<sup>7</sup> LORD, b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 29, 1817.

9. HANNAH<sup>17</sup> LOCKE, dau. of James<sup>6</sup>, Jr., 3, d. at Delmar, Pa., Sept. 5, 1873. She m., in S., by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, Nov. 17, 1808, Israel Kendrick Plumley, b. in Gilsum, July 14, 1784; d. at Delmar, Pa., Jan. 10, 1873; son of Joseph and Rachel (Cady) Plumley. She had fifteen ch.: 1. *Augustus<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 23, 1809; d. at Stony Fork, Pa., Apr. 30, 1879. 2. *Christopher<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 22, 1811; m., Apr. 1849, Cordelia Decker, res. at Stony Fork, Pa. 3. *Hannah<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, May 5, 1812; d. there, Nov. 25, 1812. 4. *Israel<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1814; m., Aug. 4, 1844, Mahala J. Lent. 5. *Luman<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1816; m., Jan. 19, 1846, Mary Ann Kennedy, dau. of Rev. Avery Kennedy of Troy, Pennsylvania. He was a mechanic at Stony Fork, Pa., and had seven ch.: 1. *Mary Theresa<sup>9</sup>*, b., Mar. 20, 1847; 2. *Daniel Luman<sup>9</sup>*, b., June 30, 1850; m. Nettie Dort; 3. *Avery Darius<sup>9</sup>*, b., Sept. 8, 1852; 4. *Harlan Israel<sup>9</sup>*, b., Mar. 27, 1854; 5. *Philura Julia<sup>9</sup>*, b., Oct. 25, 1857; 6. *Fowler Frederick<sup>9</sup>*, b., June 27, 1861; 7. *George Alvah<sup>9</sup>*, b., Mar. 2, 1868. 6. *Marilla<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 6, 1818; d. there, Jan. 25, 1819. 7. *Calvin Locke<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1819; m., Aug. 12, 1848, Catherine E. Ferris, who d. at Cherokee, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1880. 8. *Sophronia<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1820; m., June 3, 1852, Albert D. Hall. 9. *Joseph<sup>s</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1822; d. there, May 27, 1823. 10. *Susannah<sup>s</sup>*, b., at Delmar, Pa., Feb. 29, 1824; m., Apr. 23, 1848, David Hall. 11. *Mary<sup>s</sup>*, b. at Delmar, Nov. 15, 1825; m., Sept. 23, 1846, Horace May. 12. *Hannah<sup>s</sup>*, b. at Delmar, May 20, 1827; m., Apr. 12, 1846, William G. Hall. 13. *Joseph<sup>s</sup>*, b. at Delmar, June 17, 1829; d. there, Nov. 9, 1830. 14. *James Locke<sup>s</sup>*, b. at Delmar, Apr. 3, 1831. 15. *Rizpah Minerva<sup>s</sup>*, b. at Delmar, Oct. 20, 1832; m., June 1, 1851, Lucius Sabins.



**10.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, 3d, son of James<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **3**, d. in Wellsboro', Pa., Mar. 14, 1874. He m., May 18, 1814, Lydia Whitney, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 6, 1793; d. at Wellsboro', Pa., Jan. 25, 1887; dau. of Hon. Samuel and Mary (Whitney *sic*) Whitney. He was a gunsmith, silver-plater, and jeweller. Twelve ch.: 1. *Lydia Whitney*<sup>8</sup>, **26**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1814; 2. *James Kimball*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1816; d. there, July 28, 1820; 3. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup>, **27**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 27, 1818; 4. *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, **28**, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 10, 1820; 5. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Pa., Feb. 20, 1823; d. there, Oct. 16, 1824; 6. *Perrin*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', July 4, 1825; d. there, unm., Dec. 6, 1852; 7. *Merrill*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Oct. 11, 1827; 8. *Susan Minerva*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Aug. 1, 1829; 9. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Oct. 21, 1831 ("Book of the Lockes," Nov. 21, 1831); 10. *Charles Burton*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Sept. 12, 1833; d. there, Aug. 29, 1835; 11. *Nancy Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro' Jan. 12, 1838; 12. *Agnes B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Dec. 3, 1839.

**11.** LUTHER<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. in Lockeford, Cal., July 12, 1866. He m., Jan. 25, 1820, Hannah Willard of Langdon, b., June 25, 1801; d., July 3, 1879, probably at Lockeford, Cal. He was a teamster and farmer. Four ch., all b. in Langdon: 1. *Luther Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, **29**, b., Nov. 3, 1820; 2. *Dean Jewett*<sup>8</sup>, **30**, b., Apr. 16, 1823; 3. *Elmer Hall*<sup>8</sup>, **31**, b., Dec. 24, 1825; 4. *George Shepley*<sup>8</sup>, **32**, b., Oct. 30, 1830.

**12.** CALVIN<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, JR., son of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. in Marshall, Texas, June 21, 1877. He was a machinist and manufacturer. He m., Oct. 12, 1829, Abigail Shannon, b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 16, 1805; d. at Marshall, Texas, Jan. 23, 1875; dau. of Dr. Richard Cutts Shannon, a grad. of Harvard in 1795. Five ch., all b. in Ipswich, Mass.: 1. *Mary Shannon*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 13, 1831; d. in Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1832; 2. *Mary Abby*<sup>8</sup>, **33**, b., Mar. 4, 1833; 3. *Sarah Jewett*<sup>8</sup>, **34**, b., Feb. 24, 1835; 4. *Clinton Adams*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 14, 1841; killed at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, in the Confederate army; 5. *Anna Abbott*<sup>8</sup>, **35**, b., Dec. 26, 1849.

**13.** AMOS JEWETT<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. in S., at 71, May 10, 1834. He was a farmer. He m., Mar. 12, 1823, Clementina Stoughton, b. in Gill, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; d. in Acworth, Nov. 26, 1832; dau. of Dea. Timothy Stoughton. Four ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. *Clementina M.*<sup>8</sup>, **36**, b., Aug. 17, 1824; 2. *Charles Stoughton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1826; d., Aug. 26, 1826; 3. *Amos Jewett*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 30, 1827; d. the same day; 4. *Calvin Stoughton*<sup>8</sup>, **37**, b., Oct. 11, 1829.

**14.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. in Goffstown, N. H., July 15, 1885. She m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1825, Luther Abbott of Dracut, Mass.; b. there, May 20, 1795; d. in Stoddard, Mar. 2, 1872; son of Daniel Colby, Esq., and Patience (Coburn) Abbot. He moved to Gilsum in 1828, where he established a starch factory and a store. About 1846, he moved to Stoddard, and operated a carding mill, north-west of the village, on the Forest Road. She m. 2d, Aug. 6, 1873, Dea. David Wilkinson of Marlborough; b. there, June 30, 1799; d. there, Nov. 3, 1879; son of David and Ruth (Allen) Wilkinson. He was in the harness and saddlery business, and built a fine brick mansion in Marlborough village, in 1834, in which he lived until his death. She had no ch., but adopted two while living with Mr. Abbott. 1. *Lydia Evelyn*<sup>8</sup> (the dau. of



Amasa and Lucy (Bill) Miller), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1826; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; went to Westfield, N. Y., as a teacher and d. there, unm., Dec. 9, 1847. 2. *William Luther*<sup>8</sup> (Abbot), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1848; m., Dec. 17, 1867, Ella Elizabeth Osgood; b. at Milford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1853; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lovejoy) Osgood. Four ch.: 1. Ada Nancy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 8, 1870; 2. Fred. Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Mar. 6, 1872; 3. Samuel Gerould<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Aug. 25, 1875; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 26, 1878; 4. Abner William<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 28, 1878.

**15. CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> LOCKE**, dau. of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, **5**, was educated at Miss Fiske's school in Keene, and at Meriden (Kimball Union Academy). She d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 20, 1893. She m., Feb. 5, 1829, Rev. Moses Gerould, b. in Stoddard, May 5, 1801; d. at Concord, N. H., June 21, 1874; son of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould. Mr. Gerould spent four years at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, studied theology with Rev. Seth S. Arnold of Alstead, and was ordained over the Cong. Ch., at New (now East) Alstead, May 22, 1828. He resigned in 1844, and held pastorates in Hinsdale, 1844-1853; Canaan, 1853-1863; Stoddard, 1863-1865; and Langdon, 1865-1869. He lived in Concord, from 1869 until his death. Seven ch.: 1. SARAH CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Apr. 6, 1832; d. there, Apr. 22, 1832. 2. REV. SAMUEL LANKTON<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, July 11, 1834; d. in Hollis, May 22, 1906; grad. at Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, 1854; grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1858; and studied theology at the Union Theol. Seminary, in the city of New York. He was ordained, Oct. 2, 1861, in Stoddard; remained until 1868, but was a private in Co. G, 14th N. H. Vols., in Civil War, from 1862 to 1864. He began his ministry in Goffstown in 1869, and in Hollis in 1886. He had eight ch.: 1. *Mary Clemenina*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 3, 1861, educated at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary; an artist in Concord, N. H. 2. *John Hiram*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1868; grad. at Dartmouth Coll., Litt. B., 1890; also at Harvard, A. B., 1892; A. M. Harv., 1893; Ph. D. (Natural History), Harv., 1895; an instructor in zoology at Dartmouth. 3. *Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Dec. 8, 1869; d. there, Dec. 24, 1869. 4. *James Thayer*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 3, 1872; grad. at Dartmouth, 1895; librarian of the University of Missouri, at Columbia, Mo. 5. *Harriet Dupee*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 26, 1874; grad. at Middlebury Coll., 1897; is a teacher. 6. *Gordon Hall*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Oct. 4, 1877; grad. at Dartmouth, 1899, and was (in 1901) a student in Oxford University, in England. 7. *Marian Locke*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Sept. 11, 1880; educated at Mt. Holyoke Coll. 8. *Leonard Stimson*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Goffstown, Mar. 20, 1883. He pursued a course of technical education. Rev. S. L. Gerould m. 1st. Sept. 20, 1860, Lucy Abby Merriam, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Haynes) Merriam. She d. in Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1867. She was the mother of his first ch. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1867, Laura Etta Thayer of Acworth, dau. of Dea. Warren and Pamela (Jackson) Thayer. She was the mother of his last seven ch. 3. JOHN CALVIN LOCKE<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Aug. 29, 1837. He went to Marshall, Texas. During the Civil War, he joined the Confederate Army, and was drowned at Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1862. 4. SARAH AZUBAH<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Apr. 13, 1839; m., May 24, 1861, Hon. Isaac N. Blodgett of Canaan, N. H.; b., Mar. 6, 1838. He practised law at Canaan, but removed to Franklin, N. H. He

was appointed to the Supreme Court, Nov. 30, 1880; and was appointed Chief Justice in 1898. One ch., *Anna Geraldine*<sup>9</sup> Blodgett, b. in Canaan, Aug. 13, 1862; educated at Wellesley Coll. Judge Blodgett was made A. M., Dartmouth, 1870; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1900. 5. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, July 14, 1841; served as acting medical cadet, U. S. A., in Columbian Hospital, Washington, D. C., in 1863; acting asst. surgeon, U. S. N., in Mississippi squadron, 1863-65. He grad. at the Harvard Medical School, 1866. He is a physician at Kirkwood, Mo. He m., Nov. 20, 1889, Helen M. Bartlett of Auburn, N. Y. 6. ANN CLEMENTINA<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Alstead, Nov. 5, 1843; d. in Hinsdale, Dec. 11, 1851. 7. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>8</sup> GEROULD, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 15, 1845; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Harriet M. Proctor of Portland, Me. He is a photographer, and has lived in Concord, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

16. CHARLES PINCKNEY<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Calvin<sup>6</sup>, 5, lived the most of his life in S., at 71, succeeding his father upon the old homestead. He was a farmer and, late in his life, moved to Marlborough, N. H., where he d., May 28, 1879. He m., Sept. 2, 1835, Mary Ann Colburn Jewett of Rindge, where she was b., Sept. 28, 1807; the dau. of Dea. Stephen and Nancy (Colburn) Jewett. She d. in Marlborough, Aug. 4, 1885. They had but one ch., *Sarah Ann Jewett*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 71, Aug. 6, 1838; d., Mar. 15, 1857, at South Hadley, Mass., a student at the Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary. She was a young lady of much promise.

17. JOHN<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, M. D., son of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, was grad. at the Yale Med. School, 1819. He was an eminent scientist. He was many years a professor of chemistry and pharmacy in the Medical College of Ohio at Cincinnati. He was long employed by the government in exploring and surveying land. He was the inventor of the celebrated "electro chronograph clock," for which Congress voted him \$10,000 in 1849, for the use of the instrument in the Naval Observatory. His scientific publications are too numerous to mention here. He d. in Cincinnati, July 10, 1856. He m., in Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1825, Mary Morris, who was b. in Newark, N. J., in 1806. He had 10 ch., all b. in Cincinnati, and the four whose deaths are here noted d. there: 1. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 8, 1826; 2. *James*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1828; 3. *Joseph M.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1830; 4. *William Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 16, 1832; d., Dec. 20, 1832; 5. *Elizabeth M.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1834; d., August 1835; 6. *Elizabeth M.*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 4, 1836; 7. *William Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 19, 1838; d., July 7, 1840; 8. *Apphia Langworth*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1840; 9. *William Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 19, 1843; 10. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 25, 1846; d., May 1850.

18. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, d. in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1860. He m., Aug. 24, 1856, Mrs. Marilla (Hurd) Whittier, b. in Gilsun, July 21, 1801; dau. of Robert Lane and Lydia (Russell) Hurd, and widow of John Saunders Whittier, who was b. in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1785; d. in Auburn, N. Y., in 1848, and whom she had m., in August 1844. He res. in Bethel, Me., and had no ch.

19. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., in 1819, William Swan, a farmer who res. at Woodstock, Me.; and Paris, Me. He was b. at Paris, Me., May 15, 1792. She had seven ch.: 1. *LODISKA A.*<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Sept. 28, 1820; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1843, James Penley, b. in

Paris, Me., Feb. 14, 1822; m. 2d, Jeremiah Winslow. Three ch.: 1. *Edward Winslow*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Paris, Dec. 12, 1843; 2. *John Locke*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Paris, Aug. 25, 1847; 3. *Charles Russell*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Paris, May 19, 1851. 2. URANIA BARRETT<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 7, 1822; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Horace Edgerly, b. in Buxton, Me., in 1821. One ch., *Hannah Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Paris, July 7, 1852. 3. LURETTA EMMA<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 30, 1825; d. there, Sept. 10, 1827. 4. WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Nov. 22, 1827; a captain in the Civil War. 5. LEANDER S.<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., Jan. 24, 1830; m., in 1851, Harriet A. Decorter. One ch., *Mary E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 21, 1852. 6. LURETTA MARIAN<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Woodstock, Me., May 21, 1833. 7. HANNAH EMMA<sup>8</sup> SWAN, b. in Paris, Me., June 19, 1835; d. there March 12, 1842.

20. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., in 1821, Josiah Black of Sedgwick, Me. He was a farmer in Cambridge, Coos Co., N. H. Here her nine ch. were probably born, and her death, on Sept. 13, 1848, probably occurred here. Ch.: 1. *Abigail*<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1822; m. Cyrus Harriman, and lived at Eaton, N. H. 2. *James Locke*<sup>8</sup>, b. in July 1823; m., in 1845, Leviatha Scribner; res. in Township B, Oxford Co., Me. 3. *Samuel Barron*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1825; m. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1853, Martha D. Hopkins, a native of Wallingford, Vt. He was a trader at Rockland, Me. 4. *Aurora G.*, b., Feb. 25, 1827; m., Benjamin T. Fretch of Rockport, Me., where they res. 5. *John Locke*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 2, 1829; res. in California. 6. *Rosanna*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1831; res. Rockport, Me. 7. *David*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 11, 1833; res. in California. 8. *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1836; d. unm. in Rockland, Me., July 31, 1852. 9. *Clarissa Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 13, 1840; res. at Otisfield, Me.

21. CLEMENTINA<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., 1st, 1820, Orin Stone of Dixfield, Me., where he d., ab. 1846. She m. 2d a Mr. Harvey of Dixfield, Me. She had five ch., all b. in Dixfield: 1. *Mary Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 16, 1820; m., Sept. 1845, John Rhodes Case; res. Lynn, Mass. One ch., Emily A.<sup>9</sup> Case, b., Dec. 28, 1846. 2. *Joel Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 19, 1822. 3. *Marshall Valois*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1826. 4. *Sarah Prentiss*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 15, 1829. 5. *Mahala Delphina*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 2, 1833.

22. SAMUEL BARRON<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, JR., son of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., 1825, Lucetta Edgerly. He lived first at Buxton, Me., then at Greenwood. He was one of the first proprietors of "Locke's Mills" in Maine. Seven ch., all b. in Buxton, Me.: 1. *Mary Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 16, 1826; m., Mar. 4, 1852, Charles Morgan of Gloucester, Me. 2. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1828. 3. *Charles Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1830; d., 1832; 4. *Charles Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 16, 1833; 5. *Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 15, 1835. 6. *George W.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1837. 7. *Samuel Barron*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1840.

23. JAMES<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., July 10, 1826, Mercy Stowe, b. at Newry, Me., Oct. 10, 1806. He lived on the paternal farm at Bethel, Me. Five ch., all b. in Bethel: 1. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 31, 1828; m., Sept. 12, 1852, Edmund H. Chapman of Bethel; 2. *Jabez Bradley*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 28, 1832; 3. *Abigail Stowe*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1836; 4. *Hannah Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 25, 1840; 5. *James Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1844. This family is not traced further.

24. CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, 6, m., Nov. 7, 1832, Susan Hill of Saco, Me., b. there, May 15, 1809. He was a mill-wright

and justice of the peace at Bethel, Me. Seven ch., all b. in Bethel: 1. *Phila Delia*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 21, 1833; 2. *Charles William Russell*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 25, 1835; 3. *Henry Clay*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 7, 1837; 4. *Susan Emery*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1840; 5. *Samuel Barron*<sup>8</sup>, twin, b., Nov. 24, 1840; d., Feb. 1842; 6. *Mary Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1843; 7. *Urania Locke*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1848.

**25.** MARY<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Samuel Barron<sup>6</sup>, **6**, m., June 7, 1828, Moses Swan, b. in Paris, Me., ab. 1794; res. at San Francisco, Cal. Four children: 1. *Lavinia*<sup>8</sup>; m. Wm. Rhodes of Boston, Mass.; 2. *Luretta Amanda*<sup>8</sup>; 3. *Samuel Barron Locke*<sup>8</sup>; 4. *Mary Morns*<sup>8</sup>.

**26.** LYDIA WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of James<sup>7</sup>, 3d, **10**, m., Dec. 22, 1842, Phineas VanHorn; res. Wellsboro', Pa. Six ch., all b. at Wellsboro': 1. *Juliette R.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 29, 1843; m. C. F. Johnston; 2. *Anna C.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1845; m. H. D. Eastman; 3. *James W.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 8, 1848; d., Apr. 1, 1848; 4. *Jane E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 12, 1850; m. James E. Thomas; 5. *Susan L.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 26, 1851; 6. *Perrin C.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 26, 1854.

**27.** HARRIET<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of James<sup>7</sup>, 3d, **10**, m., May 12, 1836, Sylvester Kelley of Otsego, N. Y. She res. in Pennsylvania and had four ch.: 1. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 8, 1840; d., Jan. 21, 1841; 2. *Charles T.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 21, 1842; 3. *Lydia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 24, 1845; d., Nov. 12, 1848; 4. *Jane E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 11, 1847.

**28.** DANIEL<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of James<sup>7</sup>, 3d, **10**, m., May 20, 1845, Clarissa Wright of Otsego, N. Y.; res. at Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. One ch., *Julia M.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 1846.

**29.** LUTHER FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **11**, grad. at Middlebury Coll. in 1845, and Harvard Medical School in 1849; was a physician and dentist at Nashua, N. H., where he d., Feb. 14, 1892. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1850, Sarah Follansbee Williams of Groton, Mass., who d., May 5, 1861. He m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1865, Caroline Diana Barrett. Six ch., all b. in Nashua: 1. *Sarah Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 17, 1866; d. in Nashua, May 11, 1889. 2. *Anna Willard*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1868; grad. at Wellesley Coll. and the University of Michigan; a physician in New York, N. Y. 3. *Carrie Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 9, 1869; grad. at Boston Dental Coll., 1895. 4. *Harriet Frances*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1870; studied architecture at the Mass. Ins. of Technology. 5. *Eva May*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 30, 1874; grad. at the University of Michigan; a physician. 6. *Bessie Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 25, 1876; d. in Nashua, Nov. 22, 1885.

**30.** DEAN JEWETT<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **11**, was educated at the Bridgeport Normal School, studied at the Harvard Medical School, and settled as a physician in California. He laid out the town of Lockeford, Cal., where he d., May 4, 1887. He m., May 8, 1855, Delia M. Hammond of North Abington, Mass. Thirteen ch., all b. at Lockeford, Cal.: 1. *Luther Jewett*<sup>9</sup>, **38**, b., Apr. 16, 1856; 2. *Ada*<sup>9</sup>, **39**, b., Dec. 16, 1857; 3. *Nathaniel Howard*<sup>9</sup>, **40**, b., July 19, 1859; 4. *Horace Mann*<sup>9</sup>, **41**, b., Dec. 31, 1860; 5. *Ida*<sup>9</sup>, **42**, b., Apr. 10, 1862; 6. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, **43**, b., Apr. 6, 1864; 7. *Wm. Willard*<sup>9</sup>, **44**, b., Nov. 19, 1865; 8. *Hannah*<sup>9</sup>, **45**, b., Nov. 19, 1867; 9. *John Calvin*<sup>9</sup>, **46**, b., May 30, 1869; 10. *Edward Moore*<sup>9</sup>, **47**, b., Oct. 30, 1871; 11. *Eunice*<sup>9</sup>, **48**, b., Apr. 13, 1874; 12. *George Hammond*<sup>9</sup>, **49**, b., Oct. 19, 1877; 13. *Theresa*<sup>9</sup>, **50**, b., Sept. 8, 1879.

**31.** ELMER HALL<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **11**, was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y. He grad., B. S., in 1848. He went to California in 1851, where he d., unm., June 28, 1858.

**32.** GEORGE SHEPPLE<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **11**, went to Lockeford, Cal., in 1852, where he res. until his death, which occurred in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 10, 1895. He m., May 15, 1859, Susan L. Hammond of No. Abington, Mass. Ten ch., all b. at Lockeford, and those that died, except the 7th, d. there: 1. *Sarah Ann Jane*<sup>9</sup>, **51**, b., Aug. 5, 1860; 2. *Elmer Hammond*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 22, 1862; d., May 20, 1875; 3. *George Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1864; d., Nov. 14, 1868; 4. *Wallace Huntington*<sup>9</sup>, **52**, b., May 8, 1867; 5. *Amy*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 4, 1869; d. same day; 6. *Lilla*<sup>9</sup>, **53**, b., May 26, 1871; 7. *John Gerould*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1873; d., at San Francisco, Feb. 10, 1886; 8. *Myrtice*<sup>9</sup>, **54**, b., June 4, 1876; 9. *Franklin Hammond*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 5, 1878; took a dental course at the San Francisco Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons; 10. *Alma Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 5, 1882; d., Dec. 2, 1882.

**33.** MARY ABBY<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **12**, m., Nov. 23, 1855, Reuben Knight of Marshall, Texas. He was a grocer there and d., Nov. 27, 1879. She d., July 19, 1876. Ten ch., all b. at Marshall, Texas: 1. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 5, 1856; d., Sept. 9, 1859. 2. *Kate*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 6, 1857; m., Mar. 27, 1883, Thomas P. Young, an attorney-at-law, Marshall, Texas. Eight ch.: 1. Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b., July 17, 1884; 2. Thomas P.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b., June 17, 1886; d., Sept. 5, 1887; 3. Anna Christine<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 25, 1888; 4. Wm. Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1891; 5. Mary P.<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1892; 6. Louise Clough<sup>10</sup>, b., May 7, 1894; 7. Reuben Knight<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 28, 1896; d., Dec. 24, 1896; 8. Calvin Locke<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1899. 3. *Mary Christine*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 2, 1859; m., Nov. 11, 1882, Milton Lothrop, a wholesale grocer at Marshall, Texas. Seven ch.: 1. Hugh Reuben<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1885; 2. Milton<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b., Oct. 29, 1887; 3. Kate Garland<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 13, 1889; 4. Grafton<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1891; 5. Mary<sup>10</sup>, b., July 11, 1894; 6. Nellie<sup>10</sup>, b., July 19, 1897; d., July 22, 1897; 7. Constance<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1899. 4. *William Fritz*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1860; d., July 21, 1861. 5. *Unnamed infant*<sup>9</sup>, b. and d., Jan. 12, 1862. 6. *Reuben Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1862; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1884, Elizabeth Howard of Marshall, Texas; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1894, Queenie Anderson of Nacogdoches, Texas. Two ch.: 1. Harry Howard<sup>10</sup>, b., July 14, 1885; 2. Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1889; d., Jan. 7, 1890. 7. *Harry*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1864; d., Nov. 11, 1871. 8. *Richard Shannon*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 10, 1866; d., Mar. 18, 1866. 9. *Lucy Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1867; d., Oct. 29, 1867. 10. *Ellen Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 13, 1869; m., Nov. 27, 1888, Wm. W. Battle. He is employed in the U. S. custom house at New Orleans, La.

**34.** SARAH JEWETT<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **12**, m., Jan. 20, 1858, John Dyke of Greenfield, N. H.; who became a merchant at Jefferson, Texas, where he d., Apr. 9, 1869. She res. at Marshall, Texas. Five ch.: 1. *Lizette Austin*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 22, 1859; d., June 17, 1859. 2. *Mary Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 26, 1861; d., Nov. 9, 1868. 3. *Catherine Austin*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1863; m. 1st, June 18, 1879, George R. Wilcox; divorced; m. 2d, July 11, 1888, George L. McAllister of Bradford, N. H. He was a sewing machine agent and d. at Marshall, Texas, Jan. 12, 1896. She secured the custody of her two ch. by the former hus., whose names were changed by law to McAllister: 1. Mary



Vaughan<sup>10</sup>, b., June 19, 1880, educated at the Sam. Houston Normal School at Huntsville, Texas; 2. Charles Richards<sup>10</sup>, b., July 16, 1882. 4. *Clinton Adams*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 24, 1865; m., Jan. 7, 1890, Leonora A. Albright of Colliersville, Tenn.; a commercial traveller; res. Pittsburg, Texas. Three ch.: 1. Clinton Albright<sup>10</sup>, b. at Marshall, Texas, Oct. 27, 1890; 2. Fred. Mills<sup>10</sup>, b. at Dangefield, Texas, Oct. 2, 1895; 3. A ch.<sup>10</sup>, b., May 26, 1900. 5. *Abby Abbott*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 10, 1868; d., Nov. 15, 1873.

**35.** ANNA ABBOTT<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Jr.<sup>12</sup>, m. 1st, March 8, 1886, Wm. Long Ketcham of Rock Island, Ill. He was a railroad engineer; res. at Natchitoches, La.; d. at Marshall, Texas, June 15, 1891. She m. 2d, Mar. 8, 1894, Frank McClaran, a farmer at Marshall, Texas. One ch., *Frederick Locke Ketcham*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 26, 1890.

**36.** CLEMENTINA M.<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Amos J.<sup>7</sup>, **13**, m. at Hinsdale, Aug. 23, 1849, Rev. William Porter of St. Francisville, Mo. They established a seminary at the latter place. She grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1845, and was a teacher for some years at St. Charles, Mo. Mr. Porter was a son of Dea. Porter of Lyme, N. H., where he was born. He grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1840; Andover Theol. Seminary, 1845; and was ordained as a Cong. in 1846. He preached, taught, and edited papers, in Illinois and Missouri, 1845-1872. They then res. at Ivanhoe (Prospect Park P. O.), Cal. Two ch.: 1. *Calvin Locke Porter*<sup>9</sup>, M. D., b. at St. Francisville, Mo., July 26, 1853; grad. from the Homeopathic Med. Coll., Cleveland, Ohio, 1878; d. at Westminster, Cal., Mar. 22, 1879. 2. *Mary Stoughton Porter*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Port Byron, Ill., Apr. 29, 1855; m., June 10, 1889, Charles Stewart Haines, who grad. at Germantown, Pa., Agricultural Coll., and d. at Los Angeles, Cal., May 10, 1892. She res. with her parents at Ivanhoe.

**37.** REV. CALVIN STOUGHTON<sup>8</sup> LOCKE, son of Amos J.<sup>7</sup>, **13**, grad. at Amherst Coll., 1849, and at the Harvard Divinity School, 1854; ordained a Unitarian in 1854, and maintained a private school after 1863. He m., June 5, 1855, Annie Lincoln of Northborough, Mass. He res. at Westwood (formerly West Dedham), Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Mary Stoughton*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 5, 1856; grad. at Smith Coll., 1880; rec. the degree of A. M. from Radcliff Coll., 1892; taught in the Girls' Latin School in Boston, then at Bryn Mawr, and later in private schools in Boston. 2. *Harriet Proctor Reynolds*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 16, 1857; d., July 9, 1870. 3. *William Ware*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 14, 1858; grad. at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1877; and at Harvard Divinity School, 1885. He was ordained as a Unitarian in 1886. He was the superintendent and minister of the Barnard Memorial (formerly Warren St.) Chapel in Boston for a few years. From 1893 to 1897, he taught in New York, N. Y. He m., June 16, 1900, Sarah Kendall Savary of Groveland, Mass. He is now teaching manual training in the schools of Dedham and Concord, Mass. 4. *Henry Lincoln*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 12, 1860; grad. at Cornell Univ., 1880; a farmer in Brighton, Colorado.

**38.** LUTHER JEWETT<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., June 3, 1884, Alice Josephine Lipp. He res. at Lockeford, Cal., is a wholesale and retail dealer in live stock, and has a meat market. One ch., *Nellie*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lockeford, Feb. 2, 1885.

**39.** ADA<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., Oct. 30, 1882, Rev. Wm.



Henry Cooke. She grad. at the California State Normal School at San José, 1876, and taught five years. Mr. Cooke grad. at Oakland Theol. (Cong.) Seminary, in California, 1880; was pastor of 4th Cong. Ch. of Oakland, 1881-1892; now res. at Sunol Glen, Cal. Five ch.: 1. *Weldon Bagster*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lockeford, Cal., June 28, 1884; 2. *Winfred*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1885; d. there, June 27, 1886; 3. *Alma*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Oakland, May 2, 1887; 4. *Robert Locke*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889; 5. *Hester*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 19, 1894.

**40.** NATHANIEL HOWARD<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., Dec. 25, 1884, Lucinda M. Clapp of Lathrop, Cal. He grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., and taught several years; and is now a farmer at Lockeford, Cal. Six ch.: 1. *Chester Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1885; 2. *Charlotte Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 9, 1887; 3. *Alma Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 1, 1891; 4. *Howard Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1894; 5. *Myrtle Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., July 3, 1895; 6. *Nathaniel Clapp*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 30, 1897.

**41.** HORACE MANN<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., Dec. 12, 1888, Eunice C. Blanchard of Brockton, Mass. He is a grad. of the Harvard Med. School, 1886. He has practised medicine in California; at the McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, Mass.; in Brockton, Mass.; and in Sturbridge, Mass., where he now resides. Two ch.: 1. *Dean Jewett*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brockton, Feb. 14, 1890; 2. *Louis*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Brockton, June 12, 1892.

**42.** IDA<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m. 1st, May 8, 1883, Rev. Wm. Henry Pascoe, who served in the U. S. Navy through the Civil War, and was grad. from Oakland, Cal., Theol. (Cong.) Seminary, 1879. He preached at Lockeford, Redwood City, Rio Dell, and Scotia, all in Cal., and d. at Scotia, Aug. 5, 1889. She m. 2d, Sept. 12, 1893, Benjamin Marston Parker. She grad. at the State Normal School at San José, 1881, and was a teacher; res. Eureka, Cal. Six ch.: 1. *Susan Pascoe*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lockford, Cal., Feb. 1, 1884; 2. *Joseph Augustine Benton Pascoe*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lockeford, Cal., June 14, 1885; 3. *Webster Locke Parker*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Scotia, Cal., Apr. 29, 1894; 4. *Irving Keith Parker*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Scotia, July 22, 1895; 5. *George Herbert Parker*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Scotia, Dec. 26, 1896; d. there, Sept. 18, 1897; 6. *Delia Parker*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Eureka, Cal., Oct. 31, 1899.

**43.** MARY<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, attended Mrs. Perry's Young Ladies' Seminary at Sacramento, Cal. She m., Mar. 8, 1887, Wm. Patterson Moore of Redwood City, Cal. She d. at Lockeford, Cal., Jan. 31, 1894.

**44.** WILLIAM WILLARD<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1885. He fitted at Phillips Exeter, N. H., Academy for the Mass. Ins. of Technology, from which he grad. in 1892, as a civil and sanitary engineer. He served on the Metropolitan Water Board of Mass., then as the chief sanitary engineer of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is again serving on the Mass. Metropolitan Water Board, and res. at South Framingham, Mass. He m., Sept. 14, 1898, Etta May Ober, D. D. S., of Nashua, N. H. She is a grad. of the Boston Dental Coll.

**45.** HANNAH<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, grad. at the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1889. She m., Aug. 24, 1893, John C. Demangeot of Lockeford, Cal., a farmer. They adopted *Horace Celeste*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lockeford, Cal., Apr. 19, 1896.

**46.** JOHN CALVIN<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, grad. at the Mass.

Ins. of Technology in Boston, 1894, as a civil and sanitary engineer. He has been employed upon the Boston Subway, and the health department of Brooklyn, N. Y., and is now at the U. S. Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m., Nov. 22, 1899, Lilian, dau. of Clarence S. Green of Brooklyn.

**47.** EDWARD MOORE<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., April 7, 1893, Agnes M. Stewart of Lockeford, Cal., where he res., and is a farmer. Two ch.: 1. *Edna Stewart*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lockford, Cal., Mar. 19, 1894; 2. *Agnes Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1895.

**48.** EUNICE<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, m., Mar. 17, 1895, Edward Warren Webster of Eureka, Cal. She grad. at the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1894, and was a teacher. He is a sawyer in the mills of the Pacific Lumber Co., at Scotia, Cal. Two ch., both b. at Scotia: 1. *Dean Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, b., May 14, 1896; 2. *Edward Locke*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 24, 1898.

**49.** GEORGE HAMMOND<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, grad. in the department of Veterinary Surgery, at Univ. of California, 1898. He was (in 1901) in the U. S. Army, in the Philippines, as a veterinary surgeon.

**50.** THERESA<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Dean J.<sup>8</sup>, **30**, is taking a course as a trained nurse in the Women's Hospital in San Francisco, Cal.

**51.** SARAH ANN JANE<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of George S.<sup>8</sup>, **32**, m., Dec. 25, 1882, Wm. Thomas Smith of Ferndale, Cal. She is a grad. of the State Normal School, San José, Cal., 1880. He is a farmer at Ferndale. Six ch.: 1. *Elmer Wm.*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1883; 2. *Harry James*<sup>10</sup>, b., June 17, 1885; 3. *Warren Locke*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1886; 4. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 28, 1888; 5. *Mildred*<sup>10</sup>, b., June 10, 1891; 6. *Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1898.

**52.** WALLACE H.<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, son of George S.<sup>8</sup>, **32**, m., Dec. 13, 1891, Maud M. Misener of Eliot, Cal. They res. at Lockeford, Cal. He is a ranchman. Two ch.: 1. *Erma Grace*<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 18, 1894; 2. *Carlton Gerould*<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1897.

**53.** LILLA<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of George S.<sup>8</sup>, **32**, m., Oct. 18, 1899, James A. Jory of Lockeford, Cal. He is a farmer in that place. She grad. in 1891 at the training school for nurses at the Women's Hospital in San Francisco, Cal.

**54.** MYRTICE<sup>9</sup> LOCKE, dau. of George S.<sup>8</sup>, **32**, m., Aug. 20, 1898, James S. Gill of Kettle Falls, Wash. He is a hotel proprietor at that place. She grad. at the State Normal School at San José, Cal., in 1897. One ch. *Gerould Locke*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lockeford, Cal., Aug. 21, 1899.

## II. SAMUEL LOCKE FAMILY.

I. DEA. W. M.<sup>1</sup> LOCKE, b., Dec. 13, 1628, in London, Eng.; d. in that part of Charlestown, Mass., now Woburn, June 16, 1720; m., Dec. 27, 1655, Mary Clark, b., Dec. 20, 1640; d., July 18, 1715; dau. of Wm. and Margery Clark. II. JAMES<sup>2</sup> LOCKE, son of Dea. Wm.<sup>1</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1677; d., Dec. 11, 1745; m., Dec. 5, 1700, Sarah, b., Aug. 31, 1673; dau. of Richard Cutter. III. JAMES<sup>3</sup> LOCKE, JR., son of James<sup>2</sup>, b., June 17, 1703; d., Sept. 1, 1782; m., Jan. 11, 1727, Elizabeth, b., May 1, 1708; d., Nov. 25, 1785; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Burnap; res. in Hopkinton and Ashby, Mass. IV. DEA. JOHN<sup>4</sup> LOCKE, son of James<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1733; d. in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823; m. in 1765, Beulah Newton, b. in

Southborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1745; d. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 13, 1813. Dea. John Locke and his wife came to Sullivan, late in life, to live with their son Samuel<sup>5</sup> Locke, Esq., on the farm whose house was at the site of 102, and both d. there. Samuel Locke, the youngest of their ten ch., was the only one that ever lived in S. The others we barely mention. Their ten ch. were:

1. *Bezael*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Southborough, Mass., Dec. 8, 1766; d., July 24, 1824; m., Oct. 13, 1796, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Learned of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.

2. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashby, Mass., Nov. 19, 1768; d., Jan. 13, 1799; m., July 13, 1794, Samuel Ward Bowker, b., Dec. 16, 1760; d., May 29, 1835, at Ashby, son of Silas Bowker of Petersham, Mass.

3. *Ward*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashby, Mass., Apr. 11, 1770.

4. *Charlotte*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashby, Mass., Dec. 17, 1771. After the death of her sister, she m. in 1803, Samuel Ward Bowker. His son, John Bowker of Fitzwilliam and Keene, m. Selecta H. Stuart.

5. *John*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 30, 1773. He went to the West about 1800.

6. *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 11, 1776; d., May 16, 1850; m., Feb. 24, 1799, Polly, dau. of David and Molly (Livingston) Saunders of Fitzwilliam.

7. *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 23, 1777; d., Mar. 2, 1843, at Parma, N. Y.; m., Abigail H. Skinner of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

8. *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 1, 1779; d. in northern New York; supposed to have been murdered at about 22 years of age.

9. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1782; d., Nov. 17, 1843; m., Dec. 29, 1808, Daniel Howard, Jr., of Ashby.

10. *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, **1**, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 20, 1785. As he was the only one of the family who settled in Sullivan, we shall not give the full register of the families of his brothers and sisters, although his parents, in their old age, came to his house and d. there.

**1. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LOCKE**, son of Dea. John<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 20, 1785; d. in S., at 237, Jan. 20, 1860. He m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1810, in Fitzwilliam, by Rev. John Sabin, to Lydia Fay, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 17, 1783; d. in S., at site of 102, Aug. 25, 1830; dau. of Capt. John and Lavinia (Brigham) Fay; m. 2d, June 29, 1836, in Salisbury (now Franklin), by Rev. Mr. Foster, to Mrs. Judith (Taylor) Fifield, b. in Danbury, Mar. 4, 1801; d. in S., at 237, May 12, 1861 (not Aug. 12, as given on town records); dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (French) Taylor, and the widow of Israel B. Fifield. She brought three ch. to S. with her. See the Israel B. Fifield family. Mr. Locke was a justice of the peace and an important man in S. He was a prosperous farmer. He settled upon the farm at 102, known usually as the Esquire Locke place. Late in his life, he moved to the village and lived and died at 237. He had five ch. by 1st w., one ch. by the 2d w., all b. at 102: 1. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 16, 1812; d. at 102, Oct. 2, 1831; 2. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 4, 1814; m. Lanmon Nims, q. v.; 3. *Lavinia*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 23, 1816; m., Abijah Wilder Kingsbury, q. v.; 4. *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 19, 1820; d. at 102, Apr. 2, 1838; 5. *John*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b., Apr. 30, 1823; 6. *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b., Jan. 2, 1841.

**2. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LOCKE**, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, **1**, lived for many years upon the

old homestead in S., at 102. Quite late in his life he moved to the farm at 202, where his wife died. He then went to live with his dau., Mrs. White, at 62, and d. there, Dec. 10, 1907. He was a good farmer and a substantial citizen, and lived to be the oldest male resident of the town. He m., Nov. 25, 1847, in Gilsum, by Rev. Jas. Tisdale, to Mary Ann Hubbard, b. in S., Nov. 9, 1823; d. in S., at 202, Nov. 21, 1894; dau. of Capt. Ellsworth and Lavinia (Frost) Hubbard. They had two ch.: 1. *Theodore Jewett*<sup>7</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 102, Sept. 26, 1851; 2. *Frances Ardella*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 102, Sept. 2, 1854; m. Samuel S. White, q. v.

3. SUSAN<sup>6</sup> LOCKE, dau. of Esq. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 9, 1856, in Chicago, Ill., by Rev. W. C. Dandy, D. D. (M. E.), to Lewis John Boyer; b. at Orwicksburg, Pa., Apr. 28, 1838; d. in Fremont, Nebraska, Feb. 15, 1907; son of William and Mary (Croll) Boyer. He was in the employ of a railroad. They res. at Elkhorn, Neb.; later at Fremont, Neb., where Mrs. Boyer now (1911) res. They had eight ch.: 1. *Fred. Fifield*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., Mar. 8, 1869; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 26, 1876; 2. *Kate Louise*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., July 20, 1870; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 17, 1876; 3. *Nellie*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., Dec. 28, 1871; d. there, Oct. 20, 1872; 4. *Mary Agnes*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Elkhorn, Neb., July 20, 1873; d. in Fremont, Neb., Apr. 22, 1876; 5. *Annie Mabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Fremont, Neb., Oct. 23, 1875; m., June 23, 1897, Arthur LeRoy Johnson, b. in Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1873; son of John T. and Mary Kathryn (Ritzell) Johnson; farmer in Fremont; two ch.: (1). Warren Percy<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fremont, May 16, 1898, and (2). Louis LeRoy<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fremont, Oct. 12, 1907; 6. *Nettie*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Fremont, Neb., June 6, 1879; m., Nov. 13, 1902, Lucius Rogers, b. in Warren, Ill., Mar. 26, 1875; son of Manley and Maria (Abbey) Rogers; the commercial manager of the Nebraska Telephone Co. in Fremont; one ch., Harriet Alice<sup>8</sup>, b. in Fremont, Dec. 7, 1907; 7. *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Wahoo, Neb., Apr. 9, 1880; d. there, Feb. 5, 1881; 8. *Warren Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Fremont, Neb., Jan. 10, 1885; d. there, Sept. 11, 1890.

4. THEODORE JEWETT<sup>7</sup> LOCKE, son of John<sup>6</sup>, 2, res. in Keene, and is the janitor of the Thayer City Library building. He m., July 23, 1879, Eva Julia Dort, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 16, 1852; still living; dau. of Eli and Caroline E. (Cummings) Dort. Mr. Locke was for several years in the grocery business in Keene, also in Massachusetts, but has occupied his present position for several years.

### III. FAMILY OF EDWIN R. LOCKE.

1. EDWIN RUTHVIN<sup>2</sup> LOCKE, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 18, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1907; was the son of Enos<sup>1</sup>, Jr., and Harriet (Wilson) Locke. In 1879, he bought the tannery property at East Sullivan, including the Dea. Wilson house at 36. He mortgaged the property to a bank. He operated the tannery but a short time, about two or three years, when the bank foreclosed and sold the plant to John Symonds, who had previously owned it. Mr. Locke does not appear to have been a legal resident of Sullivan, being a non-resident owner of the tannery plant. Usually, he went up from Keene to his business at East Sullivan each morning, returning to Keene at night. He was, however, in the town at intervals, with portions of his family, and boarded with the tenants living at 36. We, therefore, give only an abridged account of his family. He m., in 1854, Helen Eliza Wilson, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 15, 1835; d. in Keene, Apr.

7, 1886; dau. of Calvin Thomas and Mary Ann (Poole) Wilson. He had three ch.: 1. *Ida May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Jan. 5, 1855; now res. in Fitchburg, Mass.; m., June 26, 1878, Elmore Dana Knight, b. in Alstead, Dec. 3, 1850; d. in Boston, Mass., recently; son of Amos Franklin and Eunice C. (Wyman) Knight. She had two ch.: 1. Harold Wilson<sup>4</sup>, unm., res. with his mother, and Stuart Walter<sup>4</sup>, who m., Oct. 17, 1910, Bessie Black. 2. *Hattie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Munsonville, Feb. 17, 1858; m. Robert Dennison Hatch, b. in Keene, Sept. 2, 1859; son of Dr. Thomas Edwards and Hannah Maria (Henderson) Hatch. They res. in California, and have one ch., Helen Maria<sup>4</sup>. 3. *Edward Elmer*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 7, 1866. He m. Caroline Meyer. He is an expert musician. He played a clarinet several years in the orchestra of a good theatrical company. He also played in Sousa's famous band, and played with it when they played before King Edward VII., in England, at one of the royal palaces. His health is badly shattered and he is now (1911) living in the Adirondack region, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

### LONGVER OR LONGAVER.

I. ISAAC<sup>1</sup> LONGVER (or LONGAVER, as the name is often spelled) lived in Lyme, N. H. His wife's name was Elizabeth. II. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> LONGVER or LONGAVER, JR., son of Isaac<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth, was b. in Lyme, N. H., Apr. 4, 1844. He is a good machinist and lives in Keene. He m. first in Lyme, Nellie Canfield, who d. in Lyme about five years later, leaving no ch. He m. 2d, in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 20, 1885, Ella Dora Lamphrey, b. in Lyme, Jan. 11, 1866; dau. of Charles Nelson and Betsey (Stetson) Lamphrey. They were divorced at the October term of court in 1898. He m. 3d, July 11, 1899, in Marlow, to Nellie Hennigan, b. in Dunmanway, Ireland, May 2, 1878; dau. of Michael and Nellie (Waters) Hennigan. He has had five ch., two by 2d wife, and three by 3d wife: 1. *William*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1887; d. there, Dec. 7, 1889; 2. *Leon Ernest*<sup>3</sup>, 1, b. in Keene, June 10, 1891; 3. *Isaac Roy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1899; 4. *William Edmond*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1901; 5. *Annie Lilian*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1903.

1. LEON ERNEST<sup>3</sup> LONGAVER (or LONGVER), son of Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., was b. in Keene, June 10, 1891. His mother, Ella Dora, after her divorce from Isaac<sup>2</sup> Longaver, Jr., m., Ezra Brown, q. v., and went to S., to live at 175, taking Leon Ernest with her. He lived in S. several years with his mother and attended school. He was m. in Keene, Dec. 3, 1909, by Frank H. Whitcomb, Esq., to Gertrude Lucretia Kingsbury, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1888; dau. of Abijah Hastings and Emma Louisa (Cummings) Kingsbury. They lived in Keene, then in Claremont, and returned to Keene in 1911. No ch. when the record was taken.

### LORD.

1. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> LORD and his wife, Mary, lived in S., in the twenties, in what became the Martin Rugg house, at 59. While there, he worked in the mill at 118, then owned by Thomas Spaulding, the father of Jacob Spaulding. This was before the latter's house at 119 was built. While living at 59, the Lords had a son, *Stephen Curtis*<sup>2</sup>, b., Dec. 4, 1821. It is most likely that he is the same Stephen C. Lord who lived at Somersworth, N. H., and had three ch.

b. there: 1. *A dau.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1852; 2. *A dau.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1854; 3. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 25, 1858; and perhaps other ch. We have been unable to obtain further information respecting this family from any source.

## LOUBET OR LUBY.

1. JACQUES<sup>1</sup> E. LOUBET or JAMES E. LUBY, as Yankees usually pronounce his name, lived from 1880 to 1882, or longer, in the house at 16, at East Sullivan. His wife's first names were Flora A. While living there, a daughter, *Edith M.*<sup>2</sup>, was b., February 1881. We have been unable to learn other particulars about this family. He was employed in the tannery.

## LOVEJOY.

## I. JONATHAN LOVEJOY'S FAMILY.

I. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> LOVEJOY was an early settler of Packersfield. II. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> LOVEJOY, JR., lived on a farm in Nelson, very near the point where corners of Nelson and Roxbury touch the Sullivan line. He owned much land in Sullivan at one time. He d. in Nelson, Feb. 8, 1852, at the age of 76. He m., June 5, 1799, in Packersfield, by Rev. Gad Newell, to Lydia Breed, who was b., Aug. 2, 1778, and d. on the old Lovejoy homestead, May 13, 1843, at the age of 64. Two of their daughters married Sullivan men. They lived so near the Sullivan line that we shall give the names of their ch., all of whom were b. in the same town, the last three after the name was changed from Packersfield to Nelson: 1. *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1799; 2. *Thankful*<sup>3</sup>, b., August 1801; 3. *Rebecca*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 4, 1803, m. Jeremy Morey, q. v.; 4. *Eliza*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 29, 1805, d., May 13, 1835, unm.; 5. *Reuben*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 19, 1806; 6. *Lydia*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1808; 7. *Juliana*<sup>3</sup>, b., June 10, 1810, d., May 13, 1811; 8. *Julia*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 2, 1812; 9. *Elmina*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 3, 1814; m. Silas Black, q. v.; 10. *George*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1816; 11 and 12. *Miles*<sup>3</sup> and a *twin mate*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 7, 1818; Miles d., Mar. 12, 1841; 13. *Minerva*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1820.

## II. FAMILY OF REV. WM. W. LOVEJOY.

1. REV. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>2</sup> LOVEJOY, b. in Campton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1810; d. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Apr. 4, 1862; was the son of Wm.<sup>1</sup> and Dorothy (Johnson) Lovejoy. He was the last pastor of the Baptist church, which then held its meetings for worship in the Methodist church of Gilsom, which later became a town hall, and was finally burned. Mr. Lovejoy supplied this church through 1856. For exact dates and the particulars of his education and ministry, see page 434. He lived at that time in Marlow. He was never a legal resident of Sullivan, and we shall not give his family history in minute detail. He m. 1st, Hannah T. Lovejoy, who d. in Antrim, May 6, 1855. He m. 2d, July 31, 1855, Eliza J. White of Antrim, b., July 8, 1832; dau. of Jonas and Margaret (Clark) White, who moved to Antrim in 1849. After Mr. Lovejoy's death, she m. 2d, in 1868, Charles I. Wright of Antrim, b. there, Aug. 14, 1829; d. at Damascoville, Ohio, at the age of 48; son of Imla and Rachel (McMaster) Wright. Mr. Lovejoy had two ch. by 1st w., and three ch. by 2d w.: 1. *Ruthven M.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1832 (place unknown to us); d. May 14, 1832; 2. *Emily Jane*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b. (probably at Campton), Aug. 14, 1834; *Antoinette*



*E.*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 30, 1856; 4. *Alfarata J.*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 17, 1859; 5. *Flora I.*<sup>3</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Sept. 9, 1861.

2. EMILY J.<sup>3</sup> LOVEJOY, dau. of Rev. W. W.<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1856, Ebenezer Pratt Knight of Marlow, b. there, Dec. 6, 1824; d. there, May 17, 1891; son of Ira and Abigail (Pratt) Knight. They res. in Marlow, where she d., Sept. 29, 1859. She had one ch., *William Eugene Knight*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlow, Aug. 22, 1859; d. there, Oct. 11, 1859. Mr. Knight m. 2d, May 28, 1861, Elvira Richardson, b., Jan. 28, 1843. She had a ch., Eugene W., b., Sept. 15, 1863.

## LOVELAND.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> LOVELAND was an emigrant to Connecticut. II. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> LOVELAND, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I., m. Dinah Loveland, and lived at Hebron, Conn.

1. DR. ASHER<sup>3</sup> LOVELAND, son of Israel<sup>2</sup>, II., and Dinah (Loveland *sic*) Loveland, was b. in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 23, 1767. He d. in Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1849. He was in S., as a physician, in 1787-88, and perhaps earlier. He moved to Stoddard in 1790. For an account of him, see page 597. It was discovered after that page was printed that he never lived at 222. He was perhaps somewhat in the family of his sister, Mrs. Ebenezer Burditt, at 193, but more likely a student of Dr. Peters at 232. He was unmarried while in S. He had such a brief connection with S., that we shall give only a skeleton outline of his family. He m., about 1790, Mary Wright, b. in Stoddard, ab. 1776; d. there, October 1841; dau. of Silas and Mary (Craft) Wright. He had four ch.:

1. *Roswell*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 19, 1793; d. in Daysville, Ill., March 1841: He m. Lucinda Stevens, and had eight ch., all but the second b. in Stoddard: 1. James Stevens<sup>5</sup>; 2. Philena<sup>5</sup>, m. Charles Cutter of Jaffrey; 3. Henry Stevens<sup>5</sup>, went to San Francisco; 4. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, a cotton manufacturer in Mass.; 5. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup>, m. David Blood of Mason; 6. Martha Ann<sup>5</sup>, m. George Blodgett; 7. Asher<sup>5</sup>, res. in Charlestown; 8. Lucinda Valerie<sup>5</sup>, m. George Ruffie of Keene and Lyndeborough. Philena, 2d ch., was b. in Vermont.

2. *Samuel Wright*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1795; d. in Munsonville, Nov. 5, 1890. He m. 1st, Keziah Bullard Petts, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 30, 1792; d. there, Feb. 6, 1870; dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Towne) Petts. He m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1871, Lucy Ann, widow of Elijah Holt, q. v., b. in Nelson, Apr. 29, 1825; d. in Munsonville, Apr. 15, 1911; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charlotte (Davis) Holt. He had seven ch., all b. in Stoddard: 1. Rebecca Melissa<sup>5</sup>, m. John Stillman Jones, who was killed on the railroad, at Fitchburg, Mass.; 2. Ruth Miller<sup>5</sup>, m. Ephraim Eaton Allen of Morriston, Vt.; 3. Arvilla Copeland<sup>5</sup>, d. at 16 years of age; 4. Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup>; 5. Frank Matson<sup>5</sup>; 6. Indiana Eaton<sup>5</sup>, m. Nelson Nourse, a tailor of Springfield, Vt.; 7. Samuel Josiah<sup>5</sup>.

3. *Erasmus Darwin*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 25, 1804; d. there, Dec. 25, 1886. His wife d. in New Orleans. He had two ch., 1. Ella Theresa<sup>5</sup>; 2. Sylvester Darwin<sup>5</sup>.

4. *Mary Craft*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 16, 1812; m., Jan. 22, 1837, Addison Nutting, and res. in Vineland, N. J. She had seven ch.: 1. Frances M.<sup>5</sup>, m. Samuel Leatherward (?); 2. Willis M.<sup>5</sup>; 3. George E.<sup>5</sup>; 4. Warren A.<sup>5</sup>; 5. Henry E.<sup>5</sup>; 6. Granville T.<sup>5</sup>; 7. Elizabeth M.<sup>5</sup>, m. Oren H. Wiswall of Marlborough. The first two were b. in Mason, the next four in Temple, and the seventh in Hancock.

## LOVELY.

See L'AMOUREUX.

## LUBY.

See LOUBET.

## LYMAN.

I. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> LYMAN, bap. at High Ongar, Essex Co., England, Oct. 30, 1580, came to America in 1631, and d. in Hartford, Conn. II. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> LYMAN, JR., son of Richard<sup>1</sup>, bap. at High Ongar, Feb. 24, 1617, came to America with his father; m. Hephzibah Ford. III. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> LYMAN, 3d in line, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b. in Windsor, Conn., ab. 1647; m. Elizabeth Coles. IV. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> LYMAN, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, 3d, b. in Lebanon, Conn., ab. 1676; m. Elizabeth Fowler. V. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> LYMAN, JR., son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. in Lebanon, Conn., May 22, 1700; m. Elizabeth Smith. VI. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> LYMAN, 3d of name in line, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 8, 1723; m. Martha Long. VII. OZIAS<sup>7</sup> LYMAN, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 3d, b. in Coventry, Conn., ab. 1746 or 1747; m. Ruth Brown. VIII. JESSE<sup>8</sup> LYMAN, son of Ozias<sup>7</sup>, b. in Bolton, Conn., Nov. 4, 1782; m. Mary Durkee.

1. NATHAN GREEN<sup>9</sup> LYMAN, son of Jesse<sup>8</sup> and Mary (Durkee) Lyman, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1820; d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1904. He was a leather dresser and worked in the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, and lived in the Dea. Wilson house at 36. He was in town for a short time, before and after 1876. He and his former wife were covenant members of the Union Congregational Evangelical Church at East Sullivan. He m. 1st, June 17, 1856, Mary A. West of Worcester, Mass. She was b., Nov. 24 (or 25), 1833, probably in Worcester; d. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; the dau. of Nathaniel West. Mr. Lyman m. 2d, in Hartford, Conn., by Rev. H. W. Dearborn, Sept. 29, 1881, to Mrs. Amanda F. (Parmenter) Larkin, b. in Westminster, Vt., ab. 1823 or 1824. Mr. Lyman had no ch. by either wife.

## [MAC CLENNING] Mc CLENNING.

1. EUGENE GEORGE<sup>2</sup> McCLENNING, b. in Chesterfield, Mar. 31, 1852, was the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Emeline H. (Fisk) McClenning. His original name was George Washington Eugene McClenning. He m., Apr. 7, 1882, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, to Nellie Myrtle Rumrill, b. in Winchester, Mar. 18, 1864; dau. of Thomas Sylvester and Laura Maria (Rumrill) Rumrill. They res. in Warwick, Mass., Keene, and S. While in S., he lived in the Adams-Ellis house, at 111, and worked in the Ellis mill at 110. Ch.: 1. *Henry John*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1885.

## [MAC CLURE] Mc CLURE.

1. JOHN<sup>2</sup> McCLURE, son of Boyd Hopkins<sup>1</sup> and Roxana (Petts) McClure, was b. in Antrim, July 1, 1829, and d. at East S., at 7, Nov. 7, 1904. He m., Mar. 6, 1862, in Marlow, by Rev. E. A. Smith, to Hannah (Robb) Upton; b. in Stoddard, Feb. 14, 1842; d. there, May 26, 1895; dau. of Daniel and Mary (Robb) Upton. He was a farmer and carpenter. After his wife's death, Mr. McClure came to East S., to live with his daughter, Mrs. Shoults, at 7, and d. there. Eight ch..

1. *Roxana*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1863, in infancy. 2. *John Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 10, 1867. 3. *Gertrude Susan*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1868; m. Wm. B. Hastings, q. v.; 4. *Mary Emma*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 11, 1870; m. Charles E. Shoults, q. v. 5. *Caroline Augusta*<sup>3</sup>, **3**, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 11, 1872. 6. *Daniel Mauley*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, June 18, 1875; d. there, Apr. 23, 1876. 7. *Chestina Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 30, 1878; unm. in 1911. 8. *David Upton*<sup>3</sup>, born in Westminster, Vt., June 29, 1881; unmarried in 1911. See pages 533-534, for his war record. On page 533, his father's name should have been given as John (not John F.).

**2.** JOHN F.<sup>3</sup> McCLURE, son of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 9, 1892, Mary Luella Holt, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 9, 1872; dau. of Asahel N. and Nellie A. (Pond) Holt. He lives at E. S., at 39. He is a brick-maker and works in Keene. Six ch.: 1. *Carlton Boyd*<sup>4</sup>, b. in East S., at 48, Aug. 12, 1893; 2. *Mary Blanche*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 48, Aug. 16, 1894; d. there, July 10, 1895; 3. *Thomas Asahel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 39, Sept. 6, 1896; 4. *Gladys Marguerite*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 39, Feb. 12, 1900; 5. *Edna August*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 39, Mar. 16, 1903; 6. *John Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, Jr., b. in S., at 39, Aug. 31, 1907.

**3.** CAROLINE A.<sup>3</sup> McCLURE, dau. of John<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. in S., at 39, by Rev. M. C. Pendexter, May 10, 1899, to George Herbert Empey, b. in Cannmore, Canada, Jan. 29, 1877; son of Daniel Henry and Charlotte (Cameron) Empey. One dau., *Dorothy Carmen*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1900.

### MAC DONALD.

**1.** PATRICK HENRY<sup>2</sup> MAC DONALD was b. in Palermo, Me., Oct. 14, 1825, at a place called "Patricktown." His father is unknown. His mother was Rebecca<sup>1</sup> MacDonald. He was killed at the second Bull Run battle, Aug. 28, 1862. He res. in Chelsea, Me.; Keene; and S. While in S., he operated the saw mill of Dauphin Spaulding, 2d, at 46, and lived at 45. He was in town in 1860 and 1861. He m., Dec. 26, 1853, Asenath Chase Hussy of Unity, Me., b. there, June 21, 1825; living when record was taken; dau. of Stephen and Esther (Chase) Hussey. They had two ch.: 1. *Eugene Montague*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Chelsea, Me., Feb. 4, 1855; 2. *George Everett Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Me., Apr. 11, 1857.

**2.** EUGENE M.<sup>3</sup> MAC DONALD, son of Patrick Henry<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., June 22, 1876, Virginia Belle Wallace, b. in Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1854; d. at Orange, N. J., July 13, 1884. They lived in New York, N. Y. Two ch.: 1. *George Bennett*<sup>4</sup>, b. in New York, N. Y., July 10, 1879; 2. *Edward Kimball*<sup>4</sup>, b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1882; d. there, Feb. 21, 1883.

### [MAC EVOY] McEVOY.

ANN McEVOY, widow of Patrick McEvoy, did the housework for Nelson Gray and his help, at the Dunn house, 122, in 1904-5, while Gray was managing the steam saw-mill of Smith and Rice in the northern part of the town, near the Great Brook. Gray was of Orange, Mass. Smith and Rice were of Barre, Mass. They were not legal residents of Sullivan, merely camping here for two seasons, for business purposes. Mrs. McEvoy had five ch.: 1. *Mary*, who m. Ed. Vaughn of Dana Centre, Mass.; 2. *James*, who d. in Hardwick, Mass.;

3. *Elizabeth*, unm., in Worcester, Mass.; 4. *John*, then unm., in S., at that time, working for Gray; 5. *Annie*, then unm., with her sister, at Dana Centre, Mass.

(MAC INTIRE) McINTIRE.

The word McIntire is said to be from the Gaelic *Mhic-An-T'Saoir*, "Son of the Carpenter." I. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> McINTIRE is the first in the ancestral line of the Sullivan family of that name of whom we have mention. His wife was Mary. Their home was at Reading, Mass. He d. in 1719. Their ch. were Philip<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, and David<sup>2</sup>. II. DAVID<sup>2</sup> McINTIRE, son of Philip<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Reading, Mass., June 12, 1688; m., Sept. 4, 1712, Martha Graves. Their ch. were David<sup>3</sup>, Solomon<sup>3</sup>, Elijah<sup>3</sup>, and Mary<sup>3</sup>. III. DAVID<sup>3</sup> McINTIRE, JR., son of David<sup>2</sup>, was b. in Reading, Mass., in 1713; m., Nov. 13, 1734, Margaret Buxton. Their ch. were Elias<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Adah<sup>4</sup>, and Bethiah<sup>4</sup>. IV. ELIAS<sup>4</sup> McINTIRE, son of David<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in 1761; d. in Stoddard, Aug. 6, 1846. He m., 1st, May 14, 1782, Bethiah Heywood of Andover, Mass., by whom he had a son named Elias. He m. 2d, Rebecca Underwood, b. ab. 1765; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 27, 1848. Their ch. were Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, who m. Amos Burnap; David<sup>5</sup>, **1**; Levi<sup>5</sup>; Martin Willard<sup>5</sup>, who lived in Stoddard and Munsonville; Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Sally); Clarissa<sup>5</sup>; and Warren<sup>5</sup>.

**1.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> McINTIRE, son of Elias<sup>4</sup>, IV, was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 11, 1789; d. in Lempster, Dec. 5, 1868; m. 1st, Eunice Burnap, b. in Temple, Sept. 12, 1784; d. in S., at 26, Mar. 29, 1866 (correcting public records, which have the date Mar. 30.); dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Howard) Burnap. He m. 2d, March 1867, Phebe Fields of Lempster. He had seven ch.: 1. *Lucinda*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b. in Temple, Nov. 3, 1808; 2. *David*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in S., at 26, June 15, 1811; 3. *Amos Burnap*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 26, Dec. 9, 1813; 4. *Elbridge*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 26, Apr. 11, 1816; 5. *Salmon*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 26, Mar. 17, 1819; 6. *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 26, May 2, 1823; 7. *Betsey*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 26, Aug. 9, 1826; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 8, 1893. She was employed many years in the mills at Lowell, Mass., and came to Marlborough in 1883, where she afterwards lived. She was unmarried.

**2.** LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, daughter of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Ludlow, Vt., June 22, 1881. She m., Sept. 20, 1836, in Middlesex Village, near Lowell, Mass., by Rev. H. Packard, D. D., to Joseph Dunn, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1813; d. in Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 24, 1893; son of John and Mary (Jenness?) Dunn. She had five ch.: 1. *Elmira*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 3, 1837; d. there, Dec. 15, 1839. 2. *Elvira*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 8, 1841; d. there, Mar. 19, 1851. 3. *Amanda Eunice*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Ludlow, Apr. 17, 1842; m. Bachelor Hussey, q. v. 4. *Martha Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Ludlow, Oct. 27, 1844; m., May 10, 1873, Henry Carter Dickerman of Mt. Holly, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1833; son of Harry and Lura (White) Dickerman. They have a ch., Minnie Belle<sup>8</sup> Dickerman, b. at Mt. Holly, Aug. 18, 1874. 5. *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup> (often written Anna M.), b. in Ludlow, Mar. 15, 1851; m., May 11, 1875, Silas Emerson Partridge, b. in Cavendish, Vt., May 14, 1848, son of Silas Bullard and Mary (Emerson) Partridge. She d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1907. She had a son, Clyde Ralph<sup>8</sup> Partridge, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 2, 1883; m., Apr. 29, 1908, Blanche Andrea Stebbins, b. in Keene, Jan. 15, 1888; dau. of Joel C. and Emily J. (Trout) Stebbins.

3. DAVID<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, JR., son of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Marlborough, Jan. 9, 1887. He m., Apr. 21, 1842, Betsey Parker, b. in Nelson, May 16, 1818; d. in Marlborough, May 4, 1894; dau. of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker. He res. at first in Nelson, and moved to Marlborough in 1864. They had no ch., but adopted one whom they called *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>. **8**, b. about Nov. 18, 1844, the exact date and place of her birth and parentage being unknown.

4. AMOS B.<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, son of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876. He was a farmer on the outskirts of that city. He m., Mar. 26, 1840, his cousin, Mary Adaline McIntire, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 4, 1819; d. in Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1906; dau. of Martin Willard and Mary (Taylor) McIntire. They had three ch.: 1. *George Burnap*<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 17, 1845; d., Oct. 25, 1847; 2. *Mary Adaline*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Mar. 20, 1851; 3. *Ida Hortense*<sup>7</sup>, **10**, b., May 15, 1854. The three ch. were all b. in that part of Lowell which was taken from Chelmsford.

5. ELBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, son of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872. He m., Apr. 20, 1843, Mary Taylor, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 22, 1822; d. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1911; dau. of Danforth, Jr., and Martha (Stevens) Taylor. They had three ch.: 1. *Rosaline Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 11, 1844; d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 28, 1860; 2. *Frank Henry*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 8, 1852; 3. *Fred. Elmer*<sup>7</sup>, **12**, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1862.

6. SALMON<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, son of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1857. He m., Apr. 30, 1846, Ellen Poor, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 13, 1817; d. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1896; dau. of Isaac and Lydia Poor. They had one ch., *Eldora*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 14, 1854; unm.; d. in Stoneham, Mass., July 10, 1895.

7. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> McINTIRE, dau. of David<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1910. She m., June 14, 1859, Ora Monroe, b. in Marlow, Dec. 16, 1818; d. in Marlborough, Mar. 8, 1902; son of Isaac and Fanny (Robbe) Monroe. They res. in Marlow and Marlborough. They had no ch. They adopted one whom they called *William Winfield*<sup>7</sup> Monroe, b. in Marlow, Sept. 17, 1865; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 5, 1890; the real son of Frank C. and Mary Ellen (Tenny) Cilley. He m. 1st, June 14, 1884, Lula B. Thomas, b. in Jaffrey, in 1866 or 1867; dau. of — Thomas. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1885, Ella Frances Blanchard, b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1867; d. in Marlborough, Mass.; dau. of Roswell and Maria (Staples) Blanchard. They had two ch.: (1). *Clifford Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, Dec. 6, 1887; m., Mar. 18, 1909, Helen Irene Bishop of Marlborough Depot village, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1889; dau. of Henry H. and Harriet N. (Shedd) Bishop. They live in Keene. (2). *Elmer Blanchard*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, May 23, 1889; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 19, 1889. Wm. W. Monroe's 2d wife m. 2d, Forrest Richardson.

8. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> McINTIRE, adopted dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **3**, m., Oct. 8, 1863, Warren William Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 12, 1837, son of William Barker and Harriet Needham (Greenwood) Richardson. Res. Marlborough. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Morton*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 20, 1868; d. there, May 28, 1873; 2. *Ernest Birney*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1870; d. there, June 21, 1878; 3. *Grace May*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1872; unm., keeping house for her brother in Franklin, Mass.; 4. *Carl Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1884; unm. in 1911; a physician in Franklin, Mass.

9. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> McINTIRE, dau. of Amos B.<sup>6</sup>, 4, d. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1875. She m., Sept. 2, 1874, Henry Edward Parker of Lowell, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Woods) Parker. They had no ch. He d. in Lowell, Jan. 2, 1902.

10. IDA H.<sup>7</sup> McINTIRE, dau. of Amos B.<sup>6</sup>, 4, d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1900. She m., Mar. 26, 1891, Henry Joshua Williams of Lowell, b. in Farmington, Me., Mar. 4, 1850; son of Joshua and Sarah Anderson (Cutler) Williams. They res. in Lowell.

11. FRANK H.<sup>7</sup> McINTIRE, son of Elbridge<sup>6</sup>, 5, m., June 26, 1875, Ann M. Ryan, b. in Harrisville, Mar. 4, 1858; adopted dau. of Charles and Arvilla (Farrar) Ryan. He res. in Marlborough, where his two ch. were born: 1. *Rosaline Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1879. 2. *Harry Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 19, 1881; m., Aug. 8, 1905, Ada Lillian Johnson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1883. They have a ch., Norman Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1908. Rosaline m. W. S. Simonds and has a son and a dau.

12. FRED. E. McINTIRE, son of Elbridge<sup>6</sup>, 5, m., Aug. 27, 1881, Florence Abbie Gates, b., Nov. 16, 1857, at East Wallingford, Vt.; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 11, 1910; dau. of Schuyler Gardner and Lydia (Johnson) Gates. He m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1911, Fannie Hephzibah (Whitney) Platts, b. in Rindge, June 7, 1870; dau. of Thomas Smith and Abbie Sophia (Everett) Whitney, and widow of George L. Platts. They res. in Keene in 1911.

## MACK.

### I. FAMILY OF BEZALEEL MACK.

1. BEZALEEL<sup>2</sup> MACK, whose first name is spelled in all the erroneous and fantastic ways possible upon the old records, was the son of Abner<sup>1</sup> and Phebe (Lord) Mack of Hebron, Conn., where he was b. about 1759. His father was a large land owner in Gilsun and in that part of S. which was taken from Gilsun. Bezaleel bought land of his father, owning at different periods the Gibbs farm, at 206, also the A. B. Brown place (where Mr. Wheeler lives), the house then being at 204. He lived at 204 from 1785 to 1791, and perhaps for short periods afterwards. He m. 1st, July 28, 1785, Rachel Hurd, b. at East Haddam, Conn., about 1758; d. in Gilsun, Oct. 15, 1820; dau. of Justus and Rachel (Fuller) Hurd. He m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1822, Mrs. Olive (Gibbs) Temple, b. in Marlborough, May 18, 1758; d. in Gilsun, Feb. 22, 1827; dau. of Isaac and Lois (Townsend) Gibbs, and the widow of Ebenezer Temple of Marlborough. He m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1827, Mrs. Lucy (Hill) Smith, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S., at 161, May 7, 1869; dau. of Bezaleel and Hannah (Baker) Hill, and the widow of David Smith, q. v. She subsequently m., for her 3d hus., Dec. 30, 1829, Laban Gates, b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1764; d. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837; son of Cyrus and Ruth (Graves) Gates. Mr. Mack had two ch. by his first wife. Ac. to Hayward's History of Gilsun, they were both b. in Gilsun. They were: 1. *Bezaleel Lord*<sup>3</sup>, 2, b., Apr. 11, 1794; 2. *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 3, 1796; d. somewhere in the state of New York, in 1821, unm.

2. BEZALEEL LORD<sup>3</sup> MACK, son of Bezaleel<sup>2</sup>, 1, d. in Nashua, December 1833. He m. 1st, in 1816, Asenath Temple, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 6, 1797; d. in Nashua, Apr. 18, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Olive (Gibbs) Tem-



ple. He m. 2d, May 1829, Pamela Dascomb of Hillsborough. He res. in Gilsum and Nashua. He had seven ch.: 1. *Pamelia Asenath*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 10, 1817; d. there, Mar. 5, 1831; 2. *Lorenzo Braddock*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, December 1818; went to New Orleans, La.; 3. *Olive Temple*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, d. in infancy; 4. *Isaac Gibbs*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, d. in infancy; 5. *Isaac Newton*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum; m. Eliza Ann Wheeler; d. in California, leaving a son, Julius Oscar, who m. and had two daughters, and res. in California; 6. *Lucy Pease*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1825; d. unm., in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 8, 1852; 7. *Oscar Addison*<sup>4</sup>, **3**, b. in Nashua, Oct. 21, 1827.

**3. COL. OSCAR ADDISON<sup>4</sup> MACK**, son of Bezaleel Lord<sup>3</sup> Mack, **2**, was one of New Hampshire's most distinguished military men. He was b. in Nashua, Oct. 21, 1827, but passed his youth in Gilsum. His parents dying when he was very young, he was reared in the family of Capt. True Webster. Through the influence of Rev. James Tisdale, he received an appointment at West Point Military Academy, from which he grad. in 1850, with the rank of Brevet 2d Lieutenant. He rapidly advanced through all the intermediate grades, to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, and was brevetted Colonel. He distinguished himself in the Civil War; was in many hard-fought battles, and was wounded at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862. After the war, he received various honorable appointments, and was finally engaged in the inspection of national cemeteries. He was proceeding to Santa Fe, N. M., on this business, when he d. on the train, at Brunswick, Mo., Oct. 22, 1876. He m. 1st, in 1854, Fanny Atkins, a native of Oswego, N. Y. He m. 2d, October 1865, Kate, dau. of Gen. Justus Dimmick of Washington, D. C. She d. in Washington, September 1868. He m. 3d, June 1872, Georgia, dau. of A. H. Mechlin of Washington, D. C., said to be a descendant of the Counts of Mechlin in Germany. He had three ch.: 1. *Lucy Waldron*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Washington, Sept. 5, 1866; d. there, Sept. 16, 1866; 2. *Mary Dimmick*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Washington, Sept. 2, 1867; 3. *Margaret Gentner*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Washington, Mar. 29, 1873.

## II. FAMILY OF ABNER MACK, JR.

**1. ABNER<sup>2</sup> MACK, JR.**, son of Abner<sup>1</sup> and Phebe (Lord) Mack, was a brother of Bezaleel<sup>2</sup>, of the preceding section. He also owned the Gibbs farm (206), as well as the Brown farm (204), for short periods, between 1790 and 1800. He was not married then, and when in town boarded in different families. On Sept. 20, 1803, he m. Sibyl Chapman of S., b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1768; dau. of John and Sibyl (Dimmick) Chapman. They were married by Roswell Hubbard, Esq., in S. He then called himself of Bethel, Vt. We have been unable to trace this family any further.

## MACKENTIRE.

**1. ELIAS<sup>1</sup> MACKENTIRE**, of whom we know nothing respecting his parentage, birth, or death, m. in Keene, by Rev. A. Hall, Dec. 31, 1786, Miriam Rice, b. in Westmoreland (now Surry), Feb. 26, 1769; d. in Gilsum, July 27, 1850; dau. of Charles and Miriam (Clark) Rice. She m. a Smith for her second husband. At the Sullivan March meeting in 1789, a committee was appointed to act for Sullivan in a suit brought by Gilsum for the support of

Miriam Mackentire and her daughter "Susannah." This was her eldest child. It is likely that her husband was a vagrant character, as he is not mentioned in this case. She had probably been living at her father's house, which was at 200. It was that same year that her father, Charles Rice, sold this Sullivan farm. According to Hayward's History of Gilsum, her ch. were four : 1. *Susan*<sup>2</sup>, (doubtless the *Susannah* of the records, hence her first child), of whom we know no more. Susan, or Susannah, was perhaps b. in Gilsum, but possibly in S., and, it may be, out of wedlock. 2. *Electa*<sup>2</sup>, 2, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 29, 1789. 3. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup> (or Sallie), who m., Oct. 10, 1830, Michael Murphy, a native of Ireland. She d. in Alstead. She had three ch.: Betsey<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>3</sup>, and James<sup>3</sup>. 4. *Eli*<sup>2</sup>, who d. unmarried. Miriam's children were probably all b. in Gilsum, with a possibility that the first was b. in S., at 200.

2. ELECTA<sup>2</sup> MACKENTIRE, dau. of Elias<sup>1</sup>, 1, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 22, 1872. She m., Jan. 1, 1805, Zenas Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1780; d. there, Jan. 1, 1857; son of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He was a farmer who lived in Gilsum, a few rods east of the highway on the summit of the Bingham Hill, on the road from Keene to Gilsum. They had eleven ch., whose records will not be elaborated in detail, as they had so slight a connection with Sullivan. The ch., all b. in Gilsum, were :

1. *Lucina*<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 20, 1805; m. Nathan Ellis, Jr., q. v.  
2. *Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1807; d., Sept. 24, 1809.  
3. *Mary*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1810; m., Jan. 4, 1831, Marvin Gates, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1803; d. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1872; son of Laban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. They had eight ch.: *Franklin Bingham*<sup>4</sup>; *Hollis Taft*<sup>4</sup>, killed by lightning in Walpole, July 20, 1857; *Wilder Marvin*<sup>4</sup>; *Amasa Wright*<sup>4</sup>; *Dennis*<sup>4</sup>, d. young; *Henry Hubbard*<sup>4</sup>, unm., drowned in Alstead, Apr. 4, 1868; *Mary Augusta*<sup>4</sup>, m. Moses E. Wright; and *Roscoe Eugene*<sup>4</sup>.

4. *Amasa Wright*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1811; d., unm., in Texas, in 1834.

5. *Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 4, 1814; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1838, Pamela Thurston Emery, adopted dau. of John Thurston; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1846, Elvira McKean, b. in Bedford, Nov. 17, 1827; dau. of David Daniel and Lydia (Page) McKean. Two ch.: 1. *George Henry*<sup>4</sup>, d. young; 2. *Pamelia Gertrude*<sup>4</sup>, m. George Ebenezer Burt. Res. in Gilsum and Nashua.

6. *Sibyl*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 15, 1817; d., Apr. 3, 1818.

7. *Zenas*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1819; d., Apr. 14, 1820.

8. *Calvin Clark*<sup>3</sup>, b., Mar. 19, 1821; m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1839, Serena Eaton Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1822; d. in Nashua, Oct. 25, 1846; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Farnsworth) Loveland. He m., 2d, Oct. 17, 1847, his cousin, Rebecca Angelina Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1828; d. there, Aug. 8, 1854; dau. of Lemuel and Elsea (Fuller) Bingham. He m., 3d, Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Astle, b. in England, Apr. 14, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1877; dau. of Dr. George and Betsey Astle. He had six ch.: (1). *Amoretta*<sup>4</sup>, d. young; (2). *Marthaetta*<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st, Ezra S. Lewis; m. 2d, Thomas H. Herrick, and had three ch.; (3). *Angelina Rebecca*<sup>4</sup>, d. young; (4). *Albert D.*<sup>4</sup>; (5). *George A.*<sup>4</sup>; and (6). *Eleanor C.*<sup>4</sup>

9. *Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 22, 1823; d. recently in Gilsum; m., June 21, 1855, Ruthena Porter, b. in Alstead, June 9, 1830; still living in Gilsum village; dau.

of David and Deborah (Farrar) Porter. They lived, till late in life, in the old homestead on Bingham Hill. Two ch.: 1. *Ella Sophia*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 22, 1856; 2. *Emma Irene*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 17, 1861.

10. *Electa*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 28, 1826; m. 1st, Austin P. Howe, b. in Lempster, Jan. 22, 1819; son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Pike) Howe; m. 2d, Rufus Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 5, 1815; d. there, Nov. 22, 1851; son of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow; m. 3d, July 10, 1854, Jerome C. Field of Winchester, where she d., Sept. 22, 1855. Two ch; by 2d hus.: 1. *Emogene*<sup>4</sup>, m. 1st, Gleneira J. Guillow (see Finis P. Hemenway), m. 2d, Israel M. Bornstein; 2. *Rufus Esquire*<sup>4</sup>.

11. *Royai*<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 14, 1829; d., Apr. 28, 1830.

### [MAC KENZIE] Mc KENZIE [Mc KINSEY.]

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> McKENZIE, whose name is spelled MAC KENZIE, McKINZEY, and McKINSEY, lived for thirteen years, 1790 to 1803, upon the farm at 186, which was the east end of the later Hemenway or Wm. H. Bates farm. His wife was Mary (or "Molly"). The births of two of their ch. were recorded in S. Perhaps they had others that were older. Possibly younger ones were not recorded. These two were the following: 1. *Polly*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 186, Feb. 27, 1792; 2. *George Leonard*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 186, Feb. 28, 1795. The McKinzeys went from S. to Elizabethtown, Lincoln Co., N. Y. We have no further record of them. We know nothing of the birth, death, or parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. McKinzey.

### (MAC LEOD) McLEOD.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> McLEOD, of whose birth, parentage, and death we know nothing, m., May 29, 1796, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, Alice Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 8 (bapt. Apr. 10!), 1774; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Rugg) Wilder. She was a relative of Elijah Rugg (grandfather of Hon. D. W. Rugg). On Sept. 6, 1798, Mr. McLeod bought of Elijah Rugg the place whose house then stood at 127 (there were two later ones on the place) known as the Pompey Woodward place. He mortgaged it, Apr. 1, 1806, to Ebenezer Kendall, another relative of Mrs. McLeod, and did not redeem the mortgage. Mr. Kendall sold it, July 7, 1807 to Pompey Woodward, a negro. The McLeods remained, however, about two or more years longer, probably on this place. Mr. and Mrs. McLeod joined the First Cong. Ch. of S., Jan. 18, 1801, by letter from the First Ch. of Lancaster. He was a cooper as well as farmer. We do not know where the McLeods went from S., nor when nor where they died. Records furnish the names of six ch.: 1. *David*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1796. 2. *Martha Wilder*<sup>2</sup> (called "Patty"), bapt. in Lancaster (with the preceding), Oct. 14, 1798, probably b. the same year. 3. *Susannah*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., probably in 1799 or 1800; bapt. (with the following), in S., Oct. 3, 1801. 4. *Calvin*<sup>2</sup>, bapt., Oct. 3, 1801, probably b. the same year in S., at 127. 5. *Thomas Jefferson*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., at 127, probably in 1805; bapt., Feb. 23, 1805. 6. *Sarah Kinnsy*<sup>2</sup>, b. in S., probably at 127, about 1809; bapt., Sept. 10, 1809.

### MACY.

A young man named MACY, working in the tannery, d. at East Sullivan, Sept. 7, 1868, at the age of 22. See the SUPPLEMENTAL GENEALOGIES.

## MARK.

**1.** WILLIAM BARNET<sup>2</sup> MARK, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1854, was the son of James McCurdy and Catherine (Fadden) Mark. He m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1873, Mary Ellen Lawrence, b. in Keene, Aug. 2, 1854; d. there at the house of Mrs. Nahum Wright on Beech Hill, Oct. 19, 1905; dau. of Alfred and Martha Ellen (Davis) Lawrence. With her he lived in Keene and Roxbury. He m. 2d, May 6, 1908, in Keene, by J. L. Seward, D. D., Avis Isabel Hendrix, b. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1894, dau. of Idella Louise Hendrix, who subsequently m. Elwyn W. Wilcox. They lived a time, 1910-11, in the Nahum Nims house in S., at 159. Ch.: 1. *George Lawrence*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Keene, July 4, 1874; 2. *Grace Ruth May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 159, Jan. 23, 1911.

**2.** GEORGE LAWRENCE<sup>3</sup> MARK, son of Wm. Barnet,<sup>2</sup> **1**, m., May 4, 1899, Carrie Edith Bruce, b. in S., at 16, May 18, 1880; dau. of Frank Wheeler and Caroline Emma (Holt) Bruce. He res. in Keene, also, 1909 and afterwards, in S., at 159. He is a laborer. Five ch.: 1. *James Harland*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1900; 2. *Linnie Merle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1903; d. there, Apr. 26, 1905; 3. *Mildred Bruce*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 14, 1905; d. there, Oct. 17, 1905; 4. *Lawrence Walter*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1907; 5. *Edith Evelyn*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 159, Apr. 2, 1910.

## MARSHALL.

**1.** MISS JULIA MARSHALL, the dau. of Dr. Silas and Sarah (Griffin) Marshall, was b. in Nelson, July 30, 1824. She never married. She was a lady of gentle and refined manners. She was a sister of Mrs. Charles Franklin Wilson, with whom she lived in S., at 64, and where she d., May 18, 1861.

## MARSTON.

**1.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup> MARSTON, the son of Chauncy<sup>1</sup> and Orilla (Cannon) Marston, was b. in Marlow, Sept. 17, 1844. He is still living on the Amos Wardwell, Jr., farm in S., at 236. He was a soldier of the Civil War and is an important citizen of the town. He m., Nov. 28, 1866, Antoinette Mason, b. in Stoddard, in the old Green house at Chandler's mill, May 16, 1845; dau. of Nathaniel P. and Achsah (Powers) Mason. Two ch.: 1. *Eugene*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 16, 1867; 2. *Estella Adeline*<sup>3</sup>, b. in New Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870; m. John R. Wellman, q. v.

**2.** EUGENE MARSTON<sup>3</sup>, son of George W.<sup>2</sup>, **1**, res. on the homestead, at 236, with his father. The farm is in a high state of cultivation, noted for its abundant harvests of excellent tall grass. Mr. Marston is a deacon of the First Cong. Ch., and a prominent man of affairs in town. He m., June 9, 1899, Ida May Holt, b. in S., at 115, Apr. 10, 1877; dau. of George Washington and Josephine Maria (Proctor) Holt. They have a son, *Alford Eugene*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 236, Nov. 29, 1903.

## MASON.

## I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON.

**I.** HUGH<sup>1</sup> MASON, a tanner, and one of the first settlers of Watertown, Mass., at the age of 28, with his wife Esther, aged 22, emigrated from England, in 1634. He was a selectman, lieutenant, and captain. He d., Oct. 10, 1678,

and his wife d., May 1, 1692. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MASON, son of Hugh<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1646; m., Feb. 5, 1683<sup>4</sup>, Mary Fiske, who d., Jan. 6, 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. He was a tanner and lived on the homestead. He d., July 22, 1702. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MASON, JR., son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, was b. in Watertown, Oct. 2, 1688, and d. there, July 6, 1755. He m., Sept. 14, 1710, Mary Monk, dau. of Elias and Hope Monk of the place now called Stoughton. He was a deacon and justice of the peace. His wife d., Apr. 22, 1763. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> MASON, second son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., was b. in Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1717; d. in Dublin (now Harrisville), N. H., July 5, 1801. He m., Sept. 28, 1741, Martha Fairbanks of Sherborn, Mass., where he settled. In 1765, he moved to Dublin, N. H., and settled upon a farm now in Harrisville, the same upon which the late Solon Willard lived. He was a carpenter and a selectman of Dublin. His widow d. in S., at the house of her son Bela, on the site of 6, Feb. 4, 1815. V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> MASON, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., ab. 1748. He settled in what was then the north-west part of Dublin (north of Chesham depot), where he was killed by the falling of a tree, Mar. 11, 1806. He m., Nov. 9, 1769, Anne Prentice of Sherborn, who d., Jan. 3, 1823, in Dublin (now Harrisville), ae. 76. He had ten ch., nine of whom lived to maturity, and all lived, for a time at least, in S. His house was on the site of the present large mansion of Doctors Bell and Dillingham, north of Chesham station. Here his ch. were b., who were: 1. *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, **1**, b., Mar. 29, 1771; 2. *Hephzibah*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1773, m. Philip Cummings, q. v.; 3. *A child*<sup>6</sup>, that died in infancy; 4. *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1776, see the FAMILY OF NATHANIEL MASON (II. of MASON groups); 5. *Martha*<sup>6</sup> (or Patty), b., Dec. 20, 1777, m. Ephraim Adams, q. v.; 6. *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 27, 1779, m. Elijah Willard, Jr., q. v.; 7. *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b., Dec. 3, 1781, see FAMILY OF JOSEPH MASON (III. of MASON groups); 8. *Hannah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1783; d., unm., July 22, 1864; 9. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, (Sally), b., July 9, 1786, m. Cyrus Wakefield, Jr., q. v.; 10. *Mary*<sup>6</sup> (Polly), b., Dec. 3, 1789, m. Oliver Brown, q. v.

1. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> MASON, eldest son and ch. of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, V., b., as above stated, Mar. 29, 1771; d. on the site of his birth, Oct. 20, 1822, of a fever of which two daughters also died a little after. He m., Oct. 15, 1795, by the Rev. Elijah Willard, at the latter's home near Pottersville (now Chesham), to Mary Willard, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1777; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 30, 1847; dau. of Rev. Elijah and Mary (Atherton) Willard. In 1795, he bought the farm in Sullivan now owned by Henry Davis, where he built the house that stood at 4, about 70 rods south of the present house. Here his eldest five ch. were born. In 1805, he returned to his birthplace near Pottersville (Chesham), now the Bell-Dillingham estate, where his remaining seven ch. were born, and where the 5th, 6th, and the 7th died. The ch. were: 1. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, b. in S., at 4, Nov. 4, 1796; 2. *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, b. in same place, Sept. 6, 1798; d. there, July 7, 1800, burial on the farm; 3. *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in same place, Sept. 10, 1800; 4. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in same place, Dec. 13, 1802; 5. *Elijah Willard*<sup>7</sup>, b. in same place, Dec. 29, 1804; d. on the homestead north of Chesham, Jan. 15, 1816. The remaining seven were born on the homestead near Chesham: 6. *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1807; d., Nov. 29, 1822; 7. *Harriet*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1809; d., Nov. 25, 1822; 8. *Rebecca*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b., Mar. 12, 1812; 9. *Martha*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b., June 24, 1814; 10. *Merrill*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b., Sept. 9, 1816; 11. *Ursula*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b., Jan. 5, 1820; 12. *Anna Prentice*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Apr. 5, 1822.



**2. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> MASON, JR.,** son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived near the present Chesham, where all his eight ch. were born. The latter part of his life was passed on the homestead, where he d., Sept. 2, 1862. He m., Nov. 26, 1818, Anna Kendall of Dublin (now Chesham), b. there, Aug. 18, 1799; d. there, Oct. 10, 1878. The date of her birth is wrong in the Dublin vital records. She was dau. of Joel and Abigail (Babcock) Kendall. He was a farmer. They had eight ch.: 1. *Samuel Kendall*<sup>8</sup>, **9**, b., Aug. 18, 1819; 2. *Stephen Spaulding*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b., June 8, 1821; 3. *Almira*<sup>8</sup>, **11**, b., Sept. 8, 1823; 3. *Elijah Willard*<sup>8</sup>, **12**, b., Nov. 23, 1825; 5. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, **13**, b., Nov. 13, 1828; 6. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, **14**, b., Mar. 24, 1831; 7. *Joel Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, **15**, b., Apr. 19, 1835; 8. *James Appleton*<sup>8</sup>, **16**, b., Sept. 2, 1839.

**3. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MASON,** son of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived for a few years in Dublin (now Chesham), then moved to Worcester, Ill., where he d., Dec. 10, 1849. He m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1824, Martha Carlton, who was b. ab. 1803, and d., July 19, 1833. He m. 2d, July 1, 1834, Louisa Farnum, b. in Dublin, Nov. 26, 1810, and d. probably in Illinois, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Babcock) [Kendall] Farnum. He had eleven ch., two by former wife, nine by the second wife. The first five were b. at Pottersville (Chesham); the last six were b. at Worcester, Ill., where the four died whose deaths are here given: 1. *Charles Edson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1825; 2. *Luther Carlton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1828; d., Nov. 7, 1839; 3. *Martha Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1835; d., Jan. 21, 1852; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 16, 1836; d., Oct. 4, 1838; 5. *Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 3, 1838; 6. *Norman Parks*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 30, 1839; d., Jan. 16, 1840; 7. *Emma Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1840; 8. *Mary Abby*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1843; 9. *Ellen Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 17, 1845; 10. *Maria S.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 29, 1847; 11. *Julia Ursula*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 22, 1849.

**4. MARY<sup>7</sup> MASON,** dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., June 5, 1823 (ac. to the private marriage register of Rev. Elijah Willard, who married her, correcting other published statements), to Ira Smith, b. near Pottersville, Apr. 20, 1799; d. there, Jan. 11, 1875; son of Abner and Hannah (Prentice) Smith. They lived at Pottersville, where she d., Apr. 15, 1879. He was a farmer. They had six ch., all b. in Pottersville:

1. *Ira Prentice<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b., Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Pottersville, Apr. 10, 1877; m., May 5, 1846, Fanny Buss of Marlborough, b. there, Jan. 11, 1822; d. at Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897; dau. of John and Lovisa (Converse) Buss. She had been m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1880, to Caleb Goodnow, q. v. Ira P. Smith had no ch., but adopted two: 1. *Grace Annis Hardy*, dau. of Thomas and Annis (Willard) Hardy. See Grace Hardy, where the date of her birth should have been given as July 10, 1865, also see family of Ira Prentice Smith among Smith families. 2. *Emma Josephine*. See below, under No. 3 (Mary Ann Smith).

2. *Samuel<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b., Jan. 11, 1826; d., June 23, 1826.

3. *Mary Anna<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b., May 21, 1827; d. in Chesham, Nov. 15, 1881; m., Oct. 28, 1848, George Washington Bemis, b. at what is now Chesham, Dec. 28, 1825; d. there, Nov. 26, 1874; son of Thomas and Sarah (Williams) Bemis. They had six ch., all b. at what is now Chesham: 1. *Charles A.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 1, 1849; m. Martha Eaton and had three ch. 2. *George Franklin*<sup>9</sup>, (formerly Washington) b., July 16, 1852; m., Feb. 2, 1871, Emma Josephine Smith, b. at Park Hill in Westmoreland, Mar. 9, 1853, and adopted by Ira Prentice and



Fanny (Buss) Smith. Six ch., all b. at Chesham: 1. Carl Hudson<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 2, 1872; m., Feb. 25, 1890, Nellie Lydia Howe, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Jan. 27, 1873; dau. of Lambert L. and Lizzie C. (Russell) Howe. Three ch., all b. at Chesham, Howard Hudson<sup>11</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1891; Chessie Zella<sup>11</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1893; and Agnes Alberta<sup>11</sup>, b., Sept. 14, 1895. 2. George Whittier<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 29, 1875; m. Annie Maud Atwell, a native of Boston. Four ch., b. at Chesham, Gordon Whittier<sup>11</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1895; George Atwell<sup>11</sup>, b., Nov. 2, 1896; Marguerite Gladys<sup>11</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1897; and Norman Donald<sup>11</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1899. 3. Perley Smith<sup>10</sup>, b., July 13, 1878; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1899, Lucy (called "Lutie") Eleanor Brown, b. in Nelson, June 2, 1878; dau. of Samuel M. and Emma Susan (Towne) Brown. She d. at Chesham, Dec. 14, 1899, leaving a dau., Dorothy Lucy<sup>11</sup> ("Lutie"), b., Nov. 17, 1899. He m. 2d, Grace, dau. of Leslie L. and Harriet L. (Knight) White of Marlborough, by whom he had four ch.<sup>11</sup>, of whom two are living in 1911. 4. Casper Crowningshield<sup>10</sup>, b., May 24, 1880; m. a Miss Felch and has built a house this year (1911) near Chesham station. 5. James Elwyn<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1886; m. and lives in Hopkinton, Mass. 6. Grover Cleveland<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 20, 1889; d., Mar. 7, 1904, at Chesham. 3. *James Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 1853; d., Apr. 5, 1883. 4. *Mary Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 13, 1855; d., Sept. 10, 1886; m. 1st, Orren M., son of John A. and Fannie (Goodhue) Bullard of Hancock; m. 2d, F. J. Underwood. *A son*<sup>10</sup> by Mr. Bullard was b., May 14, 1874, and d., May 20, 1874. 5. *Sarah Rebecca*<sup>10</sup>, never married, lives at West Somerville, Mass. 6. *Ira A.*<sup>10</sup>; with the house of McLean, Macullar, and Parker of Providence, R. I.

4. *Franklin M.<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b., Aug. 24, 1830; m., Nov. 29, 1855, Chloe Matilda Titus, b. in Union, Me., Mar. 31, 1832; dau. of Charles and Amelia (Butters) Titus. She d. at Chesham, Mar. 30, 1883. He d. in Marlborough, Apr. 7, 1874. He had four ch.: 1. *Sarah Edith*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 26, 1856. 2. *Ira Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Pottersville, June 6, 1859; d. there, Nov. 15, 1864. 3. *Mary Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, July 2, 1867; m., July 4, 1885, Addison Foster, Jr., b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 8 (or 9), 1862; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 31, 1898; son of Addison and Abigail Sarah (Whitney) Foster. She m. 2d, Apr. 23, 1899, Warren Dwight Stockwell, b. in Royalston, Mass., May 7, 1844; son of George and Sabra (Bosworth) Stockwell. She had three ch.: 1. Roland Emery Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1886; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1889; 2. Melvin Harold Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 29, 1889; d. in Baldwinsville, Mass., July 10, 1904; 3. Hazel Chase Foster<sup>10</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 18, 1892. 4. *Fannie Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Aug. 27, 1869; d. in Marlborough, May 22, 1874.

5. *Charles Johnson<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b., Oct. 20, 1834; d. in Westborough, Mass., July 15, 1910; m., Dec. 27, 1855, Sarepta Sophronia Culver, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 23, 1836; d. at Chesham, July 5, 1905; dau. of Rev. Lyman and Fanny (Hovey) Culver. Three ch., all b. in Pottersville: 1. *Herman Prentice*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1857; m. 1st, Mary L. Newhall; m. 2d, Minnie A. Miller. Former w. had a son<sup>10</sup>; second w. had a son<sup>10</sup> and a dau<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Flora Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 12, 1859; m. George Willard Graves of Westborough, Mass. No ch. 3. *Charles Morton*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 20, 1867, a physician, office at 437 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. He took the degree of M. D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1894.

He m.. Feb. 27, 1896, Mary Louise Moulton, a native of Newburyport, Mass.; dau. of Henry Wm. and Susan Floyd (Whittemore) Moulton. Three ch., Moulton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 4, 1901, d. the same day; Morton<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1905; and Mary Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, in 1907.

6. *Lyman Albert*<sup>8</sup> *Smith*, b., Aug. 24, 1840; d. at Pottersville, Aug. 7, 1842. Date of death wrong in Leonard's History of Dublin.

5. REBECCA<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Apr. 5, 1833, Edward Grant of Walpole. They res. in Kennebunk, Me., and had four sons who d. young, and two sons and a dau. who lived to marry: Stephen M.; Charles, of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs George Gates.

6. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Apr. 4, 1833, Josiah H. Knight, b. in Sudbury, Mass., June<sup>1</sup>, 1808; d. in Marlborough, June 29, 1884; son of Joel and Betsey (Gibbs) Knight. He was a farmer. She d. in Marlborough, June 6, 1894. She had ten ch.:

1. *Hannah M.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 5, 1834; d. in Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1852.

2. *Hosea B.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 22, 1835; m., Aug. 20, 1857, Abbie F. Wallace, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 17, 1840; dau. of Frederick and Fannie (Tennev) Wallace. Three ch.: 1. Fred. M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, July 1860; d. there, Sept. 25, 1860; 2. Gladys A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 4, 1862; 3. Birdis M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 7, 1876.

3. *Harriet M.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. in Pottersville, Jan. 13, 1838; m., Aug. 17, 1858, Joseph C. Shattuck, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 28, 1835, son of Abraham and Jerusha H. (French) Shattuck. They removed to New Jersey, thence to Missouri, finally to Greeley, Col., where he became the state superintendent of public instruction. Three ch.: 1. Fanny McClurg<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 18, 1861; 2. Hubert L.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Phillipsburg, N. J., Aug. 20, 1865; 3. Orville F.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Linn Creek, Mo., Nov. 17, 1868.

4. *Joel S.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Aug. 5, 1840; m., Sept. 15, 1863, Clara A. Corey, b. in Troy, N. H., July 3, 1845; dau. of Abraham and Hannah W. (Perkins) Corey. He was killed, Nov. 24, 1870, by falling from a load of coal. Two ch.: 1. Edith Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 12, 1865; 2. Frank Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 15, 1860.

5. *Caroline M.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, July 29, 1842, m. Wyman Sawyer, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 3, 1835; son of Henry and Roxalana (Emerson) Sawyer. Two ch.: Edson E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 3, 1861; 2. Martha F.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 8, 1874.

6. *John A.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Mar. 5, 1845. He did not marry, and res. in Centralia, Mo.

7. *Sarah Edna*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1848, m., Sept. 19, 1871, Delavan C. Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1842; son of Darius and Rebecca D. (Page) Richardson. One ch., Kate M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, July 11, 1872.

8. *Josiah H.*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Dec. 25, 1851 (ac. to headstone, correcting His. of Marlborough); d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1863.

9. *Charles Byron*<sup>8</sup> *Knight*, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 8, 1853; m., Jan. 25, 1881, Clara Selina Nims, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1855; dau. of Brigham and

Susan Selina (Gould) Nims. Farmer in M. Four ch.: 1. Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 21, 1885; d. at Iwahig Penal Colony, Palawan Id., Philippine Islands, Sept. 23, 1908. He was in the government service, a bright and intelligent young man, and a grad. of the N. H. College at Durham. 2. Ray Hubert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 30, 1888. 3. Walter David<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 4, 1891. 4. Charles Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 24, 1892.

10. *Lana S.<sup>8</sup> Knight*, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 10, 1857; d. there, Dec. 30, 1863.

7. MERRILL<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Apr. 13, 1842, Mary Eliza Russell, b. in Marlborough, May 27, 1823; d. there, Dec. 17, 1849; dau. of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell. He m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1850, Harriet M. Herrick, b. in Reading, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824; d. in Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1897; dau. of Henry and Lydia (Dodge) Herrick. He was a farmer. His first two ch. were born on the old Joseph Mason homestead (Bell-Dillingham mansion), north of Chesham. The next four ch. were born on what is now the McRoy farm in Marlborough, and the last three in the house where S. Dana Bemis lives at Chesham. He d. in Marlborough, May 13, 1897. The nine ch. were: 1. *Emily Emelia*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1842; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 11, 1849. 2. *Martin Melville*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1840; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Jane Irene Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville) Feb. 11, 1850; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. Res. Chesham. No. ch. 3. *Mary Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1845; d. in Marlborough, Apr. 11, 1845. 4. *Eliza Emelia*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 8, 1851; m., Apr. 15, 1908, Elmer P. Cady, b. in Windsor, Vt., then 56; son of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Hovey) Cady. No ch. 5. *Charles Edson*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 3, 1853; m. Mrs. Ann (Gibbs) Cook. No. ch. 6. *Henry Herrick*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 1, 1855. He res. in Los Angeles, Cal., is married, but has no ch. 7. *Harriet Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 24, 1858; d. at Chesham, Aug. 13, 1864. 8. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 19, 1862. He is unm., and lives in the brick house near the old north cemetery of Marlborough. 9. *Merrill*<sup>8</sup>, Jr., b., June 2, 1865; m., January 1893, Ada Frances Hayes, b. in Hinsdale (?) Nov. 4, 1865; dau. of Sewell Flagg and Lucy Caroline (Whitcomb) Hayes. A farmer in Marlborough. One son, Claude Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. there, Feb. 28, 1896.

8. URSULA<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Mar. 16, 1837, Lyman Russell, b. at Pottersville, Nov. 5, 1808; d. there, Jan. 20, 1878; son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell. She d. in Pottersville, May 2, 1904. They res. at Pottersville, where their only ch., *Cyrus Emery*<sup>8</sup>, was b., Sept. 10, 1849. He res. in Roxbury, Mass., is married and has a son<sup>9</sup>.

9. ANNA PRENTICE<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 31, 1839, James Lewis Russell, b. at Pottersville, Oct. 30, 1814; d. there, Apr. 16, 1859; son of Jonathan and Mary (Lewis) Russell. They res. at Pottersville, where she d., Jan. 25, 1892, and where their three ch. were born:

1. *Calista Mary*<sup>8</sup> Russell, b., June 22, 1841; m., Sept. 27, 1859, Samuel Dana Bemis, b. at Pottersville, Feb. 8, 1833; son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Bemis. They are both still living on the opposite corner from Chesham station. He is a farmer and was 20 years chairman of the Harrisville board of selectmen. They had one ch., Bernard Forest<sup>9</sup> Bemis, b. at Chesham, Dec. 28, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1896, Sarah Bertha Starkey, b. in Peterborough, Apr. 6, 1873, d. at Chesham, Nov. 23, 1902; dau. of Elmer J. and Laura (McColleston) Starkey.

She left a ch., (1). Paul Dana<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chesham, Nov. 15, 1897. Bernard F. m. 2d, June 15, 1904, Bertha Cornelia White, b. in Marlborough, May 22, 1870; dau. of Thomas H. and Fidelia E. (Bancroft) White. He res. with his father at Chesham. Two ch. by 2d w., both b. at Chesham: (2). Ralph Bernard<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1905; (3). Ruth Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1911.

2. *Albert<sup>8</sup> Lyman Russell*, b., July 16, 1843; d. at Pottersville, Mar. 23, 1898; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Emily Frances Williams, b. in Claremont, Jan. 1, 1843, d. at Pottersville, May 27, 1906; dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Frost) Williams. Three ch.: 1. Grace Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; d. there, Dec. 27, 1874. 2. Edward Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 14, 1873; m., July 21, 1897, Harriet Luella Symonds, b. at Chesham, 1880 or 1881, dau. of Dana T. and Luella (Fogg) Symonds. They res. at Pottersville. Ch.: (1). Florence Williams<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pottersville, May 7, 1900; (2). Viola Lilian<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Nov. 8, 1906. 3. Percy Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875; m., 1896, Gertrude M. Derby, b. at Chesham, September 15, 1878; dau. of Milan M. and Mary (Fitch) Derby. He is a very successful box manufacturer at Pottersville and has done much to build up and sustain that village, which is near Chesham station. He has one ch., (1). Earl Clesson<sup>10</sup>, b. at Pottersville, Feb. 8, 1897, who is now (1911) in Mitchell's school for boys at Billerica, Mass.

3. *Edward Grant<sup>8</sup> Russell*, b., Nov. 23, 1845; d. at Pottersville, Oct. 3, 1863.

4. *James Edson<sup>8</sup> Russell*, b., Apr. 16, 1850; d. at Pottersville, Apr. 5, 1877.

5. *Adnie Ethel<sup>8</sup> Russell*, b., Apr. 20, 1857; m., Nov. 10, 1898, Elwyn Wellington Seaver, b. in Nelson (now Harrisville), June 4, 1870; son of Wellington W. and Sarah Jane (Farwell) Seaver. Res. Pottersville. No ch.

**10.** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> KENDALL MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, m., Feb. 13, 1843, Marie Antoinette Whittemore of Pepperell, Mass. She d. and he m. a second time. He d. in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1859, in his fortieth year. His ch. were two daughters: 1. *Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>*, who is unm. in Boston; 2. *Flora<sup>9</sup>*, who d. unm. in Boston.

**11.** STEPHEN SPAULDING<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, m., Sept. 20, 1846, Lucy Ann C. Fester, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 22, 1826; d. there, Jan. 13, 1875; dau. of Charles and Lucy (White) Colleston. He lived many years in that part of Dublin which is now Chesham, where all the 14 ch. were born. He d. in Marlborough, Dec. 16, 1873. The ch. were:

1. *Hartley Dry<sup>9</sup> Mason*, b., July 23, 1847; d. in Keene, May 11, 1903; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1872, Eliza Beane, b. in Cavendish, Vt., June 8, 1852; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1875; dau. of Flavel Beane. He m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1886, Mrs. Eliza (McLear) Quinn, b. in Keene in 1858 (or 1859); dau. of John and Mary McLear. Divorced. He m. 3d, Nov. 12, 1887, Mary Angelina Palmer, b. in Keene, June 21, 1867; dau. of Charles and Harriet (Bunker) Palmer. He had two sons: (1). William Hartley<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, March 3, 1873; d. in Keene, May 5, 1903; m., Dec. 24, 1898, Edith Doucette, b. in Canada, about 1880; dau. of Henri and Marie N. Doucette. (2). Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1877, d. there, during 1878.

2. *Orson Lafayette<sup>9</sup> Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1849; m., July 4, 1874, Martha Fanny Starkey, b. in Marlborough, May 5, 1853, dau. of Isaac and Fanny (Hem-

enway) Starkey. Res. in Keene. Two ch.: (1). Gertrude Rutha<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 31, 1879; m., July 30, 1898, Edward James Bahan, b. in Harrisville, Apr. 2, 1874; son of John and Bridget (Pender) Bahan. Ch.: Alice Gertrude<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, May 13, 1900, and Kenneth Stephen<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1902. (2). Floyd Oren<sup>10</sup>, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 29, 1886; m., Apr. 25, 1911, Eleanor Lucretia Kingsbury, b. at East Westmoreland, Sept. 3, 1892; dau. of Chas. Henry and Adeline Maria (Mason) Kingsbury.

3. *Oren Lamartine*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1849 (twin to Orson L.); d. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1875; m., July 4, 1873 (wrong year in His. of Marlborough), Susan Maria Palmer, b. in Richmond, Dec. 7, 1856, dau. of Dexter and Elizabeth Eunice (White) Palmer. She m. 2d, June 26, 1878, Melbourne Augustus Wood; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Oren had one ch.: (1). Grace Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 17, 1875; m., Sept. 19, 1895, Wm. Frederick Rudolph, b. in Utica, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1874; son of Em I and Mary E. (Miller) Rudolph. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. She now lives in Swanzev.

4. *Ella Estina*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 1, 1851; m., Oct. 26, 1871, Wm. Henry Reyoum, b. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1851; d. in Keene, June 25, 1911; son of Peter and Phœbe (Fairfield) Reyoum. Res. Keene. One ch.: (1). Orley Chase<sup>10</sup>, b. at South Keene, Feb. 29, 1884; m., Sept. 6, 1908, Fannie L. Martin, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1886; dau. of Leason, Jr., and Cora F. (Lombard) Martin.

5. *Lettie Annette*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 29, 1853; m. 1st, July 4, 1874, Edwin J. Hall, b. in Hancock, Mar. 25, 1854; d. at South Keene, Nov. 26, 1874; son of Wm. P. and Lucy A. (Hall *sic*) Hall. She m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1882, Clarence Lester Mansfield, b. in Gilsun, Nov. 16, 1856, son of Harvey B. and Eliza Ann (Griffith) Mansfield. He is a chairmaker in Keene. No ch. An adopted dau., Christine Lorraine<sup>10</sup> Mansfield, was b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 7, 1890.

6. *William Fiske*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Dec. 1, 1855, instantly killed in Marlborough, Oct. 20, 1870, by being caught on a shaft in Richardson's woodenware shop.

7. *Edwin Carson*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Feb. 23, 1858; m., June 20, 1881, Harriet Dinsmore Dexter, b. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 18, 1855, dau. of Rev. Denning Smith and Jerusha (Humphrey) Dexter. He is an excellent musician and res. in Malden. He teaches singing. No ch.

8. *Myrtilla Ellenwood*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 23, 1860; m. Fred A. Parker, q. v.

9. *Orley Stephen*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Oct. 29, 1862; m., June 15, 1887, Alice Mary Paige, b. in Barnet, Vt., June 1, 1866; dau. of Eliakim and Alice (Billings) Paige. She was an adopted dau. of Parker B. Clark. He moved to the Martin Spaulding house in S., at 253, Apr. 6, 1894, and lived there a little more than three years. He res. before his Sullivan purchase in Keene, where he has lived since leaving S. Three ch.: (1). Max Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1889; (2). Hazel Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1891; (3). Stephen Spaulding<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1893.

10. *Fred. Spaulding*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Feb. 15, 1865; m., Aug. 29, 1889, Bertha Eudora Prescott, b. in Nashua, July 16, 1867, dau. of Nathan Otis and Lucy Ann (Richardson) Prescott. He is a paper-hanger and painter in Keene, also a fine singer and piano tuner. He has had six ch.: (1). Hope Charteris<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1890 (wrong date in city records); (2). Karl Carson<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1891; (3). Madeline Bertha<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 22, 1898; d.



there, Oct. 2, 1898; (4). Fred. Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1901; (5). Herbert Cecil<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1904; (6). Hubert Basil<sup>10</sup>, twin, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1904.

11. *Bert Collesler*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., July 8, 1867; m., Mar. 3, 1892, Edith Grace Hammond, b. in Keene, May 31, 1871; dau. of Lowell W. and Mary (Fairbanks) Hammond. He res. in Keene and is a piano and organ salesman with H. E. Lake. Two ch.: (1) Vera Estella<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 31, 1892; (2). Paul Ole<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1897.

On page 1115, in the paragraph, STEPHEN SPAULDING MASON, in line 4, the words, "14 ch." should be 11 ch. The number 14 was a typographical error for 11.

12. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, d. in Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1895. She m., Nov. 23, 1841, Ebenezer Herrick Russell, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 29, 1817, d. there, Apr. 19, 1886; son of Abner and Betsey (Herrick) Russell. He was a farmer. Six ch.: 1. *Anna E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Oct. 30, 1842; d. in Troy, N. H., Feb. 7, 1864. 2. *George H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 9, 1844; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 1, 1864. 3. *Mary Emogene*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Aug. 7, 1846; d. at Rhodes, Iowa, June 23, 1887; m., Sept. 2, 1866, Austin E. Chamberlain of Hanover. Res. at State Centre, Iowa, and Rhodes, Iowa. 4. *Emily M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 14, 1848; d. in Dublin (now East Harrisville), May 27, 1861. 5. *William A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., May 18, 1857; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1909; m., Sept. 3, 1878, Jane A. Capron, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 22, 1858; dau. of Curtis W. and Emeline B. (Thatcher) Capron. 6. *Eva A.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Nov. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1882, George Green Wheaton, a native of Vermont, b. in 1853 or 1854, from whom she was divorced. She m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1901, Oliver Richardson Weltch of Keene, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1855; son of Thomas G. and Mary (Hollahan) Weltch. She res. in Keene, on the Hurricane Road. One son, Charles Russell<sup>10</sup> Wheaton, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 3, 1884; m., Mar. 24, 1902, Bessie Maud Norwood, b. in Winchester, May 1881; dau. of George Henry and Isadore (Willard) Norwood. He has a dau., Vivian<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1905.

13. ELIJAH WILLARD<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, lived in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, where all of his children were born, except the third, Joseph P., who was born just across the line in Nelson (now Harrisville). He d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 29, 1895. He m., Apr. 11, 1850, Clarissa Cobb, b. in Brunswick, Me., Apr. 22, 1824; d. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1894. He moved to Marlborough in 1867. He had seven ch.:

1. *Warren Cooper*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Jan. 17, 1851; m. in 1872, Azubah M. Whitney of Keene. He res. in Troy. Two ch.: (1). Waldo J.<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 25, 1877; d., Nov. 19, 1877; (2). Edith M.<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 7, 1878; d., May 6, 1879; also an adopted dau., (3). Edith Zoe<sup>10</sup> (formerly Minnie Althea), b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881, the real dau. of Albert Amasa and Etta Lucinda (Howard) Barron.

2. *Charles Samuel*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 8, 1853; d. at Forest Hills (Boston), Mass., Jan. 31, 1910; m. 1st, Ida, dau. of Chauncey Barker of Nelson; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1879, Mrs. Edna M. Robertson; res. at Forest Hills, Mass. His only child was (1). Harry Floyd<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1875. He m. Clara Amy Pierce, b. in Dublin, July 4, 1880; dau. of Willard Holt and Ellen



Maria (Simmons) Pierce. They have a dau., Muriel Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. in Dublin, May 15, 1906.

3. *Joseph Prentice*<sup>6</sup> *Mason*, b., Dec. 11, 1855; m. 1st, June 10, 1874, Lizzie May Rollins, b. in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1852; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 27, 1893; dau. of George A. and Mary (Minot) Rollins. He m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1893, Mrs. Lula Belle (Thomas) Monroe, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 2, 1867; dau. of Dexter and Eliza (Bolster) Thomas, divorced from Wm. W. Monroe. Six ch., all b. in Marlborough: (1). Everett Llewellyn<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 2, 1876; m., May 24, 1903, Josephine Whitney Lawrence, b. in Marlborough, May 18, 1878; dau. of Josiah Whitney and Julia B. (Keyes) Lawrence. Three ch.: Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, George Keyes<sup>11</sup>, and Warren Whitney<sup>11</sup>. (2). Lena May<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1879; m. Charles A. Nye of Harrisville, son of Wallace Nye of Roxbury. She has had (to 1911) six ch., two daus.<sup>11</sup>, who d. in infancy, and four sons<sup>11</sup>, who are living in 1911. (3). Bertha Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 11, 1880, who lives in Keene with the family of Levi Morse. (4). Leon Joseph<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 18, 1883. (5). Zella Venice<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1885; d., July 22, 1895. (6). Robert<sup>10</sup>, b., July 8, 1888; m., Apr. 12, 1911, Bessie Bemis Hardy, b. in Marlborough, May 24, 1888; dau. of Joseph L. and Abbie Louisa (Bemis) Hardy. A son, Leon Joseph<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1912; d. the same day.

4. *Jessie Anna*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Aug. 13, 1857; d. in Marlborough, s. p., July 2, 1881; m., May 18, 1878, Frank O. Rollins, brother of the first wife of her brother, Jos. Prentice Mason.

5. *Abbie Kendail*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Nov. 13, 1860; m., May 16, 1883, Wm. Henry Willett, b. in Toledo, Ohio, July 19, 1861, son of William and Lucy V. (Griffith) Willett. Two daus.: (1). Eula Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, May 16, 1888, unm. in 1911. (2). Ruth Agnes<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1891, unm. in 1911. Res. Keene.

6. *Frank Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., May 13, 1862; m., 1st, Nellie Moore. He is now m. a second time and res. in New Britain, Conn. No ch.

7. *Clara Belle*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Mar. 20, 1866; m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1884, Frank James Barrett, q. v., b. in S., at 33 (correcting page 841, line 4), Feb. 25, 1865; son of Wm. Wallace and Caroline Ophelia (Powell) [Jenkins] Barrett. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Charles L. Gates, and res., in 1911, in Newark, N. J. By Mr. Barrett, she had two ch.: (1). Edna L.<sup>10</sup>, b. at South Keene, Sept. 13, 1884; m., Dec. 14, 1911, Rev. James Warren Leonard of Cleveland, Ohio. (2). Frank Leland<sup>10</sup> (last name now changed to Gates) b. at South Keene, Mar. 22, 1886; m., June 15, 1910, Irene Annette Perry of Worcester, Mass. He now res. in Southbridge, Mass. Clara Belle had no ch. by Mr. Gates.

14. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 2, d. at Chesham, Oct. 30, 1901. He m., Oct. 20, 1853, Lois Almira Parker, b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1834; still living, 1911, at Chesham; dau. of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker. He had two ch., both b. at what is now called Chesham, in Dublin when the elder was born, in Harrisville when the younger was born. His two ch. are:

1. *George Grant*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Oct. 5, 1868; m., Aug. 18, 1897, Marian Lavinia Woodward, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 27, 1875; dau. of Hiram and Emily Dodona (Staples) Woodward. Two ch., both b. at Chesham: (1). Reginald Grant<sup>10</sup>, b., June 11, 1898; (2). Archibald Rupert<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1907.

2. *Bonner Dale*<sup>8</sup> *Mason*, b., Apr. 27, 1873; m., July 18, 1900, Bertha Maud Jones; dau. of Edward and Lydia (Buss) Jones, formerly of Marlow. He res. in Attleborough, Mass., where his three ch. were b.: (1). George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 30, 1902; (2). Robert Parker<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 9, 1904; (3). Carroll<sup>10</sup>, b., December 1906; d., February 1907.

15. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 2, d. in Harrisville, Nov. 3, 1901. She m., Apr. 11, 1850, Solon Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville, near Chesham), Oct. 4, 1826; d. in Nashua, Apr. 28, 1898; son of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. He was a farmer in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, on the old farm first settled by his wife's great-great-grandfather, Benjamin Mason. His four ch. were all b. in that part of Dublin that is now Harrisville, the last after Harrisville's incorporation:

1. *Everard Carson*<sup>9</sup> *Willard*, b., May 17, 1853; m., Sept. 15, 1875, Elizabeth Lucretia Atwood, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1856; dau. of Rufus and Mary Ann (Patterson) Atwood. He res. on the old homestead in Harrisville, where his four ch. were born: (1). Frank Everard<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 26, 1876; m., June 9, 1910, Winifred Lowe, a native of Vermont; (2). Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 18, 1879; m. Sherman Francis Hills; (3). Lana Florence<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 2, 1884; m. a Wheeler; (4). Burton Atwood<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1894.

2. *Emery Mason*<sup>9</sup> *Willard*, b., Jan. 28, 1855; m., Aug. 24, 1886, Nellie Morse Coombs, b. in Bath, Me., Apr. 26, 1865; dau. of Albert Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughan) Coombs. He graduated in 1875 from the N. H. State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, at Durham, with the degree of B. S. He is a druggist in Boston. Three ch., all b. in Boston: (1). Arthur Emery<sup>10</sup>, b., July 17, 1887; (2). Mabel Vaughan<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 8, 1889; m., Sept. 6, 1911, Wm. Thomas Fairclough; (3). Alice<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 22, 1895.

3. *Eva Annette*<sup>9</sup> *Willard*, b., Dec. 20, 1857; m. 1st, Jan. 22, 1881, Charles Quincy Nye, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1859; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 31, 1889; son of Charles H. and Emogene Amanda (Petts) Nye. She m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1901, John Otis Marshall, b. in Windham, N. H., Sept. 17, 1840; d. in Nashua, Feb. 22, 1902; son of Randall and Sarah (Burbank) Marshall. She res. in Nashua. No children.

4. *Samuel Elbert*<sup>9</sup> *Willard*, b., Oct. 14, 1873; m., May 24, 1905, Florence Annie Gilson, b. in Dublin, Sept. 29, 1884; dau. of Geo. Warren and Julia Ann (Barnes) Gilson. Res. on the homestead in Harrisville, where his four ch. were b.: (1). Samuel Elbert<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b., Apr. 5, 1906; (2). Eva Helena<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 2, 1907; (3). Ralph Emile<sup>10</sup>, b., May 28, 1909; (4). Doris Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b., June 7, 1911.

16. JOEL FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 2, d., Jan. 23, 1912, in Marlborough. He m., Jan. 4, 1860, Caroline Greenwood Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 12, 1839; still living in 1912; dau. of Wm. B. and Harriet N. (Greenwood) Richardson. His three ch. were b. in Pottersville:

1. *Frank Erwin*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Nov. 16, 1863; m., Nov. 16, 1892, Myra Ophelia Turner, b. at North Leverett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1871; dau. of Rudolphus and Maria Ophelia (Wood) Turner. He is of the firm of the Bay State Hardware Co., 1321 Washington St., Boston, Mass., and res. in Roslindale. One ch., (1). Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. at Roslindale, Mass., Nov. 22, 1893.

2. *Annie Harriet*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., Nov. 9, 1870; m., June 24, 1896, David Perkins Woods, b. in Henniker, Mar. 5, 1861; son of Charles H. and Anna A. (Matthews) Woods; a blacksmith at the Webb granite quarry. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: (1). *Erford Allyn*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1899; (2). *Esther Marie*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1901.

3. *Edwin Clifford*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b., May 26, 1877; a foreman at Hart's box shop in Marlborough; unm. when record was taken.

**17.** JAMES APPLETON<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **2**, is still living in Keene, in 1912. He m., Apr. 12, 1864, Sarah Rebecca Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 3, 1847, still living, in 1912; dau. of Darius and Rebecca Diantha (Page) Richardson. He is a painter. Their two ch. were b. at Chesham: 1. *Walter Vinton*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 20, 1866; m., 1st, Hattie H. Nevins, who died, and he m., 2d, Gertrude H. Lord. He has one ch., (1). *Alice Thornbury*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 19, 1898. 2. *Ivy Diantha*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1876; unm.; res. in Keene.

## II. FAMILY OF NATHANIEL MASON.

**1.** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> MASON was a brother of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> MASON, the head of the first family of the Mason groups, through the line of HUGH<sup>1</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, and JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>. He was the son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Anne (Prentice) Mason, and was b. in Dublin (now Harrisville, site of Bell-Dillingham mansion), Feb. 8, 1776. He settled in 1797 at East Sullivan, and built the first house in that village, now the ell of the house of Thomas A. Hastings, at 14. He also built the first mill in the village, a saw and grist mill, on the site of the mill afterwards owned by the Goodnows, and now by T. A. Hastings, at 11. He owned this property until his death, at 14, Nov. 12, 1841. He m., at Pottersville, by Rev. E. Willard, July 16, 1800, Sarah (Sally) Stone of Fitzwilliam; b. there, Mar. 11, 1780; d. in S., at her daughter's, Mrs. Wardwell's at 236, Aug. 20, 1865. She was the dau. of Ezekiah and Elizabeth Valentine (Ballard) Stone. They had thirteen ch., all b. in S., at (or on the site of) 14: 1. *Eliza Ann*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b., Aug. 2, 1801; 2. *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Dec. 14, 1802; 3. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b., Mar. 19, 1805; 4. *Lyman*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 30, 1806, d. in Peterborough, Nov. 6, 1832; 5. *Elizabeth Valentine*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b., Nov. 17, 1808; 6. *Nathaniel*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 15, 1810, d. in S., at 14, Aug. 18, 1813; 7. *Adeline*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 22, 1812, m. Amos Wardwell, Jr., q. v.; 8. *Hephzibah Cummings*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1814, m., Daniel Adams Nims, q. v.; 9. *Nathaniel Prentice*<sup>7</sup>, **6**, b., Oct. 22, 1816; 10. *Angelina*<sup>7</sup>, **7**, b., Feb. 3, 1819; 11. *Alvin*<sup>7</sup>, twin, b., Feb. 3, 1819, d. in S., at 14, Mar. 4, 1819; 12. *Nancy Maria*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b., Feb. 2, 1821; 13. *Lorenzo Walker*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Sept. 28, 1823. The lineal descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Mason have been more than a hundred persons.

**2.** ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1868. She m. 1st, May 31, 1830, Horace Whitcomb of Boston, Mass., b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 16, 1805; d. in S., at 14, May 7, 1831; son of Cyrus Whitcomb. She m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1834, Israel Rea of Topsfield, Mass.; b. there, Mar. 1, 1803; d. there, Feb. 17, 1883; son of Israel and Lois Rea. She was educated at Miss Fiske's school in Keene, and was a teacher of great ability. She had six ch., the first ch. was b. in S., at 14, the others were b. in Topsfield, Mass.: 1. *Eliza Ann Claudestine*<sup>8</sup> *Whitcomb*, b., December 1830; d. in S., at

14, Apr. 16, 1831. 2. *Charles Israel Treadwell*<sup>8</sup> *Rea*, b., Dec. 18, 1835. He studied medicine, taking his degree of M. D. at the Philadelphia Medical College. He practised a time in Manchester, Mass., then removed to California. He m., Dec. 3, 1868, Martha Robinson Story, the only dau. of Dr. Asa and Eliza Story of Manchester, Mass. No issue. 3. *Alanson Augustus Whitcomb*<sup>8</sup> *Rea*, b., Oct. 28, 1837; d. in Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1838. 4. *Alonzo Augustus Whiting*<sup>8</sup> *Rea*, b., Oct. 28, 1837, twin to preceding, grad. at Dartmouth Coll., 1860, taking the name of Alonzo Rea. He was a broker in San Francisco, afterwards on the U. S. Coast Survey. He, later, moved to Boston; is married; no issue. 5. *Eliza Ann Adelaide*<sup>8</sup> *Rea*, b., Aug. 2, 1840, grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, a teacher in the Winchell School in Boston, Mass. 6. *Sarah Lois Mason*<sup>8</sup> *Rea*, b., Jan. 12, 1842; grad. at Lasell Seminary at Auburndale, Mass.; a teacher in Boston, Mass., where she d., unm., Aug. 21, 1884.

3. JESSE<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer at Cabot, Vt., where he d., Oct. 15, 1877. He m., Dec. 14, 1831, Mary Leavett of Cabot, Vt., b. there (?), Oct. 15, 1813; d. in Cumberland, Me., Sept. 20, 1893. They had four ch., all probably b. in Cabot, Vt.: 1. *Sarah Angelina*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b., Feb. 25, 1834; 2. *Henry Lyman*<sup>8</sup>, **11**, b., May 28, 1836; 3. *Hannah Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, **12**, b., Sept. 16, 1838; 4. *Nathaniel Jesse*<sup>8</sup>, **13**, b., Sept. 10, 1842.

4. SARAH<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. at Neponset, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887. She m., June 2, 1830, Stillman Stone of Marlborough, b. there, Aug. 22 (according to family record, but Aug. 20, in His. of M.), 1802; killed by a fall, while taking down an old mill, at Solon, Me., Nov. 19, 1853. He was the son of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone. They had eight ch.:

1. *Sarah Atossa*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 19, 1831; d. young.  
2. *Harriet Ellen*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Topsfield, Mass., May 1833; d. young.  
3. *Stillman Abbot*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 1835; d., as the result of falling into a tub of hot water, in Marlborough, July 10, 1838.

4. *Adeline Merinda*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 26, 1837, m., Dec. 30, 1857, John Edwin Tuttle of Salem, Mass., b. there, Nov. 3, 1835. He is in the real estate business and res. at Neponset, Mass. They have ten ch.: 1. Adeline Eliza Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 4, 1858; m., Sept. 15, 1880, Ebenezer Judson Ruggles of Neponset, b. there, Sept. 1, 1855. She has two ch.: (1) Addie May<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 6, 1881; (2) Eben Tuttle<sup>10</sup>, b., May 23, 1885. 2. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 16, 1860. 3. Edwin Lyman Butler<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1861. 4. Arthur Stillman<sup>9</sup>, b., June 2, 1864; m., Oct. 18, 1887, Cora E. Christopher of Neponset; dau. of George P. Christopher. 5. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1865. 6. Florence Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 26, 1868. 7. Estella Wardwell<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1870; d., Oct. 27, 1877. 8. Emma Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 29, 1872. 9. Jennie Luella<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 4, 1874. 10. Alice Lilian<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 7, 1875.

5. *Sarah Eliza*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 11, 1839; m., Nov. 7, 1859, Thomas Brown Holden of Marblehead, Mass., b., June 18, 1837. She had four ch.: 1. Annie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860; d. there, Aug. 11, 1861. 2. Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Harriet A. De Vere of Stephentown, N. Y. 3. Lizzie P.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 28, 1866. 4. Addie May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newton Centre, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874.

6. *Lyman Mason*<sup>8</sup> *Stone*, b. in Marlborough, July 10, 1841; m., Apr. 25,

1871, Margaret B. Clapp of Everett, Mass.; b., Aug. 8, 1844. He is a merchant in the city of New York. Three ch.: 1. Lulu May<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York, Dec. 9, 1872; 2. Marian A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1876; 3. Edna M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Jan. 6, 1884.

7. *Stillman Nathaniel*<sup>8</sup> Stone, birth and further particulars not communicated.

8. *Cyrus Alfred*<sup>8</sup> Stone, birth and further particulars not communicated.

5. ELIZABETH V.<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Boston, Mass., June 16, 1865. Her body was buried in the old cemetery at S. Four Corners, in her father's lot. The date is incorrectly given as Jan. 16, on page 323. The only name on her headstone is the word "Mother." The placing of the name on the back of the stone was inadvertently omitted. She m. Levi Mason of Boston, Mass., b. in Swansey, Jan. 1, 1819; d. in Hudson, Mass., July 19, 1892; son of Hale and Lucy (Lane) Mason. She had two ch.: 1. *Levi Augustus*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1841; d. there, Sept. 8, 1841; burial in the King's Chapel Cemetery. 2. *Eunice Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, June 16, 1844. She grad. with highest honors from the high and normal schools in Boston. She m., Sept. 1, 1865, Ermon Dwight Eastman of Phillips, Me.; b. there, Apr. 12, 1839; son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Dyer) Eastman. He was three years in the Civil War, and a first lieutenant. He also served in a campaign against the Sioux Indians in Dakota. He is a successful merchant in Portland, Me. They have no ch.

6. NATHANIEL P.<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 1, operated for a time the saw and grist mill now owned by T. A. Hastings at East S., living in the homestead at 14, from 1841-1843; then operated the so-called Chandler saw mill in Stoddard. He afterwards lived in various places and spent his last years in S., where he died at his daughter's, at 236, Jan. 3, 1887. He m., Sept. 29, 1842, Achsah Powers of Cabot, Vt.; b. in Marshfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1820; d. in Orange, Mass., July 15, 1870; dau. of William Winter and Susan (Cooper) Powers. He had three ch.: 1. *Orren Fremont*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 14, Aug. 18, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War. See page 523 for his record. He disappeared from the knowledge of his friends many years ago. 2. *Antoinette*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, May 16, 1845; m. George W. Marston, q. v. 3. *Herbert Washington*<sup>8</sup>, 14, b. in Stoddard, June 26, 1849.

7. ANGELINA<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1889. She m., Nov. 12, 1839, Josiah B. Lamson of Topsfield, b. there (?), May 5, 1816; d. there (?), May 11, 1868. They had five ch.:

1. *Anna Sprague*<sup>8</sup> Lamson, b., July 6, 1841. She is unm. She grad. at the Salem, Mass., Normal School, and has taught many years in Cambridgeport.

2. *Arthur Josiah*<sup>8</sup> Lamson, b. in Topsfield, May 3, 1843; m., Dec. 21, 1868, Harriet A. Wells of Topsfield. They have two ch.: 1. Gertrude Idalia<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 17, 1869; 2. Fred. Josiah<sup>9</sup>, b., July 1, 1871.

3. *Althea Orietta*<sup>8</sup> Lamson, b. in Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1847; m., Dec. 8, 1868, Eugene Lamont Wildes of Ipswich, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Elton Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1869, in Ipswich; 2. Florence Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. in Topsfield, Dec. 15, 1872.

4. *Ada Maria*<sup>8</sup> Lamson, b. in Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1856; m., Aug. 18, 1880, Clarence E. Smith of Hollis, Me. Two ch.: 1. Ellis P.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Topsfield, Mar. 4, 1882; 2. Edith P.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Holliston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1885.



5. *Angelina Medora*<sup>8</sup> Lamson, b. in Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1859; m., Feb. 18, 1882, George Milton Adams of Hamilton, Mass. One ch., Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. in that town, July 7, 1882.

8. NANCY MARIA<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1898. She m., Dec. 25, 1844, Albert Richardson of Boston, Mass., b. there, Oct. 15, 1812; d. at South Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1884; son of Benjamin and Susan (Drew) Richardson. She had two ch.: 1. *Alfred Mason*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Oct. 2, 1845; m., Feb. 12, 1880, Jane Elizabeth Hollis, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 20, 1846; dau. of Isaac Newton and Louisa (Thomasa) Hollis. They have a dau., Maud Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1883; m. Herbert D. Mason, q. v. Res. in Dorchester, Mass. 2. *Angelo Weldon*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848; d. there, June 13, 1850.

9. LORENZO W.<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in S., at 228, Mar. 4, 1902. He was a farmer and lived in Brighton, Me.; Embden, Me.; also in S., after 1866, until his death. He m., May 1, 1850, Eleanor Jane Kennard of Brighton, Me.; b. there, Sept. 7, 1829, still living in 1912, in S., at 228; dau. of John and Charlotte (Horn) Kennard. On May 1, 1900, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Mason celebrated their golden wedding, receiving the congratulations of many friends, who brought many useful and beautiful presents. They had six ch.: 1. *Jesse Renaldo*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brighton, Me., May 7, 1851; d. there, Nov. 17, 1861. 2. *John Lorenzo*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brighton, Me., Nov. 3, 1853; d. there, June 22, 1861. 3. *Ann Sarah*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brighton, Me., June 6, 1856; m. Mason A. Nims, q. v. 4. *Ad Liza Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brighton, Me., Sept. 15, 1858; d. there, Sept. 4, 1860. 5. *Lilian Helen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Brighton, Me., June 10, 1861; m., Sept. 4, 1911, in Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Frederick D. Hayward, to Ora Desbrow Bridge, b. in Keene, May 23, 1852; son of Lewis and Martha (Phillips) Bridge. They are living (1911-12), with her mother, at 228, in S. 6. *Adeline Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Embden, Me., July 19, 1864; m. 1st, Charles H. Kingsbury, son of Wm. Henry Kingsbury, q. v.; m. 2d, John Milton Curtis. See LUCY NICHOLS BARRETT, page 837.

10. SARAH ANGELINA<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., Dec. 31, 1863, Alden Harrington, of Walden, Vt.; who d. in Walden, Apr. 15, 1868. She m. 2d, Sereno Montgomer. She had two ch., both b. in Walden, Vt.: 1. *Henry Mason Harrington*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 15, 1865; 2. *Lilian May Harrington*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1868.

11. HENRY LYMAN<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., July 4, 1862, Ellen Gile of Wolcott, Vt. He d. in a hospital, at Annapolis, Md., while serving in the Civil War, Sept. 14, 1864. He left no ch. His widow m. 2d, Jesse Gerould of Goffstown, N. H., and has since died.

12. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., May 31, 1870, Henry D. Smith of Cabot, Vt. Two ch.: 1. *Myrtle Angelina*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 14, 1874; 2. *Mary Jesse*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 16, 1876.

13. NATHANIEL JESSE<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m., Dec. 30, 1870, Sarah Scott of Niles, Michigan. Two ch., places of birth not sent to us: 1. *Fred*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 29, 1874; 2. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 17, 1882.

14. HERBERT W.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Nathaniel P.<sup>7</sup>, **6**, m., June 26, 1877, in East Swanzey, by Rev. Henry H. Saunderson, to Abbie Frances Alexander,



b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 27, 1854; d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1897; dau. of Calvin and Abbie Ann (Murphy) Alexander of East Swanzey. Mr. Herbert W. Mason took a special course in agriculture at Cornell University in 1901. He is a good scholar and a man of good ideas and good judgment. He had a high regard for education, which he developed even late in life. He gave his sons a good education and their brilliant success in life will be a grateful reward for his care to do so. He spent much time in S., with his sister, Mrs. Eugene Marston, at 236. Two ch., both b. at East Swanzey: 1. *Herbert Delavan*<sup>9</sup>, **15**, b., Nov. 2, 1878; 2. *Alexander Carl*<sup>9</sup>, **16**, b., Aug. 7, 1880.

**15** HERBERT D.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Herbert W.<sup>8</sup>, **14**, grad. LL. B. at Cornell University, in 1900. He is an attorney-at-law, address 27 William St., New York. He has published "Mason on Highways" (which has gone through 7 editions); Part II. (Rural Law) of the "Farmer's Business Handbook;" and (with others) "Mason & Hoguet's Supplement to Brightley's New York Digest," and "Jones & Mason on the Control of Public Utilities." He m., June 18, 1910, Maud Louise Richardson of Boston, b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1883; dau. of Alfred Mason and Jane Elizabeth (Hollis) Richardson; a graduate of the Boston Normal School and a student of Radcliffe College. No ch.

**16** ALEXANDER C.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Herbert W.<sup>8</sup>, **14**, grad. at the Glens Falls, N. Y. High School. He is in the insurance business at Rutland, Vt. He m., June 5, 1907, Marie E. Ballou, b. in Swanzey, N. H., April 11, 1887; dau. of John F. and Mary Etta (Holbrook) Ballou. He has two ch.: 1. *Alexander*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., June 27, 1909; 2. *Frances Olive*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1910.

### III. FAMILY OF JOSEPH MASON.

The line of descent is the same as in the two preceding families. I. HUGH<sup>1</sup>; II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>; III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>; IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>; V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> of Dublin (now Harrisville), who lived on the site of the Bell-Dillingham mansion, and who was the father of SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> of the first family of Masons, and of NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, the head of the second family. For further particulars respecting this ancestral line, see I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> MASON.

**1.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, V., and Anne (Prentice) Mason, was b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 3, 1781; d. in S., at 50, Mar. 8, 1860. He was a farmer and also a good cooper. He made many of the sap buckets which were used many years in Sullivan. They were large and heavy as compared with modern sap pails, but were very substantial and durable. He was a natural musician and a good performer upon the clarinet. His descendants were quite musical. He m., June 5, 1804, Arethusa French of Marlborough, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1778; d. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1866; dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Farrar) French. He came to S., in 1805, and lived a time at 4, south of where Henry Davis now lives. In March 1806, he moved into the house at 50 which still stands, but out of repair. At a subsequent period, he built a two-story addition to this house, which was afterwards removed to Keene, and finally burned. He had four ch.: 1. *Alonso*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in S., at 4, Oct. 21, 1805; 2. *Ashley*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in S., at 50, July 30, 1807; 3. *Sylvester*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 50, Sept. 4, 1810; 4. *Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 50, June 30, 1815; m. Dauphin W. Wilson, Esq., q. v.

**2.** ALONZO<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived many years in S., from 1833 to nearly 1850, upon the farm at 3. He was a schoolmaster of much merit in his day, a capable man, who settled estates and did much important business. His last years were passed in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d., Sept. 6, 1892. He m., July 2, 1835, Arvilla Stone, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1862; dau. of Shubael and Polly (Rogers) Stone. By this wife, he had two ch., both b. in S., at 3: 1. *Edna Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 6, 1836; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1851; burial in the old cemetery at S. Four Corners; 2. *Mary Arethusa French*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b., Mar. 22, 1842. He m. a second time. Apr. 8, 1881, Mrs. Clarissa D. (Horton) Collins, b. in Killingly, Conn., then 45 yrs. old; dau. of William and Eliza Ann Horton.

**3.** ASHLEY<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived until late in his life upon the old homestead in S., at 50. He was a farmer and musician. He played a copper bugle in the old militia company. He moved the large part of his Sullivan house to Keene and rebuilt it. He d. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1880. He m., 1st, Nov. 24, 1831, Jemima Fisk of Holliston, Mass.; b. there, June 14, 1809; d. in S., at 50, Feb. 1, 1835; dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fisk. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1835, Roxana Nims, b. in S., Dec. 9, 1808; d. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1850; dau. of Asahel, Sr., and Polly (Mary) (Heaton) Nims. They moved to Keene in 1865. They had four ch., all b. in S., at 50: 1. *Crosby Ashley*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b., June 16, 1837; 2. *Jemima Fisk*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1840; m. George W. Foster, son of Stephen Foster, Jr., q. v.; 3. *Josephine Maria*<sup>8</sup>, **7** b., Nov. 10, 1843; 4. *Harriet Lestina*<sup>8</sup>, **8**, b., March 4, 1850.

**4.** SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, **1**, had a turning mill at 52 in S. He turned hoe handles and some other articles. He operated this mill about five years from 1839. He bought the site of 53 in 1839, and built the house now standing there, where Mr. Currier lives. About 1844, he moved to Gardner, Mass. He m., June 24, 1841, Laurenza Felt of S., b. in Nelson, Nov. 2, 1817; d. at South Gardner, Mass., Aug. 21, 1893; dau. of Joseph and Relief [called "Lefy"] (Woods) Felt. He d. at South Gardner, Mass., Jan. 13, 1891. They had two ch., both b. in S., at 53: 1. *Adelaide Arethusa Relief*<sup>8</sup>, **9**, b., Aug. 11, 1842; 2. *Joseph Vryling*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 31, 1844; d. at South Gardner, Mass., Oct. 11, 1863. He was in the Civil War. See page 527.

**5.** MARY ARETHUSA FRENCH<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, **2**, m., Feb. 18, 1863, John Gibbs Spring, b., in Calais, Me., Feb. 18, 1835; son of Joseph Warren and Nancy Harrington (Gibbs) Spring. He res. in Fitchburg, Mass., and is a conductor on the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. Three ch.: 1. *William Merrill Warren*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864; m., Dec. 13, 1888, Adelaide Louise Wright, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 28, 1863; dau. of John Q. and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) Wright. He is vice-president of the Garfield and Proctor Coal Co., at 92 State St., Boston, Mass. He res. in Roxbury, Mass., and has one ch.: (1). *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 26, 1890. 2. *Edna Arvilla*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867; unm; a teacher in Fitchburg. 3. *Florence Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1876; m., Aug. 28, 1900, William Ervin Cate, b. in Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 28, 1869; son of Daniel Page and Caroline March (Whitaker) Cate. He is principal of the high school at Long Branch, N. J. No ch.

**6.** CROSBY ASHLEY<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. in Keene, June

27, 1911. He m., Oct. 17, 1865, Emma Frances Carter, b. in Brighton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1847, still living among her children; dau. of Nathan Childs and Abigail (McCobb) Carter. He res. in Troy, Keene, West Concord, Concord, Roxbury, S., and finally in Keene. He lived in S., 1877-1880, in the old Roswell Osgood house, at 247, now the summer home of Sidney A. Nims. On Dec. 24, 1889, while engaged in blasting rocks, he received a charge of powder in his face which destroyed his eyes, producing total blindness for the remainder of his life. He was a laborer and did various kinds of work while he had sight. He had thirteen ch.:

1. *Ella Josephine Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., Sept. 2, 1866; m., Nov. 29, 1883, Benjamin Eaton Guillow, b. in Gilsun, Aug. 25, 1855; son of John C. and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Guillow. He is a teamster and res. in Gilsun. Two ch.: 1. Tressie Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 19, 1885; d. there, Aug. 21, 1889; 2. Roxana Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, June 27, 1894.

2. *Frank Ashley Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1867; d. at Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1903. He had been mining in Valdes, Alaska. He was unm.

3. *Charles Henry Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1869; m., Sept. 29, 1895, Mary Louisa Sharon, b. in Antrim, North Branch Village, Dec. 16, 1875; dau. of Louis and Sarah (LaPoint) Sharon. He res. at New London, Conn.; is a brakeman on the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R.; has no ch.

4. *George Frederick Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., July 4, 1871. He is employed at the city farm, Worcester, Mass. He is m., and has a son, Harold Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1906. His wife was Mrs. Catherine (Hayes) Kenney, b. in Ireland; dau. of Patrick and Bridget (Crowley) Hayes. They were m., Sept. 8, 1905.

5. *William Crosby Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, June 24, 1873, was for several years a finisher in Minor's woolen mill in Gilsun. He is now employed by the Swift Beef Co. in Keene. He m., Nov. 12, 1895, Lena C. Beckwith, b. in Gilsun, Oct. 12, 1873; dau. of Henry Sumner and Mrs. Mary Jane (Chapin) [Welch] Beckwith. Six ch.: 1. Arnold Albion<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 23, 1896; drowned in Gilsun, Aug. 23, 1900; 2. Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Mar. 11, 1898; d. the same day; 3. Ashley Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsun, Jan. 26, 1900; 4. Ralph Arnold<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 10, 1902; 5. Donald Crosby<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1910; 6. Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1911.

6. *Jessie Fisk Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 24, 1875; m., 1st, Dec. 31, 1896, Henry James Tripp, b. in London, Eng., Nov. 6, 1867; son of John and Sarah (Huff) Tripp; a barber in Springfield, Mass., by whom she had a dau., Dorothy Hilda<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1897. They were divorced, and Mrs. Tripp m. 2d, June 11, 1905, Wm. J. Powers, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1862; son of John and Katherine (Tinney) Powers. He is a clerk at the Hotel Orrington, Manchester, N. H.

7. *Abbie Alice Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 247, July 4, 1877; m., Jan. 16, 1894, Fred. Dwight Orcutt, b. at Stafford Springs, Conn., June 15, 1863; son of Dwight Foster and Marietta (Gorton) Orcutt. He is a clerk in a freight depot, and res. in Springfield, Mass. One ch.: Howard Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1897.

8. *Luella Roxana Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 247, Feb. 17, 1879; m. Clinton

Jacob Phelps, b. in Corning, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1881; son of Nelson and Flora (Taggart) Phelps. Res. in Springfield, Mass. She has one ch.: Mildred Viola Mason<sup>10</sup>, b. in New London, Conn., July 7, 1897.

9. *Mary Elizabeth Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 247, Nov. 17, 1880; d. in Keene, Oct. 5, 1889.

10. *Allen Newcomb Clapp Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1883, was employed by the N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R., then lived at East Haven, Conn. He is m., and has had two ch.: 1. Eunice Lilian<sup>10</sup>, b. in East Haven, Conn., June 24, 1907; 2. Norman Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. in East Haven, Conn., Mar. 8, 1909; d. there, June 28, 1911. His wife was Genevieve Beach, b. at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 10, 1882; dau. of George Leonard and Lucy Jane (Sharpe) Beach. They were m., Dec. 11, 1905. He is a machinist in Bristol, Conn.

11. *Nathan Foster Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1885; unm. in 1912.

12. *Dauphin Wilson Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 12, 1887; unm. in 1912.

13. *Sarah Lucinda Mason*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1889; unm. in 1912.

7. JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, 3, m., May 25, 1863, Allen Newcomb Clapp, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 2, 1837; d. in Manchester, May 18, 1901; son of Allen and Hannah (Newcomb) Clapp. He was in a successful grocery business in Manchester, and acquired a handsome fortune. She d. in Manchester, Dec. 24, 1885. They had two ch.:

1. *Annie Mason Clapp*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Manchester, Oct. 7, 1865; m. 1st, Mar. 10, 1886, Benjamin Wesley Hoyt, b. in Epping, July 30, 1844; d. in Manchester, Mar. 21, 1886; son of Henry F. and Sarah A. (Smith) Hoyt. He was a shoe manufacturer at Epping. He ended his life by suicide eleven days after his m. She m. 2d, Royal Sheldon, who was in the government service. She never had any ch. She travelled extensively. She d. at Tokio, Japan, Aug. 3, 1910. Her body was taken to Boston, U. S. A., and cremated and buried in the Sheldon burial lot.

2. *Frederick Clapp*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Manchester, June 13, 1869; d. there, Oct. 10, 1869.

8. HARRIET LESTINA<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, 3, d. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1905. She m., Aug. 21, 1879, Col. John Wood Babbitt, b. in Keene, June 12, 1835; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 20, 1906; son of Joseph H. and Jerusha (Wood) Babbitt. He was appointed a captain in the 9th Reg. N. H. Vols., Aug. 10, 1862; lieut. colonel, Nov. 22, 1862; wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; discharged on account of wounds, Dec. 5, 1864. He was long an express messenger on the B. & M. R. R.; res. in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Helen Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1880; m., Oct. 16, 1907, John Karl Woodward, b. in Keene, June 29, 1882; son of Thomas Nelson and Clara F. (Proctor) Woodward. He is a salesman. They have, in 1912, one ch., Harriet Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1910. 2. *Ruth Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 25, 1886; m. Arthur L. Wilcox, q. v. 3. *Charles Evarts*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 16, 1891; d. there, Jan. 20, 1909; a bright, promising youth.

9. ADELAIDE A. R.<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, 4, m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861, Edward Payson Brown, b. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 8, 1840; son of Alanson Calvin and Nancy (Davis) Brown. He is a mechanic and res. at South Gardner, Mass. He served in the army during the Civil War

as a private in Co. I., 25th Mass. Inf.; enlisted, Oct. 8, 1861; discharged, Oct. 20, 1864. Five ch.: 1. *Joseph E.*<sup>3</sup>, b., July 30, 1865; d. in So. Gardner, Feb. 10, 1878, of diphtheria; 2. *Leslie A.*<sup>3</sup>, b., May 26, 1867; 3. *Elizabeth M.*<sup>3</sup>, twin to preceding, b., May 26, 1867; d. at So. Gardner, Jan. 25, 1878, of diphtheria; 4. *Frances A.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 23, 1872; 5. *William H.*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1877; d. in So. Gardner, Feb. 1, 1878, of diphtheria, of which disease three children of the family died within seventeen days. The ch. were all b. at So. Gardner, Mass.

#### IV. FAMILY OF JOHN MASON.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> MASON, a first cousin of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, and Joseph<sup>6</sup>, the heads of the three preceding families, was, like them, a lineal descendant of Hugh Mason of Watertown, through the line of I. HUGH<sup>1</sup>; II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>; III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JR.; and IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>. V. THADDEUS<sup>5</sup> MASON, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., July 4, 1746, and d. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Sept. 27, 1821. He m., June 1768, Sarah Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 24, 1750; d. in Dublin (now Harrisville) Oct. 7, 1828; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse. He was a farmer and honored citizen of Dublin. He lived in that part of the town which is now Harrisville, in a house that stood between the summer residences of Rev. L. H. Thayer and Mrs. Rand. His ch. were *Betsey*<sup>6</sup>, m. Thaddeus Morse of Dublin; *Thaddeus*<sup>6</sup> (father of Hon. Charles Mason of Fitchburg Mass.); *Julia*<sup>6</sup>, m. Cyrus Chamberlain of Dublin; *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, m. Chas. Prescott Hayward of Hancock; *John*<sup>6</sup>; *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, d. at 15; *Achsah*<sup>6</sup>, d. young; *Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, d. young; *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, d. at 5; *Achsah*<sup>6</sup>, m. Salmon Wood of Hancock and Dublin; and *Polly*<sup>6</sup>, m. John Greenwood of Dublin. See I. FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON for the early ancestors in this line.

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup> MASON, SR., son of Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, V., was b., March 28, 1777, on the old homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville) described in the preceding paragraph. He d. in Lancaster, N. H., Jan. 6, 1836, as the result of a tree falling upon him in the woods upon the previous day. He purchased land in S., in 1799, and built a house at 27, where he lived until 1802, when he returned to his father's homestead and lived until about 1812, when he again returned to S. and lived in a house at 28, which he had built just before returning to his father's homestead. In 1813, he bought the old Rider house at 21, and the lot with it. In 1816, he built the mansion at 22, in which the Hon. D. W. Rugg now lives. Mr. Mason lived in the old schoolhouse which was about on the site of 20, while building the house at 22. He sold the farm to Lucius Nims in 1830 and moved to Lancaster, N. H. He had seven ch.: 1. *Laura*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 27, Dec. 16, 1801; m. Elijah Baker, q. v. 2. *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, b. on the paternal homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville), Apr. 11, 1803; d. in S., at 22, Mar. 27, 1818, as the result of a tree falling upon him in the woods, two days before. See page 358. 3. *Mary Haven*<sup>7</sup>, 2, b. in the same place as preceding, Aug. 21, 1806. 4. *John*<sup>7</sup>, 3, b. in same place as two preceding ch., Oct. 20, 1810. 5. *Oren*<sup>7</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 21, May 31, 1814. 6. *David Haven*<sup>7</sup>, 5, b. in S., at 22, Mar. 17, 1818. 7. *George*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 22, Mar. 3, 1822; d. there, Aug. 28, 1823. John Mason, Sr., m., Jan. 29, 1801, Mary Haven, b. in Natick, Mass., Aug. 10, 1781; d. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 7, 1868; dau. of David and Abigail (Pren-tiss) Haven. She m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1849, Charles Prescott Hayward of Hancock, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 30, 1774; d. in Hancock, Feb. 17, 1854; son of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hayward.



**2.** MARY HAVEN<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Mar. 18, 1841, Seth Adams of Lancaster, N. H., where she res. Mr. Adams was b. in Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 17, 1805, d. there, July 14, 1883; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Lamb) Adams. She d. in Lancaster, Nov. 5, 1903. She had two sons: 1. *George M.*<sup>8</sup> *Adams*, b. in Lancaster, May 7, 1846; d. in Oklahoma, Mar. 28, 1905. He m. Caroline Buzzell. He never had a ch. 2. *Hurlau Perry*<sup>8</sup> *Adams*, b. in Lancaster, May 11, 1848; still living there in 1912. He m., Dec. 21, 1874, Elmira (?) E. Burleigh. He had three ch.: 1. Clarence H.<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1877; 2. Burleigh S.<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 7, 1880; drowned at Aurora, Minn., Apr. 17, 1910; 3. George E.<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 8, 1889; all three b. in Lancaster.

**3.** JOHN MASON<sup>7</sup> JR., son of John<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in East Westmoreland, Oct. 1, 1896. He m., Jan. 24, 1832, Matilda Wilson, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; d. at East Westmoreland, May 2, 1887; dau. of James and Sally (Rider) Wilson. She passed her youth in the family of her aunt, Mrs. Moses Adams, Jr., of Dublin. Mr. Mason res. several years after his marriage in Lancaster, N. H., where his first three ch. were born. He came to S. in 1844, and purchased the Reuben Morse farm at 2, the following year. His youngest three ch. were born upon this place. He had six ch.: 1. *John Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 23, 1837; d. in Keene, May 6, 1855; 2. *James Brackett*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b. in Lancaster, July 13, 1839; 3. *Harriet Adams*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1841; d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1853; 4. *Emily Haven*<sup>8</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 2, Aug. 7, 1844; 5. *George Oren*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 2, May 5, 1847; d. unm. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 3, 1884; 6. *Ellen Matilda*<sup>8</sup>, **8**, b. in S., at 2, May 10, 1849. After leaving Sullivan, Mr. Mason lived a few years in Keene, then moved to Westmoreland, and finally to East Westmoreland, where he died.

**4.** OREN<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1840. He m., June 14, 1840, Elizabeth Shaw. They never had any ch.

**5.** HON. DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAVEN MASON, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **1**, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1840; pursued a course of study at the Harvard Law School, and practised in Boston. He d. in Newton, Mass., May 29, 1873. See page 596 for a biographical sketch of him. In that sketch the year of his graduation should have been given as 1840. The date of his death there given corresponds with the date given in the general catalogue of Dartmouth College. Another authority gave May 29. He m., June 16, 1845, Sarah Wilson White, b. at Lancaster (?), N. H., June 23, 1822; d. at the home of her daughter, in Yonkers, N. Y., March 11, 1906; dau. of John Haven and Roxana (Robinson) White. They had five ch.: 1. *Edward Haven*<sup>8</sup>, **9**, b. in Newton, Mass., June 8, 1849; 2. *Elizabeth Amelia White*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Newton, Apr. 7, 1853; d. there, Aug. 26, 1864; 3. *Harry White*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b. in Newton, May 20, 1857; 4. *Frank Atlee*<sup>8</sup>, **11**, b. in Newton, Apr. 12, 1862. 5. *Mabel White*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Newton, Mar. 22, 1867.

**6.** JAMES B.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of John<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **3**, m., March 31, 1874, Lydia Long, b. in Bloomington, Pa., Mar. 24, 1851; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Arnold) Long of Akron, Ohio. He grad. at Dartmouth College in 1871. He has served as a lay preacher in different places in Congregational and Second Advent churches. See a biographical notice of him on page 593. He now res. at East Westmoreland (1912). He was several years in the grocery and oil business in Lancaster, Mass. He had three ch.: 1. *Paul Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, b. in West-



moreland, May 29, 1878; m., Aug. 20, 1902, Ethel Edna LaBier of Nevada, Mo. He taught in an academy at So. Lancaster, Mass. 2. *Ruth Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Jan. 8, 1880; unm. when the record was taken; a stenographer. 3. *Pearl*<sup>9</sup> (a dau.), b. in Westmoreland, Mar. 19, 1884; unm. when record was taken.

7. EMILY HAVEN<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of John<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 3, d. at East Westmoreland, June 1, 1881. She m., Sept. 20, 1865, Sumner Clarke Winchester, b. at Westmoreland, Nov. 15, 1842, son of Edward Rollins and Mary (Foster) Winchester. They res. at Sunderland, Mass. and E. Westmoreland, and had three ch.: 1. *Edward Mason Winchester*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sunderland, Apr. 27, 1870. He is a locomotive fireman and engineer, and is unm. in 1912. 2. *Lilian Marian Winchester*<sup>9</sup>, b. at East Westmoreland, Feb. 13, 1876; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1894, John Donovan, b. at Waterford, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1864, son of Don and Kate (Murphy) Donovan, by whom she had two ch., when the record was taken: (1). Kate<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 20, 1894; d. there, Dec. 22, 1894. (2). Emma Matilda<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Westmoreland, Dec. 25, 1895. She subsequently married a Daily and res. in Athol, Mass. 3. *Walter Winchester*<sup>9</sup>, b. at East Westmoreland, June 10, 1879; d. unm.

8. ELLEN MATILDA<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of John<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 3, m., May 29, 1877, Ezekiel Bosworth, b. in Hartford Me., Nov. 20, 1837; still living in 1912; son of Leonard and Lucretia (Hathaway) Bosworth. He is a farmer at East Westmoreland, where their only ch., *Roy Mason Bosworth*<sup>9</sup>, was b., July 30, 1887, who is yet unm. (1912), at home with his parents.

9. EDWARD HAVEN<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Hon. David H.<sup>7</sup>, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1869; A. M., 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, with an office at 70 Kilby St. He res. in Newton, Mass. He m., Feb. 1, 1877, Lelia Sylvester Nickerson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1850; dau. of Thomas and Sylvia (Nickerson, *sic*) Nickerson. He has three ch.: 1. *Edna Sarah*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Mass., June 15, 1879; m., June 11, 1910, Henry Stanley Hyde; res. in Cranford, N. J. 2. *Ella Sylvia*<sup>9</sup>, twin to the preceding, b. in Newton, June 15, 1879; living with her parents. 3. *Florence June*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, June 17, 1887; m., Apr. 17, 1911, Harold Palmer Mills; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

10. HARRY WHITE<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Hon. David H.<sup>7</sup>, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1878. He is a lawyer and res. at 84 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass. He m., June 29, 1884, Ida Perry Dawes, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 5, 1858; dau. of Harrison J. and Mary Ellen (Beal) Dawes. He has five ch.: 1. *Marguerite*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Mass., June 29, 1885; m., Feb. 22, 1912, Leon S. Field; 2. *Dorothea*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, May 16, 1887; 3. *Mildred*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Dec. 24, 1888; 4. *Harrison Dawes*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Aug. 21, 1890; 5. *David Haven*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, May 26, 1892.

11. FRANK ATLEE<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Hon. David H.<sup>7</sup>, 5, grad. at Harvard University, A. B., 1884, followed by a course in law at the Harvard Law School. He is a lawyer, with an office at 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass. He m., Oct. 6, 1897, Lilian Balch, b. in Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1872; dau. of Israel Dutton and Harriet Adeline (Hardy) Balch. Two ch.: 1. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1898; 2. *Eleanor*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Newton, Aug. 15, 1902. His res. is in Newton Centre, Mass.

**12.** MABEL WHITE<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Hon. David H.<sup>7</sup>, **5**, m., Sept. 14, 1896, Edward Pearsall Mowton, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1863; son of Charles Carroll and Adele Elizabeth (Beck) Mowton. She has three ch.: 1. *Edward Mason Mowton*<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York, N. Y., July 10, 1897; 2. *Adele Mowton*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1898; 3. *Eleanor Mowton*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., May 24, 1900. Mrs. Mowton grad. at the Newton High School. Mr. Mowton grad. at the Stevens Institute of Technology with the degree of M. E. (Mining Engineer), also from the New York Law School, with the degree of LL.B. He is a lawyer.

V. BELA MASON FAMILY.

The ancestral line of this family is the same as that in the FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON, the first of the Mason groups, through the first four generations: I. HUGH<sup>1</sup>; II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>; III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JR.; IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>. For further particulars respecting these ancestors, see pages 1109-1110.

**1.** BELA<sup>5</sup> MASON, fifth generation in the line of descent, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, IV. and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, was b. on the old Dublin homestead (now in Harrisville) where the late Solon Willard lived, Oct. 4, 1764. Bela continued to live upon this homestead until the spring of 1810, when he bought the Samuel Mason place in S., at 4, to which he moved at once. He lived upon the site of 4 until about two years after his purchase, when he moved the house that stood there to the site of 6. While the old house stood at 6, his mother died in it (see page 1110). The new house at 6 was built by Rufus Mason in 1836, and Bela Mason d. in it, Jan. 6, 1841. He was a prosperous farmer. He m., May 12, 1785, Sarah Norcross, b. in Dublin, June 10, 1768; d. in S., at 6, Mar. 12, 1846; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Norcross. There were eight ch., all b. on the old homestead in Dublin (now Harrisville): 1. *Betsey*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b., Mar. 1, 1786; 2. *Rufus*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b., May 16, 1788; 3. *James*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. Apr. 27, 1793; 4. *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b., Mar. 30, 1795; 5. *Ferusha*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1797; m. Curtis Spaulding, q. v.; 6. *Elijah*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b., Apr. 14, 1799; 7. *Sibyl Norcross*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 25, 1803; m. Ephraim Foster, q. v.; 8. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup> (called Sallie), date of birth not found; d. in S., at 4, May 18, 1810 (possibly the funeral date).

**2.** BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, MASON, dau. of Bela<sup>5</sup>, **1**, d. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1857. She m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1807 (according to the private record of Rev. Elijah Willard of Pottersville, who married her, but which corrects the date of Nov. 22, given by other authorities), John Hoar of Dublin, who d., Feb. 13, 1813, in that town. She m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1823, Thomas Thompson of Keene, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 6, 1785; d. in Keene, June 4, 1857; son of Thomas and Sarah (Scott) Thompson. The date of her marriage to Mr. Thompson here given is that upon the Sullivan church records and is probably right. Jan. 31 in the first Dublin history, and Feb. 27, in the Sullivan town records are both wrong. She had five ch.: 1. *Oman Hoar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, Jan. 24, 1809; d. in Winchendon, Mass. He m. Harriet Atwood of North Brookfield, Mass., who also d. in Winchendon. He had no ch. 2. *Daphne Hoar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, Feb. 25, 1811; d. in Keene, unm., Jan. 31, 1873. 3. *John Hoar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, Apr. 13, 1813; d. in Nashua, June 24, 1846; m., Aug. 24, 1836, Mary Ann Davis, who d., July 16, 1846, in Keene; ae. 30; dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Nourse) Davis of Keene. He had two ch.: (1). John E.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, May 1840; d. there, Sept. 15, 1840; (2) Albert A.<sup>8</sup>,

b. in Keene, May 1845; d. there, June 30, 1845. 4. *Maria Melvina Thompson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1825; d. there, Oct. 29, 1864; m., May 27, 1852, Royal Hervey Porter, b. in Wendell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1827; d. in Keene, May 12, 1907; son of Noah and Abigail (Comins) Porter. Four ch.: (1). Ada Maria<sup>8</sup> Porter, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1854; m., Jan. 22, 1874, Edward S. Bodwell, b. in Methuen, Mass. They have two sons both graduates of Bowdoin College. (2). Alice Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Porter, b. in Keene, July 23, 1856; unm.: res. in Keene. (3). Walter Royal<sup>8</sup> Porter, b. in Keene, Oct. 26, 1859; m., Jan. 15, 1908, Mrs. Louise K. (Macdonald) Kingsbury, then 40; b. in So. Boston, Mass., dau. of Ronsalus and Katharine A. (Sullivan) Macdonald, and widow of Fred. Kingsbury. No ch. to 1912. (4). Mary Thompson<sup>8</sup> Porter, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1864; d. there, Oct. 7, 1864. 5. *Aurelia Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Thompson*, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1827; d. there, Sept. 3, 1904; m., July 8, 1863, Curtis Elliot Willard, b. in Swanzy, May 22, 1823; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1874; son of Levi and Olive Metcalf (Hayward) Willard. No ch.

3. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Bela<sup>5</sup>, 1, d., while on a visit to his children in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 4, 1873. He purchased the farm of his father, giving the latter the customary bond for maintenance, in 1814, and then built a house for himself on the site of 5. All of his ch. were born there. In 1836, the old house which stood at 6 (the one which still earlier had stood at 4) was moved across the road and became a carriage house, and Rufus built the fine mansion which now stands at 6, the house which had stood at 5 becoming an ell of it for many years. Here his father and mother died, and here he passed the remainder of his life. He was a prominent citizen and a prosperous farmer. See page 631, paragraph 6. He m. 1st, June 1, 1815, Prudence Woods, b. in S., May 9, 1793; d. there, at 6, Sept. 7, 1852; dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Butterfield) Woods. He m. 2d, Apr. 18, 1855, Mrs. Eloisa (Pope) Shelley of Keene, b. in Fairhaven, Mass., about 1802; d. in S., at 6; the widow of Joseph Shelley of Keene, whom she had m., Mar. 15, 1843. Mr. Mason had ten ch.: 1. *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, 7, b. in S., at 5, June 28, 1816; 2. *Orlando*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 5, May 3, 1818; d. there, Aug. 3, 1823; 3. *Sarah Louisa*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 5, May 25, 1820; d. there, Aug. 5, 1823; 4. *Orville*<sup>7</sup>, 8, b. in S., at 5, Aug. 13, 1822; 5. *Orlando*<sup>7</sup>, 9, b. in S., at 5, June 3, 1824; 6. *Enoch Woods*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 5, July 18, 1826; d. there, Jan. 25, 1830; 7. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 5, Mar. 3, 1828; d. the same day; 8. *Rufus Osgood*<sup>7</sup>, 10, b. in S., at 5, Jan. 22, 1830; 9. *Helen Amanda Maria*<sup>7</sup>, 11, b. in S., at 5, Dec. 4, 1831; 10. *Harriet Louisa Augusta*<sup>7</sup>, 12, b. in S., at 5, Jan. 18, 1834. Eloisa, 2d wife of Rufus Mason, d. in S. at 6, May 27, 1872, ae. 69.

4. JAMES<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Bela<sup>5</sup>, 1, res. in Ontario, N. Y. He died (probably there), Sept. 21, 1825. He m., Jan. 1, 1817, Myretta Osgood, b. in S., Mar. 22, 1796; place and date of death not determined; dau. of Ezra and Susannah (White) Osgood. After Mr. Mason's death, she m. again, in 1828, Samuel R. Thompson, who d., Sept. 21, 1856, according to the published Osgood genealogy, which gives Sept. 23, 1825 as the date of Mr. Mason's death. We have found this Osgood book so faulty in many families that we cannot trust its statements with great confidence. Mr. Mason had three ch., all of whom were supposedly b. in Ontario, N. Y. They were: 1. *Ormond Osgood*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 6, 1817; 2. *Emily Elvira*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1822. 3. *James Orlo*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 20, 1823.



RUFUS MASON.









CHARLES MASON.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson had two ch.: 1. *Myretta Thompson*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1829; and *Sylvester Thompson*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 29, 1836. We have been unable to carry the record of this particular family any further.

5. JESSE<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Bela<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 21, 1817, Lois White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1795; place and date of death undetermined; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White. He res. in Ontario, N. Y., and in Coldwater, Mich. We have not ascertained the place and date of his death. He had six ch.: 1. *Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 4, 1845, ae. 27; 2. *Leander*<sup>7</sup>; 3. *Esther Preble*<sup>7</sup>, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 6, 1846, ae. 23; 4. *Sophronia*<sup>7</sup>; 5. *Sarah Norcross*<sup>7</sup>, who d. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 3, 1846, ae. 18; 6. *Jane*<sup>7</sup>. The history of Dublin by Leonard errs in the date of Mr. Mason's marriage. We regret that we cannot give a more complete account of this family, but we were unable to get in touch with anyone who could furnish the information.

6. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Bela<sup>5</sup>, 1, m., February 1828, Aurelia Hubbard, b. in S., Apr. 18, 1804; dau. of Col. Erastus and Abigail (Nims) Hubbard. He d. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1843. She d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 20, 1853. They had three ch.: 1. *Albert Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 170, Aug. 30, 1829. He went to the West, and had a family from whom nothing has recently been heard. 2. *Erastus Hubbard*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1836. He went to the West and had a family. 3. *Jane Aurelia*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Vernon, Vt., Jan. 10, 1838. She m. Rufus Clark, Jr., of Brattleborough, Vt., January 1862. She is a widow, totally blind, now res. at Newton Centre, Mass. Mr. Clark was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 27, 1840; d. at Palatka, Fla., Mar. 28, 1876; son of Rufus and Sarah (Goodenough) Clark. No ch.

7. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, 3, m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1841, Amanda Seward, b. in S., Dec. 27, 1819; d. in S., at 6, Dec. 24, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Heaton) Seward. He m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1860, Ellen Phebe Joslin of East Jaffrey, b. there, Aug. 19, 1836; d. in Marlborough, July 6, 1887; dau. of Joseph and Sarah D. (Parker) Joslin. He settled with his father upon the old homestead in S., at 6. In 1846, he purchased an interest in the farm, all of which he eventually owned. In 1876, he sold the farm to Henry Davis, remaining until the spring of 1877, when he moved to Marlborough, where he has since lived. He is now in his ninety-sixth year (1912), and has been, until recently, remarkably vigorous for one of his years. He was one of the most influential men in Sullivan, as he has been in Marlborough. In the latter town, he is a deacon of the Congregational church. See notices of him on pages 616 and 631. He had two ch. by the former wife and one by the second wife: 1. *Ann Amanias*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 6, July 20, 1843; d. there, Aug. 10, 1859; 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 6, Apr. 24, 1847; d. there, Mar. 4, 1868; 3. *Joseph Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 6, June 26, 1866; d. at El Paso, Texas, June 14, 1902; a graduate of Dartmouth College; see page 607 for a fuller notice of him.

8. ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, 3, d. at Vineland, N. J., Aug. 6, 1907. He was in wooden-ware business. He was connected with pail factories in Winchendon, and Erving, Mass. Later in life he went to Vineland, N. J. He was m., in Ocala, Florida, Dec. 5, 1852, by Rev. Willis Hall, to Eveline M. Darling, who d. in Vineland, N. J., Apr. 20, 1909. They had one ch.: *Morton Orville*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., September 1861; d. unm., in Florida,

during the year 1886. A little girl, whom they called *Frances Eveline*, lived for a short time in their family, but was not adopted. Eveline Mersylvia Darling, wife of Orville Mason, was b. in Pomfret, Vt., August 1822, dau. of Otis and Betsey (Piper) Darling.

9. ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, 3, lived in Winchendon, Mass., and was a prominent business man in that community. He was a manufacturer of wooden wares. For a fuller biographical notice of Mr. Mason, see page 616. He died at the Carney Hospital in Boston, Dec. 9, 1905. He m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1851, Sarah Jane Fifield, b. in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 24, 1829; d. in Winchendon, Mass., June 26, 1858; dau. of Israel B. and Judith (Taylor) Fifield. He m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1859, Calista Ann Stréeter of Templeton, Mass., b. there, Aug. 10, 1837; dau. of Franklin and Calista Chase (Collins) Streeter. Mr. Mason had five ch.: 1. *Dwight Leslie*<sup>8</sup>, 13, b. in Winchendon, Aug. 11, 1852; 2. *Jane Amanda*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, June 26, 1858, d. there, May 22, 1863; 3. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup>, twin to the preceding, d. the day of birth; 4. *Marcus Marvin*<sup>8</sup>, 14, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1861; 5. *Mabel Murdock*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1861, twin to the preceding; unm.; res. in Newton, Mass. After the death of Mr. Mason, Mrs. Mason removed, with her daughter, to Newton, Mass., where they still res. in 1912.

10. RUFUS OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> MASON, A. M., M. D., son of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, 3, fitted for college at Thetford Academy in Vermont, and graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1854; A. M., same college. After graduation, he entered the Union Theological Seminary. Just at this time, the careful, scientific study of theological questions, which characterizes the schools of the present time, was beginning to receive attention. Being well educated and of a scholarly, critical habit of mind, he examined very painstakingly the theological problems which were brought to his attention, and he found that he was not in sympathy with the ancient tenets of Calvinism, in those days so generally accepted. He accordingly abandoned the preparation for the ministry. He lived, however, to witness a complete and thorough reaction from those old-time tenets in the Union Theological Seminary, and his course in life might have been quite different had the modern methods of instruction in that same institution prevailed in his day. As it was, while the ministry lost a bright light, the science of medicine gained one. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, a department now of Columbia University, in 1859. He became one of the leading surgeons and physicians of the metropolis. He was an acting assistant surgeon of the U. S. Navy, 1861-63, in the dark days of the Civil War. Between his leaving the Union Seminary and his entering the medical profession, he taught in a public school in Cleveland, Ohio, having as a pupil Wm. Rockefeller, "then a little barefoot boy." Dr. Mason was deeply interested in metaphysical speculations and published several books upon the subject, as well as many magazine and newspaper articles. Among his publications may be noted: "Telepathy and the Subliminal Self;" "Hypnotism and Suggestion in Therapeutics, Education and Reform;" which publications "represent his work in bringing the facts of psychic research, and the beneficent possibilities of hypnotism, sanely before the popular mind. In this field, he was a pioneer, a sincere worker, and an enthusiastic, yet critical, student. Some of his experiments

antedate those of the famous French scientist, Charcot." His experiments also preceded those of Bernheim. Other of his publications were: "Double Personality in relation to Hypnotism," "Alternating Personalities—Their Origin and Medico-legal Aspect," "Evolution and the After Life," "The New Therapeutics," and papers on "Double Personality," "Lucidity," and "Genius." For another biographical notice of Dr. Mason, see page 600. These additional facts have come to our notice since that sketch was prepared. Dr. Mason d. in the city of New York, May 11, 1903. He m., 1st, July 3, 1871, in New York, N. Y., by Right Rev. Bishop Horatio Southgate, to Marianne Isabelle Goodwin, b. in New York, N. Y., June 15, 1839; d. in that city, Dec. 16, 1880; dau. of Thomas Goodwin, who was a prominent man in New York musical circles. Dr. Mason m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1886, Charlotte Louise Quick, b. at Franklin Park, N. J., in the 40's; dau. of Peter and Phoebe (Van Der Veer) Quick. Dr. Mason had two ch., both by the 1st wife, and both b. in New York, N. Y.; 1. *Goodwin*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1873; 2. *Ethel Osgood*<sup>8</sup>, **15**, b., Nov. 12, 1875.

**11.** HELEN A. M.<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, **3**, d. in Marlborough, Nov. 26, 1907. She m., May 12, 1853, Willard Ball, a dentist, b. at Alstead, Oct. 22, 1823, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; son of Samuel and Amelia (Lawrence) Ball. He was a successful practitioner of dentistry in Walpole, N. H., and Fitchburg, Mass. They had one ch., *Willard Dennis Ball*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Walpole, July 31, 1854. He was educated in the public schools of Walpole, Fitchburg, and Winchendon; at the Highland Military Academy in Worcester, 1872-76; and studied dentistry at the Harvard Dental School and the Boston Dental College. He began practice in Boston, in 1879, as a Mass. registered dentist, and has continued in practice there since. He is a member of the Mass. Dental society. He m., June 27, 1888, Lucy Ingersoll Riggs, b. in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1865; dau. of Luther Lyon and Marietta (Judson) Riggs. They have two ch.: 1. Willard Judson Ball<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1889, a student of the Harvard University class of 1913 (classical college course); 2. Charlotte Ingersoll Ball<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1890. The Balls res. at 271 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

**12.** HARRIET L. A.<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Rufus<sup>6</sup>, **3**, is living in 1912 with her son, Prof. Karl E. Weston, at Williamstown, Mass. She m., Sept. 1, 1859, Irving Ephraim Weston of Winchendon, Mass., b. there, May 11, 1835; d. there, May 10, 1880; son of Ephraim Whitney and Roxanna (Chapin) Weston. He was a woodenware manufacturer and res. in Winchendon. They had five ch.: 1. *Osgood Irving Weston*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Nov. 7, 1861; d. there, Oct. 18, 1862; 2. *Helen Mason Weston*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, July 11, 1864; d. there, Sept. 2, 1900. She was a brilliant young lady, and a successful teacher of French and fine arts in an institution at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. 3. *Edith Harriet Weston*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, May 12, 1866; m., Sept. 3, 1890, William Page Andrews, b. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1847; son of Samuel and Rebecca (Scudder) Andrews. They have travelled considerably and live mostly at Capri, Italy. They are both facile with the pen, and many contributions from each of them have appeared in the Christian Register and other periodicals. 4. *Elliot Irving Weston*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Dec. 18, 1868. He has been engaged in banking and other kinds of business; is unm. 5. *Karl Ephraim Wes-*

ton<sup>8</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1874. He is a graduate of Williams College, A. B., 1896; A. M., 1898. He also studied at the Sorbonne and College de France, and in Rome, at the American School of Archæology. He also studied Spanish in Madrid. He took special courses at Johns Hopkins University. He taught at Tarrytown, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Theta Societies. He is now the Professor of Romance Languages in Williams College. He is unm. in 1912.

**13.** DWIGHT L.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Orlando<sup>7</sup>, **9**, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1874, Emma Amanda White, b. at West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 30, 1853; dau. of Windsor Newton and Miriam (Walker) White. He m. 2d, June 28, 1893, Lois Allyn, b. at Montville, Conn., Mar. 27, 1869; dau. of Calvin and Eunice (Raymond) Allyn. He is now living at Tacoma, Wash. He had three ch.: 1. *Orland White*<sup>9</sup>, **16**, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 17, 1877; 2. *Josephine Dwight*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 28, 1879; unm.; res. in Washington, D. C.; 3. *A son*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 24, 1894, d. the day of birth; 4. *Dwight Allyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 21, 1898.

**14.** MARCUS M.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Orlando<sup>7</sup>, **9**, was a graduate of Amherst College, A. B., 1883. He was a young man of a remarkably brilliant intellect. He had travelled in Europe, was quick of apprehension, well informed, and fully prepared for the duties of life, when he entered upon a business career at Cheyenne, Wyoming. In a single moment, his hopes were blasted. While visiting Niagara Falls, he went under the Horse shoe Falls, and, venturing to step upon a slippery rock, he fell into the river, below the cataract, and was drowned, July 24, 1892. He m., Nov. 12, 1885, Edith Hayward Isham, b. at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, Feb. 16, 1860; dau. of Joseph Giles and Christina (Beach) Isham. He had no ch.

**15.** ETHEL O.<sup>8</sup> MASON, dau. of Rufus Osgood<sup>7</sup> Mason, M. D., m., Sept. 24, 1908, James Shirley Eaton, b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; son of Hon. John and Alice Eugenia (Shirley) Eaton. Hon. John Eaton graduated at Dartmouth, A. B., 1854; Ph. D., Rutgers, 1872; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1876. He was the U. S. Commissioner of Education, 1870-1886; President of Marietta College, 1886-1892; and formerly a Presbyterian clergyman. James Shirley Eaton graduated at Marietta College, A. B., 1889; A. M. Dartmouth, 1894; was statistician of the Lehigh Valley R. R.; Lecturer in the Tuck School of Administration at Dartmouth; a member of the Faculty of the School of Commerce in New York University for a time; and was the author of "Railway Operations" and other works. He is a railroad specialist and publicist. They have no ch. in 1912.

**16.** ORLAND W.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Dwight L.<sup>8</sup>, **13**, graduated at Williams College, A. B., 1899. He is connected with the Midland Steel Co. of Pittsburg, Pa., and res. at Sewickley, Pa. He has profited by travel, and is achieving business success. He m., in Edinburg, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1906, Edith Frances Hotchkiss, b. in Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 1, 1878; dau. of Robert E. and Emma Frances (Hoadley) Hotchkiss. He has in 1912 three ch.: 1. *Helen Hotchkiss*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 19, 1907; 2. *Robert Osgood*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sewickley, Pa., June 29, 1908; 3. *Emily White*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 15, 1909.

#### VI. THE ASA MASON FAMILY.

The ancestral line of this family is the same as that of the family of Sam-

uel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, and Joseph<sup>6</sup> Mason, through the first four generations, namely I. HUGH<sup>1</sup>, II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JR., IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, for a more detailed account of which, see FAMILY OF SAMUEL MASON, page 1109. V. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> MASON, JR., son of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 28, 1760; d. in Dublin, May 16, 1840, on the place, and near the house, now owned by Mr. Catlin. He m., Jan. 27, 1783, Phebe Norcross, b. in Dublin, June 30, 1764; d. in Sullivan, at the house of Jeremiah Mason, at 51, July 1, 1841; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth Norcross. Mrs. Mason was a sister of the wife of Bela Mason, the head of the fifth group of Masons. Their ch. were: *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, m. Isaac Rider, q. v.; *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, **1**; *Achsah*<sup>6</sup>, m. Samuel Leland of Holliston, Mass.; *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, see FAMILY OF JEREMIAH MASON; *Phebe*<sup>6</sup>, m. Daniel Graves of Leverett, Mass.; *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, of Orwell, N. Y.; *Selby*<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Muzzy; *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup> of Dublin, who settled on the homestead (on which place is now the summer residence of Mr. Catlin); *David*<sup>6</sup>; *Julia*<sup>6</sup>, m. Eleazar Boardman; *a dau.*<sup>6</sup>, d. young; *Maria*<sup>6</sup>, m. 1st Artemas Piper, m. 2d Samuel Allison; and *Sarah Elmina*<sup>6</sup>, m. Calvin Newton.

**1.** ASA<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason, was b. in Dublin, Jan. 3, 1785; the date and place of his death being unknown, although he probably died at Leroy, N. Y. He m., Apr. 10, 1811, in Pottersville, by the Rev. Elijah Willard, to Betsey Rider of Sullivan, b. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 25, 1791; d. probably at Leroy, N. Y., but date unknown; dau. of Thomas and Anne (Haven) Rider. They lived a short time, about 1814-16, in S., at or near the site of 51, probably in a rude house afterwards removed. Leonard's History of Dublin names six ch.: 1. *Avaline*<sup>7</sup>, 2. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, 3. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> (Sally), 4. *Achsah*<sup>7</sup>, 5. *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, 6. *Cyrus*<sup>7</sup>. The dates of their births are not given, nor the places. It is possible that the eldest two (and possibly three) were b. in S., at 51. The others were doubtless b. at Leroy, N. Y. The late Mrs. Amos Wardwell spoke to us of this family, and we think she said that the eldest, Avaline, died here at 51, but the Sullivan records are silent about it. We regret that we cannot learn anything more definite about this family. Correspondence has been of no avail.

#### VII. THE JEREMIAH MASON FAMILY.

**1.** JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> MASON, was a brother of ASA<sup>6</sup> MASON, the head of the preceding family group. Like him, he traced his lineage directly from HUGH<sup>1</sup> MASON, through JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>; JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JR.; BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>; and BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, JR. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, the second son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason, was b. in Dublin, Feb. 11, 1789, and d. in S., at 51, Sept. 12, 1858. He was a good farmer and substantial citizen of the town. He m., Feb. 6, 1815, in Holliston, Mass., probably by Rev. Josephus Wheaton, to Sarah (Sally) Fisk, b. in Holliston, Sept. 2, 1794; d. in S., at 51, Nov. 27, 1870; dau. of Levi and Jemima (Underwood) Fiske. He moved to Sullivan, Apr. 14, 1816, and ever afterwards lived at 51. There were five ch.: 1. *Emily*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in S., Oct. 8, 1817; 2. *Levi Fisk*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b., Sept. 16, 1819; 3. *Joanna*<sup>7</sup>, b., May 4, 1825; d. in S., Jan. 15, 1829; 4. *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b., July 18, 1829; 5. *Adra Esther*<sup>7</sup>, **5**, b., Jan. 26, 1832. These were all b. in S., at 51.

**2.** EMILY<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. in Keene, by Rev. A. A. Livermore, Sept. 22, 1841, to David Beard Stiles, then of Watertown, Ill., b. in



Nelson, Feb. 5, 1819; d. at Rochelle, Ill., Feb. 7, 1866; son of Andrew and Dorcas (Beard) Stiles. They were divorced. She afterwards lived at Lane, Ill. She d., probably at Lane, August 1893. She had three ch.: 1. *Adra A. Stiles*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 22, 1844, m. a man named Spaulding and lived at Huron, So. Dakota. 2. *Mason A. Stiles*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 27, 1845; d., March 30, 1856. 3. *Ella G. Stiles*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 18, 1851.

3. LEVI F.<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 1, lived on the old homestead in S., at 51, many years. On Apr. 25, 1871, he moved to a farm in Marlborough, where he d., Feb. 13, 1897. His body was buried in the old Sullivan cemetery at the Four Corners. He m. 1st, in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, June 5, 1844, Elizabeth Falora Hubbard, b. in S., Dec. 12, 1821; d. in S., at 51, Apr. 5, 1855; dau. of Ellsworth and Lavina (Frost) Hubbard. He m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1856, in Contoocook, by Rev. Abial Silver, to Annette Merrill of that village, b. there, June 28, 1831; d. in Marlborough, March 1, 1892; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wyman) Merrill. He had three ch., all b. in S., at 51: 1. *Almon Clifford*<sup>8</sup>, 6, b., Feb. 27, 1849; 2. *Leston Everett*<sup>8</sup>, 7, b., Apr. 28, 1853; 3. *Celestia Stella*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 9, 1855, d. the same day.

4. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 1, lived at Chana, Ill., also at Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, where he d., Aug. 26, 1902. He m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1853, in Keene, by Rev. Wm. Orne White, to Martha Bixby of Keene, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1822; d. at Covington, St. Tammany Parish, La., June 11, 1893; dau. of John, Esq., and Jeannette (Chapman) Bixby. He also m. a second time. He had but one ch., *Arthur Jewett*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 29, 1854, at Pine Rock (?), Ill.; d. there, Sept. 26, 1855.

5. ADRA ESTHER<sup>7</sup> MASON, dau. of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. at Marlborough, March 5, 1861. She m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Wilson, June 2, 1852, to Charles Kendall Mason, a kinsman, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), July 27, 1830; d. in Sanford, Me., March 28, 1912; son of Calvin and Rebecca (Kendall) Mason. On Sept. 5, 1853, while working in the mill of Amos E. Perry at Harrisville, he was caught in a belt by his left arm, which was torn off, making it necessary to amputate at the shoulder joint. He was an expert penman and taught writing schools in the vicinity, with great success for several years. He moved to Marlborough from Harrisville, in the spring of 1859. He was U. S. assistant assessor for six years, and a justice of the peace after 1862. He had, by Adra E., two daughters: 1. *Ella Gertrude*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Harrisville, Aug. 15, 1853; m., Oct. 9, 1871, Malachi Woodbury Andrews, b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1844; son of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews. He is a carpenter and contractor. They have res. at Swampscott, and now res. in Lynn, Mass. Two ch.: (1). Herbert Woodbury<sup>9</sup> Andrews, b. at Swampscott, Mass., March 25, 1875. He is employed by the General Electric Co., at Schenectady, N. Y. (2). Flora Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Andrews, b. at Swampscott, Mass., May 3, 1883. 2. *Ada Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at the Jeremiah Mason house, at 51, Oct. 9, 1856; m., Sept. 29, 1875, William Thompson Dort, b. in Keene, July 25, 1852; son of William and Elvira Jane (Thompson) Dort. They lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., and had a son, Clarence<sup>9</sup>, that only lived about three months. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1892, George Gaylord Robens, b. in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1854; son of Moses and Maria (Smith) Robens. He is a horse dealer. They have no



LEVI F. MASON.



ch. Res. in Grand Rapids, Mich., and later in Austin, Texas. Mr. Charles K. Mason, husband of Adra E., m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1862, at Dublin, by Rev. William F. Pridge, to Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) Bassett, b. at West Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1838; d. at Sanford, Me., March 25, 1898; dau. of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews, and widow of Rev. Warren A. Bassett. By her he had two more ch.: 3. *Arthur Ellery*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 7, 1865; m., Jan. 17, 1893, Alice May Joy, b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1870; dau. of John D. W. and Frances E. (Bassett) Joy. He is a merchant in Boston, res. in Roxbury, Mass. No ch. when record was taken. 4. *Adra Rebecca*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 10, 1868; m., Jan. 24, 1906, Frank Woodbury Bonser, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 18, 1866; son of George and Hannah (Treadwell) Bonser. He is a merchant in Kennebunk, Me. No ch. when record was taken.

6. ALMON C.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Levi F.<sup>7</sup>, 3, res. on a fine farm in Marlborough. He m., in Keene, by Rev. W. S. Karr, Sept. 6, 1871, to Leola Maria Burpee of S., b. in Manchester, July 19, 1851; dau. of Daniel March and Ursula Newell (Stone) Burpee. They had five ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. *Everett Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, 8, b., July 19, 1872; 2. *Essie Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, 9, b., May 21, 1875; 3. *Eugene Farley*<sup>9</sup>, 10, b., July 10, 1878; 4. *Estella Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 14, 1884; d. in Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1885; 5. *Ethel Ursula*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 9, 1887; unm. in 1912.

7. LESTON E.<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Levi F.<sup>7</sup>, 3, was a clothing merchant in Keene, where he achieved considerable success. He was prominent in Masonic circles and became the master of Social Friends Lodge. He built a handsome residence at 283 Main St., where he d., Aug. 17, 1900. He m., July 3, 1890, Ada Rebecca Holland, b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1863; dau. of Leonard Bisco and Leonora (Mitchell) Holland. There were two ch.: 1. *Leonard Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, March 2, 1893; 2. *Charles Holland*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1896; d. there, Nov. 27, 1896. Mrs. Mason m. 2d Clarence L. Piper and res. (1912) in the house built by Mr. Mason in Keene.

8. EVERETT S.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Almon C.<sup>8</sup>, 6, is living (1912) at 37 Silver St., Springfield, Mass. He m., Dec. 16, 1895, Nellie May Reed, b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 22, 1878; dau. of Charles Symonds and Elmina Maria (Fay) Reed. Charles S. Reed (originally Chas. S. Matthews) was the son of Sylvester and Gratia (Symonds) Matthews. Everett has five ch.: 1. *Stanley Reed*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1896; 2. *Mildred Fay*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1899; 3. *Paul Clifford*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 18, 1903; 4. *Hazel May*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1906; 5. *Howard Walton*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1909.

9. ESSIE G.<sup>9</sup> MASON, dau. of Almon C.<sup>8</sup>, 6, m., June 24, 1899, Fordyce Edward Safford of Keene, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 6, 1873; son of Leavitt W. and Harriet E. (Hinds) Safford. They res. in Keene, on the Winchester road. He is employed by the American Express Co. Four ch.: 1. *Katharine Mason*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 19, 1900; 2. *Christine Leola*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 19, 1901; 3. *Raymond Watson*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1905; 4. *Marguerite Ursula*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 23, 1907.

10. EUGENE F.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Almon C.<sup>8</sup>, 6, is a farmer and lives upon the homestead in Marlborough, with his father. He m., Sept. 5, 1906, to Jesse M. Derby, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 19, 1887; dau. of Francis S. and Hul-

dah J. (Hill) Derby. He has, at this writing, one ch.: *Shirley Geraldine*<sup>10</sup> (a dau.), b. in Marlborough, June 18, 1908.

#### VIII. THE DANIEL H. MASON FAMILY.

I. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> MASON of Reading, Mass., in the 5th generation from Hugh<sup>1</sup> Mason [the line perhaps being: HUGH<sup>1</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, NATHAN<sup>5</sup>], m. Dec. 4, 1783, Rebecca Pratt, b. in Reading, May 19, 1763, dau. of Daniel and Abigail Pratt. II. LARKIN<sup>6</sup> MASON, son of Nathan of Reading, in the sixth generation from Hugh<sup>1</sup> of Watertown, Mass., was b. in Reading, Mass., June 22, 1789; m. in 1810, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Abbot) Heald of Temple. He lived in Temple. In 1822, he moved to Wilton. He was one of the soldiers that went from Temple, to defend Portsmouth, in 1814. He had ten ch.

1. DANIEL HEALD<sup>7</sup> MASON, son of Larkin<sup>6</sup>, was b. in Temple, N. H., Mar. 1, 1812; d. at 237, at Sullivan Centre, July 11, 1872, after a residence in town of more than thirty years. In 1839, he bought the house at the Four Corners, at 97, later the Tirzah Boynton house, and operated, for eighteen years, the blacksmith shop at 92. In 1857, he purchased the Fiel. Gibbs place at 206, and operated the blacksmith shop which he built at 205. In 1869, he purchased the house at 237, where he died. He built a little shop at 230½, in which he worked at his trade. He m., Oct. 1, 1835, Aurora Jones of Dublin, b. there, Jan. 27, 1816; d. in S., at 237, Apr. 16, 1896; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farnum) Jones. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mason were greatly respected and esteemed. Mrs. Mason, while she lived in Dublin, was an attendant of Dr. Leonard's church, and was a woman of a well-trained mind, as well as a good business woman. Mr. Mason was one of the most capable and reliable men of the town. They had three ch.: 1. *Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dublin, Sept. 8, 1836; d. in Hancock, Feb. 24, 1838; burial in Hancock; 2. *George Larkin*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hancock, Dec. 25, 1838; never married; still lives upon the place at 237, in S.; 3. *Albert*<sup>8</sup>, 2, b. in S., at 97, Sept. 11, 1842. Mr. and Mrs. Mason also received into their family a little girl to whom they gave the name of Alice Caroline<sup>8</sup> Mason, 3. She was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 6, 1860; parentage unknown. While Mr. Mason lived at 97, the post-office was at his house, from 1846 to 1857. Mr. George L. Mason assisted the writer in locating several old roads and house lots. He has a good knowledge of ancient Sullivan.

2. ALBERT<sup>8</sup> MASON, son of Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, 1, inherited the mechanical ability of his father. He engaged in the business of making barometers and fine instruments, and was established for a long time at 328 Washington St., Boston, Mass. He now res. at 30 Garfield Ave., Medford, Mass. He m. Miss Eva Phedora Blanchard, b. in New Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1851; still living; dau. of Jason B. and Phedora W. (Priest) Blanchard. For Mr. Mason's record in the Civil War, see page 523. He had three ch.: 1. *Walter Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, July 13, 1869; d. there, Sept. 4, 1885; 2. *Frank Larkin*<sup>9</sup>, 4, b. in Belmont, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; 3. *George Blanchard*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 18, 1875; d. there, Oct. 11, 1878.

3. ALICE CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> MASON, an adopted dau. of Daniel H.<sup>7</sup>, 1, was b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 6, 1860; m., Nov. 16, 1881, Charles Allen Stimpson, a native of Connecticut, who lived eight years after this. She m.

2d, Nov. 16, 1899, John Milton Ballou of Richmond; b. there, Mar. 7, 1848; son of Hosea A. and Eliza (Ballou *sic*) Ballou. He operated a pool room, and they res. at 41 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Mass. Her first marriage was in Greenfield, Mass., by Rev. A. R. Nichols of that town. Mr. Stimpson was b. in New London, Conn., in 1859; son of Wm. A. and Mary P. Stimpson. He was a painter. Ch.:

1. *Maude Agnes Stimpson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1884; m. June 10, 1903, Mark F. Kelleiher, b. in Ireland, July 10, 1873. One ch., Francis Joseph<sup>10</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 16, 1907. Res. at 183 Fisher Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

2. *Mary Gertrude Stimpson*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., June 14, 1886; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Frank Joseph Farthing, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1873; son of Frank and Sarah Jane (Dick) Farthing. He is a collector and res. at 333 West 21st St., New York, N. Y.

4. FRANK L.<sup>9</sup> MASON, son of Albert<sup>8</sup>, 2, is the office manager and credit man for Wm. Leavens & Co., Furniture business, 32 Canal St., Boston, Mass. He res. at West Medford, Mass. He m., April 20, 1908, Etta Benjamin Lewis, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 23, 1883; dau. of Benjamin Potter and Martha Jane (Byron) Lewis. They have one ch.: *Walter Lewis*<sup>10</sup>, b. in West Medford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1909.

## MATTHEWS.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> MATTHEWS belonged to a Scotch Presbyterian family. It is probable that the original name was Matthew. A superfluous "s" was often added to surnames by our ancestors. He was one of the celebrated Scotch-Irish immigrants, who came from the north of Ireland. He first settled at Andover, Mass., but shortly after at Bedford, N. H. His wife's name was Mary.

II. JAMES<sup>2</sup> MATTHEWS, JR., was born in Ireland. It would appear from records that he arrived in this country after his father came over. He is almost certainly a son of the preceding James, and appears in Bedford about 1753-54, and is supposed to have come there directly from Ireland. His wife was Hannah. They came to Hancock eventually to live with their son, Robert, and died there, about the close of the eighteenth century. III. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> MATTHEWS, son of James, Jr., was born in Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, in 1750, and was brought to this country by his parents when about two or three years of age. He d. in Hancock, Aug. 31, 1818, æ. 68. He m., 1st, Dec. 19, 1775, Sarah Baxter, who d. about a year later of tuberculosis. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Gibson, who was b. Nov. 14, 1752 (place of birth uncertain), and d. in Hancock, Oct. 7, 1833. Her mother, Janet, m. a Smith subsequently, and d. at Elizabeth's home in Hancock.

1. JAMES<sup>4</sup> MATTHEWS, son of Robert<sup>3</sup>, III., was b. in Londonderry, July 28, 1781; d. in Hancock, Nov. 13, 1852. The most of his life was passed in Hancock, to which town his father moved when he was a child. He lived for short periods in Nelson and Stoddard. He also lived in Sullivan, on the Keith farm, at 138, from April 1, 1837 to April 1, 1840. He m., in S., Dec. 26, 1809, Abigail Keith of that town, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1789; d. in Hancock, Dec. 30, 1872; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. They had ten ch.: 1. *Elvira*<sup>5</sup>, 2, b. in Hancock, March 29, 1811; 2. *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, 3, b.



in Hancock, Feb. 15, 1813; 3. *Hannah*<sup>b</sup>, 4, b. in Hancock, April 15, 1815; 4. *Melvin*<sup>b</sup>, 5, b. in Hancock, Feb. 15, 1817; 5. *Arvilla*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, Dec. 26, 1818; m. David Seward, q. v.; 6. *Adeline*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, Jan. 2, 1821; d. there, Oct. 20, 1847; 7. *Normanda*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, Aug. 6, 1822; d. in Stoddard, Jan. 25, 1844; 8. *Emily*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, Sept. 15, 1824, m. Gardner Towne, Jr., q. v.; 9. *David*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, May 20, 1826, the last of the ten ch. living in 1912; a farmer and tin-peddler many years in Hancock, totally blind in 1912, and living in Marlborough, but very feeble; 10. *Elmina*<sup>b</sup>, b. in Hancock, July 7, 1828; d. there, Feb. 19, 1829.

2. *ELVIRA*<sup>b</sup> MATTHEWS, dau. of James<sup>4</sup>, 1, d. at Stockton, Cal., Dec. 2, 1879. She m., in S., by Rev. Joel Wright, Dec. 5, 1837, Franklin Robinson, b. in Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 5, 1811; d. at French Camp, near Stockton, Cal., Feb. 1, 1904; son of Douglass and Hannah (Butler) Robinson. Mr. Robinson m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1880, in Stockton, Mrs. Elizabeth Trundy (Currier) Page, the widow of Arza Page of Billerica, Mass., and the dau. of Joseph and Fannie (Bridge) Currier. She was born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 21, 1811, and d. at her ranch at French Camp, near Stockton, Cal., before Mr. Robinson. Mr. Robinson was an excellent blacksmith. He lived in Hillsborough and Hancock, also San Andreas, Cal.; and in Stockton and at French Camp, Cal. He and Elvira had two ch.

1. *Elmina Josephine*<sup>b</sup> Robinson, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Apr. 3, 1839; still living in San Francisco. She m., at San Andreas, Cal., Apr. 28, 1861, Charles Henry Ingalls, b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 28, 1835; son of Jason and Martha (Poor) Ingalls. The report of his death published in Hancock history proved unfounded. He was living at last report. Four ch.: 1. Alice Maud<sup>7</sup>, b. at Jackson, Cal., June 28, 1862; unm., res. in San Francisco; 2. Lilian Grace<sup>7</sup>, b. at Jackson, Cal., Oct. 5, 1864; d. there, June 18, 1865; 3. Harry Franklin<sup>7</sup>, b. at Jackson, Cal., Apr. 10, 1866; d. there, Apr. 13, 1866; 4. Archie Willard<sup>7</sup>, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 10, 1868; unm.; res. in San Francisco.

2. *George Franklin*<sup>b</sup> Robinson, b. at Hillsborough Bridge, Jan. 30, 1843; still unm. at last report. He res. in Stockton, Cal., and was, for many years, one of the officers in charge of patients at the asylum for the insane in Stockton.

3. *ABIGAIL*<sup>b</sup> MATTHEWS, dau. of James<sup>4</sup>, 1, d. in Hancock, Feb. 19, 1897. She m. in S., by Rev. Charles Cummings, Aug. 31, 1837, Lewis Warner Alcock, b. in Hancock, Oct. 23, 1812; d. there, Oct. 3, 1895; son of Mansel and Lucy (Davis) Alcock. He was, by trade, a shoemaker, but also a farmer, whose farm yielded large orchard products. They celebrated their golden wedding at their pleasant home, which overlooked the pretty pond at Hancock centre. All of their nearest relatives, in the vicinity, and a few close friends were present, and the occasion was most enjoyable. The writer of this volume, by special request, contributed a poem. They had three ch., all b. in Hancock:

1. *Frances Ann Alcock*<sup>b</sup>, b., Oct. 6, 1841; m., Oct. 4, 1866, Charles Mason Sheldon of Hancock, b. there, Dec. 19, 1841; son of George and Emily (Hayward) Sheldon. He was a private soldier in the N. H. Sixth Reg. in the Civil War, from 1861 to 1864. He has been a very prosperous farmer, butcher, and real estate dealer and lumberman. Mr. and Mrs. Sheldon live in Hancock and have built an elegant residence upon their estate. They have had four ch.:

1. Mabel Frances<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hancock, Sept. 9, 1867; d. there, Dec. 3, 1867; 2. A dau.<sup>7</sup>, twin to preceding, d. on day of birth; 3. Charles Alvin<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hancock, Mar. 4, 1870; m., May 10, 1893, Harriet Caroline Fairfield, b. in Hancock, Dec. 4, 1873; dau. of Charles F. and Ella (Bickford) Fairfield; a farmer in Hancock; one ch., Fannie Elva<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hancock, Dec. 27, 1894; 4. Harry Mason<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hancock, Oct. 2, 1879; m., Sept. 30, 1903, Alice Mae Fogg, b. in Hancock, Sept 18, 1887; dau. of Simon Stickney and Luretta Josephine (Lakin) Fogg; operates a turning mill in Hancock: two ch., (1). Simon Mason<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hancock, Mar. 22, 1905; (2). Louise May<sup>8</sup>, b. in Hancock, July 8, 1908; d. at birth.

2. *Julia Abigail Alcock*<sup>6</sup>, (last name legally changed to Otis), b., Sept. 6, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1910, on her sixty-seventh birthday anniversary; m., Oct. 5, 1870, Luke Edward Joslin, b. in Stoddard, Apr. 25, 1842; son of Stephen Carter and Hannah (Towne) Joslin. He is a farmer and teamster, and still (1912) res. in Keene.

3. *Charles Lewis Alcock*<sup>6</sup>, (name legally changed to *Charles Lewis Otis*), b., Apr. 4, 1847; m., Apr. 30, 1871, Emma Dorcas Putnam, b. in Wilton, Feb. 28, 1844; dau. of Amos and Dorcas (Putnam *sic*) Putnam. He is a farmer in Hancock, especially successful in orchard products. He lives upon the paternal Alcock homestead, on which his father and grandfather had lived. Six ch., all b. in Hancock: 1. Mary Emma<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 22, 1873; m., Sept. 27, 1896, Bertell Leroy Talbot, M. D. of Peterborough, a graduate of the Harvard Medical School in 1896, b. in Milford, N. H., Apr. 5, 1872; son of Leroy Loammi and Eliza Ann (Dutton) Talbot. They have two ch.: (1). Harold<sup>8</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 14, 1897; (2). Evelyn Frances<sup>8</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 19, 1900. 2. Helen Frances<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 30, 1875, m., Sept. 11, 1903, Luther Hatch, b. at North Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868; son of Luther Phillips and Elizabeth Wise (Clark) Hatch. He graduated at the Bridgewater State Normal School, and was a successful school teacher, and has more recently res. in Buffalo, N. Y., connected with an automatic mailing company, of which he was the treasurer. 3. Lewis Royal<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 15, 1877. 4. Ernest Mansel<sup>7</sup>, b., June 9, 1879; d. in Hancock, Apr. 24, 1881, the result of being scalded by falling into a pail of hot water. 5. Earle Charles<sup>7</sup>, b., Mar. 25, 1882; m., Sept. 6, 1906, Cora Adeline Fiske of Schnectady, N. Y., b. in Greeley, Colorado, July 19, 1888; dau. of Jeremiah Madison and Abbie Jane (Wilson) Fiske. He is a machinist, at Pittsfield, Mass., in winter, but lives summers in the house built by his grandfather, L. W. Alcock, upon the homestead in Hancock. No ch. in 1912. 6. Dean Putnam<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1883, a graduate of Dartmouth College, with the degree of B. S., in 1910. He has a fine position in New York, N. Y., with the automatic mailing company with which his brother-in-law, Mr. Hatch is connected.

4. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> MATTHEWS, dau. of James<sup>4</sup>, 1, d. in Bennington, April 2, 1876. She m., Oct. 28, 1845, Alexis Roanien Whitcomb Burtt, b. at Hancock Factory Village (now Bennington), Oct. 6, 1818; d. in Bennington, Nov. 17, 1865; son of Dr. James Sullivan and Mercy (Preston) Burtt. He was a teacher of penmanship; res. in Bennington. Four ch., all b. in Bennington:

1. *Mercy Adalette Burtt*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 25, 1846; m., Dec. 26, 1863, Edward Ira Dodge, b. in Hancock, Aug. 28, 1845; son of Ira and Hannah (Hunt)

Dodge. He has been the postmaster at Bennington, where they res., and have a small store and sell ice cream also. No ch.

2. *Charles Everett Burr*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1873, Casilda Jane Sturtevant, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846; d. there, Feb. 4, 1888; dau. of John Q. A. and Elizabeth A. (Stevens) Sturtevant. They had one son, William Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. in Stoneham, Nov. 4, 1873; still unm., res. in Stoneham. Mr. Burr m. 2d, April 28, 1902, Mrs. Martha Chapman (Ellis) Taylor, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 21, 1853; dau. of Jabez and Martha E. (Carey) Ellis, and divorced from a Mr. Taylor. He has charge of a stationary engine at Stoneham.

3. *James Madison Whitcomb Burr*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 22, 1852; d. at Murrietta, Cal., Feb. 28, 1898; m., in Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 23, 1883, Clara Marquart, b. at Vallonia, Indiana, June 28, 1861; dau. of George and Sophia (Durham) Marquart. He taught dancing and tuned pianos. His health failed and he died early in life of tuberculosis.

4. *Harriet Ellen Burr*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 17, 1854; m., Nov. 26, 1874, James Robinson Ashton, b. in Bolton, England, April 29, 1844; son of John and Tamar (Robinson) Ashton. She has one ch. (1). Edith Lilian<sup>7</sup>, b. in Milford, N. H., July 22, 1886. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He is a cooper by trade. In Milford, he worked for the electric light company. They now res. in Nashua.

5. MELVIN<sup>5</sup> MATTHEWS, son of James<sup>4</sup>, 1, d. in Georgetown township, Mich., Mar. 28, 1861, from the effects of an injury sustained by the falling of a pole which he had erected in his sugar orchard, on which to hang a kettle for boiling maple sap. He was, at one time, a hack driver in Boston, later a farmer, in Hancock, Stoddard, and Michigan. He m. 1st, June 1, 1843, Sarah Adams Richardson, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 25, 1816; d. in Boston Mass., June 2, 1848; dau. of Abel, Jr., and Martha [or Patty] (Lawrence) Richardson. He m. 2d, in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Nov. 3, 1851, Hannah Maria Watson, b. in St. Swithends Parish, Lincolnshire, England, June 29, 1833; baptized in Lincoln Cathedral; d. in Georgetown township, Ottawa Co., Mich., May 13, 1861; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Dunston) Watson, then of Boston, later of Georgetown, Mich. Grief at the sudden death of her husband led her to end her own life with poison shortly after. Mr. Matthews had three ch., all by the first w., and all b. in Boston: 1. *George Melvin*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 12, 1845; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1867, Josephine Alois Shepardson, b. in Marlow, Jan. 22, 1853; still living; dau. of George and Electa (Copeland) Shepardson. They were divorced. They had one ch., Lois Electa<sup>7</sup>, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., May 12, 1876; d. in Marlow, May 26, 1885. He m. 2d, May 18, 1903, Frances Victor Durand, b. in Scottsburg, N. Y., May 17, 1856; dau. of Louis Victor and Elizabeth (McGill) Durand. They were m. in New Haven, Conn., by Rev. Wm. Leet (Cong.). No ch. by second marriage. 2. and 3. *A son*<sup>6</sup> and *a dau.*<sup>6</sup>, twins, b. in Boston, June 2, 1848. Both d. at birth, and their bodies were placed in the coffin with that of their mother, one upon each of her arms.

#### MAYNARD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> MAYNARD came from England, with his son, John<sup>2</sup>, and was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638. His 2d wife was Mary Axtell. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MAYNARD,

JR., son of John<sup>1</sup>, was b. in England, in 1630. He settled in Marlborough, Mass. He m. 1st, Mary Gates, 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Blanford) Keyes. Eight ch. by 1st w., three by 2d. III. DAVID<sup>3</sup> MAYNARD, son of John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., and Mary, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 21, 1669; d. there, in 1757; m. Hannah Wait; had eleven ch. IV. JOTHAM<sup>4</sup> MAYNARD, son of David<sup>3</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mass., May 29, 1714; m., in 1740, Abigail Allen; res. in Bolton, Mass.; ten ch. V. JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> MAYNARD, JR., son of Jotham<sup>4</sup>, b. in Westborough, Mass., March 14, 1741; m., in 1763, Dinah Powers; res. in Bolton, Mass.; had seven ch.

1. ANTIPAS<sup>6</sup> MAYNARD, son of Jotham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., V., was b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1776; d. in Keene, Nov. 15, 1833. He came from Marlborough, Mass., to S., and bought the farm whose house was, then, at 201, July 1, 1799. He lived here about two years, then moved to Gilsum, where he lived a short time. In 1803, he returned to S., and bought the old farm whose house was at 185. He lived here till 1809, then moved to Gilsum, and finally, to Keene. The house at 185 was never occupied again. Mr. Maynard was a farmer. He was a drummer in the S. militia company. On the ninth of October, 1806, there was to be a muster at Keene. The men all started early as usual. The sky soon became black; a fearful snow-storm ensued, with a terrific wind, the snow continuing to descend in great quantities. The men were unable to reach their destination and turned home. They suffered severely and Antipas Maynard nearly perished on the way home. Mr. Maynard was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Sullivan. He m., Aug. 14, 1797, Sarah Rice, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 15, 1772; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1861; dau. of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Darling) Rice. They had nine ch.: 1. *Lambert*<sup>7</sup>, 2, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 25, 1799; 2. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, 3; b. in S., at 201, Apr. 7, 1800; 3. *Antipas*<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 4, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 31, 1801; 4. *Asa*<sup>7</sup>, 5, b. in S. at 185, Aug. 14, 1804; 5. *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, 6, b. in S., at 185, Oct. 23, 1806; 6. *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, 7, b. in S., at 185, Oct. 27, 1808; 7. *Zilpah*<sup>7</sup>, 8, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 25, 1810; 8. *Elisheba*<sup>7</sup>, 9, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 20, 1813; 9. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, 10, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 2, 1814.

2. LAMBERT<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, son of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, d in Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879. He was, for many years, proprietor of the New England House, a good hotel in Boston. He m., Aug. 5, 1824, Luseba Locke, b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1802; d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1852; dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Wyman) Locke. He m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1853, Elizabeth H. Howe. He had nine ch.:

1. *Mary Luseba*<sup>8</sup> *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1850, Orson Humphrey Thornton; by whom she had four ch.: 1. Orson L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1850; d. there, Apr. 4, 1852; 2. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, May 21, 1854; d. there, Nov. 9, 1855; 3. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1855; 4. Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, July 17, 1858.

2. *William Lambert*<sup>8</sup> *Maynard*, b in Boston, Sept. 2, 1826; m., Apr. 8, 1852, Clara Vickery, who is not now living. They had a son, William<sup>9</sup>.

3. *Henry Huggerford*<sup>8</sup> *Maynard*, b in Boston, Jan. 16, 1828; served three yrs. in 1st. Mass. Cavalry in Civil War; d. in Boston, unm., March 24, 1868.

4. *Fred. Augustus*<sup>8</sup> *Maynard*, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1829; m., Mar. 10, 1858, Luella A. Grover, b., Mar. 23, 1840; d. in Boston, June 7, 1872. Two ch.:

1. Lambert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1862; 2. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1863.

5. *Josephine A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1838; m., Apr. 3, 1862, Edward A. Sawyer; res. in Boston, where her three ch. were born: 1. Anna F.<sup>9</sup>, b., May 11, 1863; d., Feb. 22, 1865; 2. Samuel L.<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 27, 1867; 3. Etta J.<sup>9</sup>, b., March 30, 1870.

6. *Alonzo C.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, June 7, 1840; d. there, Jan. 15, 1876; served in a Mass. Reg. in the Civil War; m., May 1, 1867, Sarah E. Sylphane.

7. *Georgiana B.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1841; m., Dec. 17, 1865, Edward S. Thornton. One ch.<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

8. *Ella M.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; m., Oct. 20, 1873, Eugene G. Ayer; res. in Boston.

9. *Elizabeth M.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1857; d. there Nov. 30, 1857.

3. SARAH<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1879. She m., Aug. 31, 1824, Amos Wetherbee, who d. in Lowell, Jan. 2, 1841. He was son of Amos and Sarah (Foster) Wetherbee of Cavendish, Vt. They had five ch., all b. in Lowell, and all d. there: 1. *Amos F.<sup>8</sup>*, b., Oct. 3, 1827; d., Apr. 7, 1829; 2. *Sarah E.<sup>8</sup>*, b., Jan. 21, 1830; d., May 3, 1842; 3. *William H.<sup>8</sup>*, b., July 2, 1831; d., Aug. 5, 1831; 4. *Amos B.<sup>8</sup>*, b., Nov. 11, 1832; d., July 21, 1834; 5. *Henry A.<sup>8</sup>*, b., Nov. 6, 1838; d., Dec. 20, 1859.

4. ANTIPAS<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, Jr., son of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1882. He m., Dec. 23, 1822, Almira Samson, b. in Ashburnham, Oct. 30, 1806; d. there, July 29, 1886; dau. of Oliver and Abigail (Sawin) Samson. They had twelve ch. Some of the dates and facts here given, verified by authorities, correct statements in Hayward's Gilsum. Their ch. were as follows:

1. *Nancy A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 27, 1823; m., Feb. 28, 1844, Charles Winchester, b. in Brighton, Mass., May 24, 1819; son of Caleb and Lydia (Sanderson) Winchester. He was a merchant and chair-maker at Ashburnham, Mass., where their two ch. were born: 1. Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1847; m., Nov. 29, 1866, Herbert F. Whiting, son of Francis D. and Olive (Carpenter) Whiting. Two ch., (1). Frederick C.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., June 1, 1868; d. there, Nov. 17, 1871; (2). Edith E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 28, 1870. 2. Frederick C.<sup>9</sup>, b., July 13, 1852; m., June 23, 1873, Ardella A. Pike.

2. *George A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, March 3, 1826; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1848, Sarah A. Merry, b. in Edgecomb, Me., Aug. 5, 1827; d. in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 2, 1870; dau. of Capt. John and Sarah A. Merry. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1872, Mary E. McLean, b. in Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 12, 1847; dau. of Anthony and Martha McLean of that town. He was a commercial traveller; res. in Somerville. He had eight ch.: 1. Everett A.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1850; m., July 1874, Agnes E. Woodbury of Somerville, Mass., and has a son, (1). Wesley A.<sup>10</sup>. 2. Alfred S.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Mar. 28, 1852; m., Nov. 25, 1875, Caroline L. Wood, dau. of Alexander and Amelia Wood of Somerville, Mass., res. in Byron, Ill. 3. Ida May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1854; m., Sept. 25, 1873, C. Frank Dadman of Boston; res. in Boston; had a dau., (1). Mabel<sup>10</sup>, when record was taken. 4. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Jan. 25, 1857; d. there, Nov. 9, 1857. 5. Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860. 6. Eva G.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863. 7. Fred. L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, May 23, 1865. 8. G. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. in



Somerville, June 30, 1877. Space forbids our extending this branch of the family into the next generation. Mr. Maynard d. in Somerville, Mass., 1909.

3. *Lambert Mellis<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1828; d. in Somerville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1912; m., Feb. 17, 1853, Rose W. Knight, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 31, 1828; dau. of Asa and Susan M. Knight. Six ch.: 1. Randolph L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854; 2. Edward K.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Feb. 24, 1856, m., Sept. 13, 1880, Caroline M. Sibley; 3. Eleanor R.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 5, 1858; 4. Herbert F.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, May 24, 1861; 5. George H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 25, 1869; 6. Robert L.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Somerville, Nov. 23, 1871; d. there, Feb. 3, 1872.

4. *Abbie S.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1830; m., July 2, 1848, Stillman S. Knapp, b. in Mason, N. H., Mar. 6, 1825; son of Eliab and Rachel Knight. Res. in Gardner, Mass. Three ch.: 1. Caroline A.<sup>9</sup>, (called "Callie") b. in Waltham, Mass., June 27, 1850; m., Dec. 5, 1869, Albert P. Fairbanks, a druggist, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, son of Europe Fairbanks. Res. in Boston, Mass.; had a dau., (1). Alice Isabel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1870, d. in Boston, June 8, 1879. 2. Ossian M.<sup>9</sup> (called "Ossie"), b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 5, 1853; a tinsmith; res. at Gardner, Mass. 3. Albert M.<sup>9</sup> (called "Allie"), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1859.

5. *Elizabeth Caroline<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 23, 1833; m., Nov. 22, 1854, Oliver D. Wilder, b., Aug. 25, 1830, son of Josiah P. and Amanda (Carter) Wilder of New Ipswich. Res. in Lowell, Mass. Three ch., all b. in Lowell: 1. Maynard O.<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 5, 1858; 2. Alice R.<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1860; 3. Wesley M.<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 1, 1873.

6. *An infant<sup>8</sup> of Antipas<sup>7</sup> Maynard, Jr.*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 11, 1834; d. there the same day. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

7. *Jane A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1836; m., Nov. 22, 1854, Frank W. Cummings, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1831; son of George Cummings of that town. He was a chairmaker at Gardner, Mass. She died in Gardner, Mass., 1907.

8. *Elliot A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1839; m. 1st, April 6, 1864, Mary Jane Clark, who d. in Ashburnham, Jan. 14, 1874. He m. 2d, May 4, 1875 (?), Abbie B. Caswell. He was a carpenter at Ashburnham. Two ch., both b. at Ashburnham: 1. Irving E.<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1868; 2. Mary Adeline<sup>9</sup>, b., May 2, 1871, d., Apr. 20, 1873. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

9. *Susan H.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., March 8, 1841; m., May 6, 1860, Frank W. Wallace, b. in Ashburnham, Nov. 27, 1832; son of Brigham and Loretta (Bemis) Wallace. Three ch., all b. in Ashburnham: 1. Mary Mellora<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1861; m., Sept. 12, 1883, Charles Byron Ross of Hanover, N. H.; res. at Holyoke, Mass. 2. Frank Edward<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 3, 1862; m., Sept. 8, 1886, Elizabeth Dolsen of Newpaltz, N. Y.; res. in New York, N. Y. 3. Charlotte E.<sup>9</sup> (called "Lottie"), b., Aug. 26, 1871.

10. *Mary Isabel<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., July 20, 1843; d. there, May 21, 1866; m., June 27, 1865, Nathan Eaton, b. at Walton, Me., Apr. 5, 1836; son of Osgood and Hannah (Wentworth) Eaton. He is a contractor and builder, and has been a member of the school board.

11. *Charles Wesley<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845;



m., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Gray of Iowa. He was a railroad conductor, and d. at Houston, Texas, Oct. 18, 1873. Corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

12. *Emma C.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1848; m., Nov. 29, 1868, Nathan Eaton, who had previously been the husband of her sister, Mary Isabel, q. v.

5. ASA<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, son of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer and hotel proprietor. He lived at first in Keene, then moved to Orange, Mass. From there, he moved to Marlborough, N. H., where he kept a remarkably good temperance hotel on the main street of the village, in the building where the store of Adams and Atwood is situated. Later he returned to Keene, where he was a deacon of the First Cong. Ch. He d. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1872. He m., June 4, 1828, Rhoda Thompson, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 6, 1804; d. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 22, 1888; dau. of Jesse and Urania (Aldrich) Thompson. They had five ch.:

1. *Zilpah Elisheba<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1829; d. in Orange, Mass., June 16, 1867; m., July 25, 1849, Damon E. Cheney of Orange. She had three ch., all b. in Warwick, Mass.: 1. Asa Maynard<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 8, 1854; 2. Ellen E.<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 12, 1857; 3. Lambert D.<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1860.

2. *Jesse Thompson<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, Apr. 18, 1831; m., Feb. 20, 1869, Maria A. Harvey; res. Memphis, Tenn. He had six ch.: 1. Ernest Hooper<sup>9</sup>, b. at Clarksville, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1870; 2. Jesse Lord<sup>9</sup>, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1872; 3. Nina Scott<sup>9</sup>, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; d. at Clarksville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1878; 4. Therese Lord<sup>9</sup>, b. at Humboldt, Tenn., June 6, 1876; 5. George William<sup>9</sup>, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March 8, 1878; 6. Harriet Loop<sup>9</sup>, b. in Memphis, Tenn., March, 3, 1880. Mr. Jesse T. Maynard d. in Memphis in 1882.

3. *Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, May 15, 1833; m. in Marlborough, June 3, 1837, Horace H. Davis, b. in Hancock, Nov. 20, 1817; son of Jonathan and Nancy (Allen) Davis. They are both living (1912) in Salem, Mass. One ch.: 1. Fannie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872.

4. *George Asa<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Keene, June 4, 1835, m., Dec. 30, 1864, Julia Snow, b. in Somerset, Vt., Mar. 17, 1841. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 10th Mass. Vols. Res. Orange, Mass. Ch.: 1. Ida Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. in Orange, Aug. 12, 1865; d. there, Nov. 16, 1865; 2. Clifford George<sup>9</sup>, b. in Orange, Nov. 19, 1871. Mr. George A. Maynard d. in Orange, Jan. 11, 1883.

5. *Anna Foster<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 18, 1848; m., Aug. 20, 1867, Samuel George Lyman, b. in Keene, June 13, 1844; son of Samuel and Sarah Lyman. Res. in Millville, Mass., and Renfrew, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Two ch.: 1. Walter Maynard<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1871; m., in Malden, Mass., Apr. 5, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Hagar; res. in Philadelphia, Pa. 2. Fred. Asa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1872; d. there, Aug. 21, 1873 (Dates for this ch. taken from Keene city records.)

6. JESSE<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, son of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 7, 1831, Betsey Alvord, b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 19, 1804; d. in Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1877. They res. in Boston, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. He died in Worcester, July, 1882. Five ch.:

1. *Edwin L.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, April 26, 1834; m., June 14, 1855, Henrietta Cushing. He is an engineer; res. at Framingham, Mass. Ch.: 1. Edwin B.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Framingham, March 24, 1856.

2. *Henry F.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, July 4, 1839; d. unm. in Stockton, Cal., May 22, 1865. He was in the Civil War, in 1st Mass. Light Battery.

3. *Frances A.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1844; m., March 23, 1870, Edward A. Church; res. in Boston. Ch.: 1. Landon Safford<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

4. *Abbott T.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, June 11, 1846; m., March 17, 1869, Gertrude M. Davis; dau. of Parkman T. and Elizabeth C. Davis. Ch.: 1. Fanny Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1869; 2. Alexander Parkman<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1876.

5. *Lavinia H.<sup>8</sup> Maynard*, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1851.

7. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 20, 1835, John D. Richardson, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1806; d. there, May 28, 1863; son of Benjamin and Susan (Drew) Richardson. Res. in Boston. She d. in So. Boston, May 26, 1887. Five ch.:

1. *Caroline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. in Boston, June 18, 1836; d. there, Sept. 25, 1840.

2. *Zilpah M.<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. in Boston, July 15, 1838; d. there, July 11, 1842.

3. *Elizabeth Caroline<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. in Boston, Apr. 29, 1840; m., Sept. 27, 1866, Francis E. Blake, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1839; son of Pynson and Sarah (Dana) Blake. Res. in Boston.

4. *John D.<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. in Boston, July 18, 1843; m., Apr. 3, 1867, Sarah E. VanNostrand, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1847; d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1878; dau. of Wm. and Mehetabel VanNostrand. He served in the 13th Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, and was wounded at Bull Run. Ch.: 1. Grace T.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1867; 2. "Ellie"<sup>9</sup> (true name unknown), b. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1872; d. there, Jan. 17, 1874; 3. Elizabeth M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1875; d. there, Dec. 24, 1875.

5. *Antipas Maynard<sup>8</sup> Richardson*, b. in Boston, Sept. 22, 1844; m., Apr. 28, 1870, Ellen A. Bragdon, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 24, 1845; dau. of Oren and Ann H. W. Bragdon. He served in the 13th Mass. Reg. in the Civil War. Res. in Boston. Three ch.: 1. Helena M.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1871; 2. Edith Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, March 19, 1873; 3. Mary Eloise<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1876.

8. ZILPAH<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Nov. 19, 1837, Gilbert C. Brown, b. in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 20, 1814; d. in Williamsville, Vt., Oct. 1911; son of Samuel and Gertrude Brown. She d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1856. He was a baker in Boston. One ch.:

1. *George G.<sup>8</sup> Brown*, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1839; d. there in 1910; m., Oct. 1, 1867, Amelia Louisa Wilsdon, b. at Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., May 8, 1848; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilsdon. Res. in Boston. Five ch.: 1. Frank W.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1868; 2. Lilian Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1870; d. there, Oct. 27, 1873; 3. Annie Eloise<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, July 4, 1872; d. there, Oct. 4, 1873; 4. Ella May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, July 20, 1875; 5. Herbert Maynard<sup>9</sup>, b. in Boston, Apr. 20, 1877. 6. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, who d. since 1900.

9. ELISHEBA<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD, dau. of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Orange, Mass., June 16, 1896. She m., Sept. 9, 1834, George Carpenter, b. in Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1804; d. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 31, 1889; son of Ebenezer and Pamela (Ames) Carpenter. He was a farmer and a butcher in Orange, Mass. Seven ch.:

1. *George M.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, June 11, 1835; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1907; m., May 9, 1865, Lucy A. Meserve; dau. of Redfield and Sarah Meserve. He was a baker in Boston.

2. *Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, May 13, 1838; d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1901; m., Oct. 2, 1856, Fred. M. Sprague, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1834; son of Loring and Sarah Sprague. He was a harness-maker in Boston.

3. *Caroline P.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter* (now called Pamela Caroline) b. in Orange, Apr. 9, 1842; m., Nov. 9, 1878, Walter H. Damon. Res. in Orange.

4. *Susan M.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, May 22, 1846; d. there, June 3, 1904; m., Oct. 1, 1866, Joseph Spencer, b. in Liverpool, Eng., May 7, 1839; son of Joseph and Mary Spencer. He was a silver-plater at Orange. Four ch.: 1. George Carl<sup>o</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1870; 2. Z. Clayton<sup>o</sup>, b., Sept. 4, 1874; 3. Arlan M.<sup>o</sup>, b., June 30, 1876; 4. Mary E.<sup>o</sup>.

5. *Adeliza R.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, Oct. 14, 1847; m., Jan. 6, 1870, George H. Bond, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 31, 1846; son of Luke and Elsie Bond. He was a mechanic at Brattleborough, Vt. Two ch.: 1. Elizabeth C.<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; 2. Ellen G.<sup>o</sup>, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 22, 1872.

6. *Robert E.<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, July 18, 1849; m., May 16, 1871, Ella G. Holden, b. in Orange, Mar. 30, 1851; dau. of Josiah and Betsey Holden. He was a butcher at Orange. Three ch.: 1. George R.<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, May 15, 1872; 2. Elizabeth E.<sup>o</sup>, b. in Orange, Dec. 7, 1875; 3. Alta Jeanette<sup>o</sup>.

7. *Zilpah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Carpenter*, b. in Orange, Mass., March 3, 1851; d. there, Oct. 6, 1854.

**10.** *MARY<sup>7</sup> MAYNARD*, dau. of Antipas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1832, Iddo Randall, b. in Littleton, Jan. 13, 1810; d. in Manchester, Wisconsin, Feb. 6, 1862; son of Ivory and Sarah (Kilbun) Randall. She m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1867, O. D. Porter. She d. in St. Charles, Minn., Feb. 23, 1880. Five ch.:

1. *Mary Elisheba<sup>s</sup> Randall*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1835; d. there, Jan. 11, 1838.

2. *Wesley Clinesmith<sup>s</sup> Randall*, b. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1839; m., Nov. 19, 1866, Harriet C. Boyd. They had at least two ch.

3. *Georgianna Verona<sup>s</sup> Randall*, b. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1841; d. at Cleveland, N. Y., June 27, 1856.

4. *Marian Elisheba<sup>s</sup> Randall*, b. in Keene, June 27, 1843; m., Nov. 10, 1858, Martin W. Green. Res. in Minnesota. Had, at least, 3 ch.

5. *Josephine E.<sup>s</sup> Randall*, b. in Keene, July 31, 1845; m., Nov. 1863, Joseph P. Johnson.

## MAYO.

1. **REV. JOHN<sup>1</sup> MAYO**, came to America, probably, in 1638; was ordained colleague with Rev. John Lathrop at Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 15, 1640; rem. to Eastham, 1646; thence to Boston, where he was installed minister of the Old North Church, Nov. 9, 1655. He d. at Yarmouth, Mass., May 1676. His widow, Thomasine, d., Feb. 26, 1682. **II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MAYO**, b. in England, a son of Rev. John<sup>1</sup>; m., Jan. 1, 1651, Hannah Keycraft. He d. in Eastham, Mass., about 1706. **III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> MAYO**, a son of John<sup>2</sup>, was b. at Eastham, Dec. 15, 1652; m., Apr. 14, 1681, Hannah Freeman. He res. in Hingham, Mass., until 1700, when

he removed to Harwich (Brewster), where he d., Feb. 1, 1726. IV. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MAYO, a son of the preceding John<sup>3</sup>, was b. in Hingham, Dec. 22, 1696, d. at Harwich (Brewster), 1772; m., Feb. 20, 1717½, Abigail Merrick. V. MOSES<sup>5</sup> MAYO, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b. in Harwich (Brewster), Feb. 1, 1729¼, lived there till he was aged, then moved to Hardwick, Mass., where he d., March 7, 1812. He m., March 10, 1742¾, Phebe Freeman.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MAYO, undoubtedly a son of Moses<sup>5</sup> and Phebe (Freeman) Mayo, was baptized at Harwich (Brewster), Aug. 28, 1768, and went to Hardwick, Mass., with, or before, his father. We have not learned the place and date of his death. He went from Princeton, Mass., to Marlborough, N. H., in 1794. He moved from Marlborough to S., and owned and lived upon the old farm at 257, afterwards occupied by D. B. Brooks, from 1806 to 1808. He m., March 31, 1793, Sarah (Sallie) Gleason, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1772; d., place unknown, July 16, 1853; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Gleason of Princeton. She was a sister of Mrs. Amasa Brown, Sr., who lived on the old Bayley place at 258½, also at 259 and, later, at 258. They had three ch., b. in Marlborough: 1. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> (Sally), b., Feb. 20, 1794; 2. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 2, 1796; 3. *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, Jr., b., Sept. 28, 1798. We do not know the later history of any of these. A child of Mr. Mayo d. in S., in 1806 (possibly on May 12, the church register is a little indefinite), but this imperfect record leaves us in doubt whether one of these three is intended, or whether there was another whose name and birth we do not know. Mr. Mayo moved to S. in 1806. He had previously lived in Marlborough after his marriage. The Marlborough records give only these three ch. We, therefore, conclude that the child which died was one of these, and the youngest, Benjamin, Jr., would most likely be the one whose age would call for the designation, "child."

## METCALF.

### I. FAMILY OF EZRA METCALF.

1. EZRA<sup>1</sup> METCALF, who had been living for some years in Keene and other places, bought, in 1781, the farm where James W. Osgood lived until after the middle of the nineteenth century. Mr. Osgood's house was at 167, but Mr. Metcalf's house was probably some rods west of this site, which was placed on a piece of land added by the Osgoods to the east side of the farm. Mr. Metcalf owned the original farm until 1789. We know from deeds that he had buildings upon the place, and that he was living in them in 1788, but was living in Keene when he sold the farm in 1789. At other times, he owned other land in Sullivan, upon which he never lived apparently. He probably came from Topsfield, Mass., or descended from Metcalfs who came from that town. His wife's first name was Abigail. We know no more of her nor of him. They had four ch., all b. in Keene, before he bought the place in Sullivan. The eldest two d. in Keene. They were: 1. *Thamar*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 6, 1773; d., Oct. 2, 1773; 2. *Polly*<sup>2</sup>, b., Nov. 8, 1774; d. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1789; 3. *Jemima*<sup>2</sup>, b., Aug. 19, 1777; 4. *John*<sup>2</sup>, b., Sept. 14, 1779.

### II. FAMILY OF ZENAS D. METCALF.

A family of Metcalfs came from Topsfield, Mass., to Keene. One of these, I. ABIJAH<sup>1</sup> METCALF, m. Mercy Ellis. They had twelve ch., whose births are

recorded in Keene: *Amity*<sup>2</sup>; *Nahum Ellis*<sup>2</sup>; *Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, who d. young; *Frederick*<sup>2</sup>; *Zenas*<sup>2</sup>; *Jason*<sup>2</sup>, who d. young; *Priscilla*<sup>2</sup>, who d. young; *Jason*<sup>2</sup>; *Priscilla*<sup>2</sup>; *Hannah*<sup>2</sup>; *Mercy*<sup>2</sup>; and *Cynthia*<sup>2</sup>. II. CYNTHIA<sup>2</sup> METCALF, youngest dau. and youngest ch. of Abijah<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1786. Her son, *Zenas DeCalvus*<sup>3</sup> Metcalf, was b. in Keene, in 1808.

1. ZENAS DECALVUS<sup>3</sup> METCALF, b. in Keene, in 1808; d. in Westminster, Vt., May 23, 1860. He m. Martha Hill Temple, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1811; d. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 18, 1871; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Banks) Temple. Mr. Metcalf went to Gilsum about 1830, and lived there many years. He and his wife joined the Mormon church in Gilsum. He was a blacksmith. In 1848, he moved to Sullivan, and lived about a year in the Alonzo Mason house at 3. He returned to Gilsum in a little more than a year. He was the first man who worked in the blacksmith shop at East Sullivan, at 11, which had been erected by neighbors, on land belonging to the Goodnows, and was afterwards purchased by L. H. Smith. He moved from Gilsum to Westminster, Vt., in 1852. He had twelve ch.: 1. *George Everett*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1831; d. there, Oct. 18, 1832, drowned in one of Taylor's tan vats; 2. *Mary Eliza*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1833; d. there, May 17, 1836; 3. *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, 2, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1835; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 18, 1837; d. unm., in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 17, 1855; 5. *Albert William*<sup>4</sup>, 3, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 28, 1839; 6. *Eli Plater*<sup>4</sup>, 4, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 15, 1842; 7. *Hiram Smith*<sup>4</sup>, 5, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1844; 8. *Oscar Mack*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 5, 1846; d. unm., in St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 8, 1906; a lawyer, first in Portland, Me., then in Minnesota; 9. *Ella Mahala*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 24, 1847; d. unm., in Boulder, Col., Apr. 6, 1898; 10. *Frederick*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 16, 1850; d. unm., at Boulder, Col., Feb. 26, 1877; 11. *Frank Pierce*<sup>4</sup>, 6, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852; 12. *Martha Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Nov. 19, 1855; d. there, July 23, 1856.

2. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> METCALF, son of Zenas D.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1856, Lucretia R. Peck of Weston, Vt. He d. in Westminster, Vt., May 29, 1907. His widow is living (1912) in Westminster. He had fourteen ch., all b. in Westminster, Vt.:

1. *George Ellery*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b., Jan. 13, 1859; m., Annie Belle McKenney of Saugus, Mass. He has four ch., all b. in Saugus: 1. Ellery Emerson<sup>6</sup>, b., June 28, 1895; 2. Curtis Upham<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 30, 1898; 3. Miriam<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 26, 1901; 4. George Sumner<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 5, 1910.

2. *Charles Austin*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b., July 28, 1860; d. in Warren, Mass., Oct. 16, 1885; m. Emily R. Whitney of Warren.

3. *Martha Jane*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b., Feb. 26, 1862; d., Feb. 6, 1863.

4. *Ralph Edgar*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b., Aug. 23, 1864; m. Rest Adelia Wiggins of Hinsdale. Four ch.: 1. Rest Hattie<sup>6</sup>, b. at East Northfield, Mass., May 11, 1890; 2. Ralph Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 24, 1892; 3. Ruth Elinor<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, July 29, 1894; 4. George Ray<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 29, 1897.

5. *Arthur*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b., Aug. 6, 1867; m. Genevieve Caldwell Bemis of Springfield, Mass. Three ch., all b. in Worcester, Mass.: 1. Charles Austin<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 15, 1879; 2. Gertrude Florence<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1900; 3. Paul Judson<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 26, 1902; d., Oct. 12, 1903.



6. *Rollo<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., June 4, 1869; m. Cora Stella Peck of Westminster, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Westminster: 1. Harold Clayton<sup>6</sup>, b., June 17, 1898; 2. Donald Peck<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 13, 1901.

7. *Florence Ella<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., June 6, 1872; unm., res. in Westminster.

8. *Frank Wilson<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., May 5, 1874; m. Anna L. Barrett of Saxton's River, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Walpole: 1. Frank Warren<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 13, 1905; 2. Kenneth Eldredge<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1910.

9. *Herbert Oscar<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., Mar. 11, 1876; d. unm., Apr. 26, 1902.

10. *Harry Peck<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., Mar. 11, 1876, twin to preceding, m. Lilian May Stoddard of Saxton's River, Vt. Five ch., all b. in Westminster, Vt.: 1. Herbert Sidney<sup>6</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1902; 2. Leon George<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 13, 1905; 3. Stella Maude<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 29, 1906; 4. Edith May<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1908; 5. Floris Hazel<sup>6</sup>, b., June 10, 1911.

11. *Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., May 19, 1878; d., Feb. 22, 1892.

12. *Wallace Hancock<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., July 10, 1880; m. Elizabeth Parker Ward of Westminster, Vt. Two ch., both b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. Wallace Hancock<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b., July 3, 1909; 2. Malcolm Ward<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 16, 1910.

13. *Fred. Allen<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., June 14, 1882; m. Grace Maria Underwood of Bellows Falls, Vt. One ch., Gladys Helen<sup>6</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1908.

14. *Raymond Daniel<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b., Sept. 1, 1886; unm. in 1912.

3. ALBERT W.<sup>4</sup> METCALF, son of Zenas D.<sup>3</sup>, 1, d. in Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1911. He m., Oct. 19, 1871, Addie Starkey, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Jan. 10, 1851; still living in Springfield; dau. of Oren and Sarah Olivia (Stoddard) Starkey. He served in the 2d Vt. Reg. in Civil War; was wounded at Fairfax Station, Va.; discharged for disability; reinstated in 12th Vt. Reg. after recovery; res. in Keene and Springfield, Mass. Three ch.:

1. *Edith<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b. in Keene, May 27, 1872; d. there, Nov. 1, 1882.

2. *Albert Archer<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1881; m., July 10, 1903, Henrietta C. Maxham, b. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1882; dau. of Henry C. and Lilla J. (Perry) Maxham. He is agent and cashier of the Equitable Life Insurance Society in Springfield. He was educated at the Keene High School. Two ch., both b. in Springfield: 1. Maxham<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1905; 2. Albert Archer<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b., July 4, 1907.

3. *Robert Winchell<sup>5</sup> Metcalf*, b. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1884; m., Jan. 12, 1909, Alice Maud Hicks, b. in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1887; dau. of Orrin and Julia Ann (Blashfield) Hicks. One ch., Alice Winchell<sup>6</sup>, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 23, 1910.

4. ELI P.<sup>4</sup> METCALF, son of Zenas D.<sup>3</sup>, 1, d. at Boulder, Colorado, May 16, 1904. He m., Dec. 31, 1873, Margaret Jane Mitchell, b. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1852; dau. of Samuel G. and Agnes (Boal) Stevens. Five ch.: 1. *Agnes Boal<sup>5</sup>*, b. at Boulder, Feb. 18, 1876; 2. *Albert Temple<sup>5</sup>*, b. in Longmont, Col., May 4, 1880; d. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 26, 1904; 3. *Bertha Regina<sup>5</sup>*, b. at Boulder, June 10, 1885; d. there, May 10, 1887; 4. *Eli Francis<sup>5</sup>*, b. at Boulder, Feb. 9, 1888; 5. *Oscar Mack<sup>5</sup>*, b. at Boulder, July 28, 1891; d. there, Sept. 15, 1891.

5. HIRAM S.<sup>4</sup> METCALF, son of Zenas D.<sup>3</sup>, 1, d. at Boulder, Col., June



27, 1886. He m., Feb. 12, 1870, Mary Jane Crossen, b. in Londonderry, Ireland ; dau. of Dominic and Katharine (Kelly) Crossen. He was a carpenter. The widow is living in Denver, Col. Six ch.:

1. *Ella Mahala*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872 ; m. Lorenzo Sheets. One ch. : Edna Isabel<sup>9</sup>.

2. *George Washington*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b. in Holyoke, Mass., May 16, 1874 ; m. Sophronia (called "Frona") Douglas. No ch.

3. *Margaret Jane*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b. at Boulder, Col., Sept. 26, 1880 ; m. George W. Linn. No ch.

4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b. at Boulder, Col., Apr. 23, 1882 ; m. Joseph P. Wartner. Three ch. : 1. Francis<sup>6</sup>, 2. Josephine<sup>6</sup>, 3. George<sup>6</sup>.

5. *Katherine Elvira*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf (middle name spelled by them "Alvira"), b. at Boulder, Col., Apr. 9, 1884 ; d., Mar. 4, 1888.

6. *Josephine Hiram*<sup>5</sup> Metcalf, b. at Platteville, Col., Jan. 9, 1887 ; d., Feb. 9, 1907.

6. FRANK P.<sup>4</sup> METCALF, son of Zenas D.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 26, 1899, Nancy Ada White (first name given as "Nannie"), a native of Johnson Co., Kansas, and a dau. of James B. and Mary (Williamson) White. He has two ch. (in 1912) : 1. *Florence*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Boulder, Col., Oct. 19, 1901 ; 2. *Elsie*<sup>5</sup>, b. at Boulder, Mar. 10, 1904.

## MILES.

MRS. LAURA ANN (DAVIS) [RICH] MILES, b. in the State of New York (the town not known to her dau.), Sept. 5, 1843 ; d. at East Sullivan, July 12, 1903, at the house of her dau., Mrs. Nelson Castor, at 51. She was the dau. of Amasa and Ann (Coombs) Davis. She m. 1st, Charles Adams Rich, a native of Winchester, N. H. She m. 2d, Erastus Cutler, who lived in Vermont, in the towns of Barre, Waterbury, and Cabot. She m. 3d, Wesley F. Miles, whose widow she was at her death. She had three ch. : 1. Bert C. Rich of East Whitman, Mass., who has one son and two daughters ; 2. Frank A. Rich of Phillipston, Mass., who has two sons and two daughters ; 3. Laura Mabel Rich, b. in Richmond, July 24, 1868, who m. Nelson Castor, q. v. As Mrs. Miles was not a legal resident of the town, we shall not attempt any genealogy of her family. She happened to spend her last days with her daughter, and her body was buried in the Meetinghouse Cemetery.

## MILLER.

I. LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> MILLER, the first in this line whose name we have found, is said to have been of the fourth generation of the first Miller of that family who came over from England. Lemuel was b. at Lyme (?), Conn., June 21, 1742 ; d. in Marlow, Dec. 1, 1822 ; m. Mary Beckwith, who was b. in Conn., Oct. 9, 1743 ; d. in Marlow, June 23, 1823. II. ELEAZAR<sup>5</sup> MILLER, son of Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlow (?), Apr. 15, 1767 ; m., Jan. 28, 1790, Frelove, dau. of Silas Mack of Alstead. The portion of this family pertaining to the branch of Harvey B. Miller was specially prepared for the author by Mr. John Bliss of Gilsum.

1. AMASA<sup>6</sup> MILLER, son of Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Marlow, about 1796 ; d. at Cavendish, Vt., Apr. 15, 1848. He res. in various places in New Hampshire

and Vermont. In S., he lived two or three years, 1820-22, in the old Simeon Ellis house which once stood opposite the parsonage, at 89. He m., Oct. 29, 1816, Lucy Bill, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1798; d. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 5, 1846; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Mack) Bill. They had eight ch.: 1. *David Bill*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, March 1817; d. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1824; 2. *Clarinda*<sup>7</sup>, **2**, b. in Surry, Oct. 25, 1818; 3. *Lucius*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 89, about 1822; d. unm., at Reading, Vt., Oct. 3, 1846; 4. *Harvey Bill*<sup>7</sup>, **3**, b. in Keene, Feb. 24, 1823; 5. *Lydia Evelyn*<sup>7</sup> b. in Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1826; adopted into the family of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Abbott of Stoddard; d. unm., at Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1847; educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; 6. *David*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Reading, Vt., about 1828; d. there unm., June 8, 1844; 7. *Lucy Ann*<sup>7</sup>, d. in childhood; 8. *Louisa Maria*<sup>7</sup>, **4**, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1836.

**2.** CLARINDA<sup>7</sup> MILLER, dau. of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Nov. 12, 1844, Cornelius David Shattuck of Windsor, Vt. We have not learned the dates of their deaths. They had three ch.: 1. *Elroy James*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Reading, Vt., Mar. 17, 1846; m., Mar. 25, 1868, Lucy Dean Tuel. They res. in Windsor, Vt., where a son, Claude Tuel Shattuck, was b., May 12, 1871. 2. *Fred. Warren*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Reading, Vt., May 1, 1853; res. in Windsor, Vt. 3. *Ada Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Reading, Vt., Jan. 1, 1855; res. at Windsor, Vt.

**3.** HARVEY BILL<sup>7</sup> MILLER, son of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Gilsum, May 24, 1891. He m., Oct. 23, 1844, Susan Nash, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1827; d. there, May 21, 1891; dau. of Lydia Nash, and granddaughter of Asa Nash. They lived in various places in Gilsum, Marlow, and Alstead, also, for a short time, about 1848 to 1850, in the old Eaton house in S., at 215. He was a farmer and was famous for hunting foxes and other game. They had twelve ch.:

1. *Rhoda Melissa Evelyn*<sup>8</sup> Miller, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1844; d. there, May 31, 1891; m., Jan. 8, 1862, Rufus Greene, b. in Alstead, June 4, 1827; d. in Surry, Jan. 28, 1893; son of John and Lucy (Proctor) Greene. They res. in Walpole, Gilsum, and Alstead. She had nine ch.: 1. Fred. Elroy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1863. See FRED. ELROY GREENE, in these genealogies. 2. Effie Eveline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 19, 1866; m., Dec. 18, 1890, George Henry Horton, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 30, 1867; son of Henry Russell and Mary Abigail (Persons or Pearsons or Parsons) Horton. No ch. Res. at Warehouse Point, Conn. 3. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1868; m., Apr. 2, 1890, Lillieth May Robinson, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1871; dau. of Lillieth Robinson. They res. at Springfield, Mass., where their three ch. were born: (1). Earle Robinson<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 30, 1890; (2). Ralph Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 23, 1893; (3). Leon John<sup>10</sup>, b., Feb. 15, 1896. 4. Angelina Metella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1870; m., Oct. 19, 1890, Justus Heath, b. in Stoddard, May 30, 1863; son of Justus Andrew and Louisa J. (Nash) Heath. They res. in Gilsum, where their three ch. were born: (1). Hattie Rhoda Idella<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1892; (2). Clara Eveline<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1894; (3). Irma Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b., July 29, 1896 (the date correcting Gilsum town records). 5. Charles Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 9, 1871; m., Sept. 5, 1896, Nellie Louise Fiske, b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 19, 1868; dau. of Oren Exter and Belinda D. (Eaton) Fiske. Res. Alstead. No ch. when record was taken. 6. Jay Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1874. 7. Don Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, July 8, 1877. 8. Alma Idella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Aug. 4, 1879. Her son,

Rex Wyman<sup>10</sup>, was b. in Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1897. 9. Bernice Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1884.

2. *Denzel Alphonso<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 15, 1846; unm.; res. in Gilsum.

3. *Lucius Milan<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in S., at 215, Apr. 21, 1849; m., Oct. 1, 1871, Esther Adeline Howard, b. in S., Oct. 28, 1853; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda W. (Davis) Howard. Three ch.: 1. Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 17, 1872; d. the same day. 2. Perley Milan<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 13, 1874; m., Dec. 25, 1894, May Emma Elizabeth Heath, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 6, 1878; dau. of Andrew J. and Emma Jane (Snell) Heath. Three ch.: (1). Emily Adaline<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1895; (2). Milan Raynor<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlow, Jan. 3, 1898; (3). Kate Isabel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlow, June 16, 1901. 3. Oren Clement<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1879; unm. in 1912.

4. *Marshall Harvey<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 25, 1851; d. there, Aug. 25, 1869.

5. *Ann Josephine<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1853; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1871, Wm. Calvin Nash, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1851; son of David Oliver and Andana Rebecca (Woodward) Nash. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1874, James Chapman, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829; d. in Gilsum, June 17, 1885, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Cady) Chapman. She m. 3d, Dec. 18, 1887, Calvin Daniel Fitzgerald, b. in Chester, Vt., May 31, 1864; son of Timothy and Sarah Abigail (Bailey) Fitzgerald. No. ch. She adopted two, known as: 1. Charles Clifford<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald, b. in Surry, July 12, 1889; 2. Maud Nellie<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald, b. in Marlow, Mar. 4, 1891.

6. *Rosella Viola<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1855; m., Oct. 12, 1872, Lowell White, b. in Gilsum, July 13, 1841; son of Alvin and Susannah (Heath) White. Res. Gilsum. Nine ch.: 1. John Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1873; m., June 24, 1893, Emma Lucy Green, b. in Marlow, May 1, 1870; dau. of Elmore Brainard and Lydia Ann (Barrett) Green. Three ch. when record was taken: (1). Clifford Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. in Marlow, Apr. 21, 1894; (2). Carl Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1895; (3). A dau.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1897; d. at birth. 2. Marcia Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 27, 1874. Her son, Ellery Ellsworth<sup>10</sup> was b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1893. 3. Winifred Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1875; m., Oct. 1, 1895, Woodward Augustus Jefts, b. in Alstead, Oct. 17, 1866; son of Mason and Calista (Clark) Jefts. 4. Bert Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 6, 1878; m., Dec. 19, 1907, Mabel G. Gerry, then 25 yrs. of age, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., dau. of Louis and Clara (Flint) Gerry. He is a blacksmith in Keene. 5. Frank Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1880. 6. Bessie Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 17, 1883. 7. Shirley Elroy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1886. 8. George Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, June 27, 1890. 9. Grover Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 21, 1893.

7. *Laura Etta<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1858; d. in Alstead, Sept. 19, 1892; m., June 1, 1878, Louis Bourret, b. in Sorel, P. Q., Mar. 3, 1848; son of David and Adeline (St. Jacques) Bourret. Eight ch., the dates of whose births, here correctly given, correct the town records: 1. Harvey Aimé<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1879; 2. Marie Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 31, 1880; 3. George André<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 11, 1882; d. in Alstead, Oct. 26, 1890; 4. Albert Ammien<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 10, 1884; 5. Luna Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peabody, Mass., May 12, 1887;

d. the same day; 6. Grace Adeline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 22, 1889; d. there, Oct. 5, 1890; 7. Cassie Ardella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Mar. 21, 1891; 8. Rosa Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1892.

8. *Ada Ella<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Marlow, Aug. 4, 1860; m., Nov. 24, 1887, Daniel Bunker, b. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1839; son of Nathan and Armita (Wentworth) Bunker. Two ch.: 1. Josephine Susan<sup>9</sup> (adopted by Mr. Bunker) b. in Gilsum, Sept. 18, 1880; m., Feb. 13, 1897, Winfield Earl Wilber, b. in Surry, Sept. 3, 1877; son of Everett Eugene and Lucy Jane (Pierce) Wilber. He kept the hotel in Surry. Their ch.: (1). Everett Earle<sup>10</sup>, b. in Surry, Nov. 25, 1897; (2). Carl Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. in Surry, Aug. 29, 1899. 2. Arthur Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Surry, Sept. 18, 1890.

9. *Gilman Willard<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 23, 1863; unm.; res. in Gilsum.

10. *Louise Maria<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 7, 1865; m., Jan. 26, 1886, Morris Jay Pratt, b. at Mount Holly, Vt., Feb. 28, 1866; son of Leander and Julia Ann (Round) Pratt. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. George Harson<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 21, 1886; 2. Frank Morris<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 21, 1887; d. there, Apr. 1, 1890; 3. Pliny Mallory<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 12, 1889; 4. Eva Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 3, 1891; 5. Harvey Leander<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 15, 1893; 6. Ernest Jay<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 29, 1895; 7. John<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 14, 1897; 8. Lindermann<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum; 9. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Ludlow, Vt.

11. *George Allen<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 15, 1867; m., Jan. 27, 1897, Isabel Maria Hastings, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 4, 1864; dau. of James Milton and Betsey Elizabeth (Riley) Hastings.

12. *Lulu Vivian<sup>8</sup> Miller*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1871; m., Aug. 6, 1890, Augustus Shultz, b. at Elberfeld, Rhein, Germany, Apr. 13, 1865; son of Wilhelm and Emma Shultz. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. William George<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 10, 1891; d. there, Aug. 28, 1891; 2. Agnes May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 24, 1892; 3. Levi Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 23, 1894.

4. LOUISA MARIA<sup>7</sup> MILLER, dau. of Amasa<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 17, 1863, Stephen A. Wright, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 14, 1836; son of Almon and Sarah (Hodgkins) Wright. Five ch., all b. in Troy: 1. *Arthur L.<sup>8</sup>*, b., Jan. 1, 1867; d. in Troy, Nov. 12, 1872. 2. *Ada Winifred<sup>8</sup>*, b., May 2, 1869. 3. *Don Adolphus<sup>8</sup>*, b., July 2, 1871. 4. *Elroy<sup>8</sup>*, b., Aug. 16, 1873; d. in Troy, Sept. 27, 1873. 5. *Anna Emroy<sup>8</sup>*, twin to the preceding, b., Aug. 16, 1873; d. in Troy, Mar. 31, 1889. The names and dates here given accurately correct Hayward's Gilsum.

## II. LUCY JANE MILLER.

LUCY JANE MILLER, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1842; dau. of W. H. and Diana (Parkman) Miller; was adopted into the family of Benjamin Kemp, Jr., of S., and lived with them at So. She m., Oct. 1866, Nelson Haskins Hunt, and lived in Newton, Mass., where she d., Feb. 19, 1899. For a full account of her family, see page 1056, paragraph 18.

## III. AARON AND GILMAN MILLER.

For AARON MILLER, who lived in town in the twenties, see MELISSA WILDER, dau. of LUTHER WILDER. For GILMAN MILLER, who lived in town in the twenties, see SARAH WILDER and BETSEY WILDER, daughters of OLIVER WILDER.

## MOODY.

**1.** MOSES<sup>2</sup> MOODY, the son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> and Abigail (George) Moody, was b. in Landaff, Feb. 4, 1804; d. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1845; burial in the Court St. Cemetery. He was a farmer and lived in Haverhill, N. H., Landaff, Alstead, and Keene. After his death, at the comparatively early age of 41 yrs., 10 mos., and 9 days, his widow became the second wife of Jacob Spaulding of Sullivan, and brought her surviving children to his home, at 119, which was their home until they married. Her maiden name was Betsey Watson Howe. She was the dau. of William and Sarah or Sally (Harrington) Howe of Alstead. She was b. in Northborough, Mass., Feb. 27, 1805, and was m. to Mr. Moody, May 20, 1826, and to Jacob Spaulding, q. v., Oct. 16, 1849. She d. in S., at 45, July 19, 1888, and her body was buried in the Court St. Cemetery in Keene, by that of her former husband. Mr. and Mrs. Moody had five ch.: 1. *Florilla Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1828; m. Daniel H. Joy, q. v.; 2. *Dearborn Sanborn*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Landaff, Feb. 4, 1831; d. there, Jan. 28, 1839; 3. *James Stearns*<sup>3</sup>, **2**, b. in Landaff, Nov. 12, 1832; 4. *Sarah Adeline*<sup>3</sup> (generally called *Ada*), b. in Landaff, Oct. 9, 1835; m. 1st, D. A. Wood, q. v.; m. 2d, Cyrus H. Bemis, q. v.; 5. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, May 8, 1841; d. there, June 1, 1841.

**2.** JAMES S.<sup>3</sup> MOODY, son of Moses<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a shoemaker by trade, and worked in several Massachusetts towns, including Danvers, Stoneham, and Haverhill; residing, finally, in Bradford. He was in the Civil War, in Co. L of the old Sixth Mass. Vols.; also in Co. C, 50th Mass. Vols. He entered the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Togus, Me., where he d., Sept. 5, 1892. He m. (pub., Sept. 19, 1853) Eliza Jane Gray, a native of Reading, Mass., who d. in Bradford, Mass., Mar. 2, 1911; dau. of John and Nancy (Goodwin) Gray. They had six ch., five of whom died very young: 1. *Charles Henry*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 26, 1854; d. there, May 26, 1854; 2. *Flora Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, **3**, b. in Stoneham, Mass., July 25, 1856. 3. *Walter*<sup>4</sup>, 4. *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, 5. *Ada*<sup>4</sup>, 6. *Elmer*<sup>4</sup>. The last four were all born in Stoneham, and died there.

**3.** FLORA E.<sup>4</sup> MOODY, dau. of James S.<sup>3</sup>, **2**, m., May 24, 1874, Charles Edward Blake, b. in Exeter, N. H., June 1, 1854; son of Edwin F. and Elizabeth A. (Sleeper) Blake. He is a barber and they are living (1912) in Bradford, Mass. One ch.: *Elizabeth Maude*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 16, 1877; m., Jan. 16, 1900, Charles Milton Wildes, b. in Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 25, 1874; son of John Milton and Catherine Elizabeth (Furbush) Wildes. He is a commercial traveller. They res. in Bradford, Mass., and have no ch. (1912).

## MOORE.

**I.** LAWSON<sup>1</sup> MOORE, b. in Marlborough, Mass., about 1758, m. Lydia Goodnow of Framingham, Mass. **II.** LAWSON<sup>2</sup> MOORE, their son, b., Dec. 12, 1791; m., Mar. 30, 1814, Hannah Blodgett, b., Mar. 20, 1795; d., Dec. 4, 1872; dau. of Jonas and Sarah (Fletcher) Blodgett. **III.** JONAS LAWSON<sup>3</sup> MOORE, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 9, 1825, m., Apr. 23, 1850, Clarissa Heaton, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1829; dau. of David and Rebecca Heaton.

**1.** FRANK HERBERT<sup>4</sup> MOORE, son of Jonas Lawson<sup>3</sup> and Clarissa (Heaton) Moore, was b. in Swanzev, July 31, 1853. He m., May 29, 1883, Mary



Emeline Smith of Keene, b. there, Mar. 16, 1860 (not Mar. 29, as in Swanzey history); dau. of Henry Willard and Eunice (Davis) Smith. He is a farmer and has res. in Swanzey, Keene, S., and again in Swanzey. They lived in S., from 1896 until 1905, upon the old Charles Nash farm, at 202. They had four ch.: 1. *Herbert Lawson*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Swanzey, May 9, 1884; d. there, Aug. 24, 1884 (date of his birth wrong in Swanzey history); 2. *May Edna*<sup>5</sup>, **2**, b. in Keene, May 2, 1886; 3. *Eunice Smith*<sup>5</sup>, **3**, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 7, 1889; 4. *Ruth Clarissa*<sup>5</sup>, **4**, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 22, 1891.

**2.** MAY EDNA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, dau. of Frank H.<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m. Apr. 14, 1906, Harry Enoch Howes (original name, Harry Enoch Higgins), b. in Swanzey, Apr. 14, 1884; son of James T. and Hattie S. (Howes) Higgins, and grandson of Enoch Howes. They res. in Swanzey. Two ch.: 1. *Marian Florence*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 25, 1907; 2. *Dorothy May*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 13, 1908.

**3.** EUNICE SMITH<sup>5</sup> MOORE, dau. of Frank H.<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 12, 1910, Leon Eugene Beal, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 24, 1889; son of Amos E. and Grace L. (Bryant) Beal. Ch.: 1. *Lyle Eugene*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Swanzey, July 30, 1911.

**4.** RUTH CLARISSA<sup>5</sup> MOORE, dau. of Frank H.<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m., May 25, 1909, Ralph Ray Dunham, b. in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888; son of Perry and Agnes (Tyrrell) Dunham. He has been a driver for W. P. Chamberlain & Co., and has been employed by the B. & M. R. R. He res. in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Frank Harold*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 8, 1910.

## MOREY.

**1.** JEREMY<sup>1</sup> MOREY lived in S., from 1856 to 1869, on the Alonzo Mason place, at 3, and finally with the family of Malachi Barnes, at 119, where he d. in the early part of 1877. Although his death was so recent, the strictest search has been fruitless in the effort to find the month and day. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He is supposed to have been born in Andover, N. H. We have not yet discovered the date of his birth, nor his parentage, nor the date of his marriage. He m. Rebecca Lovejoy, who was b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), May 4, 1803; d. in S., at 3, Nov. 6, 1869; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Lydia (Breed) Lovejoy. They lived several years in Boston, Mass., but moved to S. from Andover, N. H. They had four ch., two of whom were still-born males. The others were: 1. *Albert Lovejoy*<sup>2</sup>, **2**, b. in Boston, Mass., in 1834; 2. *Angelette E.*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Boston, Sept. 1838; d. there, Aug. 16, 1839. Her body was buried in the Centre (Boston Common) Cemetery, in lot (or tomb) 23. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Morey are in the East Sullivan Cemetery, in graves as yet unmarked.

**2.** ALBERT L.<sup>2</sup> MOREY, son of Jeremy<sup>1</sup>, **1**, was a private in the 14th N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He became an inmate at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Togus, Me., and d. at Augusta, Me., Nov. 5, 1892. He m. (published, Dec. 18, 1861) Helen Elizabeth Twitchell, b. at Meredith (?), about 1843; dau. of Horace and Betsey G. (Bartlett) Twitchell of Dublin. They lived together but a short time and were divorced. They had no ch. She was subsequently m., July 4, 1876 to Adelbert B. Brooks of Foxborough, Mass.



## MORRIS.

I. BETSEY MORRIS, a maiden lady, was a dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris. She was b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1781, and d. in Westmoreland, Aug. 25, 1867. She was a sister of Mrs. David Emery Poynton, and lived long in the home of Mrs. Boynton, at 176. She was a member of the Baptist church in Sullivan. She was also a sister of Mrs. Abner Blodgett, whose son, Abner Blodgett, Jr., q. v., also lived and died at the Boyntons'. Miss Betsey was the youngest of her father's ten children. Still another sister, Anna, m. Stephen Pierce, q. v.

## MORRISON.

I. DAVID<sup>2</sup> MORRISON, a son of David<sup>1</sup> and Janet or Jenny (Miller) Morrison, was b. in Langdon, Apr. 13, 1809; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1900. He was a miller and worked for a time, in the early fifties, in Caleb Goodnow's mill, now owned by T. A. Hastings. While in town, he was a tenant in the Reuben Morse house at 2. He m., Dec. 17, 1833, Betsey Wilson, b. in Acworth, Mar. 22, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1899; dau. of Joseph and Janet or Jenny (Pinkerton) Wilson. They res. in Langdon, Alstead, S., and Worcester, Mass. They had eight ch.: 1. *Lucetta Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Langdon, Dec. 12, 1834; m. Orland K. Spaulding, q. v. 2. *Oscar Fitzland*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, May 22, 1837. He married, lived at Taylorsville, Ill., and had two daughters. 3. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, and d. the same day, living a few hours. 4. *Julia Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, Sept. 11, 1844. She m. T. C. Sexton of Zenobia, Ill., and never had a child. 5. *Loretta Amelia*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Alstead, June 7, 1846. She m. Dr. William Geddes, whom she survived. 6. *Joseph Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Langdon, Sept. 23, 1848. He m. and lived at Mattoon, Ill. His only child was a daughter. 7. *Lucy Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, June 23, 1852. She m., June 14, 1881, Joseph Edward Stowe, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 19, 1853; son of William and Mehetabel N. (Reed) Stowe. He was a grocer at Oxford, Mass. She had no child. 8. *Sarah Janet*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 2, 1855. She is unm., and res. in Oxford, Mass.

## MORSE.

## I. FAMILY OF THOMAS MORSE.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> MORSE of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, 1585; emigrated to New England, 1635; settled at Dedham, 1637; d. at Medfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1654. His wife, Elizabeth, d., June 20, 1654, æ. 67. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> the Puritan, as he was called, b. in England, in 1615, emigrated at 20 years of age, with his father. He d. in Dorchester, Mass., in 1654. He m., Sept. 1, 1638, Hannah Phillips, who, after his death, m. Thomas Boyden, and d., Oct. 3, 1676. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MORSE, JR., known as Capt. and Hon. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Morse, b. in Dedham (now Medfield) Mass., Sept. 26, 1649; d. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1717½. He m. 1st, Mehetabel Wood; 2d, Apr. 11, 1683, Hannah Badcock, b., Feb. 8, 1664; d. in Sherborn, Nov. 9, 1711; dau. of Robert Badcock of Milton, Mass. He m. 3d, the widow, Hannah Dyer. IV. JAMES<sup>4</sup> MORSE, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Badcock) Morse, b. in Sherborn, July 1, 1686; d. there, June 5, 1725; m., Jan. 5, 1708, Ruth Sawin, who d., Jan. 12,

1774. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MORSE, son of James, b. in Sherborn, Dec. 5, 1709; d. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 7, 1783; m. Mary Treadway of Framingham, b., May 16, 1718; d. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 25, 1776. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Morse was the first permanent English settler of Dublin, which settlement was made on the sixteenth lot of the fifth range in that town, where his grandson, Dea. Jesse Morse lived many years, in a large, square, two-story house, at the head of the road which leads (from the road to Marlborough, via Stone Pond) to Mt. Monadnock and Troy. Two of his children and a grandson settled in Sullivan. The grandson was Reuben<sup>7</sup> Morse, Jr. (See FAMILY OF REUBEN MORSE). The two children who settled in town were Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Abigail<sup>6</sup>. The latter was the wife of Daniel Wilson, q. v., who was the great-grandfather of the writer of this history.

1. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> MORSE, JR., son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Treadway) Morse, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 21, 1748. He was one of the earliest settlers of Sullivan. He purchased his farm, Apr. 5, 1777. As he is then called of "Gilsum" (in which town that part of Sullivan then was), we conclude that he had already settled upon the place before the purchase, probably in the fall of 1776. The house stood at 74. Hinds Reed afterwards lived here, and some of the earliest town meetings of Sullivan were held in this house. Mr. Morse lived here about eight years, and sold the place, in 1785, to Josiah Wilard of Keene. A little later, he purchased the place in S., at 65, to the west of the White houses, on the old road. Here he lived a few years, and sold the place in 1790 to James Rowe, although he is supposed to have lived upon it a year or two longer. He had formerly lived in Keene. He went to Canada and d. there, the date unknown. He m., Jan. 20, 1773, Martha (or Patty) Rowe (or Row). She is supposed to have been b. in Hebron, Conn., and was the dau. of John, Sr., and Mary Rowe of Gilsum. She probably d. in Canada. They had four ch.: 1. *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1774; 2. *Martha*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 12, 1777, probably at 74; she d. in S., probably at 65, Nov. 11, 1792. 3. *Olive*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 74, Mar. 21, 1781. 4. *Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 74 probably, Jan. 23, 1787. We know nothing of the history of these children.

## II. FAMILY OF REUBEN MORSE.

The first five ancestors, in lineal descent, in this family, are the same as the first five in the line of the previous family, viz., I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup>; II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>; III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JR.; IV. JAMES<sup>4</sup>; and V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>. VI. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> MORSE, ESQ., son of Thomas, and brother of Thomas, Jr. of S., b. in Sherborn, Mass., June 21, 1742; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), N. H., Aug. 27, 1810; m., June 1768, Abigail Mason, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 8, 1752; d. in Dublin (Harrisville), July 13, 1822; dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Fairbanks) Mason. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and an important citizen of Dublin.

1. REUBEN<sup>7</sup> MORSE, JR., son of Reuben<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Mason) Morse, was b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 9, 1771; d. in S., Mar. 12, 1841 (ac. to the Sentinel, Mar. 16, on the headstone). He was a farmer, and the first settler of the farm at 2. He was a musical genius. He made bass viols and "pitched the tunes" at church services in the meetinghouse. He m., Aug. 14, 1793, Eliabeth (called Betsey) Hayward, b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 20, 1771; d. in Marlborough, N. H., July 5, 1851; dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Prescott) Hay-

ward of Dublin. She had a twin sister named Rebecca. Three ch.: 1. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 27, 1794; d. unm., in Milford, N. H., Apr. 23, 1864. 2. *Rebecca Hayward*<sup>8</sup>, 1, b. in Dublin (Harrisville), Mar. 13, 1796. 3. *Reuben*, 3d<sup>8</sup>, 3, b. in S., at 2, Mar. 23, 1805.

2. REBECCA II.<sup>8</sup> MORSE, dau. of Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jr., m., in 1826, Charles Davis of Nelson, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 9, 1800; d. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 31, 1847; son of Alpheus and Mary (Ward) Davis. They res. at Nelson and Milford. She d. in Milford, Nov. 1856. They had three ch.:

1. *Maria Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> Davis, b. in Nelson, Dec. 21, 1827; d. in Lyndeborough, Feb. 12, 1897; m., Nov. 25, 1858, George Treen of Attleborough, Mass. She had no child that survived the day of its birth.

2. *Charles Oscar*<sup>9</sup> Davis, b. in Nelson, Apr. 19, 1835. He m. 1st, July 7, 1861, Mrs. Sarah Adeline (Howard) Davis, b. in Lyndeborough, July 19, 1830; d. in Milford, N. H., Mar. 22, 1866; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Ames) Howard, and the widow of Lemuel Davis. She had a dau. by Lemuel, named for herself, who m. Geo. K. Boutelle of Milford. Charles Oscar m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1870, Janet Maria Brown, b. in Milford, Mar. 21, 1851; d. in Nashua, July 5, 1883; dau. of Joseph A. and Maria (Hutchinson) Brown. He now res. in Nashua, employed by B. & M. R. R. He had two daughters by former wife and two by the second: 1. Louisa Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Nov. 7, 1861; m., Feb. 11, 1887, Melville Edgar Blood of Lowell, Mass., b. in Whitefield, N. H., May 10, 1850; son of George and Rosanna (Holmes) Blood. She has had three ch.: (1). Ida Adeline<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, June 2, 1887; (2). Everett George<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Dec. 23, 1892; (3). Clarence<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Jan. 24, 1894; d. the same day. 2. Mary Theresa<sup>10</sup>, b. in Milford, Dec. 30, 1863; d. there, Nov. 7, 1864. 3. Mary Eldora<sup>10</sup>, b. in Nashua, June 1877; d. in Lyndeborough, Sept. 1884. 4. Harriet Leola<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 6, 1880; unm. when record was taken; res. in Pepperell, Mass.

3. *Mary Rosalind*<sup>9</sup> Davis, b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 23, 1841; m., Aug. 19, 1865, Charles Leroy Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Feb. 18, 1837; d. in Lyndeborough, Dec. 30, 1889; son of Freeman and Louisa (Moore) Hutchinson. He was a farmer. Seven ch.: 1. Josephine Rosalind<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Wilton, Nov. 19, 1866; unm. when record was taken; res. in Wilton. 2. Oscar Leroy<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Milford, July 4, 1868; m., 1st, Mar. 5, 1890, Arabella Susan Hill, b. in Amherst, Jan. 22, 1866; d. in Milford, Mar. 8, 1891; dau. of Granville Sumner and Harriet A. (Whittemore) Hill. He m., 2d, Dec. 31, 1898, Nellie Maude Jones, b. in Weld, Me., June 9, 1867; dau. of Gorham Gilbert and Anna Melinda (Thomas) Jones. He has no ch.; is a carpenter and farmer; has res. at Milford, N. H., and No. Grafton, Mass. 3. Morton Freeman<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Mar. 27, 1870; m., 1st, Elmina Foster, b. in Brookline, N. H., Oct. 28, 1866; d. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 26, 1892; dau. of Albert and Sarah A. (Davis) Foster. He m., 2d, Bertha Hayward Thompson, b. in Rockland, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; dau. of Elijah Independence and Amelia Frances (Hayward) Thompson. He is a street railroad conductor; res. at So. Lancaster, Mass. One ch., Kenneth Morton<sup>11</sup>, b. at So. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1899. 4. George Treen<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Apr. 23, 1872; unm.; res. on the farm with his mother, in Lyndeborough. 5. Harry Ernest<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in

Lyndeborough, May 18, 1874; m., Nov. 26, 1901, Elsie B. Curtis, b., Dec. 18, 1878; dau. of Eli J. and Elsie (Daniels) Curtis. He works in a store at Wilton. 6. Samuel Tilden<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 10, 1876; unm.; at home, on the farm. 7. Roma Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Lyndeborough, Oct. 3, 1886; unm., at home, when record was taken.

3. REUBEN<sup>8</sup> MORSE, 3d, son of Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Jr., 1, like his father, was a musician. He played the violin well. He lived in Sullivan and Marlborough and, finally, in Troy, N. H., where he d., Mar. 18, 1881. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, Oct. 2, 1827, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Wheeler, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), May 29, 1809; d. in S., at 2, July 20, 1840; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Kittredge) Wheeler. On the day of her death, her father, Henry Wheeler committed suicide, by hanging himself, in Nelson. He m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1840, in Marlborough, by Rev. A. Alvord of S., to Melinda A. Lane, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 16, 1815; d. in Troy, N. H., recently; dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Livingston) Lane. Mr. Morse was a farmer. He had eight ch.: 1. *Ursula*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 2, July 1828; d. there, Feb. 17, 1829; 2. *George Washington*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 2, July 1830; d. there, Mar. 9, 1838; 3. *Rosalind*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 2, in the year 1835; d. there, Dec. 31, 1840; 4. *Rosalind Ursula*<sup>9</sup>, 4, b. in S., at 2, Sept. 9, 1842; 5. *Ellen M.*<sup>9</sup>, 5, b. in S., at 2, Jan. 18, 1845; 6. *Mary L.*<sup>9</sup>, 6, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 17, 1847; 7. *Sarah F.*<sup>9</sup>, 7, b. in Marlborough, May 13, 1849; 8. *George R.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1851; killed there, Apr. 6, 1863, by the accidental discharge of a gun, while hunting.

4. ROSALIND U.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, dau. of Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 3d, 3, m., Apr. 29, 1869, Ira Webster Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1843; son of George Washington and Bethiah Ellen (Pratt) Ellis. They have res. in Fitzwilliam and Ashland, Mass. They had two ch., both b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Leslie Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 24, 1872; 2. *Edith Melinda*<sup>10</sup>, b., July 7, 1874.

5. ELLEN M.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, dau. of Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 3d, 3, m. George N. Parmenter.

6. MARY L.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, dau. of Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 3d, 3, m., Mar. 29, 1872, Charles Pratt Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 13, 1849; son of George Washington and Bethiah Ellen (Pratt) Ellis. Ch.: 1. *George S.*<sup>10</sup>, b., December 1873.

7. SARAH F.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, dau. of Reuben<sup>8</sup>, 3d, 3, m., Mar. 14, 1872, Alfred Gregory Lawrence, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 24, 1849; son of Gregory and Emily (Brown) Lawrence. She d. in Troy, Aug. 3, 1878. One ch.: *Frank Gregory*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 28, 1877.

### III. FAMILY OF JESSE MORSE.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> MORSE, the Puritan, the founder of the preceding FAMILY OF THOMAS MORSE, was the progenitor in America of this family. II. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1613, in England, res. in Dedham, Medfield, and Sherborn, in Massachusetts, and d. in Sherborn, June 5, 1688. His wife, Lydia, d., Jan. 29, 1690, ae. 70. III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> MORSE, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b., May 12, 1661; d. in Sherborn, Mar. 2, 1704. His wife, Deborah, d., Oct. 5, 1719. IV. ELEAZAR<sup>4</sup> MORSE, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Sherborn, Oct. 22, 1688; d. there, Feb. 20, 1764; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1717, Abigail Clapp of Dedham, who d., Mar. 10, 1752; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1753, Mary Clark. V. JESSE<sup>5</sup> MORSE, son of Eleazar<sup>4</sup>, b. in Sherborn, in 1734; m., 1st, Abigail Pratt, who d., May 5, 1763; m., 2d, Tabitha Robbins, who d., Sept. 25, 1775; m., 3d, Elizabeth Twitchell, who d., Mar. 15, 1798.

1. JESSE<sup>6</sup> MORSE, son of Jesse and Abigail (Pratt) Morse, b. in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1760; d. in Natick, Mass., Feb. 12, 1823. He m., at Natick, May 30, 1792, by William Boden, J. P., to Hephzibah Haven, b. in Natick, May 12, 1774; d. in Natick, date of death not ascertained; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven. She was a sister of Mrs. Jeremiah Leland and of Mrs. John Mason, Sr., both of whom lived, at one time, on farms near that which Mr. Morse purchased in S. This farm was the one where Addison N. Wilder now lives, at 23. Mr. Morse purchased this farm in 1799, and sold it to Oliver Wilder of Jaffrey, in 1804. Mr. Morse had previously lived in Natick, Mass., and returned to that place and spent the remainder of his days there. Mrs. Rider, who lived on the site of the house of Hon. D. W. Rugg, was another sister of Mrs. Morse. Mr. Morse lived once more in S., for a time previous to 1808, on the old Rowe farm, at 70. He had two ch.: 1. *Melvin*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Natick, Mass., Apr. 19, 1793; of whom we know no more; 2. *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, 2, b. in Natick, Aug. 16, 1796. The dates here given differ from certain family records which have been consulted, but are confirmed by good evidence, especially by ancient town records and published genealogies.

2. JESSE<sup>7</sup> MORSE, Jr., son of Jesse<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. in Natick, Mass., Sept. 10, 1818, by Rev. Martin Moore, to Betsey Coolidge, b. in Natick, Mar. 8, 1794; place and date of death unknown; dau. of John, Jr., and Eunice (Eames) Coolidge. He is said to have lived a short time, when first married, upon the old Rowe farm, at 70. It could have been but a short time, for his children were all b. in Natick, where he d., Mar. 18, 1833. He had seven ch.: 1. *Edwin Coolidge*<sup>8</sup>, b., Mar. 21, 1819; 2. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 23, 1820; 3. *Susan*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 19, 1822; 4. *Eunice Eames*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1825; 5. *Melvin A.*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 12, 1828; 6. *Nellie Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 7, 1830; 7. *Newton*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1832. These dates, taken from the Natick records, undoubtedly correct the dates given in the published Morse genealogy, which is often found to be inaccurate.

#### IV. SILAS MORSE FAMILY.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> MORSE, the first in the ancestral line of this family, is the same as the founder of the two preceding families. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>; III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MORSE, Jr., son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>; and IV. JAMES<sup>4</sup> MORSE, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., are the same as the second, third, and fourth ancestors of the first, or Thomas Morse, family. V. JAMES<sup>5</sup> MORSE, JR., son of James<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1720; d. there, Feb. 7, 1812; m. Grace Bullen, who d., Jan. 28, 1796. She was b., Oct. 13, 1715; dau. of Ephraim and Ruth (Morse) Bullen of Sherborn. He res. in Brookfield and Sherborn in Massachusetts. He was in the old French War and in the Revolution. VI. JAMES MORSE<sup>6</sup>, 3d, son of James<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1745<sup>6</sup>; d. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 16, 1805; m., in 1769, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Bullard of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. in Medfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1750; d. in Sullivan, at 182, at the home of her son, Silas Morse, Sept. 4, 1833; dau. of Nathan and Edith (Partridge) Bullard of Medfield. She appears to have been the only person connected with the family of Silas Morse, or his ancestors, who d. in Sullivan.

1. SILAS<sup>7</sup> MORSE, son of James<sup>6</sup>, 3d, VI., was b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872; and d. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 13, 1859. He was a farmer and lived



in Fitzwilliam, in S. (at 182, from 1812 to 1834; at 191, from 1834 to 1841), Gilsum, and Fitzwilliam. He m., Dec. 30, 1807, Susannah Phillips, b. in Phillipston, Mass., July 13, 1786; d. in Fitzwilliam, May 5, 1868; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bailey) Phillips. They had nine ch. The first two were b. in Fitzwilliam, the remaining seven in S., at 182: 1. *James*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b., Feb. 6, 1809; 2. *Mary Lorinda*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b., Jan. 7, 1811; 3. *Nathaniel Phillips*<sup>8</sup>, **4**, b., Feb. 25, 1813; 4. *Ira Lee*<sup>8</sup>, **5**, b., Aug. 19, 1815; 5. *Susannah*<sup>8</sup>, **6**, b., Jan. 21, 1818; 6. *Archibald*<sup>8</sup>, **7**, b., May 13, 1820; 7. *Silas Abbot*<sup>8</sup>, **8**, b., Aug. 3, 1823; 8. *Nathan*<sup>8</sup>, **9**, b., Apr. 15, 1826; 9. *Alexander*<sup>8</sup>, **10**, b., Nov. 8, 1829. Several of these dates, which have been verified, correct other records.

**2.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, lived a short time, 1839-40, in S., at 191. He afterwards lived at Winhall, Vt., and in Stoddard, Marlborough, and Gilsum, in New Hampshire. He d. in Keene, at the house of his son, Sylvanus A., Oct. 15, 1891. He m., Nov. 11, 1839, Esther Nash, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 24, 1820; d. in Marlborough, Mar. 24, 1848; dau. of Levi and Patty (Miller) Nash. He was a farmer. He had four ch.: 1. *Sylvanus Andrew*<sup>9</sup>, **11**, b. in S., at 191, Dec. 8, 1840; 2. *Lorinda*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Winhall, Vt., May 28, 1842; m. Joseph W. Cummings, q. v.; 3. *Ansel Alvin*<sup>9</sup>, **12**, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1844; 4. *Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1846; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 11, 1850.

**3.** MARY LORINDA<sup>8</sup> MORSE, dau. of Silas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 18, 1879. She m., Dec. 5, 1839, Thomas Forristall, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 20, 1810; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 12, 1887; son of Daniel and Jemima (Gibson) Forristall. He was a farmer. Four ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam:

1. *Charles Hendrick*<sup>9</sup> Forristall, b., May 16, 1841; m., Sept. 8, 1880, Josephine B. Boehmer, b. in Germany, June 20, 1860. Res. Fitchburg. Three ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. Carl Howard<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 2, 1881; 2. Richard Fred.<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1883; 3. Nina<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 28, 1885; d., July 31, 1896, in Fitzwilliam.

2. *Sarah Jane*<sup>9</sup> Forristall, b., June 9, 1843; m., Apr. 5, 1866, Charles Frank Pope, b. at Cookshire, P. Q., Feb. 5, 1841; son of Lemuel and Hannah C. (Prouty) Pope. One ch., Flora Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, June 25, 1868. Mr. Pope d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 9, 1897.

3. *Levi A.*<sup>9</sup> Forristall, b., Oct. 22, 1845; d. in the army, at New Orleans, La., June 17, 1863.

4. *Susan Jane*<sup>9</sup> Forristall, b., Dec. 6, 1849; d. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 22, 1864.

**4.** NATHANIEL P.<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. at Taymouth, Mich., Jan. 2, 1872. He m. in Michigan, Sarah M. Dodge, b. in Canada, Aug. 20, 1819; d. at Taymouth, Mich., June 21, 1894. He was a farmer at Taymouth, where all of his nine ch. were born: 1. *James W.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 1, 1837; 2. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 18, 1839; 3. *Catherine*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 3, 1841; d., Aug. 21, 1884; m. a Wilson; 4. *Eli*<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 20, 1843; d., Jan. 15, 1889; 5. *Emeline Susan*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 12, 1845; d. unm., at Taymouth, Dec. 21, 1861; 6. *Archibald*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1849; 7. *Nathaniel A.*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 28, 1852; 8. *Silas Abbot*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 19, 1854; 9. *Elias J.*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 31, 1860. Nathaniel P. Morse built the house that stood at 191½, in the year 1834. It was hardly completed and never inhabited. It was on his mother's land and was moved to and became a part of the house at 191.



5. IRA LEE<sup>s</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, m. in Gilsun, Aug. 10, 1852, by I. B. Loveland, Esq., to Sylvia Ann Cummings, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 19, 1828; d. in Fitzwilliam, Mar. 1, 1900, dau. of Wm. Frary and Joanna (Davis) Cummings. She was exactly thirteen years to a day younger than her husband. He d. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 2, 1897. They had two ch.: 1. *Ira Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsun, June 2, 1853; d. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 11, 1865. 2. *William Ansel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 30, 1863; d. there, July 30, 1865.

6. SUSANNAH<sup>s</sup> MORSE, dau. of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, d. in Surry, Apr. 28, 1903. She m. in Swanzev, by Levi Willard, Esq., Feb. 27, 1843, to David Almon Roundy, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 12, 1819; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 26, 1899; son of Elijah and Lydia (Hale) Roundy. They had seven ch., all sons:

1. *Edward Elisha*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 17, 1844; m., Nov. 5, 1865, Harriet Maria Mansfield, b. in Gilsun, June 25, 1843; dau. of Levi and Sarah F. (Dort) Mansfield. They had three ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. Nellie Maria<sup>10</sup>, b., July 10, 1867; 2. Flora Minerva<sup>10</sup>, b., July 21, 1868; d., Sept. 8, 1869; 3. George Edward<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 24, 1872; d., Aug. 14, 1876.

2. *Edwin Emerson*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, twin to preceding, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 17, 1844; m., June 6, 1871, Harriet Ellen Thurston, b. in Alstead, Aug. 27, 1852; dau. of Alden Spooner and Esther Adaline (Miller) Thurston. One ch., Nellie Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alstead, Dec. 14, 1872. They res. in Charlestown, Mass.

3. *Franklin Warren*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 18, 1846; m., Mar. 23, 1868, Rosina Roselva Howard, b. in Gilsun, Apr. 3, 1841; dau. of Philip Richard and Sophronia (Archer) Howard.

4. *Clark Pierce*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 23, 1848; m. Lucy Leonard of Ashburnham, Mass.; d., Nov. 1, 1871, ae. 22; dau. of John Leonard. Res. in Charlestown, Mass.

5. *David Dinsmoor*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Gilsun, Oct. 1, 1851; m., August 1876, Mary E. Darling of Keene, b., Dec. 23, 1849; d., Oct. 12, 1888; burial in Bond Cemetery in Gilsun. They res. in Waltham, Mass.

6. *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Gilsun, Feb. 18, 1855; m., Aug. 23, 1880, Mary L. Blake. He was a blacksmith. He committed suicide, by shooting, at Walpole, Dec. 1, 1897; burial in Bond Cemetery, Gilsun.

7. *Fred. Morse*<sup>9</sup> Roundy, b. in Gilsun, July 25, 1859; m., Aug. 20, 1877, Cora E. Willard of Alstead. They have res. in Gilsun and Surry. One ch., (1). George L.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Surry, in 1879.

7. ARCHIBALD<sup>s</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 27, 1857, Margaret Fawcett (or Fawsett), b. in Ireland, May 12, 1828; was living in 1900, with her children. He was a farmer, and d. at Montrose, Mich., Oct. 11, 1900. They had five ch.: 1. *Eliza Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 29, 1858; 2. *Archibald*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 16, 1859; 3. *John F.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1861; d., unm., Dec. 26, 1893; 4. *James H.*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 6, 1864; 5. *George W.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1868; d., Feb. 2, 1873. They were all b. at Montrose.

8. SILAS ABBOT<sup>s</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, was a farmer and mechanic in South Royalston, Mass., where he d., Aug. 31, 1910. He m., Sept. 12, 1855, Sarah Emeline Boyce, b. in Richmond, Sept. 12, 1833; d. in South Royalston, Mass., July 20, 1877; dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce. They had three ch.: 1. *Ella M.*<sup>9</sup>, b. at South Royalston, Sept. 15, 1856; m. a man named





SYLVANUS A. MORSE.

Morgan; 2. *Marietta Angelina*<sup>8</sup>, b. at South Royalston, Jan. 14, 1858; d. in Fitzwilliam, Dec. 14, 1863; 3. *Fred E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 1, 1862; d. at South Royalston, Sept. 3, 1874.

9. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, worked in woodenware factories, in Fitzwilliam, and at Taymouth, Mich. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 8, 1910. He m., Aug. 2, 1848, Martha Irene Boyce, b. in Richmond, Feb. 27, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1879; dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Bowen) Boyce. He had five ch.: 1. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 22, 1849; m. 1st, April 1873, Eunice L. Dean, who d. in Detroit, Mich. He m. 2d Mrs. Sarah Harrington, in Detroit. He had one ch. by 1st w., John Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Taymouth, Mich., June 10, 1874. 2. *Emma Luella*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Royalston, Mass., June 15, 1851; m., Feb. 25, 1871, Isaac Newton Hutchinson, b. in Milford, N. H., May 15, 1844; d. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1896; son of Truman and Louisa (Moore) Hutchinson. She had three ch.: (1). May Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wilton, March 7, 1874; d. there, May 27, 1874; (2). Annie Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wilton, Apr. 13, 1876; d. there, Feb. 15, 1878; (3). Myron Jay<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wilton, Oct. 15, 1880. 3. *Lester Jay*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 20, 1856; d. there, Oct. 31, 1856. 4. *Elrose Melville*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 30, 1857; d. there, Sept. 16, 1857. 5. *Elwin Manville*<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 30, 1857; d. there, Sept. 20, 1857.

10. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Silas<sup>7</sup>, 1, was a farmer in Royalston, Mass., where he still lives (1912). He m. 1st, in 1855, Aurilla (or Orilla) M. Chase, b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1827; dau. of Joseph Chase. She d. at So. Orange, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861. He m. 2d, July 28, 1864, Lucy Bethiah Day of Royalston, Mass.; b. there, Sept. 18, 1835; d. there, May 24, 1888; dau. of Ira and Lydia (Allen) Day. He had eleven ch., three by 1st wife, eight by 2d wife, all b. in Royalston, Mass.: 1. *Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1856; d. in Royalston, Feb. 11, 1873. 2. *Mabel E.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 19, 1857; d. in Royalston, Mar. 9, 1872. 3. *Herbert Walter*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1859; married Helen Frances Boyce, b., Jan. 3, 1857 (probably in Athol, Mass.); dau. of Francis Robert and Harriet E. (Bowen) Boyce. He had three ch.: (1). Harold Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1884; (2). Alice Eliza, b. in Royalston, Feb. 23, 1888; (3). Anna Lizette<sup>10</sup>, b. in Royalston, March 22, 1893. 4. *Caroline A.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 26, 1866; died in Royalston, March 15, 1866. 5. *Albert Hiram*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 21, 1867. He m., and had two ch. His wife died. 6. *Iola May*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 23, 1868; unm. when record was taken; a trained nurse. 7. *Ira Day*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 15, 1870. He married. 8. *Arthur Leslie*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1872; unmarried at last report. 9. *Lester Cushman*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 9, 1873; unmarried at last report. 10. *Sumner Allison*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 1, 1875; unm. at last report. 11. *Maurice Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 2, 1878. He m., and lived in Providence, R. I., where he d., December 1906. He had two ch., one of whom was living at the time of his death.

11. SYLVANUS A.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, son of James<sup>8</sup>, 2, was a farmer and carpenter and general mechanic. He has been very successful in business. He res. on Emerald St in Keene, in a good house which he has recently built. He is a Freemason and Knight Templar. He has served the city two years in the common council, was an assessor three years, and an assistant to the assessors for several years. He m., Nov. 2, 1867, Rhoda Moore Edwards, b. in Otisfield, Me., Apr. 9, 1841, and still living (1912); dau. of Preston and Sarah Jane

(Caldwell) Edwards. They had three ch.: 1. *James Preston*<sup>10</sup>, **13**, b. in Keene, Dec. 6, 1870; 2. *Nellie Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 30, 1872; unm.; 3. *Elmer Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, **14**, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1876.

**12.** ANSEL A.<sup>9</sup> MORSE, son of James<sup>8</sup>, **2**, was a farmer and lumber-dealer. He lived many years in Swanzey, then moved to Michigan for a few years, but returned to Swanzey, living a short distance south of the Keene line, on the road at the base of West Mountain, where he d., May 1, 1912, after suffering much from a cancer. He m., 1st, Dec. 7, 1865, Louisa Fairbanks Smith, b. in Keene, May 7, 1844; d. in Swanzey, Feb. 7, 1870; dau. of Henry Willard and Eunice (Davis) Smith. He m., 2d, March 7, 1876, Esther Lavinia Ferris of Charlotte, Vt., b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., June 28, 1844; dau. of Norman and Melvina (Tupper) Allen, and widow of Carl Ferris. She d. in Swanzey of a cancer, Jan. 8, 1909. He had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Estella Louise*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 3, 1869; m., Feb. 24, 1891, Weeden Golden Conkling, Jr., of Woodstock, Ill., b. at Hartland, Ill., Aug. 27, 1868; son of Wm. Golden and Hannah Louise Conkling. The father was a cousin of Hon. Roscoe G. Conkling. They have one ch.: (1). Wm. Morse<sup>11</sup> Conkling, b. in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 14, 1894. 2. *Lillian Belle*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lothrop, Mich., June 9, 1882.

**13.** JAMES P.<sup>10</sup> MORSE, son of Sylvanus A.<sup>9</sup>, **11**, is a pattern-maker and carpenter, and is now connected with the business of the sash, door, and blind factory of Nims, Whitney & Co. He m., Oct. 2, 1897, Cassindana Faith Woodburn, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 9, 1871; dau. of George Welcome and Emily Fiske (Baldwin) Woodburn. They res. on Emerald St., in Keene, and have two ch.: 1. *Hazel Woodburn*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1898; 2. *Marian Rhoda*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1900.

**14.** ELMER T.<sup>10</sup> MORSE, son of Sylvanus A.<sup>9</sup>, **11**, was a plumber, and was also connected with the Cheshire Chair Co. He m., Jan. 18, 1902, Belle Corey, b. in Troy, N. H., Aug. 10, 1871; dau. of Webster and Mary Abbie (Oakes) Corey. No ch.

#### V. FAMILY OF DEA. JEWETT MORSE.

I. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> MORSE, b. in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., May 9, 1606, came to America in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass., where he d., Oct. 12, 1686. The first name of his former wife was Mary, and of the second w., Anne, who d. in Newbury, Mar. 9, 1679<sup>80</sup>. II. DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of Anthony<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Newbury, Mar. 4 (or 27), 1640. He m. Ruth Sawyer, and res. in the east part of what is now West Newbury. III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> MORSE, Jr., son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, b. in what is now West Newbury, Aug. 24, 1668; d. there, Oct. 25, 1743; m., Jan. 28, 1693<sup>2</sup>, Susannah, dau. of Abel Merrill, who was b. Nov. 14, 1673, and was a grand-daughter of Aquila Chase, one of the prominent first settlers of Newbury. IV. HON. ABEL<sup>4</sup> MORSE, son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in West Newbury, Oct. 5, 1692; m. 1st, 1714, Grace Parker of Bradford, Mass.; m., 2d, Sept. 29, 1757, Sarah Kimball of Bradford. He res. in Newbury and Chester, N. H. V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> MORSE, son of Abel<sup>4</sup>, b. in 1721; d. Feb. 8, 1795. He res. in Chester, N. H. He m. Mary Chase. VI. DR. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> MORSE, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1772; d. in Danville, Vt., May 29, 1847; m. 1st, 1797, Sarah, or Sally, Haines, who d., June 2, 1811, ae. 42. He m. 2d, 1811, Betsey Morrill, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 23, 1788; d. there, Apr. 9, 1872. He had 8 ch. by 1st w., 13 by 2d w., 21 in all.

**1. DEA. JEWETT<sup>7</sup> MORSE**, son of Dr. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, VI., was born in Danville, Vt., Apr. 12, 1815, and d. in S., at 80, Apr. 2, 1900. He was a farmer, and res. in Burke, Vt.; Danville, Vt.; Nelson; and S., at 80 (the Enoch Woods, or Ben. Kemp, Jr., farm) to which place he came in the fall of 1879, and he lived there until his death. He owned a half-interest in the farm, with his son-in-law, Mr. Jewett. He m., Jan. 13, 1841, at Burke Vt., by Rev. Thos. Wilson Duncan, to Susan White Skinner, b. in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 14, 1822; d. in S., at 80, Mar. 12, 1904; dau. of Thomas Hodgkins and Olive (North) Skinner. They had four ch.: 1. *Lucy Amanda*<sup>8</sup>, **2**, b. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 2, 1842; 2. *Anne Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, **3**, b. in Burke, Vt., Mar. 18, 1845; 3. *Olive Rose*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Charles F. Jewett, q. v.; 4. *Ida Duncan*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., July 21, 1855; m. Arthur Preston Morse, q. v. (in VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR PRESTON MORSE).

**2. LUCY AMANDA<sup>8</sup> MORSE**, dau. of Dea. Jewett<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was three times married, and lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nelson, and Lempster. She d. in Lempster, June 10, 1912. She m. 1st, in Nelson, June 14, 1862, Jacob Chapman, Jr.; b., November 1841, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He saw service in the Civil War, and d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1865. She m., 2d, Oct. 19, 1869, Gustavus Lyman Kimball, b. in Nelson, in the year 1839; d. in Pomona, Cal., Dec. 29, 1895; son of James and Harriet (Bancroft) Kimball. Mr. Kimball's former wife was Sarah Abby, adopted dau. of Nahum Bridge, q. v. Mr. Kimball and Lucy A. were divorced and she m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1884, Edwin R. Roundy of Lempster, a native of that town; son of Truman and Candace (Miner) Roundy. She had two daus.:

1. *Alice Susan*<sup>9</sup> *Chapman*, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 12, 1863; m., Sept. 9, 1879, Ralph C. Roundy, b. in Holliston, Mass., May 14, 1856; son of Edwin R. and Marian (Wright) Roundy. He is now a farmer in Sutton, Mass. Five ch.: 1. Leon<sup>10</sup>, b. in Nelson, Feb. 27, 1880; 2. Roy<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lempster, June 22, 1886; 3. Viola<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lempster, May 13, 1889; 4. Ralph<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lempster, June 6, 1891; 5. Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dunstable, Mass., March 12, 1900.

2. *Della Amanda*<sup>9</sup> *Kimball*, b. in Nelson, Oct. 11, 1874; m., Oct. 24, 1891, Charles Eugene Page, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1864; son of Sewell Willard and Nancy Ann (Jenkins) Page. He was a farmer in Lempster. They were divorced (See CHARLES E. PAGE) and she m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1911, Lewis Adin Hall, b. in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 22, 1881; son of Henry M. and Rena (Covey) Hall. They live in Lempster, where were born her two ch., both by former husband: 1. Edna Estelle<sup>10</sup> Page, b., Jan. 11, 1893; 2. Bernice<sup>10</sup> Page, b., Apr. 15, 1895.

**3. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MORSE**, dau. of Dea. Jewett<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. in Henniker, Dec. 11, 1893. She m., March 1, 1865, Elisha Rice of Henniker, b. in Sutton (not in Henniker, as the history of that town has it), Feb. 1, 1832; son of Daniel and Jane (Duncan) Rice. They had eight ch., all b. in Henniker: 1. *Almeda Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1866; d. in Henniker, July 4, 1868; 2. *Minnie*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 22, 1868. It was she who built the house at 1, on the Jenkins farm. She is unm. 3. *Peter*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1870; d. in Henniker, Mar. 2, 1871. 4. *Edwin*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1872; d. in Henniker, Sept. 2, 1872. 5. *Erving*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 21, 1873; d. in Henniker, June 25, 1874. 6. *Anne Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 30, 1877; m. Arthur P.



Morse. See VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR PRESTON MORSE. 7. *Bertha*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 17, 1880; m. Allan M. Nims, q. v. 8. *Bert Elisha*<sup>9</sup>, twin, b., March 17, 1880.

#### VI. FAMILY OF EDWIN K. MORSE.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> MORSE of Newbury, Mass., brother of Anthony<sup>1</sup> of the preceding family, b., 1608, in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England, emigrated, and settled in Newbury, where he d., Nov. 29, 1683. He came over in 1635, about which time he m. his wife, Elizabeth, who d. after 1680. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MORSE, son of Wm.<sup>1</sup>, b. ab. 1644, in Newbury; d. there, Jan. 15, 1678<sup>9</sup>. His wife was Mary. III. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MORSE, JR., son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. in Newbury, ab. 1673, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Titcomb) Poor. He was one of those who constituted the 3d church, in 1725<sup>6</sup>. He res. in old Newbury. His wife was b., July 26, 1674. IV. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> MORSE, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Newbury, Mar. 8, 169<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>; m. Sarah Swain of Reading and res. in Newbury. V. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> MORSE, JR., son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, bap., Feb. 25, 173<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>, at the third church in Newbury (now Newburyport); m. Margaret Neal and res. in Georgetown, Me. VI. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MORSE, 3d son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Massachusetts, d. in Phippsburg, Me., ab. 1839. He m. Mary Wyman, ab. 1775. VII. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> MORSE, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, 3d, b. in Phippsburg, Me., Apr. 19, 1778; res. at Alna, Me.; d., July 19, 1842. His wife was Ann, whom he m. in 1802. VIII. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, b. in Wiscasset, Me., January 1807; m., in 1844, Harriet Wright, and res. at Calais, Me., also in New Brunswick.

1. EDWIN KENT<sup>9</sup> MORSE, son of Edwin<sup>8</sup> and Harriet (Wright) Morse, was b. at Mohanas (near St. Stephen) N. B., Jan. 21, 1841. The published Morse genealogy errs both in the place and the date of his birth, according to the family record which was shown to the writer. He bought the Martin Spaulding farm, at 253, in 1891, but d. there, soon after, March 4, 1893. His body was the first which was laid in the tomb which had recently been presented to the town by C. F. Wilson, Esq., of Keene, formerly of S. His body was subsequently moved to Pennsylvania. His wife was a woman of German stock, named Marie Anne Swartz, dau. of David Swartz of Altoona, Pa. They had seven ch., the first three born somewhere in Pennsylvania, the next three in Keene, and the last in S.: 1. *Frank Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1876; 2. *Wm. Harry*<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 4, 1878; 3. *Robert Albion*<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy; 4. *David Levi*<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 8, 1883; 5. *Tilly May*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 24, 1886; 6. *Robert Albion*<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1888; 8. *Clarence Winfred*<sup>10</sup>, b. in S., at 253, Apr. 25, 1891.

#### VII. FAMILY OF ARTHUR P. MORSE.

The line of ancestry of this family is the same as that of V. FAMILY OF DEA. JEWETT MORSE, through the first six generations, viz: I. ANTHONY<sup>1</sup>; II. DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>; III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, JR.; IV. HON. ABEL<sup>4</sup>; V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>; VI. DR. OLIVER<sup>6</sup>. VII. DEA. AMOS<sup>7</sup> MORSE, son of Dr. Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., June 29, 1802; m., Mar. 1820, Esther Clifford; res. Danville, Vt. VIII. OLIVER<sup>8</sup> MORSE, son of Dea. Amos<sup>7</sup>, b. in Danville, Vt., May 29, 1824; m. Clarissa Kingsbury; res. in Newton, Mass., and Needham, Mass.

1. ARTHUR PRESTON<sup>7</sup> MORSE, son of Oliver<sup>8</sup> and Clarissa (Kingsbury) Morse, was b. in Needham, Mass., July 3, 1856. He has been twice

married and has res. mostly in Wellesley, Mass. For about a year, 1898-99, he owned and lived upon the old Samuel Locke farm (the first settled in S.), at 102. He m., 1st, in S., by Rev. George W. Rogers of Gilsum. June 21, 1883, Ida Duncan Morse, b. in Danville, Vt., July 21, 1855; d. at Wellesley, Mass., June 20, 1894; dau. of Dea. Jewett and Susan White (Skinner) Morse, then of S. He m., 2d, Apr. 29, 1896, Annie Mabel Rice, b. in Henniker, Dec. 30, 1877; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice. He had three ch. by the first wife, and one by the 2d: 1. *Harold Lycurgus*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wellesley, May 10, 1884; unm. in 1912; 2. *Ruth Dorothea*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wellesley, Aug. 4, 1887, unm. in 1912; 3. *Rufert Jewett*<sup>10</sup>, twin, b. in Wellesley, Aug. 4, 1887; unm. in 1912; 4. *Doris Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Wellesley, Oct. 15, 1910.

## VIII. JOSEPH MORSE.

A man named JOSEPH MORSE bought the farm at 145, Aug. 20, 1789, of M. Sarturel, and sold it, Sept. 23, 1789, to Ebenezer Kendall. We have been unable to find any facts about his family.

## MUNROE.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> MUNROE, b. in Scotland, in 1623; came to America in 1652; m. Martha, dau. of John George of Charlestown. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> MUNROE, JR., their son, b., Oct. 10, 1669; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Cutler; who d., June 26, 1713. III. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> MUNROE, 3D, their son, b., Dec. 19, 1703; m., June 3, 1733, Sarah, dau. of Ensign John Mason. IV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> MUNROE, 4TH, their son, b., Oct. 28, 1742; m. Anna, dau. of Benjamin Smith, b., Mar. 31, 1743; d., Jan. 2, 1781. This fourth William<sup>4</sup> was proprietor of the famous Munroe's Tavern in Lexington, where the British stopped and ordered their drinks, when marching into that town on the morning of the memorable nineteenth of April, 1775. Their little dau., Anna, afterwards the wife of Rev. Wm. Muzzy, q. v., sat on the counter and passed the drinks, which Mr. Munroe, predicting that they would call for that purpose, had requested his wife to mix, when he left the house to join his townsmen, to assist in defending the town. He believed that this drinking would detain them and also lessen their ability to do harm. A man was shot that morning near this house.

1. EDMUND<sup>5</sup> MUNROE, son of Wm.<sup>4</sup> and Anna (Smith) Munroe, was b. in Lexington, Mass., at "Munroe's Tavern," Oct. 29, 1780, and d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1865. He was a merchant, a broker, and the founder of the New England Glass Co. In partnership with Lemuel P. Grosvenor, another Boston merchant, he owned the building in S., at 97, then used for a store, afterwards a dwelling, last used by Tirzah (Boynton) Kingsbury, and formerly, for many years, by Daniel H. Mason. These Boston men owned it from 1808 to 1812. Mr. Munroe was a brother of the wife of Rev. Wm. Muzzy, and while he had an interest in this store, he was much in her family, looking after the store, but we do not know that he ever brought his family to town to live. He was three times married: 1st, Jan. 15, 1804, to Harriet Downes; 2d, Dec. 8, 1808, to Lydia Downes; 3d, Aug. 30, 1815, to Sophia Wood Sewall, who d., Oct. 26, 1878. As his family probably never lived in S., I shall give only a skeleton outline of it. There were ten ch.:

I. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, by 1st w., who d. young.

II. MARY CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, by 2d w., who d. unm., Dec. 23, 1872.

III. EDMUND SEWALL<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, by 3d w. (as were all the following ch.), b. in Boston, May 28, 1816; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah Stacey Clark, and had five ch.: 1. *Chester Clark*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, b., June 5, 1851; A. B., Columbia University; who had two ch.: (1). *Chester Vernon*<sup>8</sup> *Munroe* (known as *Vernon Munroe*); A. B., Harvard, 1896; (2). *Edward*<sup>8</sup> *Munroe*. 2. *Sophia Vernon*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, d. young. 3. *Alice Chester*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*; m., Mar. 30, 1869, Charles Green Sawtelle, a graduate of West Point; Brig. Gen. U. S. A. Three ch.: (1). *Charles Green*<sup>8</sup> *Sawtelle*, graduate of West Point; Lt. U. S. A.; (2). *Edmund Munroe*<sup>8</sup> *Sawtelle*; (3). *Alice Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Sawtelle*. 4. *Frances Emily*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*; m. *Horace C. Deland*. 5. *Sarah Sewall*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*.

IV. GEORGE DOWNES<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, b., Jan. 20, 1819; m., Sept. 8, 1843, *Pauline Tucker Washburn*. They had a son, *George Edmund*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, b., Dec. 9, 1851; M. D., Yale, a physician in New York, N. Y.; m., Feb. 3, 1881, *Jessie Reynolds*; had five ch.

V. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, b., Oct. 27, 1821; A. B., Harvard, 1847; Andover Theological Seminary, 1849; d. in 1901. He m., Oct. 3, 1849, *Susan M. Hall*. He had six ch.: 1. *Charles Kirk*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, b., Sept. 15, 1850; author; m. *Mary*, dau. of *Amelia E. Barr*, the well-known novelist. 2. *Edmund Hall*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, d. young. 3. *Frank Mitchell*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, b., Apr. 12, 1858; m., Dec. 14, 1891, *Elizabeth Z. Bowes*; two ch.; editor of "*Brooklyn Life*." 4. *Susan Mitchell*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*, m., May 26, 1879, *Rev. Charles Edward Stowe*, the biographer of his famous mother, *Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe*, who wrote "*Uncle Tom's Cabin*." Three ch. 5. *Ellen Hall*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*; d. young. 6. *Charlotte Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*; m., Oct. 5, 1886, *Herbert Putnam*, the librarian of the Boston Public Library; two ch.

VI. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> MUNROE, one of the five daughters of *Edmund Munroe*, whose chronological places in the family group we have not discovered, d. unm., Nov. 7, 1863.

VII. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> MUNROE; m., Oct. 14, 1846, *Moses G. Cobb*. One ch.: *Edmund Munroe*<sup>7</sup> *Cobb*, graduate of West Point in 1870; who had five ch., one of whom is a graduate of the University of California.

VIII. SUSAN DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> MUNROE; m., May 16, 1849, *Horatio Southgate Smith*, a noted physician of Brooklyn, N. Y. She had a son, *Henry Maynard*<sup>7</sup> *Smith* (name changed to *Henry Smith*<sup>7</sup> *Munroe*); "Prof. of Mining & Dean of the School of Mines" in Columbia University; m., Sept. 12, 1882, *Alice M. Brown*, and had a son, *Edmund Munroe*<sup>8</sup> *Smith*, A. B., Amherst; "Prof. of Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence" in Columbia University; m., Apr. 17, 1890, *Gertrude Huidekoper*, and had several daughters.

IX. ANNA SMITH<sup>6</sup> MUNROE; m., Apr. 28, 1852, *Dr. George W. Eastman*, a surgeon in the Civil War.

X. LOUISA SEWALL<sup>6</sup> MUNROE.

## MURPHY.

HARRIET ELLEN MURPHY, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1859, was living in S., when she m. *Charles T. Holt*, q. v., Jan. 1, 1880.

## MUZZY (or MUZZEY).

The name was formerly spelled Muzzy. In later years, many of the family

have spelled it MUZZEY. I. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> MUZZY, of Malden, Mass., m. Alice Dexter. II. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MUZZY, his son, b. in Malden, Apr. 16, 1657; died in Lexington, Mass., May 12, 1732. For more than two centuries he and his descendants have been among the most influential persons of Lexington. His wife, Sarah, d. in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1710. He was a large real-estate owner, having a mansion and three acres in Lexington. He also owned three slaves, a man valued at 80 pounds, and a woman and child valued at 60 pounds. III. AMOS<sup>3</sup> MUZZY, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Jr., bap. in Lexington, Jan. 7, 1699; m. Esther Green, Sept. 26, 1734. He d., June 26, 1752. He had much landed property, and negro slaves valued at 450 pounds. IV. AMOS<sup>4</sup> MUZZY, JR., son of Amos<sup>3</sup>, b. in Lexington, May 24, 1741; m., Aug. 29, 1764, Abigail Bowers of Billerica. She d., Mar. 15, 1803, æt. 58. He d., Dec. 10, 1822, æt. 82. He was in the battle of Lexington, in 1775, and was five months at Ticonderoga. On his tomb is this peculiar inscription: "The north-west corner of this tomb is reserved for Mr. Amos Muzzy and wives, and no other corpse to be laid there."

1. REV. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MUZZY, the first settled minister of the gospel in Sullivan, was the son of Amos<sup>4</sup>, Jr., and Abigail (Bowers) Muzzy. He was b. in Lexington, Mass., May 25, 1771; and d. there, Apr. 16, 1835. An account of his ministry will be found on page 412, and notes with regard to it, much more detailed, on pages 131, 132, 384 to 386, and 669. Notes concerning Mrs. Muzzy may be found on page 669 (paragraph 87), also in the ancestral introduction to the MUNROES. See also pages 23 and 24. He m., Sept. 20, 1798, Anna Munroe, b. in Lexington, May 9, 1771; d. there, June 19, 1850; dau. of Col. William and Anna (Smith) Munroe. Mr. Muzzy built the old parsonage at 87, in 1798, and lived there until he closed his pastorate in 1827. It was a fine old mansion, and ought to have been kept in repair instead of being demolished. It occupied the site of the present parsonage, which was first used by Rev. Mr. Stow. Mr. Muzzy had five ch.: 1. *Emily*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 87, Oct. 30, 1799; d. unm. in Lexington, Mass., March 4, 1891. 2. *Laura*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 87, July 3, 1801; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814, of "spotted fever" (cerebro spinal meningitis), which she contracted by attending the funeral of a little daughter of Roswell Hubbard, Esq., which had died of that disease. 3. *William Munroe*<sup>6</sup>, 2, b. in S., at 87, June 30, 1803. 4. *Abby Ann*<sup>6</sup>, 3, b. in S., at 87, June 20, 1805. 5. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 87, Dec. 14, 1809; d. there, Dec. 3, 1814, at very nearly the same hour as her sister Laura, and from the same disease, which she had contracted from her elder sister, and which was very prevalent in town that year. These girls were both seized with the distemper on the morning of the day that they died, and were both dead before 9 o'clock p. m. Their bodies were first buried in S., afterwards removed and entombed in Lexington.

2. WILLIAM MUNROE<sup>6</sup> MUZZY, son of Rev. Wm.<sup>5</sup>, 1, was a wholesale commission glassware merchant and became a man of large wealth. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d., Sept. 17, 1881. He m., July 8, 1841, Mary Morton Shaw, dau. of Charles Shaw of Philadelphia. She was b. in Bristol, R. I., July 25, 1815, and d. in Philadelphia, May 20, 1874. They had six ch.: 1. *Charles William*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, July 27, 1842; d. there, May 6, 1847; 2. *Henry Munroe*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, March 29, 1844; d. there, Jan. 25, 1849; 3. *Frank Wood*<sup>7</sup>, 4, b. in Philadelphia, May 3, 1846; 4. *Mary Anna*<sup>7</sup>, 5,

b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1849; 5. *Ella Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, 6. b. in Philadelphia, July 5, 1853; 6. *Louise Claghorn*<sup>7</sup>, 7, b. in Philadelphia, then Germantown, Nov. 24, 1855.

3. ABBY ANN<sup>6</sup> MUZZY, dau. of Rev. Wm.<sup>5</sup>, 1, d. in Lexington, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870. She m., Aug. 4, 1835, William Brigham, son of Elijah and Mary (Gleason) Brigham of Sudbury, Mass. He was b. in Sudbury, March 27, 1805, and d. at a hospital in Boston, Mass., May 21, 1879. He was a deacon of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church of Lexington, Mass., where he res. many years. They had one dau., *Laura Muzzy*<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. in Lexington, July 20, 1836. She res. in Lexington, and never married.

4. FRANK W.<sup>7</sup> MUZZY, son of Wm. M.<sup>6</sup>, 2, m. Apr. 11, 1882, Mary Virginia Schley, dau. of John Edward and Mary Virginia (Towner) Schley of Shepherdstown, W. Va., in which place she was b., Sept. 28, 1855. He was formerly a manufacturer of paper, and res. at 1803 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Four ch.: 1. *Frank Schley*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, March 17, 1883; 2. *Mary Ella*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1884; 3. *William Munroe*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1888; 4. *Florence Washington*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1895.

5. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.<sup>6</sup>, 2, m., Nov. 19, 1881, Joseph Leedom. She was res., when the record was taken, at 216 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa. She had one ch., *Edward Conover*<sup>8</sup> Leedom, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1882.

6. ELLA C. MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.<sup>6</sup>, 2, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1878. She m., Mar. 4, 1875, Franklin Powell, M. D., b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1848; son of Joseph Barr and Catherine (Snyder) Powell. She left two sons, both born in Philadelphia: 1. *William Muzzy*<sup>8</sup> Powell, b., March 29, 1876; 2. *Edward Franklin*<sup>8</sup> Powell, b., Feb. 5, 1878. Both were preparing for college when the record was taken several years ago. Dr. Powell was practising in Chester, Pa.

7. LOUISE C.<sup>7</sup> MUZZY, dau. of Wm. M.<sup>6</sup>, 2, m., Apr. 5, 1882, Milton Powell, M. D., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1854; son of Joseph Barr and Catherine (Snyder) Powell. He has practiced medicine in Philadelphia, and more recently in New York, N. Y., res. at 163 West 76th St. Three ch.: 1. *Ella Louise*<sup>8</sup> Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1883; 2. *Munroe Muzzy*<sup>8</sup> Powell, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1885; 3. *Lulu Muzzy*<sup>8</sup> Powell, b. in Philadelphia, April 23, 1890.

## NADEAU.

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> NADEAU, son of André and Rosalie (Beauseant) Nadeau, was b. in Somerset, P. Q., May 6, 1850. He is a laborer and farmer. After his marriage, he lived in Keene. In 1905, he bought the old Charles Nash farm, at 202 in S. He lived here about five years, then returned to Keene. He m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1876, Malinda Jolly, b. in Baldwinville, Mass., ab. 1858; d. in Keene, Sept. 15, 1889; dau. of Joseph and Rosalie Jolly. He m. 2d, May 2, 1891 (re-married, March 7, 1903), Louise Anne Champaigne, b. in Nelson, June 23, 1867; dau. of Louis and Emilie (Beaudoin) Champaigne. Mr. Nadeau had four ch. by 1st w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, 2, h., Dec. 21, 1878; 2. *Leandre*<sup>3</sup>, b., Apr. 13, 1882; 3. *Malinda*<sup>3</sup>, b. and d., June 20, 1886; 4. *Marie*<sup>3</sup>, b. and d., Aug. 25, 1889.



2. JOSEPH J.<sup>3</sup> NADEAU, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. in Keene, Dec. 21, 1878; m., Apr. 29, 1899, Lena M. Gour, b. in Vergennes, Vt., Nov. 5, 1879; dau. of Jean M. and Françoise (Olivier) Gour. They were m. in Keene, by Rev. D. A. Ryan. They have no ch.

### NAROMORE.

CLARKE NAROMORE appears to have been receiving aid from the town of Sullivan in 1844. Martin Rugg was paid for taking care of him, and Dr. J. A. Crowley was paid for medical attentions. We do not know who he was nor whence he came. There were many of that name in Winchester, and branches of the Winchester stock were found in Swanzey and Richmond. He was probably of that stock of Naromores, the name being sometimes spelled Naramore. His death is not recorded in either the town or church records of Sullivan. He probably did not die when he was sick at Mr. Rugg's. He owned no land in town, was probably unmarried at the time, simply employed in the place temporarily, and not a legal resident.

### NASH.

#### I. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM, SR., AND JAMES NASH.

I. JAMES<sup>1</sup> NASH was an early settler of Weymouth, Mass., and was made a freeman in 1645. II. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> NASH of Braintree, most probably a son of James<sup>1</sup> of Weymouth, was the ancestor of all the Nashes of Sullivan and Gilsum. He was prominent in a military company as early as December 1675. He appears to have been married twice. By his former w., Elizabeth, he had a son whose name is not given in the records of Braintree; also Elizabeth, Thomas, and Margaret. By his second w., Mary, he had two sons whose names are recorded in Braintree, Benjamin, b., June 25, 1700, and James, b., Oct. 6, 1703. Francis Nash d. in Braintree, Aug. 3, 1713. Mary, his widow, d. there, Apr. 16, 1735, æ. ab. 75. III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> NASH, son of Francis<sup>2</sup> and Mary, was b. in Braintree, Mass., June 25, 1700, O. S. He d. there before 1755. His widow, Ann, m., Nov. 15, 1755, Samuel Briggs of Taunton, Mass., and moved thither with her young ch. Benjamin and Ann Nash had six ch., whose births are recorded in Braintree. They were Sarah, Benjamin, Daniel, Abraham, Hannah, and Rachel.

1. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> NASH, SR., son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Ann (Smith) Nash, was b. in Braintree, Mass., May 16, 1740 (ac. to Braintree records, which are perhaps more nearly right than a family record, which gives the date, May 29, 1740). He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., May 25, 1791. He m. Lydia Smith of Taunton, Mass. She was b. there, Sept. 7, 1740, and d. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1830, at the house of her grandson, Cyrus Bliss, which was in the woods to the south-east of the John Davis house, in the east part of the town. After the death of Mr. Nash, Mrs. Lydia Nash came to S., in 1794, and bought what was later the Eaton farm, and erected her first cabin at 211. Later, a larger house was erected at 211½, which accommodated for a time the family of James<sup>5</sup> Nash. About 1803, shortly after the death of her crippled son, Levi Nash, Mrs. Lydia Nash went to Eaton, N. Y., and lived a few years with her son, Asa Nash, who had formerly lived in S., at 212. On returning to New Hampshire, she spent some time with her children in Gilsum, and, in 1816, went to live with her



grandson, Cyrus Bliss, where she died, as stated. Abraham, Sr., and Lydia had seven ch., b. in Taunton, Mass., except the last, who is said to have been b. in Belchertown, Mass. They were: 1. *James*<sup>5</sup>, **2**, b., Nov. 25, 1760. 2. *John*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1764. See II. FAMILY OF JOHN NASH. 3. *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, b., Dec. 16, 1767. See III. FAMILY OF ASA NASH, SR. 4. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 8, 1770; d. in Gilsum, at the house of her son, Cyrus Bliss (the old John Nash house), Oct. 28, 1850 (ac. to diary of her nephew, John Davis, which is likely more accurate than the public records, which give the date, Oct. 29.) See the Bliss family, page 856. 5. *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1772; d. in S., at 211½, Dec. 3, 1802, about 30 years of age. He was a dwarfed cripple and always used a crutch. 6. *Betsey*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 23, 1774; m. James Davis, q. v. 7. *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b., Dec. 19, 1776. See IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM NASH, JR.

**2.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> NASH, son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Sr., **1**, lived in the east part of Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 7, 1825. He m. Matilda Waters, b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1759 (or 1760); d. in S., June 13, 1829; dau. of Zebulon and Alice (Bradford) Waters; gr. dau. of Elisha Bradford; gr. gr. dau. of Joseph Bradford; gr. gr. gr. dau. of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth. She was murdered by Daniel H. Corey, who struck her with his gun, in a fit of insanity, and split her head open, a few feet from his house at 190. See page 360. James Nash had lived, after his marriage, in Stoughton and Taunton in Massachusetts, and Winchester, N. H. He came to S., with his mother, in 1794, and, with her, built the house that stood at 211½. He moved to his farm in the east part of Gilsum in 1797, where he lived the rest of his life. He had ten ch.: 1. *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1782; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1802; 2. *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1784; 3. *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1789; 4. *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 25, 1793; 5. *Samuel Waters*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b. in S., at 211, Jan. 29, 1795; 6. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, **7**, b. in S., at 211½, July 24, 1797; 7. *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 1799; d. there, Nov. 19, 1801, ae. two yrs., four mos.; 8. *Elisha*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 1, 1801; d. unm. in Westmoreland, Apr. 28, 1880; 9. *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, twin to Elisha<sup>6</sup>, was still born.

**3.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of James<sup>5</sup>, **2**, d. in Gilsum, at 45 of the outside numbers, Oct. 28, 1830. He m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1808, Wealthy Bingham, b. in Gilsum, July 4, 1787; d. there, Mar. 8, 1815; dau. of John and Sibyl (Wright) Bingham. He m. 2d, 1816 (or 1817), Mrs. Betsey (Farwell) Bridge, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Feb. 11, 1777; d. in Keene, Apr. 12, 1853; dau. of Absalom and Elizabeth (Beal) Farwell, and the widow of Ezra Bridge. He was a farmer. He lived in S., at 211½, in 1808-9, afterwards in the east part of Gilsum, and, after 1814, at the place where he died. He had six ch., the first b. in S., at 211½, the others in Gilsum. They were: 1. *Willard*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 25, 1808; d. in infancy in Gilsum; 2. *Lyman*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 25, 1810, went to the West, at 18 or 19 yrs. of age, last heard from him, in Sept. 1831, from Ohio, went to Rocky Mountains with a fur company, and nothing further was ever known of him; 3. *Emily*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b., Jan. 11, 1813; 4. *Wealthy Bingham*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1815, d. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1820; 5. *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. Aug. 1818, d. in Keene, Feb. 21, (Feb. 23, Keene records, was funeral date), 1832, ae. thirteen and a half years; 6. *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b., Dec. 18, 1821.

**4.** ASA<sup>6</sup> NASH, the younger, son of James<sup>5</sup>, **2**, d. in Gilsum, Oct. 21,

1856, killed by a tree which his son, Allen, accidentally felled upon him. He was a farmer in Gilsum. He m., May 30, 1809, Rhoda Davis, b. in S., Jan. 19, 1795; d. in Gilsum, Sept. 14, 1871; dau. of James and Betsy (Nash) Davis. Twelve ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lydia*<sup>r</sup>, b., May 21, 1810; d. in Gilsum, May 22, 1875. Her dau., Susan<sup>r</sup>, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1827, m. Harvey B. Miller, q. v. 2. *Linus*<sup>r</sup>, **10**, b., Mar. 31, 1812. 3. *Asa Bradford*<sup>r</sup>, **11**, b., Mar. 11, (10 Davis diary), 1814. 4. *Nancy Jane*<sup>r</sup>, **12**, b., Jan. 9, 1817. 5. *Rhoda Melissa*<sup>r</sup>, **13**, b., June 24, 1819. 6. *Lucetta*<sup>r</sup>, **14**, b., Apr. 12, 1822. 7. *Jacob Dwight*<sup>r</sup>, **15**, b., July 6, 1824. 8. *Joel*<sup>r</sup>, b., June 12, 1827; d. in Gilsum, unm., Feb. 7, 1904. 9. *A dau.*<sup>r</sup>, b., and d., May 17, 1831. 10. *Sylvester Lyman*<sup>r</sup>, **16**, b., May 14, 1832. 11. *Allen*<sup>r</sup>, b., Nov. 22, 1835; drowned, Dec. 3, 1857. He had a fit and fell into a ditch by the side of the road, opposite the Nash Corner cemetery, and drowned in an inch or two of water. 12. *Orsamus*<sup>r</sup>, **17**, b., Apr. 7, 1838.

**5.** LEVI<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of James<sup>5</sup>, **2**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1848. He m., Jan. 12, 1815, Martha Diancy Miller, b. ab. 1793; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 8, 1849; dau. of Phinehas Granville and Sarah (Withington) Miller. Levi was a farmer. Ten ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *James Philander*<sup>r</sup>, **18**, b., Aug. 27, 1816. 2. *Gardner Towne*<sup>r</sup>, **19**, b., December 1818. 3. *Esther*<sup>r</sup>, b., Dec. 24, 1820; m. James, son of Silas Morse. See SILAS MORSE FAMILY. 4. *Harriet Elizabeth*<sup>r</sup>, **20**, b., Oct. 23, 1822. 5. *Hezekiah*<sup>r</sup>, b. ab. 1825; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1848. 6. *Sarah Chestnut*<sup>r</sup>, b. ab. 1827; m. Cyrus Bliss, q. v. 7. *Aaron Hammond*<sup>r</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1829; drowned at Gilsum, while bathing in Charles Nash's mill pond, June 3, 1849. 8. *Amos Wilbur*<sup>r</sup>, **21**, b., Feb. 23, 1832. 9. *Lovisa Jerusha*<sup>r</sup>, **22**, b., Jan. 16, 1834. 10. *Diancy Marilla*<sup>r</sup>, **23**, b., Apr. 6, 1835.

**6.** SAMUEL W.<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of James<sup>5</sup>, **2**, d. in Redfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 18, 1851, from an injury received two days before, at a raising, by a rafter falling upon him. He m., June 5, 1816, Deliverance Converse, b. in Gilsum, May 4, 1799; d. at Osceola, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1875; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. He was a farmer. Ten ch.: 1. *Deliverance*<sup>r</sup> (called *Delia*), **24**, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 22, 1816. 2. *Samuel Waters, Jr.*, b. in Alstead, Nov. 11, 1820; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1825. 3. *Stephen Brigham*<sup>r</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 8, 1823; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1825. 4. *Daniel Converse*<sup>r</sup>, b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1824; d. in Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1825. 5. *Mary*<sup>r</sup>, **25**, b. in Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1826. 6. *Arvilla Ruth*<sup>r</sup>, **26**, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828, the first white female child born in that town. 7. *James*<sup>r</sup>, b. at Osceola, Dec. 13, 1830; d. unm. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1853; burial in the Catholic cemetery at Florence, N. Y., he having espoused that faith. 8. *Matilda Waters*<sup>r</sup>, **11**, b. at Osceola, June 28, 1833. 9. *Daniel Converse*<sup>r</sup>, **28**, b. at Osceola, Aug. 2, 1835. 10. *Roxalana*<sup>r</sup>, b. at Osceola, Dec. 11, 1838; m. Geo. Washington Nash, son of Linus, and grandson of Asa, q. v.

**7.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of James<sup>5</sup>, **2**, was a farmer in Alstead, Gilsum, and S. For sixteen years, 1843-1859, he lived at 202, at what came to be known as the Charles Nash place, lately owned by Mr. Nadeau. He d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1878. He m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1820, Sarah (Sallie) Converse, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 27, 1802; d. there, Feb. 12, 1832; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1833, Eliza Gates, b. in Templeton, Mass.,

Feb. 10, 1802; d. at Whitewater, Winona Co., Minn., Aug. 9, 1863; dau. of Laban and Elizabeth (Taft) Gates. He m. 3d, July 25, 1863, Mrs. Abigail Tisdell (Howard) Nash, b. in Winchester, March 20, 1810; d. in Alstead, June 25, 1897; dau. of Philip and Ruth Tisdell (Hoskins or Hodgkins) Howard, and widow of David Nash. Nine ch.: 1. *Sarah Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1821; d. there, Feb. 16, 1822. 2. *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, Jr., **29**, b. in Alstead, Jan. 25, 1823. 3. *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, **30**, b. in Alstead, July 28, 1824. 4. *Seaver*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1827; d. unm., in New Orleans, La., Feb. 13, 1859. He was 1st mate of the steamship "Texas." 5. *George Hammond*<sup>7</sup>, **31**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1829. 6. *Willard Converse*<sup>7</sup>, **32**, b. in Gilsum, July 25, 1831. 7. *Sarah Ann*<sup>7</sup>, **33**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1834. 8. *Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, **34**, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 8, 1836. 9. *Roswell Levi*<sup>7</sup> (now known as *George*), **35**, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 27, 1840.

**8. EMILY**<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, **3**, was living in May 1900, at Dickinson, N. Y. She m., Feb. 18, 1830, Benjamin Clark, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 2, 1802; d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., March 24, 1875; son of Lamberton and Martha (Rexford) Clark. Eight ch.:

1. *Nelson*<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. in Charlotte, Vt., Mar. 19, 1832; m., May 15, 1864, Ellen Jane Spencer, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 12, 1839; d. there, June 30, 1871; dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Hamblin) Spencer. Four ch.: 1. Orville Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1865; m., June 27, 1895, Susan Anna Corcoran, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1870; dau. of John and Rose (Conklin) Corcoran. Res. Antwerp, N. Y. No ch. in 1900. 2. Eugene Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1867; d. there, May 3, 1875. 3. Emily Sedate<sup>9</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, Mar. 16, 1869; d. there, May 3, 1875. 4. Ann Cedell<sup>9</sup>, twin, b. Mar. 16, 1869.

2. *Martin Reed*<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. in Champion, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1834; d. at Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1872; m., Oct. 8, 1856, Martha Maxham, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1840; dau. of David and Sarah (Holden) Maxham. Six ch., all b. at Dickinson, N. Y.: 1. George Reed<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 31, 1863; m., July 1885, Emma Amelia Kingsley, b. at Dickinson Centre, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1868; dau. of Lewis James and Sarah Jane (Mitchell) Kingsley. Three ch.: (1). Grace Emeline<sup>10</sup>, b. at Dickinson, Oct. 16, 1889; (2). Adrian Earl<sup>10</sup>; and (3). Vernon<sup>10</sup>, the last named dying in 1899. 2. Jessie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b., July 26, 1855; m. 1st, James Edward Buchanan, b. in Underhill, Minn.; m. 2d, Chester, son of Benjamin and Mary (Ross) Barber. Five ch.: (1). Elmer George<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, b. in Bombay, N. Y., 1888; (2). Florence May<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., 1889; (3). Sabra<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, 1892; (4). Gladys<sup>10</sup> Buchanan, b. in Dickinson, about 1895; (5). Ralph Gilbert<sup>10</sup> Barber, b. in Dickinson, Oct. 14, 1899. 3. Herbert Henry<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 11, 1867; m., July 5, 1887, Maude Winters, b. in Dickinson, Aug. 15, 1873; dau. of Lorenzo and Caroline (Hewitt) Winters. Five ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Eva Adelia<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1889; (2). Blanche Caroline<sup>10</sup>, b., May 20, 1892; (3). Bessie<sup>10</sup>, b., May 20 (*sic*), 1894; d., Oct. 26, 1895; (4). Martin Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 31, 1896; (5). George Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 17, 1899. 4. May Amaryllis<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1869; unm. in 1900. 5. Ida Belle<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1871; m., July 3, 1887, Hardy Silas Shaw, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 30, 1863; son of Levi and Sabrina (Crandall) Shaw. No ch. 6. Walter Earl<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1873; d. at the age of eight years.

3. *Wealthy Adelia*<sup>8</sup> (sometimes misspelled *Ordelia*) Clark, b. at Antwerp, N. Y., July 21, 1836; m., May 27, 1854, Osmore Cousson, b. at Bolton, P. Q., Nov. 27, 1835, son of Jonathan and Alice (Hoit) Cousson. Ten ch.: 1. Chester Benton<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., July 29, 1855; m. Jane Cook, b. in East Berkshire, Vt., dau. of Isaiah Cook. Five ch.: (1). Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., June 23, 1883; (2). Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., about 1886; (3). Clarence<sup>10</sup>; (4). Walter<sup>10</sup>; (5). a son<sup>10</sup>, who d. in 1900, about five years of age. 2. William<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857, lived about a week. 3. Howard Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., May 5, 1859; m., Sept. 18, 1879, Laure Rousseau, b. in Canada, May 5, 1864; dau. of Jean and Betsey (Brunell) Rousseau. Four ch., 1st 3 b. in Lawrence, N. Y., the last in Brasher, N. Y.: (1). Chestina<sup>10</sup> (misspelled Jestina), b., Aug. 11, 1881; (2). Earl<sup>10</sup>, b., Nov. 10, 1883; (3). John<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 17, 1886; (4). Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b., Dec. 25, 1897. 4. Phebe Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., June 25, 1861; m., May 13, 1881, Alexander Carr. One ch., Henry Leon<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bangor, N. Y., June 3, 1883. 5. Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1863; m. Emma Cook. One ch., Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berkshire, Vt., June 20, 1883. 6. Royal<sup>9</sup>, b. at Charlottensburg, Ontario, Jan. 1, 1865; d. there, Feb. 25, 1900; m. Caroline Foster; no ch. 7. Harley<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1867; m., Jan. 13, 1900. 8. Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dickinson, June 16, 1871; unm. in 1900. 9. Addie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dickinson, Apr. 21, 1873; d. at Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1892; m., June 18, 1890, Charles Foster; no ch. 10. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1878; d. at Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1881.

4. *Melissa Jane*<sup>8</sup> Clark, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1839; d. at Bangor, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1862, Gilbert Holmes, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., May 8 (?), 1813 (?); d. at Moira, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1866; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1868, James Conlin, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., son of Barney Conlin; m. 3d George Hodge. Five ch.: 1. Ella Emma<sup>9</sup> Holmes, b. in Moira, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864; m., Apr. 2, 1881, Charles Hiram Miller, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1848; son of Richard Henry and Lucina Edna (Cartwright) Miller. Seven ch.: (1). Gilbert Hiram<sup>10</sup>, b. in Malone, Oct. 7, 1882; (2). Nellie Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885; (3). Frank William<sup>10</sup>, b. in Malone, July 20, 1888; (4). a son<sup>10</sup>, b. in Austin, Minn., Mar. 11, 1891; d.; (5). Hector Alonzo<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1893; (6). Harry Hardy<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 6, 1896; (7). Warren Leroy<sup>10</sup>, b. in Dickinson, Mar. 9, 1899. 2. Gilbert Henry<sup>9</sup> Holmes, b. in Moira, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866; m., Mar. 4, 1894, Idvina Morey, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1878; dau. of Jackson Spellman and Delia Ann (Wilson) Morey. Three ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Bernice Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 19, 1896; (2). Bessie Della<sup>10</sup>, b., Jan. 5, 1900; (3). name<sup>10</sup> not learned. 3. William Conlin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Moira, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; unm. in 1900. 4. Jane Almeda<sup>9</sup> Hodge, b. at Brandon, N. Y., ab. 1873; d. at Parishville, N. Y., ab. 1879. 5. Emily Jane<sup>9</sup> Hodge, b. at Brandon, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1876; m. 1st, July 26, 1893, Wm. Westcott, b. at Wick, N. Y., July 26, 1872; d. there, January 1897; son of Alonzo and Jane Westcott. She m. 2d, July 1898, Leslie Miller, b. in Potsdam, N. Y. Four ch.: (1). Ella Jane<sup>10</sup> Westcott, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., July 1894; (2). Ina May<sup>10</sup> Westcott, b. at Stockbridge (Bicknalville), N. Y.; (3). Mabel Eunice<sup>10</sup> Westcott, b. at Wick; (4). Wm. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Miller, b. at Stockholm, N. Y., August 1899.

5. *Alonzo Jennings<sup>8</sup> Clark*, b. at Antwerp, N. Y., May 15, 1841; m. Annis Lampman, b. at Brandon, N. Y.; d. at Regis Falls, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac and Adaline (Barber) Lampman. He had two ch.: 1. May<sup>6</sup>, b. in Wisconsin and married; 2. Grace<sup>9</sup>, also b. in Wisconsin; res. at Cedar Springs, Mich.

6. *Jerome<sup>8</sup> Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1844; d. there Sept. 11, 1845.

7. *Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., July 1, 1846; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1867, Mary Smith, b. in Bangor, N. Y., 1844; d. about 1882; dau. of Alfred and Sarah (King) Smith; m. 2d, Sept. 11, 1873, Minerva Barber, b. in Brandon, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1840; dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Trim) Barber. Three ch.: all b. in Dickinson, N. Y.: 1. Albert Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b., May 13, 1867; m., June 5, 1893, Lilian May Bellows, b. in Dickinson, May 22, 1876; dau. of Hiram Smith and Josephine May Bellows. Three ch., all b. in Dickinson: (1). Benjamin Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b., Oct. 3, 1894; (2). Etta May<sup>10</sup>, b., July 14, 1896; (3). Nettie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, born, June 22, 1898. 2. Nettie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 7, 1877; d. in Dickinson, Feb. 8, 1887. 3. Lilian Ainsworth<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 25, 1880; d. in Dickinson, Dec. 3, 1886.

8. *Adaline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Clark*, b. in Dickinson, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1850; d. there, Apr. 6, 1852.

9. **EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> NASH**, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, **3**, m., March 24, 1846, Mary Jane Crossfield, b. in Roxbury, N. H., June 1820; d. at Munsonville, Dec. 10, 1884; dau. of James and Roxana (Eveleth) Crossfield. He was a laborer and was employed generally by farmers. He lived in different places in Stoddard, and built a little house at the foot of Chandler hill, near Moore's mill. He lived in S., in season of 1856-57, in the old Wm. Hastings house, at 147. He lived many years in Munsonville, on the Concord Road, near the Stoddard line. He was a great hunter and fisherman. He shot many partridges and was kind to give them to the sick. He d. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1896; burial in Munsonville. No children.

**10. LINUS<sup>7</sup> NASH**, son of Asa<sup>6</sup> (of Gilsum), **4**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1847. He m., Aug. 30, 1833, by Rev. C. Cummings, at house of Silas Davis in S., to Mrs. Eliza (Curtis) Nash, b. in Richmond, May 29, 1811; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 18, 1850; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cooley) Curtis, and divorced from Ebenezer Nash, q. v. (of the Abraham Nash, Jr., family). The date of her death here given has been verified and corrects the Gilsum history. Four ch.:

1. *Samantha Jane<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 26, 1834; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 20, 1910; m. 1st, July 20, 1851, Charles Ezra Crouch, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 17, 1827; drowned in Gilsum, Oct. 22, 1878; son of Cyrus and Huldah (Aldrich) Crouch. She m. 2d Gilbert Lafayette Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 27, 1830; d. there, Dec. 19, 1910; son of Dr. John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow. Five ch.: 1. Henry Maroni<sup>9</sup> Crouch (name changed to Henry Maroni Bingham), b. in Swanzey, Feb. 22, 1852; m., Sept. 21, 1872, Ellen Emoretta Abbott, b. in Sunapee, Apr. 20, 1854; dau. of Elias Barcom and Lorinda (Bartlett) Abbott; had six ch., all b. in Lempster: (1). Maronia Lorinda<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., Aug. 3, 1873; m., Oct. 7, 1895, Edward Clarence Haynes. (2). George Henry<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., Oct. 18, 1875; m., Jan. 19, 1897, Florence Adine Nash, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1878; dau. of Sylvester Lyman and Caroline (Gary) Nash. She was a first



cousin of her husband's grandmother! One ch., Bessie Burrill<sup>11</sup> Bingham, b. in Walpole, May 27, 1898. (3). Arthur Chapin<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., May 26, 1877. (4). Ashton Honey<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., July 5, 1879; d., Feb. 16, 1880. (5). Ellen Florence<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., Dec. 2, 1883. (6). Charles Elias<sup>10</sup> Bingham, b., Sept. 4, 1890; d., Feb. 4, 1894. 2. Abby Jane<sup>9</sup> Crouch, b. in Winchester, Dec. 31, 1853; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1873, Harvey Luman Smith, b. in Lempster, Feb. 10, 1843; son of Luman Huntley and Olive Lucretia (Foster) Smith; m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1887, Franklin Giles Nevers, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1842; son of Alpheus and Eliza Curtis (Adams) Nevers. He was in the Civil War and in Andersonville prison. They were divorced, Apr. 8, 1897. She had three ch.: (1). George Albert<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 8, 1871; d. in Marlow, Sept. 3, 1874. (2). Minnie Jane<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Stoddard, June 25, 1874; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1901; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1889, Charles Edward Pratt, b. in Alstead, Oct. 9, 1863; son of Isaiah and Philinda (Moulthrop) Pratt. They were divorced, Oct. 26, 1895. She m. 2d, Mar. 15, 1896, Lafayette Dinsmore, b. in Walpole, Sept. 5, 1867; son of Stanbury and Abbie (Moulthrop) Dinsmore. She had five ch.: ((1)). Ruby Pearl<sup>11</sup> Pratt, b. in Marlborough, July 18, 1891, name changed to Ruby Hartley Mason. ((2)). Bessie Lilian<sup>11</sup> Pratt, b. in Chesham, Nov. 16, 1894; d. there, Aug. 26, 1895. ((3)). John Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Dinsmore, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 19, 1896. ((4)). Oliver Stanbury<sup>12</sup> Dinsmore, b. in Chesham, Dec. 19, 1897. ((5)). George Elroy<sup>11</sup> Dinsmore, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 19, 1899; d. there, Sept. 5, 1900. (3). Jane Flora<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 21, 1878; m., July 5, 1900, Louis Henry McCoy, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 19, 1864; son of George Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Gates) McCoy. One ch., Clyde<sup>11</sup> McCoy. 3. John Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Guillow, b. in Claremont, July 4, 1859; m., Sept. 16, 1883, Minnie Billings, b. in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 19, 1864; dau. of Joseph Fife and Ellen Maria (Donley) Billings. Three ch.: (1). Ralph Elmont<sup>10</sup> Guillow, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 30, 1884; (2). Ray Edgar<sup>10</sup> Guillow, b. in Swanzev, July 30, 1886; d. in Troy, N. H., July 27, 1895; (3). Alice Marian<sup>10</sup> Guillow, b. in Swanzev, May 26, 1888. 4. Edgar<sup>9</sup> Guillow, b. in Newport, Mar. 27, 1861; m., Feb. 21, 1886, Agnes Ethelyn Rogers, b. in Goshen, Oct. 5, 1866; dau. of James W. and Frances Maria (Jones) Rogers. 5. Emma Dora<sup>9</sup> Guillow, b. in Stoddard, in the Jacob Taylor house, Mar. 8, 1871; m. 1st, Feb. 8, 1886, William Brown Howard, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1861; d. there, Apr. 11, 1896; son of Solomon Mack and Lura Alfreda (Nash) Howard. She m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1898, Robert Lee Stebbins, b. in Swanzev, Feb. 22, 1876, son of Melvin Clark and Mary Caroline (Rixford) Stebbins. Res. in Osceola, N. Y. Six ch.: (1). Lester Williams<sup>10</sup> Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1886; (2). Agnes Alma<sup>10</sup> Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 11, 1891; (3). Nona Stebbins; (4). Roy Stebbins, scalded to death in a pail of water. Emma Dora m. 3d Harry Dinsmore, and had two more ch.; (5). Ima<sup>10</sup> Dinsmore and (6). Irene<sup>10</sup> Dinsmore.

2. *George Washington<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1836; m., May 14, 1857, Roxalana Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1838; dau. of Samuel Waters and Deliverance (Converse) Nash (See Samuel Waters Nash). He was in a N. Y. regiment in the Civil War, also in Berdan's Sharpshooters company. Eight ch.: 1. George Linus<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1858; m., July 12, 1880, Viola Anne Clemons, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1860; dau. of Peter and



Ruby Anne (Elasier) Clemons. Res. in Stitville, N. Y. One ch., Elma May<sup>10</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., about 1881. 2. James Waters<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, N. Y., June 29, 1860, died there, Mar. 1, 1863. 3. Vienna Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 4, 1864; m., Nov. 21, 1882, James Albert Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1844; son of James Alexander and Melinda (Nash) Howard. His mother was a dau. of Abraham Nash, Jr. See that family. 4. Daniel Converse<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865; d. there, April 1866. 5. Urbana Roxana<sup>6</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., June 10, 1867; d. there, Nov. 28, 1873. 6. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1870; d. there, Aug. 7, 1870. 7. Sarah Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1871; m., 1st, June 4, 1887, Edward Andrew Nash, b. in Nelson, Apr. 25, 1866, son of Andrew Nash, q. v., and Susan Ellis (Waldron) Nash. They were divorced, Oct. 25, 1898. She m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1898, George Ariel Gove, b. in Bristol, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871; son of Hudson and Adelaide (George) Gove. Three ch.: (1). Lottie May<sup>10</sup> Nash, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1888; (2). Earl Granville<sup>10</sup> Nash, b. in Keene, June 20, 1891; (3). A son<sup>10</sup>, by Mr. Gove, b. in Montague (?), Mass. 8. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1884; d. the same day.

3. *Franklin Melvin<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 26, 1838; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1861, Mary Eliza Barlow, b. in Florence, N. Y., May 18, 1827; d. in Osceola, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882; dau. of Ebenezer and Lura (Gillett) Barlow. He m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1882, Nettie Maria Jeffers, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865; dau. of William and Maria (St. John) Jeffers. They were divorced, July 14, 1892. He was in a N. Y. regiment in the Civil War. No ch.

4. *Stillman Denzell<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 30, 1844; m., Oct. 16, 1862, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Simonds (or Simons), b. in Redfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; dau. of George Washington and Mary (Nash) Simonds. See Samuel Waters Nash and the latter's dau., Mary Nash. Four ch.: 1. George Linus<sup>9</sup>, b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 20, 1864; m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1884, Lizzie Ellen Nevers, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 13, 1870; dau. of Franklin Giles and Mary Lavina (Howard) [Bates] Nevers. They were divorced, and Lizzie Ellen was m., Apr. 11, 1889, to Harvey Leonard Bates, q. v. George Linus<sup>9</sup> m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1890, Mrs. Celia Melissa (Austin) Willis, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1867, dau. of Kendall and Emily Roxana (Nash) Austin, and divorced in 1890, from Paul M. Willis. See Emily Roxana Nash (dau. of David Nash (in the Abraham Nash, Jr., family). Lizzie Ellen had two ch.: (1). Sanford Orlando<sup>10</sup> (now known as Sanford Orlando Bates), b. in Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1887. (2). Bessie<sup>10</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 7, 1888; d. The following two were by Celia M.: (3). Myrtle Celia<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1892; (4). George Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1894. 2. Jane Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868 (or Sept. 18, 1868, as given by another authority); m. Francis Freeman Bates, son of George W. Bates, q. v. She d. in Gilsum, s. p., Oct. 14, 1885. 3. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, May 3, 1871. 4. Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1880.

**11. ASA BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> NASH**, son of Asa<sup>6</sup> (of Gilsum), **4**, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1881. He m., Nov. 25, 1836, Lydia Davis, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 29, 1820 d. there, Sept. 20, 1859; dau. of John and Martha (Phillips) Davis. He m. 2d, June 11, 1877, Nancy Melissa (Parkhurst) Barron, formerly wife of Amasa F. Barron, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 16, 1836; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1889; dau. of

Luke and Laurana F. (Priest) Parkhurst. He was a farmer. Six ch., all b. in Gilsum: 1. *Lura Alfreda*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 11, 1838; m. Solomon Mack Howard, the elder, q. v.; 2. *Adelbert Bradford*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 7, 1841; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 16, 1902; unm; 3. *Martha Cynthia*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 20, 1843; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 10, 1845; 4. *Phila Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 20, 1846; m. William H. Bates, q. v.; 5. *Quincy Bethuel*<sup>8</sup>, **36**, b., Dec. 2, 1848; 6. *Everetta Roselva*<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 4, 1852; m. Woodbury Corey, q. v.

**12.** NANCY JANE<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, **4**, d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 30, 1851; m., May 21, 1837, Wm. Campbell, b. in Acworth, Jan. 12, 1810; d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 25, 1851; son of Daniel and Ann (Houston) Campbell. She had six ch., first five b. in Gilsum, the last in Peterborough:

1. *Adoniram Judson Seymour*<sup>8</sup> Campbell, b., Apr. 17, 1838; d. at St. Joseph, Mo., June 28, 1851.

2. *Rosella Jane*<sup>8</sup> Campbell, b., Feb. 18, 1842; m., Jan. 28, 1868, Edward Payson Brown, b. at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio, May 21, 1839; son of Rev. Simeon and Lydia (Cook) Brown; res. River Sioux, Iowa. He was in the Civil War. Two ch., both unm. in 1898: 1. William Simeon<sup>9</sup> Brown, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1870; 2. Frederick Campbell<sup>9</sup> Brown, b. in the same place, Oct. 21, 1874.

3. *Elparan Moroni*<sup>8</sup> Campbell, b., Dec. 8, 1842; had his name changed to *William Henry*<sup>8</sup> Campbell. He m., May 1, 1872, Anna Elizabeth Knox, b. near Salem, Washington Co., Indiana, Jan. 4, 1845; d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Apr. 8, 1898; dau. of John and Irene (Shryer) Knox. He is a carpenter and joiner; was in the Civil War, under the name of Wm. H. Davy, in 4th Iowa Vols.; was in 14 battles. A dau.<sup>9</sup>, b. in Council Bluffs, Feb. 14, 1878, d. the same day.

4. *Joseph*<sup>8</sup> Campbell, b., Jan. 10, 1845; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 16, 1845.

5. *Hyrum*<sup>8</sup> Campbell (the way Hyrum Smith, the Mormon, spelled his first name), b., Dec. 23, 1846; d. the same day.

6. *Charles Edward*<sup>8</sup> Campbell, b. in Peterborough, May 27, 1850; d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 18, 1869.

**13.** RHODA MELISSA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, **4**, d. in Framingham, Mass., May 23, 1897; m., Feb. 27, 1842, William Martin Brown, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1820; d. in Framingham, Mass., July 15, 1878; son of Uriah and Susan (Hunt) Brown. Three ch., all b. in Framingham:

1. *William Bemsley*<sup>8</sup> Brown, b., Apr. 6, 1843; m., Apr. 19, 1864, Ellen Pamela Stone, b. in Framingham in 1845; d. there, Sept. 29, 1871; dau. of William and Hannah (Dearth) Stone. One ch., Everett Burton<sup>9</sup> Brown, b. in Framingham, Sept. 8, 1865.

2. *Effie Mabel*<sup>8</sup> Brown, b., Aug. 23, 1867; unm. in 1897.

3. *Edgar Nelson*<sup>8</sup> Brown, b., Sept. 2, 1845; d. in Framingham, Mar. 27, 1867.

**14.** LUCETTA<sup>7</sup> NASH (called Lucy<sup>7</sup> Nash), dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, **4**, d. in Gilsum, May 14, 1902; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1844, Alonzo Bethuel Cook, b. in Grafton, Vt., about 1820; son of Alexander and Sarah (Archer) Cook. She m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1856, William Cady, b. in Alstead, Mar. 16, 1806; d. in Alstead, May 18, 1892; son of Joseph and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady. She had ten ch.:

1. *Martin Jefferson*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1845; killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; was in 16th N. H. Vols.

2. *Marcus Herbert*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1846; a cripple; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 5, 1866.

3. *Sarah Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1848; d. in Alstead, Dec. 22, 1886; m., June 18, 1874, George Henry Hodgkins, b. in Walpole, Jan. 22, 1839; son of John Nelson and Emily (Hall) Hodgkins. Three ch., all b. in Walpole: 1. Clara Lora<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins, b. Mar. 16, 1876; 2. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins, b., Oct. 24, 1880; 3. Fred. Willard<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins, b., Mar. 2, 1884; m., June 25, 1905, Dora Smith.

4. *Juliette Frances*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1850; m., Nov. 29, 1868, Dinsmoor Albert Howe, b. in Townshend (or Windham), Vt., July 25, 1842; d. in Athol, Mass., son of Luke and Beulah (Fairbanks) Howe. He was in the 16th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. William Martin<sup>9</sup> Howe, b. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 18, 1870; m., July 29, 1896, Nellie Augusta Wilson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; dau. of Everett Julius and Eleanor Augusta (Laverty) Wilson. He is a locomotive engineer. Two ch.: (1). Mildred Nellie Violet<sup>10</sup> Howe, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 26, 1897; d. in Hope, R. I., Aug. 2, 1897; (2). A son<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, Mass., about 1900. 2. Effie Anne<sup>9</sup> Howe, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 7, 1874; d. there, July 25, 1875. Mrs. Howe m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1883, Lucius Oakley Metcalf, b., Nov. 4, 1840; d. at Cobblekill, N. Y., July 14, 1893, son of Sarah Ann Metcalf. He was in a Mass. regiment in the Civil War. No ch.

5. *Georgiana Ardella*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1852; m., Feb. 2, 1873, Norman Norris Davis, q. v., b. in S., Jan. 31, 1840; son of Lewis and Susannah (Forbush) Davis. No ch.

6. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>8</sup> *Cook*, b. in Gilsum, May 9, 1854; m., May 4, 1867, Ephraim Albert Howard, q. v., son of Henry H. Howard, q. v.

7. *Achsa Emma*<sup>8</sup> *Cady*, b. in Alstead, Nov. 12, 1858; m. 1st, Aug. 12, 1880, Charles Edmund Thompson, b. in Gilsum, May 12, 1859; d. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1883; son of Henry Arthur and Sarah Jane (Seaver) Thompson. She m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1887, Charles Eugene Martin, b. in Calais, Vt., Oct. 2, 1859; son of John A. and Ann Eliza (Bailey) Martin. She had a ch., named Arthur Young<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 2, 1878.

8. *Flora Diantha*<sup>8</sup> *Cady*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 2, 1860; m., Apr. 5, 1875, Henry Warren Howard, q. v., son of Henry H. Howard, q. v.

9. *Etta Asteria*<sup>8</sup> *Cady* (middle name misspelled by them "Esteria"), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 28, 1862; d. there, Aug. 23, 1864.

10. *Etta A.*<sup>8</sup> *Cady*, d. at the age of two days, in 1864 or 1865.

**15.** JACOB D.<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, **4**, was a farmer and mechanic, and d. in Gilsum, Dec. 12, 1899. He m. 1st, July 28, 1845, Lydia Diantha Cady, b. in Langdon, Nov. 22, 1827; d. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1863; dau. of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. He m. 2d, June 3, 1864, Elizabeth Culverhouse, b. in Trowbridge, England, May 6, 1838; dau. of John and Harriet (Knee) Culverhouse. He lived mostly in Gilsum. In 1870, and for a time before and after that, he lived at East Sullivan, in the house at 17, and worked in the tannery. He had five ch.:

1. *Eugene Pownal*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 17, 1846; m. 1st, June 11, 1870, Mrs. Polly Maria (Pitkin) Russell, b. in Schroom, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; dau. of Russell and Clarissa (Hosford) Pitkin. He m. 2d, Apr. 12, 1880, Della Jane Vose, b. in Keene, May 1, 1860; dau. of George Henry and Mrs. Elizabeth Betsey (Messenger) [Brockway] Vose. One ch., Carl Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, July 1, 1885; d. there, Mar. 16, 1894.

2. *Otis Gilmore*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 16, 1849; m. 1st, Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Ann Laramore, b. at Boston Mountain, Washington Co., Arkansas, June 25, 1843; d. at Gatesville, Coryell Co., Texas, Nov. 22, 1894; dau. of Rev. James Jackson and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Laramore. He m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1895, Lizzie Heine, b. at Cow Creek, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 10, 1876; dau. of Henry and Jane (Harries) Heine. He is one of the "elders" in the "Church of Christ" at Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas, where he res. One ch., Jacob Bert<sup>9</sup>, b. at Paul's Valley, Chickasaw Nation (now part of Oklahoma), Dec. 30, 1874; m., Aug. 10, 1893, Ollie Ann Wilkes, b. at Cow Creek, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 17, 1876; dau. of Samuel and Betsey (McNew) Wilkes; res. at Roseland, Collin Co., Texas; a farmer; one ch., Thomas Oliver<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas, Apr. 12, 1894.

3. *Emmet Jesse*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 12, 1850; d. there, Feb. 10, 1851; the date of death on the headstone is wrongly given as 1852.

4. *A daughter*<sup>8</sup> of Jacob Nash, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 2, 1852; d. the same day.

5. *Emmet Jesse*<sup>8</sup> *Nash* (2d of name), b. in Gilsum, Apr. 4, 1853; m. 1st, May 7, 1872, Lucy Jaggars, b. in Winston Co., near Jasper, Walker Co., Alabama, May 14, 1852; d. at Falkville, Ala., May 7, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Woodall) Jaggars. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1881, Mrs. Mary Ann (Merideth) Batlorff; b. in Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1849; dau. of Hugh and Mary (Blanton) Merideth; widow of Wm. Batlorff. They separated. He is a ship carpenter. One ch.: Candace Ginevra<sup>9</sup>, b. in Falkville, Ala., Dec. 3, 1876; m. June 25, 1893, James Columbus Wallace, b. in Simpson Co., but near Woodburn, Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1867; son of Matthew and Ann (Wood) Wallace; res. in So. Union, N. Y. Two ch.: (1). Grace London<sup>10</sup> Wallace, b. in Simpson Co., near Auburn, Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 8, 1893; (2). James Norris<sup>10</sup> Wallace, b. in the same place, Feb. 21, 1896.

6. *Nellie Josephine*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, so-called, was not the daughter of Jacob Nash, but was brought to his home by his second wife. She was said to have been b. in Weymouth, Mass., May 27, 1862. She m. Albert Harder, q. v. See that record also for her subsequent marriages.

**16.** SYLVESTER L.<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, **4**, m., Feb. 19, 1864, Caroline Gary, b. in Ira, Vt., Mar. 2, 1850, living in 1912; dau. of Stephen and Miami (Porter) Gary. He suffered the amputation of a diseased leg, near the knee, Sept. 28, 1845. He is a farmer, living in 1912, in Gilsum. He had thirteen ch.:

1. *Orsamus Chauncy*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., July 19, 1865; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Rosa Ellen Bartlett, b. in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1868; dau. of Fred and Livernia (Leach) Bartlett. He is in a shop at West Swanzey, where his three ch. were born: 1. Don Owen<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 8, 1891; 2. Ralph Fred<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1893; d., Sept. 2, 1894; 3. Ray Ernest<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 20, 1897.

2. *Oramantha Miami*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 2, 1868; m., Oct. 17, 1890, Henry Wilder Elliott, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 23, 1863; son of Elias Dixon and Mary Ann (Wright) Elliott. They have res. in Fitzwilliam, Bemis, Mass., Hyde Park, Mass., Antrim, N. H., and elsewhere. Six ch. to date: 1. Clarence Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1891, a student at Clark University; 2. Avis Marian<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bemis, Mass., Jan. 10, 1893, m. Edwin C. Merrill of Dorchester, Mass.; 3. William Dewey<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nashua, Aug. 7, 1898; 4. Roy Dixon<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 5, 1899; 5. Ray Th  odore<sup>9</sup>, b. in Readville, Mass., Feb. 8, 1902; 6. Effie Geraldine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Antrim, Mar. 6, 1907; d. there, Dec. 17, 1911.

3. *Ida Lenora*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; m., Sept. 2, 1886, Franklin Burnside Howard, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 23, 1861; son of John Jackson and Arvilla Adaline (Davis) Howard. Ch.: 1. Cassie Lenora<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mar. 13, 1890; d. there, Jan. 2, 1891; 2. Ruby Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 23, 1895; 3. Ruth Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westminster, Mar. 8, 1897; 4. Mary Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1899; 5. John Horace<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Mar. 7, 1901.

4. *Ada Roselma*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 26, 1871; m., June 4, 1902, George Hawley Nichols, b. in Arlington, Vt., July 7, 1871; son of William and Anna (McIntire) Nichols. He is a farmer in Gilsum. No ch.

5. *Effie Euphemia*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1873; m., Apr. 7, 1892, Daniel Webster Bates, b. in Alstead, May 23, 1851, son of Jotham Alexander and Alice Bathsheba (Chapman) Bates. Res. Gilsum. No ch.

6. *Gertrude May*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 3, 1876; d. there, Apr. 29, 1886.

7. *Florence Adine*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1878; m., Jan. 19, 1897, George Henry Bingham, b. in Lempster, Oct. 18, 1875; son of Henry Moroni and Ellen Emoretta (Abbott) Bingham. The father's name was changed by law from Henry Moroni Crouch to Henry Moroni Bingham. Florence was a first cousin of her husband's grandmother, Mrs. Samantha J. (Nash) [Crouch] Guillow. The Bingham's have one ch.: 1. Bessie Burrill<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, May 27, 1898.

8. *William Everett Elwin*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 8, 1880; m., June 21, 1911, Mary Ellen Thompson, b. at Ashuelot, Feb. 5, 1888; dau. of James and Katherine (Lally) Thompson.

9. *Addie Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 4, 1883; m., June 25, 1907, Percy E. Beckwith, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 4, 1881; son of Henry Sumner and Mary Jane (Chapin) [Welch] Beckwith. Two ch.: 1. Vera<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1908; 2. Ray Earl<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 12, 1909.

10. *Cleveland Reinaldo*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 19, 1885; m., Jan. 23, 1907, Christine Maria Dart, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 19, 1885; dau. of Samuel W. and Ann (Cuthbert) Dart. He works in a box factory at West Swanzey, where his two ch. were born: 1. Margaret Anne<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 30, 1907; 2. Raymond Dart<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 19, 1911.

11. *Matthew Lee*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1887; unm. in 1912.

12. *Roy Alvah*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, July 15, 1889; unm. in 1912.

13. *Leam Vivian*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 21, 1894; d. there, Oct. 18, 1904.

17. ORSAMUS<sup>7</sup> NASII, son of Asa<sup>6</sup> of Gilsum, 4, d. in an army hospi-



tal, on David's Island (Pelham, P. O.), near New York, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864. He married Oct. 8, 1858, Fannie Melissa Howard, born in Sullivan, at 214, Oct. 30, 1841; d. in Stoddard (as the wife of Albert Harding Waldron), Nov. 25, 1886; dau. of Henry H. and Lucinda Warren (Davis) Howard. For her family by the second husband, see the paragraph, FANNIE MELISSA HOWARD, in the Henry H. Howard family. The only ch. of Orsamus Nash, born living, was:

1. *Daniel Orsamus<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 28, 1860; m. 1st, Mar. 9, 1883, Mary Lunette Bates, b. in Swanzy, Mar. 10, 1868; d. in Keene, Aug. 4, 1884; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. He m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1886, Caroline May Foote, b. in Francetown, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Davis) Foote. He is a laborer and has resided in various places. Four ch.: 1. Homer James<sup>9</sup>, b. in Antrim, Dec. 22, 1887; m., Aug. 20, 1909, Pansy Amy Asenath Heath, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1893; dau. of Andrew Justus and Emma Jane (Snell) Heath. Two ch. in 1912. 2. Daniel Alvah<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hancock, Jan. 25, 1889; d. in Marlow, Feb. 3, 1891; burial in Stoddard village new cemetery. 3. Daniel Orsamus<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. in Stoddard, Jan. 22, 1892. 4. Myrtle Amy<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlow, Mar. 17, 1895. She is at the home in which orphans and friendless children are placed at Franklin, N. H.

18. JAMES PHILANDER<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>, 5, d. in Walpole, May 30, 1887. He m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1844, Harriet Elvira Metcalf, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 31, 1828; d. in Milford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; dau. of John and Kezia (Reed) Metcalf. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1857, Ellen Josephine Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 15, 1834; d. in Walpole, May 6, 1871; dau. of Ebenezer and Miranda (Lovell *sic*) Lovell. He m. 3d, Nov. 24, 1880, Mrs. Mary Celia (Crowell) Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; dau. of Wm. Morse and Mary Elizabeth (Bonney) Crowell. She m. for her 3d hus., Frank Herbert Copeland of Alstead Centre. J. Philander was in a Vermont regiment in the Civil War, and was in the battle of Gettysburg. He had eight ch.:

1. *Alice Elvira<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 9, 1845; m., May 6, 1866, Erastus Smith, b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1844; son of John and Judith (Danforth) Smith. She d. in Alstead, Nov. 16, 1872. Two ch.: 1. Herman Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Alstead, June 5, 1866; m., Dec. 27, 1897, Clara Elizabeth Scott, b. in Stoddard, June 29, 1879; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Weber) Scott. He is a farmer. 2. Lena Laura<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Alstead, Jan. 7, 1870; m., Sept. 11, 1895, John Herbert Allen, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Sept. 14, 1865; son of Hananiah Wilber and Lydia Ann (Long) Allen. Res. E. Alstead. Three ch.: (1). John Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alstead, Apr. 3, 1896; (2). Lena Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 21, 1899; (3). Oscar Dewey<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alstead, Sept. 27, 1900.

2. *James LaForest<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 11, 1847; m., Feb. 22, 1871, Louise Maria Blanchard, b. in Walpole, Mar. 29, 1850; dau. of Roswell Sawyer and Maria Melvina (Staples) Blanchard. Seven ch.: 1. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Dec. 8, 1871, m., Oct. 3, 1896, Fred. Carlton Hall, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 10, 1866; son of Martin VanBuren and Lydia Roxana (Farr) Hall. Ch.: (1). Irene Jessie<sup>10</sup> Hall, b. in Saxton's River, Vt., Mar. 3, 1897. 2. Mabel Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Dec. 31, 1872; m., Sept. 28, 1892, John Raymond Jefts, b. in Alstead, May 3, 1870; son of Mason and Calista (Clark) Jefts. Ch.:



(1). Edgar Elgin<sup>10</sup> Jefts, b. in Alstead, July 3, 1893; (2). Raymond LaForest<sup>10</sup> Jefts, b. in Alstead, Nov. 24, 1899. 3. Avis Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, June 8, 1875; m., Feb. 27, 1895, Edward Durkee, b. at Monroe "Meadows" (opposite Monroe, N. H.), Vt., Sept. 10, 1865; son of James and Mary (McMellen) Durkee. He is a sawyer. Ch.: (1). Jesse Edward<sup>10</sup> Durkee, b. in Ware, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896. 4. Bessie Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 27, 1878; m., Aug. 21, 1900, Wm. F. Wheeler of Bellows Falls, Vt. 5. Elgin Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 1, 1881. 6. Inez Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, Aug. 28, 1886. 7. Ada May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Alstead, July 31, 1888.

3. *Chauncy Walter<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, July 16, 1849; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1872, Susan Adeline Spaulding, b. in S., at 45, Apr. 27, 1854; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding. They were divorced, Apr. 10, 1883. She subsequently m. Albert Amasa Barron, q. v. He m. 2d, May 1, 1884, Martha Maria Stone, b. in Claremont; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884; dau. of Alvin S. and Miranda (Keyes) Stone; by whom he had no ch. He m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1887, Lucina Maria Warden, b., Apr. 26, 1864; dau. of Gilbert Ellis and Eliza Jane (Campbell) Warden, by whom he had two ch. when record was taken. Ch.: 1. Alice Adaline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Apr. 22, 1874; m. a man named Knight, and had two ch. when the record was taken, both b. in Providence, R. I.: (1). Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. ab. Oct. 1896, and (2). Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. ab. July 1901. 2. Henry Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Jan. 27, 1876. 3. Oscar Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. in Walpole, Oct. 25, 1877. 4. Florence Della<sup>9</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 5, 1879; taken into the family of W. E. Brown of Park Hill, Westmoreland, and known as Florence Mary Brown. 5. Edith Alena<sup>9</sup>, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1891. 6. Ralph Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896.

4. *Herbert Alvarado<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 15, 1851; m., Nov. 26, 1890, Olive Larentia Goodrich, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857; dau. of Francis Elijah and Margaret Ocelia (Maine) Goodrich. He is a building-mover, at West Pittsfield, Mass., in which town all his ch. were born: 1. Roy Francis<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1892; 2. Angelia Olive<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 3, 1893; 3. Lena Henrietta<sup>9</sup>, b., June 7, 1894; 4. Jessie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 23, 1895. 5. Another<sup>9</sup>, name not learned.

5. *Ellen Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 15, 1857; m., Oct. 25, 1890, Clarence Everton Pratt. No ch. when record was taken.

6. *Emma Josephine<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 1, 1862; m., Mar. 24, 1880, Charles A. Jennings, b. in Walpole, Oct. 28, 1855, son of Alonzo Jennings. She d. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 19, 1887, leaving a ch.: 1. Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Jennings, b. in Walpole, Jan. 1, 1881.

7. *Ida May<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Westminster, Vt., May 6, 1867; m. 1st, Apr. 3, 1887, Albert Odell; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1894, John Frank Laverty, b. in Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 10, 1864; son of John and Alice (Spillman) Laverty. He is a mariner. Ch.: 1. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1896; d. the same day.

8. *Arthur Ellsworth<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Walpole, Sept. 26, 1881.

19. GARDNER TOWNE<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>, 5, name afterwards changed to GARDNER NASH TOWNE, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 17, 1852. He m., June 7, 1843, Lurinda R. Capron, b. in Winchendon, Mass., not now living; dau. of Joshua and Lurinda (Flagg) Capron. They had a ch.: 1. *Hyland Gardner<sup>8</sup>*, b. in Gilsum, April 1844; d. there, Nov. 19, 1844. She left her hus., and

went to Massachusetts, where she had two more ch.: Edgar Waldo, b. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851, and Emily Frances, b. in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 15, 1854. The former was brought up by Solomon Mack of Gilsun, and was twice m. and has no ch. The latter m. Edward Lyman Stone of Fitzwilliam and had two ch. Mrs. [Nash] Towne m. for her 2d hus., June 14, 1855, Ezekiel Baxter Collins, b. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 23, 1816; d. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1886; son of Ezekiel and Anna (Stone) Collins.

**20.** HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Levi<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. at Manchester Vt., Dec. 26, 1850; m., Mar. 24, 1841, Henry Edwin Weed, b. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1810; d. in Manchester, Vt., May 29, 1879; son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Bolt) Weed. Three ch.:

1. *Julia Miranda*<sup>8</sup> Weed, b. in Winhall, Vt., Feb. 4, 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1857, Horace D. Baldwin, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Feb. 4, 1821; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 13, 1883; son of Benjamin and Persis (Whitman) Baldwin. She m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1885, Myron Gleason, b. in Winhall, Vt., Oct. 31, 1841; son of Artemas and Urania (Weed) Gleason. She has woven (to Mar. 28, 1898) 4131 yards of rag carpeting. She had two ch.: 1. Leroy<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. in Winhall, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 3, 1864. 2. Fred. Curtis<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. in Manchester, Vt., June 9, 1865; m. 1st, June 10, 1885, Helen Mabel Willard, b. in Grafton, Vt., June 11, 1864; d. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 17, 1899; dau. of George and Harriet Amanda (Kendall) Willard. He m. 2d, June 18, 1902, Helen Gault. Three ch.: (1). George Horace<sup>10</sup>, b. in Manchester, Vt., July 29, 1886; d. the same day; (2). Fred. Willard<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1888; (3). Harold Ernest<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 17, 1892; d. there, Apr. 13, 1892.

2. *Seth Eber*<sup>8</sup> Weed, b. in Manchester, Vt., Aug. 1, 1844; d. there, Apr. 16, 1845.

3. *Elizabeth F.*<sup>8</sup> Weed, b. in Manchester, Vt., Apr. 30, 1846; d. there, Oct. 19, 1847.

**21.** AMOS WILBER<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Levi<sup>6</sup>, **5**, name changed to AMOS NASH WILBER, d. at Westminster, Vt., Feb. 28, 1901. He m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1857, Mary Emogene Lovell, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 11, 1831; d. at Westminster, Vt., Apr. 3, 1874; dau. of Capt. Ebenezer and Miranda (Lovell *sic*) Lovell. He m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1884, Mrs. Mary (Curtis) Joslyn, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1847; dau. of Asa Willard and Eliza (Culverhouse) Curtis. She was divorced, Feb. 2, 1892. Her former husband was Frank Joslyn. Mr. Wilber had three ch.:

1. *Maria Rosette*<sup>8</sup> Wilber, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1860; m., Nov. 4, 1879, Franklin Bolster, b. in Alstead, Dec. 18, 1853; son of Francis A. and Hannah Rebecca (Smith) Bolster. Ch.: 1. Robert Lane<sup>9</sup> Bolster, b. in Westmoreland, June 29, 1897.

2. *Frances Henrietta*<sup>8</sup> Wilber, b. in Westminster, Vt., May 18, 1863; m., Dec. 26, 1889, Walter Morris Ware, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 5, 1855; son of Wm. Morris and Clarissa Miranda (Harris) Ware. Res. E. Putney, Vt. No ch. in 1898.

3. *George Seaver*<sup>8</sup> Wilber, b. in Westminster, Vt., July 4, 1870; m., Sept. 6, 1891, Estella Grace Aldrich, b. in Westmoreland, Oct. 31, 1872; dau. of

Lewis Wesley and Jane Myra (Norris) Aldrich. Res. Bellows Falls. No ch. in 1898.

**22.** LOVISA JERUSIA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Levi<sup>6</sup>, **5**, d. in Gilsum, Dec. 7, 1888. She m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1851, Justus Andrew Heath, b. in Bethel, Vt., June 10, 1811; d. in the army, at New Orleans, La., June 27, 1863; son of Reuben and Sarah (Heath *sic*) Heath. He was in the 16th N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. She m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1864, Wm. Benjamin Sullivan, b. in County Kerry, Ireland, Nov. 15, 1832. She m. 3d, Sept. 29, 1873, John Lewis Foss, b. in Lyme, N. H., Mar. 2, 1839; d. in Gilsum, May 27, 1880; son of John and Pamela (Fifield) Foss. Seven ch.:

1. *Esther Lilian*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1852; m., July 4, 1871, Edward Augustus Tarbox, b. in Rindge, Apr. 2, 1841; d. there; son of Elbridge Gerrish and Susan Brown (Fowle) Tarbox. No ch.

2. *Martha Susannah*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 14, 1854; m., July 27, 1879, Sylvanus LaForest Guillow, b. in Peru, Vt., July 8, 1845; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1888; son of Daniel Carley and Susan Pamela (Kempton) Guillow. She m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1896, Edwin Leroy Waters, b. in Sandgate, Vt., Jan. 2, 1835; son of Earl and Diana (Scott) Waters. Res. Athol Centre, Mass. No ch. in 1897.

3. *Isaac Levi*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Stoddard, Mar. 17, 1856; d. there, Nov. 8, 1864.

4. *Hattie Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Windsor (or Stoddard ?), N. H., Nov. 5, 1858; d. in Bradford, N. H., Mar. 26, 1905; m., Nov. 18, 1879, Charles Seth Wiggin, b. in Bradford, Jan. 4, 1845; son of Benjamin and Eliza Ann (Smith) Wiggin. No ch. An adopted dau., Sarah Belle Wheeler (called Wiggin), b. in Bradford, Dec. 30, 1884; died; m., December 1899, Wm. H. Davis.

5. *Andrew Justus*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 3, 1861; m., Aug. 24, 1877, Emma Jane Snell, b. in Finwick, Drummond Co., P. Q., Jan. 10, 1862; dau. of Adam Raynor and Emily (Walch) Snell. Ch.: 1. May Emily Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 6, 1877; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Perley Milan Miller, son of Lucius Milan Miller, the son of Harvey Bill Miller, q. v. 2. Edna Emma Susan<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 9, 1890. 3. Pansy Amy Asenath<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 27, 1893; m. Homer J. Nash, son of Daniel Orsamus Nash, who was son of Orsamus Nash, q. v.

6. *Justus*<sup>8</sup> Heath, b. in Stoddard, May 30, 1863; m., Oct. 19, 1890, Angelina Metella Greene, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1870; dau. of Rufus and Rhoda Melissa Evelyn (Miller) Greene. Ch.: 1. Hattie Rhoda Idella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 7, 1892; 2. Clara Eveline<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 24, 1894; 3. Irma Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 29, 1896 (correcting Gilsum records).

7. *Mary Jane*<sup>8</sup> Sullivan, b. in Stratham, Jan. 29, 1866; m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1883, Leroy Waters, b. in Rupert, Vt., Dec. 21, 1859; son of Edwin Leroy and Eleanor Jane (Russell) Waters. She m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1891, Perley Lewis Davis, b. in Gilsum, July 24, 1866; son of Lewis and Harriet (Dickinson) Davis. Ch.: 1. Fannie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. in St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1884; 2. Hattie May<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1884; twins; 3. Charles<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. in Swanton, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886; d. there, Oct. 10, 1886; 4. George Edwin<sup>9</sup> Waters, b. in Swanton, Vt., Nov. 19, 1887; 5. Melissa Agnes<sup>9</sup> Davis, b. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1892.

**23. DIANCY MARILLA<sup>7</sup> NASH**, dau. of Levi<sup>6</sup>, **5**, lived in the family of Rev. T. S. Norton, of Sullivan, at 87. She d. at Canaan, Aug. 25, 1874. She m., Nov. 30, 1856, Moses Coleman Tucker, b. in Andover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1830; d. at Canaan, Nov. 12, 1876; son of Moses and Sarah (Keniston) Tucker. Three ch.:

1. *Georgiana Melissa<sup>8</sup> Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Nov. 1, 1857; m., Nov. 2, 1881, Pliny Blanchard Dale, b. in Boxford, Mass., Apr. 14, 1860; son of Osgood and Sarah Ann (Blanchard) Dale. Res. Shirley (P. O., Ayer), Mass. Six ch.: 1. David Pliny<sup>9</sup>, b. in Canaan, Sept. 20, 1885; 2. Clara May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1887; 3. Lilian Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. in Shirley, Mass., July 19, 1890; 4. Warren Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. in Shirley, Oct. 1, 1894; 5. Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. in Shirley, Feb. 26, 1896; 6. Earl Rollin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Shirley, May 8, 1897.

2. *Sarah Edith<sup>8</sup> Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Dec. 21, 1861; d. there, Mar. 1, 1864.

3. *Ida Eunice<sup>8</sup> Tucker*, b. in Canaan, Nov. 10, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1881, George Henry Carter Wilson, b. in Andover, N. H., June 1, 1854; d. in Danbury, N. H., May 2, 1889; son of Jesse and Susan (Seavey) Wilson. She m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1890, George Herman Downs, b. in Danbury, July 3, 1854; son of James Wilber and Mary Eliza (Boswell) Downs. Seven ch., all b. in Danbury: 1. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Wilson, b., Apr. 24, 1883; 2. Carrie Belle<sup>9</sup> Wilson, b., Apr. 3, 1886; 3. Linnie Anna<sup>9</sup> Wilson, b. Feb. 29, 1888; 4. James Herman<sup>9</sup> Downs, b., June 4, 1890; 5. William Proctor<sup>9</sup> Downs, b., Feb. 1, 1894; 6. Damon George<sup>9</sup> Downs, b., Mar. 7, 1896; 7. Walter Albert<sup>9</sup> Downs, b., June 4, 1901.

**24. DELIVERANCE<sup>7</sup> NASH** (called Delia Nash), dau. of Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, **6**, d. at Camden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1862; m., Mar. 16, 1836, Sherman Hamilton Fenton, b. in Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 5, 1810; d. in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1889; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bailey) Fenton. Five ch.:

1. *Charles Alfred<sup>8</sup> Fenton*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1837; m., Nov. 9, 1865, Catherine Ann Dawson, b. in Hyde, Cheshire, England, Jan. 9, 1841; dau. of William and Sarah (Nunns) Dawson. Four ch.: 1. Wm. Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1867; d. there, Aug. 4, 1869; 2. Frederick Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rochester, May 5, 1872; d. in Gates, N. Y., July 20, 1872; 3. Charles Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rochester, Aug. 31, 1873; d. at Coldwater, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1889; 4. Henry Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rochester, Oct. 10, 1877; res. at Coldwater, N. Y.

2. *Sarah Maria<sup>8</sup> Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; m., Apr. 27, 1886, Edmond Rawson Magee, b. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1839; son of Abram and Eunice (Graves) Magee. Res. Camden, N. Y. No ch. to 1898.

3. *William Henry<sup>8</sup> Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844; d. in the Civil War, at Norfolk, Va., July 23, 1863; member of Co. B, 117th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Infantry.

4. *Byron Sherman<sup>8</sup> Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1846; m., Feb. 6, 1873, Ann Comstock, b. at Florence, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848; dau. of Gaston Erastus and Betsey (Davis) Comstock. Res. Camden, N. Y. six ch.: 1. Emma Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, Nov. 15, 1873; d. at Florence, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1900; m., Dec. 20, 1898, Wm. John Kenfield, b. at Florence, N. Y., July 14, 1873; son of Benson A. and Emily Eliza (Fenton) Kenfield. A son, Roy Kenfield<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 5, 1900, d. the same day. 2. Wm. Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, July 31, 1876; unm. in 1900. 3. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, Feb. 15, 1878; unm. in 1900. 4. Arthur

Gaston<sup>5</sup>, b. in Camden, Apr. 1, 1880; unm. in 1900. 5. Bessie Luella<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, Nov. 13, 1883; unm. in 1900. 6. Anna May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, July 29, 1890.

5. *Mary Elizabeth Adelia*<sup>8</sup> *Fenton*, b. in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1857; m., Apr. 3, 1889, Robert Milton Roberts, b. in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 7, 1862; son of Griffith D. and Elizabeth (Hughes) Roberts. A son, George Alfred<sup>9</sup>, was b. in Camden, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1897.

**25.** MARY<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, **6.** d. in Redfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1863; m., July 4, 1841, Geo. Washington Simons, b. in Rome, N. Y., June 18, 1808; d. in Redfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1886; son of Abner and Rosanna (Freeman) Simons. Ten ch.:

1. *Rosanna Matilda*<sup>8</sup> *Simons*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 12, 1842; m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1872, Joshua Hubbard Powers, b. near New London, Conn., Aug. 8, 1817; d. at Camden, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1895; son of Joseph and Nancy (Baker) Powers; m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1898, William Driscoll, b. in Carlisle, N. Y., July 11, 1828, son of Timothy and Esther (Fenton) Driscoll. Driscoll was carelessly spelled "Driskill" in the record sent to us.

2. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Simons* (sometimes called Betsey Simons), b. in Redfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; m., Oct. 16, 1862, Stillman Denzell<sup>8</sup> Nash, son of Linus<sup>7</sup>, **10**, q. v.

3. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1847; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Mitchell Smith Balcom, b. at Fowler, N. Y., July 21, 1842; son of John Fran i; and Mary (Howder) Balcom. He was in the 110th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. Seven ch.: 1. Flora May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, Apr. 21, 1869; d. there, June 16, 1872. 2. Dexter Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, Sept. 15, 1873. 3. Eunice Malora<sup>9</sup>, b. in Parish, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1877; m., June 6, 1897, Newton Mann Brown, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1872; son of Allen and Harriet (Mann) Brown. Two ch.: (1). Allen Smith<sup>10</sup> Brown, b. in Mannsville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897; (2). Carl Newton<sup>10</sup> Brown, b. at Belleville, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1898. 4. Mary Elvira<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, Mar. 5, 1880; d. there, Sept. 15, 1881. 5. Ethel Maude<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, July 2, 1882. 6. Alice Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, Mar. 5, 1884. 7. Nellie Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. in Redfield, Apr. 1, 1887. There were also two adopted ch.: 8. Percival Wm.<sup>9</sup> (Noyes) Balcom, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1869, m., Apr. 25, 1894, Maude Stephens, b. in Oswego, N. Y., dau. of John VanBuren and Louise Howell (Crofut) Stephens. Two ch.: (1). Doris Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1895; (2). Ethel Viola<sup>10</sup>, b. in same place, Oct. 25, 1897. 9. Russell Grant<sup>9</sup> Balcom, b. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1893.

4. *Nellie Lavina*<sup>8</sup> *Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1849; d. at Whites-town Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr. 4, 1881; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1865, James Lake, b. in Steuben, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1840; d. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1895; son of Freeman and Julia Ann (VanDyke) Lake. They were divorced. She m. 2d, July 18, 1875, Wm. John Thomas, b. in Frevorthin Parish, Monmouthshire, South Wales, Dec. 6, 1819. Five ch.: 1. Abraham Jasper<sup>9</sup> Lake, b. in Redfield, Oct. 16, 1866; d. there, Nov. 6, 1866. 2. Henry Melvin<sup>9</sup> Lake, b. in Redfield, Apr. 5, 1868; m., Feb. 28, 1894, Clara Mary Potter, b. in Redfield, Aug. 4, 1871; dau. of John Ephraim and Clarissa Mary (Brockway) Potter. A ch., Grace Mary<sup>10</sup>, was b. in Redfield, June 6, 1895; d. there, Jan. 17, 1896.

3. Mary Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Thomas, b. in Whitestown Township, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1876; d. there, May 23, 1881. 4. Rebecca<sup>a</sup> Thomas, b. in same place, d. in infancy. 5. Wm.<sup>a</sup> Thomas, b. in same place, Mar. 22, 1881; d. there, Mar. 28, 1881.

5. *Henry Rodney<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., May 25, 1851; m., Sept. 22, 1875, Sarah Jane Powers, b. in Verona, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1852; dau. of Joshua Hubbard and Emily Susan (Barber) Powers. Eight ch.: 1. Ernest Marion<sup>s</sup>, b. in Redfield, July 14, 1876; unm. in 1898. 2. Myrtle Mary May<sup>a</sup>, b. in Hamburg, Wis., Feb. 6, 1879; m., Jan. 12, 1896, Thomas Isaac James, Jr., b., Aug. 25, 1863. 3. Henry Eric<sup>a</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, May 29, 1884. 4. Alice Martha<sup>a</sup>, b. in Dickinson, May 30, 1886. 5. Charles Harrison<sup>a</sup>, b. in same place, Aug. 17, 1888. 6. Blanche Eva Lula<sup>a</sup>, b. in same place, Oct. 14, 1890. 7. Inez Mabel<sup>a</sup>, b. in the same place, Dec. 24, 1891. 8. Clarence Llewellen<sup>a</sup>, b. in same place, June 14, 1893.

6. *Parthena<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1853; m., Aug. 21, 1890, Alexander Black, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 28, 1821; son of Samuel and Jane (Lawrence) Black. No ch.

7. *Jerusha<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., July 3, 1855; d. there, Dec. 25, 1864.

8. *George James<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Florence, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1857; d. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, June 12, 1894; m., June 2, 1891, Lizzie Engbreston; b. at Ridgeway, Winneshiek Co., Iowa, May 26, 1869. Two ch.: 1. Ida Gladys<sup>a</sup>, b. in Dickinson, N. Dakota, Mar. 1, 1892; 2. Edith Georgiana<sup>a</sup>, b. at Taylor, N. Dakota, July 5, 1894.

9. *Catherine Maria<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., May 12, 1858; d. there, Sept. 3, 1862.

10. *Melvin Franklin<sup>s</sup> Simons*, b. in Redfield, N. Y., June 17, 1862; d. there, Apr. 15, 1863.

**26.** ARVILLA RUTH<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b., Nov. 20, 1828, was the first white female child b. in Osceola, N. Y. She d. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1902. She m., Dec. 6, 1846, John Masterson, b. in Whitesboro', N. Y., Oct. 7, 1823; son of Patrick and Mary (McConnell) Masterson. Three ch.:

1. *Elizabeth Arvilla<sup>s</sup> Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1848; d. there, Dec. 6, 1865; m., Dec. 21, 1864, Alanson Lake, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Sept. 6 (?), 1838, d. in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1887; son of Freeman and Julia Ann (Van Dyke) Lake. No ch.

2. *Alice Urbana<sup>s</sup> Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 27, 1849; d. there, Apr. 10, 1867.

3. *John Converse<sup>s</sup> Masterson*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., June 20, 1858; m., July 15, 1887 (?), Martha Margaret Wiley, b. in Morris N. Y., Nov. 4, 1870; dau. of John Sylvester Wiley. Three ch.: 1. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 9, 1890; 2. Wesley Sylvester<sup>a</sup>, b. in Utica, Aug. 16, 1894; 3. John Edward<sup>a</sup>, b. in Utica, Feb. 2, 1896.

**27.** MATILDA WATERS<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Samuel W.<sup>6</sup>, **6**, m., Dec. 31, 1858, Andrew Emerson Wright, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 18, 1822; son of Washington and Eunice (Lawrence) Wright. Three ch.:



1. *Eunice Deliverance*<sup>8</sup> *Wright*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., May 13, 1865; m., Mar. 20, 1895, Hendrik Detlof Wandscheer, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 8, 1847; son of Jan Hendrik and Anna Berdina (Dahleman) Wandscheer. Two ch.: 1. Lawrence Dahleman, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1896; 2. Rena Matilda, b. in Osceola, Dec. 8, 1898.

2. Pamela Matilda Wright, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1871; d. there, Jan. 16, 1874.

3. Abijah Waters Wright, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 20, 1875; unm. in 1900.

**28.** DANIEL CONVERSE<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Samuel Waters<sup>6</sup>, **6**, d. in Redfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1858, Lucy Sophia Balcom, b. in Redfield, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1840; d. in Florence, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1868; dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Powell) Balcom. Four ch.:

1. *Samuel Daniel*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 23, 1858; m., Apr. 18, 1880, Anna Belle Bates, b. in Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1860; dau. of George Martin and Margaret (Rasco) Bates. He is an engineer, living, at report, on Jamesville Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; five ch., all b. in Jamesville, N. Y.; 1. Albert Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 6, 1882; 2. Franklin Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1884; 3. Harry Clinton<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 3, 1887; 4. Lew Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 13, 1892; 5. Irvin William<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1896.

2. *David Converse*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1860; m., 1st, Nov. 12, 1882, Sarah Lucy Hayward, b. at Salina, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863; d. at Cicero, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1887; dau. of Wm. and Mary Lucy Hayward; m. 2d, June 21, 1887, Theresa Fresher, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 2, 1861; dau. of Francis Navier and Josephine (Fralich) Fresher. He is a tailor. Eight ch.: 1. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cicero, N. Y., July 2, 1883; d. there, July 3, 1883; 2. Wm. Irvin<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cicero, Dec. 29, 1884; 3. Mary Theresa<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1888; d. there, July 21, 1888; 4. David Converse<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. in Cicero, July 2, 1889; 5. Mary Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., July 21, 1890; 6. Jessie Isabel<sup>9</sup>, twin to preceding; 7. Clara Matilda<sup>9</sup>, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1893; 8. Anna Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cicero, Apr. 22, 1896.

3. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup> *of Daniel Converse Nash*, b. in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1863; d. there, Aug. 13, 1863.

4. *Minette*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Osceola, N. Y., May 9, 1865; m., Oct. 17, 1894, John Franklin, b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 20, 1854; son of Daniel and Mary (Barrot) Franklin. Two ch.: 1. Daniel Converse<sup>9</sup>, b. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1881; d. at Saratoga Springs, July 4, 1899. (Her child.) 2. Mary Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1897.

**29.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> NASH, JR., son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, d. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1899; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Ann Wheeler, b. in Keene, July 4, 1829; dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Prime) Wheeler. She d. in Marshalltown. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm in S., at 202. For about five years, 1844-49, he owned a half-interest in the farm. He had four ch.:

1. *Mary Ella*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Keene, Jan. 3, 1852; d. in Marysville, Marion Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1886; m., Sept. 10, 1874, David Christian Ely, b. in Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 21, 1834; son of David and Sarah (Probst) Ely. Six ch.: 1. Charles David<sup>9</sup>, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, June 18, 1875; unm. in 1897, at

Douglas, Ore. 2. Hiram Otto<sup>9</sup>, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, July 10, 1877; unm. in 1897, at Douglas, Ore. 3. Fred John<sup>9</sup>, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, Mar. 9, 1879, unm. in 1897, at Douglas, Ore. 4. George Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. in Knoxville, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1881. 5. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. near Marysville, Iowa, June 4, 1883. 6. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, twin to the preceding; m., Oct. 23, 1901, Garland G. Dorman; res. at Colville, Wash.

2. *Clara Etta*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, May 1, 1855; m., Dec. 6, 1873, Francis Duane Colton, b. in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1842; son of Walter and Huldah (Chapin) Colton. One ch.: 1. Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Toledo, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1875; a school-teacher; unm. in 1897, at Marshalltown, Iowa.

3. *Fred. Charles*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 6, 1858; m., Sept. 21, 1884, Mary Kane, b. at St. He'ens, England, July 14, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Donahue) Kane. Three ch.: 1. Nina<sup>9</sup>, b. at Raton, New Mexico, Jan. 20, 1886; d. at Albuquerque, N. M., June 12, 1886. 2. Nellie Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. at Albuquerque, N. M., Aug. 15, 1887. 3. Vera May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Albuquerque, N. M., Oct. 19, 1889.

4. *Nellie*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b., in Gilsum, March 2, 1867; d., some years since, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

**30.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1905. He passed his boyhood on the old Sullivan farm at 202. He was for many years a locomotive engineer, on the New York Central R. R., from 1853 until his death. He m., at Brattleborough, Vt., by Rev. A. H. Clapp, Oct. 10, 1850, Helen Mar Chamberlain, b. in Westmoreland, March 7, 1829; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1901; dau. of John and Caroline Frances (Farrar) Chamberlain. Two ch.:

1. *Caroline Helen*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1885, James Merchant Merritt, b. at Hastings, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1859; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 9, 1894; son of Ezra DeLos and Philura Clarissa (Farrar) Merritt. She m. 2d, May 15, 1902, John Bliss, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 25, 1848; son of Cyrus and Sarah Chestina (Nash) Bliss, q. v. By the former husband, she had one ch.: 1. Hazel Eloise<sup>9</sup> Merritt, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1886.

2. *Nina Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 28, 1865; d. there, Feb. 17, 1899. She was a successful music teacher, and had 42 pupils when she died.

**31.** GEORGE HAMMOND<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, d. in Swanzey, Feb. 17, 1856. He passed his youth on the S. farm, at 202. He m., Mar. 25, 1852, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Caroline Sarah Whitney, b. in Acworth, Feb. 20, 1833; d. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886; dau. of Leonard and Philinda (Blood) Whitney. She m. 2d, James Martin Comstock, son of Wm. Emerson Comstock, q. v. George H. Nash had three ch.:

1. *George Lewis*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 9, 1852; d. in Walpole, Oct. 1, 1864.

2. *Nancy Jane*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Langdon, Mar. 26, 1854; d. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 29, 1884. She m. a Brown and res. in Methuen, Mass.

3. *Edgar Hammond*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1856; had his name changed to *Edgar Hammond Whitney*. He m., Feb. 1876, Ida Velma Baldwin, b. in Langdon, June 27, 1854; dau. of Samuel Gardner and Frances Maria (Fiske) Baldwin. No ch. in 1898. Res. in Lawrence, Mass.

**32.** WILLARD CONVERSE<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, was adopted by William Eveleth, and took the name of Willard Converse Eveleth. He never m., and has res. at Batavia, N. Y., and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**33.** SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, d. at Elba, Minn., Nov. 9, 1896. She m., in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1851, Wesley Hill, b. in Winchester, June 14, 1821; d. in Elba, Minn., Mar. 2, 1899; son of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill. Five ch.:

1. *Helen Eliza*<sup>8</sup> Hill, b. in Swanzey, May 19, 1853; an almost helpless cripple.

2. *William Wesley Hill*, b. in Swanzey, July 2, 1855; d. there, May 16, 1856.

3. *Keziah Maria*<sup>8</sup> Hill, b. at Whitewater, Minn., Sept. 4, 1860; d. at Elba, Minn., Apr. 23, 1899; m., March 5, 1884, Frank Erwin Seeley, b. at Burns, La Crosse Co., Wis., March 17, 1861; son of Alfred Edwin and Louise Charlotte (Miles) Seeley. Seven ch.: 1. Nora Embell<sup>9</sup>, b. at Viola, Minn., Nov. 4, 1884; m., Jan. 5, 1904; 2. Alfred Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. at Viola, Aug. 10, 1886; 3. Nina Pamela<sup>9</sup>, b. at Andover, So. Dakota, May 20, 1889; d. there, Aug. 23, 1889; 4. Harry Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. at Union, So. Dakota, Aug. 24, 1890; 5. Lester Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. at Scotland, So. Dakota, May 9, 1893; 6. Milan Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. at Scotland, So. Dakota, July 16, 1895; 7. George David<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, Minn., May 5, 1897; d. at Whitewater, Minn., Apr. 5, 1901.

4. *David Franklin*<sup>8</sup> Hill, b. at Elba, Minn., Aug. 29, 1865; m., May 26, 1897, Augusta Margaret Swanson, b. at Mount Vernon, Minn., Sept. 15, 1873; dau. of August and Anna Mary (Cailson) Swanson. Three ch.: 1. Lovilla Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, Minn., Sept. 2, 1898; 2. Elmer Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, Nov. 6, 1901; 3. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, March 12, 1904.

5. *Lora Ella*<sup>8</sup> Hill, b. at Elba, Minn., June 13, 1868; m., Dec. 22, 1892, Frank Churchill, b. at Elba, Aug. 11, 1867; son of Eben and Emeline Roxana (Bowen) Churchill. Ch.: 1. Elma Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, Jan. 25, 1894; 2. Sarah Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. at Elba, Dec. 21, 1896; 3. Alta Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. at Whitewater, Minn., Mar. 24, 1898; 4. Eben Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. at Whitewater, Nov. 27, 1900.

**34.** ANDREW<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, d. in Keene, Jan. 31, 1913. His boyhood was passed on the old Sullivan farm, at 202. He m., July 6, 1863, Susan Edna Waldron, b. in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; dau. of Perry Harden and Susan Ellis (Harlow) Waldron. They were divorced, Apr. 14, 1896. Six ch.:

1. *Beulah Rebecca*<sup>8</sup> Nash, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 24, 1863; d. in Keene, July 31, 1890; m., 1882, Wm. Edward Clayton, b. in West Winsted, Conn., Aug. 12, 1857; son of Stephen H (no name) and Hannah (Goodwin) Clayton. Four ch.: 1. Nina Beulah<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Jan. 19, 1883; m., with two ch. 2. Cora May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884; d. in Dighton, Mass., May 20, 1890. 3. Ethel Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886; d. there, May 23, 1890. 4. Ida Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dighton, Mass., May 9, 1890; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1890.

2. *Eddie Andrew*<sup>8</sup> Nash (first name for a man whose last name was Eddie) b. in Nelson, Apr. 25, 1866; m., June 4, 1887, Sarah Ruth Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1871; dau. of George Washington and Roxelana (Nash) Nash. They were divorced, Oct. 25, 1898. Her father was the son of Linus Nash. **10**

Her mother was the dau. of Samuel Waters Nash, **6**. She m., for a 2d hus., Nov. 22, 1898, George Ariel Gove, b. in Bristol, N. H., Sept. 29, 1871; son of Hudson and Adelaide (George) Gove, by whom she had a son. Eddie Nash had two ch.: 1. Lottie May<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1888; 2. Earl Granville<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 20, 1891.

3. *Charles Perry<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Nelson, Jan. 5, 1869; m., Aug. 12, 1890, Elizabeth Adaline Mosher, b. at Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., N. S., Mar. 4, 1864; dau. of Uriah and Martha (Brotherson) Mosher. He is living at the Morrill School of Mechanic Arts, at Concord, N. H. Five ch.: 1. Hazel Adelia<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 4, 1892; 2. Martha Rowena<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1893; d. in Marlow, Aug. 21, 1894; 3. Nina Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 22, 1896; 4. Beulah Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 6, 1900; 5. Martha Edna<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, May 8, 1901; d. there, Dec. 1, 1901.

4. *Perry Albert<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 15, 1878; m., March 1, 1906, Hattie Emogene Avery, b. in Swanzey, March 16, 1886; dau. of Edward David and Margaret G. (Lahiff) Avery. One ch.: 1. Chester Laurence<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1907.

5. *Chester Laurence<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1883; d. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1885.

6. *Myrtle Blanche<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1888; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1908, Ovide Freeman Johnson, b. in Hindsburg, Vt., 23 years before; son of Eber and Rosalie (Plant) Johnson. They were divorced. She m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1909, Clyde Stanley Buswell, b. in Marlow, May 1, 1889; son of Lyman and Orra Ann (Isham) Buswell. One ch.: 1. Vivian Orra<sup>9</sup> Buswell, b. in Keene, Aug. 6, 1911.

**35. ROSWELL LABAN<sup>7</sup> NASH**, who now calls himself **GEORGE NASH**, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **7**, is now, 1913, at the National Military Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He passed his youthful days on the old Sullivan farm, at 202. He m. 1st, March 6, 1861, Ann Jane Williamson, b. in Ballagneed, County Tyrone, Ireland, Dec. 6, 1835; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., May 13, 1882; dau. of William and Margaret Jane (Scott) Williamson. She came to America about 1853. He m. 2d, June 8 (?), 1882, Melinda Chapel, b. in Clinton, Pa., Jan. 16, 1841; dau. of Wm. Henry and Anne (Mynisner) Chapel. He was in the 28th Reg. N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. Eleven ch.:

1. *William George<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1861; m., Mar. 25, 1881, Mrs. Anne E. (Kress) Hayes, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1863; dau. of John Kress and formerly the wife of George Hayes. Four ch.: 1. William Brenton<sup>9</sup> Hayes (last name changed to Nash), ch. of her former husband, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1879. 2. Emma May<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1882. 3. Edward Drake<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Pittsburg, May 30, 1884. 4. Albert Clarence<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Pittsburg, July 8, 1887.

2. *Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, June 25, 1864; m., May 30, 1889, John Wm. Smith, b. in Brownsville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Long) Smith. No ch. to 1897.

3. *Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Gilsum, March 28, 1866; d. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 8, 1871.

4. *Esther*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1870; d. there, Sept. 21, 1870.
5. *David*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 1, 1870; twin to preceding; d. there, June 20, 1870.
6. *Margaret Jane*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 13, 1871; m., June 16, 1892, Friedrich Hipchen, b. in Schnappbach, Rheinpfaltz, Bayern (Bavaria), Sept. 3, 1870; son of Johan and Karoline (Born) Hipchen. Res. at New Kensington, Pa., where their two ch. were b.: 1. Lillie Cora<sup>9</sup>, b., June 12, 1893; 2. Fred. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 12, 1896.
7. *Lilian Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1874; m., June 9, 1895, Richard K. Wiles, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872. One ch.: 1. Bertha Loretta<sup>9</sup>, b. in Pittsburg, June 10, 1896.
8. *Florence*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, one of triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1878; d. there the same day.
9. *Ida*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, another of the triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Apr. 16, 1878; d. the same day.
10. *Thomas*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, another of the triplets, b. in Pittsburg, Apr. 16, 1878; d. there, Apr. 23, 1878.
11. *Jane Maria*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Pittsburg, March 18, 1883; d. there since 1900.
36. QUINCY BETHUEL<sup>8</sup> NASH, son of Asa Bradford<sup>7</sup>, 11, has lived in S. many years. He lived a time upon the Hastings farm at 141; also a short time upon the H. Rugg farm at 145. Since 1887, he has owned and occupied the old McIntire farm at 26. He m., Feb. 10, 1872, Arvilla Christiana Hastings, b. in S., at 147, Sept. 18, 1853; twin dau. of William and Lestina (Emerson) Hastings. Mr. and Mrs. Nash have been very helpful and kind in the town, and are highly esteemed. They had no ch.

## II. FAMILY OF JOHN NASH.

1. JOHN<sup>5</sup> NASH, a brother of JAMES<sup>5</sup> NASH, the head of the preceding family, and son of Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Sr., and Lydia (Smith) Nash, was b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1764, and d. in Gilsun, Oct. 31, 1836. He was a farmer in the east part of Gilsun. He m. Ruth Bolton, b. in Bolton (?), Mass., where she d., Jan. 16, 1838; dau. of John Bolton. They had no ch., but reared Cyrus Bliss, q. v., and Betsey Stevens, who m. John Guillow of Gilsun.

## III. FAMILY OF ASA NASH, SR.

1. ASA<sup>5</sup> NASH, SR., was a brother of JAMES<sup>5</sup> and JOHN<sup>5</sup> NASH, the heads of the two preceding families, and a son of Abraham<sup>4</sup> and Lydia (Smith) Nash, and was b. in Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1767. He d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1815. According to his gravestone, he was in his 51st year, which would make the year of his birth 1764, but that was the known year of birth of his brother John. The date of his birth here given is that of an old family Bible, which is undoubtedly right. His age upon his gravestone is wrong. He came to Sullivan with his mother in 1794. In 1795, he bought the north part of her farm. He lived a few years at 212, and had a blacksmith-shop at 213. About 1800, he bought more land and built the house at 215. In 1804, he moved to Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., where he died. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He m., July 7, 1791, Lydia Pratt, b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., May 8,

1773; d. at Siloam, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1849; dau. of James Pratt. She m. 2d, Peter Treat, a shoemaker, by whom she had a son, *Julius Treat*, who was a physician. Asa Nash had eleven ch.: 1. *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., 1792; d. in infancy; 2. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in same place in 1793; d. in infancy; 3. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b. in same place, June 4, 1794; 4. *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, Jr. (2d of name), **3**, b. in S., at 212, May 24, 1796; 5. *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in S., at 212, July 26, 1798; 6. *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in S., at 215, May 24, 1802; 7. *Linus*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., July 19, 1804; 8. *John*<sup>6</sup>, **7**, b. in same place, Oct. 13, 1806; 9. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, **8**, b. in same place, March 6, 1809; 10. *Fusus*<sup>6</sup>, **9**, b. in same place, Apr. 21, 1812; 11. *William*<sup>6</sup>, **10**, posthumous son, b. in same place, Sept. 3, 1815.

**2. LYDIA**<sup>6</sup> NASH, dau. of Asa<sup>6</sup>, Sr., **1**, d. at Trumansburg, N. Y. She m. Zadok Campbell, who d. at Vestal, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1845. She had four ch.: 1. **LYDIA**<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1813; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1889; m. Hiram Laduc (more properly LeDuc), b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1815; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 1892. Nine ch.: 1. *Eliza*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b., Jan. 25, 1837; d., Mar. 11, 1839. 2. *Orson R.*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. in Owego, N. Y., May 5, 1840; m., Oct. 6, 1862, Melissa Whitmore, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846; dau. of Orrin and Eliza (Fay) Whitmore. He had two ch.: (1). George Henry<sup>9</sup> *Laduc*, b., March 3, 1868; m., Oct. 23, 1888, Stella Evarts, b. at Hedgesville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1871; dau. of Arthur and Ocelia (Shaffer) Evarts. He had a son, Howard<sup>10</sup> *Laduc*, when record was taken, b., Mar. 23, 1889; (2). Stella May<sup>9</sup> *Laduc*, b., July 11, 1871; m., Jan. 15, 1891, George H. Hosmer, b. in Andover, N. Y., May 26, 1869, son of Lester (?) and Amanda (Cornelius) Hosmer. She has two ch.: Alta May<sup>10</sup> Hosmer, b., May 30, 1893, and Emma Viola<sup>10</sup> Hosmer, b., July 4, 1894. 3. *Theodore Zadok*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. in Broome Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1842; d., June 18, 1858. 4. *James Freeman*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. in Vestal, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1844. 5. *Wealthy Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. in Herrick, Pa., June 19, 1847; m. a Shaffer. 6. *Martha M.*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Pa., Sept. 11, 1849. 7. *Mary Amanda*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Jan. 31, 1852; d. 8. *Helen Rebecca*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b. at Sheshequin, Feb. 22, 1854. 9. *Hiram W.*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, b., Feb. 13, 1857. 2. **ORSON**<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. about 1816; d. at Milan, Pa., Sept. 17, 1879. He m., and had a son, *Charles*<sup>8</sup> *Laduc*, who is said to have resided at Elmira, N. Y. 3. **LAURANA**<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. about 1818; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Oct. 1893; m. Elias Brown. She had two ch.: 1. *Jerome*<sup>8</sup> *Brown*, who m. and res. at Ithaca, N. Y. 2. *Rebecca O.*<sup>8</sup> *Brown*, b. at Varna, N. Y., about 1837, now dead; m. Charles Stanley, b. about 1834; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1891. She had five ch.: (1). Norman B.<sup>9</sup> Stanley, b. ab. 1856; m. Mary Hewitt and had six ch.: ((1)). Merton Hewitt<sup>10</sup>, b., Mar. 6, 1877; ((2)). Hugh Charles<sup>10</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1879; ((3)). Earl W.<sup>10</sup>, b., Sept. 1881; ((4)). Norman F.<sup>10</sup>; ((5)). Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>; ((6)). Susan Rebecca<sup>10</sup>. (2). Ella D.<sup>9</sup> Stanley, b. ab. 1856, m. George W. Roberts, two ch. (3). Jerome W.<sup>9</sup> Stanley, b., Aug. 21, 1858. (4). Emmett B.<sup>9</sup> Stanley, b. ab. 1872; m., with two ch. (5). Pearl V.<sup>9</sup> Stanley (a dau.), b. ab. 1874; m. Elmer Cunningham; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 4. **GERRIT SMITH**<sup>7</sup> CAMPBELL, b. at Vestal, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1819; d. at Mansfield, Pa., March 1, 1878; m., Mar. 13, 1841, Polly Maria Alton, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., May 7, 1820; d. at Troy, Pa., Mar. 29, 1895; dau. of Abial and Polly (Foché) Alton. Nine ch.: 1. *Sophia Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. in Elmira, N. Y., June 28, 1843; d. in Illinois,



Nov. 6, 1846. 2. *Lovisa Janet*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. in Barton, N. Y., July 27, 1845; d. in Illinois, Oct. 28, 1846. 3. *Council Jerome*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. in Illinois, June 12, 1848; res. in Osceola, N. Y. 4. *Llewellen Stowe*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. in Breesport, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1850; d. in Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867. 5. *Maria Gertrude*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. in Alpine, N. Y., March 12, 1852; d. at Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867. 6. *Gerrit Abial*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. at Odessa, N. Y., May 20, 1854; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1876, Alice E. Bailey, b. in Charleston, Pa., Apr. 21, 1861; d. at Troy, Pa., July 22, 1894; dau. of Julius M. and Eunice (Benedict) Bailey; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1896, Jessie Dexter, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1870; dau. of John Hamilton and Sarah M. (McCurley) Dexter. Three ch.: (1). Ethel Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. in Mansfield, Pa., Feb. 25, 1878; m., Oct. 27, 1897, Wm. Frederick Davey, b. in Elmira, N. Y., March 13, 1877; son of Wm. Munson and Mary Amelia (Parker) Davey. (2). Gertrude Maria<sup>9</sup> b. in Mansfield, Pa., July 20, 1880. 3. Leah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wellsboro', Pa., November 2, 1882. 7. *Francis Marion*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. at Boston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1857; d. there, March 28, 1857. 8. *Nichols Warren*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell*, b. at Lodi, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1858; d. at Trumansburg, N. Y., May 8, 1859. 9. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Campbell* (called "Libbie"), b. in Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 8, 1862; d. at Beechcreek, Pa., Sept. 15, 1864.

3. ASA<sup>6</sup> NASH, JR., son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, 1, d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., June 7, 1870. He was a blacksmith, like his father. He was in the War of 1812 and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor. He m. Jedidah Blanchard, b., May 9, 1797; d. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863; dau. of Artemas Blanchard. They had five ch.:

1. ORSAMUS PRATT<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1816; m., Jan. 3, 1841, Phebe Jane DeLawater, b. in Deruyter, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1821; dau. of John and Nancy (Stevens) DeLawater. One ch.: 1. *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Siloam, N. Y., July 21, 1846; m., Apr. 19, 1872, Frank Allen Norton, b. in Erieville, N. Y., June 17, 1844; d. in Toledo, Ohio, June 27, 1897; son of Frank Allen and Lucinda (Richardson) Norton. Five ch.: 1. Dudley DeOrsa<sup>9</sup> Norton, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1873; m., Apr. 30, 1895, Minnie Laura Stetson, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872; dau. of Horace and Elizabeth (Kinning) Stetson. He has two ch., (1). Dudley Donald<sup>10</sup> Norton, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1897, and (2). Malcolm<sup>10</sup> Norton, b. in same place, Aug. 16, 1898. 2. Mary Lucella<sup>9</sup> Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1847; d. at Unadilla, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1850(?). 3. Edgar Eugene<sup>9</sup> Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Apr. 26, 1853; d. there, Sept. 29, 1853. 4. Ella Osceola<sup>9</sup> Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, July 16, 1856; d. there, May 6, 1863. 5. Marvin Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Norton, b. at Pratt's Hollow, July 28, 1858; d. there, Sept. 20, 1861.

2. HARRIET JANE<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1820; m., June 7, 1839, William Pratt, a son of the brother of Mrs. Asa Nash, Sr., b. at Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812; d. at Brushy, Iowa, Mar. 12, 1891; son of Dr. James and Hannah (Davis) Pratt. She d. at Brushy, Iowa, Apr. 17, 1898. Ten ch.: 1. *James Monroe*<sup>8</sup> *Pratt*, b., May 9, 1840; d., Feb. 7, 1844. 2. *Ara* (or *Asa*?) *Orlando*<sup>8</sup> *Pratt*, b., June 23, 1841; d., July 22, 1875. 3. *Melvin Ervellyn*<sup>8</sup> *Pratt*, b., May 9, 1847; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 17, 1863 (?), in Co. C, 38th Iowa Vols. 4. *Elvin Llewellyn*<sup>8</sup> *Pratt*, twin to preceding, b., May 9, 1847; in Co. F, 7th Iowa Vols. in Civil War, with rank of corporal. He m., May 22, 1867, Alice

R. Webb, b. in Elgin, Ill., Jan. 2, 1852; dau. of Charles H. and Esther R. (Clark) Webb. He had three ch.: (1). Charles Wm.<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b. at West Union, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1868; m., Mar. 23, 1891, Elizabeth D. Johnson, b. in West Union, Iowa, dau. of Almon Elisha and Jane Jestling (Dally) Johnson; res. Evanston, Iowa. Three ch.: ((1)). Edwin DeLos<sup>10</sup> Pratt, b., June 6, 1892; d., Mar. 23, 1894; ((2)). Clarence Weber<sup>10</sup> Pratt, b., Nov. 9, 1893; d., Nov. 23, 1896; ((3)). Verne Evans<sup>10</sup> Pratt, b., Apr. 2, 1897. (2). Harriet Esther<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b., May 10, 1870; d., Jan. 17, 1877. (3). Harley Edward<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b., Oct. 3, 1891 (?). 5. *Dorlesca Angelia<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b., Mar. 31, 1852; d., May 11, 1871. 6. *Clarence Sliter<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa, Nov. 27, 1856; m., June 21, 1882, Marian Colburn (or Calkins?), b. in Montreal, P. Q., May 29, 1856; dau. of Elliott and E. H. (Bostwick) Colburn (or Calkins?). 7. *Jedidah May<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b., Oct. 3, 1858; d., July 9, 1867. 8. *Elmer Ellsworth<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b., June 2, 1861; d., Jan. 23, 1863. 9. *Allen Luzerne<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. at West Union, Ia., Apr. 6, 1866; unm. in 1898. 10. *Theron Luzerne<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. at Brushy, Ia., Sept. 20, 1870; m., Nov. 1, 1890, Parilla Leonard Crouse, b. at Brushy, Ia., Nov. 22, 1870; dau. of Andrew J. and Cordelia Miranda (Jaynes) Crouse. One ch., Blanche May<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b., Aug. 29, 1892.

3. MARIA JANE<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1822; m. in 1844, Myron DeGroat, b. in Smithfield, N. J., Mar. 28, 1822; son of Wm. and Hannah O. DeGroat. Four ch.: 1. *Theron S.<sup>8</sup> DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Aug. 25, 1846; m., Oct. 2, 1872, Alice M. Bishop, b. in Bouckville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1853; dau. of John and Mary (Jackley) Bishop; res., St. John's, Mich. One ch., Lena M.<sup>9</sup>, b., June 29, 1874. 2. *Lafayette<sup>8</sup> DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Feb. 19, 1848; m., Dec. 28, 1876, Jane G. Fearon, b. at Pratt's Hollow, June 27, 1856; dau. of George and Olive M. (Smith) Fearon. Ch.: (1). Jane<sup>9</sup>, b., July 26, 1879; d. the same day; (2). Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>, b., May 16, 1881; (3). Louis F.<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 18, 1883; (4). Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, b., June 13, 1892; (5). Manford Lynn<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1894. 3. *Frederick<sup>8</sup> DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Oct. 22, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Anna McKerigan. He is a farmer. Ch.: (1). Myron<sup>9</sup> Floyd, b., June 14, 1876; d., Feb. 2, 1880; (2). Winfred Noah<sup>9</sup>, b., July 29, 1883; 3. *Leona Maria<sup>9</sup>*, b., June 1, 1888. 4. *Volnette<sup>8</sup> (or "Nettie") DeGroat*, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Oct. 14, 1857; m., July 27, 1893, Leslie Clayton Ward, b. in Owensborough, Ky., May 7, 1856; son of Henry C. Ward. No ch.

4. JOHN ALLEN<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1828; m., Sept. 29, 1850, Anna Eliza Purple Herrick, b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Sept. 14, 1832; d. at Laramie, Wyoming, Sept. 14, 1895; dau. of Job and Hannah (Cummings) Herrick. He has been in railroad business, also an expressman and farmer. Five ch.: 1. *Albert LeGrand<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Lawrenceville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1852; m., Dec. 31, 1872, Harriet M. Green, b. in Watertown, Wis., May 2, 1854; dau. of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Brooks) Green. A railroad engineer. Four ch., all b. at Laramie, Wyoming: (1). James Dent<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 13, 1873; d. at Laramie, Jan. 6, 1896; (2). Chas. Albert<sup>9</sup>, b., May 30, 1875; (3). Edna Hattie<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 7, 1877; (4). Samuel Allen<sup>9</sup>, b., July 24, 1879; d. there, Oct. 18, 1879. 2. *Thomas Jefferson<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1853; m., Mar. 6, 1886, Nina Burns, b. at Vienna, Ont., July 13, 1863; dau. of Robert and Ella A. (Tuphord) Burns. He is the city treasurer of Laramie, Wyo. Two ch.: (1). Mildred E.<sup>9</sup>, b.,

Mar. 19, 1887; (2). Louise E.<sup>9</sup> b., Nov. 10, 1895. 3. *Edwin Cummings<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. at Waukesha, Wis., June 25, 1857; m., Aug. 23, 1881, Sarah Espie Woods, b. at Princeton, Iowa, June 8, 1862; dau. of James Bell and Eliza Margaret (Patton) Woods. He is a plumber; res. at Cheyenne, Wyoming. Two ch.: (1). Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1885; (2). Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b., May 12, 1894. 4. *Frederick Elvin<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., June 25 (or 20), 1861; m., Aug. 2, 1895, Mrs. Lillie Belle (Tabor) Lawton, b. at Gama, Miss., Feb. 1, 1868; dau. of Henry A. and Mary Jane (Dodron) Tabor; a railroad brakeman. No ch. 5. *Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Nash*, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1865; m., Dec. 30, 1886, May Belle Veltou, b. in Dayton, Cass Co., Mo., Sept. 9, 1868; dau. of Oliver Perry and Anna Eliza (Browning) Yelton. A locomotive fireman; res. at Laramie, Wyo. Two ch.: (1). Olive Allen<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 23, 1887; (2). Austin Oakley<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1895.

5. SARAH<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1831; m. 1st, June 12, 1855, John Tooke, b. at Pratt's Hollow, Feb. 13, 1817; d. at Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 7, 1886; son of Frank and Susan (Hughes) Tooke. She m. 2d, Jan. 1889, John Woodhull. No ch.

4. NANCY<sup>6</sup> NASH, dau. of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., 1, m., July 1816, Rufus Williams, who d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1836. She d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1875. She had eight ch.: 1. FREELOVE JANE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1817; d. at Madison, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1862; m., July 1835, Hinckley Pratt, b. ab. 1806; d. at Madison, N. Y., Sept. 1879; son of Dr. James and Hannah (Davis) Pratt. Dr. James Pratt was a bro. of Mrs. Asa Nash, Sr. Hinckley was a farmer and had five ch.: 1. *Emma<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, d. in infancy. 2. *Loval<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, who d. in infancy. 3. *Eunice Melvina<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. in Madison, N. Y., Apr. 1841; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1886; m., Aug. 1862, George A. Kelloway, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 1840; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 17, 1896; son of Isaac and Maria (Elliott) Kelloway. Two ch.: (1). Eunice Melvina<sup>9</sup> Kelloway, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 13, 1863; m., Feb. 13, 1884, Emmett A. Tooke, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1863; son of Thomas A. and Jane E. (Fletcher) Tooke; a telegraph operator. She has four ch.: ((1)). Walter R.<sup>10</sup> Tooke, b., Aug. 18, 1885; d., Oct. 1, 1889; ((2)). Bessie Kelloway<sup>10</sup> Tooke, b., June 25, 1887; ((3)). Zoe Pauline<sup>11</sup> Tooke, b., June 12, 1891; ((4)). Seward Bardeen<sup>10</sup> Tooke, b., Oct. 12, 1893. (2). Georgiana<sup>9</sup> Kelloway, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1870; m., Sept. 30, 1888, Wm. Frank Andrews, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1862; son of Benjamin C. and Lucinda M. (Gillette) Andrews. Four ch., all b. in Cleveland, N. Y.: ((1)). Ethel M.<sup>10</sup> Andrews, b., June 29, 1880; ((2)). LeVere F.<sup>10</sup> Andrews, b., May 9, 1892; ((3)). Irena Eunice<sup>10</sup> Andrews, b., Feb. 15, 1894; ((4)). Glen B.<sup>10</sup> Andrews, b., June 16, 1896. 4. *Leroy Adelbert<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. at Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1842; d. at Peterborough, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1891; m., June 6, 1866, Ida Emogene Tucker, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1847; dau. of John and Lydia (Knapp) Tucker. He was a farmer. Three ch.: (1). Cassiopea Evangeline<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b. at Solsville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1869; m., Oct. 17, 1894, Henry Whitfield Tooke, b. at Eaton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1862; son of Michael and Sedate (Clark) Tooke. He is a farmer at Munnsville, N. Y. One ch.: ((1)). Roy Preston<sup>10</sup>, b., June 3, 1896. (2). Gervase<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b., Mar. 4, 1872; unm. in 1897. (3). Theodora Marguerite<sup>9</sup> Pratt, b., Sept. 7, 1888; unm. in 1897. 5. *Cassius Marcellus Clay<sup>8</sup> Pratt*, b. ab. 1844; d., in the state of New York, Dec.

1870; unm. 2. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Groton, N. Y., July 6, 1818; d. at Hartsville, N. Y., July 31, 1892; m., Sept. 4, 1840, Sarah Ann Sampson, b. at Salem, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1813; d. at Hartsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1887; dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Bartlett) Simpson. Three ch.: 1. *Geraldine Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. in Smithfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1843, m., Apr. 15, 1884, Alonzo David Stephens, b. at Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838; son of George and Clara (Luce) Stephens. No ch. 2. *Theresa Maria*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Jasper, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1850; m., July 3, 1870, Lee Stephens, b. at Greenwood, N. Y., ab. 1841, son of Daniel McH. and Adah (Chapman) Stephens. One son<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy. 3. *Harriet Amanda*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Jasper, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1853; unm. in 1897. 3. J. WESLEY<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. ab. 1820; d. ab. May or June, 1885. His wife is also dead. He had a large family of whom nothing is known. 4. ISAAH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., July 2, 1824; m., Sept. 11, 1845, Pamela Eveline Pardee, b. supposedly in Vermont, July 1824; d. at Lyle, Minn., Mar. 14, 1896. He was in the Civil War. Three ch.: 1. *Rufus*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, Aug. 1, 1846; d., Aug. 31, 1846. 2. *Nancy Jane*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Muskego, Wis., May 21, 1848; m., Mar. 7, 1865, Joseph Wybomey (or Wymbomey). She had 11 ch.: (1). Emma May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lyle, Minn., May 31, 1866; m., Jan. 15, 1890, Lawrence ("Larrie") Burgh, who was killed on a railroad ab. 1894. Three ch.: ((1)). Maurice<sup>10</sup> Burgh, b. Dec. 28, 1891; ((2)). Roland<sup>10</sup> Burgh, b., Feb. 19, 1893; ((3)). Frank<sup>10</sup> Burgh, b., Sept. 6, 1894 (and probably others since the record was taken). (2). May<sup>9</sup>, b., May 10, 1868; d., May 4, 1897. (3). Mary<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1869. (4). George<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 2, 1871. (5). Charles<sup>9</sup>, b., May 4, 1873. (6). Anne<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 4, 1875. (7). Fred<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1877. (8). Walter<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 2, 1879. (9). Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 16, 1881. (10). Lily<sup>9</sup>, b., May 19, 1883. (11). Albert<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 25, 1885. 3. *Justus B.*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Madison, N. Y., June 20, 1850; m., June 15, 1896, Margaret Cole, b., July 19, 1873. He has one son, (1). Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lyle, Minn., Apr. 9, 1897. 5. WARREN<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1828; d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891; m., Mar. 13, 1849, Cynthia Larrabee, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., July 22, 1831; dau. of Benjamin and Lemyra (Egerton) Larrabee. He was a cooper, at New Woodstock, N. Y., where his three ch. were born: 1. *Alice G.*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b., Oct. 5, 1852; m., Feb. 6, 1872, Lester LaMunion, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1837; son of Philip and Harriet (Holmes) LaMunion. He is a farmer. Four ch., all b. at New Woodstock, N. Y.: (1). Lovell<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 2, 1874; (2). Ida J.<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 18, 1876; (3). Edith A.<sup>9</sup>, b., Mar. 14, 1881; (4). Zora N.<sup>9</sup>, b., June 13, 1888. 2. *Emma M.*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b., in 1856; m., Nov. 23, 1875, Joseph Shattuck, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., son of Joel and Lydia Ann (Everhorn) Shattuck. No ch. in 1897. 3. *Jane B.*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b., Sept. 2, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1875, John B. Dixon, Jr., b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., July 5, 1854; son of John B. and Eveline (Blackman) Dixon. A farmer. One dau., (1). Hattie Belle<sup>9</sup> Dixon, b. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 1877; m., Aug. 14, 1894, Albert Hugg, a native of Spencer, N. Y., where they res. No ch. in 1897. 6. LINUS NASH<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., ab. 1830; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1868. He was in the Mexican and Civil Wars. He was m. and had a ch., but no trace of either can be found. 7. JUSTUS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 28, 1832; d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 29, 1894 (or 1896); m., Aug. 27, 1857, Cynthia M. Horton, b. at

Stockbridge, N. Y. He was in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. *Edith*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., July 25, 1859; m., June 20, 1883, S. L. Beach. Three ch., all b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.: (1). Glen Horton<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 3, 1890; 2. *Bessie*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 14, 1893; (3). Marian<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 3, 1896. 2. *Herbert*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Apr. 23, 1868; m., June 12, 1895, Nettie Oliver of Chelsea, Mass. 8. J. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1836; m., Jan. 3, 1870, Louisa DeElta Peck, b. at Camden, N. Y., May 22, 1845; dau. of Seth W. and Catherine Peck. He was in the Civil War. Res. at Independence Kan. Two ch.: 1. *Williston Rufus*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Lathrop, Mo., July 9, 1871; m., June 1894, Helena Gertrude Cox, dau. of Rev. Henry Cox (or Cocks), a Baptist minister of English birth. A dau., Helena Valette<sup>9</sup> Williams, was b. at Independence, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896. 2. *Katherine Louise Valette*<sup>8</sup> *Williams*, b. at Independence, Kan., May 18, 1881.

5. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., 1, d. in Siloam, N. Y., May 3, 1853. He m., Mar. 25, 1824, Nancy Tyler, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1797; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1873; dau. of Nathan and Olive Tyler. He was a blacksmith; res. at Siloam, N. Y. Two ch.:

1. NANCY FIDELIA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1832; d. there, July 27, 1865; m., Sept. 30, 1852, David B. Rawson, who d. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1897. Six ch.: 1. *Henrietta Estella*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., July 3, 1853; m., Mar. 5, 1873, Morgan Newman. Eight ch.: (1). Laura Fidelia<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Jan. 6, 1874; m., in Springfield, Mass., 1895, Alexander Cutler. Res. Springfield. One ch., ((1)). Grace A.<sup>10</sup> Cutler, b., Aug. 7, 1897. (2). Florence Adelba<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Dec. 2, 1875. (3). David Earl<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Jan. 16, 1878. (4). Walter P.<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Mar. 5, 1884. (5). Herman J.<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Nov. 22, 1885. (6). Clarence M.<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Apr. 14, 1888. (7). Arthur L.<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Jan. 25, 1892. (8). Luther M.<sup>9</sup> Newman, b., Jan. 23, 1894. 2. *Lewis Nash*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., Nov. 27, 1854; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1878, Alice Rebecca Andrew. Nine ch.: (1) Carl Nash<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., May 5, 1879; (2). Clara H.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Oct. 10, 1880; (3). Jeannette A.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Dec. 3, 1882; (4). David L.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Sept. 14, 1884; (5). Lewis E.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Sept. 8, 1887; (6). Frank<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Nov. 25, 1889; (7). Alice<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Jan. 8, 1892; (8). Nellie Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., July 19, 1893; (9). Ruth Belle<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Mar. 3, 1895. 3. *Florence Adelle*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., Apr. 25, 1856; m. in Smithfield, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1885, Herman Taylor. No ch. 4. *David Orlo*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., June 19, 1857; m., Jan. 2, 1879, Elmina C. Perry. Six ch.: (1). Adah Elmina<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Nov. 3, 1879; (2). Grace Florence<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Sept. 5, 1883; (3). Mabel Louisa<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., May 5, 1885; (4). George David<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Aug. 13, 1886; (5). Ethel Fidelia<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Dec. 4, 1891; (6). Irvin Orlo<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Mar. 12, 1894. 5. *Charles Mortimer*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., Dec. 10, 1858; m., July 4, 1890, Hattie L. Crandall. Four ch.: (1). Mabel M.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., May 7, 1891; (2). Archer A.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Aug. 11, 1893; (3). Edward C.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., Feb. 23, 1895; (4). Leon C.<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b., June 13, 1896. 6. *Julius T.*<sup>8</sup> *Rawson*, b., Apr. 16, 1862; unm. in 1897.

2. CELINDA VALNETTE<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1838; m., Jan. 11, 1859, John A. Foster, b., April 1823; d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., July 22, 1898. Two ch.: 1. *Clara Nash*<sup>8</sup> *Foster*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1863; m.,



Nov 9, 1893, Albert H. Foster. One ch., when record was taken: (1). Henry A.<sup>9</sup> Foster, b., Dec. 14, 1895. 2. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 6, 1875; d., Nov. 3, 1875.

6. LINUS<sup>6</sup> NASII, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, Jr., 1, d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1892. He m., Dec. 26, 1825, Louisiana Bartlett, b., Apr. 20, 1807; d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881. He was a blacksmith. His four ch. were all b. in state of New York, perhaps at Stockbridge:

1. BYRON<sup>7</sup> NASH, b., Aug. 17, 1828; d., July 24, 1834.

2. WALLACE GERMAIN<sup>7</sup> NASH, b., Jan. 3, 1831; m., June 26, 1862, Adaline Mildred Margaret Harlow, b. at Spring Garden, Ill.; dau. of John and Amanda (Lynch) Harlow. Res. at Binghampton, N. Y. Three ch.: 1. *Araminta*<sup>8</sup> Nash, b., Apr. 19, 1864; m. Adelbert James Watson, b. in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 1, 1861; son of James A. and Sarah A. (Tewilliger) Watson. He is a painter; res. at Binghampton, N. Y. No ch. when record was taken. 2. *A. Gertrude*<sup>8</sup> Nash, b., Dec. 29, 1866. 3. *Effie M.*<sup>8</sup> Nash, b., Aug. 26, 1873.

3. B. DORLESCA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b., Nov. 28, 1836; no further report of her.

4. R. ARCELIA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b., May 5, 1843; m., Oct. 6, 1862, Nathan Hall. One ch., 1. *Robert Ray*<sup>8</sup> Hall, b., June 13, 1882.

7. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., 1, d. in Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869; m., May 24, 1829, Henrietta Wheeler, b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1813; d. at Binghampton, N. Y., May 24, 1888; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Wheeler. No ch.

8. SARAH<sup>6</sup> NASH, dau. of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., 1, m., Dec. 26, 1825, Aaron Plumb Beach, b. in Connecticut, Sept. 7, 1805; d. at Eagle River, Mich., July 16, 1863. She d. at Munnsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1840. She had six ch.: 1. LUCRETIA MINNEHAHA<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b. at Volney, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827; m. 1st, June 10, 1848, Alfred Bedford, b. in Canada West, now Ontario, ab. 1825; d. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Dec. 10, 1860; son of Emery and Rebecca (Green) Bedford. She m. 2d, July 24, 1862, Amos Escott, a miner, b. in Phillugh Parish, Cornwall, England, Aug. 12, 1830; d. at Corunna, Mich., Feb. 8, 1894; son of George Escott. Nine ch.: 1. *Sarah Maria*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b. in Georgetown, Ontario, July 10, 1850; d. there, Aug. 1850. 2. *Alfred Emery*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b., Sept. 18, 1853; d., Feb. 15, 1856. 3. *Albert Aaron*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b. at Corunna, Mich., Dec. 26, 1855; m., Dec. 11, 1876, Josephine Scotford, b. in Jackson, Mich., June 12, 1857. He is a miner at Whatcheer, Iowa. 4. *Mary Rebecca*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., June 11, 1857; d. there, Dec. 7, 1862. 5. *Lucretia*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mar. 15, 1858; d. there, May 15, 1859. 6. *Emma Eva*<sup>8</sup> Bedford, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Apr. 3, 1860; m., Apr. 22, 1877, Charles Palmer, b. at Corunna, Mich., Apr. 30, 1854; son of David and Phebe Palmer. He is a farmer at Corunna. One dau.: (1). *Stella*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 2, 1880. 7. *Laura Louisa*<sup>8</sup> Escott, b. at Eagle Harbor, Mich., Nov. 4, 1863; m., Dec. 20, 1882, Lewis Carpenter, a farmer of Corunna, Mich.; b. at Rochester, N. Y., July 16, 1851; son of Sands and Minerva Carpenter. Two sons: (1). *Fay*<sup>9</sup> Carpenter, b., Aug. 6, 1884; (2). *Lee*<sup>9</sup> Carpenter, b., Aug. 6, 1890. 8. *Elva Etta*<sup>8</sup> Escott, b. at Eagle River, Mich., Nov. 27, 1865; m., Apr. 3, 1889, Ezra Long, b. at Venice, Shiawassee Co., Mich., June 3, 1859; son of Nora and Emily (Fox) Long. Two ch.: (1). *A baby*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 3, 1890; lived two days; (2). *Harold*<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 18, 1895. 9. *George Franklin*<sup>8</sup> Escott, b. at Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Mich., Feb. 24,



1867; m., May 6, 1891, Jessie Morris, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1868; dau. of Joseph and Jane Morris. Two ch.: (1). Oscar<sup>4</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1892; (2). Elva<sup>5</sup>, b., July 17, 1894. 2. LAURA<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b., Sept. 27, 1829; d. in Iowa, in 1874; m. a man of the name of Finch. 3. LOUISA JANE<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., June 3, 1832; m., Dec. 3, 1849, John Robert Farrar, b. at Rush, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1827; son of Augustus Farrar. He is a woolen manufacturer at Easton, Mich. Four ch.: 1. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Farrar, b., Jan. 15, 1851, d., Apr. 1851. 2. Frances Abby<sup>8</sup> Farrar, b. at Corunna, Mich., Aug. 8, 1852, m., Oct. 9, 1870, Christopher T. Cook. Two ch.: (1). May E.<sup>9</sup> Cook, b. at Rush, Mich., Jan. 15, 1875; m., May 20, 1896, Sidney Snider. (2). Charles<sup>9</sup> Cook, b. at Rush, June 23, 1878. 3. George Alias<sup>8</sup> Farrar, b. at Corunna, Mich., Mar. 25, 1854; m., Oct. 14, 1878, Ida Ellen Burpee, b. at Hazelton, Mich., Oct. 15, 1858; dau. of Otis and Ursula Maria (McIntyre) Burpee. He is a farmer at Hazelton, Mich. One dau.: (1). Bertha R.<sup>9</sup> Farrar, b., Dec. 18, 1879. 4. Albert<sup>8</sup> Farrar, b., Apr. 6, 1856; d., Feb. 12, 1859. 4. MILO<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b., June 27, 1833, probably at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; d., Apr. 14, 1834. 5. FRANKLIN JUSTUS<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1834; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Helen Augusta Nash, q. v.; dau. of WILLIAM NASH, **10**, q. v. 6. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> BEACH, b., July 25, 1840; d., Aug. 19, 1847.

9. JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., **1**, d. in Morrisville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1893. He m., Apr. 28, 1839, Fraxina Gault, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1817; d. at Earlville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1885; dau. of John Gault. He was overseer of the poor, an Odd Fellow, and a drum-major in the Nash Band. Three ch.:

1. BYRON MELVIN<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1840; d. in Rome, N. Y., May 20, 1891; m., Oct. 24, 1871, Martha C. Hewes, b. in Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848; dau. of Moses and Araminta (Greenman or Greenwood) Hewes. A machinist and a member of the G. A. R. He was in Battery A, 1st N. Y. Light Artillery, in the Civil War. Two ch.: 1. Arthur F.<sup>8</sup>, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1875. 2. Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. at Morrisville, Apr. 6, 1880; d. there, Dec. 22, 1880.

2. HENRY JAY<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., July 5, 1844; d. in Rome, N. Y., May 9, 1897 (or June 20, 1897); m. in 1870, Elsie Anna Sweet, b. near Canastota, N. Y., 1843; dau. of Lewis Woodward and Sabrina (Woodward) Sweet. He was in Co. F, 176 Reg. N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War. He was a moulder and farmer and leader of a brass band. Three ch.: 1. Lulu Luzerne<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 5, 1871; d., Jan. 5, 1880; 2. Henry Allen<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 7, 1872; 3. Louisa Luretta<sup>8</sup>, b., Apr. 9, 1883.

3. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., May 8, 1851; m., Oct. 6, 1876, May Kate Winter, b. at Easton, Pa., Dec. 29, 1854; dau. of John P. and Anna Maria (Heerhaus) Winter. He is a printer and journalist. Four ch.: 1. Edna Ramsay<sup>8</sup>, b. at Easton, Pa., Dec. 29, 1877; m., Jan. 8, 1896, Arthur Norton Cornell, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., July 15, 1875; son of Alfred (?) and Mary E. (Norton) Cornell. He is a book and job printer. 2. Fraxina Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1879. 3. Mary E. D.<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 23, 1881. 4. Fessie May<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 19, 1883.

**10.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Asa<sup>5</sup>, Sr., **1**, d. at Eaton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864 (or 1874). He m. 1st, 1835, Lydia A. Vincent, b. in Columbia Co., N. Y.;

d. at Unadilla, N. Y.; dau. of Gilbert and Charlotte (Curtis) Vincent. He m. 2d, Jan. 1850, Mary Jane Parce, who died. He m. 3d, April 1858, Dolly Winchell, who d. at Eaton, N. Y. He was a wagon-maker. Ten ch.:

1. PHILENA ADELIA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1837; m., Mar. 2, 1856, John Whitney Woodworth, b. in Java, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1837; son of Charles and Nancy (Whitney) Woodworth; a farmer in Wethersfield, N. Y. Three ch., all b. in Java, N. Y.: 1. *Melvin Jay<sup>8</sup> Woodworth*, b., Mar. 14, 1857; m., Aug. 24, 1876, Celestia Dorothy Langdon, b. at Wethersfield, N. Y., May 1856; dau. of Richard and Nancy (Morgan) Langdon. He is a hardware dealer at Warsaw, N. Y., and a sheriff of Wyoming Co. One dau.: (1). *Blanche Ethel<sup>9</sup>*, b. at Wethersfield, May 3, 1881. 2. *John Lewis<sup>8</sup> Woodworth*, b., March 31, 1859; m., Apr. 30, 1885, Ella A. McIntyre, b. in Perry, N. Y., d. in Warsaw, N. Y., March 25, 1889; dau. of John McIntyre. He is an attorney at Warsaw, N. Y. Two ch.<sup>9</sup>, both d. in infancy. 3. *Gertrude Ellen<sup>8</sup> Woodworth*, b., Apr. 1, 1867; m., Aug. 20, 1889, Halsey A. Brewer; b. in Attica, N. Y., July 17, 1862; son of Cornelius and Jane (Merchant) Brewer. He is a farmer and market gardener at Wethersfield, N. Y. One ch.: (1). *Ellen Woodworth<sup>9</sup> Brewer*, b. in 1890.

2. IDALIA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. in Siloam, N. Y., 1842; m. 1st, July 3, 1860, Lambert Tuttle, b. in Hoboken, N. J.; d. there, July 1869; son of Cornelius and Anna (Bruger) Tuttle. He was a farmer. She m. 2d, 1871, Uzziel Parkhurst. [The spelling, "Usual Parcurst," sent by the family, can hardly be the accurate spelling of the real name, which was most likely Uzziel Parkhurst.] Three ch.: 1. *Cornelius<sup>8</sup> Tuttle*, b. in Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 20, 1867; m., Oct. 15, 1895, Julia VanHooson, b. at Kasoag, N. Y., 1863; dau. of Daniel and Louisa (Casel) VanHooson. One ch.: (1). *Harvey Donald<sup>9</sup> Tuttle*, b., Oct. 29, 1897. 2. *Henrietta<sup>8</sup> Tuttle*, b. in Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 25, 1869; m., July 3, 1890, Jacob Sylvester Richmond, b. in Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1867; son of Anthony and Caroline (Weaver) Richmond. No ch. in 1899. He is a sash and blind maker at Cazenovia, N. Y. 3. *Eva<sup>8</sup> Parkhurst*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1872; m., Dec. 25, 1890, Wiley Counie, a grocer at Siloam. One ch.: (1). *Naomi<sup>9</sup> Counie*, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1895.

3. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1844; m., Nov. 21, 1862, James Hart, b. in Huntington, Norfolk, England, Aug. 18, 1842; son of John Hart. He is a farmer at Dell Rapids, So. Dakota. Three ch.: 1. *Nora Eunice<sup>8</sup> Hart*, b., Dec. 31, 1863; d., Mar. 2, 1864; 2. *Refa* (for Relief) *Mabel<sup>8</sup> Hart*, b., Apr. 14, 1865; 3. *Bruce Arthur<sup>8</sup> Hart*, b., Sept. 30, 1867.

4. LOUISIANA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1846; d. unm., June 3, 1865.

5. HELEN AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Siloam, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Franklin Justus Beach, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1834, son of Aaron Plumb and Sarah (Nash) Beach. See under SARAH<sup>6</sup> NASH, 8. He is a farmer at Hart, Mich. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Frank<sup>8</sup> Beach*, b. at Corunna, Mich., Mar. 8, 1870; d. there, Oct. 2, 1889; 2. *Henry Adelbert<sup>8</sup> Beach*, b. at Hazelton, Mich., Oct. 24, 1877; d. there, Mar. 1, 1880. 3. *Sarah Idalia<sup>8</sup> Beach*, b. at Corunna, Mich., May 14, 1879 (or 1889).

6. RANSOM DEMORTIMER<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Munnsville, N. Y., July 25, 1851;

m., Sept. 7, 1873, Amanda Voorms, b. in Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1858; dau. of Frank and Eveline (Hoster) Voorms. He is a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y., where all of his four ch. were b.: 1. *Mina Alura*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b., July 5, 1874; d., Dec. 9, 1874; 2. *Milton Fay*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b., Nov. 11, 1876; 3. *Frank*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b., Apr. 17, 1879; 4. *Charles William*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b., Aug. 16, 1884.

7. MAY ALICE<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853; m., Jan. 30, 1873, Charles A. Sloane, b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841; son of Mark and Harriet H. (Foote) Sloane. He was in Co. C, 26th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. He is a nurse at Minneapolis, Minn. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Asa*<sup>8</sup> *Sloane*, b. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1873; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 26, 1894. 2. *Gertrude Alexandra*<sup>8</sup> *Sloane*, b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1875; m., Jan. 20, 1890, Charles Kimball Clives; b. at Brockport, N. Y., May 8, 1871; son of Henry and Julia (Rockwell) Clives. He is an electrician at St. Paul, Minn. Three ch.: (1). *Charles Rockwell*<sup>9</sup> *Clives*, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 13, 1891; (2). *Ruth Mabel*<sup>9</sup> *Clives*, b. in Jordan, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1893; (3). *Charles Sloane*<sup>9</sup> *Clives*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1894; and perhaps others since record was taken. 3. *John Merritt*<sup>8</sup> *Sloane*, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 20, 1895; d. the same day.

8. MILES MERRITT<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. in Corunna, Mich., Mar. 2, 1855; unm.; res. at Eaton, N. Y.

9. MILTON GARRETT<sup>7</sup> NASH, twin to preceding, b. in Corunna, Mich., Mar. 2, 1855; d. at Rockwell, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1882; m., Aug. 10, 1881, Harriet Wells, b. at Perryville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1855; dau. of Joseph V. and Mary (Forbes) Wells. He was a teacher at Rockwell, Iowa. No ch.

10. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NASH, b. at Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1859, usually known as JAMES NASH; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Sarah Louisa Harper, b. in Dudley, Worcestershire, England, Sept. 28, 1857; dau. of Joseph and Harriet Emma (Grigg or Gregg) Harper; res. Irvington, N. J. He was one of the founders of the N. J. Deaf Mute Society. He was employed at the National Saw Works, Newark, N. J., in 1898. Four ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Harriet*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. at Riegelsville, Pa., Feb. 23, 1886; d. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 8, 1891; 2. *Nellie Louisa*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Clinton, N. J., June 3, 1889; 3. *James Valentine*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 14, 1893; 4. *Clarence Albert*<sup>8</sup> *Nash*, b. at Irvington, N. J., Feb. 3, 1896.

11. NELLIE NASH, an adopted dau., b. ab. 1861. Nothing known of her.

#### IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM NASH, JR.

1. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> NASH, JR., a brother of JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, and ASA<sup>5</sup> NASH, heads of the preceding three branches of the family, was a son of Abraham<sup>4</sup> and Lydia (Smith) Nash, and was b. Dec. 19, 1776, presumably in Belchertown, Mass.; d. in Chesterfield, Feb. 3, 1848. He lived several years, ab. 1799 to 1804, in S., at 225. He was a farmer and laborer. He had several wives, but his marriages, divorces, and marital relations have not been determined with precision. His first wife, m. ab. 1799, was Nancy Alexander of Winchester. She was the mother of the first three ch. The mother of the fourth ch. was Philadelphia DeWolf (known as Dilly Dolph), q. v. His last wife, and the mother of the ch. from the 5th to the 12th, was Mrs. Betsey

†(Smith) Howard, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1779; d. in Winchester, Mar. 19, 1868; dau. of Ebenezer Smith. Twelve ch.: 1. *Sophia Alexander*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 225, Mar. 5, 1800, no more known of her; 2. *Lavina*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 225, Feb. 5, 1802, m. Philip R. Howard, q. v.; 3. *Susan*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 225, Jan. 26, 1804, no more known of her; 4. *David*<sup>6</sup>, **2**, b. in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 1, 1804, ac. to Hayward's Gilsum, but on Jan. 4, 1804, ac. to his family register; 5. *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, **3**, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1803 (ac. to registers, perhaps the year was 1805); 6. *Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, **4**, b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 5, 1807; 7. *Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Chesterfield, July 24, 1809; d. there, unm., Feb. 5, 1862, a badly deformed cripple; 8. *Martin*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 18, 1811; d. there, Sept. 1, 1813; 9. *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 14, 1813; 10. *Melinda*<sup>6</sup>, **6**, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 16, 1816; 11. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 11, 1818; d., unm., in Westport (Swanzy), May 15, 1875; 12. *George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, **7**, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 9, 1821.

**2.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Alstead, Nov. 15, 1867. He was a farmer. He m., Mar. 6, 1826, Abigail Howard, b. in Winchester, Mar. 28, 1810; d. in Alstead, June 25, 1897; dau. of Philip and Ruth Tisdell (Hodgkins or "Hoskins") Howard. She had been m. a 2d time to Charles Nash, Sr., q. v., of the JAMES NASH family. Twelve ch.: 1. *David Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, **8**, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 11, 1826; 2. *Philip Israel*<sup>7</sup>, **9**, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 28, 1828; 3. *Otis Calvin*<sup>7</sup>, **10**, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 15, 1830; 4. *Abigail Melissa*<sup>7</sup>, **11**, b. in Marlow, Jan. 30, 1832; 5. *Horace Houghton*<sup>7</sup>, **12**, b. in Marlow, Mar. 2, 1834; 6. *Julia Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, **13**, b. in Marlow, Dec. 18, 1835; 7. *Emily Roxana*<sup>7</sup>, **14**, b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1838; 8. *Joseph Allen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 10, 1840; d. there, June 16, 1842; 9. *Mary Lavina*<sup>7</sup>, **15**, b. in Alstead, Apr. 25, 1842; 10. *Nancy Aminda*<sup>7</sup>, **16**, b. in Alstead, Nov. 21, 1844; 11. *Charles Nelson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 14, 1845; d. there, July 21, 1848; 12. *George Allen*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 10, 1847; d. there, Sept. 10, 1850.

**3.** REUBEN<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Winchester, Dec. 8, 1895. He was a farmer. He m., ab. 1825, Eliza Watkins Howard, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1805; d. in Chesterfield, Apr. 11, 1883; dau. of Elijah and Hannah Louisa (Alexander) Howard. Eleven ch., all b. in Chesterfield: 1. *William*<sup>7</sup>, **17**, b., Mar. 25, 1826; 2. *Sophia*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 3, 1827; d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 13, 1829; 3. *John Webster*<sup>7</sup>, **18**, b., Oct. 13, 1829; 4. *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, **19**, b., Feb. 9, 1832; 5. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, **20**, b., July 13, 1834; 6. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, **21**, b., Aug. 15, 1836; 7. *Eliza Emily*<sup>7</sup>, **22**, b., Jan. 26, 1839; 8. *Lucina*<sup>7</sup>, **23**, b., Sept. 26, 1841; 9. *Harriet Henrietta*<sup>7</sup>, **24**, b., Mar. 23, 1844; 10. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 19, 1847; d. in Chesterfield, Jan. 20, 1847; 11. *Reuben Howard*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 2, 1851; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 3, 1869.

**4.** EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Lee, Mass., Aug. 4, 1857. He m. 1st, Eliza Curtis, b. in Richmond, May 29, 1811; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 12, 1850; dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Cooley) Curtis. She had m. 2d Linus Nash, q. v., of the JAMES NASH family. Ebenezer m. 2d Judith Rice, b. in Swanzy, Aug. 24, 1812; d. in Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1878; dau. of Peter, Jr., and Judith (Smith) Rice. Ac. to another, less probable, record, she was b. in Winchester, and her mother was Sylvia Smith. Ebenezer had 12 ch., the first two being Eliza's, the others being Judith's.: 1. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, **25**, b. in Chester-

field, Oct. 27, 1828; 2. *Oliver Leonard*<sup>7</sup>, **26**, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 9, 1830; 3. *Ellen*<sup>7</sup>, **27**, b. in Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1832; 4. *Mary Margaret*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. 1834; d. ab. 1838; 5. *John Jackson*<sup>7</sup>, **28**, b. in Peterborough, N. H., July 23, 1838; 6. *Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. 1840; d. ab. 1842; 7. *Philip Enoch*<sup>7</sup>, **29**, b. in Mendon, Vt., Apr. 1, 1842; 8. *Mary Susannah*<sup>7</sup>, **30**, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 26, 1844; 9. *Sylvia*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. 1845; d. in Pittsfield, Mass., ab. 1846; 10. *Josephine*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. 1847; d. in Leverett, Mass., ab. 1849; 11. *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, **31**, b. in Becket, Mass., Feb. 9, 1853; 12. *James Bradford*<sup>7</sup>, **32**, b. in Tyringham, Mass., June 13, 1855.

**5.** NANCY<sup>6</sup> NASH, dau. of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Chesterfield, Jan. 24, 1856. She froze to death in or near the highway. She m. Benjamin Austin of Swanzev. She had no ch.

**6.** MELINDA<sup>6</sup> NASH, dau. of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Swanzev, Jan. 31, 1874. She m. 1st, Aaron Rice, b. in Chesterfield (or more likely Swanzev), Mar. 22, 1809; son of Peter, Jr., and Judith (Smith) Rice. She m. 2d James Alexander Howard, b. in Winchester, May 15, 1812; d. in Windham, Vt., Sept. 4, 1854; son of Elijah and Hannah (Alexander) Howard. She m. 3d, in 1858, Cromwell Carpenter, a native of Brattleborough, Vt., who d. in the West. She had two ch., not including one (Wm. Barnes) who lived in the family: 1. *Laura Ann*<sup>7</sup> Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 29, 1841, who m. John Ichabod Howard, son of Levi and Jemima (Howard) Howard of Chesterfield. Three ch.: 1. Albert Lyman<sup>8</sup>, b. ab. Feb. 1859, in Marlborough, Vt., who m. and had a large family; 2. Isabel<sup>8</sup> (or Isalome), b. in Winchester, ab. 1869; d. at Coleman, Mich., ab. 1881; 3. John Dayton<sup>8</sup>, b. at Coleman, Mich., Jan. 5, 1876; m., Feb. 28, 1898, Martha Jessie Rich, b. at Harbor Springs, Mich., Aug. 5, 1879; dau. of Daniel and Adelia (Slayton) Rich. 2. *James Albert*<sup>7</sup> Howard, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1844; m., Nov. 21, 1882, Vienna Matilda Nash, b. in Osceola, N. Y., July 4, 1864; dau. of Geo. Washington and Roxelana (Nash) Nash. Her father was a son of Linus Nash, q. v., of the JAMES NASH family.

**7.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> NASH, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Mar. 20, 1848, Mary Fidelia Pike Shattuck, b. in Hinsdale, Mar. 15, 1829; dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Metcalf) Shattuck. Res. at West Dummerston, Vt. One ch.: 1. *Mary Melinda*<sup>7</sup>, **33**, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 19, 1849.

**8.** DAVID OLIVER<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1847, Andana Rebecca Woodward, b. in Hartland, Vt., Mar. 17, 1826; d. in Springfield, Vt., June 6, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Gould) Woodward. He m. 2d, March 1858, Hannah Barnes Smith, b. in Acworth, May 31, 1837; dau. of Harry and Henry Eunice (Smith *sic*) Smith. He was a farmer in Alstead. He d. in Alstead, Dec. 31, 1900. Six ch.:

1. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Salem, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1848; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1872, Mrs. Mary Jane (Lapham) Kelley, b. at Monroe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1835; divorced, May 5, 1886; d. at Ravenna, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1895; dau. of Winslow and Henrietta (Osborne) Lapham; and widow of Wm. Kelley. He m. 2d, July 11, 1886, Loretta Fuller, b. at Lemon, Pa., Nov. 14, 1842; dau. of Edward Chauncy and Eliza (Steele) Fuller. Res. at Ravenna, Ohio.

2. WILLIAM CALVIN<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1851; m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1871, Ann Josephine Miller, b. in Gilsun, Nov. 1, 1853; living at last

report; dau. of Harvey Bill and Susan (Nash) Miller. They were divorced, and she was subsequently m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1874, to James Chapman; and 3d, Dec. 18, 1887, to Calvin Daniel Fitzgerald. See ANN JOSEPHINE MILLER. Wm. C. Nash m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1879, Phebe Ward, b. in Randolph, Ohio, May 11, 1854; dau. of Birdsall Ward. He res. at Kent, Ohio. Seven ch.: 1. *Luetla*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1876; m., Nov. 1, 1897, David J. Evans; 2. *George William*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1880; 3. *Birdsall William*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, May 21, 1884; 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ravenna, Mar. 14, 1886; 5. *Ernest*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ravenna, Jan. 15, 1890; d. at Kent, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1897, accidentally shot; 6. *Sarah Anna*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ravenna, Aug. 6, 1892; 7. *Solomon Noah*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Kent, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1894.

3. LYDIA ELLA<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1853; d. in Alstead, May 10, 1861.

4. MARIHA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Alstead, Aug. 16, 1861; d. there, Mar. 26, 1877.

5. HARRIET ANN<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1870; m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1885, Earl Carl Scales, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 21, 1831; son of Wm. and Mary (Cox) Scales; divorced, Sept. 1890. She m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1890, Caleb Monroe Judkins, b. in Unity, May 14, 1858; son of Joseph Monroe and Emeline (Bailey) Judkins. Res. in Claremont. A ch. by former hus.: 1. *Clarence Russell Norman*<sup>8</sup> Scales, b. in Alstead, June 19, 1886.

6. FRANKLIN OTIS<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Alstead, Apr. 24, 1872; m., Aug. 2, 1894, Gertrude Douglass, b. at West Claremont, May 2, 1875; dau. of David and Elizabeth (Seaver) [Smith] Douglass. He invented a basket-cutting machine. One ch., when report was taken: 1. *Lizzie Douglass*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Unity, April 1896.

9. PHILIP ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of David<sup>6</sup>, 2, was a carpenter. He was killed on a railroad, at Ravenna, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1868. He m., Jan. 7, 1846, Harriet Mary Marvin, b. in Walpole, ab. 1826; dau. of Seth and Susan (Gilchrist) Marvin. Four ch.: 1. *Joseph D.*<sup>8</sup>, a carpenter, b. ab. 1848. We know no more of him. 2. *John*<sup>8</sup> (?). His name is uncertain, and little is known of him. He has been said to be in Arkansas. 3. *Percy E.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1851; a carpenter; res. at Kent, Ohio. 4. *Harvey*<sup>8</sup>, said to be a farmer.

10. OTIS CALVIN<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of David<sup>6</sup>, 2, d. in Alstead, July 25, 1863. He was in the Civil War, in Co. K. 1st N. E. Reg. Vol. Cavalry. He m., Oct. 14 (?), 1857, Amelia (called "Millie") Elizabeth Rumrill, b. in Claremont, Jan. 9, 1842; dau. of Joseph and Cordelia (Keyes) Rumrill. Three ch.:

1. FRED. OTIS<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Alstead, Sept. 18, 1858; m., June 23, 1883, Marian Lorinda Stanley, b. in Weston, Vt., Jan. 17, 1869; dau. of Alfred Louis and Caroline (Tate) Stanley. He is a lumber dealer at North Springfield, Vt. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Durant*<sup>9</sup>, b. in No. Springfield, Nov. 24, 1888; 2. *Harold Otis*<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Aug. 12, 1891; 3. *Edward Stanley*<sup>9</sup>, b. there, Apr. 11, 1897.

2. AMELIA ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> NASH (called "Millie Abbie"), b. in Claremont, Dec. 25, 1859; m., Feb. 13, 1874, Charles Lucian Strong, b., Feb. 12, 1854; still living; son of George and Mary Ann (Smith) Strong. Divorced. She m. 2d, March 31, 1881, Henry Patrick McCauley, a veteran of the Civil War, b. in



Leitrim, Connaught, Ireland, July 4, 1850; son of James and Catherine (Gallagher) McCauley. He is a quarryman. One ch.: 1. *Emma Agnes*<sup>9</sup> *Strong*, b. at No. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 15, 1876; m., Feb. 17, 1894, Charles Henry Smith, b. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Dec. 14, 1868; son of Charles Henry and Sarah (Tarbel) Smith; a paper-maker. Two ch.: 1. Clifton Randolph<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Claremont (?), July 14, 1895; 2. Leonard Elverton<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. in Claremont, Apr. 18, 1897. (Perhaps other ch. since record was taken.)

3. LOUISE JANE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Langdon, May 10, 1862; m. 1st, Feb. 29, 1876, George Henry Hobson, b. at Upper Falls, (in Weathersfield), Vt., Nov. 16, 1849; d. at Perkinsville (Weathersfield), Vt., July 8, 1882; son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Birch) Hobson. He was a cobbler. She m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1883, Charles Porter Chapin, b. in Winhall, Vt., Dec. 2, 1848; son of Jacob and Sarah (Porter) Chapin. He is a night watchman. Four ch.: 1. *Nettie Marie*<sup>9</sup> *Hobson*, b. at Perkinsville, Vt., Oct. 11, 1877; m., Sept. 26, 1893, Edwin Francis Thayer, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 22, 1863; son of Henry French and Sarah Simpson (Barnes) Thayer. Three ch.: 1. Ernest Frederick<sup>10</sup> Thayer, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 9, 1894; d. in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 15, 1895; 2. Ervin Joseph<sup>10</sup> Thayer, b. in Claremont, Nov. 19, 1895; 3. Charles Francis<sup>10</sup> Thayer, b. in Claremont, Aug. 23, 1897. 2. *Bertha Eliza*<sup>9</sup> *Hobson*, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Dec. 8, 1880; m., Sept. 15, 1896, Elliott Joseph Brownell. Res. in Springfield, Vt. No ch. to Apr. 1898. 3. *Gertrude Louise*<sup>9</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1884. 4. *Arthur Edward*<sup>9</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 13, 1888.

11. ABIGAIL MELISSA<sup>8</sup> NASH, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, 2, d. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1859. She m., Apr. 19, 1855, Columbus Allen Mason, b. in Surry, Nov. 15, 1829; d. in Keene, June 22, 1899; son of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Mason. One ch.: 1. *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Mason*, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1881, Edith Anna Kenyon, b. in Ripton, Vt., May 26, 1858; dau. of David Yale and Emma Martha (Kimball) Kenyon. No ch. in 1897.

12. HORACE HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup> NASH, son of David<sup>6</sup>, 2, m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1853, Sarah Emerson Chapin, b. in Alstead, Mar. 18, 1838, dau. of Alpheus and Lucinda (Emerson) Chapin. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Aug. 1866, Charles Cobb of Corinth, N. Y. Mr. Nash m. 2d, May 18, 1869, Mary Catherine West, b. at Prospect, Pa., Sept. 22, 1847; dau. of George and Margaret (Seifer) West. They res. at Kent, Ohio, where Mrs. Nash d. in 1911, and where Mr. Nash d., Jan. 20, 1913. Twelve ch.:

1. WILLARD PARKER<sup>9</sup> NASH, b. in Gilsun, Mar. 28, 1854; was adopted by his grandfather, Alpheus Chapin, and took the name of WILLARD PARKER CHAPIN. He m. 1st, July 4, 1874, Ross Etta Lord, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1859; living there in 1898; dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Howe) Lord. He m. 2d Emma Ford, who d. at Akron, Ohio, in 1891; dau. of John and Betsey (Ranskey) Ford. Three ch.: 1. *Annie*<sup>9</sup> *Chapin*, b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1875; unm. in 1898; adopted by a Mr. Parker of Glens Falls. 2. *Alpheus Andrew*<sup>9</sup> *Chapin*, b. at Glens Falls, Apr. 12, 1877; unm. in 1898, living with his own mother at Glens Falls. 3. *Willard Chester*<sup>9</sup> *Chapin*, b. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 30, 1889.

2. IDA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Gilsun, Oct. 13, 1857; m., Dec. 7, 1875,

Willard A. Johnson; b. at Shalersville, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1856; son of Alonzo and Mary Johnson. Res. at Kent, Ohio, where all of their seven ch. were b.: 1. *Fred. Harrison<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Jan. 8, 1877; 2. *Susan Jeannette<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Oct. 24, 1878; 3. *Maude May<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Jan. 9, 1881; 4. *Blanche Alice<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Dec. 1, 1883; d., Oct. 17, 1884; 5. *Mary Jane Nash<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Dec. 19, 1886; 6. *Willard A.<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., July 17, 1890; 7. *Earl Emmett<sup>9</sup> Johnson*, b., Dec. 3, 1891.

3. FRANK DENNIS<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 29, 1859; d. there, Aug. 16, 1861.

4. ELIZA JEANNETTE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 16, 1860; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1878, David Melvin Steadman, b. in Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1847; son of David and Maria (Kenney) Steadman. They were divorced, May 10, 1886. She m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1886, Almon M. Brooks, a teamster, b. in Corinth, N. Y., June 8, 1850; son of George and Almira Jane (West) Brooks. Two ch.: 1. *Ida Belle<sup>9</sup> Steadman*, b. in Corinth, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1879; m., June 19, 1895, William Morehouse, b. at Middlegrove, N. Y., May 28, 1878; son of James Emery and Cordelia (Shepard) Morehouse. A ch.: 1. Ethel May<sup>10</sup> Morehouse, b. at Middlegrove, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1896. 2. *Fred. E.<sup>9</sup> Brooks*, adopted, b. at Kent, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1876, a paper-maker.

5. THERON ALVERTON<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1870; unm. in 1897.

6. EDWARD GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1872; unm. in 1897.

7. MYRTLE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Dec. 7, 1879; d. there, July 2, 1881.

8. CARL ALFRED<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Dec. 3, 1880; unm. in 1897.

9. NELLIE ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Mar. 2, 1884.

10. HERBERT ELMER<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Apr. 5, 1885.

11. CLARA JULIA<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Apr. 18, 1887; d. there, June 22, 1887.

12. ROBERT BENJAMIN HARRISON<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Kent, Sept. 11, 1888.

**13.** JULIA RUTH<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Jan. 2, 1856, Anthony King of Keene, b. at St. Paschal, P. Q., June 28, 1834; son of Cyril and Angelique (Berube or Beroube) King. She d. at Bath, Placer Co., Cal., Feb. 9, 1894. Ch.:

1. ADELLE SELINA<sup>8</sup> KING, b. at Michigan Bluff, Cal., Sept. 3, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1883, Frank Christian Fisk, b., Aug. 10, 1860, son of Frank and Anna Fisk. Ch.: 1. *Frank Anthony<sup>9</sup> Fisk*, b. at Forest Hill, Cal., Sept. 3, 1883; 2. *Adeline Delina<sup>9</sup> Fisk*, b. at same place, Feb. 10, 1890.

2. EMMA CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> KING, b. at Last Chance, Placer Co., Cal., Feb. 23, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1883; m. Mar. 20, 1880, Charles Thorwald Alstead, b. in Norway. Ch.: 1. *Charles Anthony<sup>9</sup> Alstead*, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

3. MARY JULIA<sup>8</sup> KING, b. at Bath, Placer Co., Cal., June 15, 1869; unm. in 1897.

4. LEROY ANTHONY<sup>8</sup> KING, b. in the same place as preceding, Nov. 30, 1875; d. there, Apr. 19, 1889.

5. BERTHA TISDELL<sup>8</sup> KING, b. in same place as preceding, Nov. 30, 1879; unm. in 1897.

**14.** EMILY ROXANA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **2**, d. in Alstead, Mar. 2, 1897; m., 1855, Kendall Frederick Austin, b. in Surry, June 6, 1837; son of Thomas and Lucy (Kendrick) Austin. Ch.:

1. FRED. MERRILL<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1858; d. in Alstead, Dec. 31, 1883; m. Jennie Swain of Bellows Falls, Vt.

2. JULIA EMMA<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN, b. in Alstead, Apr. 10, 1861; m. 1st, Mar. 14, 1877, Frank Warren Orne, b. in Marlow, Dec. 11, 1849; d. in Concord, Mar. 4, 1885; son of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne. She m. 2d, July 30, 1885, George Henry Willis, b. in Alstead, 1863; son of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Heath) Willis. She m. 3d, June 28, 1888, James Martin Comstock, b. in Gilsun, Sept. 29, 1832; d. there, Jan. 11, 1904; son of Wm. Emerson and Amelia [called Milly] (Fairbanks) Comstock. This marriage was not noted in the Comstock family record, in this volume, because of uncertainties with respect to it. Her ch. were: 1. *Mary Orne*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Acworth, Mar. 7, 1878; d. the same day. 2. *Bertha May*<sup>9</sup> Orne, b. in Alstead, Sept. 3, 1879; m., Nov. 28, 1893, Edmund Munroe Demerse, b. in Lempster, Apr. 5, 1869; son of Lewis and Ada (Walker) Demerse. Two ch. when record was taken: (1). Warren Chester<sup>10</sup> Demerse, b. in Gilsun, July 20, 1895; (2). Blanche Grace<sup>10</sup> Demerse, b. in Gilsun, Jan. 1, 1898. 3. *Mabel Josephine*<sup>9</sup> Orne, b. in Alstead, July 4, 1882. 4. *Edith Grace*<sup>9</sup> Willis, b. in Alstead, Apr. 26, 1886.

3. CELIA MELISSA<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN, b. in Alstead, May 4, 1867; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1885, Paul M. Willis, b. in Alstead (?), June 2, 1867; son of Wilber Fisk and Mary Ann (Hale) Willis; divorced, March 1890. She m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1890, George Linus Nash, b. in Townsend, Vt., Mar. 20, 1864; son of Stillman Denzell and Elizabeth [or Betsey] (Simonds) Nash. See JAMES NASH FAMILY, **10**, paragraph 4. Ch.: 1. *Mary Emily*<sup>9</sup> Willis, b. in Alstead, June 28, 1886; 2. *Florence Tisdell*<sup>9</sup> Willis, b. in Alstead, Sept. 5, 1888; 3. *Myrtle Celia*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Alstead, Mar. 9, 1892; 4. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Richmond, Aug. 8, 1894.

4. ARTHUR MORRIS<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN, b. in Alstead, Apr. 23, 1870; d. there, July 17, 1879, from the kick of a horse.

5. PROCTOR ALLEN<sup>8</sup> AUSTIN, b. in Alstead, Feb. 2, 1874; m., September 1897, Marcia Baine, b. in Marlow, Sept. 27, 1883; dau. of Edward Ray and Lilla Ann (Spoonier) Baine. Divorced. He m. 2d Mrs. Eva Belle (Dupuis) Ellis, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1875; dau. of Joseph Toussaint and Laura Jane (Howard) Dupuis, and formerly the wife of Geo. Henry Ellis, Jr. See LAURA JANE HOWARD. Ch.: 1. *Fred. Marshall*<sup>9</sup> Austin, b. in Lewiston, P. Q., Nov. 28, 1899; 2. *Louisa Jane*<sup>9</sup> Austin, b. in Marlow, June 23, 1901.

**15.** MARY LAVINA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **2**, d. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1863. She m., Sept. 8, 1859, Christopher Allen Mason, twin brother of Columbus, who m. her sister, Abigail Melissa. He was b. in Surry, Nov. 15, 1829; d. in Hinsdale, May 28, 1913; son of Elijah and Mary (Allen) Mason. Mr. Mason m. for his second wife, Harriet E., dau. of David Baker of Keene, by whom he had two daughters and a son. Mary Lavina had one ch.:

HARRIET JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> MASON, b. in Keene, Feb. 8, 1862; m., Dec. 26, 1883, Edward Valmere Aldrich (twin brother to Edwin Vasco Aldrich), b. in Keene, May 25, 1855; son of Samuel Britton and Sophia Griffin (Gurler) Aldrich. He was a farmer in Hinsdale. No ch.

**16.** NANCY AMINDA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Oct. 8, 1860, James Dexter Smith, b. in Sharon, Vt., Nov. 25, 1838; son of John and Judith (Danforth) Smith. Res. at Alstead Centre. Ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1864; d. the same day.

**17.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Reuben<sup>6</sup>, **3**, d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 16, 1904. He m. 1st, May 8, 1849, Emily Sophronia Barber, b. in Richmond, Oct. 30, 1835; dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Alexander) Barber. He m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1870, Julia Sears Smith, b. in Petersham, Mass., about 1852; dau. of Charles S. Smith. Her mother was a Sears. Ch.:

1. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>b</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, Sept. 4, 1849; d. there, Jan. 1, 1852.

2. EMMA JANE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, Jan. 4, 1851; d. there, July 15, 1862.

3. MARY ANGELIA<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, Feb. 21, 1853; m. 1st, May 29, 1880, Frank A. Walker, b. in Brattleborough (?), Vt.; d. in West Gardner, Mass., May 5, 1884. She m. 2d George Rice. She d., Aug. 31, 1897.

4. CLARA OLIVE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, 1855 (?); m. Henry Norwood, if we understand the report sent to us. Understood to have m. a second time.

5. ADALINE ELIZA<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, Apr. 11, 1860; m., Apr. 29, 1882, Charles Davis Norwood, b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 15, 1850; son of Henry and Eliza (Merrill) Norwood. Ch.: 1. *Florence Luella*<sup>9</sup> Norwood, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882; d. there, Apr. 18, 1882.

**18.** JOHN WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Reuben<sup>6</sup>, **3**, was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862, in Co. G, 5th N. H. Vols. He was a carpenter. He m., about 1850, Mary Fuller Perry, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 7, 1829; d. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1876; dau. of Cornelius and Keziah (Durant) Perry. Ch.:

1. JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Richmond, Nov. 14, 1851; res. in Thompsonville, Conn., and has a wooden leg. He m., Feb. 22, 1876, Georgiana Russell, b. in Norwich, Vt., Apr. 1, 1860; dau. of Asahel and Maria Frances (Blanchard) Russell. She now res. at Elms, Me. Ch.: 1. *Inez*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 18, 1876; d. in Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 22, 1896; m., July 15, 1895, Nahum Ellsworth Littlefield, son of Joshua and Susan Littlefield. Ch.: 1. *Inez May*<sup>10</sup> Littlefield, b. in Sanford, Me., Mar. 1, 1896; d. in Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 15, 1896. 2. *Lula Maria*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Richmond, Jan. 4, 1879; m., Oct. 12, 1895, Wm. Edison Strickland, son of — and Florence (Chamberlain) Strickland. Ch.: 1. Irving Wm.<sup>10</sup> Strickland, b. in Claremont, Oct. 12, 1897. 3. *James Webster*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 15, 1881. 4. *Julia Esther*<sup>9</sup> Nash, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1886.

2. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Halifax, Vt., Apr. 10, 1854; m. 1st, Aug. 24, 1870, Luman Chittenden Rumrill, b. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1844; son of John and Martha (DeCamp) Rumrill. Res. Chester, Vt. Divorced. She m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1893, George Fielding Brockway, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 7, 1863; son of Mason Carr and Laura Elizabeth (Smith) Brockway. Ch.: 1. *Henrietta Laforma*<sup>9</sup> Rumrill, b. in Winchester, Aug. 15, 1871; m., Nov. 1, 1887, Wm. Sparks, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 10, 1861; son of Henry Dwight and Millie (Russell) Sparks. Res. Chester Depot, Vt. Ch., all b. in Cavendish,

Vt.: 1. Arthur Fred<sup>10</sup> Sparks, b., Oct. 31, 1889; 2. Luman Henry<sup>10</sup> Sparks, b., Sept. 17, 1881; 3. Jesse Hugh<sup>10</sup> Sparks, b., May 5, 1893. 2. *Reuben Hill*<sup>9</sup> *Rumrill*, b. in Richmond, Feb. 18, 1873; unm. in 1897. 3. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Rumrill*, b. in Springfield, Vt., May 3, 1874; d. there, Aug. 5, 1875.

3. ISIS EMOGENE<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Weston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1857; m. 1st, June 8, 1876, Edgar Nelson Harrington, b. in Troy, N. H., Aug. 5, 1852; son of Jacob and Betsey (Fife) Harrington. Divorced. He res. in Keene. She m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1890, Lucius Dean Bates, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1855; son of Edwin A. and Eliza (Bryant) Bates. Res. in Merrick, Mass. He was the widower of Julia Crown, who lived in the family of George Bates, q. v. One ch.: 1. *Bertha Llewellyn*<sup>9</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1879; unm. in 1897.

4. SARAH<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1859; d. in Winchester, Nov. 2, 1866.

19. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup>, 3, m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1852, Stephen Franklin, b. in Winchester, July 23, 1830; d. there, May 24, 1869, killed in a mill by having his head sawed open; son of Stephen and Lona (Guillow) Franklin. Lona was a sister of John and Maturin Guillow of Gilsom. Almira m. 2d, May 2, 1877, Dea. Myrick Burgess, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; son of Joseph and Maria (Sawyer) Burgess. Ch.:

1. EDGAR STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 17, 1853; d. there, Aug. 14, 1856.

2. EDSON ALBEE<sup>8</sup> FRANKLIN, b. in Swanzey, July 14, 1855; m., Oct. 16, 1873, Emma Jeannette Henry, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 16, 1853; dau. of Willard and Mary Bishop (Shaw) Henry. He was a guide ten years in the Adirondacks. Res. in Spofford. No ch. in 1897.

3. ARTHUR EDGAR<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884, an adopted son.

20. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup>, 3, d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 16, 1904; m., Sept. 7, 1853, Daniel Elisha Robbins, b. in Mason, N. H., Aug. 22, 1830; d. in Chesterfield, Oct. 16, 1895; son of Thomas Elisha and Mary (Foster) Robbins. Res. at Spofford. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She had ten ch.:

1. CAROLINE ELIZABETH JULIA HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup> HILL, a dau. of Hannah, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 13, 1851; m., Oct. 19, 1885, Fred. Higginson Miller, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., July 11, 1844; son of David Wells and Mary (Pike) Miller. Res. in Halifax, Vt. No ch. in 1897. He farms and teams.

2. FRANK DANIEL PIERCE BARTLETT<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 23, 1853; m., Dec. 30, 1872, Emily Louisa Whittemore, b. in Winchester, Oct. 7, 1852; dau. of Jotham and Lucy L. (Bates) Whittemore. He is a farmer and basket-maker; res. at W. Northfield, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Lillian Jane*<sup>9</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 29, 1876; m., Mar. 12, 1892, Joseph Blair, b. in Champion, Mich., about 1873; son of John and Eliza (Sweeney) Blair. Divorced, Apr. 31, 1896. One ch.: Cora May<sup>10</sup> Blair, b. in Peterborough, N. H., Mar. 2, 1893. 2. *Clara Beatrice*<sup>9</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Dublin, N. H., May 26, 1889.

3. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 25, 1855; d. there, Feb. 27, 1872.

4. SUSAN ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. at East Alstead, Nov. 21, 1857; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1873, Rufus Davis Fields, b. at Ashuelot in Winchester, Feb. 15, 1850; son of Davis and Polly (Elgar) Fields; divorced, Apr. 14, 1885. She m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1885, Cortlandt Augustus Jones, b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1859; son of Rensselaer and Eliza (Conkling) Jones. He is a carpenter. Ch.: 1. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup> *Fields*, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 29, 1874. 2. *Frank Howard*<sup>5</sup> *Fields*, b. in Winchester, May 11, 1876. 3. *Frederick Lafayette*<sup>9</sup> *Fields*, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1878. 4. *Betsey Jeannette*<sup>9</sup> *Fields*, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 19, 1880; m., Apr. 12, 1897, Beecher Demings. Ch.: 1. Ruth Agnes<sup>10</sup> Demings, b. at the county farm in Westmoreland, Feb. 22, 1898. 5. *Wallace Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Fields*, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 20, 1881; d. in Winchester, Apr. 19, 1882. 6. *Rensselaer Augustus*<sup>9</sup> *Jones*, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 11, 1896.

5. NELSON EDGAR<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 14, 1859; d. there, July 7, 1901, killed in a runaway. He was dragged a mile, hanging by one leg to a road-cart. His foot was caught in the thill brace, which served as a foot-rest when riding. He saved a lady's life from drowning in Lake Spofford, Aug. 23, 1893, and was presented with a gold watch for it. He m., Nov. 9, 1878, Elmira Elizabeth Whittemore, b. in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 7, 1863; dau. of James Edward and Louisa Elizabeth (Phelps) Whittemore. Ch.: 1. *Winfred Elbridge*<sup>9</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Winchester, May 20, 1882; 2. *Edna Lena*<sup>9</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Chesterfield, June 8, 1887.

6. SARAH LOUISA<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Mar. 8, 1862; m., Nov. 8, 1876, George Hilliard Johnson, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854; son of Charles Augustus and Elizabeth (Barrett) Johnson. Res. Putney, Vt. Ch.: 1. *Lucius Wm.*<sup>9</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 4, 1877; 2. *Cora Olive*<sup>9</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 23, 1881; 3. *Robert Greenwood*<sup>9</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., May 28, 1888; d. there, June 6, 1888; 4. *Grace Beulah*<sup>9</sup> *Johnson*, b. in Putney, Vt., May 9, 1890.

7. MARY ANN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 5, 1863; m., Aug. 31, 1881, Charles Silas Thompson, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 25, 1848; son of Silas and Elizabeth (Taft) Thompson. He is a bit and auger maker at Spofford. Ch.: 1. *Minnie*<sup>9</sup> *Thompson*, b. in Chesterfield, July 18, 1884; 2. *Hazel May*<sup>9</sup> *Thompson*, b. in Chesterfield, June 22, 1891.

8. GEORGE ELMORE THOMAS<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, May 25, 1866; m., Nov. 1, 1884, Minnie Frances Bates, b. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1870; dau. of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. Ch.: 1. *Bertha Lena Belmont*<sup>9</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Smethport (*sic*), McKean Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1888.

9. IDA MAY<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, June 20, 1870; m., Dec. 8, 1884, Charles Edward Gorton, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; son of John Thomas and Martha Caroline (Wyman) Gorton. Res. Reading, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Hayes Edward*<sup>9</sup> *Gorton*, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., June 12, 1887; 2. *Ruth Martha*<sup>9</sup> *Gorton*, b. in Putney, Vt., July 25, 1892.

10. ERVIN EDWIN<sup>8</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 20, 1873; unm. in 1897; a farmer at Spofford.

21. BETSEY<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup>, 3, d. in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1870. She was reported to have m. George Lakin, and to have had a ch., b. on the day of her death, which d. the same day. This report we are unable to verify.



**22.** ELIZA EMILY<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> **3**, m. 1st James Leonard Davis. See under James Davis, bottom of page 926. According to the Chesterfield history, she m. 2d John Jackson Nash, q. v., **28**, grandson of Abraham Nash, Jr.

**23.** LUCINA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> **3**, d. in Manistee, Mich., October 1869; m., Oct. 8, 1856, Myrick Burgess, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1837; son of Joseph and Maria (Smith?) Burgess. Reports of her 2d marriage to Horace Walker of Cavendish, Vt., who was b. and d. there, and by whom she had a son, George Walker, b. there; also reports of her 3d marriage to a Mr. Messer, by whom she had a son, Fred. Messer, b. in Manistee, are not confirmed. We can find no records which verify these facts. Ch.:

1. OLIVE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 15, 1856; d. at her grandfather's, Reuben Nash's, but we have not ascertained the date.

**24.** HARRIET HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Reuben<sup>6</sup> **3**, d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 10 (?), 1872; m., in the sixties, Arthur Johnson, b. in Plymouth (?), Vt. She had no ch. born living.

**25.** LUCY<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> **4**, d. in Swanzey, Apr. 10, 1869; m., July 26, 1846, John Allen Breed; b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Feb. 28, 1824; son of James Moses and Sarah (Lander) Breed. He was in the Civil War. Res. at North Richmond. Ch.:

1. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, July 7, 1847; m. Alonzo Albert Lewis; res. in Keene and Athol, Mass. Five or six ch.

2. MARTHA L.<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 20, 1849; m. Timothy Lewis, who was b. in Westmoreland; res. in Walpole. Ch.: 1. *Fred.<sup>9</sup> Lewis*, b. in Swanzey, 1866 (or 1867); d. there, Nov. 1883, ae. 16; 2. *Earl<sup>9</sup> Lewis*, b. in Swanzey, in 1872.

3. JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Winchester, May 10, 1851 (correcting Swanzey history); m. 1st, 1869, Ella Magee; m. 2d, June 26, 1886, Edna Gertrude Jillson, b. in Richmond, Nov. 20, 1865 (correcting Richmond history); dau. of Wheaton Cook and Maria Colvin (Handy) Jillson. Res. Keene. Ch.: 1. *Alta Evelyn<sup>9</sup> Breed*, b. in Keene, June 12, 1894.

4. LUCIUS F.<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, July 7, 1854; m. twice and had several children.

5. HENRIETTA L.<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, June 5, 1858; m. Fred. Fields, b. in Winchester; son of Davis Fields; six ch., when record was taken; res. Winchester (post office Westport).

6. HENRY E.<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 14, 1866; killed on the railroad, at Troy, N. H., Aug. 1, 1892.

7. FANNY M.<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 5, 1869; d. there, Aug. 22, 1869.

**26.** OLIVER LEONARD<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> **4**, was often called "Banty" Nash; m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1865, Ruth Rebecca Coombs, b. in Winchester, Mar. 10, 1844; d. in Winchester, Mar. 17, 1882; dau. of Anthony and Martha Abigail (Coy) [Ritter] Coombs. He m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1883, Florence Mabel Perkins, b. in South Royalton, Vt., Nov. 22, 1857; d. in Troy, N. H., Dec. 31, 1895; dau. of Horatio and Mary Ann (Richardson) Perkins. He m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1897, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Whitney) Damon, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 17,

1879; dau. of George Washington and Maria A. (Tenney) Whitney. He was in the Civil War, and is now a pail painter in Troy, N. H. Ch. :

1. ALICE MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1866; m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1881, George Henry Kenney, b. in Surry, Mar. 15, 1860; son of George Beal and Rhoda (Marshall) Kenney. Divorced, Oct. 20, 1892. She m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1896, Fred. Henry Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 19, 1873; son of Frank Fox and Louisa (Winslow) Holbrook. He is an electric car conductor in Holyoke, Mass. Three ch., when record was taken : 1. *Jennie Mabel*<sup>9</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Swanzey, May 2, 1884; 2. *George Avery*<sup>9</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 17, 1889; 3. *Beatrice Idella*<sup>9</sup> *Kenney*, b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 2, 1891.

2. HARRY JEWETT<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Winchester, Mar. 2, 1869; a school-teacher and pail turner in Winchendon, Mass.; m., Nov. 15, 1890, Viola Luella Ross, b. in Troy, N. H., July 1, 1873; dau. of Wm. Wallace and Mary Leora (Alexander) Ross. Four ch. when record was taken : 1. *Robert Harry*<sup>9</sup> *Nash*, b. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 14, 1891; 2. *Eva Viola*<sup>9</sup> *Nash*, b. in Gardner, Mass., May 16, 1894; 3. *Minnie Belle*<sup>9</sup> *Nash*, b. in Troy, N. H., May 6, 1896; 4. *Fred. Daniel*<sup>9</sup> *Nash*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 10, 1898.

3. CALVIN ALLEN<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Swanzey, Jan. 4, 1872; a salesman in Grafton, N. H.; m., Apr. 11, 1895, Flora Nellie Sleeper, b. in Grafton, Dec. 4, 1876; dau. of Francis Marion and Flotilla (Borden) Sleeper. One ch. in 1897 : 1. *Florence Gray*<sup>9</sup> *Nash*, b. in Grafton, Aug. 2, 1895.

4. ORREN LAFOREST<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Swanzey, June 5, 1886; d. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 4, 1893.

5. WARREN ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> NASH, b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 22, 1888; d. there, Jan. 6, 1890.

6. OLIVER LEONARD<sup>8</sup> NASH, JR., b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 18, 1900.

**27.** ELLEN<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, **4**, m. Feb. 18, 1849, Hiram Squires, b. in Russell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1826; d. at East Wilbraham, Mass., July 21, 1892; son of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Squires. Res. Springfield, Mass. Nine ch. :

1. HENRY<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Windsor, Mass., Dec. 31, 1850; d. in Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1889; unm.

2. MARTHA IDELLA<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Tyngingham, Mass., July 10, 1852; d. in Goshen, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861.

3. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Tyngingham, Mass., Apr. 3, 1854; d. there, Apr. 25, 1854.

4. ADA JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Tyngingham, Mass., July 28, 1855; m., Oct. 28, 1871, Henry Austin Burnett, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 19, 1849; son of Aaron and Mary Ann (Newhall) Burnett. He is a farmer at Chicopee Falls, Mass. Ch. : 1. *Charles Austin*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 26, 1874; d. there, Apr. 8, 1875; 2. *Hattie Lilian May*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., May 8, 1876; d. in North Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1878; 3. *Martha Mabel*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. in No. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879; 4. *Charles*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. in same place, May 31, 1881; d. the same day; 5. *Lester Leslie*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. there, Jan. 21, 1883; 6. *Martha Victoria*<sup>9</sup> *Burnett*, b. there, Feb. 11, 1887.

5. A DAU.<sup>8</sup> OF MRS. SQUIRES, b. in Ashfield, Mass., in 1857; d. the same day.

6. A SON<sup>8</sup> OF MRS. SQUIRES, b. in Goshen, Mass., in 1859; lived 3 days.

7. IRA ALMON<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., June 23, 1861; d. in Leverett, Mass., July 2, 1866.

8. ELLEN IDELLA<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Belchertown, Mass., July 29, 1863; m., Aug. 1, 1880, Milo Ferry, b. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 25, 1855; son of Ezra and Lodisa [Lodrucia on record] (Thayer) Ferry. Res. Springfield, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Charles Alfred*<sup>9</sup> Ferry, b. in North Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1882.

9. AVERY NELSON<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Leverett, Mass., July 22, 1866; d. in Monson, Mass., Apr. 25, 1874.

28. JOHN JACKSON<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 4, d. in Otis, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894; killed in a runaway accident; m., June 12, 1857, Amanda Hendman. She m. 2d, 1866, Ebenezer Franklin Stone of Hinsdale, Mass., by whom she had no children. According to Chesterfield history, he m. again to Mrs. Eliza Emily (Nash) Davis, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1839; dau. of Reuben and Eliza Watkins (Howard) Nash, and widow of James Leonard, son of James Davis, q. v. He was in Co. I, 3d N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. Our record names two ch., probably by Amanda: 1. *Addie*<sup>8</sup>; 2. *George*<sup>8</sup>.

29. PHILIP ENOCH<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 4, was in Co. II., 2d Reg. N. H. Vols. in the Civil War. He was in the first Bull Run battle, but deserted in 1862. He m. Mary Howard and res. in Muskegon, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Edward*<sup>8</sup>; 2. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>; 3. *Delia*<sup>8</sup>; 4. *Laura*<sup>8</sup>; 5. *Israel*<sup>8</sup> (or *Silas*); 6. *Ellen*<sup>8</sup>; 7. *Hallowell*<sup>8</sup> (a son); 8. *Name unknown*<sup>8</sup>; 9. *Name unknown*<sup>8</sup>.

30. MARY SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 4, m. 1st, date unknown, Henry Warner Squires, b. in Shutesbury (?), Mass., Nov. 18, 1832; d. in Monson, Mass., Apr. 14, 1888; son of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Squires. He was a farmer; was drafted into a Mass. regiment in the Civil War. They were divorced. She m. 2d, June 28, 1874, John B. Stone, b. in Prescott, Mass., ab. 1838; d. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 1, 1889; son of James and Melinda Stone. He was a year in the Civil War. He was a farmer and teamster. She res. at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch.:

1. LAURA ANN ETTA<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1862; m., Feb. 29, 1880, Leander Henry Baker, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1856 (?); son of Oliver Henry (?) and Jane Elizabeth (LeBarron) Baker. Res. Thompsonville, Conn. Ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 1880; d. there, Jan. 5, 1881; 2. *Wealthy May Belle*<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881; 3. *Lulu Emogene*<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1883; 4. *Edith Rosella*<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. in So. Berlin, N. Y., July 16, 1885; 5. *Hattie Estella*<sup>9</sup> Baker (usually called "Bessie") b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1887. Mr. and Mrs. Baker were divorced, Nov. 1901, and she res. in Lebanon, N. H.

2. MARTHA AMELIA<sup>8</sup> SQUIRES, b. in Nashua, Mar. 19, 1864; d. there, Sept. 5 (or 6), 1864.

31. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 4, m., July 3, 1882, Mary Louisa Avery; dau. of Eleazar Avery. He is a sign, house, and decorative painter. Ch.: 1. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup> Nash, Jr., b. at Northampton (Smith's Ferry), Mass., Apr. 17, 1883; res. at Eatontown, Monmouth Co., N. J.

32. JAMES BRADFORD<sup>7</sup> NASH, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, 4, m., April 1885, Ida Bigelow, b. in Deerfield, Mass.; dau. of Abraham Bigelow. He is a brick mason; res. in Millville, Cumberland Co., N. J. No ch.

**33.** MARY MELINDA<sup>7</sup> NASH, dau. of George Washington<sup>6</sup>, **7**, m. 1st, 1868, Niles Allen Howard, b. in Peru, Vt.; m. 2d, in the nineties, Edward Henry Bates, b. in Acworth (?), Mar. 27, 1864, son of James Merrill and Lucy Almira (Whittemore) Bates. She had a ch. by first hus., no ch. by Mr. Bates. Ch.:  
1. *Grace May<sup>8</sup> Howard*, b. in Peru, Vt, Sept. 26, 1869; unm. in 1897.

## NEWMAN.

I. A man named NEWMAN<sup>1</sup> emigrated from Ireland to this country.  
II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> NEWMAN, son of this emigrant, lived in Morristown, Vt.

**1.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> NEWMAN, son of William<sup>2</sup>, b. in Morristown, Vt., June 27, 1786; d. in Gilsum, Mar. 9, 1854. He m. 1st, Mar. 7, 1811, Mary Willis, b. in Keene, March 17, 1785; d. in S., at 160, Nov. 9, 1826; dau. of Benjamin and Annis (Briggs) Willis, q. v. He was a farmer, and lived in S., from 1819 to 1825, at 154 most of the time, occasionally at 160, with his wife's father. By the first wife, he had seven ch.: 1. *Caroline<sup>4</sup>*, **2**, b. in Keene (now Roxbury). Sept. 8, 1811. 2. *Mary<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, June 19, 1813; d. there, Aug. 6, 1817. 3. *Annis Eliza<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1815; m. 1st Wm. Smith, q. v.; m. 2d Jonathan Howard; see also, for this marriage, under Wm. Smith. 4. *George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, **3**, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1818. 5. *Charles Warren<sup>4</sup>*, **4**, b. in S., at 154, May 8, 1821. 6. *Harriet<sup>4</sup>*, **5**, b. in S., at 154, Jan. 11, 1824. 7. *Henry Jackson<sup>4</sup>*, **6**, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 10, 1826. John<sup>3</sup> Newman m. 2d, 1827 or 1828, Mrs. Emma (Howard) Briggs, b. in Stoddard, 1796; d. in Keene, Jan. 14, 1849, æ. 52 yrs.; dau. of William and Tamsin (an irregular spelling of Thomasine) Howard; and widow of Eliphalet Briggs (3d of name in lineal descent), grandfather of the late Wm. S. Briggs of Keene. In papers connected with the administration of Wm. Howard's estate, Mrs. Briggs was named "Tama," probably for "Tammy," another short form for Thomasine, her mother's probable name. Wm. Howard is understood to have come from Scotland, about the time of the Revolution with British troops, and never recrossed the Atlantic. By this second w., Mr. Newman had three more children: 8. *Diana<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, 1829; worked in mills at Lowell; d. unm., in Keene, of tuberculosis, June 18, 1853. 9. *Sumner Major<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, July 16, 1830, **13**. 10. *Maria Theresa<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1833, **14**. This 2d wife of John Newman had a dau., while the wife of Mr. Briggs, named Eliza S. Briggs, who d. in Keene, Aug. 2, 1839, at fourteen years of age.

**2.** CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m., Dec. 28, 1831, Levi Isham, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 20, 1797; d. there, Sept. 2, 1864; son of Ebenezer and Chloe (Carpenter) Isham. She d. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1872. She had three ch.:

1. WILLIAM LOVELL<sup>5</sup> ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 17, 1834; still living in Keene, on Ellis Court; m., Jan. 22, 1897, Mary Jane Francis, b. in Edgartown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1841; dau. of Charles and Mary Stuart (Dunham) Francis. No ch.

2. LUCY ELIZA<sup>5</sup> ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 17, 1838; d. in Winchendon, Mass., May 29, 1883; m., June 28, 1866, George Carlos Willson, b. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1835; still living (1913) in Winchendon; son of Eli and Martha

(Webster) Willson. Three ch.: 1. *George Henry*<sup>6</sup> Willson, b. in Winchendon, Apr. 13, 1868; res. in Keene; a carpenter; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1892, Fannie Crocker Bennet, who d. in Manchester, Vt., August 1895. He m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1911, Lina Carpenter, b. in Surry, Aug. 7, 1866; dau. of James and Susan A. (Cushing) Carpenter. One ch. (1). Cora Bennett<sup>7</sup> Willson, b. in Somerville, Mass., Jan. 28, 1894; d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 25, 1896. 2. *Edgar Fred.*<sup>6</sup> Willson, b. in Winchendon, May 13, 1871; res. in Winchendon; a grocery clerk; m., Nov. 4, 1902, Martha Adelia Torrey, b. in Union, Me., May 11, 1879; dau. of Ralph Herbert and Adelia Elizabeth (Beveridge) Torrey. Two ch.: (1). Mervyn Edgar<sup>7</sup> Willson, b. in Winchendon, March 31, 1905; (2). Martha Isham<sup>7</sup> Willson, b. in Winchendon, May 23, 1907. 3. *William Walter*<sup>6</sup> Willson, b. in Winchendon, May 9, 1874; m., Sept. 17, 1902, Anna McWhirk, b. in Milton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1870; dau. of John and Sarah (Harper) McWhirk; res. Watertown, Mass. No ch.

3. FANNY REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ISHAM, b. in Gilsum, June 7, 1840; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 10, 1895.

3. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, was a very prosperous farmer. He lived in Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 19, 1893; he m., Dec. 22, 1842, Esther Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1821; still living in Gilsum (1913), at the advanced age of 92; dau. of Isaac and Martha (Farnsworth) Loveland. He had seven ch.: 1. *Florentine*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 19, 1843; d. there, Sept. 24, 1843; 2. *Abba Stella*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 4, 1844; d. there, Dec. 21, 1848; 3. *George Elmore*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1850, **7**; 4. *Daniel Webster*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 16, 1851, **8**; 5. *Isaac Batron*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 5, 1853, **9**; 6. *Charles Dudley*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 15, 1857, **10**; 7. *Fay Loveland*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 2, 1862; d. there, Apr. 2, 1885.

4. CHARLES WARREN<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Plainfield, N. J., June 1876, by falling from a house. He m., July 5, 1853, Myra Clough, who was b. in Chester, Vt., in 1824. He left no ch.

5. HARRIET<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Keene, Mar. 31, 1906. She m., Dec. 15, 1858, Salmon Wright, b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 12, 1810; d. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1883; son of Philemon and Abigail (Bigelow) Wright. No ch. Mr. Wright had been previously married and had ch. by the former wife. He was, for many years, the steward of the Eagle Hotel, when Major Harrington was the proprietor. The spelling of his name here corrects Hayward's Gilsum.

6. HENRY J.<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Rindge, May 10, 1894. He m., Dec. 28, 1863, Lucinda Bailey Woodbury, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; still living (1913) in Jamaica, Vt.; dau. of Nathan and Clarinda (Whitney) Woodbury of Rindge. He had two ch.: 1. *Harriet Arvilla*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 30, 1866, **11**; 2. *LuForest Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868, **12**. This paragraph corrects Hayward's Gilsum in some particulars.

7. GEORGE ELMORE<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of George W.<sup>4</sup>, **3**, is a real estate broker and lumberman and res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Sept. 29, 1875, Sarah Ann Wilder, b. in Alstead, May 3, 1855; d. there, Mar. 29, 1884; dau.

of George and Nancy Jane (Washburn) Wilder. He m. 2d, June 3, 1885, Abbie Maria Kidder, b. in Alstead, Jan. 25, 1859; dau. of James A. and Susan (Washburn) Kidder. Mr. Newman has been farmer, truckman, cattle dealer, lumberman, and real estate dealer. One ch.: 1. *George Elmore*<sup>6</sup>, Jr., b. in Alstead, June 30, 1887; m., Oct. 31, 1910, Adelaide Lilian Seaver, b. in Keene, Dec. 15, 1890; dau. of Eugene R. and Margaret (McPhee) Seaver. He has two ch.: 1. Margaret Ellen<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1912. 2. George Donald<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1913.

8. DANIEL W.<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of George W.<sup>4</sup>, 3, is a commercial traveller and res. in Keene. He m., Jan. 10, 1877, Delphine Louisa Tinker, b. in Acworth, Nov. 16, 1858; dau. of Willard B. and Emily Ann (George) Tinker. Two ch.: 1. *Mott Stacy*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Jan. 28, 1878; unm. in 1913; emp. in Ellis's brush handle factory; res. with his parents. 2. *George Willard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Keene, May 31, 1879, is a superintendent of coal mines at Lampacitos, Coahuila, Mexico. He m., Mar. 15, 1908, Mrs. Jonn Pauline (Cowling) Hopkins, widow of Wm. Francis Hopkins. She was b. at Mineral Springs, Arkansas, Dec. 8, 1882; dau. of John Paul and Nancy Eleanor (Williams) Cowling. He has one ch. in 1913: 1. Nancy Louise<sup>7</sup>, b. at Tucumcari, New Mexico, Oct. 20, 1909. She has also a dau. by her former husband. She came to Keene in 1913, to escape possible harm during the turbulent uprising of rebels in Coahuila in that year.

9. ISAAC BATRON<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of George W.<sup>4</sup>, 3, is a commercial traveller and res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. He m., June 23, 1875, Mary Adelaide Jewett, b. in Alstead, July 6, 1855; adopted dau. of Eli and Adaline (Severance) Jewett of Alstead. They had four ch.: 1. *Florence May*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Langdon, July 29, 1877; d. there, Apr. 9, 1879; 2. *Clarence Jewett*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, Aug. 12, 1880. 3. *Ethel Annette*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, Dec. 16, 1884. 4. *Minnie Blanche*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1886; m., Oct. 26, 1908, Ernest Eugene Williams, b. in Rochester, Vt., May 30, 1884; son of Edward O. and Nellie (Chandler) Williams. He is a fireman on the B. & M. R. R. Ch.: 1. Newman Ernest<sup>7</sup> Williams, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 1, 1910.

10. CHARLES DUDLEY<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of George W.<sup>4</sup>, 3, was a blacksmith. He d. in Gilsum, Oct. 23, 1887. He m., Nov. 15, 1877, Jennie Louise Carpenter, b. in Surry, Aug. 4, 1856; dau. of Curtis C. and Sarah (Cushing) Carpenter. She m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1889, Fred. P. Bowker, b. in Winchendon, ab. 1850; d. in Gilsum, in 1899; son of G. W. and C. D. (Tyler) Bowker. She now res. in Keene. Mr. Newman left one ch.: 1. *Junia Grace*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1886; unm. in 1913; a dressmaker; res. with her mother in Keene.

11. HARRIET ARVILLA<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, dau. of Henry J.<sup>4</sup>, 6, is living (1913) in Rindge. She m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1890, Wm. Homer Joslin, b. at Chesterfield Factory Village (now Spofford), Apr. 6, 1859; d. at Jamaica, Vt., Apr. 1, 1908; son of John E. and Eliza Ann (Dorrison) Joslin. He was a manufacturer of wooden wares at Jamaica, Vt. She m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1909, James Rhodes Danforth, b. in Rindge, Apr. 19, 1859; son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah M. (Rhodes) Danforth. He is a farmer and teamster. Two ch. by Mr. Joslin: 1. *A son*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 27, 1894; d. the same day; 2. *A dau.*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 16, 1896; d. the same day.



**12.** LA FOREST N.<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of Henry J.<sup>4</sup>, **6**, m., Dec. 25, 1901, Grace Morgan, b. at Suncook, N. H., Sept. 3, 1873; dau. of John Head and Emma (Whiting) Morgan. He is a book-keeper; res. in Norwood, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Henry Morgan*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Norwood, Mass., Mar. 19, 1909.

**13.** SUMNER MAJOR<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Tonawanda, N. Y., March 26, 1887. He m., Apr. 10, 1862, Phoebe Louise Rose, b. in Shawnee, N. Y., July 7, 1844; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 24, 1880; dau. of Lorenzo Prentice and Mary T. (Newman) Rose. Five ch.: 1. *John Lorenzo*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1863; d. there, Dec. 9, 1863; 2. *Maud Emma Theresa*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1870; d. there, July 9, 1870; 3. *William Christian*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1871, **15**; 4. *George Wilbur*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1875; unm. in 1913; an engineer on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R.; 5. *Rena Orissa*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 9, 1878; d. there, July 9, 1879.

**14.** MARIA THERESA<sup>4</sup> NEWMAN, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. at Kenwood Park, Iowa, March 27, 1909; m., March 30, 1853, Benjamin Pierce Miller, b. in Moretown, Vt., Apr. 1, 1828; d. at Kenwood Park, Iowa, May 9, 1900; son of Caleb and Sarah C. (Pierce) Miller. He was a farmer. Five ch.: 1. *George Washington*<sup>5</sup> Miller, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1854; d. at Manchester, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1911; m., Apr. 6, 1881, Harriet Richardson, b. in Hopkinton, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1860; dau. of Amos and Lucretia A. (Howard) Richardson. One ch.: (1). Fred.<sup>6</sup> Miller, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1882, d. there, Aug. 2, 1884. 2. *Effie Theresa*<sup>5</sup> Miller, b. in Union, Delaware Co., Iowa, March 30, 1861; unm.; res. at Kenwood Park, Iowa. 3. *Ezra Dean*<sup>5</sup> Miller, b. in Hazel Green, Delaware Co., Iowa, Aug. 19, 1863; m., June 18, 1890, Harriet Lily Dunlap, b. in Ohio, Oct. 15, 1867; dau. of James and Martha (Caul) Dunlap; res. in Omaha, Neb., where all his five ch. were b.: (1). Ada Rosalind<sup>6</sup>, b., May 19, 1891; (2). Effie May<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 26, 1894; (3). Charles Sumner<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 17, 1895; d. the following day; (4). Martha Theresa<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1897; (5). Alice Lillian<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 7, 1909. 4. *Albert Sumner*<sup>5</sup> Miller, b. in Hazel Green, Delaware Co., Iowa, Feb. 21, 1873; d. there, Oct. 24, 1894. 5. *Alberta Rose*<sup>5</sup> Miller, twin to preceding; unm.; res. at Kenwood Park, Iowa.

**15.** WILLIAM CHRISTIAN<sup>5</sup> NEWMAN, son of Sumner Major<sup>4</sup>, **13**; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. He m., Jan. 15, 1896, Dorothy M. Youngylliger, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 7, 1874; dau. of Henry and Dorothy (Ode) Youngylliger. Four ch., all b. at Tonawanda, N. Y.: 1. *Rena Lillian*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 18, 1897; 2. *Wm. Edward Sumner*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 1, 1899; 3. *Henrietta Orissa*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 26, 1901; 4. *Clarence Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1904.

## NICHOLS.

**1.** ALFRED<sup>3</sup> NICHOLS, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877; son of James Alfred<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Eliza (Cullen) Nichols; grandson of Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Sally (Pickard) Nichols, who emigrated from England, settled in Salem, and removed to Gilsum; m., June 7, 1879, Mrs. Bertha Harriet (Nichols) Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, Mar. 3, 1869; dau. of Kendall and Mary S. (Isham) Nichols. She had 1st m., Apr. 26, 1890, James William Cuthbert, b. in Keene, June 25, 1866;

d. in Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1892; son of Alexander and Allison Robeson (Laing) Cuthbert; by whom she had two ch., Marion Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 10, 1890, and James William Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, May 21, 1892. Mr. Alfred Nichols came to S. in 1904, and lived a short time in the old Jacob Spaulding house, at 119, succeeding the Boyles. He was lumbering. He had three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Theodore Karl<sup>4</sup> Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, May 15, 1902; 2. *Lawrence Wendell<sup>4</sup> Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 5, 1905; 3. *Freda M.<sup>4</sup> Nichols*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 10, 1911.

## NIMS.

I. GODFREY<sup>1</sup> NIMS, the first known of the name in this country, first appears as a lad (Sept. 4, 1667) in Northampton, Mass., where he was punished for some slight, youthful misdemeanor. He was in Turner's fight, May 18, 1676, and a soldier in King Philip's War. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1677, in Northampton, Mrs. Mary (Miller) Williams, dau. of Wm. Miller, and widow of Zebadiah Williams. He moved to Deerfield in 1686, where his wife d., Apr. 27, 1688. He m. 2d, June 27, 1692, Mrs. Mehetabel (Smead) Hull, widow of Jeremiah Hull and dau. of Wm. Smead. He was of French origin (original name, Godefroi Nimes), and is understood to have been of a Huguenot family. He had six ch. by the first w., and five by the 2d w. Two of the first wife's ch. and three of the second wife's, were captured and slain by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1704. Mrs. Nims was captured at the same time, and slain on the way to Canada. He d. in Deerfield in the early part of 1705. II. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> NIMS, the sixth ch. of Godfrey's first wife was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1688<sup>7</sup>, was captured, at the destruction of Deerfield, Mass, by the Indians, Feb. 29, 1704, and carried to Canada, where he was adopted by a squaw. Another of the captives was Sarah Hoyt, b. in Deerfield, Mass., May 6, 1686; d. there. Jan. 11, 1761; dau. of David and Sarah (Williams) Hoyt. An Indian chief desired to marry her, but she declined and married Ebenezer Nims, in Canada, where their first ch. was born. They were redeemed by Stoddard and Williams, in 1714, with great difficulty. They then returned to Deerfield, where their other four ch. were b. We have not the date of his death. III. DAVID<sup>3</sup> NIMS, the second ch. of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, was b. in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1716; d. in Keene, July 21, 1803. He m., June 20, 1742, Abigail Hawks, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1719; d. in S., at the house of her son Zadok, July 13, 1799, while on a visit. She was the dau. of Eleazar and Abigail (Wells) Hawks. He came to Keene in 1740, and was among the first of the settlers of that place, then called Upper Ashuelot. He was granted land for hazarding his life in promoting the settlement. He was the scribe of the original proprietors of Upper Ashuelot, chosen, July 25, 1737. At the first town meeting after the incorporation of Keene held on May 2, 1753, he was chosen the first town clerk and the first town treasurer of Keene. He held some office about every year until 1776. A quaint portrait of him, as he looked upon the street, was made by Jeremiah Stiles, and now hangs in the City Hall. He had ten ch., the first four b. in Deerfield, the last six in Keene: 1. *David<sup>4</sup>*, b., Oct. 29, 1742, **1**; 2. *Asahel<sup>4</sup>* (1st of name), b., Apr. 30, 1744; d., May 15, 1745; 3. *Sarah<sup>4</sup>*, b. May 16, 1746; d., Aug. 12, 1833; m., Oct. 25, 1764, by Rev. C. Sumner of Keene, to Ebenezer Cook of Fairlee, Vt. 4. *Asahel<sup>4</sup>* (2d of name),

b., Oct. 11, 1749; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, **2**; 5. *Eliakim*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1751, **3**; 6. *Zadok*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 27, 1754, **4**; 7. *Alpheus*<sup>4</sup>, b., Nov. 26, 1755, **5**; 8. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup> (1st of name), b., June 8, 1758; d., Aug. 21, 1761; 9. *Ruth*<sup>4</sup>, b., Mar. 6, 1760; d. in Roxbury, Mar. 6, 1816, on her 56th birthday anniversary; m. Joshua Lawrence of Roxbury, who d. there, May 31, 1827, ae. 74; 10. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup>, b., July 18, 1763; m., Dea. Benjamin Kemp of S., q. v. DAVID<sup>4</sup> NIMS lived in Keene, on what was afterwards the Lucian B. Page place, on Washington St. The old house, one of the oldest two in town, has been moved to another site, to make room for a modern mansion, built by Henry Martin. In the following record of the Nims family, we have traced the genealogy of those branches which were connected with Sullivan. This includes practically all who have borne the name of NIMS. We omitted details of the Cook and Lawrence families, for they never lived in Sullivan. We have also omitted extended details of a few of the female lines which were not connected with our history. We wish here to acknowledge our indebtedness to the late Brigham<sup>7</sup> Nims of Roxbury, for the loan of his valuable manuscript record of the Nims family. It was a wonderfully fine work for a man of his years. We have nearly doubled the number of facts collected by him. In a few cases, we have corrected his dates, where he evidently received incorrect data from those with whom he corresponded. We are also indebted to his son and daughter (Mr. David B.<sup>8</sup> and Miss Madella S.<sup>8</sup> Nims), for much additional information.

**1.** DAVID NIMS<sup>4</sup>, JR., son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., d. in Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1826. He m., Jan. 1, 1768, in Lancaster, Mass., by the Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Jemima Carter, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 14, 1747; d. in Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1832; dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. A brother of Jemima was married on the same day. It was a double wedding. He lived in Roxbury on an estate of 104 acres which had been granted to his father for promoting the settlement of Keene. It was in Keene until the incorporation of Roxbury. His ten ch. were all b. on this place, while it was still in Keene: 1. *David*<sup>5</sup>, 3d of name in lineal succession, b., Jan. 16, 1769, **6**; 2. *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 28, 1771; m. Col. Erastus Hubbard of S., q. v.; 3. *Matthew*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 7, 1773, **7**; 4. *Roxanna*<sup>5</sup>, b., Mar. 11, 1775; d., Nov. 4, 1778; 5. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> (Sally) b., May 9, 1777, **8**; 6. *Asahel*<sup>5</sup>, b., June 10, 1779, **9**; 7. *Lucy*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1781, **10**; 8. *Roswell*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1783, **11**; 9. *Alpheus*<sup>5</sup>, b., Oct. 21, 1785, **12**; 10. *Nahum*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 5, 1787; d., May 9, 1788.

**2.** ASAHEL<sup>4</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., had purchased a piece of land in Sullivan, which was afterwards the farm of Zadok Nims, later of Dauphin W. Nims, and now of Charles A. Brooks. He was clearing his land and was living in a log cabin, with his brother Eliakim, at 149. His own land was that on which the houses at 152 and 153 stood. He enlisted in Capt. Wyman's company, in the place of a cowardly fellow who wished at the last moment to remain at home. Asahel<sup>4</sup> was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and his body was buried on the field of battle. He was unm., but was soon to have been m.

**3.** CAPT. ELIAKIM<sup>4</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., was a farmer. He lived in S., at 149, where he d., Mar. 12, 1846, in his 95th year, the oldest person in town, and the last Revolutionary pensioner in town of the surviving soldiers. He was

with his brother Asahel<sup>4</sup>, at Bunker Hill. He was a captain in the old militia company. He was a natural poet of the type of the balladist. On pages 578 to 580 of this work, we have given a fuller account of his efforts in this line. See those pages. He m., Feb. 19, 1778, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Briggs, b. in Norton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1758; d. in S., at 149, June 14, 1828; dau. of Eliphalet, Jr., and Mary (Cobbs) Briggs. He had no ch., but Asahel<sup>5</sup> Nims, 9, son of his brother, David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., 1, lived in his family, and was to have inherited the estate, but as Asahel<sup>5</sup> died before Eliakim<sup>4</sup>, it passed to Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Jr., 30.

4. DEA. ZADOK<sup>4</sup> NIMS (according to the true Biblical spelling, but Zadoc Nims, as he wrote it), son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., was a farmer living in S., at 152, in a large two-story house which formerly stood there. It was the farm which his brother Asahel<sup>4</sup>, who was killed at Bunker Hill, had purchased. After the latter's death, it passed by inheritance to his father, David<sup>3</sup>, of whom Zadok<sup>4</sup> purchased it. The present owner, C. A. Brooks, married a descendant of Zadok<sup>4</sup>, and the farm has always been in the family. Zadok<sup>4</sup> d. at 152, Jan. 31, 1842, nearly 88 years of age. He was, for 44 years, a deacon of the First Congregational Church of S., being one of the first two who were regularly chosen, in 1798. Two others had "distributed bread and wine" for the preceding six years, but were not regularly set apart as deacons. We have been unable to find the place and date of Zadok's<sup>4</sup> marriage. His wife was Elizabeth (usually called Betsey) Brown of Leominster, Mass., where she was b., Oct. 17, 1754. She d. in S., at 152, Dec. 7, 1822. She was the daughter of Aaron and Rachel (Reed) Brown, and was a twin sister of Silas Brown, q. v. Zadok<sup>4</sup> had nine ch. The first two were b. in Keene village; the rest were born on the old S. homestead. The children, from the third child to the sixth child, were born in a log house that stood near 152. The last three were born in the house that stood there until 1857, when the house at 153 was built. The nine ch. were: 1. *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, b., May 4, 1776, 13; 2. *Frederick*<sup>5</sup>, b. ab. 1778, exact date not found; was unm.; was in War of 1812; went to the West, and nothing was again heard from him; 3. *Betsey*<sup>5</sup>, b. ab. 1780, exact date not discovered; d., March 19, 1781; 4. *Philauder*<sup>5</sup>, b., Sept. 23, 1782, 14; 5. *Betsey*<sup>5</sup> (2d of name), b., Aug. 27, 1786; m. John Wilson, q. v.; 6. *Roxanna*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1789; m. Sparhawk Kendall, q. v.; 7. *Nancy*<sup>5</sup>, b. ab. 1793 (the most diligent search has failed to find the exact date); m. Benjamin Kingsbury, q. v.; 8. *George*<sup>5</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1795; d. in S., at 152, of tuberculosis, May 10, 1829; 9. *Harriet*<sup>5</sup>, b., Apr. 3, 1798 (the true date, correcting family records); m. Nathaniel Heaton, q. v.

5. CAPT. ALPHIEUS<sup>4</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., was a farmer and tailor, and lived with his father, in the old house on Washington St., in Keene, where he d., June 8, 1804. He m., Feb. 12, 1790, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Briggs, b. in Keene, July 18, 1767; d. there, Apr. 9, 1816; dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Washburne) Briggs. He had six ch.: 1. *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1790; d. there, Oct. 8, 1796. In Hale's Annals of Keene, at page 80, we learn that Master George Nims, who d. at nearly six years of age, had an extraordinary memory; so that he could retain considerable portions of long discourses. 2. *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1793; d. there, Aug. 9, 1794. 3. *Eliakim*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, May 28, 1795; d. there, Sept. 5, 1796.

4. *George*<sup>5</sup> (2d of name), b. in Keene, July 5, 1798; d. in Petersburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1818, whither he had gone in the fruitless search for a cure of tuberculosis.  
 5. *Josiah Richardson*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 19, 1800; d. there, March 16, 1801.  
 6. *Alpheus*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Mar. 7, 1802; d. there, Mar. 8, 1802. Mr. Nims was a captain in the old Keene militia company.

6. DAVID<sup>5</sup> NIMS, 3d, son of David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Roxbury, June 13, 1815. He lived at the northern end of the old Roxbury homestead and was a farmer. He m., June 15, 1796, according to a record handed to us, but June 6 (probably for June 16), 1796, according to the Keene records, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Abigail Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 30, 1776; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1855; dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter. She was m. a 2d time, Sept. 10, 1835, by Rev. John Gove, to Ebenezer Herrick of Marlborough, b. at Reading, Mass., Mar. 12, 1759; d. in Marlborough, Jan. 7, 1842; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jones) Herrick. She was his second wife. The eight ch. of David Nims, 3d, were born in a house that stood north of the Brigham Nims house in Roxbury, on a part of the old homestead, which was then a part of Keene: 1. *Fanny*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 17, 1796, **15**; 2. *Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 17, 1799, **16**; 3. *Nahum*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 26, 1801, **17**; 4. *Seth*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1803, **18**; 5. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 3, 1805, **19**; 6. *Charity*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 4, 1807; d. in Danvers, Mass., May 26, 1883; unm.; 7. *Nancy*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 22, 1809, **20**; 8. *David*<sup>6</sup>, 4th, b., Aug. 11, 1811, **21**.

7. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Roxbury, June 11, 1849. He was a farmer and always lived on the old Roxbury homestead. He m., Dec. 2, 1802, Lucy Brown of Sullivan; b. in Swansey, Mar. 22, 1778; d. in Roxbury, Feb. 10, 1871; dau. of Eleazar and Lucy (Rugg) Brown. His eight ch. were all b. on the homestead, the first four while it was a part of Keene, the last four after it was a part of Roxbury: 1. *Hiel*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 12, 1804; d. in Roxbury, unm., Apr. 17, 1827; 2. *Reuel*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 31, 1807, **22**; 3. *Kendall*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 26, 1808; d. in Roxbury, unm., Mar. 20, 1876; 4. *Brigham*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 3, 1811, **23**; 5. *John Taylor Gilman*<sup>6</sup> (usually called simply Gilman), b., March 4, 1813, **24**; 6. *Laura Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 14, 1815, **25**; 7. *Rufus Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1817, **26**; 8. *Lucy Calista*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1820, **27**.

8. SARAH<sup>5</sup> NIMS (called Sally Nims), dau. of David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., **1**; d. in Keene, Feb. 22, 1834. She m., Jan. 1, 1795, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, to Capt. Calvin Chapman, b. in Keene, July 28, 1776; d. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1855; son of Samuel and Eleanor (Belding) Chapman. He was a farmer and lived on the southern brow of Beech Hill in Keene. They had fifteen ch.: 1. SARAH<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, March 12, 1795; d. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1795. 2. SARAH<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN (2d of name), b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1795; d. there, Sept. 7, 1817. 3. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1799; d. there, Feb. 8, 1870; m., Oct. 6, 1828, Harriet P. Warner, b., Aug. 25, 1809; d. in Keene, March 5, 1864. They res. in Keene. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Warner*<sup>7</sup> Chapman, b. in Mendon, Vt., Aug. 21, 1831; d. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1900; m., Dec. 22, 1853, Ann P. Hatwood; 2. *Edward*<sup>7</sup> Chapman, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1837; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1899; m., Aug. 25, 1864, Maria E. Hale; 3. *Harriet Maria*<sup>7</sup> Chapman, b. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1839; d. there, Dec. 27, 1854. 4. ROXANA<sup>6</sup>



CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1800; d. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1830; m., Dec. 7, 1825, Urias Damon of Windsor, where they res. Three ch.: 1. *William L.<sup>1</sup> Damon*, b., Dec. 3, 1826, m. Sophia Buckman; 2. *George<sup>7</sup> Damon*, b., Aug. 3, 1828; d., Sept. 7, 1829; 3. *Henry<sup>7</sup> Damon*, b., Aug. 25, 1830; d., Apr. 22, 1831. 5. CALVIN<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1803; d. there, Oct. 26, 1872; m. Betsey Morrison, b., Feb. 1, 1795; d., Oct. 18, 1878. 6. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1805; m. Huldah A. Ramsdell; two ch.: 1. *Henry W.<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, m. Huldah Ramsdell (as reported); 2. *Luther W.<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, m. Josephine Underwood. We were not able to get the details of the record of Luther Chapman's family. 7. DAVID WILSON<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1807; d. in Keene, March 31, 1852; m., March 1834, Rebecca Crossfield, who d. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1856. Four ch.: 1. *George<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, d. in Keene, March 25, 1838, ae. 2 yrs; 2. *Warren<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, d. in Keene, June 17, 1851, ae. 12 yrs.; 3. *Elbridge<sup>7</sup> Chapman*; 4. *Ellen<sup>7</sup> Chapman*. 8. KING BELDING<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1808; d. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1887; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1840, Sophronia Simonds of Keene, b. there ab. 1820; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1849, ae. 29; m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1863, Maria T. Ingalls, b. in Walpole; dau. of John Ingalls. Three ch., all by 1st wife: 1. *Emily Frances<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, b. in Keene, Apr. 23, 1842; d. in Keene, May 12, 1909; m. George K. Clasby, b. in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 31, 1830; d., May 31, 1889, in Keene; son of Benjamin and Margaret Clasby. No ch. 2. *Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1846; d. there, Sept. 4, 1849. 3. *Frank<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, b. in Keene, March 20, 1849; m., Oct. 2, 1883, Ella F. Marshall, b. in Swanzy, Sept. 3, 1856; dau. of David R. and Ellen M. (Black) Marshall. One ch.: (1). Bertha Allen<sup>8</sup> Chapman, b. in Keene, July 29, 1884; m., June 27, 1912, Ira Humphrey Prouty, M. D., graduate of Dartmouth College and the medical department of Johns Hopkins University, b. in Keene, Apr. 25, 1885; son of Dr. Ira J. and Marietta (Humphrey) Prouty. They have a ch.: ((1)). Clara Chapman<sup>9</sup> Prouty, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Apr. 2, 1913. 9. WILLIAM HEATON<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1809; d. there, Feb. 13, 1839; m., Apr. 8, 1834, Lois Ellis of Keene, b. there, Dec. 2, 1811. Two ch.: 1. *Sarah<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1835; 2. *Elizabeth H.<sup>7</sup> Chapman*, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1838; d. there, June 8, 1839. 10. ALBA NIMS<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Oct. 6, 1811; d. there, unm., Apr. 12, 1841. 11. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, May 13, 1813; d. there, unm., Mar. 4, 1855. 12. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Mar. 25, 1815; d. there, unm., June 2, 1834. 13. MARY<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, July 15, 1816; d. there, unm., Sept. 4, 1835. 14. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1819; d. there, unm., July 24, 1836. 15. HENRY<sup>6</sup> CHAPMAN, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1820; d. there, Sept. 21, 1892; m. Maria H. Horton, who d. in Keene, Oct. 22, 1880, ae. 56.

9. ASAHEL<sup>5</sup> NIMS, 2d, son of David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., 1, d. in S., at 149, Apr. 15, 1831. He was a farmer and went to live, as a boy, with his uncle ELIAKIM<sup>4</sup> NIMS in S., at 149. He was to have inherited his uncle's estate, but he died before his uncle. The place finally passed to Asahel<sup>6</sup> Nims, Jr. Asahel<sup>5</sup> m., Sept. 18, 1804, Mary Heaton, b. in that part of Gilsum that is now S., May 13, 1781; d. in S., at 149, Jan. 1, 1831; dau. of Jonathan and Thankful (Sawyer) [Clark] Heaton. The record of this family in Hayward's Gilsum is very de-



fective. There were ten ch., all b. in S., at 149: 1. *Edmund*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 6, 1805, **28**; 2. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1806; m. James Rawson, q. v.; 3. *Roxana*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1808; m. Ashley Mason, q. v.; 4. *James Lanman*<sup>5</sup> (always known as *Lanmon*), b., Feb. 3, 1811, **29**; 5. *Asahel, Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, b., May 2, 1813, **30**; 6. *William*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 19, 1815, **31**; 7. *Nancy Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1817; d., Feb. 28, 1819; 8. *Harriet Maria*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 27, 1819; m. John R. Dunn, q. v.; 9. *Seth*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 7, 1822; d. in S., at 148, June 9, 1858; correcting the date on his gravestone. 10. *Jemina*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1824, **32**.

**10.** LUCY<sup>5</sup> NIMS, dau. of David<sup>4</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1854. She m., March 24, 1803, in Keene by Rev. Aaron Hall, to James Wright, Jr., b. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1776; d. there, June 18, 1851; son of James and Elizabeth (Rugg) Wright. He was a farmer and built the large two-story red house on Beech Hill, at the junction of the old Nims Hill and Concord roads. They had ten ch.: 1. MARY<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, May 26, 1804; d. in Charleston, Vt., May 8, 1869; m., Jan. 1825, Phinehas Allen, Jr., b. in Surry; d. in Charleston, Vt., Mar. 10, 1857; son of Phinehas and Rachel (Puffer) Allen. Five ch.: 1. *Martha Sophronia*<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. in Surry, Dec. 6, 1826; d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1851; m., Jan. 22, 1849, Noah Allen, son of David Allen of Surry. No ch. 2. *Mary Eliza*<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Apr. 11, 1829; m., Feb. 6, 1856, Charles Davis, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 20, 1828; d. in Keene, May 20, 1913; son of Isaac and Fanny (Esty) Davis. Two ch.: 1. Herbert Allen<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 28, 1860; m., Feb. 3, 1883, Ethel B. Smith, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 24, 1865; dau. of George H. and Almira E. (White) Smith. Four ch., all b. in Keene: (1). Bertram Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1885; m. and res. in California; (2). Alice<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 2, 1888; married; (3). Ralph Isaac<sup>9</sup>, b., June 5, 1894; (4). Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 29, 1897. Herbert A. Davis res. in the old Capt. Chapman house, on the southern brow of Beech Hill in Keene. 2. Alvin Wright<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. in Roxbury, July 30, 1865; m. 1st, Jennie May Gray, who d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1894; m. 2d Clara E. Reed. By former w., two ch., and 2d w., one ch., all b. in Keene: (1). Bernard Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1893; (2). Jennie May<sup>9</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1894; (3). Ella Winnifred<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 10, 1901. 3. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1831; m. 1st Lucius Warren, b. in Charleston, Vt.; d. in Manchester, N. H.; son of Jonas Warren; divorced; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1866, Hiram Gray, b. in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 22, 1821; d. in Brownington, Vt., Dec. 24, 1898; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drown) Gray. Her first ch. was b. in Charleston, Vt.; her other four ch. were b. in Brownington, Vt.: 1. Lucius Freeman<sup>8</sup> Warren, b., June 15, 1849; d. 2. Jennie May<sup>8</sup> Gray, b., May 15, 1868; d. in Keene, Sept. 29, 1894; m. her cousin, Alvin W. Davis, q. v., (the second ch. of *Mary Eliza*<sup>7</sup> (Allen) Davis of the preceding section). 3. Ulysses Simpson<sup>8</sup> Gray, b., June 25, 1871; m. Mabel Eva Hanson; res. in Barton, Vt.; has three ch. 4. Grace Estella<sup>8</sup> Gray, b., Feb. 11, 1874; d. in Brownington, Vt., Nov. 4, 1877. 5. Annie E.<sup>8</sup> Gray, b., in 1877 or 1878; m., May 12, 1900, Harry B. Hurd, then 26, a native of Athol, Mass.; son of Geo. H. and Julia F. (Blake) Hurd. 4. *Phinehas James Wright*<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Feb. 6, 1833; d. there; m. Mrs. Nancy (Morse) Galloupe. No ch. 5. *Charles*<sup>7</sup> Allen, b. in Charleston, Vt., Jan. 7, 1838; m., Dec. 25, 1866, Martha Moody. Five ch., all b. in Charleston, Vt.: 1. Almon LeRoy Allen,

b., Nov. 15, 1867; unm.; 2. Minnie<sup>s</sup> Allen; unm.; 3. Denison<sup>s</sup> Allen; m.; 4. Flora<sup>s</sup> Allen; 5. Lilla<sup>s</sup> Allen. They res. in Brownington, Vt. 2. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1806; d. there, unm., Apr. 21, 1877. 3. ALVIN<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, June 4, 1807; d. there, unm., Aug. 27, 1843. 4. AARON<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, July 25, 1809; d. there, unm., Aug. 30, 1834. 5. LUCY<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1812; d. there, unm., July 13, 1848. 6. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1815; d. there, unm., June 2, 1834. 7. ALBA<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1816; d. there, Dec. 5, 1851; m., May 3, 1848, Sarah Ann Buffum, b. in Royalston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1825; d. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1900; dau. of James and Ruth (Bliss) Buffum. No ch. The widow m., Mar. 21, 1853, Warren Oliver Willson of Keene. 8. DAVID NIMS<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1819; d. in Walpole, Oct. 16, 1900; m., Oct. 9, 1851, Ann Weymouth, b. in Woodstock, Vt., May 1827; dau. of Jonathan and Theoda (Smith) Weymouth. No ch. Res. Walpole. 9. NAHUM<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Sept. 24, 1821; d. there, Mar. 15, 1900; m. 1st, May 21, 1857, in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, D. D., to Ann Paulina Miller, b. in S., at 23, Oct. 21, 1835; d. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1861; dau. of Gilman and Sarah (Wilder) Miller. He m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1863, Elmaetta Augusta Bingham, b. in S., in the old Warren house at 56, Sept. 30, 1842; still living in Keene; dau. of Alanson and Olive (Beverstock) Bingham. She m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1909, Winslow G. Harvey. Nahum had two ch. by 1st w., one by 2d w., all b. in Keene: 1. *Wm. David<sup>7</sup> Wright*, b., Nov. 14, 1858; d. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1860; 2. *Henry Alvin<sup>7</sup> Wright*, b., July 14, 1861; d. at Fort Clark, Texas, Oct. 18, 1884, in the regular army; 3. *Anna May Evangeline<sup>7</sup> Wright*, b., June 6, 1876; m. John Fred. Price, q. v. 10. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> WRIGHT, b. in Keene, Sept. 21, 1823; d. there, June 8, 1904; m. Levi Smith, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 28, 1817; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1857; son of Joel and Amelia [or Milly] (Pond) Smith. She lived a long time at the old Wright Homestead on Beech Hill, with her ch., keeping house for her unmarried brother, James<sup>6</sup> Wright. She had five ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Henry Levi<sup>7</sup> Smith*, b., Feb. 13, 1840; d. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1868; m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1862, Orilla J. Davis, b. in Boston, Mass., ab. 1843; d. in Keene, May 23, 1863, ae. 19; dau. of Israel and Hannah A. Davis. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1866, Elizabeth Mack Foster, b. in Hillsborough, Oct. 31, 1846; dau. of Warren and Jane (Sawyer) Foster; who is now Mrs. Chace of Warwick, Mass. One ch. by 2d w.: 1. Dwight Henry<sup>8</sup> Smith, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1867; m., Jan. 1, 1897, Jane Phinney Lewis; b. in Boston, Mass., March 31, 1868; dau. of Francis Warren and Lucie James (Cornish) Lewis. He is a builder; res. Walpole, Mass. Four ch.: (1). Warren Foster<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 14, 1897; (2). Roland Webster<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Revere, Mass., March 2, 1899; (3). Marjorie<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 29, 1902; (4). Arthur Lewis<sup>9</sup> Smith, b. in Walpole, Mass., Jan. 19, 1904. 2. *Charles<sup>7</sup> Smith*, b., Sept. 24, 1844; d. in Chesterfield, Sept. 20, 1900; m., Feb. 19, 1875, Harriet Webb, b. in Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Converse) Webb. Ch.: A son<sup>8</sup>, b., in Chesterfield, Oct. 3, 1878; d. the same day. 3. *George Cassius<sup>7</sup> Smith*, b., May 3, 1847; d. in Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 19, 1901; m., June 7, 1881, Cora Edith Emerson, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 1, 1855; dau. of Samuel A. and Arabella L. (Camp) Emerson. He

was a merchant; res. in Keene and Brattleborough. Two ch.: 1. *Leon Emerson<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., March 13, 1884; 2. *Freda Camp<sup>8</sup> Smith*, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 30, 1889. 4. *Ellen Frances<sup>7</sup> Smith*, b., Apr. 7, 1850; d. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1900; m., Dec. 22, 1873, *Albion Vivaldo Edwards*, b. in Andover, Me., Sept. 28, 1852; d. in Portland, Oregon, Nov. 29, 1907; son of *Preston and Sarah Jane (Caldwell) Edwards*. He was a barber. No ch. 5. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Smith*, b., Jan. 23, 1855; d. in Keene, Feb. 29, 1864.

**11.** *ROSWELL<sup>5</sup> NIMS*, son of *David<sup>4</sup>, Jr.*, **1**, d. in Keene, Apr. 24, 1855. He was a farmer. He lived, from 1809 to 1813, at East S., in the old Rider house at 21, which stood just in front of the one now occupied by *D. W. Rugg*, at 22. He then moved to Keene to the house on Beech Hill now owned by his grandsons, *Fred. C. and Louis A. Nims*. He m., Jan. 1, 1810, *Sarah Wilson*, b. in S., at 64½, Apr. 16, 1789; d. in Keene, Oct. 24, 1857; dau. of *Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson*. After her wedding outfit had been prepared, her father's house, then standing at 64, was destroyed by fire, and her "fixings" went up in smoke. She hurriedly renewed her preparations, and, in order to be married "at home," was married inside the frame of the new house at 64. See page 378. Their first three ch. were b. in S., at 21; the remaining nine were b. in Keene: 1. *Charlotte Wilson<sup>6</sup>*, b., Nov. 9, 1810, **33**; 2. *George Washington<sup>6</sup>*, b., Nov. 14, 1811, **34**; 3. *Roswell<sup>6</sup>*, b., May 22, 1813; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1838; unm.; 4. *Abigail<sup>6</sup>*, b., Feb. 19, 1815, **35**; 5. *Chester<sup>6</sup>*, b., Feb. 20, 1817, **36**; 6. *Emily<sup>6</sup>*, b., Aug. 9, 1818, **37**; 7. *Sarah<sup>6</sup>*, b., June 28, 1822; d. in Keene, July 18, 1822; 8. *Almira<sup>6</sup>*, b., Oct. 2, 1823, **38**; 9. *Samuel<sup>6</sup>*, b., July 5, 1825, **39**; 10. *Amanda<sup>6</sup>*, b., July 18, 1828, **40**; 11. *Sarah<sup>6</sup>*, b., Apr. 27, 1830; d. in Keene, May 10, 1830; 12. *John Wilson<sup>6</sup>*, b., Aug. 7, 1831, **41**.

**12.** *ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> NIMS*, 2d, son of *David<sup>4</sup>, Jr.*, **1**, m., July 14, 1807, *Sarah (called Sally) Stevens*, who d. in Walworth, N. Y., April 1863; date of birth not discovered; dau. of *Jonas and Sarah (Forbes) Stevens of S.* He d. in Walworth, N. Y., March 7, 1825. He was a farmer. He lived in S., at first, apparently with his father-in-law, *Jonas Stevens*, at 165, but, from 1809 to 1811, on what we call the *David Nims farm*, at 160. Seven ch.: 1. *Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>*, b. in S., at 165, Oct. 26, 1807, **42**; 2. and 3. *Twin infants<sup>6</sup>*, b. at 160, May 4, 1811, and d. the same day; 4. *Lorenzo Dow<sup>6</sup>*, b. in Walworth, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1816, **43**; 5. *Laura<sup>6</sup>*, b. in Walworth, Feb. 8, 1819, **44**; 6. *Vilander<sup>6</sup>*, b. in Walworth, June 24, 1823; unm.; d. recently in Walworth; 7. *Oscar<sup>6</sup>*, b. in Walworth, Mar. 6, 1825, **45**. Mrs. Nims was probably b. in Townsend, Mass., whence the Stevens family came to S.

**13.** *CALVIN<sup>5</sup> NIMS*, son of *Dea. Zadok<sup>4</sup>*, **4**, d. in S., at 154, Jan. 22, 1816. He was a farmer, and lived at first in a house that stood at 158, west of the schoolhouse. Here his first two ch. were born. About 1802, he purchased a part of his father's farm, and built the house at 154, where his youngest seven ch. were born and where he died. He m., in Nelson, by *Rev. Gad Newell*, Jan. 30, 1798, *Abigail Wilson*, b. in Temple, Apr. 3, 1777; d. in S., at Mr. Houghton's, at 166, Oct. 17, 1851; dau. of *Archelaus and Sarah (Morse) Wilson*. Ch.: 1. *Rufus<sup>6</sup>*, b., Dec. 28, 1798; d. unm. at Crown Point, N. Y., May 26, 1869; 2. *Mireca<sup>6</sup>*, b., Nov. 3, 1800; m. *Daniel W. Houghton*, q. v.;

3. *Lucius*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 27, 1802, **46**; 4. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 7, 1804, **47**; 5. *Supply*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 11, 1806, **48**; 6. *Minor*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 8, 1808; d. in Nelson, in boyhood, at Phillip Atwood's, Dec. 27, 1822; 7. *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 15, 1810, **49**; 8. *Daniel Adams*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 1, 1812, **50**; 9. *Abigail*<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1814, **51**.

**14.** PHILANDER<sup>5</sup> NIMS, son of Dea. Zadok<sup>4</sup>, **4**, d. in Roxbury, at the house of his son, J. Woodbury. Aug. 18, 1848; burial in S. He m., Nov. 26, 1807, Sarah (called Sally) White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1782; d. at West Sterling, Mass., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Wight, June 10, 1866; burial in S. On her gravestone, the year of death is erroneously given as 1865. She was dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White. Philander was a farmer and lived in S., at 164, the site of the later D. W. Wilson house. Here his children were all born, as one of them informed us. About 1836, he quitted all his rights in the place to the Wilsons, and afterwards lived at 246 and other places in town, and died in Roxbury. His twelve ch., all b. at 164, were: 1. *Frederick Brown*<sup>6</sup>, b., Apr. 10, 1808, **52**; 2. *George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 6, 1809; d. at 164, March 2 (March 1, church record), 1811; 3. *Dauphin White*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 3, 1811, **53**; 4. *George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1812, **54**; 5. *Emery Nelson*<sup>6</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1814, **55**; 6. *Francis Ormond*<sup>6</sup>, b., Dec. 23, 1815; d. at 164, Jan. 25 (church record, Jan. 21), 1817; 7. *Sarah Muzzey*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 22, 1817; m. Thorley Colleston, q. v.; 8. *Francis Ormond*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1819, **56**; 9. *Justus Woodbury*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 28, 1821, **57**; 10. *Henry Chandler*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 8, 1823, **58**; 11. *Harriet Lafayette*<sup>6</sup>, b., Nov. 29, 1824, **59**; 12. *Esther Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b., Aug. 15, 1827, **60**.

**15.** FANNY<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, **6**, d. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 24, 1879. She m., May 24, 1826, in Sullivan, by Rev. Wm. Muzzy, to Daniel Towns of Keene, b. in what is now Roxbury, Feb. 18, 1798; d. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 16, 1880; son of Daniel and Sarah (Banks) Towns. Res. in Keene; Roxbury, N. H.; and Danvers, Mass. Four ch.: 1. ELIZA CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> TOWNS, b. in Keene, March 25, 1827; m., Nov. 15, 1849, Elzaphan Prince Davis, b. in Effingham, N. H., May 10, 1823; son of Enoch and Betsey (Prince) Davis. Res. in Danvers, Mass., where all of her six ch. were b.: 1. *Lizzie Jeannette*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Nov. 11, 1850; m., Dec. 23, 1875, Eben Frank Colcord, b. in Danvers, Mass, Jan. 5, 1846; son of Ebenezer Payson and Sarah (Towne) Colcord. Res. in Danvers. One ch. when the record was taken: 1. Elsie Davis<sup>9</sup> Colcord, b. in Danvers, Nov. 6, 1879. 2. *Ella Lee*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Feb. 27, 1853; m., Dec. 4, 1878, Nathan Tapley Walcott; son of Wm. Henry and Mary (Pope) Walcott. Res. in Danvers. Two ch.: 1. Charlotte Tapley<sup>9</sup> Walcott, b. in Danvers, Feb. 14, 1883; 2. Fannie Leona<sup>9</sup> Walcott, b. in Danvers, May 7, 1885 (and possibly others since the record was taken). 3. *Fannie Prince*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Feb. 12, 1855; m., Jan. 16, 1884, James Edward Stevens, son of James Spofford and Laura Ann (Kimball) Stevens. Res. in Danvers. No ch. when record was taken. 4. *Clara Alice*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Feb. 25, 1857; d. in Danvers, Jan. 16, 1858. 5. *Emily Kimball*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Jan. 28, 1859; unm. when record was taken. 6. *Henry Alden*<sup>8</sup> Davis, b., Aug. 4, 1864; unm. when the record was taken. 2. ELLEN FRANCES<sup>7</sup> TOWNS, b. in Keene, July 24, 1828; m., July 27, 1858, Francis Elijah Pope, b. in Danvers, Mass., May 29, 1832; son of Elijah and Eunice (Prince) Pope. Res. in Danvers. Three ch.:

1. *Marietta Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Pope*, b. in Danvers, June 27, 1859; unm. when record was taken. 2. *Ethel Towns<sup>8</sup> Pope*, b. in Danvers, Aug. 3, 1863; m., Dec. 24, 1883, Leroy Welles Corliss, b. in Danvers, Feb. 5, 1863; son of Wm. Henry and Betsey Foster (Bartlett) Corliss. Res. in Danvers. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Bessie Pope<sup>9</sup> Corliss, b. in Danvers, June 14, 1883; 2. Florence Randall<sup>9</sup> Corliss, b. in Danvers, Sept. 26, 1885. 3. *Frank Arthur<sup>8</sup> Pope*, b. in Danvers, July 7, 1868; unm. when our record was taken. 3. HENRY ATWELL<sup>7</sup> TOWNS, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Feb. 11, 1831; m., June 24, 1857, Charlotte L. Dwinnell, b., Mar. 26, 1831. Res. in Buffalo, N. Y. Six ch. when record was taken, b. probably in Buffalo: 1. *Leonard H.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Apr. 12, 1858; d., March 13, 1864; 2. *Edgar F.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Oct. 1, 1859; m., Apr. 2, 1882, Eva E. Wilcox. One ch. when record was taken: 1. Charlotte N.<sup>9</sup> Towns, b., Apr. 1883. 3. *Ella F.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Sept. 25, 1864; d., Sept. 28, 1865. 4. *Fannie L.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Apr. 28, 1867; unm. when our record was taken. 5. *Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Nov. 10, 1869; unm. when the record was taken. 6. *George P.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., March 18, 1872; unm. when the record was taken. 4. DAVID SUMNER<sup>7</sup> TOWNS, b. in Keene, Nov. 24, 1833; d. in Danvers, Mass., May 22, 1872; m., June 13, 1858, Hannah F. Pratt; b., June 15, 1828. Two ch.: 1. *Fred H.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., March 16, 1859; m., May 29, 1883, Annie Trull. No ch. when our record was taken. 2. *Alice M.<sup>8</sup> Towns*, b., Dec. 10, 1866; unm. when we took the family record.

16. HENRY<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, 6, usually known as "HARRY" NIMS, was a farmer. In 1825, he and his brother, Nahum Nims, purchased the farm at 159 in S., always known as the Nahum Nims place. Both settled here. Henry continued to live here until 1835, when he sold his half of the farm to Nahum and moved to Roxbury, to the farm, known as the "Harry" Nims place, later occupied by Charles W. Buckminster, where he spent the rest of his days, and where he d., Sept. 13, 1865. He m., at Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1828, by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, to Anna Phillips, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1806; d. in Hinsdale, Nov. 14, 1898, in her 93d year; dau. of Leavitt and Polly (Hinds) Phillips. They had thirteen ch., the first five b. in S., at 159, the others in Roxbury:

1. A SON<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., May 30, 1829; d. the same day.

2. SAMUEL HENRY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., Aug. 24, 1830; d. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1900, burial in Winchendon, Mass. He was a machinist and lived in Winchendon. He m., in Keene, by Rev. Z. Barstow, D. D., Jan. 30, 1856, Lavinia Haywood Holt of Winchendon; b. in Ashby, Mass., Aug. 26, 1835; d. in Winchendon, Feb. 26, 1900, two months before her husband; dau. of Simon and Roxana (Bemis) Holt. They had two ch., both b. in Winchendon, Mass.: 1. *John Charles Fremont<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., Nov. 17, 1856; m., date unknown, Ada Emma Wright, b. in Hinsdale, probably; dau. of George E. (a veteran of the Civil War) whose body was bur. in Hinsdale. He res. in Providence, R. I. No ch. in 1913. 2. *Mabel Alice<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., March 29, 1868; m., Oct. 17, 1888, John Wesley Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 10, 1868; son of David Webster and Miranda (Wilder) Sawyer. He is a janitor and res. in Manchester, N. H. Two ch.: 1. Kenneth Earl<sup>9</sup> Sawyer, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 8, 1892; 2. Robert Nims<sup>9</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, June 6, 1894.



3. LUCIUS EDWARD<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., Oct. 26, 1832; was a farmer and settled upon the homestead in Roxbury, where he d., Aug. 9, 1871. He m., May 1, 1867, Harriet Hardy Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Sept. 29, 1840; still living (1913) in Keene; dau. of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. After the death of Mr. Nims, she m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1876, Charles Henry Nye of Harrisville, b. in Keene, June 14, 1837; d. there, Aug. 10, 1912; son of Apollos and Adaline (Kingsbury) Nye. Mr and Mrs. Nims had one ch.: 1. *Leon Austin Nims*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Roxbury, March 2, 1868; a chemist in Boston (1913); m., Sept. 10, 1912, Alice Collins, b. in East Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1883; dau. of John F. and Ellen E. (Reading) Collins. No ch. in 1913.

4. DAVID AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1834; d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 12, 1911. He was a mechanic and res. in Hinsdale. He m., Aug. 25, 1867, Augusta Henrietta Farwell, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 29, 1839; dau. of Samuel and Lucinda (Scripture) Farwell. She res. (1913) in Hinsdale. They had one ch.: 1. *Myron Augustus*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Harrisville, May 29, 1868; m., Feb. 1, 1893, Ada Belle Scripture, b. in Surry, Jan. 15, 1870; dau. of Harrison N. and Charlotte (Fisher) Scripture. He is with the Spencer Hardware Co., and res. in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Robert David<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, May 15, 1894, who enters Phillips Exeter Academy in 1913, preparing for college. 2. Estelle Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1896.

5. A SON<sup>7</sup>, twin to David Augustus Nims, b. in S., Dec. 24, 1834; d. there, Jan. 1, 1835.

6. REUEL PENNINGTON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1837; a mechanic, still living in Hinsdale. He m. 1st, May 29, 1867, Mary Mann, b. in Richmond, March 18, 1842; d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 5, 1894; dau. of Daniel and Deidamia (Martin) Mann. He m. 2d, March 4, 1896, Eunice E. (Thomas) Higgins, b. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 10, 1851; dau. of Sereno and Eunice F. (Newcomb) Thomas, formerly wife of James Higgins. Three ch.: 1. *Clifford M.*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 5, 1875; d. there, Aug. 18, 1876. 2. *Carrie May*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 28, 1878; unm.; res. in Hinsdale in 1913. 3. *Edythe H.*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Hinsdale, July 1, 1879; m., Jan. 17, 1906, George Steely, M. D., b., Sept. 30, 1879; son of Harlan M. and Marian (Marquess) Steely. He is a physician and surgeon; res. in Danville, Ill. No ch. in 1913.

7. ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1839; d. there, Oct. 29, 1842.

8. LURA HARRISON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1841; still living in West Brattleborough, Vt. (1913). She m., Nov. 28, 1861, Dwight Miller Mather, b. in Marlborough, Vt., June 20, 1835; son of Timothy and Harriet (Winslow) Mather. A farmer; res. at West Brattleborough, Vt. Seven ch.: 1. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 23, 1863; d. there, the same day. 2. *Edward Emerson*<sup>8</sup> Mather, b. in Marlborough, Vt., Jan. 29, 1864; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Lura Melinda Wilson, b. in Morley, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 2, 1864; dau. of Thomas and Jane (Duffy) Wilson. He is a farmer and milk dealer in West Brattleborough, Vt., where their three ch. were born: 1. Edith May<sup>9</sup> Mather, b., May 14, 1888; 2. Irene Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Mather, b., Mar. 28, 1894; 3. Amy Josephine<sup>9</sup> Mather, b., Oct. 20, 1897. 3. *Addie Amanda*<sup>8</sup> Mather, b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 5, 1865; d. at West Brattleborough, Vt., May 30, 1868.



4. *Mary Lizzie*<sup>8</sup> *Mather*, b. in West Brattleborough, March 26, 1867; d. there, Apr. 15, 1868. 5. *Luella May*<sup>8</sup> *Mather*, b. in West Brattleborough, May 29, 1869; m., May 29, 1894, Thomas Martin Doyle, b. at North Jay, N. Y., May 6, 1864; son of James and Jane (Curtiss) Doyle. He is a stone-mason; res. at West Brattleborough, where all of their six ch. were b.: 1. Dwight Carroll<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., Feb. 14, 1896; 2. Elwin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., Oct. 17, 1897; 3. Ralph Edward<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., Jan. 2, 1900; 4. Arthur Mather<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., Aug. 7, 1904; 5. Wesley Junior<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., May 9, 1906; 6. Ruth Alice<sup>9</sup> Doyle, b., Oct. 29, 1907; 6. *Rosa Alice*<sup>8</sup> *Mather*, b. at West Brattleborough, Nov. 29, 1872; unm.: res. (1913) with her parents. 7. *Mylon Marcellus*<sup>8</sup> *Mather*, b. at West Brattleborough, Oct. 5, 1874; d. there, Oct. 3, 1877.

9. AMANDA WILSON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Apr. 10, 1843, now living (1913) at 1038 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1877, Harvey W. Cooper, b. in Alstead, Apr. 25, 1816 (or 1818); d. in Keene, June 11, 1887; son of John and Jane Cooper. She m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1892, Henry A. Starkey, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 26, 1835; d. in Brookline, Mass., March 29, 1913; son of Cyrus and Lavinia (Balch) Starkey. Mr. Cooper was a mechanic; Mr. Starkey, a baker. She had no ch. by either hus.

10. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1845; d. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889; m., April 1, 1875, Charles Pitman Coles, b. in New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1845; d. supposedly, ab. Sept. 21, 1908; son of Samuel and Anna M. Coles. Three ch.: 1. *Myrtle Ann*<sup>8</sup> *Coles*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1876; m., June 24, 1896, Frank Bert Newhall, b. in Saugus, Mass., Jan. 16, 1874; son of Joseph and Lucy Danforth (Copp) Nichols Newhall. He is a traveling salesman. Ch.: 1. Richard Coles<sup>9</sup> Newhall, b. at Union Hospital, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 9, 1907; d. there, Oct. 18, 1907; 2. *Bertha Mary*<sup>8</sup> *Coles*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 11, 1878; m., June 16, 1907, Frank Fleming Stearns, b. in Keene, March 14, 1865; son of Ebenezer Stratton and Mary Esther (Curtiss) Stearns. He is a jeweller in Keene. No ch. in 1913. 3. *Josephine May*<sup>8</sup> *Coles*, b. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 25, 1886; unm.; res. in Saugus, Mass.

11. PRESCOTT HARVEY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, March 25, 1847; d. there, Sept. 25, 1857.

12. LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1849; d. in Keene, April 8, 1896; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1877, Caroline Aletta Wardwell, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1847; d. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 10, 1882; dau. of Ichabod Nichols and Lodiée (Wardwell *sic*) Wardwell. He m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1891, Mrs. Ann C. (Bromley) Spaulding, widow of Alfred Spaulding of Keene. She was b. in Danby, Vt., Feb. 18, 1840; d. in Keene, Jan. 17, 1905; dau. of Hiram and Eliza (Paddock) Bromley. He was a machinist and res. in Orange, Mass., and Keene.

13. OSGOOD CLINTON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 27, 1851; d. in Freeland, Mich., date unknown; m., Oct. 7, 1881, Ida A. Wilson, b., May 11, 1861. They had two ch.: 1. *David Henry*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., May 15, 1882; 2. *Osgood Raymond*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., Sept. 20, 1885; d., Feb. 14, 1887. Both were b. at Freeland. David H. is m. and res. there.

17. NAHUM<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, 6, bought the farm in S., at 159, always known as the Nahum Nims place, in 1825. Here he took his wife; here all of his ch. were b.; and here he d., Mar. 26, 1871. He was an honest farmer,





JOSEPH N. NIMS

long identified with the interests of the town. He m., March 4, 1830, in Roxbury, by Rev. John Gove, to Lucina Hale Fifield, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 7, 1809; d. in Danvers, Mass., Dec. 30, 1888; dau. of Paul and Temperance (Furber) Fifield; and a sister of Stillman Fifield, the father of Horace R. Fifield, who lives (1913) in the east part of the town. There were ten ch., all b. at 159:

1. ABIGAIL CARTER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., April 11, 1831; d. in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 8, 1908; m., in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 23, 1853, Edwin Cheever, b. in Danvers, May 27, 1820; d. there, Oct. 25, 1869; son of Israel and Pamelia (Jocelyn) Cheever. They res. at the village of Tapleyville, in Danvers. No ch.

2. ALBERT GARDNER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Oct. 8, 1832; d. in Keene, May 22, 1894; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Maria Wardwell, b. in S., Nov. 25, 1838; d. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1903; dau. of Ichabod Nichols and Lodice (Wardwell *sic*) Wardwell. Mr. Nims was a farmer and res., most of his married life, upon the farm where his wife was b., in S., at 232. Here his four ch. were b. He was a good citizen and prominent in church and town affairs. The ch. were: 1. *Addie Maria*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., July 7, 1861; m., Feb. 6, 1892, Levi W. Randall, b. in Richmond, May 13, 1842; d. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1913; son of Stephen and Diancy (Cook) Randall. He was a teamster and res. in Keene, where their three ch. were b.: 1. Warren N.<sup>9</sup> Randall, b., March 27, 1893; 2. Alice Diancy<sup>9</sup> Randall, b., Sept. 20, 1897; 3. Richard Levi<sup>9</sup> Randall, b., Nov. 3, 1899. 2. *Alice Carrie*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., May 20, 1865; d. in S., unm., Mar. 3, 1887. 3. *Ernest Augustine*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., July 1, 1869; m., May 29, 1894, Mary Ellen Heaton, b. in Swanzey (at Swanzey Factory Village), Feb. 5, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Ellen A. (Sewall) Heaton. He cultivated the homestead farm in S., for a time, then became a travelling salesman, and (in 1913) res. in Keene. Two ch.: 1. Zilpha May<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 232, July 14, 1895; 2. Lilian<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1898. 4. *Burton Wardwell*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 232, Aug. 9, 1876; d. there, Aug. 4, 1884.

3. JOSEPH NURSE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Apr. 26, 1835; d. in S., at 104, Aug. 25, 1909. He began his married life on the old Isaac Rawson farm in S., at 173. Six years later, in 1864, he purchased the Geo. Washington Nims (or Baker) farm, in S., at 104, where he continued to reside until his death, Aug. 25, 1909. He was, for several years previous to his death, a deacon of the First Congregational Church. He was an excellent man. For a fuller account of him see page 683. He m., May 12, 1859, Juliaette Nims, b. in S., at 73, April 9, 1836; d. in S., at 104, March 30, 1909; dau. of Frederick Brown and Harriet (Wardwell) Nims. Mr. and Mrs. Nims were both born and both died in their native town of Sullivan. Their wedded life lacked less than two months of reaching fifty years. They had four ch.: 1. *Dennis Carlton*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 173, May 20, 1860; m., Jan. 1, 1889, in Northfield, Mass., by Rev. T. J. Clark, to Jane Reade, b. in Northfield, May 30, 1863; dau. of Chauncy Walter and Rebecca (Farrington) Reade. He is a carpenter; res. in Hinsdale; no ch. 2. *Fred. Ellsworth*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 173, June 3, 1862; d., unm., in Springfield, Vt., July 15, 1889. 3. *Edwin Fifield*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 104, Oct. 15, 1865; m., in Westmoreland, by Rev. S. F. Shepardson, Apr. 27, 1899, to Margaret G. Kilburn, b. in Manchester, Vt., July 12, 1876; dau. of Francis and Calista M. (Wheeler) Kilburn. He is a farmer and res. on the homestead at 104, in S. One ch. in 1913:

1. Ruth Kilburn<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 104, July 27, 1903. 4. *Althea Maria*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 104, June 12, 1868; m. Charles Wellman, q. v.

4. ASHLEY FIFIELD<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Feb. 7, 1837; d. in Lockeford, Cal., Dec. 5, 1863, unm.

5. EDWIN TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Dec. 25, 1838; d. in infancy, June 29, 1841.

6. HARRIET LAVINIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Oct. 28, 1840; d. in Sanford, Me., June 16, 1877, unm.

7. EDWIN TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Oct. 20, 1842; d. at Offut's Cross Road, near Poolesville, Md., Dec. 18, 1862 (correcting the date on town records, and the date in Ayling's "Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. in the War of the Rebellion"). He was in Co. A, 14th N. H. Vols., and died in four months after his enlistment. His body was buried in Meetinghouse Cemetery, in S.

8. JULIAETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Sept. 26, 1844, living (1913) in Hinsdale; m., Feb. 13, 1862, in Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. S. F. Brown, to Sylvester Ormond Davenport, b. in Hinsdale, Sept. 16, 1829; d. there, May 5, 1908; son of James H. and Jerusha (Stebbins) Davenport. The date of marriage corrects statements on page 471. Mr. Davenport was a farmer. He was m. 1st to Ellen M., dau. of ex-Gov. Wm. Haile of New Hampshire. Their dau. m. Edmund P. Dole, Esq., of Keene. Mrs. Juliaette Davenport had no ch.

9. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., March 1, 1848; d. in S., at 159, June 24, 1870.

10. GEORGIANA ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., March 1, 1848; d. in S., at 159, June 23, 1867.

18. SETH<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, 6, was a farmer and lived at first upon the old Frost farm, once owned by his wife's father, in S., at 72. He purchased it of the Frosts in 1837, the year of his marriage. In 1873, he purchased of the heirs of Fred. B. Nims, the house which the latter had built at the Sullivan Four Corners, at 94. Here he lived until he died, Oct. 25, 1897, in his 95th year, the oldest person in the town. He was able to give the writer much valuable information. He m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1837, Maria Frost, b. in S., Nov. 23, 1808, in the house at 72, where she always lived, and where she d., Oct. 14, 1865; dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Farrar) Frost. He m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1869, Mrs. Hannah (Hunt) [Osgood] Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 8, 1820; d. in Marlborough, March 20, 1900; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt; widow of Nathaniel Orlando Osgood of Nelson, q. v.; later, the widow of John Dodge, Esq., of Bennington. Mr. Nims had three ch., all by the former wife:

1. EDWARD BEECHER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, M. D., b. in S., at 72, Apr. 20, 1838. He was one of four college graduates born in that house. His cousins, the three sons of Dea. Benjamin Frost, being the others. He gr. at Williams College in 1862, and from the medical department of the University of Vermont, at Burlington, in 1864. He was Asst. Sur., 1st Vt. Cav., U. S. Vols., in the Civil War. He was physician at, and finally state superintendent of, the State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton, Mass., for many years. He now res. in Springfield, Mass. He is a trustee of the Clark Institute for Deaf Mutes, a member of the Mass. Medical Society, and the N. E. Psychical Society. He m. 1st, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Allen, to Elizabeth Electa DeLano of Ticonderoga; b. there, Dec. 24, 1836; d. at Northampton, Mass., May 15, 1895; dau. of Asa

Potter and Pamela (Rogers) DeLano of Ticonderoga. He m. 2d, June 23, 1897, Inez Mahala Field, b. at Hawley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; dau. of Elijah and Martha Williams (Mantor) Field. He had one ch. by former wife, two by 2d w.: 1. *Edward Earle*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Northampton, Mass., July 29, 1870; d. there, July 25, 1877; 2. *Helen Mantor*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1901; 3. *Edith*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1905. The date of his 1st m. was Sept. 5, 1867.

2. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 72, Dec. 20, 1839; m. Henry C. Rawson of S., q. v.

3. AUGUSTUS FROST<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 72, Apr. 9, 1843; d. in S., at the site of 102, March 25, 1897. He was a farmer and, at the time of his former marriage, settled with his father-in-law, Amos Wardwell, Jr., upon the farm at 236, now owned by the Marstons. In 1877, he purchased the old farm at 102, the first settled farm in the town. Here he d., March 25, 1897. In 1895, he was chosen a deacon of the 1st Cong. Church in S., and held the office until his death. He m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1868, Estella Adeline Corliss Wardwell, b. in S., at 236, July 31, 1847; and d. in the same house, March 25, 1870; dau. of Amos, Jr., and Adeline (Mason) Wardwell. He m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1876, Sarah Marion Drake, b. in Garland, Me., July 22, 1845; d. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1897, about nine months after her husband's death; dau. of Rev. Samuel S. Drake, q. v., and his wife, Priscilla (Brastow) Drake. Mrs. Nims was named for her grandmother, whose maiden name was Sarah Marion. One ch., by 2d wife: 1. *Brainerd Drake*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in S., at the site of 102, Sept. 12, 1881; m., June 6, 1905, Mary Josephine Aldrich, b. in Keene, March 20, 1881; dau. of Herbert Cyril and Clara Josephine (Cook) Aldrich. Two ch.: 1. Priscilla Marion<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1907; 2. Brainerd Aldrich<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1909. Brainerd commenced a course of study at the University of Pennsylvania, but temporary physical disabilities obliged him to desist from prosecuting the course to a finish. After removing to Springfield, he engaged in the building and lumber business, in the office of Thayer and Collins, whose plant is in Keene.

19. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, 6, d. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1833. She m., March 11, 1829, in S., by Rev. Josiah Peabody, to Calvin Nourse of Danvers, Mass., b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1799; d. in Ea. Saugus, Mass., June 7, 1874; son of Phineas and Anna (Thompson) Nourse (or Nurse, as the word is sometimes spelled). They had two ch.: 1. *Lura*<sup>7</sup> Nourse, b. in Salem, March 6, 1830; m., Sept. 14, 1848, Pickmore Jackson, b. in Saugus, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822; d. there, Feb. 9, 1892; son of Wm. and Mary (Stocker) [Stanford] Jackson. Res. in Saugus, where all their ch. were b.: 1. Louise Abby<sup>8</sup> Jackson, b., May 28, 1850; d. in Saugus, Jan. 9, 1870; 2. Mary Ella<sup>8</sup> Jackson, b., Apr. 18, 1852; unm., res. in Saugus; 3. Susan Stanford<sup>8</sup> Jackson, b., June 12, 1855; d. in Saugus, Sept. 7, 1870; 4. Gertrude<sup>8</sup> Jackson, b., Nov. 18, 1858; d. in Saugus, May 27, 1880; 5. Addie Augusta<sup>8</sup> Jackson, b., Dec. 2, 1862; unm.; res. in Saugus. 2. *Joseph Gardner*<sup>7</sup> Nourse, b., June 12, 1832, in Salem, Mass.; d. there, Jan. 26, 1834. Mrs. Lura Jackson d. in Saugus, Jan. 29, 1892.

20. NANCY<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, 6, d. in Keene, Dec. 4, 1870. She m., in S., by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, Sept. 12, 1833, to George Whitney,



b. in Nelson, Oct. 6, 1809; d. in Keene, June 24, 1868; son of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer. He res. in Lynn, Mass.; Nelson, and Keene. They had seven ch.: 1. *George Theodore<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1835; d. in the army, at Annapolis, Md., March 12, 1865, in Co. F, 35th Mass. Vols. 2. *Sarah Abba<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 20, 1836; unm.; d. in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 6, 1911. 3. *Josiah Hood<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1838; d. there, March 3, 1841. 4. *Henry Albin<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Nelson, June 30, 1840; d. there, Dec. 28, 1851; 5. *Frances Adelaide<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Apr. 20, 1842; m., June 22, 1871, George Henry French, b. in Grafton, Mass., July 15, 1842; son of Cyrus Nelson and Mary Newell (Wayne) French. He was a currier and res. in Keene and Malone, N. Y. Four ch.: 1. Florence Wayne<sup>8</sup> French, b. in Keene, May 14, 1872; 2. Sarah Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Whitney French, b. in Keene, Apr. 26, 1874; 3. Grace Willis<sup>8</sup> French, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1877; 4. Gertrude Henri<sup>8</sup> French, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., March 15, 1883. 6. *Josiah Lee<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Nelson, May 19, 1844; unm.; was in the furniture business; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 29, 1904. 7. *Leonard Farrington<sup>7</sup> Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1848; m. 1st, June 2, 1873, Mary C. King, who was b., Nov. 22, 1852. They res. in Haverhill, Mass. He m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1882, Ellen Theresa Gaguin, b. in Hyde, England, March 29, 1861. They res. in Haverhill, Mass., and have had four ch.: 1. Abbie Farrington<sup>8</sup> Whitney, b., Sept. 22, 1882; 2. Anne Theresa<sup>8</sup> Whitney, b., Nov. 15, 1883; 3. Eileen Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Whitney, b., March 9, 1886; 4. Leonard Joseph<sup>8</sup> Whitney, b., May 31, 1888. All were b. in Haverhill, Mass.

**21.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> NIMS, 4th, son of David<sup>5</sup>, 3d, **6**, was a farmer and lived on the old Willis farm in S., at 160; where he d., March 30, 1861. This farm was never afterwards inhabited. He m., in S., by Rev. A. Alvord, Nov. 12, 1840, to Sarah Maria Hall, b. in Boston, Mass., June 17, 1818; d. in S., at 160, Dec. 17, 1858; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Willis) Hall of Charlestown, Mass. He had four ch.: 1. *Emily Maria<sup>7</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 160, June 20, 1841. She is in feeble health, unm., and res. (1913) at 15 Conway St., Roslindale, Mass. 2. *Elizabeth Josephine<sup>7</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 160, May 17, 1844; unm.; res. with her sister, Miss Emily M., at Roslindale, Mass. 3. *Sarah Abby<sup>7</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 160, July 22, 1846; m., Jan. 16, 1895, in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. M. W. Borthwick, to Simon Dodge, b. in Grantham, N. H., May 29, 1820; d. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 7, 1895; son of Joshua and Lavinia (Carpenter) Dodge. She had no ch. She is an invalid and res. with her sisters at Roslindale. 4. *Ella Jeannette<sup>7</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 160, Nov. 21, 1853; d. unm., in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1903.

**22.** REUEL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Matthew<sup>5</sup>, **7**, was a merchant for many years in Nelson, where he operated a splendid store, known for miles around. It was a large 3-story brick structure, and he carried a stock of goods meeting all the demands of agriculture and housekeeping. He "put out" knitting and the braiding of palm-leaf hats, and "took in" for barter all kinds of country produce. It was a typical country store of the best kind. Later he was in mercantile business in Keene, where he d., June 6, 1879. He m., in Nelson, by Rev. J. Ballard, March 5, 1840, to Mary Burnap, b. in Nelson, June 26, 1812; d. in Keene, March 24, 1869; dau. of Pious Upton and Sarah (Whitney) Burnap. They had four ch.:

1. AINSWORTH MELVILLE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Nelson, Jan. 26, 1841; still (1913) res. in Keene. He was, for many years, in business with his father. Even as a mere lad, he was so reliable and capable that his father would entrust him to take large rolls of money to Keene, to be deposited in the bank, before he could actually touch his feet to the floor of the wagon in which he was sitting. He was, for many years, the city collector in Keene. He is a man of the strictest integrity. In his official position, he had abundant opportunity to know not only the difficulty of tax collection, but the severity of its exaction upon many poor persons, not a few of whom will gratefully remember his kindness of heart in doing what he honorably could to alleviate their hardships. He has never married.

2. REUEL WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Nelson, June 24, 1847; d. there, January 20, 1848.

3. SUMNER WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Nelson, March 12, 1852; d. in Keene, May 6, 1909. He was, for many years, a railroad mail-route agent, a responsible position, which he filled with the greatest credit. He was prominent in Masonic affairs, and had been the Thrice Illustrious Master of St. John's Council of Royal and Select Masters in Keene. The excellence of his work as a Masonic officer attracted the attention of all visiting officers. He was a man universally respected and most highly esteemed. He m., Feb. 28, 1877, Luella Maria Hoit, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 1, 1848, now (1913) residing in Keene; dau. of James and Sophia (Very) Hoit. Mr. Nims res. for a long time in Springfield, Mass., but, for the last few years of his life, in Keene. He had no ch.

4. MARY CORDELIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1853; unm.; res. (1913) in Springfield, Mass.

**23.** BRIGHAM<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Matthew<sup>6</sup>, **7**, was a farmer and always lived upon the old homestead in Roxbury, where his father and grandfather had lived before him, which had been set off to his great-grandfather for promoting the settlement of Upper Ashuelot, and which has always been in the family, and is now enjoyed by the fifth and sixth generations. Mr. Nims was a valued citizen of his town, held most of its important offices, and was widely known and respected. He took a great interest in the history of his family, of which he compiled a genealogical record, through the line of David Nims, Sr., of Keene, from Godfrey Nims, the first of the family in America. His record contained the names and dates down to his own time, and it has been of inestimable service to the writer of this history, who desires, here, to acknowledge, again, his indebtedness to the kindness of Mr. Nims for the loan of the manuscript. Mr. Nims d. on the Roxbury homestead, June 5, 1893. He m., Sept. 15, 1853, Susan Selina Gould, b. in Stoddard, July 27, 1824; d. in Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1866; dau. of Isaiah and Susan (Joslin) Gould of Stoddard. Mr. Nims had been a representative to the General Court, a justice of the peace and school superintendent, and was always interested in everything that pertained to the well-being of his native town. He had three ch.:

1. CLARA SELINA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1855; m., Jan. 25, 1881, Byron Charles Knight of Marlborough; b. in that part of Dublin which is now Harrisville, Oct. 8, 1853; son of Josiah H. and Martha (Mason) Knight. He is a farmer in Marlborough. They had four ch., all b. in Marlborough, and all

of whom received a college education: 1. *Harold Nims<sup>8</sup> Knight*, b., Feb. 21, 1885; graduated, B. S., at the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, in 1905. He went to the Philippine Islands and had the charge of the agricultural interests at the Iwahig Penal Colony, on Palawan Id., where he lost his life, Sept. 23, 1908. The island was submerged in a flood, and Harold encountered a tidal wave in the street in which he was engulfed and drowned. His body was afterwards returned to Marlborough for burial. He was a young man of marked ability, and his early and tragic death was much lamented. 2. *Ray Hubert<sup>8</sup> Knight*, b., Jan. 30, 1888; graduated, B. S., at the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham, in 1913. 3. *Walter David<sup>8</sup> Knight*, b., Sept. 4, 1891; a student in Dartmouth College, expecting the degree of B. S. in 1914. 4. *Charles Brigham<sup>8</sup> Knight*, b., Dec. 24, 1892; graduated from Dartmouth College, with the degree of A. B., in 1913.

2. DAVID BRIGHAM<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 2, 1858; d. in Keene, Mar. 3, 1913, at his rooms in the Nims building on West St., where he had been passing the winter. He was educated at the Keene High School, McCollom Institute at Mount Vernon, and Dartmouth College, in which he was of the class of 1884, but, in consequence of ill health, did not complete the course. He was an invaluable citizen of Roxbury, had held all the important town offices, and was town treasurer at his death. He had twice been a representative to the General Court, and was a member of the convention in 1912 to revise the state constitution. He took an active part in the preparations for the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the town of Roxbury in 1912, and was the president of the day. It was largely due to his efforts that the occasion was a great success. Like his father, he had been of great service to the writer of this volume in the preparation of genealogical records, which we gratefully acknowledge.

3. MADELLA SUSAN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 24, 1862. She was well educated and a successful school-teacher. She is the historian of the Nims Family Association, and has our thanks for much assistance in this work. Miss Nims resides upon the ancestral homestead in Roxbury, but, of late, has passed her winters in Keene, where she is connected with social organizations.

24. GILMAN<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Matthew<sup>5</sup>, 7, was first named for Gov. John Taylor Gilman, but, on reaching maturity, always dropped the "John Taylor," and was simply known as Gilman. He was a farmer in Roxbury and lived upon the historic farm, immediately east of the Patent line, and formerly in Packersfield (now Nelson), which was settled by the famous tory, Breed Batchelder, and was the first farm settled in the town. For the story of Batchelder (or Batcheller), see page 843. Mr. Nims d. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1883. He m., March 7, 1843, Charlotte Stone, b. in Nelson, Dec. 10, 1817; d. in Keene, July 6, 1900; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone. They had six ch.:

1. ALBERT GILMAN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1844; d. in Keene, March 30, 1892. He was a sash and blind maker, with Nims, Whitney & Co., in Keene. He m., Nov. 29, 1866, Harriet Augusta Thompson, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1843; dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Putnam) Thompson. She is still (1913) living in Keene. They had four ch.: 1. *Norman Granville<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1868; m., Sept. 9, 1896, Elizabeth Maria Cass, b. in Swansey, June 21,

1868; dau. of Francis Brigham and Cynthia Southwick (Bolles) Cass. He was educated at the Mass. Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of S. B., in the department of architecture, in 1890. He has been with leading firms of architects in Boston and New York, and, since 1907, with McKim, Mead, and White, in charge of the preparation of the plans for the great Municipal Building in the City of New York. He res. in Yonkers, N. Y. He has had two ch., at this writing: 1. Elinor<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Malden, Mass., May 20, 1898; 2. Edith<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1907; d. there, the same day. 2. *Walter Thompson<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1870; m., June 30, 1908, in So. Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. Herbert Walker of that place, Sarah Emma Barrett of S., b. there, Feb. 28, 1881; dau. of Marshall John and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. He res. in Keene, and was for several years in the employ of the Sentinel Printing Co. In 1913, he bought out the printing business in Ball's building, at the head of Central Square in Keene, formerly under the firm name of Darling and Co. He is continuing the printing of this history which was begun by his predecessors in this establishment. He has two ch.: 1. Harold Barrett<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1909; 2. Charlotte Stone<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1912. 3. *Stella Harriet<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, June 18, 1873; d. there, July 3, 1883. 4. *Lester Albert<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Feb. 7, 1880; d., unm., in Keene, March 16, 1905.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, March 15, 1846; m. Oscar Daniel Beverstock, now of Keene, q. v. (on page 854).

3. GRANVILLE WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 17, 1848. He gr. at Amherst College, with degree of A. B., in 1873, having prepared, 1866-69, at Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden. He gr. at the Union Theological Seminary in New York, in 1876. He was ordained an evangelist at Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1877; acting pastor there, 1877-78; studied theology at the University of Berlin, Germany, 1878-80; installed at Walton, N. Y., May 4, 1881, where he remained about thirty years. He is now (1913) in charge of the Congregational church in Troy, N. H. He m., July 14, 1881, Julia Locke Weed, b. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1853; dau. of Henry E. and Phebe (Marvin) Weed. Two ch.: 1. *Virginia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Walton, N. Y., March 23, 1883; unm. in 1913. 2. *Clara Weed<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Walton, N. Y., May 26, 1885; m., July 30, 1908, Ralph Ellison Horton, Ph. B., b. in Hammondport, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885; son of Dr. John Thomas and Irene (Lewis) Horton. He was educated at Alfred University and Columbia University. He is a teacher in the Amsterdam, N. Y., High School. Ch.: 1. John Carl<sup>9</sup> Horton, b., Nov. 10, 1911; 2. Mary Virginia<sup>9</sup> Horton, b., Oct. 7, 1913; both b. in Amsterdam.

4. LURA LIND<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1850; m., Jan. 19, 1876, George Edward Whitney, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 5, 1831; d. in Keene, Aug. 22, 1909; son of Smyrna and Ruth (Whitney *sic*) Whitney. He was of the firm of Nims, Whitney & Co., sash and blind makers in Keene, where Mrs. Whitney now (1913) res. Four ch.: 1. *Charlotte Ruth<sup>8</sup> Whitney*, b. in Keene, July 15, 1878; m., Aug. 28, 1902, Frank Dexter Bradley, b. at Mechanic Falls, Me., Oct. 29, 1876; son of Samuel Merry and Mary Louise (Hall) Bradley. He was educated at the public schools of Lynn and Keene, and a Boston business college. He is the manager of a boot and shoe factory; res. in Lynn, Mass.

Two ch. : 1. Samuel Whitney<sup>8</sup> Bradley, b. in Lynn, Nov. 24, 1907; 2. Robert Whitney<sup>9</sup> Bradley, b. in Lynn, March 10, 1912. 2. *Mary Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Whitney*, b. in Keene, March 13, 1881; m., Oct. 12, 1904, John Bertram Wright, b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1876; son of John Sharon and Harriet Brickett (Pingree) Wright. He was educated at the Mass. Institute of Technology and is a civil engineer; res. in Amsterdam, N. Y. Two ch. : 1. Lawrence Whitney<sup>9</sup> Wright, b. in Lynn, Mass., July 31, 1905; 2. John Edward<sup>9</sup> Wright, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1907. 3. *Ida Nims*<sup>8</sup> *Whitney*, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1882. 4. *Ralph Edward*<sup>8</sup> *Whitney*, b. in Keene, Apr. 20, 1890, was in the class of 1912 at Dartmouth College; took an extra year at Dartmouth; is in business in Boston. He has the degrees of A. B. and B. S. from Dartmouth.

5. LUCY MARIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 1, 1853; d. in Keene, May 9, 1894; m., Dec. 23, 1879, William Parmely Carleton, b. in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1847; son of Parmely and Hannah Isabel (Gale) Carleton. They had no ch. Mr. Carleton m. 2d, May 7, 1896, Mrs. Elizabeth Matilda (Brooks) Converse, widow of David Converse. He res. in Keene, and is of the firm of Sprague and Carleton, chair manufacturers, at the Beaver Mills, in Keene.

6. ELLEN CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1856; d. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1912; m., March 6, 1884, Hiram Thomas Houghton, b. in Reading, Vt., March 27, 1858; son of Erasmus and Ann (Townsend) Houghton. He res. in Keene, where, for many years, he has owned and operated a hack and public automobile business.

**25.** LAURA MARIA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Matthew<sup>5</sup>, **7**, d. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1872. She m. in Roxbury, by Rev. E. Adams, Sept. 4, 1845, Rev. Luther Townsend, b. in Fitzwilliam, Aug. 12, 1813; d. there, Feb. 9, 1862; son of Aaron and Sylvene (Davidson) Townsend. The date of her death here given corrects the History of Fitzwilliam. Mr. Townsend gr. at Dartmouth College in 1839, and at Andover Theol. Seminary in 1842; was ordained at Troy, N. H., in the Trinitarian Cong. Ch., March 5, 1845, where he remained fifteen years. After this, he preached a short time in Loudon, then lived a few years in Fitzwilliam, where he died of tuberculosis. They had no ch., but adopted one whom they named Mariana, who was b., Jan. 12, 1854.

**26.** RUFUS FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Matthew<sup>5</sup>, **7**, was a farmer in Newport, Roxbury, Nelson, and Rindge. He d. in Rindge, Feb. 23, 1857. He m., Nov. 1, 1849, Abbie Adams Farwell, b. in Roxbury, June 9, 1819; d. in Castleton, Ill., Apr. 7, 1907; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Adams) Farwell, later of Nelson. After the death of Mr. Nims, the widow m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1858, Phinehas Gleason, Jr., of Marlborough, b. in Dublin, Apr. 12, 1797; d. in Castleton, Ill., March 26, 1874; son of Phinehas and Hannah (Rowell) Gleason. She had ch. by Mr. Gleason, but this report calls only for the ch. of Mr. and Mrs. Nims. There were three :

1. WALKER RUFUS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 11, 1850; d. there, Jan. 6, 1851.

2. LAURA MARIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, July 1, 1852; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1860.

3. ABBIE SELINA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Nelson, Feb. 3, 1854; m., Oct. 24, 1870, Jonathan Smith Gleason, b. in Dublin, Apr. 10, 1835; son of Phinehas, Jr., and



Sarah P. (Smith) Gleason. His father had married Mrs. Rufus F. Nims for his second wife. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Gleason res. at Castleton, Ill. They had eight ch.: 1. *Albert Nims*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Ill., May 6, 1872; m., Dec. 25, 1912, Rena Holmes, b. in Castleton, Oct. 31, 1883. 2. *Clora Maria*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Nov. 12, 1873; m., May 20, 1896, Harry Francis Adams, b. in Castleton, Feb. 15, 1873. Five ch.: 1. Miriam Elva<sup>9</sup> Adams, b., March 6, 1897; 2. Chester Lyman<sup>9</sup> Adams, b., Dec. 26, 1898; d., May 7, 1907; 3. Ardis Marie<sup>9</sup> Adams, b., Nov. 17, 1900; 4. Audrey Lois<sup>9</sup> Adams, b., Feb. 13, 1903; 5. Merlin Francis<sup>9</sup> Adams, b., Apr. 9, 1910. 3. *Anna Della*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 16, 1875; m., Jan. 1, 1899, Bennett Arnold Leadley, b., May 28, 1872. Three ch.: 1. Averil Christine<sup>9</sup> Leadley, b., Oct. 29, 1899; 2. Donald Bennett<sup>9</sup> Leadley, b., July 5, 1902; 3. Beulah Alice<sup>9</sup> Leadley, b., Nov. 24, 1910. 4. *Charles Sumner*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, June 11, 1877; m., March 18, 1903, Nellie Estelle Downing, b. in Canton, Ill., June 24, 1877. One ch.: 1. Clora Mildred<sup>9</sup> Gleason, b., March 31, 1905. 5. *Laura Pearl*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Nov. 9, 1879; m. Rev. Edward Everett Diffenbaugh; res. at Altona, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Helen Grace<sup>9</sup> Diffenbaugh, b., Oct. 10, 1905; 2. Willis Gleason<sup>9</sup> Diffenbaugh, b., Feb. 8, 1908; 3. Herbert Donner<sup>9</sup> Diffenbaugh, b., Sept. 31, 1911. 6. *Lottie Alice*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 8, 1882; m., Aug. 9, 1905, Samuel Jacob Stauffacher; res. at Monroe, Wis. One ch. in 1913: 1. Cecil Gordon<sup>9</sup> Stauffacher, b., Nov. 29, 1906. 7. *Jessie Mabel*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, March 2, 1884; unm. in 1913. 8. *John Harrison*<sup>8</sup> *Gleason*, b. in Castleton, Dec. 1, 1885; m., Jan. 3, 1908, Maude R. Bocock, b. at Campgrove, Ill., Dec. 6, 1884. One ch. in 1913: 1. Bernardine<sup>9</sup> Bocock, b., March 31, 1910.

**27.** LUCY CALISTA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Matthew<sup>5</sup>, **7**, d. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1893. She m., Jan. 3, 1843, Charles Henry Whitney, b. in Nelson, Nov. 18, 1819; d. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1911; son of Josiah, Jr., and Sarah (Emes) Whitney. He was a farmer in Nelson and became prosperous. In Keene, where he lived during the later portion of his life, he was a conveyancer. They had two ch.: 1. *Charles Rockwell*<sup>7</sup> *Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Nov. 9, 1846; m. 1st, June 2, 1874, Martha Ann Page, b. in Haverhill, N. H., July 1, 1850; d. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1875; dau. of David and Margaret (Taylor) Page. He m. 2d, June 14, 1882, Elizabeth Laura<sup>7</sup> Hanna, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854; dau. of Daniel T. and Laura<sup>6</sup> (Nims) Hanna. Laura<sup>6</sup> Nims, dau. of Alpheus<sup>5</sup> Nims, 2d, **12**, was a first cousin of the mother of Charles R.<sup>7</sup> Whitney. They res. at Rochester, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Charles Arthur<sup>8</sup> Whitney, b. at Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1885. 2. *Ellen Rosette*<sup>7</sup> *Whitney*, b. in Nelson, Jan. 27, 1854; d. there, March 3, 1855. For C. R. and C. A. Whitney, see 3d ch. under LAURA NIMS, **44**.

**28.** EDMUND<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Asahel<sup>5</sup>, 2d, **9**, d. in Keene, May 25, 1864. He was a farmer and lived in various places. In S., he lived, 1828-30, on the Capt. Eliakim Nims homestead, at 149, where his father also lived. He then res. in Keene and Chesterfield, but returned to S., where he lived at 165, on the old B. Kemp, Jr., farm, 1840-44. He then moved to Keene. He m., Feb. 2, 1828, Emily Butler (first name sometimes spelled "Amy"), b. in Marlbor-



ough, Apr. 9, 1809; d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1890; dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Ball) Butler, then of Swanzeey. Her name in the Marlborough records is wrongly written "Anna." They had five ch.:

1. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, July 13, 1829; d. in Marlow, Sept. 3, 1907 (age is thus given on Marlow records). He m. 1st, May 28, 1851, in Athol, Mass., by Rev. D. J. Mundell, to Sophronia Pierce, b. at Royals-ton, Mass., in 1827 or 1828; d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 26, 1859; dau. of Aaron G. and Anna Pierce of Orange. He m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1860, in Keene, by Rev. L. Tracy, to Mrs. Laura Ann (Colton) Cram, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 13, 1828; still living (1913) at 85 yrs. of age, at the Old Ladies' Home, Pleasant St., Concord, N. H.; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Austin) Colton, and widow of Jonathan Cram. They were divorced. He m. 3d, Jan. 22, 1882, Mrs. Mary Ann (Orne) Howard, b. in Marlow, Oct. 14, 1841; d. there, Nov. 1, 1906; dau. of John and Ruth (Royce) Orne; widow of Ezra W. Howard. They were divorced. He m. 4th, Oct. 18, 1897, Mrs. Orra (Gilson) Shaw, b. in Hartland, Vt., Dec. 25, 1829; d. in Marlow, March 2, 1907; dau. of James and Clarissa (Ashley) Gilson; widow of Melvin Shaw. Charles F. had four ch.: 1. *Granville Osceola*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Orange, Mass., June 12, 1853. He enlisted in the navy. He left the service and came home. After paying his sister a visit, he disappeared and nothing has since been heard of him. He is not probably living. 2. *Anna*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1856. She m., Sept. 5, 1884, George E. Allen, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 20, 1850; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1900; son of John P. and Nancy (Pierce) Allen. He was a carriage painter; res. in Gardner, Mass. One ch.: 1. Sophronia Idella<sup>9</sup> Allen, b. in Gardner, May 24, 1885; m., Oct. 5, 1910, Carl Hoskins Young, b. in Gardner, March 19, 1889; son of Wm. E. and Helen (Hoskins) Young. He has the charge of the packing-room at Derby's chair factory in Gardner. No ch. in 1913. 3. and 4. *Newton*<sup>8</sup> *Nims* and *Newell*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, twin sons, b. in Peterborough, March 14, 1861. The former d. there, May 30, 1861; the latter d. there, Aug. 11, 1861. Chas. F. Nims came to S. in 1857, and lived in the J. W. Osgood house at 167. This house was burned that year. See page 379. Mr. Nims then used the A. B. Brown house, at 168, for a short time.

2. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1831; d. there, Dec. 26, 1911. She m. 1st (pub., Dec. 27, 1851) John Stillman Wetherby, b. in Hardwick, Mass., June 1, 1825, d. there (?), Mar. 31, 1854; son of Calvin and Betsey (Ruggles) [Rice] Wetherby. She m. 2d, date unknown, Daniel Trask, b. in Keene about 1825; d. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1858; son of Nicholas and Abigail (Smith) Trask. She m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1860, Charles L. Harvey, a stone-mason, b. in Chesterfield, June 4, 1828; d. in Winchester, Dec. 3, 1906; son of Daniel L. and Elizabeth (Moore) Harvey. Martha had five ch.: 1. *John Quincy*<sup>8</sup> *Trask*, b. in Keene, November 1856; d. in Chesterfield, Aug. 8, 1877; unm. 2. *Josephine*<sup>8</sup> *Trask*, b. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1858; m., Oct. 30, 1877, Arthur William Willson, b. in Alstead, Nov. 4, 1856; son of William O. and Harriet M. (Partridge) Willson. He is a mechanic; res. Winchester, also Springfield, Mass. Seven ch.: 1. George Elvin<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Winchester, Apr. 14, 1878. 2. Sarah Augusta<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Winchester, Oct. 25, 1879; m. Harry W. Iredale. No ch. in 1913. 3. Maud Etta<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in

Winchester, Dec. 27, 1880; m. Harry R. Evans. No ch. in 1913. 4. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Winchester, June 1, 1882; d. there, Sept. 23, 1882. 5. Guy Arthur<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 12, 1887; d. at West Swanzey, April 20, 1904. 6. Clinton Orlando<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Winchester, Apr. 15, 1894. 7. Catherine Margaret<sup>9</sup> Willson, b. in Winchester, Aug. 31, 1897; d. there, Nov. 23, 1899. 3. *Idella*<sup>8</sup> *Harvey*, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862; m., Dec. 31, 1906, Bert L. Willard, b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 23, 1876; son of George and Etta (Phelps) Willard. No ch. in 1913. He is employed by Monadnock Shoe Co.; res. in Keene. 4. *Adella*<sup>8</sup> *Harvey*, twin to preceding, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1877, Arthur William Brooks, b. in Keene, May 15, 1856; still living there; son of Wm. Henry and Sarah Louisa (Spaulding) Brooks; divorced; m. 2d, July 20, 1888, Willis Holland Streeter, a carpenter, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 8, 1855; son of Warren and Mary Almira (Hildreth) Streeter. They res. in Keene. She had two ch.: 1. Clarence William<sup>9</sup> Brooks, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1878; m., Sept. 19, 1900, Nellie O'Brien, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1873; d. there, Apr. 4, 1908; dau. of Dennis and Bridget (Henley) O'Brien. He is a clerk for the Spencer Hardware Co.; res. in Keene. 2. Lottie Ada<sup>9</sup> Streeter, b. in East Jaffrey, Sept. 12, 1889; unm. as we go to press; res. in Boston. 5. *Charles Prescott*<sup>8</sup> *Harvey*, b. in Chesterfield, July 11, 1865; res. in Keene; works for the Keene Woodenware Co.; unm. in 1913.

3. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Chesterfield, Mar. 15 (?), 1833; d. in Keene, July 15, 1861; m., Nov. 12, 1851, Augustus Smith Trask, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1827; d. in Keene, June 9, 1892; son of Nicholas and Abigail (Smith) Trask, He m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1862, Mrs. Harriet A. (George) Allen, b. in Westford, Mass., June 26, 1837; d. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1904; dau. of Royal (misspelled "Rial") and Adeline (Patch) George. Mary Ellen had two ch.: 1. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, August 1852; d. there, Sept. 27, 1852; 2. *Augusta*<sup>8</sup> *Trask*, b. in Keene, August 1856; d. there, June 30, 1867.

4. SUSAN SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., in the old Ben. Kemp, Jr., house, at 165, Feb. 15, 1841; still living (1913) in Keene; m., March 5, 1862, Henry Purcell, b. at Drewsville, Jan. 21, 1832; d. in Keene, July 21, 1912; son of David and Electa (Moulton) Purcell. He was a carpenter; res. in Keene. One ch.: 1. *Jessie Li'lian*<sup>8</sup> *Purcell*, b. in Keene, July 16, 1863; m. Harvey Edgar Spencer, b. in Alstead, Nov. 25, 1866; son of James Henry and Ellen (Mead) Spencer; res. in Keene; a carpenter. Two ch.: 1. Helen May<sup>9</sup> Spencer, b. in Keene, May 17, 1886; unm. in 1913; 2. Clara Margery<sup>9</sup> Spencer, b. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1892; unm. in 1913.

5. EMOGENE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, in a house near Swanzey Factory, July 25, 1849; still living; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1863, Charles R. Cross, b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 20, 1838; son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clark) Cross. They were divorced. She m. 2d, July 15, 1885, Silas Leon Walker, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 26, 1853; son of John H. and Mary (Davis) Walker. They res. in Gardner, Mass. Emogene had three ch. by 1st hus.: 1. *Lula Etta*<sup>8</sup> *Cross*, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1865; m., Jan. 13, 1885, Asa Burgess Baker, b. in West Dennis, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; son of Asa and Mercy (Gage) Baker. One ch.: 1. Norman Asa<sup>9</sup> Baker, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1898. 2. *Arthur Frank*<sup>8</sup> *Cross*, b. in Keene, June 11, 1870; d. in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1874. 3. *Lewis*

*Leroy*<sup>8</sup> Cross, b. in Keene, March 14, 1879; m., Dec. 24, 1900, Ethel Belle Stone, b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 24, 1878; dau. of Alfred H. and Hannah (Morse) Stone. He is a tool-maker; res. (1913) at Elizabeth, N. J. Ch. in 1913: 1. Beatrice Hannah<sup>9</sup> Cross, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 28, 1903. 2. Alfred Leon<sup>9</sup> Cross, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 9, 1907.

**29. LANMON**<sup>6</sup> NIMS (originally named James Lanmon), son of Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jr., **9**, was of the firm of Nims, Whitney & Co., sash, door and blind manufacturers in Keene, where he d., Sept. 20, 1887. For an extended account of him, see pages 618 and 619 of this history. He learned the carpenter's trade of Dexter Spaulding of Sullivan, and worked at this trade in Sullivan, Peterborough, and Swanzey. In 1836, he purchased the saw and grist-mill at East Sullivan, and built the second house in that village, at 36, where Mr. Harris lives in 1913, formerly the home of Dea. A. E. Wilson. In 1838, he moved to what was afterwards the Nahum Wright place, in the north part of Keene, and operated a saw-mill and engaged in the lumber business. In 1849, he moved to the village (now the city) of Keene. In 1849, he began business on Mechanic St. in Keene. He had different partners at different times. The firm was known by several designations, suffered several times by fires, and underwent many changes, until it was established as Nims, Whitney & Co., under which firm name it still exists. He was a man of good business ability and acquired a competency and died honored and respected. For a fuller account of him, see the reference above given. He m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1837, Lydia Locke, b. in S., Feb. 4, 1814; d. in Keene, Feb. 2, 1851; dau. of Samuel, Esq., and Lydia (Fay) Locke. He m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1851, Elizabeth Hosking, b. at St. Anstell, Cornwall, England, Dec. 11, 1826; d. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1906; dau. of William and Betsey (Daniels) Hosking. Mr. Nims had eleven ch.:

1. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 36, Dec. 3, 1837; d. in Keene, Aug. 18, 1886; m., March 7, 1866, in Newport, N. H., by Col. Ira McL. Barton, to Maria Adelaide Chase, b. in Nelson, Aug. 27, 1846; dau. of Loren H. and Mary (Burpee) Chase, then of Newport. Mr. Nims learned the trade of a druggist. He was afterwards a mail-route agent for many years; also the city clerk of Keene. While serving in the latter capacity, he compiled a list of the deaths in Keene, and did much to perfect the vital records. He was a genial man, remarkably well liked by all who knew him. One ch.: 1. *Adelaide Hubbard*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, April 3, 1867; m., Oct. 15, 1891, Frank Robert Matthews, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 1, 1867; son of James Henry and Caroline (Thomas) Matthews. They res. in Keene, where he is clerk at the Cheshire House.

2. SARAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Oct. 31, 1842; m., March 13, 1861, George Everett Hastings, b. in Chesterfield, Aug. 17, 1838; still living in Chicago, Ill.; son of Calvin and Rhoda (Streeter) Hastings. Three ch.: 1. *Eugene Lanmon*<sup>8</sup> Hastings, b. in Keene, June 24, 1864; d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 3, 1887. 2. *John Augustine*<sup>8</sup> Hastings, b. in Nashua, July 29, 1877; m., Dec. 31, 1902, Anna M. Pigott, b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1873; dau. of Richard and Mary (Coakley) Pigott. He is a salesman with the Hogan Envelope Co., Chicago. Two ch.: 1. Sarah Wier<sup>9</sup> Hastings, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1903; 2. Alice Nims<sup>9</sup> Hastings, b. in Chicago, May 19, 1909. 3. *George Everett*<sup>8</sup> Hastings, b. in Manchester, March 10, 1879; res. in Chicago.

3. **LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1844; m., June 13, 1866, Wesley Hermon Wheeler, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1841; d. in Keene, Feb. 16, 1910; son of Hermon and Drusilla (Hardesty) Wheeler. He was employed by Nims, Whitney & Co., in Keene, sash and blind manufacturers. Four ch.: 1. *Lottie Maria<sup>8</sup> Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Feb. 15, 1868; d. in Hopedale, Mass., Jan. 8, 1913; m., Nov. 2, 1887, Wm. Anson Clifford, b. in Lincoln, Madison Co., Wisconsin, July 28, 1857; son of Josephus and Lucy Elvira (Dunn) Clifford. He is a cabinet-maker. No ch. 2. *Nellie Nims<sup>8</sup> Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Jan. 27, 1871; d. there, March 11, 1871. 3. *Clarence Lanmon<sup>8</sup> Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1875; m., June 13, 1900, Nellie Grace Farwell, b. in Peabody, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876; dau. of Levi Wm. and Eliza Gray (Allen) Farwell. He is foreman of the Amesbury Commercial Press, Amesbury, Mass. No ch. in 1913. 4. *Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Wheeler*, b. in Keene, Apr. 14, 1875; d. there, Aug. 14, 1875.

4. **JANE LORETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1850; d. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1899; m., May 13, 1891, Harry B. Allee. No ch.

5. **ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Keene, Jan. 29, 1853; m., Apr. 18, 1883, Harding Russell Barber, b. in Warwick, Mass., Dec. 20, 1839; d. in Athol, Mass., May 20, 1903; son of Hervey and Hannah (Leland) Barber. Res. in Athol, Mass. He was postmaster and had been a state senator. Two ch.: 1. *Grace Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Barber*, b. in Athol, Jan. 17, 1884, a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, degree of B. A.; now (1913) studying at Columbia University, N. Y., for degree of M. A. 2. *Helen Russell<sup>8</sup> Barber*, b. in Athol, Nov. 19, 1889; m., Oct. 10, 1907, Richard Burton Waterman, b. in Athol, Mass., March 30, 1887; son of Charles Alfred James and Florence Weston (Eaton) Waterman. He is a gr. of the Athol High School, and a journalist. Two ch.: 1. Margaret Baker<sup>9</sup> Waterman, b. in Athol, Oct. 6, 1909; 2. Alice Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Waterman, b. in Athol, Aug. 12, 1911.

6. **GRACE AMANDA<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Keene, Oct. 13, 1854; m., Sept. 1, 1880, Frank Herbert Whitcomb, Esq., b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1856; son of Elbridge Gerry and Salome (Newcomb) Whitcomb. He was, for a time, in the clothing business, with his brother, but has been, for several years, the city clerk of Keene. He is a 33d Degree Mason. Five ch.: 1. *Edson Gerry<sup>8</sup> Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1881; a gr. of the Keene High School; a construction engineer, with the Electric Bond and Share Co., of N. Y., a branch of the General Electric Co. He is now (1913) located at Salt Lake City, Utah. He m., Sept. 14, 1907, Lilian Maxwell Cameron, b. in Sherbrooke, N. S., June 25, 1883; dau. of Alexander Fisher and Edith Janet (Fraser) Cameron. Two ch. (to 1913): 1. Edson Gerry<sup>9</sup> Whitcomb, Jr., b. in Rochester, N. Y., March 20, 1909; 2. John Fraser<sup>9</sup> Whitcomb, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1910. 2. *Ralph Nims<sup>8</sup> Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1883; gr. Mass. Institute of Technology, B. S., 1895; assistant vice-president of the firm of J. G. White & Co., civil engineers and contractors, N. Y. City; res. in New York; m., July 8, 1909, Wilhelmina Roberts, b. in Albion, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1888; dau. of Wm. C. and Mary (Cushing) Roberts. One ch. in 1913: 1. Sally<sup>9</sup> Whitcomb, b. in Albion, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1911. 3. *Margaret<sup>8</sup> Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1885; m., Apr. 13, 1907, Harold Arthurs Peart, b. in Nashua, Apr. 20, 1881; son of Theodore A. and

Florence Lizzie (Sprague) Peart. He is manager of the Sprague and Carleton Chair Factory at Beaver Mills, in Keene, where he res. Three ch. in 1913: 1. Franklin Sprague<sup>9</sup> Peart, b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1910; 2. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Peart, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1911; 3. Grace Nims<sup>9</sup> Peart, b. in Keene, July 3, 1913. 4. *James Lanmon<sup>8</sup> Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1889, in the class of 1914, at St. Stephens College, Annandale on the Hudson. 5. *Everett Newcomb<sup>6</sup> Whitcomb*, b. in Keene, Feb. 10, 1893; in the class of 1916, at St. Stephens College, Annandale on the Hudson.

7. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, May 10, 1857; d. there, May 27, 1865.

8. FREDERICK LANMON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Mar. 13, 1860; d. there, May 10, 1860.

9. ABBIE FRANCES<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1863; d. there, May 21, 1865.

10. MARY LORENDA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1866; m., Dec. 16, 1891, Louis Allison Piper, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1866; son of Cyrus, Jr., and Jerusha (Allison) Piper. He is with the Holbrook (wholesale) Grocery Co., Keene, where he res. He gr., A. B., Harvard University, 1890. Three ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Allison<sup>8</sup> Piper*, b. in Keene, July 25, 1894; 2. *Allison Nims<sup>8</sup> Piper*, b. in Keene, Jan. 8, 1896; 3. *Winthrop DeForest<sup>8</sup> Piper*, b. in Keene, June 25, 1899.

11. KATE LANMON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1868; m., Sept. 4, 1909, Hon. John Edwin Benton, b. in Maidstone, Vt., May 14, 1875; son of Josiah Henry and Harriet Buxton (Niles) Benton. He was prepared for college at the Phillips Exeter Academy; graduated, LL. B., from Boston University School of Law, 1898; of the law firm, for several years, of Cain & Benton, successors to Batchelder & Faulkner; city solicitor of Keene; mayor of Keene in 1910; representative to the General Court in 1907 and 1909; and now (1913) on the Public Service Commission. Res. in Keene. No ch.

**30.** ASAHEL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, JR., son of Asahel<sup>5</sup>, 2d, **9**, after his father's death, continued to reside upon the old Capt. Nims homestead in S., at 149, and to care for his grandfather, Capt. Eliakim Nims. Having sold this place to the brothers, Samuel A. and Alfred Seward, he moved, in 1851, to a new house, at 148, which he had built on a part of the old farm. He lived here fifteen years, and moved, in 1866, to Keene. He was an honest and prosperous farmer. He d. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1869. He m., Sept. 14, 1842, Roxana Osgood, b. in S., Mar. 24, 1819; d. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1906; dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. She was a bright, intelligent woman; amiable and lovely in manner; attractive in personal appearance, and never more so than in her eighty-eighth year. Six ch.:

1. EMILY OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Aug. 28, 1843; m. Edward, son of Ashley Spaulding, q. v.

2. ELMIR ASAHEL<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Oct. 28, 1844; m., May 24, 1871, Ellen Maria Billings, b. in Roxbury, July 21, 1841; dau. of Chauncy Blake and Emeline (Crosby) Billings. They res. in Keene, on Park Avenue. Mr. Nims is lumber buyer for the Beaver Mills, and has been superintendent of streets and highways in Keene. Five ch.: 1. *Fannie Crosby<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, May 16, 1872; employed in a department store. 2. *Sidney Asahel<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in



Keene, Apr. 10, 1874; m., Oct. 9, 1901, Annie Mary Gurnsey, b. in Keene, Jan. 16, 1880; dau. of Frank Norris and Mary Joanna (Gilson) Gurnsey. He res. in Keene; is proprietor of the bakery known as that of Gurnsey Bros. & Co., and is doing a thriving business. He has had (to 1913) six ch.: 1. & 2. twin sons<sup>9</sup>, d. at birth, in Keene, Jan. 10, 1903; 3. Marian Maxwell<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1904; 4. Charles Asahel<sup>9</sup> Nims, b., Dec. 29, 1906; 5. Roger Gurnsey<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1909; d. there, Dec. 17, 1910; 6. Norris Gurnsey<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1911. 3. *Isabel Augusta*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1877; m., Oct. 17, 1905, Clarence Hosea Streeter, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 13, 1875; son of Hosea Ballou and Ellen Adelaide (Davenport) Streeter. He is treasurer of the Whitaker Reed Co.; res. in Worcester, Mass. One ch.: 1. Ellen Isabel<sup>9</sup> Streeter, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1910. 4. *Arthur Billings*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Nov. 15, 1880; m., Feb. 12, 1907, Marian Nesmith Baldwin, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1884; dau. of Frank Henry and Frances Harriet (Nesmith) Baldwin. He is a plumber in the employ of Pearson Bros.; res. in Keene. One ch.: 1. Ralph Osgood<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1908. 5. *Rebecca Crosby*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1882; d. there, June 6, 1906.

3. JAMES WILSON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Apr. 21, 1846. He res. in Keene, and was a door-maker, but, for several years, his health has not permitted of his engaging in active business. He m., Nov. 2, 1870, Helen Amanda Sheldon, b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; d. in Keene, May 26, 1911; dau. of Oren and Jane (Wright) Sheldon. Four ch.: 1. *Oren Sheldon*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1874; educated at the Univ. of Pa. Dental College; is practising dentistry at Burlington, Vt., and unm. in 1913. 2. *Robert Mark*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1879; d. there, July 1, 1886. 3. *Carl Wilson*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Sept. 20, 1882; d. in Burlington, Vt., unm., Dec. 30, 1909. He was a jeweller, and a very bright and promising young man. 4. *Ethel Jane*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1887; unm. in 1913.

4. HENRY MASON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, April 11, 1848. He is a cattle broker; res. in Keene. He m., Feb. 26, 1873, Ada Olivia Ellis, b. in Keene, March 28, 1853; dau. of Eugene S. and Elnina (Clark) Ellis. Three ch.: 1. *A dau.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1880; d. there, Feb. 12, 1880. 2. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Aug. 24, 1889; a grad. of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Mass., with the degree of B. S., in 1911, in the department of chemistry. He is a chemist in Worcester, Mass.; unm. as we go to press. 3. *Ruth*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Jan. 21, 1896; unm. in 1913.

5. FRANK WESTON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 149, Nov. 20, 1849; d. in Keene, Jan. 23, 1900; m., Sept. 1, 1884, Emma Delia Plastridge, b. in Albany, Vt., Apr. 24, 1862; dau. of Amasa and Mary Ann (Woodbury) Plastridge. Mr. Nims was a farmer. Two ch.: 1. *Louise Plastridge*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Mar. 21, 1885; unm. in 1913. 2. *Harry Asahel*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, July 2, 1886. He is a grad. of Norwich University with the degree of B. S., in 1908. He is well established as a civil engineer, and has been engaged in Missouri and Arkansas in railroad construction business. He is unm. in 1913.

6. EMERY DAUPHIN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 148, Aug. 17, 1851; d. there, Feb. 25, 1853. These dates correct the White and Osgood published genealogies.



**31.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Asahel, 2nd, **9**, was a farmer in Keene, where he d., Oct. 31, 1852. He m., May 5, 1841, Mary Beals Eveleth, b. in Keene, Mar. 15, 1823; still living there in her ninety-first year; dau. of Perley and Lucy (Wright) Eveleth. Four ch.:

1. HARRIET EVELETH<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, May 12, 1842; d. there, March 11, 1864.

2. HENRY WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1844; m., June 21, 1871, Emily Webster Nims, b. in Keene, May 23, 1845; dau. of Chester and Cynthia Maria (Wilder) Nims. He is a farmer and lives upon the old Perley Eveleth homestead, near the eastern line of Keene, on what is known as "Branch Road." They have one ch.: 1. *William Chester*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Keene, Sept. 10, 1877; unm. in 1913. Mr. Nims has, for many years, been prominent in city affairs. He has served for sixteen years as one of the assessors.

3. LUCY MARIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Jan. 26, 1846; m., April 11, 1900, Horace Loring Goodnow, b. in Keene, Feb. 2, 1838; d. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1911; son of Henry and Sophia (Dickey) [Fay] Goodnow. They lived on the old Lawrence farm on Beech Hill. He owned the highest peak upon this hill, upon which he built a tower for observation, which he called the "Horation Tower," from the Latin form (*Horatius*) of his first name. The view from this tower is one of the best to be obtained anywhere within several miles of Keene. Lovers of sublime scenery should visit it more frequently than has been the case. Mr. and Mrs. Goodnow had no ch.

4. ELLA MARY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Jan. 11, 1852; m. Daniel Wilmer Goodnow, q. v.

**32.** JEMIMA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Asahel<sup>5</sup>, 2d, **9**, m., Nov. 22, 1846, Nelson Newton Sawyer, b. in Keene, Feb. 21, 1823; d. in Concord, Nov. 8, 1872; son of Josiah and Jane (Wheeler) Sawyer. They res. in Keene, where Mrs. Sawyer d., Dec. 24, 1898. They had five ch.: 1. *Charles Carroll*<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, July 27, 1848; d. in Holyoke, Mass., July 4, 1876; killed by the accidental discharge of a cannon. 2. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1852; a seamstress; unm., res. in Keene; 3. *Mary Helen*<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1855; m., Jan. 29, 1874, Elbridge Ansel Shaw, b. in Alstead, Jan. 7, 1847; d. in Keene, Apr. 13, 1894; son of Ansel and Hannah (Jones) Shaw. He was employed in a sieve factory. Three ch.: 1. Frank Nelson<sup>8</sup> Shaw, b. in Keene, June 13, 1875; m., May 27, 1910, Mrs. Caroline Mary (Foote) Nash, b. in Francestown, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane (Davis) Foote, and divorced from Daniel Orsamus Nash, q. v., page 1187, by whom she had four ch. (see page 1187). She has had no ch. by Mr. Shaw. 2. Walter Ansel<sup>8</sup> Shaw, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1877, d. there, Sept. 8, 1877. 3. Florence Mary<sup>8</sup> Shaw, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1884; m., Jan. 16, 1908, Clinton H. Gorman, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 18, 1885; son of William and Julia (Flood) Gorman. He was employed by the American Express Co. in Keene, and now (1913) res. in Brattleborough, Vt. One ch.: (1.) Rachel Nims<sup>9</sup> Gorman, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1908. 4. *Frank Newton*<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, Aug. 31, 1859; d. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1861. 5. *George Perry*<sup>7</sup> Sawyer, b. in Keene, Apr. 15, 1868, d. in Keene, Apr. 3, 1876.

**33. CHARLOTTE WILSON<sup>6</sup> NIMS**, dau. of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1860. She m., Sept. 7, 1835, Daniel Emery Pratt, b. in Walpole, June 25, 1803; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1872; son of John and Mary (March) Pratt. He operated a livery stable in Boston. They had three ch.:

1. SARAH WILSON<sup>7</sup> PRATT, b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1836; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1894; m., Feb. 25, 1857, William Rufus Frost, Jr., b. in Boston, Apr. 13, 1832; d. there, Oct. 16, 1858; son of Wm. Rufus Frost. One ch.:

1. *Iida<sup>8</sup> Frost*, b. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1857; d. there, Mar. 2, 1858.

2. ELLEN AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1838; d. at Wellesley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1896; m., June 16, 1863, John Anderson, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 1832; d. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1911; son of Robert and Margaret (Russell) Anderson. Four ch.:

1. *Charlotte Russell<sup>8</sup> Anderson*, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1864; m., Dec. 14, 1886, Theodore Bigelow Rollins, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 21, 1857; son of Hiram and Mary Caroline (Bigelow) Rollins. He was in the wall-paper business, and d. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 13, 1900. Two ch.:

1. Katherine Leighton<sup>9</sup> Rollins, b. in Wellesley, Dec. 12, 1887; and 2. Theodore Bigelow<sup>9</sup> Rollins, Jr., b. in Wellesley, Sept. 16, 1890.

2. *Robert Emery<sup>8</sup> Anderson*, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; m., Apr. 8, 1901, Elsa Rebecca Williamsons, b. in New York, N. Y., July 7, 1877; dau. of George Norman and Margaretha (Heink) Williamsons. He is in the wholesale chemical business. Two ch. in 1913:

1. Robert Emery<sup>9</sup> Anderson, Jr., b. at Newton Centre, Mass., March 17, 1902; and 2. Cornelia Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Anderson, b. at Newton Centre, March 23, 1908.

3. *Margaret Wilson<sup>8</sup> Anderson*, b. in Brookline, Mass., May 24, 1867; m., Dec. 6, 1898, Harry Leighton Rollins, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 13, 1861; son of Hiram and Mary Caroline (Bigelow) Rollins. He is a lawyer; res. at Wellesley, Mass. One ch. in 1913:

1. Leighton<sup>9</sup> Rollins, b. at Wellesley, Aug. 6, 1900.

4. *Marian Wharton<sup>8</sup> Anderson*, b. at Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 24, 1870; unm. in 1913; res. with her elder sister.

3. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> PRATT, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1842; d. in Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 4, 1908; m., Apr. 26, 1883, Charles O. Simpson, b. in York, Me., Sept. 23, 1829; d. at Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; son of Rufus and Dorcas (Bradbury) Simpson. He was connected with the Roxbury Carpet Co., and one of the proprietors of the Saxonville Mills. No ch. by Charlotte E.

**34. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> NIMS**, son of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, m., Mar. 24, 1840, Susan Thompson, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1812; d. in Walpole, Apr. 22, 1906; dau. of Thomas and Tirzah (Beard) Thompson. Mr. Nims was a prosperous farmer in Westmoreland, where he d., Sept. 20, 1885. He was a prominent citizen of that town, holding many of its important offices. He had four ch., all b. in Westmoreland:

1. SUSAN ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Jan. 11, 1841; d. at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1891. She m., Jan. 17, 1867, Charles Edwin Young, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 26, 1841; d. at West Swanzey, Jan. 20, 1903; son of Charles and Pamela (Snow) Young. He was a railroad-mail-route agent, in which service he contracted tuberculosis, which ended his life. No ch.

2. OSCAR GEORGE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Sept. 29, 1843; d. in Keene, May 8, 1898. He had been in the banking business for several years, and was, at his death,

the cashier of the Cheshire County Savings Bank. He m., Aug. 29, 1895, Jane May Jameson, b. in Antrim, Sept. 1, 1868; dau. of Nathan W. C. and Mary Jane (Dodge) Jameson. No ch.

3. ELMER THOMPSON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Dec. 1, 1847; a prosperous farmer in Westmoreland. He m., Jan. 21, 1880, Harriet Elnora Leach, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 20, 1849; dau. of George and Emily (Snow) Leach. Two ch.: 1. *Mabel Elnora*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Westmoreland, June 28, 1882; unm. in 1913. 2. *Olive Emily*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b. in Westmoreland, July 27, 1887; unm. in 1913. Mabel was educated at Boston University and Olive at Tilton Seminary.

4. IDA LUNETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b., Feb. 25, 1859; educated at the Plymouth Normal School; m., Feb. 15, 1881, Oliver Johnson Butterfield, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 5, 1847; son of Charles and Lucy Smith (White) Butterfield. He is a farmer and lumber manufacturer; has res. in Chesterfield and Walpole. Two ch., both b. in Chesterfield: 1. *Joseph Thompson*<sup>8</sup> Butterfield, b., Aug. 16, 1884, a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute; in business in New York City. 2. *Bernice*<sup>8</sup> Butterfield, b., Apr. 8, 1887; studied at Smith College; m., Dec. 24, 1913, Oliver Dow Gay, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 16, 1886; son of Joseph Stearns and Alice M. (Hubbard) Gay.

**35.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, lived until her 97th year, and d. in Walpole, Feb. 24, 1911. She m., Jan. 1, 1847, Benjamin Emery Webster, b. in Gilsun, June 6, 1815; d. in Walpole, Nov. 21, 1895; son of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. He had been previously married to her sister Emily, **37**. He was for a time in the livery stable business in Boston, Mass.; afterwards a farmer in Walpole. Four ch.:

1. DANIEL EMERY<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER, b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1851; m., Dec. 3, 1902, Laura Eliza (Carder) Lockwood, b. in Callington, Cornwall, England, Sept. 26, 1860; dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Henwood) Carder. He is a photographer at Bellows Falls, Vt. No ch.

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER, b. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1852; d. there, Dec. 29, 1853.

3. LILLA<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER, b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1855; unm.; res. in Walpole.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> WEBSTER, b. in Boston, March 27, 1857; m., Sept. 7, 1881, Maggie Batchelder DeWolf, b. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 11, 1860; dau. of Louis A. and Lucinda (Sherman) DeWolf. He is in a meat market in Greenfield, Mass. Two ch.: 1. *Frank DeWolf*<sup>8</sup> Webster, b. in Walpole, June 28, 1882; 2. *Lucinda Abigail*<sup>8</sup> Webster, b. in Walpole, Nov. 24, 1886.

**36.** CHESTER<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, was a farmer and succeeded his father on the old homestead upon Beech Hill, where he d., Apr. 26, 1872. He was a valuable citizen of the town. He was a selectman about fourteen years, and for several years moderator of the town meetings, and filled other important offices. He m., Apr. 4, 1843, Cynthia Maria Wilder b. at North Leominster, Mass., March 16, 1820; d. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1888; dau. of Elisha and Lavinia (Carter) Wilder. Eight ch.:

1. EMILY WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, May 23, 1845; m. Henry W.<sup>7</sup> Nims, q. v., son of William<sup>6</sup> Nims, **31**.

2. FRANK WILDER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1848; d. in Walpole, Feb. 12, 1909. He had been employed by the Keene Furniture Co., and at the

Dinsmoor House in Walpole. He m. 1st, July 13, 1870, Mrs. Garaphelia Marian Wallace (Houghton) Hayes; b. in Keene, Sept. 7, 1850; d. there, Feb. 25, 1881; dau. of Abel and Polly Maria (Ellis) Houghton, and formerly the wife of Joseph R. Hayes, whom she m., Dec. 24, 1865. Mr. Nims m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1883, Jane Isabella Munroe, b. at Inverury, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1862; dau. of Alexander and Christina (Massie) Munroe. She res. in Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Edith Emily<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, August 1871; m., Feb. 15, 1887, Bainbridge L. Young, b. at Owl's Head, Me., in 1866 or 1867; son of Hiram and Abbie J. Young. He is a shoemaker. Two ch.: 1. Grace<sup>9</sup> Young, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1887; 2. Richard C.<sup>9</sup> Young, b. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1889. 2. *James Frank<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, June 2, 1884; m., March 25, 1909, Eva C. Sylvester of Haverhill, Mass.; b. there, Apr. 16, 1886; dau. of William and Hattie D. (Hall) Sylvester. 3. *Wilder<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, July 3, 1887; d. there, Apr. 6, 1889. 4. *Gladys Mae<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1892.

3. CHARLES ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, July 25, 1851; d. there, unm., May 3, 1885. He was a farmer and had located upon the homestead farm on Beech Hill where he d. in the prime of life.

4. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1853. She res. in Keene, unm., and is one of the most successful teachers in the public schools of the city.

5. GEORGE ADAMS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1855; d. there, unm., Apr. 23, 1905. He was the proprietor of a livery business, in which his brothers, L. A. and F. C. Nims were also interested, on Roxbury St. in Keene. He was an energetic and prosperous business man.

6. WILLIAM FROST<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1859; d. unm. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 25, 1903. He was employed as a clerk in Keene and, later, at Bellows Falls.

7. LOUIS ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Oct. 25, 1861. He is associated with his brother, Fred C., under the firm name of Nims Bros. & Co. He manages the market of Nims Bros. & Co., in Keene. They have been very successful in business, and have built a handsome building of four stories on the corner of West and Federal Sts. Their business is on the lower floor, the upper floors being used for offices and apartment suites. Louis has a fine residence on Park Avenue. He m., Oct. 14, 1885, Martha Augusta Cutler, b. in Keene, July 14, 1865; dau. of Charles Henry and Elizabeth A. (Burnham) Cutler of Keene. They had three ch.: 1. *Stewart Arthur<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1887; a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, with degree of B. S., in 1911. He is an electric engineer, at present (1913) in the service of the state. 2. *Robert Chester<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, March 29, 1890; d. there, Feb. 13, 1906; a remarkably bright young lad, whose early death crushed the hopes of a very promising career. 3. *Oscar Burnham<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1892; res. in Keene; a clerk.

8. FREDERICK CHESTER<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1866; m., May 26, 1896, Harriet Maria Parker, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 13, 1865; dau. of William Wallace and Emily Adaline (Sandall) Parker. He is proprietor of the first-class livery stable of Nims Bros. & Co., on Roxbury St., Keene. No ch.

**37.** EMILY<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1845, having had no ch. She m., June 2, 1841, Benjamin Emery Webster, b. in Gilsun, June 6, 1815; d. in Walpole, Nov. 21, 1895; son of True and Nancy (Ware) Webster. Mr. Webster subsequently m. her sister Abigail Nims, **35**, q. v. He was in the livery business in Boston, while living with Emily.

**38.** ELMIRA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, d. in Keene, Oct. 15, 1867. She m., Aug. 29, 1844, Charles Johnson Wilder, b. in Keene, July 7, 1821; killed at the battle of Darbytown Road, Va., Oct. 13, 1864; son of Azel and Elvira (Warner) Wilder. He was a soldier in the 39th Ill. Vols. in the Civil War, being a 1st Lieut. in Co. H. Four ch.:

1. FREDERICK CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WILDER, b. in Keene, Aug. 27, 1847; fell from a steamship and was drowned in the Parana River, Argentina, Aug. 6, 1869; unm.

2. HELEN AMANDA<sup>7</sup> WILDER, b. in Keene, July 25 1852; m. Charles Henry Beckler, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854; d. at Boulder, Colorado, Nov. 4, 1900; son of Charles M. and Cordelia M. Beckler. She res. at Chicago, Ill. Three ch.: 1. *Charles Wilder<sup>8</sup> Beckler*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 13, 1888; 2. *Helen<sup>8</sup> Beckler*, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 28, 1891; 3. *Florence<sup>8</sup> Beckler*, b. in Chicago, Nov. 20, 1893.

3. AZEL HERBERT<sup>7</sup> WILDER, b. in Boston, Mass., March 28, 1854; m., Dec. 10, 1891, Stella May Jolliff, b. in Patoka, Marion Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1870; dau. of Abner Wilson and Jane (Belcher) Jolliff of Pomona, Cal., where he res. when this record was taken. He was a bookkeeper, school-teacher, and orange ranchman at Pomona. He had no ch. when the record was taken. We hear that his wife has since died, leaving two ch. We have been unable to ascertain the facts.

4. MARY ELVIRA<sup>7</sup> WILDER, b. in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1857, a grad. of the Plymouth, N. H., Normal School. She has been a successful teacher at Kemper Institute, Kenosha, Wis., and other places; is unm.

**39.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1858, where he was engaged in the livery business. He m., Nov. 4, 1849, Jerusha Little Lyon of Salem (now a part of Derby), Vt., where she was b., Feb. 3, 1826. She d. at Derby, Vt., June 4, 1913. She was the dau. of Mason and Priscilla (Cummings) Lyon. They had one dau.:

1. ELLA FRANCES<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1851; m., Sept. 18, 1878, Joseph Warren Palmer, b. in Bangor, Me., March 1, 1850; son of Asa and Amanda (Chase) Palmer. She was employed many years at the large store of R. H. Stearns & Co., at the cor. of Tremont St. and Temple Place, Boston, Mass. She had no ch. She d. in Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1904.

**40.** AMANDA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, d. at Englewood, N. J., Jan. 2, 1905. She m., Jan. 4, 1859, Dennis Hubbard, b. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 15, 1815; d. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878; son of Enoch and Alice (Clark) Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard was first m., Oct. 26, 1843, to Elizabeth Greenwood Carpenter of Swanzey, b. there, Dec. 20, 1825; d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; dau. of Elijah and Fanny (Partridge) Carpenter. She had three ch. by Mr. Hubbard: 1. George Walton, b., Sept. 17, 1844, in Keene; 2. Elijah Carpenter, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1846; 3. Julia F., b. in



Swanzey, Dec. 28, 1848. The ch. of Mr. Hubbard and Amanda were: 1. *Elizabeth Greenwood*<sup>7</sup> *Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1860; unm.; was a teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 2. *Grace Amanda*<sup>7</sup> *Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, June 19, 1865; took a degree at Smith College and Cornell Univ.; unm.; a teacher. 3. *Mary Wilson*<sup>7</sup> *Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Apr. 25, 1867; an artist and teacher; unm. 4. *Alice Clarke*<sup>7</sup> *Hubbard*, b. in Springfield, Sept. 8, 1870; studied at Smith College; unm.

**41. JOHN WILSON**<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Roswell<sup>5</sup>, **11**, was a good musician and played the violin well, in his youth, often playing for dancing parties. He became a farmer and lived at Rock Falls, Ill., where he d., Jan. 7, 1895. He m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1855, Helen Mar Gilson, b. in Stoddard, March 16, 1835; d. at Rock Falls, Ill., March 11, 1888; dau. of Allison and Orinda (Richardson) Gilson. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1889, Mrs. Mary Sophia (Arey) Reynolds, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Feb. 22, 1848; d. at Desmet, So. Dakota, Oct. 12, 1911; dau. of Richard and Martha (Davis) Arey, and widow of Giden Bushnell Reynolds, whom she m., Jan. 8, 1868, and who d., Feb. 3, 1887, and who was in the 12th Ill. Cavalry in the Civil War. Mr. Nims had five ch., all b. at Rock Falls;

1. **EDGAR ROSWELL**<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 19, 1856; m., March 2, 1887, Alfreda Lowrie, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 29, 1863; dau. of Walter and Delia (Judd) Lowrie, then of DeSoto, Wis. He res. at Rock Falls. Ch.: 1. *Bessie Marie*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, June 8, 1890; m., Feb. 9, 1909, Earl Alexander McLennan, b. at Morrison, Ill., Aug. 30, 1887; son of Alexander John and Victoria (Meyers) McLennan. He is a travelling salesman and res. at Rock Falls, where were b. the two ch. which he had in 1913: 1. Elinore Lucile<sup>8</sup> McLennan, b., July 29, 1909; 2. Kenneth Edgar<sup>9</sup> McLennan, b., July 13, 1911.

2. **HELEN GILSON**<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Apr. 24, 1858; unm.; res. at Rock Falls in 1913.

3. **LOUIS ALLISON**<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Nov. 23, 1859; m., Dec. 19, 1885, Helen Elizabeth Poulin, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., May 27, 1851; dau. of Narcisse and Victoria (Lamark) Poulin, then of Pipestone, Minn. He was the census enumerator (in 1890) for Troy township, Pipestone, Minn. He was for several years the clerk of that township, and clerk of the school district in which he lived. He was a farmer in Troy township, where all of his four ch. were born: 1. *John Mahlon*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., Apr. 14, 1887. 2. *William Poulin*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., Aug. 14, 1888; d. at Eugene, Oregon, March 30, 1908. 3. *Lotta Gilson*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., March 13, 1891. 4. *Luella Helen*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b., Oct. 19, 1894; d. at Eugene, Oregon, Feb. 2, 1909.

4. **FRED GILSON**<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 5, 1861; d. there, Sept. 11, 1899. He m., June 12, 1885, Grace McCargar, b. at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1869; dau. of Alfred and Phoebe (Faxton) McCargar. She is now (1913) living at Aurora, Ill., and is a nurse. Four ch.: 1. *Fred Carlton*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Troy township (Pipestone P. O.) Minn., Oct. 27, 1885; d. there, Aug. 23, 1886. 2. *Helen Evangeline*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in the same place as the preceding, Feb. 29, 1888. 3. *Millicent Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 25, 1889. 4. *Emily Zoe*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. at Rock Falls, Aug. 5, 1893. The surviving ch. are all (1913) res. with their mother at Aurora, Ill.



5. MAREY AREY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, ch. of the 2d wife, b. at Rock Falls, Ill., Sept. 8, 1892; d. at Desmet, So. Dakota, Aug. 29, 1911.

42. HEZRO<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, **12**, was a native of S., b., Oct. 26, 1807, on the old Stevens place at 165. He m., July 1843, Sylvia Rice. He d. in February 1847, place not reported. No ch. were reported to us.

43. LORENZO DOW<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, **12**, d. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1865. He m., May 16, 1847, Almira Avery, b., March 7, 1825; d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1883; dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Cole) Avery. Two ch.:

1. CARLETON AVERY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Walworth, N. Y., March 3, 1848; m., Feb. 29, 1888, Jane Louisa Campbell, b. in Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., July 7, 1867; dau. of David and Jane M. (Fletcher) Campbell. He is a contractor for drilling oil wells, or deep-water wells, having been in the Pennsylvania oil fields for fifteen years. He has been in Michigan since 1881, drilling wells in different counties. The deepest, 2861 feet, five and a half inches in diameter, was at Alma, Mich. He res. at Ypsilanti, Mich. No ch.

2. ELLEN CELESTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. at Walworth, N. Y., May 7, 1852; d. there, Feb. 17, 1853.

44. LAURA<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, **12**, d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1893. She m., March 10, 1841, Daniel Tompkins Hanna, b. in Livonia, N. Y., June 1, 1816; d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1856; son of Isaac Hanna of Honeoye Falls. They had four ch.:

1. MILTON<sup>7</sup> HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, March 9, 1845; d. there, Mar. 16, 1846.

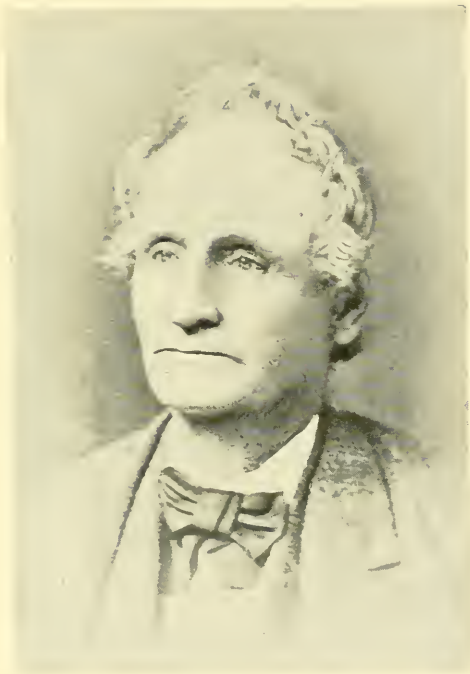
2. HELENA<sup>7</sup> HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., July 2, 1846; d. there, Feb. 10, 1851.

3. ELIZABETH LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854; m., June 14, 1882, Charles Rockwell<sup>7</sup> Whitney, b. in Nelson, Nov. 9, 1846; son of Charles Henry and Lucy Calista<sup>6</sup> (Nims) Whitney, the latter being a first cousin of Elizabeth Louisa's mother. Mr. C. R. Whitney was a travelling salesman. Ch.: 1. *Charles Arthur<sup>8</sup> Whitney* (usually written *Arthur C.<sup>8</sup> Whitney*), b. at Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1885; m., July 31, 1911, Clara Morgan Best, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1886; dau. of Wm. and Frances (Cleveland) Best. Ch.: 1. Robert Arthur<sup>9</sup> Whitney, b. in Rochester, N. Y., March 11, 1912. Res. in Rochester, N. Y.

4. EMMA ALIDA<sup>7</sup> HANNA, b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 6, 1856; d. in Macedonia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1891; m., Jan. 16, 1884, John Irvin Johnson, b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1852; son of William S. and Ann M. (Johnson) Johnson. He was in the nursery and fruit business at Palmyra, N. Y. No ch.

45. OSCAR<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Alpheus<sup>5</sup>, **12**, m., in 1860, a Miss Stewart. He d. at Newark, N. J., in 1864. No ch. were mentioned in the report.

46. LUCIUS<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, was a farmer in S., living on the old John Mason place at 22, which he purchased in 1830, and where he d., Apr. 20, 1881, having lived upon it a few months more than fifty years. He was a prominent citizen of the town and an influential member of the first Congregational Church, and was one of the leaders in the movement to establish the Union



LUCIUS NIMS.



Evangelical Church at East Sullivan, of which he became a prominent member. As the result of an injury, he suffered the amputation of a leg, March 28, 1866. See page 794. He survived this accident fifteen years. He m., 1st, March 15, 1831, Mrs. Nancy (Breed) Sheldon, b. in Nelson, Feb. 11, 1803; d. in S., at 22, Sept. 24, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel, 3d, and Nancy (Whitney) Breed. She previously m., Jan. 20, 1825, Gardner Sheldon of Nelson, b. in Packerfield (later called Nelson), June 30, 1798; d. in Nelson, Jan. 14, 1826; son of Ezra and Sarah (Day) Sheldon. They had a son, Gardner Sheldon, Jr., who d. in infancy, Aug. 7, 1826. The body of Mrs. Nims was the first buried at East Sullivan. The first grave in which it was placed was a little west of the present cemetery. When that cemetery was laid out, this body was moved to its present position. Mr. Nims m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Currier (Tate) Dunlap, b. in Salem, Mass., April 6, 1824; dau. of Wm. and Mary Baldwin (Hall) Tate, and widow of James Dunlap, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass. She subsequently m. Charles Franklin Wilson, Esq., q. v., formerly of S., then of Keene, whom she survived, and is still living, at a great age, in Roxbury, Mass., in 1913. She is an intelligent lady of marked refinement. Mr. Nims had two ch.:

1. ALMIRA JANE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 22, Aug. 19, 1832; d. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1865; burial at East Sullivan. She m., Nov. 11, 1852, Aaron Harvey Livermore, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 21, 1827; d. in Lexington, Mass., of apoplexy, January 8, 1896; son of John and Electa (Goddard) Livermore. He was a dentist. They had no ch. Dr. Livermore was m. a second time.

2. LUCIUS PEMBROKE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 22, Apr. 16, 1838; d. in S., at 20, Dec. 22, 1888. He was a farmer and lived upon the homestead, at 22, from his marriage until about 1870; then in the Samuel Seward house at 19, until the fall of 1871; then, from 1871 to 1876, in the house where Q. B. Nash now lives, at 26; then on the homestead at 22, until about 1885; then, until his death, in the new house at 20. He m., Jan. 1, 1867, Julia Ann Wilson, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 3, 1845; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1906; dau. of Harvey and Abigail (Robb) Wilson. Her body was buried at East Sullivan. They had five ch.:

1. *Almira Breed*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in S., at 22, Aug. 7, 1868; unm. in 1914; res. in Ashburnham, Mass. 2. *William*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in S., at 19, March 7, 1871; d. in S., at 26, March 19, 1872. 3. *Herbert Elwyn*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in S., at 26, Nov. 1, 1873; unm. in 1914; fitted for college at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; studied at Dartmouth; graduated at Yale University, A. B., 1898; an instructor in English in Cushing Academy. 4. *Wesley Eugen*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in S., at 22, May 15, 1878; m., July 5, 1907, Mary Ellen Clark of Brattleborough, Vt., b. there, Aug. 20, 1882; dau. of Charles S. and Rebecca (Clark) Clark. Three ch. to 1914: 1. Elizabeth Clark<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Brattleborough, July 13, 1908; d. in Warren, Mass., Sept. 25, 1912; 2. Mary Allerton<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Warren, Mass., May 10, 1910; 3. Lucius Pembroke<sup>9</sup> Nims, 2d, b. in Warren, Mass., Feb. 22, 1912. Wesley fitted for college at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.; graduated at Yale University, A. B., 1900; admitted to the Suffolk bar, in Boston, in 1903; taught the West Brattleborough and Warren, Mass., high schools, and is now (1914) superintendent of schools in Orange, Mass. 5. *Lizzie Mabelle*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in S., at 22, June 21, 1882; unm. in 1914; fitted for college, like her brothers,

at Cushing Academy; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College in 1904; is now (1914) teaching Latin in the Maryland State Normal School, Baltimore, Md.

**47. SARAH<sup>6</sup> NIMS** (usually called Sally Nims) dau. of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, d. in Claremont, Oct. 26, 1886. She m., Feb. 8, 1831, Russell Steele of Waitsfield, Vt.; b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 27, 1802; d. in Claremont, July 3, 1892; son of John W. and Hannah (Cushing) Steele. He was a farmer and operated a saw- and grist-mill. They had three ch.: 1. *Mary Ellen<sup>7</sup> Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1832; d. in Claremont, Nov. 21, 1903; 2. *Cynthia Ann<sup>7</sup> Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 19, 1834; d. at Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 20, 1851; 3. *Miranda Rufina<sup>7</sup> Steele*, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., June 20, 1836; still living (1914) in Claremont; unm.

**48. SUPPLY<sup>6</sup> NIMS**, son of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, d., Sept. 6, 1874, in Rutland, (?). Vt. He m., Apr. 23, 1837, Selina Carruth, b., June 10, 1816; d., Aug. 17, 1876, in Rutland (?), Vt. Two ch.:

1. **GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 12, 1839; d. in Keene, Aug. 27, 1895. He was a tinman. He m., in Winchendon, Mass., by Rev. J. P. Humphrey, June 20, 1867, Edna Antoinette Spaulding, b. in S., Oct. 13, 1843; d. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1899; dau. of Dauphin and Eleanor (Kingsbury) Spaulding. He served through the Civil War, as a private, in the 14th N. H. Vols. He res. in Winchester; Northfield, Mass.; and Keene. Four ch.: 1. *Archie Wallace<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Winchester, Sept. 23, 1868; m., Feb. 28, 1889, Anna Elizabeth Gibbs, b. at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Apr. 18, 1869; dau. of James and Jemima Ann (Le Lachneur) Gibbs. He is a musician; res. at Albany, N. Y. He has had (to 1913) nine ch.: 1. George Wallace<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at Riverside, R. I., Apr. 20, 1891; m., Aug. 4, 1910, Emma Loretta Richards, b. in Troy, N. Y., May 26, 1889; dau. of Lemeul and Anna (White) Richards. He is a musician in Albany, N. Y., and has (in 1913) one ch.: (1). Albert Wallace<sup>10</sup> Nims, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1913. 2. Blanche Edna<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1892; d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 1, 1893. 3. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 8, 1893. 4. Albert Archibald<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895. 5. William Raymond<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at Binghampton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1896. 6. Edith Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at Binghampton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1899. 7. Paul Ernest<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1908. 8. Mildred Merrick<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1911. 9. Ruth Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 29, 1913. 2. *Edith Virginia<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1870; unm. in 1914; res. in Keene. 3. *Blanche Augusta<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., July 29, 1872; d. in Keene, July 5, 1890. 4. *Harrington Dauphin<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 29, 1875; d. in Keene, July 2, 1890.

2. **RUFUS<sup>7</sup> NIMS**, b. in Rutland, (?), Vt., Apr. 23, 1841; m., Eliza J. Johnson, b., Nov. 18, 1847. They had five ch.: 1. *Caroline E.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., Nov. 17, 1865; 2. *William S.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., June 4, 1868; 3. *Rufus D.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., May 25, 1869; 4. *Florence H.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., Dec. 25, 1873; 5. *Eliza M.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b., Aug. 4, 1876. They were all probably born in Rutland. We have not learned of the death of Rufus Nims or his wife, and cannot ascertain any facts about marriages or deaths of their children.

**49. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NIMS**, son of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, d. at Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1859. He m. Johanna T. Oddo. The health of Samuel failed at a comparatively early age, and he became deranged, and d. at the lunatic asylum in Northampton. We were informed that he had two sons who d. in youth before their father died.

**50. DANIEL ADAMS<sup>6</sup> NIMS**, son of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, was a prosperous farmer, who lived many years at 170, in S., where Allan M. Nims now lives. He purchased that farm in 1837, and lived there thirty-one years. In the last part of 1868, he purchased the old Hersey Wardwell place, at 98, and shortly after moved there, where he was living when he d., Nov. 21, 1871, his death resulting from being hit by a falling timber while taking down a barn on the old Hubbard farm, at 171. His death was nearly instantaneous. See page 368. He m., in 1836, Hephzibah Cummings Mason, b. in S., Aug. 30, 1814; d. in S., at 98, Nov. 12, 1876; dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Stone) Mason. They had four ch.:

1. MASON ADAMS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 4, 1836; d. there, July 8, 1839; killed by lightning. See page 364.

2. GEORGE LYMAN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 170, Oct. 3, 1838; d. in S., at 108, at the house of his brother, M. A. Nims, Jan. 29, 1905, of pneumonia. He was a graduate of Middlebury College, A. B., 1865. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden, and, after graduation, pursued a course of study at the Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1870. He belonged to the Trinitarian Congregational body, but was never ordained. He preached a year in Roxbury and supplied other pulpits for short intervals, but the failure of his health prevented his taking a permanent settlement. He was a bright man, a natural scholar, and a most worthy person. The utter breakdown of his health blasted the hopes of his material life-work, much to the regret of his friends, who understood his natural ability.

3. ALANSON AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 170, June 11, 1840; d. there, Oct. 9, 1883. At his marriage, he settled upon the old homestead farm at 170, where he continued to live until his death. He was a well-educated man, and served as the superintendent of the schools for several years. He held important town offices, being the moderator of town meetings several years, and also one of the selectmen for some time. He was an excellent school-teacher. He m., June 18, 1869, Delia Ann Stow, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 7, 1840; d. there, Jan. 29, 1898; dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Goodspeed) Stow. They had two ch., both b. in S., at 170. Both were well educated. When very young, they left S., with their mother. They were: 1. *Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 18, 1871; unm. in 1914; a graduate of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., in 1892 (correcting an error on page 610); res. in Ashburnham, Mass. 2. *Leslie Adams<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 9, 1874; m., at Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 10, 1902, Grace May Sheerer, b. in New Boston, N. H., Apr. 28, 1877; dau. of Friedrich and Laurena (Jenkins) Sheerer. No ch. Like his sister, Leslie is a well-educated person. He res. in Ashburnham, Mass.

4. MASON ADAMS<sup>7</sup> NIMS (second of the name), b. in S., at 170, Nov. 4, 1845. He is a farmer who has been very prosperous in that vocation and has



one of the best farms in Sullivan. He purchased the farm at 108 shortly before his marriage, and has since lived upon it and occupies it to-day (1914). He m., Nov. 4, 1873, his cousin, Ann Sarah Mason, b. in Bridgton, Me., June 6, 1856, still living (1914); dau. of Lorenzo W. and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason. They have had five ch., all b. in S., at 108: 1. *Grace Stella*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., Aug. 30, 1874; m. Charles C., son of Addison N. R. Wilder, q. v. (in the OLIVER WILDER FAMILY). 2. *Allan Mason*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., Oct. 24, 1875; m. 1st, June 28, 1900, Bertha Rice of Henniker, b. there, March 17, 1880; d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, June 14, 1905; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice. He m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1906, Lilian May Castor, b. in S., at 193, Dec. 10, 1890; dau. of Francois and Bertha (Higgins) Castor. He has had seven ch. (to 1913): 1. Cleon Allan<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Aug. 3, 1901; 2. Daniel Laurence<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 23, 1902; 3. Everett Mason<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Oct. 21, 1904; 4. Stella Ann<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Jan. 3, 1907; 5. Amos Bradford<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Nov. 25, 1907; 6. Isabel May<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Aug. 27, 1910; 7. Charles Samuel<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in S., at 170, Sept. 28, 1911. Allan is a farmer and lives upon the old D. Adams Nims homestead in S., at 170. 3. *Lila Adeline*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., Oct. 18, 1889; d. in S., at 108, March 19, 1900. 4. *Carleton Alanson*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., Jan. 2, 1896; d. in S., at 108, Feb. 25, 1896. 5. *Carleton Ermon*<sup>8</sup> Nims, b., Feb. 15, 1899.

**51.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Calvin<sup>5</sup>, **13**, d. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1865. She m., Oct. 17, 1839, Aaron Richardson, b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1805; d. in Dublin, Sept. 9, 1861; son of David and Sarah (Whiting) Richardson. He was a farmer and res. in Dublin. Their only child was a son which died at or near birth.

**52.** FREDERICK BROWN<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, was a farmer in Sullivan. When a child, he went to live with his grandfather, Col. Solomon White, at 73. He bought this place, a few months before his marriage, of his grandfather. He was a capable business man and one of the most prominent and substantial citizens of the town. His children were among the most prosperous and enterprising persons who have ever left the town. They have all been prominent in the affairs of the communities where they have lived. He was m., Nov. 18, 1834, to Harriet Wardwell, b. in Nelson, June 11, 1814; d. in Keene, April 4, 1874; dau. of Ezra and Lois (Whitney) Wardwell. In the spring of 1857, Mr. Nims purchased the north-east corner at the Sullivan Four Corners, and built a good house on the spot that year, which still stands. He d. here, at 94, July 15, 1871. His eight ch. were all born on the old Solomon White place, at 73, where Mr. Nims's second son, George II,<sup>7</sup> Nims, erected a fine marble monument, on the site of the old house, containing the names and birthdates of the eight children. It is hoped that this worthy precedent may be followed by others in the town. The children were:

1. JULIAETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, Apr. 9, 1836; m. Joseph Nourse Nims, q. v. (**17**. 3.).

2. ALBERT FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, April 14, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., March 7, 1902, while there for medical treatment. He graduated in 1858 from Phillips Andover Academy, in Massachusetts. He was a farmer and owned a valuable tobacco farm in North Walpole. He m., April 7, 1870,

Cynthia Maria Chapin, b. in Walpole, July 26, 1832; d. there, Sept. 23, 1905; dau. of Levi and Cynthia (Smith) Chapin. He had one ch.: 1. *Mary Chapin<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Walpole, Oct. 23, 1871; m., June 17, 1897, Almon Ithamar Bolles, b. in Rockingham, Vt., March 15, 1871; son of Francis Almon and Augusta Rebecca (Carleton) Bolles; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. Four ch.: 1. Margaret Chapin<sup>9</sup> Bolles, b. at North Walpole, July 22, 1899; 2. Gertrude Nims<sup>9</sup> Bolles, b. at North Walpole, June 13, 1901; 3. Albert Thomas<sup>9</sup> Bolles, b. at North Walpole, June 24, 1903; 4. Francis Almon<sup>9</sup> Bolles, 2d, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., March 26, 1909.

3. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, April 19, 1840; d. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1909. He began business life as a farmer; was a time in the meat business; and finally in the wood and lumber business, often buying and selling real-estate. He acquired a handsome competency and built a fine residence in Keene, on Washington St. He had a great fondness for his native town and erected the monument on the spot where his father's children were born, which we noticed in the third preceding paragraph. He m. 1st, May 17, 1866, Ruth Maria Hale, b. in Rindge, Oct. 19, 1838; d. in Keene, June 18, 1891; dau. of Moses and Ruth (Towne) Hale. He m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1892, Mary Mersylvia Sherwin of Rindge; b. there, Oct. 11, 1844; still living (1914) in Keene; dau. of Julius Celario and Silence J. (Adams) Sherwin. She was a successful school-teacher in Roxbury, Mass., and came of a family noted for scholarship and teachers. He owned for seven years, 1865-1872, and lived upon the Asahel Nims, Jr., farm in S., at 148. He then moved to Keene, which was afterwards his home. He had one ch.: 1. *Carrie Maria<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in S., at 148, Feb. 25, 1868. She is unm., and res. in Keene in 1914. She has been a reader in the Christian Science Church in Keene.

4. MARSHALL WILSON<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, May 28, 1842. He was for some time in the meat and marketing business in Keene, later, a meat inspector for New England, for Swift, the famous dressed-beef dealer. He now (1914) res. in Concord, N. H. He m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1869, Ella Maria Goodnow, b. in S., March 11, 1847; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 3, 1885; dau. of Caleb, q. v., and Mary (Buss) Goodnow. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1886, Alice Mary Whitcomb, b. in Swansey, Feb. 7, 1856; dau. of J. Page and Mary Elizabeth (Goodnow) Whitcomb. He had one ch. by the former w.: 1. *Harry Dwight<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, Jan. 9, 1875. He graduated at Williams College, A. B., 1898, and was in the Zeta Psi fraternity. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1901. He is the author of "Nims on Unfair Business Competition." He m., June 8, 1907, Emma Collier Grant, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, 1877; dau. of George M. and Ella Whittemore (Scheuch) Grant. They res. at Bronxville, N. Y., where their three ch. were born: 1. Marshall Grant<sup>9</sup> Nims, b., July 11, 1908; 2. Bradford Grant<sup>9</sup> Nims, b., March 17, 1910; 3. Godfrey<sup>9</sup> Nims, b., Aug. 11, 1913; d., Aug. 19, 1913.

5. FRANCIS ORMOND<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, Jan. 10, 1846; d. at Concord, N. H., April 19, 1906. He was in the meat and provision business in Keene, and became very prosperous. He had a love for the military calling. He enlisted in the N. H. National Guards in 1878, in the 2d Regiment. He was promoted through the various grades of captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and became

colonel, by brevet. He was a good officer and distinguished himself for efficiency. He had a high regard for his paternal ancestry, and erected a very fine monument at the graves of his father's great-grandfather and great-grandmother, Mr. and Mrs. DAVID NIMS, in the Washington Street Cemetery. He m., Oct. 13, 1870, Ella Louisa Hall, b. in Walpole, Oct. 7, 1850; still living in Keene; dau. of Oliver and Maryetta Louisa (Watkins) Hall. They had one ch.: 1. *Merton Francis<sup>s</sup> Nims*, b. in Keene, March 18, 1874; d. there, Nov. 14, 1882.

6. OCTAVIA JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, June 18, 1848; m. Charles A. Brooks, q. v.

7. ABBY ANN HARRIET<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, Aug. 2, 1850; m., Jan. 19, 1886, Flavel Beal, b. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851; son of Edwin and Sarah Douglass (Gibson) Beal. Mr. Beal is a grocer. They are now, 1914, res. in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Beal was previously m., July 26, 1877, to Ellen Frances Bates, b. in Hanson, Mass., July 26, 1852; d. in Keene, Oct. 2, 1884; dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Clara (Waterman) Bates. By the former marriage he had two ch.: 1. Ernest Gibson Beal, b. in Keene, Aug. 26, 1880; 2. Percy Alonzo Beal, b. in Keene, Dec. 26, 1883. By his second wife, he also had two ch.: 1. *Clifford Francis<sup>s</sup> Beal*, b. in Keene, May 6, 1888; d. there, July 31, 1888; 2. *Sarah Douglass<sup>s</sup> Beal*, b. in Keene, Apr. 21, 1891.

8. ALTHEA MARIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in S., at 73, April 8, 1853; d. in S., at 94, Aug. 2, 1866.

**53.** DAUPHIN WHITE<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, succeeded his grandfather, Dea. Zadok<sup>4</sup> Nims, upon the old homestead farm at 152. He took the place in 1835, his grandfather settling the estate upon him, upon the condition that Dauphin should maintain him and comply with other stipulations. He lived on this farm forty-three years. In 1857, he took down the old mansion which had stood at 152, and built the house at 153. He deeded the farm, in 1878, to his niece, Mrs. Octavia J. (Nims) Brooks, and moved to Keene, where he d., Aug. 11, 1886. He was a very prosperous farmer and acquired a handsome competency. He m., Oct. 12, 1837, Augusta Osgood, b. in S., Oct. 15, 1815; d. in Keene, Oct. 28, 1895; dau. of James White and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. They had no ch., but their kind home afforded shelter for many homeless children. They were prominent in all town affairs, supported the church liberally, entertained generously, and their bountiful hospitality was appreciated by many guests. Among others who lived in their home were the four daughters of David Nims, q. v.; Ann Paulina Miller, who married Nahum Wright (see page 1231, line 16); and Marquis D. L. Collester, q. v.

**54.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1888. He was a farmer and lived in S., at 104, thirty years, from 1837 to 1867, then he purchased the Martin Spaulding farm at 253, where he lived from 1867 to 1877. He then moved to Keene, where he d. as before stated. He m., May 31, 1838, Lucy Aplin, b. in S., May 16, 1814; d. in S., at 104, March 25, 1843; dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Spaulding) Aplin. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1845, Sarah Southwick, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Oct. 19, 1812; d. in S., at 104, March 3, 1864; dau. of Jedediah Kilburn and Dorcas (Twitchell) Southwick. The date of her death on the Sullivan vital records is wrong. After her death, her sister became the housekeeper in the home.

**55.** EMERY NELSON<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, was the proprietor of a livery and boarding stable in Boston, Mass. He d. in Boston, June 25, 1884. He m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1841, Louisa Morse, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Dec. 24, 1816; d. in Boston, March 17, 1843; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Mason) Morse. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1844, Mary Emery Morse, b. in Moultonborough, N. H., Dec. 10, 1826; d. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1867; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Mason) Morse. He m. 3d, Nov. 6, 1876, Mrs. Maria Madden (Plummer) Breed, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 14, 1820; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888; dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Hale) Plummer, and widow of Aaron E. Breed. He had three ch.:

1. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Boston, Nov. 11, 1842; d. there, Sept. 24, 1892; m., Jan. 24, 1869, Ellen Maria Pratt, b. in Medford, Mass., March 2, 1846; d. in Melrose, Mass., Oct. 29, 1890; dau. of Reuben and Maria H. (Sanborn) Pratt. He lived at Melrose Highlands, and was a hotel clerk in Boston, Mass. He had three ch.: 1. *Harlan Marquis*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 16, 1876; d. in Andover, Mass., July 14, 1898. 2. *Arthur Nelson*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Somerville, Mass., March 26, 1878; unm. in 1914; a salesman in Chicago, Ill. 3. *Foster Sanborn*<sup>8</sup> *Nims*, b. in Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1881; m., March 11, 1902, Josephine May Reilly, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1883; dau. of John Adams and Jeannie (Merrill) Reilly. He is a sales manager, with the Western Bank Note Engraving Co., Chicago, Ill. One ch. in 1914: 1. Isabelle Eugenia<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1902.

2. SARAH LOUISA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Boston, about 1845; m. Albert Durkee and res. in Chicago, Ill. She had a son, Albert N. Durkee, and two or three more ch. We have been unable to elicit any reply to our many letters of inquiry.

3. ISABELLE EUGENIA<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1847; m., May 28, 1903, Richard Baker, b. in Randers, Denmark, Oct. 9, 1861; son of Jakob (James in English) and Mathilde (Whitta) Baker (Baker is Bager in Danish). He is a foreman at the South Parks. No ch. Res. in Chicago, Ill.

**56.** COL. ORMOND FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, b. in S., at 164; d. in Boston, Mass., at 42 Blossom St., May 23, 1911. He was by far the most distinguished military person who was ever born in Sullivan. He served in the old Sullivan company in the militia. He left home a young man before he became an officer. He went into business in Boston, Mass., and was, for six years, connected with the old Boston Light Artillery, serving as lieutenant, captain, and major. When the Civil War began, he became the captain of a famous battery, which, losing in descriptions its official number, was ever known by the name of its popular commander, NIMS'S BATTERY. This renowned battery was in some of the most terrible conflicts in the great struggle, and its efficient commander was successively promoted to the brevet ranks of major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." For several years more than half a century, he was in business in Boston, in the same place, on Cambridge St., as a druggist. He was a large-hearted, benevolent man, and, for a long time before his death, gave away to poor and needy patrons and friends nearly as much medicine, and nearly as large a quantity of articles from his store, as he sold. His other benevolences were large. He worshipped at Trinity Church in Boston, and his funeral was

from that edifice. He m., Oct. 14, 1865, in New Orleans, Mrs. Mary Ann (Trull) Pinkham, b. in Billerica, Mass., March 5, 1816; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1887; dau. of John and Sarah (Morse) Trull of Watertown, Mass.; her former husband having been Thomas H. Pinkerton, who acquired a considerable reputation as a natural healer of diseases. Col. Nims seldom came to New Hampshire in later years. On the occasion of his last visit, he was chosen as the honorary President of the Nims Family Association, which has held its meetings yearly in Keene. He did not live, however, to attend another meeting. He had no child.

**57.** JUSTUS WOODBURY<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, lived for a time on a farm in the south-east part of Roxbury, N. H.; then on what is now the Robinson farm in Marlborough; then in Sterling, Mass.; finally in Keene and Westmoreland. He was a farmer. He d. in Westmoreland, June 19, 1893. He m., Dec. 17, 1846, Lois Wright, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., March 25, 1821; d. in Westmoreland, March 17, 1896; dau. of Aaron and Lois (Lyon) Wright. They had three ch.:

1. CHARLES PHILANDER WOODBURY<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Roxbury, May 24, 1849; still living in 1914; a travelling salesman for Hew's Pottery in Cambridge, Mass. He m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1873, Christie Ann Beaton, b. in Pictou, Nova Scotia, July 18, 1850; d. in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1892; dau. of John and Catharine (McLeod) Beaton. He m. 2d, June 14, 1894, Elizabeth A. Makin, b. at North Adams, Mass., May 1872; dau. of William and Margaret Makin. He is a travelling salesman for Hew's Pottery, which is located at Cambridge, Mass. He has had three ch.: 1. *Henry Woodbury<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in North Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; d. unm., in Nottingham, N. H., March 27, 1897; 2. *Frederick A.<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1896; 3. *Lawrence Walter<sup>8</sup> Nims*, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 16, 1904.

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCHANAN<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 6, 1858; m., Aug. 6, 1878, Lucinda Williams Collamore, b. in Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 15, 1844; dau. of William and Lucinda C. (Stetson) Collamore. Res. in Boston, Mass. They have no ch.

3. AARON IRVING WRIGHT<sup>7</sup> NIMS, b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 19, 1859; d. there, March 4, 1860.

**58.** HENRY CHANDLER<sup>6</sup> NIMS, son of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883. He was in the livery business. He m., July 27, 1850, Sarah Dana Emery, b. in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1829; d. in Boston, Mass., at 607 Tremont St., May 16, 1890; dau. of Willard and Sarah (Morse) Emery. They had no children. Their bodies were buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

**59.** HARRIET LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, d. at East Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1893. She m., Oct. 10, 1844, Abner Smith Wight, b. in Dublin (now Chesham village), July 15, 1822 (correcting Leonard's History of Dublin); d. in Keene, Apr. 22, 1905; son of John and Beulah (Smith) Wight. He was a potter. They had one ch.:

1. EDWARD MARCELLUS<sup>7</sup> WIGHT, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 18, 1846. He was, for a time, superintendent of the Parmenter Manufacturing Co., at East Brookfield, Mass., which made brick and pottery. He was later in the lumber



business. He m., Jan. 6, 1867, Marie Louise Henry, b. in Holden, Mass., May 14, 1848; dau. of George R. and Almira Ann (Ball) Henry. They had two ch.: 1. *Mabel Louise*<sup>8</sup> *Wight*, b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868; d. there, Sept. 16, 1869; 2. *Hattie Josephine*<sup>8</sup> *Wight*, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1871; d. there, Dec. 25, 1871.

**60.** ESTHER ANN<sup>6</sup> NIMS, dau. of Philander<sup>5</sup>, **14**, d. in West Medford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1897. She m. Edwin Greenwood, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 25, 1823; d. in Keene, Apr. 11, 1885; son of William and Betsey J. (Needham) Greenwood of Marlborough. He was a farmer and lived on the farm in Marlborough afterwards occupied by Leslie L. White. Three ch.:

1. EUGENE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GREENWOOD, b. in Marlborough, June 25, 1844; m., Sept. 1, 1870, Almeda Shute, b. in Stockton, Me., Feb. 12, 1847, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Flanders) Shute. He was in the livery business on Joy St., Boston, for several years, residing at West Medford, Mass. Before and after this he res. in Keene. He was in the common council at Keene in 1889-90. He had three ch.: 1. *Mabel A.*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Feb. 18, 1872; d. there, Sept. 16, 1873. 2. *Grace Eugenia*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Jan. 3, 1876; m., Apr. 3, 1900, Charles Emerson Cook, A. B., Harvard University, 1893, a theatrical manager, res., in 1914, in San Diego, Cal. 3. *Ormond Henry*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1883; m., Dec. 8, 1907, Martha Taylor, b. in Acton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1886; dau. of Silas Hammond and Mary Beriah (Thompson) Taylor. He is a rancher and poultryman, at Bostonia, Cal. No ch. Mr. C. E. Cook was b. in Parsonsfield, Me., July 22, 1869.

2. ORMOND EDWIN<sup>7</sup> GREENWOOD, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 1, 1846; m., Feb. 8, 1871, Louisa Clara Payden, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, March 2, 1846; dau. of Robert W. and Catherine (McDonald) Payden. He was, for a time, in the livery business with his brother Eugene, at 32 Joy St., Boston, Mass. Res. at West Medford, Mass. No ch.

3. FRANK WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> GREENWOOD, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 18, 1856; d. in Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1909. He was, for a time, the gate-tender at the Northern Railway Station in Boston, Mass. Later he edited a newspaper in Somerville, Mass. He m., Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Frances Huston, b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 30, 1858; dau. of James Drummond and Nancy (Tukey) Huston. They had three ch.: 1. *Rosalie Mabel*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1878; m., Oct. 18, 1899, Frederick Watson Pierce, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1869; son of Charles and Martha Townsend (Watson) Pierce. He is an electrical contractor; res., in 1914, at 69 School St., Somerville, Mass. Three ch.: 1. & 2. Charles<sup>9</sup> Pierce and Frederick Watson<sup>9</sup> Pierce, Jr., twins, b. in Somerville, Aug. 21, 1900; 3. Winslow Huston<sup>9</sup> Pierce, b. in Somerville, Dec. 17, 1901. 2. *Edwin Eugene*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Somerville, Mass., March 19, 1880; m., Aug. 8, 1906, Ida May Conkey, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887; dau. of Jason Albert and Ellen Frances (Hatch) Conkey. He is pressman on a newspaper; res., in 1914, at 11 Wollaston Ave., Arlington Heights, Arlington, Mass. No ch. to 1914. 3. *Harry Huston*<sup>8</sup> *Greenwood*, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1891; unm.; lives with his brother, Edwin E., at Arlington Heights, Mass., in 1914.



## NORCROSS.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> NORCROSS m. Rachel Harvey and settled in Marlborough, Vt., where he died. Among his children the following have been mentioned: *Eber*<sup>2</sup>, *Darius*<sup>2</sup>, *Nahum*<sup>2</sup>, *Benaiah*<sup>2</sup>, *Binea*<sup>2</sup>, and *Lucy*<sup>2</sup>. II. BINEA<sup>2</sup> NORCROSS, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup> (I.), b. in Marlborough, Vt.; d. in Chesterfield, in 1864; m., Nov. 4, 1802, Clarissa Thomas; b. in Chesterfield, March 19, 1782; d. in Keene, May 28, 1877; dau. of William and Mary (Smith) Thomas. Their ch. were: *Chauncy Rawson*<sup>3</sup> (father of George G., who m. Nellie Louisa Norcross; see below), *Mary*<sup>3</sup> (m. Sumner Black), *Elizabeth C.*<sup>3</sup> (m. Ben. B. Faulkner), *Philip D.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nelson B.*<sup>3</sup>, and *Eliza*<sup>3</sup>.

1. NELSON BINEA<sup>3</sup> NORCROSS, son of Binea<sup>2</sup> (II.), and Clarissa (Thomas) Norcross, b. in Dummerston, Vt., March 25, 1820; d. in Westmoreland, June 21, 1907. He was a farmer and laborer. He lived in various places, as will be seen by the births of his children. He lived, about 1876, or near that time, in the Hersey Wardwell house at Sullivan Centre, at 98. He m. 1st, March 22, 1847, Mary Ann Cutting, b. in Bolton, Mass., July 31, 1824; d. in Chesterfield, Nov. 20, 1868. We have not ascertained her parentage. Her mother is said to have been a Sargent. He m. 2d, May 6, 1870, Mrs. Martha V. (Coombs) Smith, b. in Winchester, March 6, 1842; d. there, Nov. 5, 1876; dau. of Anthony Coombs, Jr., and widow of Waldo Smith, who lost his life in the Civil War. He m. 3d, Aug. 5, 1883, Mrs. Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch, b. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; dau. of David Marsh, Jr. Her former husband was Alvin Bridgman Crouch, father of the women who married sons of Mr. Norcross. Her mother was Frances Maria Marsh. Ch.:

I. NELLIE LOUISA<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1857; d. in Fremont, N. H., Nov. 3, 1913; m., Nov. 21, 1873, her first cousin, George Gilbert<sup>4</sup> Norcross, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1842; living in Fremont; son of Chauncy Rawson<sup>3</sup> and Jerusha Rockwood (Hutchins) Norcross. He is a carpenter. They had one ch.: 1. *Emma May Etta*<sup>5</sup> Norcross, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 18, 1875; m., Nov. 3, 1899, William W. McClenning, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 18, 1845; son of John and Emeline (Fisk) McClenning. Ch.: 1. The first ch.<sup>6</sup> was still-born and unnamed; 2. Vera Belle<sup>6</sup> McClenning, b. in Westmoreland, May 3, 1904; 3. Leon Earl<sup>6</sup> McClenning, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 20, 1907.

2. CLARISSA L.<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Swanzev, June 21, 1859; d. there, in a few days.

3. HARRIET OPHELIA<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Swanzev, June 23, 1861; d. there, in a few days.

4. CHARLES HENRY<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Dec. 2, 1863; m., Oct. 26, 1887, Gertrude Amelia Crouch, b. in Marlow, Aug. 17, 1869; dau. of Alvin Bridgman and Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch. He is a blacksmith in Westmoreland (the so-called South Village). Six ch. to 1914: 1. *Etta Marian*<sup>5</sup> Norcross, b. in Nashua, Dec. 2, 1889; m., Sept. 10, 1907, William E. Bennett of Westmoreland, b. there, Jan. 20, 1873; d. there, Nov. 23, 1912; son of Shubael H. and Maria L. (Perry) Bennett. Ch.: 1. Clarence Aburn<sup>6</sup> Bennett, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 12, 1908; 2. Marian Louise<sup>6</sup>, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 12, 1910. 2. *Elsea Selena*<sup>5</sup> Norcross, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1898; unm. in 1914.

3. *Nelson Alva*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Nashua, March 14, 1903; d. in Westmoreland, June 4, 1907. 4. *Mary Frances*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 17, 1905. 5. *Frank Allen*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, July 23, 1907. 6. *Gertrude Nellie*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Apr. 15, 1910.

5. EDWARD EDGAR<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Jan. 29, 1865; d. in Westmoreland, July 1, 1876.

6. GEORGE OTIS<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Nov. 13, 1868. A laborer; res. in Keene. He m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1889, Mary Louisa Knight, b. in Keene, June 9, 1864; d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 30, 1896; dau. of Freeman Emerson, and Mary Ann (Britton) Knight. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1903, Eva Maranda (Crouch) George, b. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1877; dau. of Alvin Bridgman and Mary Matilda (Marsh) Crouch. Three ch. by 1st w., and four (to 1914) by 2d w.: 1. *Fred Loren*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 27, 1889; unm. in 1914. 2. *Minnie Louisa*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 30, 1891; m., Nov. 25, 1913, George Henry Staples, b. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 4, 1862; son of Ann Staples (no mention of father in the vital records.) No ch. as we go to press. Mr. Staples was formerly a policeman in Keene. 3. *Archie Emerson*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Westmoreland, June 2, 1894. 4. *Josephine Mary*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Keene, Apr. 2, 1904; d. there, Feb. 9, 1905. 5. *Josephine Mary*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross* (2d of name), b. in Keene, May 9, 1907. 6. *John Arthur*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1909. 7. *Hubert Sheldon*<sup>5</sup> *Norcross*, b. in Keene, July 3, 1910.

7. JOSEPHINE MARIA<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Sept. 25, 1870; res. in Keene, in 1914. She m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1885, Warren Artemas Thayer, b. in Winchester, July 22, 1857; d. in Swanzy, Jan. 27, 1895; son of Eli and Augusta (Chamberlain) Thayer. She m. 2d, March 23, 1895, Everett White Newell, b. in Marlboro, Nov. 11, 1871; son of James and Mary Ann (White) Newell. They were divorced. He married again. She m. 3d, June 15, 1913, Eugene Roger Seaver, b. in what is now Harrisville, Apr. 2, 1859; son of Sewall and Maria Lucy (Derby) Seaver. He is a carpenter and res. in Keene. He had been previously married. She had two ch. by her 1st hus., four by the 2d hus.: 1. *Maude Delilah*<sup>5</sup> *Thayer*, b. in Swanzy, Aug. 13, 1890; d. there, Oct. 13, 1892. 2. *Lester Eli*<sup>5</sup> *Thayer*, b. at West Swanzy, July 18, 1892; m., Apr. 23, 1912, Caroline Rebecca Campbell, b. in Swanzy, Sept. 1, 1894; dau. of Henry Smith and Ellen Rebecca (Moore) Campbell. He is a shipper in a shoe factory in Keene. One ch., to 1914: 1. Robert Warren<sup>6</sup> Thayer, b. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1913. 3. *Lucille Mary*<sup>5</sup> *Newell*, b. in Winchester, Jan. 13, 1896; d. there, Jan. 20, 1898. 4. *Fay Everett*<sup>5</sup> *Newell*, b. in Winchester, Feb. 18, 1898; d. there, June 22, 1898. 5. *Wayne Victor*<sup>5</sup> *Newell*, b. in Winchester, May 19, 1899. 6. *Doris Grace*<sup>5</sup> *Newell*, b. in Chesterfield (Spofford), Nov. 6, 1900.

8. JOHN WALTER<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, name changed to WALTER JOHN EDSON, b. in Winchester, Dec. 6, 1871; res. in 1914, 25 Dracut St., Dorchester Centre, Mass. He is a janitor. He m., June 3, 1896, Mary F. Eldredge, b. in Chatham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1864; dau. of Solomon and Mary E. (Eldrege) Eldredge. No ch.

9. ARTHUR FAY<sup>4</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, July 28 1873; res. in 1914 8 Savin St., Roxbury, Mass.; in the restaurant business at 364A Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. He m., Oct. 28, 1908, Marie C. Baillie, b. a River John Nova

Scotia, Jan. 15, 1877; dau. of William and Elizabeth (McKay) Baillie. Two ch., to 1914: 1. *Arthur Fay<sup>b</sup> Norcross, Jr.*, b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 26, 1912; d. there, May 30, 1912. 2. *Walter Pemberton<sup>b</sup> Norcross*, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1914.

10. IDA<sup>d</sup> NORCROSS, b. in Winchester, Feb. 6, 1876; lived about nine months.

Martha V., the second wife of Nelson B. Norcross, the mother of the last four ch. named above, had been previously married to Waldo Smith, who died in the army during the Civil War. She brought one of his children, Frank W., to Sullivan. See FAMILY OF WALDO SMITH.

## NORRIS.

REV. WILLIAM NORRIS, then a licentiate preacher and student, supplied the Baptist Church of Sullivan, at such times as they could procure preaching, through their official year, which extended from March 3, 1834, to March 2, 1835. This was several years before his marriage. He was entertained by different families during his supplies and was never a legal resident of Sullivan. We shall not, therefore, enter upon any detailed genealogy of his family, as the plan of this work calls for such a thing only in the case of legal residents. Mr. Norris was born in Stratham, Dec. 31, 1807; son of Benjamin and Mercy (Clark) Norris. His preparatory studies were at New Hampton. He was several years a teacher. He was ordained at Newton, N. H., in 1835, and remained there until 1837. His health then failed and he taught for a time. He preached at Ashfield, Mass., 1842-6; Northwood, N. H., 1846-9; 2d Baptist Ch., Sanbornton, 1851-2, where he d., June 1, 1852. He m. July 27, 1842, Eliza Davis, dau. of Bailey and Hannah (Swan) Davis of Methuen, Mass. She survived him and m., 2d, Hiram Richmond; m., 3d, Benjamin Maxwell.

## NORTON.

1. REV. THOMAS SNELL<sup>2</sup> NORTON was born in New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 25, 1813, the son of Allen<sup>1</sup> and Mehetabel (Snell) Norton. He grad. at Amherst, A. B., 1840; began preaching in Sullivan, Sept. 1, 1844; was ordained over the First Cong. Church of Sullivan, Feb. 4, 1846; and was dismissed, at his own request, March 10, 1859, having had the longest ministry in Sullivan of any person, except Rev. Mr. Muzzy, the first pastor of that church. He was subsequently settled in Dover, Mass., where he d. March 14, 1891. He was a most excellent man and was greatly endeared to the people of Sullivan, whom he served, not only in the pulpit, but, for many years, as the superintendent of schools. He was much interested in the cause of temperance and anti-tobacco, and in every good work and measure of reform, which would aid the moral character of the place. His influence was of the best. In a small town, there is always a greater or less difficulty in raising a salary. The burden usually falls upon a few, often upon those who are less able to bear it. Many good ministers are lost to parishes because of the difficulty, not to say carelessness and negligence, in the matter of raising a salary. Mr. Norton did not preach in Dover during the whole of the time that he lived there. He supplied the Sullivan pul-

pit a second time, from Nov. 5, 1882, until April 1, 1883. He m. 1st, at Conway, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Harris, Sept. 8, 1842, to Julia Ann Cooley, b. in Conway, Jan. 21, 1815; d. at Auburndale, Mass., March 31, 1876; dau. of Gideon and Julia (Wait) Cooley. He m. 2d, March 27, 1877, at Willington, Conn., by Rev. Erastus Colton, to Mrs. Louise (Hoyt) Holt; b. at Willington, Oct. 2, 1825; d. in Dover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1898; dau. of Alvah and Betsey (Kiser) Hoyt. He had three ch.: 1. *Thomas Cooley*,<sup>5</sup> b. in S., at 87, July 7, 1846, 2. *Julia Gertrude*,<sup>3</sup> b. in S., at 87, March 6, 1849, 3. *Lewis Carey*,<sup>3</sup> b. in S., at 87, May 5, 1851, 4.

2. THOMAS COOLEY<sup>3</sup> NORTON, son of Rev. Thomas S.<sup>2</sup>, d. in Dover, Mass., June 2, 1883. He was a good mechanic, inheriting, from his father, much mechanical ability. He m. Jan. 6, 1870, Edeler Delilah Chickering; b. in Dover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1848; dau. of James and Phebe A. (Thompson) Chickering. After Mr. Norton's death, she became the wife of Allen F. Smith of Dover, Mass. Mr. Norton had no children. He took into his family a boy, who took the name of Harry A. Norton, who was born Nov. 18, 1877.

3. JULIA GERTRUDE<sup>3</sup> NORTON, dau. of Rev. Thomas S.<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. in S., at 87, March 6, 1849; d. at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1891; m., March 27, 1873, Walter Coe Clark of Auburndale, Mass., b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 12, 1849; son of Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Coe) Clark. Mr. Clark was m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1899, to a Mrs. Batchelor. He is still living in Seattle, Wash. Julia G. had seven ch.: 1. *Mabel Gertrude*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. at Auburndale, Mass., March 10, 1874; d. at West Newton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1891, unm. 2. *Julia Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. at Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876; m., 1899, John Alexander McGill, b. in Dover, Mass., March 17, 1872; son of Thomas and Jane (Smilie) McGill. Four ch. when record was taken: 1. Gertrude<sup>5</sup> McGill, b. in Dover, Mass., Feb. 3, 1900; 2. Hilda<sup>5</sup> McGill, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1904; 3. Martha<sup>5</sup> McGill, b. in Wellesley, Mass., Oct. 16, 1905; 4. John Alexander<sup>5</sup> McGill, Jr., b. in Wellesley, Mass., Jan. 24, 1910. 3. *Walter Edward*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. at Auburndale, Mass., Nov. 22, 1878; m., Oct. 24, 1904, Edith Arvilla Kelly, b. at Shediak, N. B., July 24, 1879; dau. of James Enoch and Eliza Isabel (Hughes) Kelly. He is a farmer near Seattle, Wash. No ch. when record was taken in 1914. 4. *Frances Josephine*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. at Auburndale, Mass., April 4, 1880; m., March 1, 1905, Louis Wilson Page, b. at Hoffman, N. C., July 4, 1879; son of Lewis Absalom and Catherine Isabella (McNeill) Page. He is a lumberman; res. at Hamlet, N. C. Four ch. to 1914: 1. Helen Lucile<sup>5</sup> Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., March 1, 1906. 2. Frances Clark<sup>5</sup> Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., Dec. 31, 1907; d. there, May 18, 1908. 3. Catherine Clark<sup>5</sup> Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., Sept. 3, 1909. 4. Walter Edward<sup>5</sup> Page, b. at Hamlet, N. C., May 2, 1911; d. there, July 22, 1911. 5. *Albert Wendell*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. at Auburndale, Mass., June 18, 1884; m., Sept. 23, 1908, Lida Hamilton; b. at Baie Verte, N. B., Jan. 24, 1881; dau. of Richard and Jane (Chapman) Hamilton. He is a building contractor; res. at Olympia, Wash. Two ch. to 1914: 1. Wendell Hamilton<sup>5</sup> Clark, b. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1909. 2. Albert Gordon<sup>5</sup> Clark, b. at Olympia, Wash., Dec. 27, 1912. 6. *Helen Louise*<sup>4</sup> Clark, b. in Revere, Mass., May 28, 1887; m., June 11, 1907, George Bradford Farnham, b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 27, 1884; son of Isaiah Henry and Maria Jane (Skinner) Farnham. He is an electrical engineer; res. at Wellesley, Mass. Two ch. to 1914: 1. Bradford Clark<sup>5</sup> Farnham, b. in

Wellesley, Mass., July 5, 1910. 2. Alden<sup>5</sup> Farnham, b. in Wellesley, May 5, 1913. 7. *Harold Norton<sup>4</sup> Clark*, b. in Revere, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889. He is a farmer; unm. in 1914; res. at Olympia, Wash.

4. LEWIS CAREY<sup>3</sup> NORTON, son of Rev. Thomas S.<sup>2</sup>,<sup>1</sup>, is now in business in Chicago, Ill.; res. at Winnetka, Ill. He inherited, from his father, mechanical talent and inventive skill of a very high order. He was, for a time, in business in Boston, in what was known as the Norton Iron Co. He is now managing the business of the Norton Elevator-Door Operator Co. in Chicago. He has issued valuable patents, but has suffered from the contests of others, who have laid claim to prior inventions of a similar nature, as is so often the case with patentees. Mr. Norton m. March 23, 1873, Evelyn Samaria Putnam; b. in Northridge, Mass., March 25, 1853; dau. of William M. and Sabra (Dickinson) Putnam. They have had two ch.: 1. *Clifford*,<sup>4</sup> b. in Roxbury, Mass., April 20, 1878. 5. 2. *Lillian*,<sup>4</sup> b. in Dorchester, Mass., April 29, 1883. She is unm. in 1914, and is a foreign missionary. In 1907, at 24 years of age, she went to India, and is now the principal of the Gardner Memorial High School for Native Girls in Calcutta. This spring (1914), she is expected to visit America on her first furlough.

5. CLIFFORD<sup>4</sup> NORTON, son of Lewis C.<sup>3</sup>,<sup>4</sup>, is sales manager, in Chicago, for the Norton Elevator-Door Operator Co. He res. at Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago. He m. Jan 30, 1902, Helen Mabel Osgood; b. in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1876; dau. of John D. and Anna (Anderson) Osgood. He has two ch., to 1914: 1. *Robert Osgood*,<sup>5</sup> b. in Alton, Ill., Dec. 30, 1902. 2. *Helen Louise*,<sup>5</sup> b. in Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 26, 1905.

## NURSE (OR NOURSE).

I. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> NURSE, a tray-maker, came from England, ab. 1640, and settled in Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. He m. Rebecca Towne, a dau. of William and Joanna (Blessing) Towne. She was the celebrated Rebecca Nurse, who was hanged as a witch during the superstitious witchcraft delusion, which became so serious, at that time, in New England, and has been improperly called the "Salem Witchcraft," simply because some noted incidents occurred in and near Salem during the rage of the delusion. II. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> NURSE, JR., a son of the preceding, moved from Danvers to Reading, Mass., where he d. in 1716. His wife was Sarah. III. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> NURSE, son of the preceding, b. in Reading, July 28, 1690; m. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Roberts, who was b. in Reading, Aug. 3, 1690; dau. of Abraham and Sarah Roberts. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NURSE, JR., son of the preceding, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 9, 1716, removed to Rutland, Mass. He m. Sept. 1, 1740, Martha Marble; b. Jan. 29, 1716. In 1772, he moved to Packersfield, N. H. (now Nelson); was in the French & Indian War, so-called; and was stationed, at one time, at Fort Dummer. He d. in Littleton, Mass., June 20, 1806. His wife d. in Littleton, July 5, 1807. V. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> NURSE, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1746 (O. S.); d. in Keene, April 26, 1841; m. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 4, 1772, Mercy Stevens, of English parentage, b. in Rutland, Mass., April 16, 1751; d. in Keene, Apr. 28, 1841. She and her husband died at the house of their dau., Mrs. Char-



ity Wright (wife of Ephraim Wright, 2d), and their bodies were buried the same day. VI. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> NURSE, 4th, son of the preceding, sometimes spelled his name NOURSE, was b. in Keene, May 27, 1783; d. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1856; m., Sept. 22, 1808, by Rev. Gad Newell of Packersfield (Nelson), to Sarah Grimes, who was b. in Marlborough (now Roxbury), Apr. 28, 1785; d. at Concord, N. H., in 1841; dau. of Bartholomew and Priscilla Grimes. He lived in Roxbury and Keene.

1. ROSWELL CURTIS<sup>7</sup> NURSE (whose last name some of the family have spelled NOURSE), son of the preceding Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> was b. in Roxbury, Apr. 27, 1818. He d. in Keene, at the house of Solomon W. Raymond, 76 Howard St., Jan. 13, 1867. He m., Nov. 23, 1843, Mary Temple Collins, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 25, 1826; d. in Keene, Nov. 12, 1901; dau. of Moses and Electa (Temple) Collins of Stoddard and Winsor. She had been divorced from Mr. Nurse, and was m. a second time to Cyrus R. Bliss of Gilsum, q. v. Mr. Nurse was a farmer and lived upon the old James Morse farm, at 191, in the north part of S., from 1842 to 1859. In 1863-64, he lived upon the David Seward place, at 139, in the east part of S. In 1864, he purchased the Jacob Spaulding place in S., at 119, which he sold the following year. He then worked as a laborer in Keene. He had two ch.: 1. *Emeline Mary*,<sup>8</sup> b. in S., at 191, Dec. 29, 1845; 2. *Ellery Alanson Curtis*,<sup>8</sup> b. in S., at 180, while his parents were temporarily living in that house, July 4, 1848, 3.

2. EMELINE M.<sup>8</sup> NURSE, dau. of Roswell Curtis,<sup>7</sup> is living in Keene (1914). She m., Aug. 30, 1863, John Wesley Evardon, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 4, 1839; son of Ephraim Pratt and Sarah (Gunn) [Willis] Evardon. He served in the Civil War and is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He is a chair maker and res. in Keene. Mrs. Evardon is an agent for the Viavi remedies. She is a prominent officer of the Women's Relief Corps, in the line of promotion to the highest position. Mr. and Mrs. Evardon celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, Aug. 30, 1913, and received a large number of guests and many beautiful gifts. Their only ch. was:

1. GERTRUDE EMELINE<sup>9</sup> EVARDON, b. in Gilsum, Apr. 16, 1867; m., at Keene, Dec. 8, 1887, by Rev. J. W. Adams (M. E.), to Arthur Grover Farnum, b. in Marlow, March 30, 1862; son of Heman and Sylvania M. (Lowell) Farnum. He is a mechanic and has res. at Keene, Walpole, and Bellows Falls. At present (1914), he is an incurable invalid. Four ch.: 1. *Ethel Gertrude*<sup>10</sup> Farnum, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1889; 2. *Maude Isabel*<sup>10</sup> Farnum, b. in Walpole, July 28, 1891; 3. *Carl Arthur*<sup>10</sup> Farnum, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 1, 1893; d. there, Jan. 28, 1894; 4. *A son*,<sup>10</sup> b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 10, 1895; d. there, June 3, 1895.

3. ELLERY A. C.<sup>8</sup> NURSE, son of Roswell Curtis,<sup>7</sup> 1, was a laborer and farmer. He lived for a time at South Stoddard and was a teamster. He moved to Bennington and owned a milk farm and established a milk route. He was on the road to prosperity when overtaken by tuberculosis of which he d. at Bennington, Feb. 1, 1899. He m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Crane, b. in Hillsborough, Apr. 22, 1849; d. in Marlow, Feb. 13, 1870; dau. of Hartwell and Sarah (Collins) Crane. He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1873, Mary Elmira Griggs, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 10, 1857; still living; dau. of George Augustus and Eleanora



(Bundy) Griggs. Four ch.: 1. *Wilmer Eugene*,<sup>9</sup> b. at South Stoddard, Sept. 12, 1880; d. there, Oct. 6, 1881; 2. *Harry Ellery*,<sup>9</sup> b. at South Stoddard, Apr. 30, 1882; unm.; a locomotive engineer; res. in Boston; 3. *Bertha Emeline*,<sup>9</sup> b. at South Stoddard, Oct. 27, 1884, 4; 4. *Lena Marian*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Bennington, Apr. 30, 1888, 5.

4. BERTHA E.<sup>9</sup> NURSE, dau. of Ellery A. C.<sup>8</sup>, 3, m., May 25, 1904, Frederick Perley Richardson, a farmer, b. at Lyndeborough Centre, N. H., Dec. 31, 1882; son of Fred A. and Hannah Jane (Baldwin) Richardson. They res. at Lyndeborough Centre, where their two ch. were b.: 1. *Blanche May*<sup>10</sup> Richardson, b., Aug. 5, 1905; 2. *Beatrice*<sup>10</sup> Richardson, b., Aug. 5, 1907.

5. LENA M.<sup>9</sup> NURSE, dau. of Ellery A. C.<sup>8</sup>, 3, m., May 24, 1906, Leon Preston Nelson, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 28, 1886; son of Charles Arthur and Phoebe Sophia (Preston) Nelson. He is a chauffeur and res. at Hillsborough where their ch. were born: 1. *Eveline Marie*<sup>10</sup> Nelson, b., Apr. 27, 1907; 2. *Scott William*<sup>10</sup> Nelson, b., May 31, 1908; 3. *Marguerite Hazel*<sup>10</sup> Nelson, b. Nov. 25, 1911; 4. *Philip Donald*<sup>10</sup> Nelson, b. March 31, 1913.

## NYE.

### I. FAMILY OF ZIBA NYE.

I. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> NYE, son of Thomas and Agnes Nye; b. at Bidlenden, Kent, England, May 4, 1620; came to Lynn, Mass., in 1635; moved to Sandwich, Mass., where he m., Oct. 19, 1640, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tupper; res. in Sandwich. II. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> NYE, son of the preceding; b. in Sandwich; m. Mary ———; res. in Sandwich; will made in 1747. III. CALEB<sup>3</sup> NYE, son of the preceding; b. in Sandwich, June 28, 1704; m., Oct. 28, 1731, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Crocker) Bodfish, who was b. in Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 12, 1712; d. in Hardwick, Mass., March 7, 1779. In 1736, he moved to Barnstable, Mass.; and, in 1756, he moved to Hardwick, Mass., where his will was dated, which was proved, June 5, 1787. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NYE, son of the preceding; b. in Barnstable, Mass., April 18, 1735 (correcting page 135 of the published Nye genealogy, as may be seen by referring to page 90 of that work); d. in Barre, Mass., May 27, 1816; m. Susan Phinney, who d. Sept. 16, 1822. He attained the rank of captain in the Revolution. V. SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> NYE, eldest son of the preceding; b. in Barre, Mass., 1758 or 1759; d. in Roxbury, N. H., July 26, 1814, æ. 55. He was with his father at the battle of Bunker Hill. He came early in life to Marlborough (now Roxbury) and settled near the granite quarries. He m., March 2, 1779, Mary Banks of Keene, who d. at Reading, Vt., Oct. 11, 1839, æ. 83. His first two ch. were b. in Barre, Mass. The births of the next three are recorded in Keene, and the Marlborough history adds a sixth.

1. ZIBA<sup>6</sup> NYE, son of Sylvanus<sup>5</sup>, V., was b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1781; lived at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. (ac. to Hayward's Gilsum), January 1871. When a young man, he lived in S., working for different persons. He m., Dec. 8, 1811, Abigail Baker of S.; b. there, Apr. 27, 1790; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. He is called "of Wardsborough, Vt.," at the

time of his marriage. We find no record of her death. They had two ch., both b. probably at Wilmington, N. Y.: 1. *Sylvanus*,<sup>7</sup> 2, and *Frederick*,<sup>7</sup> 3. We do not find the dates of their births.

2. SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> NYE, son of Ziba<sup>6</sup>, 1; m. Lois Smith. We regret that we cannot find many particulars about his family. He had eight children, but we cannot find the places nor the dates of their births. They were the following:

1. ELNORA<sup>8</sup> NYE, who is not living.
2. IDA<sup>8</sup> NYE, who m. and had three ch.
3. EMERSON<sup>8</sup> NYE, b. Aug. 30, 1850; res. at Rudeston, N. Y.; was the postmaster at that place.
4. WALES<sup>8</sup> NYE, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m., Nov. 16, 1880, Rose M. Held; res. at Jay, N. Y.; two ch. reported, *Clark*<sup>9</sup> and *Halsey*.<sup>9</sup>
5. WADE<sup>8</sup> NYE, twin, b., Jan. 28, 1852; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Cora E. Lyon, and had two ch.

6. PERCIVAL<sup>8</sup> NYE, m. Laura A. Benedict. Six ch. reported to us: 1. *Nora E.*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Jay, N. Y., in 1879, who m., Nov. 2, 1898, W. L. Baker of Everett, Mass.; 2. *Muriel*;<sup>9</sup> 3. *Mabel*;<sup>9</sup> 4. *May*;<sup>9</sup> 5. *Arthur*;<sup>9</sup> 6. *Wells*.<sup>9</sup>

7. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> NYE. Nothing known of him.

8. EDNA<sup>8</sup> NYE. Nothing known of her.

3. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> NYE, son of Ziba<sup>6</sup>, 1; res. at Jay, N. Y., where probably his six ch. were b., but we only know the date of birth of the eldest, and very little of the others.

1. JOHN<sup>8</sup> W. NYE, b., Jan. 16, 1847; served in 2d Veteran Cavalry (N. Y.), 1864-5; res. in Wilmington, N. Y.; Sheriff of Essex Co. in 1894-5-6; member of board of supervisors in 1880-81, also in 1901-2; m., June 4, 1871, Martha Melvina Bliss. Three ch.: 1. *Lila Dell*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b., May 23, 1872; m. Sanford W. Stewart of Charlestown, Mass. 2. *Jasper Bliss*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b., Apr. 3, 1874; m. Minnie L. Simonds, and res. at Keene Centre, N. Y. 3. *Corydon Alonzo*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b., May 22, 1877; d., Dec. 1, 1891.

2. HEMAN DAVID<sup>8</sup> NYE, res. at Keene, N. Y.

3. HORACE SPENCER<sup>8</sup> NYE, res. at Keene, N. Y.

4. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NYE, res. in Brookline, N. H.

5. EMMA<sup>8</sup> NYE, m. a Dunbar and res. in Brookline, N. H.

6. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> NYE, m. a Whalond and res. at Keene Centre, N. Y.

## II. FAMILY OF ARTEMAS NYE.

The line of descent in this family is the same as that of the Ziba Nye family, which precedes, through I. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> NYE, II. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> NYE, III. CALEB<sup>3</sup> NYE, and IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NYE, V. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> NYE, son of the preceding; b. in Barre, Mass., 1763 or 1764; d. in Roxbury, N. H., June 7, 1826; m. 1st, in Barre, March 30, 1791, Lucretia Perry, who d. in Keene (now Roxbury), Aug. 14, 1793, in her 23d year. He m. 2d, Lydia Benson, who d. in Roxbury, June 2, 1829, æ. 53. He had two ch. by Lucretia, *Martha Perrv*,<sup>6</sup> who m. Dea. Elisha Amidon, and *Artemas*.<sup>6</sup> He had eleven ch. by Lydia: *Appollos*,<sup>6</sup> who lived on Beech Hill in Keene; *George*;<sup>6</sup> *Sophia*,<sup>6</sup> who m. George Page; *Lucretia*,<sup>6</sup> who m. Alvin Holman; *Gardner*,<sup>6</sup> who lived on the Roxbury homestead; *Lyman*,<sup>6</sup> who d. in

Michigan, unm., July 1, 1835; *Arethusa*,<sup>6</sup> unm.; *Funny*,<sup>6</sup> who m. Hiram B. Childs; *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> who d. unm., Jan. 1, 1835; *Lydia*,<sup>6</sup> who m. George Holman; and *Charles*.<sup>6</sup>

1. ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> NYE, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup> V., and Lucretia (Perry) Nye; b. in Keene (now Roxbury), April 1, 1793; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874. He was a farmer and lived in S., at 166, from 1823 to March, 1828; later, lived in Roxbury; then in So. Keene, where the Bedards lived, on the hill; finally in Northfield, Mass. He m. Sept., 2, 1823, in Roxbury, by Rev. Gad Newell of Nelson, Almira Phillips; b. in Rutland, Mass., March 16, 1804; d. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1863; dau. of Leavitt and Polly (Hinds) Phillips, ten ch.:

1. AMANDA<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in S., at 166, March 15, 1825. She m. Daniel Pingree, but we have been unable to discover anything further about her. It is said that she lived in Iowa.

2. SOLON NYE,<sup>7</sup> b. in S., at 166, Feb. 11, 1827; d. in Northfield, Mass., unm., Jan. 17, 1846.

3. LANDMAN<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 22, 1829; d. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1892; m. Orinda J. Graves. Ch.: 1. *Asher Landman*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b. in Northfield, Mass., March 12, 1870; d. young. 2. *Edith Mary*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b. in Northfield, Oct. 21, 1871; m., March 3, 1893, James Greenwood of Northfield.

4. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1831; d. in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867; m., March 18, 1855, Myra Jane Ellis of Keene, dau. of John and Lorana (Eames) Ellis. He had six ch., born in Northfield, Mass., some, if not all, upon his farm, known as the "Soldier's Hole": 1. *John Ellis*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., Dec. 6, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1878, Mary Rose Lyman; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1893, Mary Long, b., Apr. 5, 1867; res. in Northfield; one ch., Nellie Roselle<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., Nov. 26, 1881. 2. *Fred Alonzo*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., Apr. 5, 1858; d. in Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1891. 3. *Thomas Marshall*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., March 16, 1860. In 1878, he went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1885, he moved to Axtell, Kansas. In 1887, he returned to Massachusetts, and settled at Holyoke. He m., Sept. 29, 1889, Olive, dau. of John and Miriam Olive (Lincoln) Elliott. Three ch.: 1. *Walter Ellis*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Axtell, Kan., Jan. 14, 1891; 2. *Arthur Thomas*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b. in Axtell, Kan., Feb. 11, 1895; 3. *Olive*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 20, 1901. 4. *George Edward*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., Apr. 27, 1862; m., Apr. 14, 1891, Elizabeth Jane Coy, and res. at Peterborough, N. H. 5. *Henry Lincoln*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., Sept. 3, 1864; m., Aug. 14, 1889, Louisa Mary, dau. of Louis J. and Eulalie (Sultaire) Vaugier, at Lee, Mass., where he lived till 1895, when he moved to Holyoke. Four ch., when record was taken: 1. *Louis Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Lee, Mass., Feb. 8, 1891; 2. *Marshall Charles*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Lee, July 9, 1893; 3. *Myra Eulalie*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Lee, Jan. 2, 1895; 4. *Laura Hortense*<sup>9</sup> *Nye*, b. in Holyoke, Dec. 29, 1896; d. there, June 18, 1898. 6. *Lorana Jane*<sup>8</sup> *Nye*, b., May 31, 1867; m., Nov. 11, 1885, George E. Clarke of Sunderland, Mass., where probably their three ch. were b.: 1. *Myra Evelyn*<sup>9</sup> *Clarke*, b., April 1, 1887; 2. *Laura May*<sup>9</sup> *Clarke*, b., Dec. 30, 1891; 3. *Henry Marshall*<sup>9</sup> *Clarke*, b., May 24, 1895.

5. HENRY<sup>7</sup> NYE (known as HENRY NYE METCALF), b. in Keene, Jan. 30, 1833; was a 1st Lieut. of Co. A, 2d Reg. of N. H. Vols., in the Civil War; was promoted to be the Captain of Co. F of the same regiment; was killed, July

2, 1863, in the battle of Gettysburg. He became an adopted son of Abijah and Caroline E. (Sturtevant) Metcalf of Keene. Among the many relics found upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, was a daguerreotype, which was recognized many years afterwards, in 1913, as being that of Martha W. Metcalf, a dau. of Abijah, and which had doubtless been upon the person, or in the belongings, of this Henry N. Metcalf. His body was brought to Keene for burial. He was unm.

6. AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Keene, March 14, 1834; d. there, Sept. 13, 1834.

7. MERCY<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Keene, Aug. 9, 1836; m. James Casavant of Northfield, Mass.

8. ALMIRA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1838; d. in Northfield (?), Mass., April 27, 1877.

9. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1842; d. there, Sept. 11, 1842.

10. OSCAR ROWE<sup>7</sup> NYE, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 29, 1851; d. there, Jan. 15, 1852.

## OLCOTT.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> OLCOTT was one of the earliest settlers of what we now call Sullivan. He came to that part of the town which was then in Gilsum, about 1768, and settled at 68, where he lived until 1772. He was probably the second settler of the place. Stephen Griswold, Sr., who settled upon the lot which he drew, at 102, as an original proprietor, was the first actual settler who had "drawn" land in the place, and had probably settled his lot before Olcott arrived. The latter's house at 68 was where the first Rowe house stood and is now on the town farm. Olcott's wife gave birth to a still-born daughter while living on this place. The child was probably the next after Benjamin named below. James Comstock, whom the writer in his boyhood knew, and who was a relative of the Olcotts, informed the writer that this still-born daughter of the Olcotts was the first birth on what is now Sullivan soil. Mr. Comstock also said that he was the first male child, and the first living child, born in the place. He was the first male child born in town, so far as we know. The Olcotts had a daughter named Mary, afterwards Mrs. Jonathan Lamson, who was born, according to Reed's History of Swansey, page 389, on June 15, 1771, while Mr. Comstock was born, April 10, 1773. Mary Olcott was certainly born (if Reed's history be correct) while her parents were living in Sullivan, at 68. As there was probably not more than one other family in the settlement, and the cabin of the Olcotts in the wilderness would be an unsuitable place for the birth of a child, it is not improbable that Mrs. Olcott went to Keene, or some other town, for its birth. If that were so, it would make good the statement of Mr. Comstock. Mr. Olcott came from East Haddam, Conn., where he was probably born. He was b. in 1732 (or 1731), for he d. in Swansey, Sept. 26, 1813, *ae.* 81 years. His wife was Naomi Comstock, understood to be a sister of Wm. Comstock, Sr., of Sullivan. If so, she was b. at Lyme, Conn., and was the dau. of Wm. Comstock, Jr., of that town, who was the father of the Wm. Comstock, Sr., of Sullivan. Mrs. Olcott was b. in 1739, and d. in Swansey, Dec. 21, 1831, *ae.* 92 years. Omitting the still-born dau., mentioned above, they had ten ch.: 1. Lucy<sup>2</sup>, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 26, 1764, 2;

2. *Hannah*<sup>2</sup>, b. at East Haddam, Conn., ab. 1764, **3**; 3. *Benjamin*<sup>2</sup>, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 1766, **4**; 4. *Mary*<sup>2</sup>, b. while her parents were residents at 68, in what is now Sullivan (her birth being possibly in another town), June 15, 1771, **5**; 5. *Anna*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Swanzeý, in 1776, **6**; 6. *William*<sup>2</sup>, d. in infancy, Feb. 17, 1779; 7. *Dolly*<sup>2</sup> (perhaps a twin), d. in infancy, Feb. 18, 1779; 8. *Dorothy*<sup>2</sup>, b., March 26, 1780, **7**; 9. *James*<sup>2</sup>, b., March 23, 1783, **8**; 10. *Otis*<sup>2</sup>, b. ab. 1805, **9**.

**2.** LUCY<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 10, 1789, Abel Wilson, b. in Swanzeý, Oct. 10, 1766; d. there, Oct. 8, 1825; son of Benjamin and Mary (Grimes) Wilson. Mrs. Wilson d. in Swanzeý, Aug. 7, 1837. Six ch.: 1. LUCY<sup>3</sup>, b. in Swanzeý, April 1791; d., Feb. 21, 1855; m. William Fairbrother. 2. MARY<sup>3</sup>, b. in Swanzeý, Oct. 14, 1792; d., Nov. 18, 1881; m. Calvin Fairbrother. 3. LOIS<sup>3</sup>, b. in Swanzeý, April 9, 1794; d., Aug. 31, 1852; m. Oliver Capron, Jr., b. in Swanzeý, Dec. 11, 1791; d. there, March 4, 1875; son of Oliver Capron. Nine ch., all probably b. in Swanzeý: 1. *Adeline*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., Oct. 3, 1818; d., Nov. 6, 1836. 2. *Lucy*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., Nov. 29, 1819; d., September 1824. 3. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup> S. Capron, b., Sept. 14, 1821; d., Oct. 20, 1843. 4. *Augusta W.*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., July 16, 1823; d., Feb. 6, 1874; m. Franklin Wheelock of Winchester. 5. *Lucy*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., Apr. 14, 1826; d., Aug. 25, 1887; m. Oliver S. Lakin of Springfield, Mass. 6. *Alzina*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., May 26, 1828; d., Aug. 12, 1851. 7. *Sarah W.*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., April 17, 1830; d., Oct. 12, 1833. 8. *Martha A.*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., April 18, 1833; d., May 22, 1850. 9. *George O.*<sup>4</sup> Capron, b., May 4, 1835; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1856, Roselle B. Francis of Newington, Conn., b., Oct. 9, 1836. Four ch., all b. in Swanzeý: 1. Carroll F.<sup>5</sup> Capron, b., Jan. 29, 1860; m., Oct. 8, 1885, Mary F., dau. of Arvin Aldrich of Westmoreland; where he res. 2. Oliver W.<sup>5</sup> Capron, b., June 11, 1862; m. Mrs. Fanny B. (Angier) Beverstock, b. in Swanzeý, Oct. 9, 1860; d., Oct. 19, 1890; dau. of Philip D. and Arabella S. (Read) Angier and widow of Willard B. Beverstock of Shrewsbury, Vt. 3. Annie L.<sup>5</sup> Capron, b., April 25, 1872. 4. Lyle H.<sup>5</sup> Capron, b., Oct. 30, 1876; m. a Miss Ames of Peterborough. 4. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b., June 3, 1796; m., Feb. 9, 1820, James Wheeler, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 26, 1794; son of Silas and Persis (Brewer) Wheeler. We learn no more of them. 5. NAOMI<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 21, 1801; d., March 26, 1843; m. Eli Brooks. We learn no more of them. 6. DOLLY<sup>3</sup>, b., March 29, 1806; d., Jan. 24, 1862; m. Philemon Foster. We have learned no more of them.

**3.** HANNAH<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, d. in Swanzeý, June 27, 1817; m., March 10, 1785, Joseph Cross, who came to Swanzeý from Nottingham. He was b., ab. 1758, and d. in Swanzeý, Oct. 21, 1815. They had nine ch., all doubtless b. in Swanzeý: 1. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 3, 1786; m., Oct. 8, 1806, Abijah Stearns, b. in Chesterfield, Nov. 23, 1781; son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns. They removed to Ohio, where they probably died. We know the names of four of their children: *Esther*<sup>4</sup>, *Emily*<sup>4</sup>, *Ziba*<sup>4</sup>, and *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, the last b. in Ohio, the first (probably the other two) b. in Swanzeý. 2. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, b., March 18, 1787. We know no more of him. 3. OTIS<sup>3</sup>, b., July 12, 1789. We know no more of him. 4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, b., March 8, 1791; m., Feb. 18, 1816, Miriam (often misspelled Mariam) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzeý, Dec. 31, 1793; dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb. We have



learned no more of them, except the names of three of their ch.: *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>4</sup>, and *Horace*<sup>4</sup>. 5. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>, b., June 1, 1793; d. in Swanzey, July 13, 1846; m., Feb. 2, 1816, Susannah Foster, b. ab. 1798; d. in Swanzey, July 21, 1878; dau. of Joel and Martha (Whitcomb) Foster. They had nine ch., all presumably b. in Swanzey: 1. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., Nov. 10, 1816; m., Feb. 20, 1839, Edwin Snow, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 22, 1813; son of Peter and Mercy (Bolles) Snow. They had three ch., presumably b. in Swanzey: 1. Susan J<sup>5</sup>. Snow, b., Sept. 13, 1840; m. Elijah Baker of Winchester. 2. Augusta N<sup>5</sup>. Snow, b., July 16, 1842; d. in Chesterfield, Dec. 25, 1868; m., Nov. 9, 1864, Nathaniel C. Henry, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 21, 1837; son of Willard and Mary B. (Shaw) Henry. 3. Benjamin C<sup>5</sup>. Snow, b., Jan. 13, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1875, Jane L. Shaw, b. in Chesterfield, March 21, 1855; dau. of Marshall B. and Almeria (Howard) Shaw. One ch.: (1). Ernest J<sup>6</sup>. Snow, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 8, 1879. 2. *Augusta*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., Oct. 15, 1820; m. John A. Dennis of Iowa. 3. *Levi*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., Dec. 8, 1821. We know no more of him. 4. *Philemon Whitcomb*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., Dec. 9, 1823; lived in Peterborough, N. H. 5. *Sarah*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., Nov. 18, 1825; m. John C. Young, and lived in Manchester, N. H. 6. *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., April 3, 1828; d. in Swanzey, June 22, 1829. 7. *Martha J*<sup>4</sup>. Cross, b., March 9, 1831; m. George W. Perry of Malden, Mass. 8. *Ira*<sup>4</sup> Cross, b., July 23, 1833, m. Augusta Sanborn of Nashua. 9. *George H*<sup>4</sup>. Cross, b., Feb. 9, 1835; m. Jane Melissa Jackson, b. in Swanzey, March 25, 1840; d., June 26, 1865; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Seaver) Jackson. They res. in Winchester. 6. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, b., June 14, 1795. We have learned no more of her. 7. LEVI<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 26, 1797; went to Vermont. 8. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, b., June 15, 1800; went to Vermont. 9. LUTHER<sup>3</sup>, b., Oct. 17, 1802; settled in Woodstock, Vt.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, Jr., son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, 1, d. in Chesterfield, April 18, 1812, in his 46th year. He m., May 29, 1788, Mary Pemberton, b. ab. 1766; d., Oct. 13, 1859; dau. of Leonard Pemberton. Her second hus. was Bela Prouty. The farm of Benjamin Olcott, Jr., was in Chesterfield. We find from the probate records that Benjamin Jr., and Mary Olcott had the following ch., although we do not know the order of their births: 1. *Mary*<sup>3</sup>, who m. Cyrus Breed of Keene, and had at least one ch., Mary<sup>4</sup> Breed, b. in Keene, March 5, 1816; 2. *William*<sup>3</sup>, who d. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1876, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., and 28 days; 3. *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, who had a ch. die in Keene, Nov. 12, 1835, ae. 5 weeks; also twin daus., one of whom d. in Keene, Nov. 10, 1843, and the other, Nov. 15, 1843; 4. *Rachel*<sup>3</sup> (if we correctly decipher the spelling in the ancient probate document); 5. *Almira*<sup>3</sup>; 6. *Willard*<sup>3</sup>; 7. *Harriet*<sup>3</sup>; and possibly one or two more. Since going to press, we find that *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, the 3d ch. named above, m. in Dublin, Apr. 13, 1830, Lydia Stone, b. in Dublin, June 4, 1808; d. about 1844; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Stanley) Stone. Ac. to the *Cheshire Republican*, the twins d., Nov. 10 and 15, 1843, ae. 2 and 7 days.

5. MARY<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, 1, m., Aug. 23, 1796, Jonathan Lamson. She was perhaps the first living ch. born in Sullivan. James Comstock asserted that he was the first living child born in the settlement. If so, Mary's mother went to some other place for her confinement. This Mary Olcott was the first child born of Sullivan parents, that is to say of parents



living on what became Sullivan soil. We have learned no more of the Lamsons, except that they had a son, *Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Lamson, Jr.*, b., May 26, 1797, probably in Swanzev.

6. ANNA<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, 1, m., Jan. 9, 1797, Jotham Whitcomb, b. in Swanzev, Feb. 18, 1772; d. there, Sept. 22, 1815; son of Gen. Philemon and Martha Whitcomb. She d. in Swanzev, Jan. 11, 1815. Read's History of Swanzev must err in stating that Anna m. a second time, to Elisha Whitcomb, for Anna died more than eight months before Jotham, and we also find, from the same history (p. 486), that Elisha Whitcomb's wife was the widow Anna Parker (not Whitcomb). Anna had three ch., all doubtless b. in Swanzev: 1. NANCY<sup>3</sup>, b., July 5, 1797; d. in Swanzev, July 7, 1826; m., Oct. 12, 1819, Samuel Stearns, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 25, 1795; d. there, Apr. 21, 1859; son of Abraham and Esther (Warren) Stearns. She had three ch., all b. in Swanzev: 1. *Ziba<sup>4</sup> Stearns*, b., May 7, 1820; d. in Boston, Mass. 2. *Abraham<sup>4</sup> Stearns*, b., Jan. 12, 1822; m., March 8, 1849, Almira Melissa Albee, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 7, 1828, dau. of Hardin and Almira H. (Howard) Albee. 3. *Esther Ann<sup>4</sup> Stearns*, b., Oct. 7, 1825; m., Sept. 7, 1852, John A. Taggard of Winchendon, Mass. She d. in Iowa, June 13, 1876. 2. ROXANA<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1799; d. in Peterborough, Dec. 30, 1879; m., Jan. 31, 1819, Jonathan Holbrook, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 2, 1797; d. there, March 29, 1838; dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Benson) Holbrook. Eight ch., all probably b. in Swanzev: 1. *Jotham Whitcomb<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., May 16, 1819. 2. *Chloe Ann<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., June 8, 1828; d. in Peterborough, May 9, 1845. 3. *Harriet A<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., July 10, 1825. 4. *Nancy L<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., Aug. 1, 1827; m., Jan. 23, 1851, Charles D. French of Peterborough, b. in Keene, March 29, 1830; son of Whitcomb Jr., and Mary (Kendall) French. His father and his brother (Henry K.) were successively proprietors of a good hotel in Peterborough village. Four ch., 2d b. in Iowa, the others in Peterborough: 1. Charles W<sup>5</sup>. French, b., Nov. 20, 1854; d., Feb. 26, 1856; 2. H. Edward<sup>5</sup> French, b., March 15, 1857; 3. Minnie M.<sup>5</sup> French, b., June 17, 1861; 4. Katie H<sup>5</sup>. French, b., Nov. 11, 1871. 5. *Emilyette<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m., Apr. 19, 1855, Aaron S. Damon of Cochrutte, Mass. 6. *Arvilla<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., Aug. 11, 1831; m., June 8, 1858, George Bruce of Peterborough, b. there, June 29, 1823; son of Peter and Eliza (French) Bruce. She d., s. p., Nov. 29, 1872. 7. *James W<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., Apr. 29, 1834. 8. *Fanny D<sup>4</sup> Holbrook*, b., Feb. 12, 1837; m. John A. Taggard of Waukon, Iowa. 3. JOEL<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 27, 1804; d. in Swanzev, Dec. 22, 1841; m., May 5, 1824, Sarah H. Osgood, b. in Swanzev, July 14, 1808; dau. of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood. Seven ch., all probably b. in Swanzev: 1. *Esther P. S<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Nov. 26, 1824; d., Aug. 31, 1826. 2. *Jotham<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Aug. 30, 1826; m. Catherine Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt.; res. at Saxton's River, Vt. 3. *Esther P<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Dec. 18, 1827; m. Wm. Ranson of Bridgewater, Mass. 4. *Nancy A<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Nov. 10, 1829; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt. 5. *George W<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Feb. 22, 1832; lived in Dakota. 6. *Ezekiel O<sup>4</sup> Whitcomb*, b., Feb. 17, 1835; m., May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh (or Newmarch) of Boston, Mass., b., Nov. 13, 1839; five ch. when the record was taken, places of births not given: 1. Lucy A<sup>5</sup>. Whitcomb, b., Oct. 26, 1864; 2. Forest O<sup>5</sup>. Whit-

comb, b., Oct. 15, 1867; 3. & 4. Mary J<sup>5</sup>. Whitcomb and Frank A<sup>5</sup>. Whitcomb, twins, b., Feb. 1, 1871; 5. F. T. Willard<sup>5</sup> Whitcomb, b., Oct. 3, 1883. 7. *Royal F<sup>4</sup>. Whitcomb*, b., April 23, 1839; d., Oct. 15, 1855.

**7.** DOROTHY<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, also called DOLLY OLCOTT, m., June 3, 1800, Benjamin Richardson of Swanzey, b. there, March 20, 1777; son of Erie and Sarah (Durand) Richardson. They lived in Swanzey until 1815, then moved to Cazenovia, N. Y. We have found no further particulars with respect to their family.

**8.** JAMES<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, d. in Swanzey, Jan. 19, 1855. He m. 1st, Aug. 30, 1804, Lydia Holbrook, b., Sept. 3, 1779, probably in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. in Swanzey, May 23, 1829; dau. of Peter and Lydia Holbrook. He m. 2d, May 6, 1830, Malinda Holbrook, b. in Swanzey, May 17, 1799 (ac. to the Holbrook family record); d. in Illinois, Aug. 20, 1872; dau. of Peter and Amy (Read) Holbrook, and a niece of the former wife. Nine ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. *An infant<sup>3</sup>*, b. & d., June 6, 1805; 2. *Lucina<sup>3</sup>*, b., June 25, 1806, **10**; 3. *Hannah<sup>3</sup>*, b., Nov. 1, 1808, **11**; 4. *Emily<sup>3</sup>*, b., May 30, 1811, **12**; 5. *Lydia<sup>3</sup>*, b., Aug. 30, 1814, **13**; 6. *Eliza<sup>3</sup>*, b., Feb. 9, 1819, **14**; 7. *Mary H<sup>3</sup>*, b., Aug. 10, 1821, **15**; 8. *James H<sup>3</sup>*, b., Aug. 1, 1832, **16**; 9. *Naomi A<sup>3</sup>*, b., Sept. 8, 1834, **17**.

**9.** OTIS<sup>2</sup> OLCOTT, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup>, **1**, d., Oct. 1, 1873, apparently in Swanzey. He m., April 15, 1838, Hannah Snow, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1792; d. there (apparently), Jan. 29, 1859; dau. of Ivory and Eunice (Holbrook) Snow. We have found no record of any ch.

**10.** LUCINA<sup>3</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, d. in Swanzey, July 27, 1840. She m., March 31, 1830, Joshua Sawyer, b. in Swanzey, July 21, 1801; d. there May 15, 1839; son of Abijah and Meletiah (Graves) Sawyer. Mrs. Sawyer's death was caused by the kick of a horse. The family lived at Sawyer's Crossing in Swanzey. Four ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. *Lydia W<sup>4</sup>. Sawyer*, b., July 1, 1834; m. 1st, May 4, 1852, James Ward of Bradford, Conn.; m. 2d, Henry Stanchfield of Minnesota. 2. *Joshua<sup>4</sup> Sawyer*, b., July 7, 1833; d., Dec. 22, 1835. 3. *Emily E<sup>4</sup>. Sawyer*, b., June 28, 1836; d., Aug. 14, 1851. 4. *Joshua A<sup>4</sup>. Sawyer*, b., July 3, 1839. After the sad death of Mrs. Sawyer, her children, left orphans, were reared by Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Sawyer, who lived upon the same farm. They all went to the West.

**11.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m., May 4, 1829, Caleb Sawyer, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 9, 1806; d. in the West, March 14, 1881; son of Abijah and Meletiah (Graves) Sawyer, and a brother of Joshua Sawyer of the preceding paragraph. They lived at Sawyer's Crossing in Swanzey, in the house where Joshua had lived and cared for his orphan children. Caleb and Hannah had two ch., both b. in Swanzey: 1. *Caleb A<sup>4</sup>. Sawyer*, b., April 7, 1842; 2. *Martin L<sup>4</sup>. Sawyer*, b., Feb. 22, 1849. All of these Sawyers went to the West.

**12.** EMILY<sup>3</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m. Barney Bolles, b. in Richmond; son of Elijah and Lucy (Robertson) Bolles. Six ch., of whom we have found little more than their names: 1. *Emily Maria<sup>4</sup> Bolles*, b., Dec. 24,

1833, probably in Swanzey; m. a Mr. Chatterton; 2. *Hiram O<sup>4</sup>. Bolles*; 3. *James E<sup>3</sup>. Bolles*; m. Cora Nash, dau. of Nelson and Huldah (Hammond) Nash; 4. *Sarah E<sup>4</sup>. Bolles*; 5. *Marah M<sup>4</sup>. Bolles*, twin to the preceding; d., June 14, 1859; 6. *Flora J<sup>4</sup>. Bolles*. The entire family moved to Springfield, Ill.

**13.** LYDIA<sup>3</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m. Caleb H. Metcalf. Three ch., all b. in Swanzey: 1. *George E<sup>4</sup>. Metcalf*, b., April 21, 1838; 2. *Lucina M<sup>4</sup>. Metcalf*, b., Nov. 13, 1840; 3. *Mary E<sup>4</sup>. Metcalf*, b., April 14, 1843. This family all moved to the West.

**14.** ELIZA<sup>3</sup> OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m., Jan. 31, 1839, Ziba Ware, b. in Winchester, April 15, 1817, son of Jacob Ware. Seven ch., b. probably in Winchester: 1. *Lucina O<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., July 22, 1840; m., Dec. 30, 1858, Moses Washington Hale of Rindge, b. there, Jan. 22, 1818; son of Moses and Ruth (Towne) Hale. She had three ch., when the record was taken, all b. in Rindge: 1. *Nellie L<sup>5</sup>. Hale*, b., Aug. 29, 1861; 2. *Arthur Moses<sup>5</sup> Hale*, b., Nov. 16, 1863; 3. *Pearl W<sup>5</sup>. Hale*, b., Oct. 21, 1865. 2. *Maria<sup>4</sup> Ware*, b., Aug. 16, 1842; m. Marshall Willard of Dublin (now Harrisville), b. there, Nov. 13, 1834; d., Oct. 8, 1861; son of Levi and Irene (Knight) Willard. 3. *Sarah M<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., Dec. 5, 1846; d., Jan. 4, 1863. 4. *James R<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., Sept. 18, 1849; m. Eugenia Fosgate of Winchester. 5. *Ella E<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., May 11, 1854. 6. *Julius H<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., Dec. 7, 1858; d., Oct. 9, 1859. 7. *Arthur Z<sup>4</sup>. Ware*, b., Oct. 22, 1860; d., Jan. 3, 1863.

**15.** MARY H<sup>3</sup>. OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m. Joseph N. Taft of Winchester.

**16.** JAMES H<sup>3</sup>. OLCOTT, son of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m., March 8, 1860, Laura Holbrook of Whitingham, Vt., dau. of Peter Holbrook, 3d. Five ch.: 1. *Charles J<sup>4</sup>.*, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 11, 1860; 2. *Rufus W<sup>4</sup>.*, b. in Swanzey, December 1864; 3. *Herbert H<sup>4</sup>.*, b. in Swanzey, April 19, 1866; 4. *Carrie A<sup>4</sup>.*, b. in Illinois, Dec. 26, 1868; 5. *Bertha<sup>4</sup>.*, b. in Illinois.

**17.** NAOMI A<sup>3</sup>. OLCOTT, dau. of James<sup>2</sup>, **8**, m., May 20, 1860, Enoch Haynes Cummings, b. in Swanzey, April 10, 1832, son of Enoch and Orpha W. Cummings.

## OSGOOD.

### I. FAMILY OF JOSHUA OSGOOD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD of Andover, Mass., was b. in Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595; d. in Andover, Mass., Oct. 24, 1651. On first coming to America, he lived at Hampton, N. H., and at Ipswich, Mass., and was made a freeman of Newbury, Mass., in 1639. He was one of the founders of Andover, Mass., and of its first church, and was the first representative from that town to the General Court, in 1651. He m. in England, ab. 1627, Sarah—, who d., April 8, 1867. II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. ab. 1638, in Ipswich or Newbury, Mass.; d. of small pox, at Andover, Mass., Jan. 15, 1690-1. He m., Oct. 24, 1663, Mary Hooker, from whom so many of the family have derived their names. He was made a freeman in Andover in 1669. III. HOOKER<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 24, 1668;

d. in Lancaster, Mass., June 29, 1748. He m., Apr. 26, 1692, Dorothy Wood. He was a saddler, and moved to Lancaster in the early part of the eighteenth century. IV. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b., Sept. 2, 1694, most probably in Andover, Mass.; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1783; m., Dec. 20, 1722, Ruth Divoll, who d., May 28, 1782; dau. of William and Ruth Divoll. V. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, lived in Leominster, Mass. He m., Jan. 2, 1747, Lucy Carter, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 18, 1727; dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. He d. in Leominster, March 10, 1760; and she m. 2d, June 6, 1764, Gideon Ellis of Keene, N. H. The published Osgood genealogy, by an egregious blunder, merges the family of this Joshua with that of his father, as if the latter were the parent of the former's children.

1. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, 3d, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Lucy (Carter) Osgood, was b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749; d. in S., at 247, July 28, 1828. He m., October 1772, Mary (or Polly) Batcheller, b. ab. 1745; d. in S., at 247, May 25, 1832, ae. 86. He was one of the earliest settlers upon the soil of what is now Sullivan, at 247. He bought the place, May 1, 1772, of Jeremiah Stiles of Keene, who had erected a dwelling-house upon the place, in which he had doubtless lived, although he had owned it only about two years. Mr. Osgood lived here more than half a century, till his death, and developed an excellent farm and raised a very large family. His ch. were nine, all b. on this farm, at 247: 1. *Zephaniah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 18, 1773; d., at 247, March 5, 1778; 2. *Joshua*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1775, **2**; 3. *John*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 28, 1778, **3**; 4. *Iddo*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 9, 1779, **4**; 5. *Roswell*<sup>7</sup>, b., March 2, 1782, **5**; 6. *Mary*<sup>7</sup> (*Polly*), b., July 2, 1783, **6**; 7. *Breed*<sup>7</sup>, b., Apr. 6, 1785, **7**; 8. *Zephaniah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 5, 1787, **8**; 9. *Nahum*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 5, 1788, **9**. The dates here given correct the dates in the published Osgood and White genealogies, which are remarkably erroneous in this branch of the family. Mrs. Osgood was dau. of John and Elizabeth Batcheller and a sister of the noted tory Breed Batcheller, first settler of Packersfield (on a spot now in Roxbury).

2. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, 4th, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, d. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 4, 1833. He was a blacksmith in that place. He m., April 6, 1806, Lucy Kingsley of that town, who d. there, January 1874. He had nine ch., all b. in Rutland, Vt.: 1. *Adaline*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 5, 1807; d., June 15, 1831, probably at Rutland; 2. *Joshua*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 17, 1809, **10**; 3. *Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 13, 1811; d. in Rutland, May 30, 1812; 4. *Phineas*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 20, 1813, **11**; 5. *Lafayette*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 28, 1815; d., unm., June 8, 1838, probably in Rutland; 6. *Abigail*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1819; d. unm., Aug. 12, 1838, probably at Rutland; 7. *John*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 2, 1823, was a clerk at Washington, D. C.; d. in New York, N. Y., in 1868; 8. *Lucy*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 15, 1825, **12**; 9. *Douglas*<sup>8</sup>, b., April 17, 1828, **13**.

3. JOHN<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, was a tailor in Keene, where he d., April 7, 1828. The date on certain records has been erroneously given as April 27. He m., Oct. 2, 1822, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Sarah (Sally) Sturtevant, b. in Plympton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1777; d. in Keene, May 6, 1856; dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Bosworth) Sturtevant. They had no ch. She subsequently m. 2d, June 6, 1831, Dea. John Snow of Keene, who d. there, Dec. 18, 1845.

4. IDDO<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, was a farmer in Keene, N. Y., and at North Elba, N. Y. He d., Dec. 31, 1861, probably at North Elba, N. Y. He m. 1st, Sept. 13, 1806, Clarissa White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1786; d. in Keene, N. Y., June 26, 1816; dau. of Col. Solomon and Esther (Preble) White of Sullivan. He m. 2d, in 1818, Prudence Darrow, who d., Dec. 3, 1831. He m. 3d, December 1832, Mary Harrington, who was living as late as 1868. He had eight ch.: 1. *Daphne Allen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., probably at 247, Feb. 26, 1807, **14**; 2. *Dauphin White*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., probably at 247, July 30, 1808, **15**; 3. *Nahum Breed*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., July 16, 1810; d. unm., March 9, 1834, in Roxbury, N. H., burial in Roxbury; 4. *Esther Preble*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1811; d. in S., Oct. 13, 1834, probably at her grandfather White's, at 73; burial in Roxbury; 5. *Dillon C*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., March 29, 1821, a clergyman; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1860, perhaps at Keene, N. Y.; 6. *Tryphoena A*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., April 27, 1823, **16**; 7. *Daniel D*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., June 2, 1825, **17**; 8. *Mary C*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1827; d. there, Feb. 22, 1834.

5. ROSWELL<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, was a farmer in S., succeeding his father upon the old homstead at 247, where he d., Sept. 27, 1868. The Osgood family lived upon this farm 104 years, from 1772 to 1876, three generations of the family having lived there. Roswell m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1824, Fanny Miller, who d. on this farm, Dec. 25, 1824, ae. 27. He m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1827, Mrs. Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, b. in what is now Roxbury (then Packersfield), Apr. 10, 1794; d. in S., at 247, Aug. 4, 1836; dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Nims) Lawrence, and the widow of his brother Breed<sup>7</sup> Osgood, **7**. He m. 3d, Oct. 6, 1842, Sophia Johnson of Langdon; dau. of Augustus and Jerusha (Randall) Johnson. He had eight ch., all b. at 247, in S.: 1. *A child*<sup>8</sup> of the first wife, which scarcely lived, b. about the time of her death, in 1824; 2. *Fanny*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1828; unm.; left town and little was ever known of her; 3. *Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1830; d. in S., at 247, Dec. 30, 1851; bur. al in his mother's former husband's lot in the old cemetery; 4. *Lura*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 29, 1832; unm.; left town with her older sister Fanny and little was ever heard of her afterwards; 5. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 23, 1843; is dead, but place of death unknown; 6. *Roswell Curtis*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 30, 1846; d. near Sand Point, Idaho, unm., July 14, 1902; killed by a falling tree which he had been cutting; the last of the family, except Mary Sophia; 7. *John Lawrence*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1848; d., March 29, 1848; 8. *Mary Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 13, 1850, **18**. Roswell Osgood was a justice of the peace, served Sullivan several years as representative to the General Court, and was an influential man in town affairs. His widow died at Achison, Kansas.

6. MARY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, d. in Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1838. She m., March 8, 1807, Joshua Lawrence of Packersfield (now Roxbury), b. there, June 6, 1781; d. in Roxbury, Jan. 8, 1864; son of Joshua and Ruth (Nims) Lawrence. Mr. Lawrence was a farmer and furrier. They had ten ch., all b. on the farm which is now in Roxbury. We shall not be able to trace in minutest detail all of their descendants. The ch. were: 1. HENRY<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., April 19, 1808; m. Nancy Spooner. 2. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., March 7, 1809; m., April 4, 1833, Orren Dickinson, b. in Swanzy, Nov. 28,



1809; d. there, Sept. 7, 1890; son of Azariah and Elizabeth (Robley) Dickinson. She d. in Swanzev, April 1840. She had two ch., b. in Swanzev: 1. *Ellen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Dickinson*, b., April 13, 1837; 2. *Wallace Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Dickinson*, b., Aug. 14, 1839. 3. LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., Nov. 2, 1810; m. Elvira Burdett and had a dau.: 1. *Elvira Burdett<sup>9</sup> Lawrence*. 4. ABBY A<sup>8</sup>. LAWRENCE, b., June 11, 1812; m. 1st, Phinehas Kelly; m. 2d a Mr. Nichols. She had a son: 1. *Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Kelly*. 5. JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., May 19, 1815; d. unm., in Roxbury, Aug. 23, 1838. 6. GILBERT<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., Feb. 10, 1817. 7. RUTH<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b., Nov. 18, 1819; m., May 6, 1845, Henry Trowbridge Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Apr. 13, 1816; d. there, Jan. 5, 1878; son of Major John and Mary (Tayntor) Wiswall. She d. in Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1859. She had six ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. *Osgood Rawson<sup>9</sup> Wiswall*, b., Sept. 30, 1846; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 25, 1885; m., Apr. 3, 1873, Nettie Hardy, b. in Nelson, Apr. 18, 1847; dau. of George and Mary (Stevens) Hardy. Two ch.: 1. Mary Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1877; 2. Helen Hardy<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1883; m., July 8, 1914, in Nelson, by Rev. M. F. Hardy, to Walter Leslie Goodnow of Keene, b. in S., July 21, 1884; son of Leslie Henry and Martha (Davis) Goodnow. 2. *Henry Lyman<sup>9</sup> Wiswall*, b., July 28, 1849; m., Dec. 24, 1873, Mrs. Eliza Lucinda (Bolster) Thomas, b. in North Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 7, 1847; dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Newell) Bolster. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: 1. Charles Lyman<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., Aug. 2, 1874; m., in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1908, Grace Llewellyn Forristall, b. at So. Royalston, Mass., July 16, 1877; dau. of Sylvander Bowker and Abbie Eliza (Flint) Forristall. No ch. to 1914. 2. Eugene L<sup>10</sup>. Wiswall, b., Sept. 17, 1879; d., in Marlborough, Aug. 7, 1880; 3. Leon E<sup>10</sup>. Wiswall, b., Sept. 16, 1881. 3. *Orren Hanson<sup>9</sup> Wiswall*, b., Sept. 25, 1851; m., Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza Maria Nutting, b., June 2, 1855, in Hancock; dau. of Addison E. and Mary C. (Loveland) Nutting. Their ch. were: 1. Henry Eliot<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Vineland, N. J., Aug. 18, 1876; d. there, Aug. 20, 1876. 2. Mary Ruth<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 27, 1877; m. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1897, Joseph S. Mackey, b. in Keene, then 21 yrs. of age; son of Michael and Amelia M. (Mack) Mackey. He was a steel polisher. Two ch., both b. in Marlborough: (1). Gladys Cosella<sup>11</sup> Mackey, b., Oct. 9, 1899; (2). Nellie Mildred<sup>11</sup> Mackey, b., Feb. 22, 1902. 3. George Oren<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, April 5, 1879; m. in Marlborough, by Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., Sept. 11, 1912, Grace Belle Stone, b. in Gilsun, May 24, 1888; dau. of Eddy Chauncy and Dora Cornelia (Corey) Stone. One ch., to 1914: (1). Walter Edward<sup>11</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, April 29, 1913. 4. Herbert Granville<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, June 4, 1881; m., 1910, Tressie Rosetta Stone, b. in Sullivan, Feb. 21, 1891; dau. of Eddy Chauncy and Dora Cornelia (Corey) Stone. He is a teamster. Two ch. to 1914: (1). Edith Beatrice<sup>11</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, April 29, 1911; (2). Velma Doa<sup>11</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, April 22, 1913. 5. Eva Frances<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1882; d. there, Dec. 25, 1887. 6. Nellie Abbie<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 20, 1884; m., Feb. 2, 1905, Perley C. White, b. in Marlborough, Oct. 5, 1874; son of Ashley N. and Julia A. (Clark) White. One ch. to 1914: (1). Lawrence Arden<sup>11</sup> White, b. in Marlborough,



July 5, 1906. 7. Addie Lillian<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1886; m., Aug. 25, 1904, Leon B. Judd; then 29 yrs. old; b. in Newport, Vt.; son of Frank and Margaret (Burns) Judd. Three ch., all b. in Marlborough: (1). Herbert<sup>11</sup> Judd, d. in infancy; (2). Charles R<sup>11</sup>. Judd, b., Nov. 14, 1906; (3). Leon Willard<sup>11</sup> Judd, b., April 17, 1909. 8. Harold Osgood<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 31, 1888; d. there, Aug. 23, 1888. 9. Leila Josephine<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 10, 1891; m., Aug. 21, 1911, Earl Clifford Parker, b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1889; son of Fred Augustus and Myrtilla Ellenwood (Mason) Parker. He is a grocer. Ch. to 1914: (1). Frances Eliza<sup>11</sup> Parker, b. in Keene, April 6, 1912; (2). Hazel Esther<sup>11</sup> Parker, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1913. 10. Fred. Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 16, 1893. 11. Vilura Eliza<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, June 2, 1896. 4. *Frank Trowbridge*<sup>9</sup> *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, April 3, 1854; m., Feb. 29, 1888, Margaret Ellen Mullen, b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 25, 1864; dau. of John and Mary (Reed) Mullen. Two ch. both b. in Marlborough: 1. Ruth Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., June 19, 1890; a school teacher; 2. Gladys Eveline<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., Nov. 20, 1898. 5. *Herbert Tayntor*<sup>9</sup> *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 23, 1856; m., Feb. 24, 1880, Ina Luella Davis, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 24, 1866; dau. of Isaac A. and Melissa D. (Stockwell) Davis. Res. in Marlborough, where all of their six ch. were born: 1. Ivy Louise<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., June 19, 1881; d., Nov. 17, 1881. 2. Harry Frank<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., Dec. 30, 1882; d., March 16, 1883. 3. Clifford Roy<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., May 19, 1884; d., Oct. 2, 1884. 4. Abbie Florence<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., April 4, 1887; m., Feb. 6, 1906, Winfred Leslie White, b. in Keene, July 7, 1883; son of Leslie Leman and Hattie Newell (Knight) White. Res. in Springfield, Mass. One ch. to 1914: (1). Harriet Louise<sup>11</sup> White, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 10, 1909. 5. Marian Alberta<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., March 29, 1895; m., Nov. 21, 1911, Carl Milan Starkey, b. in Keene, April 4, 1885; son of Milan Edgar and Flora Etta (Gay) Starkey. No ch. to 1914. Farmer. Res. in Roxbury in 1914. 6. Leroy Osgood<sup>10</sup> Wiswall, b., May 5, 1896. 6. *Rev. Fred Maynard*<sup>9</sup> *Wiswall*, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1858; Dartmouth College, A. B. 1886; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1889; m., Nov. 27, 1901, Caroline Ann Lowe, b. in Townshend, Vt., Jan. 25, 1866; d. at Newfane, Vt., July 31, 1913; dau. of Morton L. and Sophia Rosanna (Bridges) Lowe. No ch. 8. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 18, 1821; d. there, June 17, 1848, of tuberculosis. 9. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, May 2, 1824; d. there, Jan. 24, 1825. 10. BREED OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. in Roxbury, June 9, 1826.

7. BREED<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, 1, was a farmer and lived in S., at 246. This farm came into his possession in 1814, and he lived there twelve years, until his death upon that place, caused by tuberculosis, April 8, 1826. He m., Dec. 6, 1814, Sophia Lawrence of Roxbury; b. in what is now Roxbury, April 10, 1794; d. in S., at 247, Aug. 4, 1836. She had m., for her 2d hus., Roswell Osgood, Esq. q. v., who lived in S., at 247. Breed and Sophia had five ch.: 1. *Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 246, July 11, 1815; d. there, July 19, 1815; 2. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 246, June 17, 1816; d. there, Aug. 26, 1819; 3. *George*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 246, Feb. 12, 1818; d. there, Aug. 11, 1819; 4. *Charles*<sup>8</sup> (2d of name), b. in S., at 246, April 2, 1820, 19; 5. *George*<sup>8</sup> (2d of name), b.

in S., at 246, May 29, 1823; d. there, Feb. 12, 1825. These dates are verified, correcting the published Osgood genealogy and, to some extent, the town records.

**8.** ZEPHANIAH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, was a morocco dresser and inn-keeper. He res. in Charlestown, Mass., where he d., Oct. 10, 1858. He m., Nov. 22, 1823, Sibyl Rugg of Leominster, Mass; place and date of her birth and death not included in the record furnished us. They had six ch., all b. in Charlestown, Mass.: 1. *Mary F*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 3, 1825; d., Oct. 10, 1825; 2. *George H*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 2, 1826; d. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1844; 3. *John S*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 8, 1828; lived in California; was a book-keeper; 4. *Ellen B*<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1831, **20**; 5. *Mary E*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 18, 1834; d. in Charlestown, June 21, 1851; 6. *Julia A*<sup>8</sup>, b., June 10, 1836, **21**.

**9.** NAHUM<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>6</sup>, 3d, **1**, was an Episcopalian clergyman. Once, on a visit to Sullivan, he preached in the Congregational meetinghouse. He was settled in Kentucky. He d., Oct. 24, 1832, according to some accounts in Kentucky. The late Seth Nims of Sullivan informed us that he d. in Philadelphia, Pa. These facts correct the Osgood and other published genealogies. Nahum Osgood was unmarried.

**10.** JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, 5th, son of Joshua<sup>7</sup>, 4th, **2**, was a merchant at Craftsbury, Vt., where he d., Feb. 11, 1847. He m., July 31, 1831, Almira Root of Craftsbury. Ch.: 1. *George R*<sup>9</sup>, b., probably at Craftsbury, July 7, 1840; a clerk; res. at Rutland, Vt., and Des Moines, Iowa.

**11.** PHINEHAS H<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>7</sup>, 4th, **2**, was a farmer in Rutland, Vt., where he d., Apr. 25, 1872. He had six ch., all probably b. in Rutland: 1. *Ella J*<sup>9</sup>, b., July 18, 1851; m. Walter Wilson; 2. *Lee H*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 29, 1853; 3. *Abby L*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 13, 1855; 4. *Mary P*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 14, 1857; d., June 25, 1871; 5. *Jane E*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 7, 1859; 6. *Susan A*<sup>9</sup>, b., Apr. 11, 1864.

**12.** LUCY J<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, dau. of Joshua<sup>7</sup>, 4th, **2**, m., Sept. 5, 1845, John M. Allen, a farmer of Rutland, Vt. They had no ch. We have not learned the dates and places of their deaths.

**13.** DOUGLASS D<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, son of Joshua<sup>7</sup>, 4th, **2**, was a farmer at Ladora, Iowa. He m., in 1870, Ellen Carlton of Barre, Mass. They had two ch.: 1. *David C*<sup>9</sup>, and 2. *John A*<sup>9</sup>.

**14.** DAPHNE A<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, dau. of Iddo<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m., Feb. 28, 1825, John M. Porter. We have learned no other particulars about this family. No ch. were reported to us.

**15.** DAUPHIN W<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, son of Iddo<sup>7</sup>, **4**, lived at Keene, N. Y. He d., perhaps there, June 19, 1846. He m., Feb. 11, 1841, at Roxbury, by Rev. Alanson Rawson of that town, Lucy Rice of Roxbury. Ch.: 1. *Daphne E*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1841, probably at Keene, N. Y. In 1863, she had not been married, and was then at Peterborough, N. H.

**16.** TRYPHENA A<sup>8</sup>, OSGOOD, dau. of Iddo<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m., Jan. 4, 1849, Joseph Peacock, a farmer of North Elba, N. Y. She had six ch., b. perhaps

at North Elba, N. Y.: 1. *Nahum<sup>9</sup> Peacock*, b., June 24, 1849; 2. *Dauphin White<sup>9</sup> Peacock*, b., August 5, 1851; 3. *Prudence S<sup>9</sup>. Peacock*, b., July 13, 1853; 4. *Eva<sup>9</sup> Peacock*, b., August 28, 1855; 5. *Mary E<sup>9</sup>. Peacock*, b., Jan. 16, 1858; 6. *Dillon D<sup>9</sup>. Peacock*, b., June 10, 1860.

**17.** DANIEL D<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Iddo<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m., Jan. 1, 1850, Mary A. Dyer. He res. at Newbury, Minn., where perhaps his two ch. were born: 1. *Samuel J<sup>9</sup>.*, b. November 1850; 2. *Daniel C<sup>9</sup>.*, b., May 22, 1859.

**18.** MARY SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Roswell<sup>7</sup>, **5**, m., Oct. 14, 1871, Charles Johnson Willson, b. in Gilsun, April 9, 1846; son of Eseck Thurbur and Mary Randall (Johnson) Willson. They res. (1914) at Atchison, Kansas, where they have lived many years, since about 1876. They had one ch.: 1. *Minnie Mary<sup>9</sup> Willson*, b. at Atchison, Kansas, December 1877; d. there, Jan. 16, 1907, unm.

**19.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, son of Breed<sup>7</sup>, **7**, m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1846, Cynthia Osgood of Sullivan, b. there, July 17, 1824; d. there, at 153, Jan. 12, 1861, dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood. See James W. Osgood of the EZRA OSGOOD FAMILY. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1863, Huldah Elizabeth Grout of Acworth, N. H., b. there, Oct. 24, 1833; living in 1914; dau. of John and Hannah (Allen) Grout. He lived in S., at 246, where he was born; at 247, through his boyhood; again at 246, which he inherited, and which he sold in 1856 to his uncle Roswell Osgood; also at 152, in the old Dea. Nims house, with his brother-in-law, Dauphin W. Nims, where his son Charles Winslow was born; then in Gardner, Mass., where he was engaged in the chair business, and where he d., Nov. 6, 1889. He had two ch.: 1. *Charles Winslow<sup>9</sup>*, b. in S., at 152, Feb. 18, 1848, **22**; 2. *Nellie Sawyer<sup>9</sup>*, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 24, 1866, **23**.

**20.** ELLEN B<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Zephaniah<sup>7</sup>, **8**, m., May 2, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller of Chelsea, Mass. She d., Dec. 28, 1858. One ch.: 1. *Ellen F<sup>9</sup>. Fuller*, b., June 8, 1857, probably in Chelsea.

**21.** JULIA A<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Zephaniah<sup>7</sup>, **8**, m., Nov. 25, 1858, Charles C. Eaton of Portland, Me. He d. there, January 14, 1860. She d. there, July 5, 1860. They had no ch.

**22.** CHARLES WINSLOW<sup>9</sup> OSGOOD, son of Charles<sup>8</sup>, **19**, was in the lumber business in Indianapolis, Ind., where he d., July 9, 1908, of a cancer in the stomach. He m., at Indianapolis, Sept. 24, 1885, Samantha Okey, b. in Parkersburg, Va., June 2, 1848; dau. of Edward and Sarah (Baker) Okey. They had no ch.

**23.** NELLIE SAWYER<sup>9</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Charles<sup>8</sup>, **19**, is still living in Gardner, Mass., where she was b., Sept. 24, 1866. She was well educated in the schools of Gardner and at Mt. Gardner Seminary (now extinct). She m., Oct. 19, 1897, Rev. Burton Smith Gilman, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., May 15, 1864; son of John Smith and Esther (Bullard) Gilman. He graduated at Dartmouth, A. B., 1891; and at the Andover Theological Seminary, 1894, being the fellowship man of his class, which enabled him to study two years at the Berlin University. He was then settled over the Congregational church in Gardner,

Mass., where he has since remained, a comparatively long pastorate for these later years. Three ch., all b. in Gardner, Mass.: 1. *Ruth*<sup>10</sup> *Gilman*, b., March 7, 1900; 2. *Esther*<sup>10</sup> *Gilman*, b., April 30, 1901; 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup> *Gilman*, b., Nov. 29, 1902.

## II. EZRA OSGOOD FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD of Andover, Mass., the first American ancestor in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family which precedes, is also the first American ancestor in the line of the Ezra Osgood family. For particulars, see the preceding family. II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, was the second ancestor in the line both of Joshua and Ezra Osgood. For particulars, see preceding family. III. HOOKER<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, the third ancestor in both the Joshua and the Ezra Osgood families, is more fully described in the preceding family. IV. HOOKER<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, by his wife, Dorothy, was b. in Andover, Mass., March 26, 1693; went to Lancaster, Mass., with his father, in 1711; where he d., Jan. 5, 1765. He was a deacon in the First Church of Lancaster. He m., Jan. 23, 1716-7, Mary Wheelock of Lancaster, b. there, May 11, 1695; d. there, May 8, 1774; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wheelock. V. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1720-1, d. there, Sept. 24, 1797. He m. 1st (intentions declared, February 1740) Elizabeth Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1718-9; d. there, Oct. 13, 1754; dau. (probably) of Thomas and Ruth Carter. He m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1756, Catharine Sawyer. She d. in Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1819; ae. 92.

1. EZRA<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> (V.) and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 23, 1752. The family record, which we consulted, had his birth, June 11, 1752. This is an error, for he was baptized, June 7, 1752, ac. to the records of the First Church of Lancaster, and the town records of Lancaster give it, May 23, 1752. The age as given on his gravestone would carry the date back to May. The date we have given is verified and corrects an old family register, as well as two or three published genealogies. In 1784, he came from Lancaster, Mass., and purchased what was afterwards the Keith place, in the east part of S., and built a house on the site of 137. Here his first ch. was bo.n. He sold this farm, in 1787, to his cousin, Elijah Carter, also from Lancaster, Mass., and lived, about five years, 1787-1792, at the site of 58, in S. Here the 2d ch. was b. In 1792, he purchased the farm at 108, in S., where Mason A. Nims now lives. Here the 3d ch. and 4th ch. were b. In 1796, selling this place to his kinsman, Samuel Osgood, he moved to the farm at 167, in S., where he lived till his death, April 4, 1812, and where his son, James W. Osgood lived after him, till the house was burned in 1857. This is always known as the Ezra Osgood farm (or James W. Osgood farm). Ezra Osgood m., March 2, 1785, in Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Harrington, to Susannah White, b. in Lancaster, Mass., March 1, 1763; d. in S., at 167, Feb. 11, 1854; dau. of Dea. Joseph and Patience (Ball) White. They had four ch.: 1. *James White*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 137, Nov. 16, 1785, **2**; 2. *Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 58, Oct. 8, 1789; d. there, Feb. 7, 1791; 3. *Susannah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at the site of 108, Sept. 17, 1793, m. Eliakim N. Kemp, q. v.; 4. *Myretta*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at site of 108, March 22, 1796, m. James Mason, q. v. (in the BELA MASON family).

**2. JAMES WHITE<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD**, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, **1**, b. in S., at 137, Nov. 16, 1785; d. in S., at 153, March 11, 1869. He succeeded his father upon the old homestead at 167, where all of his ch. were born. This house was burned in 1857, owing to the carelessness of an insane woman who was living in the house. Mr. Osgood and his wife then stopped a short time at the Perry Kemp house, at 168, and the same year (1857) went to live with their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Dauphin W. Nims, at 153. He m., Feb. 25, 1813, Betsey Wilson, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1786; d. in S., at 153, Jan. 7, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson of S, q. v. Mr. and Mrs. Osgood were very estimable persons, greatly respected by the citizens of the town. They had seven ch.: 1. *A dau*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 167, April 4, 1814; d. there, April 5, 1814; 2. *Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 167, Oct. 15, 1815; m. Dauphin W. Nims, q. v. (page 1264); 3. *Henry*<sup>8</sup> (called *Harry*), b. in S., at 167, June 23, 1817, **3**; 4. *Roxana*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 167, March 24, 1819; m. Asahel Nims, Jr., q. v. (page 1250); 5. *Emily*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 167, July 31, 1822; d. there, April 3, 1841; 6. *Cynthia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 167, July 17, 1824; m. Charles Osgood, q. v. (**19** of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family); 7. *James Mason*<sup>8</sup> (called himself, later, Mason James), b. in S., at 167, June 15, 1826, **4**.

**3. HENRY<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD** (always known as HARRY OSGOOD), son of James W<sup>7</sup>, **2**, was a farmer and lived in Deerfield, Mass. Towards the latter end of his life, he moved to his father's farm in S., at 167, where he d., Feb. 16, 1854, leaving no ch. He m., Aug. 16, 1847 (correcting History of Deerfield), in Deerfield, Mass., by Rev. John F. Moors, Unit., of Greenfield, Mass., to Charlotte Smith, b. in Deerfield, March 3, 1820; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1910; dau. of Nathan and Bercyle (Cobb) Smith. She m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1860, Marshall Rice. She had no ch. by either husband.

**4. MASON JAMES<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD**, formerly called JAMES MASON OSGOOD, son of James W<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was for many years in the chair industry, in Gardner, Mass. He moved to Indianapolis, Ind., about 1870, and engaged in the manufacture of brick, and also developed gas wells on land that he owned, which supplied the city with gas for illumination and fuel. He was one of about three natives of Sullivan who acquired a large estate, safely estimated at about a million dollars. He d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 10, 1900. He m. Dec. 9, 1860, in Fitchburg, Mass., by Rev. Elnathan Davis of that place, to Mary Augusta Adams, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1835; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 3, 1895; dau. of John and Lucy (Caldwell) Adams of Ashburnham. They had two ch.: 1. *Frederick M*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 25, 1862; d. there, Aug. 3, 1862; 2. *Mary Edith*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 11, 1869; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., July 7, 1870. They also adopted a dau., *Lia M.*, who was b. at Indianapolis, June 1, 1876, who m. a Mr. Stanley. As she was not a blood relative, we do not give more of her family history.

### III. FAMILY OF ELIJAH OSGOOD.

The lineage of this family begins the same as that of the families of JOSHUA and EZRA Osgood, through the first three ancestors of the line: I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD; II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, son of preceding; III. HOOKER<sup>3</sup>



OSGOOD, son of the preceding. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, son of the preceding, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 21, 1700; d. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1789. His wife was Hannah Divoll. V. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, son of Benjamin (IV.), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1740; d. in Swanzey, December 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1760, (correcting published Osgood genealogy), Mary Wallingford of Lancaster, Mass., b. there, June 26, 1743; dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia (Brown) Wallingford. He m. 2d, ac. to Osgood published genealogy, Rebecca Woodard, who d. in Swanzey, May 29, 1811. Ac. to Hayward's Gilsuim, her name was Rebecca Durrell (see that history, under the genealogical register of Aaron Hammond).

1. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of Elijah<sup>5</sup>, V., by his former wife, b. in Swanzey, March 21, 1765; d. at Almond, N. Y., March 23, 1847. In 1790, he purchased of Ephraim Wright of Keene that place in S., at 161, afterwards the farm of J. Kingsbury and Dauphin Spaulding. He sold it to Mr. Kingsbury, Nov. 20, 1804. Mr. Osgood was the first settler upon this place. In 1804, Mr. Osgood bought of the Clarks so much of the old Stephen Griswold (afterwards Joseph Ellis) homestead, at 102, as lay on the east side of the road. This was the first spot settled in Sullivan, the settlement being by Stephen Griswold. Mr. Osgood lived here five or six years. In the mean time, he owned the old Lydia Clark place, at 100, for a year, 1806-7, also the old Nathan Ellis (later Joseph Seward) place, at 99, for about a year, 1807-8. It is not probable that he lived on the former place, which he may have bought for a speculation. It is more probable that he lived on the Seward place, for he took down the old buildings on the Griswold-Ellis place, at 102, and erected, for a tavern, that two-story red house, where Esq. Samuel Locke and John Locke, also A. F. Nims, afterwards lived, probably living at 99 while building. He borrowed the money of Ephraim Aplin and, being unable to pay the note, he fled from town, in 1809, and nothing was heard of him for a long time. Mr. Aplin foreclosed and the place eventually passed into the hands of Esq. Samuel Locke. Elijah Osgood was a man of ability. He was the first captain of a military company which was formed in Sullivan. He was a man of considerable consequence in town affairs. He m., in Swanzey, Oct. 16, 1788, by Rev. Edward Goddard, to Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Swanzey, July 11, 1771; d. in Almond, N. Y., June 13, 1829; dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Thompson. The Swanzey history errs in calling Mr. Osgood her 2d hus. She was but seventeen years of age! The error arose from the circumstance that Mr. Goddard, like many clergymen of his time, addressed an unmarried woman as "mistress" (abbreviated to "Mrs"), a title now applied to married women only. Many modern historians have been misled by this ancient use of that word. Mr. Osgood had eight ch.: 1. *Polly*<sup>7</sup> (or *Mary*), b. in Swanzey, Aug. 24, 1789, **3**; 2. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, May 21, 1791, **4**; 3. *Martha*<sup>7</sup> (called *Patty*), b. in S., at 161, April 8, 1793, **5**; 4. *Angelina*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, March 15, 1795, **6**; 5. *Rachel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, May 22, 1797, **7**; 6. *Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, Aug. 26, 1800, **8**; 7. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 161, Jan. 14, 1804, **9**; 8. *Elijah*<sup>7</sup> T., b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814, **10**.

2. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, son of Elijah<sup>5</sup> (V.), and a brother of Elijah, Jr., **1**, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 21, 1772; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848. He was m., in S., Nov. 17, 1796, to Huldah Dimick of S., b. in S. (then Gilsuim),



April 7, 1777; d. in Stockholm (?), N. Y., March 29, 1864; dau. of John and Prudence (Dolph) Dimick. He was a farmer. They had ten ch., the first three b. at Pittsford, Vt., the fourth probably b. there, the fifth probably b. at Richmond, N. Y., and the remainder perhaps at Stockholm, N. Y.: 1. *Prudence*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1797, **11**; 2. *Elijah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1799, **12**; 3. *Huldah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Nov. 24, 1801, **13**; 4. *John F.*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 11, 1804, **14**; 5. *Amos B.*<sup>7</sup>, b., March 6, 1806, **15**; 6. *Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, b., June 2, 1808, **16**; 7. *Ralph*<sup>7</sup>, b., Sept. 9, 1810, **17**; 8. *Emery*<sup>7</sup> (or *Emroy*), b., Nov. 27, 1813; d., Oct. 31, 1832; 9. *Minerva*<sup>7</sup>, b., March 30, 1815; d., Nov. 22, 1832; 10. *Ezekiel*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 4, 1817, **18**.

**3.** POLLY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD (or MARY OSGOOD), dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Aug. 30, 1809, Roswell Startwell, then of Langdon, afterwards of West Lebanon. She d., Dec. 23, 1856. He was a farmer, and d., Sept. 9, 1864. They had no ch.

**4.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, d. at Hopewell, N. Y., in 1854. She m. Jonathan Commit of Charlestown, N. H. They res. at Canandagua, N. Y. They had three ch.: 1. *Elijah Osgood*<sup>8</sup> Commit, b., Feb. 20, 1822; 2. *Smith*<sup>8</sup> Commit, b., April 1827; 3. *George A.*<sup>8</sup> Commit, b., April 28, 1830; d., June 10, 1851.

**5.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD (PATTY OSGOOD), dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Dec. 30, 1812, David Woodcock, a farmer of Independence, N. Y. She d., May 15, 1860. She had eleven ch.: 1. *Eliza A.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., June 13, 1814; 2. *George F.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Sept. 10, 1815; 3. *Henry E.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Nov. 6, 1816; 4. *Mary A.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Aug. 30, 1818; 5. *Rachel W.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., June 25, 1820; 6. *Lucy A.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., June 16, 1822; 7. *John Q.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., July 25, 1824; 8. *Hugh*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Sept. 26, 1826; 9. *Helen M.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Jan. 6, 1831; 10. *Elijah T.*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., Jan. 15, 1833; 11. *Lowell*<sup>8</sup> Woodcock, b., March 28, 1836.

**6.** ANGELINA<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., April 16, 1816, John Terry, a farmer of Almond, N. Y., where she d., May 22, 1831. He d., Feb. 4, 1854. Five ch.: 1. *Silas H.*<sup>8</sup> Terry, b., Nov. 20, 1820; 2. *Elijah Osgood*<sup>8</sup> Terry, b., Nov. 15, 1822; 3. *Mary T.*<sup>8</sup> Terry, b., March 24, 1825; 4. *Hiram C.*<sup>8</sup> Terry, b., Jan. 24, 1828; 5. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> Terry, b., Oct. 29, 1829.

**7.** RACHEL<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Nov. 9, 1815, Ammi Whitney. We have learned no more of her family.

**8.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Feb. 9, 1818, Hugh Higgins, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. She d., Feb. 24, 1860. She had seven ch.: 1. *Harrison*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 2. *Johnson*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 3. *Ammi Whitney*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 4. *Eliza*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 5. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 6. *Henry*<sup>8</sup> Higgins; 7. *Walter S.*<sup>8</sup> Higgins.

**9.** LUCY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., Nov. 12, 1827, Walter Stevens, a farmer of Richmond, N. Y., who d., April 16, 1843. She d., Nov. 1, 1869. She had eight ch.: 1. *Jesse H.*<sup>8</sup> Stevens, b., Sept. 23, 1828; d., April 26, 1844; 2. *Walter A.*<sup>8</sup> Stevens, b., April 19, 1830; 3. *William*<sup>8</sup> Stevens, b., July 25, 1832; 4. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> Stevens, b., Nov. 15, 1834; 5.

*Othello H<sup>s</sup>. Stevens*, b., March 26, 1837; 6. *Ellen A<sup>s</sup>. Stevens*, b., Dec. 31, 1838; 7. *Ephraim<sup>s</sup> Stevens*, b., Feb. 20, 1841; d., March 9, 1841; 8. *Ammi Whitney<sup>s</sup> Stevens*, b., July 1842.

**10.** ELIJAH T<sup>7</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., **1**, m., March 14, 1837, Olive Brown. He res. at Almond, N. Y., where he was a mechanic and farmer and a citizen of distinction. He travelled extensively, possessed much general intelligence, and aided much in looking up the Osgood genealogies throughout New York and the West for the published Osgood genealogy. He d. at Almond (?), N. Y., Dec. 8, 1870. Five ch., b. probably at Almond, N. Y.: 1. *Elijah S<sup>s</sup>.*, b., Aug. 26, 1838, **19**; 2. *Ammi Whitney<sup>s</sup>*, b., Oct. 17, 1841, **20**; 3. *Helen M<sup>s</sup>.*, b., May 29, 1844, **21**; 4. *Charles V<sup>s</sup>.*, b., Nov. 13, 1849, **22**; 5. *James G<sup>s</sup>.*, b., January 1856.

**11.** PRUDENCE<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., April 21, 1814, Amos Samson of Stockholm, N. Y., a farmer, later of Southville, N. Y. He d., 1823, and she m. 2d, June 21, 1824, Levi Samson. She had eleven ch.: 1. *Amos J. Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., April 6, 1815; m. Charlotte Haines of St. Albans, Vt. 2. *Prudence Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., June 9, 1816; m. Aaron Lee of Parishville, N. Y. 3. *Sophia Samson<sup>s</sup>*; m. Jacob T. Gould. 4. *Huldah Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., November 24, 1819; d., March 16, 1826. 5. *Harriet Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., July 14, 1821; m. Stephen L. Chapman, of Parishville, N. Y. 6. *Mary Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., Dec. 24, 1822; m. Orrin Dorman of Swanton, Vt. 7. *Martha Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., April 19, 1825; m. George Borden of Jefferson Co., N. Y. 8. *Levi L. Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., Jan. 10, 1827; d., Jan. 25, 1841. 9. *Royal L. Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., Nov. 11, 1829; m. Ellen Eldredge of Brasher, N. Y. 10. *Loyal G. Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., March 18, 1831; d., Feb. 21, 1842. 11. *Luman F. Samson<sup>s</sup>*, b., Oct. 19, 1835; m. Frances E. Harron of Hopkinton, N. Y.

**12.** ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., in 1825, Rebecca Wilson, who d. in Stockholm, N. Y., June 12, 1855. He lived in Crown Point and Stockholm, N. Y. He d. at Stockholm, Jan. 29, 1853. They had ten ch.: 1. *Mary M<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1827; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1853; 2. *Charlotte A<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1828; d. in Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1852; 3. *Rhoda<sup>s</sup>*, b. in 1830, **23**; 4. *Miranda P<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1831, **24**; 5. *Huldah S<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1834; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 12, 1853; 6. *Elijah W<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1836; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 2, 1853; 7. *Achsah P<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1838; d. unm. in Stockholm, Feb. 5, 1853; 8. *John F<sup>s</sup>.*, b. in 1840; d. in Stockholm, Jan. 30, 1853; 9. *Neison<sup>s</sup>*, b. in 1842; d. in the army, Aug. 27, 1862; 10. *Levi<sup>s</sup>*, b., Jan. 19, 1843. The last named served through the war; marched "through Georgia" with Gen. Sherman, and was in many battles without receiving a wound. The father and five of the children died of typhoid fever within the space of fifteen days, in 1853.

**13.** HULDAH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Sept. 6, 1818, Theodore G. Chase of Stockholm, N. Y. He d., May 25, 1839. She m. 2d Truman Hart. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were both killed, July 5, 1873, by being thrown from a carriage. She had ten ch., all probably by Mr. Chase: 1. *John F<sup>s</sup>.*; 2. *Frederick<sup>s</sup>.*; 3. *Philander<sup>s</sup>*, d., 1863; 4. *Huldah<sup>s</sup>*, d., Feb. 6, 1841; 5. *Caroline<sup>s</sup>.*; 6. *Charles<sup>s</sup>.*; 7. *Emroy<sup>s</sup>.*; 8. *Minerva<sup>s</sup>*, d. in 1852; 9. *Horace L<sup>s</sup>.*; 10. *Lorenzo D<sup>s</sup>.*, d. in Michigan, 1859.

**14.** JOHN F<sup>7</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. Olive Butterfield of Jefferson Co., N. Y. He travelled in the West extensively. He res. at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., where he d., July 6, 1843; killed at the raising of a building. He had five ch.: 1. *Fidelia*<sup>8</sup>; 2. *Celinda*<sup>8</sup>; 3. *Lorenzo D*<sup>8</sup>; 4. *Ira*<sup>8</sup>; 5. *Philista*<sup>8</sup>.

**15.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> B. OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. Cynthia McAllister, who d. at Hopkinton (?), N. Y., Sept. 3, 1864. He d. in Hopkinton, N. Y., in 1857. He was a farmer at Hopkinton, N. Y., where probably all of his five ch. were born: 1. *Amos D*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 21, 1828, **25**; 2. *Aaron H*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 13, 1830, **26**; 3. *Mary M*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 21, 1833, **27**; 4. *William O*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 29, 1835, **28**; 5. *George F. T*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 18, 1843, **29**.

**16.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m. Polly Wilson of Crown Point, N. Y. He was a farmer at Maple Works, Wis. Seven ch.: 1. *Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1832, **30**; 2. *Emroy*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 13, 1834, **31**; 3. *Leroy B*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 13, 1841; 4. *Martha L*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 4, 1843; d., Oct. 13, 1843; 5. *Martin*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 28, 1847; d., Sept. 28, 1849; 6. *Eugene*<sup>8</sup>, b., Nov. 20, 1848; unmarried; 7. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 8, 1855, not reported as married.

**17.** RALPH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, m., Feb. 18, 1831, Pamela Partridge. They res. at Brasher, N. Y.; no ch.

**18.** EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **2**, was a farmer at Stockholm, N. Y. He m., Jan. 15, 1842, Melissa Ober of Stockholm, where probably all of their twelve ch. were born: 1. *Harriet P*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1843, **32**; 2. *Rhoda D*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 14, 1845; 3. *Loyal E*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 6, 1848; 4. *Prudence*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 3, 1850; d. unm., Sept. 3, 1870; 5. *Cynthia L*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 16, 1851, **33**; 6. *Mary L*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 22, 1853; 7. *Elijah H*<sup>8</sup>, b., Sept. 20, 1855; 8. *Oscar*<sup>8</sup>, b., April 12, 1857; 9. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 18, 1862; 10. *Ralph*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 4, 1863; 11. *Lily D*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1865; 12. *Adelia M*<sup>8</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1867.

**19.** ELIJAH S<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T<sup>7</sup>, **10**, res. in Chillicothe, Ohio; was a salesman of trees; m., Aug. 30, 1863, Mary J. Lamphire. Three ch.: 1. *Elijah T*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 18, 1864, and two more<sup>9</sup> who d. young.

**20.** AMMI W<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T<sup>7</sup>, **10**, of Hornellsville, N. Y., guardmaster; m., Jan. 20, 1864; name of wife not given in the report. Two ch.: 1. *Helen E*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1865; 2. *Lulu J*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 6, 1867.

**21.** HELEN M<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah T<sup>7</sup>, **10**, m., Dec. 3, 1870, David Lippincott of Birdsall, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

**22.** CHARLES V<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Elijah T<sup>7</sup>, **10**, m. Charlotte V. Knight. No further particulars of his family were transmitted to us.

**23.** RHODA<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>7</sup> (son of Oliver), **12**, m. George Baldwin, who d. in Lawrence, N. Y. She d., Aug. 20, 1852. She had one ch.: 1. *George R*<sup>9</sup>. *Baldwin*, b., April 30, 1852.

**24.** MIRANDA P<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Elijah<sup>7</sup> (son of Oliver), **12**, m., July 4, 1854, Francis Ober of Douglas, Wis., a farmer. Four ch.: 1. *Elijah F*<sup>9</sup>. *Ober*, b., June 11, 1855; 2. *Charlotte A*<sup>9</sup>. *Ober*, b., June 29, 1856; 3. *Calvin L*<sup>9</sup>. *Ober*, b., Sept. 20, 1862; 4. *Lavina M*<sup>9</sup>. *Ober*, b., Feb. 22, 1867.

**25.** AMOS D<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Amos B<sup>r</sup>., **15**, of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.; m. Eliza Noble. No further report of his family.

**26.** AARON H<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Amos B<sup>r</sup>., **15**, m., Aug. 22, 1866, Mary A. Conlin of Hopkinton, N. Y. One ch.: 1. *Charles H<sup>9</sup>*, b., July 25, 1867.

**27.** MARY M<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Amos B<sup>r</sup>., **15**, m., Jan. 4, 1868, Willard P. Blood of Essex, Vt., a farmer; no further particulars of this family.

**28.** WILLIAM O<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Amos B<sup>r</sup>., **15**, of Hopkinton, N. Y., a farmer; m., June 22, 1858, Frances Pond. One ch.: 1. *Udala M<sup>9</sup>*, b., Jan. 17, 1860.

**29.** GEORGE T<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Amos B<sup>r</sup>., **15**, of Alexandria, Va., m., Nov. 28, 1866, Frances Henderson of Alexandria.

**30.** MARIA<sup>s</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, Jr., **16**, m. H. H. Ober of Stockholm, N. Y., a trader. One ch.: 1. *Mary<sup>9</sup> Ober*.

**31.** EMROY<sup>s</sup> OSGOOD, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, Jr., **16**, m., April 29, 1854, Almida Stark of Stockholm, N. Y. He was a farmer at Weston, Wis. Two ch.: 1. *Charles M<sup>9</sup>*, b., March 9, 1855; 2. *Abbott E<sup>9</sup>*, b., Nov. 17, 1859.

**32.** HARRIET P<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Ezekiel<sup>r</sup>, **18**, m., April 9, 1868, Charles Peat of Stockholm, N. Y.; no further particulars were reported to us.

**33.** CYNTHIA L<sup>s</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Ezekiel<sup>r</sup>, **18**, m., Feb. 21, 1874, Horatio Austin of Pottsdam, N. Y. No further particulars reported to us.

#### IV. FAMILY OF OLIVER OSGOOD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD, first in line in this family, was the same as the first in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, son of JOHN<sup>1</sup>, was the same as the second ancestor in the line of JOSHUA OSGOOD. III. HOOKER<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, son of Stephen<sup>2</sup>, is the same as the third ancestor in the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, son of Hooker<sup>3</sup>, was the same as the fourth ancestor in the preceding family of ELIJAH OSGOOD. V. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., and bap. in the First Church, there, Oct. 10, 1731; m., Dec. 5, 1753, Mary Carter, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1731; dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter. They res. in Lancaster, Mass., and Keene. Their ch. were Benjamin, Oliver (d. young), Samuel, Mary, Oliver, **1**, Jonas, Peter, and Jemima, who m. Cornelius Howlet, q. v.

**1.** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Jr., V., was b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1762, not Feb. 18, as the published Osgood genealogy has it, for he was bap. in the First Church of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1762. He lived in S., and was the first settler of the farm at 160, afterwards the farm of David Nims. He lived here nineteen years, from 1787 to 1806. He m. 1st Polly (or Mary) Stickney. She d., Jan. 21, 1824, probably at Windsor, Vt. We know nothing of her birth and parentage, or the date of marriage. He m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1825, Mary Smead. He was a brother of Mrs. Cornelius Howlet, who lived at 159 (on the place afterwards owned by Nahum Nims), and a first cousin of Capt. Elijah Osgood, who lived several years at 161, and at other places in

town. Oliver<sup>6</sup> Osgood was a blacksmith and farmer. He moved to Windsor, Vt., where he d., March 28, 1842. He had three ch.: 1. *Susan P<sup>7</sup>*, b. in S., at 160, May 6, 1798, **2**; 2. *Mary M<sup>7</sup>*, b. in S., at 160, April 28, 1800, **3**; 3. *Lucy A<sup>7</sup>*, b. in S., at 160, July 14, 1802, **4**.

**2.** SUSAN P<sup>7</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., June 20, 1819, Stephen Kendall of Spring, Pa., a blacksmith. She had seven ch.: 1. *Lorin F<sup>8</sup>*. Kendall, b., Oct. 31, 1820; 2. *Susan<sup>8</sup>* Kendall, b., Oct. 30, 1824; 3. *Charles C<sup>8</sup>*. Kendall, b., July 27, 1825; 4. *Stephen M<sup>8</sup>*. Kendall, b., Dec. 22, 1827; 5. *George W<sup>8</sup>*. Kendall, b., July 7, 1831; 6. *John F<sup>8</sup>*. Kendall, b., May 10, 1833; 7. *Adeline<sup>8</sup>* Kendall, b., March 11, 1835.

**3.** MARY M<sup>7</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Dec. 21, 1825, Walter Smead of Madrid, N. Y., a farmer. She had six ch.: 1. *Oscar H<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., Dec. 24, 1826; 2. *Oliver N<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., July 29, 1828; 3. *Amanda W<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., in 1830; 4. *Darwin D<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., Feb. 5, 1833; 5. *Cynthia C<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., Aug. 11, 1834; 6. *David M<sup>8</sup>*. Smead, b., July 26, 1836.

**4.** LUCY A<sup>7</sup>. OSGOOD, dau. of Oliver<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., May 7, 1825, Enos Burt of Lawrence, N. Y., a farmer. She had seven ch.: 1. *Augusta<sup>8</sup>* Burt, b., March 16, 1826; 2. *Marcus O<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., April 15, 1828; 3. *Cornelia F<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., Sept. 15, 1830; 4. *Susan M<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., May 29, 1833; 5. *Fanny E<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., Dec. 6, 1835; 6. *Mary A<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., Dec. 5, 1840; 7. *Emma E<sup>8</sup>*. Burt, b., Sept. 18, 1846.

#### V. FAMILY OF HOOKER OSGOOD.

The first three ancestors in the ancestral line of Hooker Osgood are the same as the first three in the line of Oliver Osgood of the preceding family, viz., I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD, II. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, and III. HOOKER<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD. IV. Dea. HOOKER<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., of Lancaster, Mass., son of Hooker<sup>3</sup>, was the grandfather of Ezra<sup>6</sup> Osgood of Sullivan (see family of EZRA OSGOOD). He was b. in Andover, Mass., March 26, 1693; d. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 5, 1765. He was a deacon of the First Cong. Church of Lancaster. He m., Jan. 23, 1716-7, Mary Wheelock of Lancaster, b., May 11, 1695; d. in Lancaster, May 8, 1774; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wheelock. They had eight ch.

**1.** HOOKER<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, 3d, son of Dea. Hooker<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1735, bap., Nov. 30, 1735; d. in Sullivan, N. H., May 15, 1812, at 167, where he spent his last days, in the family of his nephew, Ezra<sup>6</sup> Osgood. He saw service in the colonial wars. Upon the defeat of Abercrombie and the alarm of 1757, the militia were summoned to Albany. Hooker<sup>5</sup> Osgood was one of a company of troopers who reached Springfield before the orders to return were received. He was an ensign in the militia in 1771. For some reason, he seemed to drift away from the others of his immediate family, and came to Sullivan, where he found a congenial home in the family of his favorite nephew, Ezra Osgood. He m., June 29, 1759, Susannah Sawyer, bap. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1739; dau. of Phinehas and Mary Sawyer. We have not the record of her death. They had ten ch., the first nine were b. in Lancaster,

Mass., and the five whose deaths are noted in this paragraph d. there. The tenth ch. was b., it is understood, in Ashby, Mass. The ten ch. were bap. in Lancaster, as follows: 1. *Susannah*<sup>6</sup>, bap., June 15, 1760; d., April 1, 1787, (see end of this paragraph); 2. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, bap., Jan. 17, 1762; 3. *Keziah*<sup>6</sup>, bap., April 15, 1764, **2**; 4. *Hooker*<sup>6</sup>, bap., July 17, 1766; d., Jan. 7, 1768; 5. *Hooker*<sup>6</sup>, bap., Oct. 2, 1768, **3**; 6. *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, bap., Jan. 13, 1771, **4**; 7. *James*<sup>6</sup>, bap., July 25, 1773; d., Sept. 13 (or 14), 1774; 8. *Beulah*<sup>6</sup>, bap., June 11, 1775; d., Aug. 24, 1775; 9. *James*<sup>6</sup>, bap., July 7, 1776; d., Dec. 1, 1776; 10. *James*<sup>6</sup>, bap., Sept. 24, 1780. The published Osgood genealogy is very incomplete and unsatisfactory in its treatment of this family. It mentions only five ch., misplaces the order of births, and apparently errs in two of the five names. It mentions a Thomas who was lost at sea. No such name appears in the baptismal list of Hooker's children, on the Lancaster church records. This Thomas must have belonged to another family. It also mentions a Susan who married Thomas Thurston. She must have belonged to another family. We have seen that Hooker had a dau. Susannah, who died in her twenty-seventh year. It is not possible that she was the "Susan" of the Osgood book, who married Mr. Thurston, for we find no record to that effect. At her death, she was called in the records "Susannah, dau. of Hooker Osgood." Had she been married, the surname would have been given. The children of Hooker Osgood never lived in Sullivan, but we give a brief account of the three who lived to marry.

**2. KEZIAH<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD**, dau. of Hooker<sup>5</sup>, 3d, **1**, m., Jan. 30, 1794, Peter Hunt of Heath, Franklin Co., Mass. He is probably the same who was bap. in Lancaster, First Church, Oct. 17, 1762, son of Lieut. Sherebiah and Deborah (Wilder) Hunt. The published Osgood genealogy errs in the date of the marriage. It was January, not June. We have no record that Keziah had any child.

**3. HOOKER<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD**, 4th, son of Hooker<sup>5</sup>, 3d, **1**, m., May 31, 1797, Nancy Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass. He operated a stage line between Marblehead and Boston, Mass., and lived at Marblehead. He died without ch. The published Osgood genealogy, so often inaccurate, is wrong in the date of his birth which was 1768, not 1764; also in the date of his marriage, which was May, not March (he was published in April); also in the name of his wife, which was Nancy, not Anna, according to the Lancaster records. There were two or three Annas, but they were all many years older than Hooker.

**4. PETER<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD**, son of Hooker<sup>5</sup>, 3d, **1**, and known as Col. Peter Osgood, d. in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1835, and his body was placed in tomb No. 15, at Christ Church on Salem St. He m., May 2, 1799, in Boston, by Rev. Peter Thacher, to Mary Pritchard, b. in Boston, Jan. 27, 1780; d. in Dorchester, Mass., April 8, 1860; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Blowers) Pritchard. Col. Peter was an active and enterprising man and established himself in business with Col. Whitney. He had three ch.: 1. *Peter*<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1800, d. in infancy; 2. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1803; d. unm., in Dorchester, Mass., in 1849; 3. *Martha Blowers*<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1808. All were b. in Boston.



## VI. FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND NATHANIEL OSGOOD.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD, the founder of this family in America, is the same as the first ancestor named in the line of the JOSHUA OSGOOD family. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, b. in England, probably in 1630; d. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 31, 1693. He m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 15, 1653, Mary Clements. He was a captain, selectman, and representative to the General Court. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 13, 1654; d. there, April 22, 1725; m., Oct. 17, 1681, Hannah Ayers of Haverhill, Mass., b., Aug. 2, 1662; d., Sept. 6, 1735; dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Ayers. He was lieutenant, selectman, and a prominent man in Andover. IV. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, son of preceding, b. at Andover, July 13, 1706; d. there, Oct. 20, 1780; the youngest of eleven ch. He m., March 5, 1729, Abigail Day of Bradford, Mass., who d., Oct. 24, 1743. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1749, Hannah Kittredge. Each wife had four ch. V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of the preceding, 2d ch. of Josiah and Abigail, b. at Andover, Mass., Nov. 30, 1732; d. at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 10, 1788; was a blacksmith at Methuen. He m., March 3, 1757, Sarah Stevens of Andover, Mass., and had ten ch.: Josiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, and Sarah<sup>6</sup>, all of whom d. young; Col. Josiah<sup>6</sup> of Milford, N. H.; John<sup>6</sup> of Nelson, N. H.; Samuel<sup>6</sup> of Sullivan, N. H.; Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> of Nelson, N. H.; and Rev. Thaddeus<sup>6</sup>, who was a missionary to the Indians in Canada, who was unmarried, and died in Glasgow, Scotland; also Benjamin<sup>6</sup> of Methuen, and Joseph<sup>6</sup> of Methuen.

1. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 4, 1771; d. in Sullivan, at 108, Dec. 8, 1826. He was a farmer and lived at 108. He was also a blacksmith. He was a prominent man in the town and acquired a competency. His farm was one of the best in town. He m., May 26, 1796, Lucy Heald of Temple, b. there, July 10, 1770; d. in S., at 108, March 19, 1843; dau. of Oliver and Lydia (Spaulding) Heald. She had three sisters who were triplets and their births were the first in Temple. Mr. and Mrs. Osgood had no ch., but their house was ever open to receive and care for kindred and unfortunate children. Samuel Osgood and Ruby Osgood (See FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND RUBY OSGOOD), nephew and niece of Samuel, were reared in their home. Selim Frost, q. v., and the lady whom Mr. Frost married, were also inmates of the home of Mr. Osgood in their youth, and Mr. Frost succeeded to the farm. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Osgood, nephew of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, lived, in youth, in the latter's family (see FAMILY OF JOSEPH OSGOOD). Sarah G. Marshall also found a home in Samuel<sup>6</sup> Osgood's family, and that of Selim Frost who succeeded to the farm. She m. Chas. Franklin Wilson, q. v.

2. DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 31, 1773; d. in Nelson, March 30, 1852. He was a farmer in the west part of Nelson, at 64 of the outside map numbers, and owned considerable land in Sullivan. He was also a blacksmith, like so many of his kindred. He was thrifty and accumulated a very comfortable fortune. He was, for many years, a deacon in the First Cong. Church of Nelson, and was a man much respected by all who knew him. He m., March 25, 1801, Abigail Wilson of S., b. in Keene, May 29, 1780; d. in Nelson, Feb. 28, 1865; dau. of

Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson. The published Osgood genealogy errs in the date of their marriage and in several particulars with respect to this family. They had sixteen ch., but twelve of them died at or about the time of birth, and no record of them appears to have been preserved. The four who lived to maturity were the following: 1. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Jan. 26, 1802, **3**; 2. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 5, 1803, **4**; 3. *Nathaniel Orlando*<sup>7</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1817, **5**; 4. *Lucy Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 11, 1821. They were all b. in Nelson, and Lucy Ann d. there, unm., May 12, 1841.

**3.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **2**, d. in Antrim, Sept. 30, 1831. She m., March 25, 1823, Dea. Isaac Baldwin of Antrim, b. there, March 22, 1796; d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1872. He had m. 2d, Feb. 7, 1833, Nancy White of Nelson. He was a blacksmith and a deacon, for many of the last years of his life, in the Cong. Ch. at Bennington. They had five ch.:

1. SARAH A.<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. at Antrim, June 28, 1824; d. at Fairfax, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1884. She m., Oct. 18, 1848, Gideon Francis Dodge, b. at Bennington, Sept. 20, 1822; son of John, Esq., and Betsey (Dinsmore) Dodge. They res. at Bennington, later at Fairfax, Iowa. They had three ch.: 1. *Sarah Osgood*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Bennington, Nov. 1, 1849; 2. *Fanny Esty*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Bennington, June 8, 1852; m. Edwin Frost; 3. *Wm. B. Dinsmore*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Bennington, Feb. 9, 1855.

2. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. at Antrim, Feb. 23, 1826, graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1849; admitted to the bar in Worcester, Mass., 1853; removed to Clinton, Iowa, in 1853, where he was a prominent lawyer. He m., Feb. 24, 1859, Elizabeth Means of Dayton, Ohio, b. at Shippenburgh, Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1828; dau. of Robert and Jane (Carr) Means. He had six ch.: 1. *Robert Rogers*<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1860; 2. *Sarah*<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 30, 1862; 3. *Frederick Russell*<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., July 30, 1863; 4. *Helen*<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 23, 1866; 5. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> Baldwin, b. in Clinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1868; 6. *Edith*<sup>9</sup> Baldwin, b. in Clinton, Ia., June 30, 1870.

3. NATHANIEL OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, April 17, 1828; m. Mary Clough of Lowell, Mass. He d. in New York, N. Y., July 2, 1859. He had no ch.

4. NAHUM<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1830; d. there, Jan. 18, 1832.

5. THADDEUS<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. in Antrim, April 16, 1831; d. there, Oct. 27, 1831.

Dea. Baldwin, by his second wife, had five more ch.: John W., Abbie B. (who m. Benjamin Jenney), Albert B., Benjamin Pool, and Edward Payson, but, as they are not descendants of Nathaniel Osgood, their families are not traced here.

**4.** CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **2**, was a farmer and lived in Nelson, at 64 of the outside numbers on our map, where he d., Nov. 1, 1865. He m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1828, Lois Griffin of Nelson, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), July 9, 1804; d. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1839; dau. of Samuel, Esq. and Sophia (Foster) Griffin, her mother being a dau. of Rev. Jacob Foster, the first pastor of the church in Nelson. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1841, Elizabeth Kendrick Hunt of Stoddard, b. there, Dec. 25, 1812; d. in Nelson, May 2,

1890; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt. She m. a second time to Dea. Asa E. Wilson of Sullivan and Nelson, q. v. Samuel had three ch. by 1st w. and four by the 2d, as follows: 1. *Simson*<sup>8</sup> *Wilson*, b. in Nelson, June 11, 1830; d. there, Jan. 15, 1832; 2. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, March 8, 1833, **6**; 3. *Henry Melville*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 4, 1837, **7**; 4. *Samuel Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Jan. 23, 1842; d. there, unm., Aug. 23, 1864; 5. *Lois Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, July 28, 1847; d. unm., in S., at 108, Sept. 17, 1867; 6. *Josiah Thaddeus*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 3, 1849; d. there, Aug. 10, 1850; 7. *Mary Abigail*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, December 1851; d. there, May 8, 1854.

**5. NATHANIEL ORLANDO**<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, **2**, was a farmer, and lived upon the home farm in Nelson, and cared for his father and mother. He d., there, Oct. 2, 1860, before his mother, who then settled her grandson, Henry Melville Osgood, upon the farm. Nathaniel Orlando m., June 2, 1847, Hannah Hunt of Stoddard, b. there, Oct. 8, 1820; d. in Marlborough, March 20, 1900; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt. She m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1861, John Dodge, Esq., of Bennington, b. in Society Land (now Bennington), Sept. 21, 1793; d. on the old Dodge homestead in Bennington, Sept. 23, 1865; son of Gideon and Charity (Cole) Dodge. Mr. Dodge m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1818, Betsey Dinsmore, who d., June 8, 1861. It was their son, Gideon Francis Dodge, who m. Sarah A. Baldwin, dau. of Sarah (Osgood) Baldwin, **3**. Hannah m. 3d, Dec. 29, 1869, Seth Nims of S., q. v., who was b. there, Aug. 27, 1803; d. there, Oct. 25, 1897, then the oldest person in the town; son of David, 3d, and Abigail (Carter) Nims.

**6. DEA. GEORGE WASHINGTON**<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, **4**, was a farmer in Nelson. He served in the Civil War as a 2d Lieut. of Co. K, 6th Reg., N. H. Vols. On returning from the war, he settled upon the old Griffin farm in Nelson, west of the village. He d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Oct. 16, 1907. He m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1860, Roxana Bartlett Pierce, b. in Madison, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841; d. in Nelson, Nov. 28, 1861; dau. of Moses and Hannah J. (Lord) Pierce of Madison. He m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1864, Lucy Malansa Tolman, b. in Nelson, Feb. 13, 1839; d. there, March 1, 1888; dau. of Cyrus and Lucy (Abbott) Tolman. Mr. Osgood was a deacon in the Congregational Ch. in Nelson, was a good scholar, and an upright and useful citizen. He had eight ch.: 1. *William Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 11, 1861; d. there, Oct. 27, 1861; 2. *Sarah Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, March 5, 1866; unm.; res. in Nelson; 3. *Anne Evelyn*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Dec. 15, 1867; d. there, July 7, 1868; 4. *Frank Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Apr. 30, 1869; d. there, Oct. 28, 1889; 5. *Elizabeth Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 15, 1871; unm.; res. in Nelson; 6. *Annie Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, April 26, 1873; d. there, May 6, 1888; 7. *Charles Carroll*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, May 14, 1875; unm.; res. on the homestead in Nelson; 8. *William Tolman*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 3, 1879; d. there, Feb. 23, 1888. The death of the third ch. was caused by its being scalded, after it had overturned some vessel.

**7. HENRY MELVILLE**<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, **4**, was a well-educated and upright citizen. He settled, at first, upon the old Nelson

homestead, and cared for his aged grandmother Osgood. He lived in S., 1866-1875, on the Felt place, at 54, where Mr. Burpee lives. Here, besides farming, he converted the turning mill once used by the Felts into a saw mill, which he operated a few years. He also lived for a time, in 1875, in the old Capt. H. Rugg house, at 145, in S. He then removed to Nelson, where he d., Jan. 3, 1878. He m., Jan. 30, 1862, Mary Melvina Goodhue, b. in Nelson, Aug. 14, 1842; still living with her dau., in Dunstable, Mass.; dau. of Jonas Wheeler and Lucinda (Butler) Goodhue. Mr. Osgood was on the school board in Nelson. He was a good school teacher and a good singer. He had three ch.: 1. *Mary Anna*<sup>9</sup>, b. on the old Osgood homestead in Nelson, Feb. 12, 1866, **8**; 2. *Carrie Lizzie*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 54, Feb. 28, 1869, **9**; 3. *Fred Wheeler*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Nov. 13, 1875, **10**.

**8. MARY ANNA**<sup>9</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Henry Melville<sup>8</sup>, **7**, m., May 15, 1888, William Putnam Proctor of Dunstable, Mass., b. there, Oct. 16, 1863; son of Zephaniah Pope and Celinda (Wilson) Proctor. He is a farmer and res. in Dunstable, where his two ch. were born: 1. *Helen Caroline*<sup>10</sup> Proctor, b., May 17, 1896; 2. *Ruth Celinda*<sup>10</sup> Proctor, b., Aug. 9, 1899.

**9. CARRIE LIZZIE**<sup>9</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Henry Melville<sup>8</sup>, **7**, m., Jan. 16, 1890, William Mark Noble, Esq., b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; son of William T. and Rebecca W. (Burlingame) Noble. He is a lawyer. He graduated, LL. B., from Boston University Law School, 1888. He res. in Newton, Mass., where she d., Sept. 9, 1894. They had no ch.

**10. FRED WHEELER**<sup>9</sup> OSGOOD, son of Henry Melville<sup>8</sup>, **7**, graduated at Dartmouth College, B. S., 1903; and from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, connected with Dartmouth College, C. E., 1904. He is a Civil Engineer in New York, N. Y.; res. at White Plains, N. Y. He m., Sept. 7, 1912, Marian Abbie Lowe, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1883; dau. of John and Mary Adams (Russell) Lowe. They have one ch.: 1. *Carolyn Russell*<sup>10</sup> Osgood, b. at White Plains, N. Y., June 29, 1913.

## VII. SAMUEL, 2D, AND RUBY OSGOOD.

The ancestors of SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, 2d, and RUBY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, nephew and niece of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Osgood, are of the same line as the latter two through the first five generations: I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD of Ipswich and Andover, Mass. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, 3d, son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. IV. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD, son of preceding, of Andover, Mass. V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of preceding, of Methuen, Mass. VI. COL. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, 3d, son of preceding, of Milford, N. H., was b. in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 13, 1762; d. in Milford, N. H., April 2, 1813. He m., June 1788, Elizabeth Walton of Amherst, N. H.; who d., March 11, 1839. He was a farmer, a colonel in the militia, and owned mills, at a pond called Osgood's Pond. He had thirteen ch. One of these, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, b., April 28, 1789; d. in Milford, Nov. 9, 1834; m., Oct. 1, 1818, Maria T. Vaughn. Josiah<sup>7</sup> and Maria were the parents of Harriet A.<sup>8</sup> Osgood, b. at Milford, N. H., May 28, 1828, who was m., Jan. 15,

1852, to Messer C. Dean, q. v., page 932. Two other ch. of Col. Josiah, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *2d*, and *Ruby*<sup>7</sup>, came to Sullivan and passed their youthful days with Samuel Osgood, q. v., of the preceding or sixth family of Osgoods.

1. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, 2d son of Col. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, b. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 31, 1800; d. in Clinton, Mass., April 6, 1874. He was a farmer and lived, at first, with his uncle, Samuel Osgood, in S., at 108, where he lived until the autumn of 1825, when he bought a farm in Alstead, in which latter town he continued to live until about 1839 or 1840, when he moved to that part of Lancaster, Mass. which is now Clinton. He m., March 24, 1824, Mary Ann Hubbard, b. in S., April 28, 1805; d. in Clinton, Mass., March 10, 1876; dau. of Roswell, Esq., and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard. They had seven ch.: 1. *Sarah E*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 108, April 2, 1825; d. in Alstead, July 21, 1828; 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, April 18, 1828, **3**; 3. *Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, July 12, 1831, **4**; 4. *Samuel Hubbard*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Feb. 4, 1838, **5**; 5. *George F*<sup>8</sup>, b. in the part of Lancaster, now Clinton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841; unm.; killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; 6. *William W*<sup>8</sup>, b. in same place as the preceding, April 17, 1843; d. there, Oct. 27, 1848; 7. *Edward C*<sup>8</sup>, b. in same place, Sept. 24, 1845.

2. RUBY<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, a dau. of Col. Josiah<sup>6</sup> of Milford, N. H., VI, was b. in that town, April 3, 1810. She passed her youth in the family of her uncle, Samuel Osgood, in S., at 108. She m., Sept. 16, 1831, Charles Kingsbury of Keene, who was b. there, Dec. 21, 1805; d. there, Dec. 9, 1872; son of Abijah and Abigail (Wilder) Kingsbury. She d. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1879. Mr. Kingsbury was a shoemaker, well-known in Keene, all his life. They had nine children. The published Wilder genealogy is exceedingly inaccurate in the account of this family. Their ch. were the following:

1. LUCY OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, May 9, 1833; d. at West Haven, Conn., October 1894. She m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1854, Henry Egbert Benedict Betts of Norwalk, Conn.; who d. at Litchfield, Conn., May 19, 1862. She m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1867, at Norwalk, Conn., Dr. Joseph H. Smith, who d. at West Haven, Conn., in 1893. She had four ch.: 1. *Mary Juliette*<sup>9</sup> *Betts*, b. at Litchfield, Conn., March 4, 1859; d. at New Haven, Conn., March 13, 1868. 2. *Joseph Betts*<sup>9</sup> *Smith*, b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1868; m., May 11, 1898, Helen M. Wallace of West Haven, Conn. They have one ch., Esther Kingsbury<sup>10</sup> Smith. 3. *Caroline Wilcox*<sup>9</sup> *Smith*, b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 23, 1870; unm. 4. *William Barstow*<sup>9</sup> *Smith*, b. at New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1872; m. Mary Jordan.

2. ELLEN FRANCES<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Dec. 11, 1834; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 21, 1882. She m., Sept. 26, 1854, Rev. Daniel Emerson Adams. She had three ch.: 1. *Rev. Charles Darwin*<sup>9</sup> *Adams*, b. in Keene, Oct. 21, 1856; m., Aug. 24, 1881, Julia Amanda Stevens of Wilton, and had (in 1900) three ch.: (1). David Ernest<sup>10</sup> Adams, b. in Wilton, July 20, 1891; (2). Ellen Frances<sup>10</sup> Adams, b. in Springfield, Mo., June 2, 1893; (3). Robert<sup>10</sup> Adams, b. in Hanover, N. H. Mr. Adams graduated at Dartmouth College in 1877, and also received from Dartmouth the degree of A. M. He studied in Europe, and received the degree of Ph. D. from the



University of Kiel in 1891. He became a clergyman and a schoolteacher. He was Professor of Greek at Drury College, 1884-1893; and has been the Lawrence Professor of the Greek Language and Literature, in Dartmouth College, since 1893. 2. *Mary Catherine*<sup>9</sup> *Adams*, b. in Wilton, April 9, 1868; m., Dec. 9, 1895, Rev. Martin Mevis. She had a dau., Marian Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Mevis, b. in Southborough, Mass., August 1897. 3. *George Wilton*<sup>9</sup> *Adams*, b. in Wilton, April 27, 1873; m., June 7, 1899, Grace Ardelle Turner. He has a dau., Priscilla Grace<sup>10</sup> Adams, b. in Milton, Mass., in 1900.

3. MARY ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1836; m. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1856, Terry Halpine, Jr., who d. at Nashua, Dec. 8, 1863, at the age of 35; son of Terry and Maria (Terry *sic*) Halpine. She had three ch.: 1. *Frank Terry*<sup>9</sup> *Halpine*, b. in Newport, N. H., June 16, 1857; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1883, in the city of New York, Eleanor Schoonmaker; m. 2d, 1897, Alice Esther Ashbury. One ch. by each wife: (1). Frank Madison<sup>10</sup> Halpine, b. at Richmond, Ind., Oct. 1, 1886; (2). Terry Ashbury<sup>10</sup> Halpine, b. in New York, N. Y., July 5, 1898. 2. *Stella Maria*<sup>9</sup> *Halpine*, b. in Keene, Oct. 16, 1858; d. there, Nov. 20, 1862. 3. *Mary Ellen*<sup>9</sup> *Halpine*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1861; m., Dec. 1, 1885, George Henry Fay. She had two ch.: (1). Walter Merton<sup>10</sup> Fay, b. in Waltham, Mass., June 5, 1889; (2). Alice Marian<sup>10</sup> Fay, b. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1894.

4. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, May 7, 1838; d. there, Aug. 28, 1838.

5. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Sept. 21, 1840; m., Aug. 31, 1859, Lewis S. Kilbourne, at Litchfield, Conn. She d. in Boylston, Mass., July 3, 1882. She had four ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria*<sup>9</sup> *Kilbourne*, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 2, 1862; d. at North Grafton, Mass., April 5, 1900. She m., Aug. 31, 1880, Thomas H. Trowbridge, at Paxton, Mass. He d. at North Grafton, Mass., March 28, 1900. They had five ch.: (1). Ruby Maria<sup>10</sup> Trowbridge, b. at Boylston, Mass., October 1881; (2). Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Trowbridge; (3). Edna<sup>10</sup> Trowbridge; (4). Henry<sup>10</sup> Trowbridge; (5). Julia<sup>10</sup> Trowbridge. Mr. and Mrs. Trowbridge died of *la grippe*, of which, at the time, all their family were ill. 2. *Charles Benjamin*<sup>9</sup> *Kilbourne*, b. in Northborough, Mass., June 1, 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Ellen Mabel Peacock of Worcester, Mass.; m. 2d Gertrude E. Larkham of Norwichtown, Conn. He had two ch. by 1st w.: (1). Edith<sup>10</sup> Kilbourne, who d. young; (2). Bertha<sup>10</sup> Kilbourne, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1895. 3. *Fred S.*<sup>9</sup> *Kilbourne*, b. in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1876; m. Ellen Burr; had one ch.<sup>10</sup>, that d. young. 4. *Martha Kingsbury*<sup>9</sup> *Kilbourne*, b. in Boylston, Mass., June 25, 1882; unm. in 1914; res. in Worcester, Mass.

6. STELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, July 20, 1842; d. there, Sept. 19, 1843.

7. STELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY (2d of name), b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1845; d. there, Oct. 1, 1853.

8. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, March 25, 1849; d. there, March 29, 1849.

9. JULIETTE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> KINGSBURY, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1852; unm., res. in Keene, with her sister, Mrs. Halpine.



3. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 2d, **1**, died in Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1861. She m., May 11, 1857, Dr. George W. Symonds of Clinton, Mass., a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical School, of the class of 1841, who d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873. They had one son: 1. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup> Symonds, who was adopted by his mother's brother-in-law, and took the name of George Henry Symonds Greeley. He was b. in Clinton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1860, and d. unmarried.

4. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, dau. of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 2d, **1**, d. in Clinton, Mass., March 29, 1874. She m., Jan. 24, 1854, Henry C. Greeley, a merchant of Clinton. She had no ch., but adopted her sister's son, George Henry Symonds, who took the name of *George Henry Symonds*<sup>9</sup> Greeley. See the preceding paragraph. Mr. Greeley m. 2d, July 23, 1875, Sarah B. Watson; who d. in Clinton, Mass., June 13, 1903. He d. in Clinton, Jan. 1, 1902. The 2d w. had a ch.: Sarah G. Greeley, who d. at Clinton, in childhood, Aug. 18, 1882.

5. SAMUEL HUBBARD<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 2d, **1**, was an engineer, and d. in Worcester, Mass., April 30, 1900, where he had res. He m., Oct. 27, 1862, Sarah J. Stone of Worcester. They had two ch.: 1. *Alice E*<sup>9</sup>. Osgood, b., July 11, 1863; 2. *Juliette*<sup>9</sup> Osgood, b., July 26, 1865.

6. EDWARD C<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 2d, **1**, was a floor-walker in Worcester, Mass., where he d., March 15, 1907. He m. 1st, in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, Margaret D. Cameron. He was m. a second time, but had no children.

#### VIII. FAMILY OF JOSEPH OSGOOD.

This family, like the one preceding, is traced through the following line: 1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> OSGOOD; II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> OSGOOD, Jr.; III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> OSGOOD, 3d; IV. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> OSGOOD; V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> OSGOOD, Jr. VI. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> OSGOOD, son of Josiah, Jr., V., b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 3, 1767; d. there, Dec. 14, 1819; m., November 1795, Abigail Barker. He was a farmer at Methuen. He had eight children. His widow d. at Nelson, Jan. 7, 1831.

1. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> OSGOOD, Jr., son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, VI., was b. at Methuen, Mass., May 22, 1796; d. at Milford, N. H., May 22, 1860 (according to published Osgood genealogy). He was a farmer; res., in his youth, with his uncle Samuel Osgood in S., at 108; after marriage, in Nelson, until 1845, when he moved to Milford. As he was not born in S., and did not live there after his marriage, we shall not seek to trace his descendants in minute detail. He m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1821, Polly Jewett of Nelson, b. there, Dec. 5, 1791; d. there, Aug. 3, 1841; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Chandler) Jewett. He m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1843, Sarah Lovejoy of Milford, N. H., b. there, Sept. 26, 1813; dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Fessenden) Lovejoy. Nine ch. by 1st w., four by the 2d w. The 2d w. was living in 1900, in Weymouth, Mass. The ch. were:

1. AUGUSTUS NILES<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1821; m. in 1846, Mary Sherburn of Franklin. He was a butcher and res. in San Francisco, Cal.

2. AMOS<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1823; d. there, Oct. 10, 1831.

3. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b., March 4, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Mrs. Lydia (Giles) Cutler of Lincoln, Mass. He res. by the old cemetery, at the corner,

in Billerica, Mass. He was a farmer. He had one ch., *Charles F<sup>9</sup>. Osgood*, b. in Billerica, April 6, 1858; d. there, Aug. 24, 1864. His wife had two sons by her former hus., whom Mr. Osgood adopted into his family: 1. Edwin Augustus Cutler (Osgood), b., Aug. 29, 1841, a soldier in the Civil War; 2. George Alfred Cutler (Osgood), b., Aug. 5, 1843.

4. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Feb. 8, 1827; m., Oct. 3, 1846, Abiel Abbot Lovejoy of Milford, N. H., b. there, March 2, 1824; d. there, June 25, 1896; son of Samuel, Jr., and Lois (Burnham) Lovejoy. She d. in Milford, Oct. 2, 1876. She had four ch.: 1. *Abbie Jane<sup>9</sup> Lovejoy*, b. in Milford, March 5, 1849; m., July 5, 1868, Henry Albert Barker, b. in Hancock, Dec. 10, 1834, son of Sherburn and Hannah R. (Paddleford) Barker. He d. in Concord, N. H., Aug. 24, 1887. She had two ch.: 1. Percy Lovejoy<sup>10</sup> Barker, b. in Greenville, Aug. 30, 1870; m., June 18, 1896, Dora Blakeslee of Thomaston, Conn. He is a civil engineer and res. at Winsted, Conn. 2. Amy Maud<sup>10</sup> Barker, b. in Peterborough, May 18, 1873; m., June 15, 1893, William J. Elliot of Milford; res. in Nashua. 2. *Anna Elvira<sup>9</sup> Lovejoy*, b. in Nashua, Nov. 28, 1850; m., Aug. 9, 1876, Emri Clark Hutchinson, b. in Milford, July 30, 1849; son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Richardson) Hutchinson. He is a farmer in Milford. Two ch.; 1. M. Roselle<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Feb. 3, 1878; m., Nov. 15, 1899, Walter Benjamin Loring, b. in New Boston, July 15, 1876; son of Frank O. and Sarah (Cristy) Loring. He is a veterinary surgeon in Milford. 2. Medore Annie<sup>10</sup> Hutchinson, b. in Milford, Aug. 8, 1888. 3. *Alice Edna<sup>9</sup> Lovejoy*, b. in Medway, Mass., June 12, 1854; m., Jan. 21, 1873, Frank E. Taggart of Peterborough, and res. there. 4. *Mabel Emma<sup>9</sup> Lovejoy*, b. in Milford, May 19, 1858; m., Feb. 21, 1879, George Frank Burns of Milford, b. in Francestown, Aug. 5, 1855; son of Isaac Jasper and Hannah W. (Duncklee) Burns. He is a farmer in Milford, residing on land which was once a part of the farm of Rev. Humphrey Moore. She d. in Milford, Dec. 19, 1888. Three ch.: 1. *Ethel Imogene<sup>9</sup> Burns*, b. in Manchester, July 25, 1880; 2. *Edith Mabel<sup>9</sup> Burns*, b. in Milford, Aug. 29, 1883; 3. *Edna<sup>9</sup> Burns*, b. in Milford, July 9, 1887.

5. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, June 3, 1828; d. there, Aug. 14, 1830.

6. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Jan. 25, 1830; m., April 2, 1861, Joseph Pierce Frost of Jaffrey, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 19, 1815; son of Benjamin and Annis (Pierce) Frost. He was a carpenter and joiner and res. at Jaffrey Centre. No ch. He had ch. by a former marriage.

7. ELVIRA AMANDA<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD (Elvira Almeda, according to published Osgood genealogy), b. in Nelson, April 6, 1832; m., May 13, 1852, Harvey Jewett Ware, b. in Hancock, July 21, 1829; son of Jason and Bethiah (Thompson) Ware. They both d. recently in Hancock. Three ch. 1. *Frank Henry<sup>9</sup> Ware*, b., Jan. 13, 1856; 2. *Edgar Lourin<sup>9</sup> Ware*, b., April 6, 1861; m., July 9, 1883, Carrie Belle Gilchrest, dau. of Gilman Gilchrest. Three ch.: 1. Elsie Caroline<sup>10</sup>, m. Charles Upton of Hancock; 2. Mary Elmira<sup>10</sup>, b. in August, 1888; m., Oct. 21, 1913, Walter E. Cook of Richmond, Va., b. in Brattleborough, Vt., April 17, 1879; son of Edward L. and Sarah A. (Ellis)

Cook; 3. Harvey Gilman<sup>10</sup>, drowned in the pond at Hancock village, when a young man. 3. *Minnie Adeline<sup>11</sup> Ware*, b., April 16, 1869. The Wares res. at East Harrisville.

8. AMOS JEWETT<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, July 30, 1835 (1836, Milford history); was a teamster and res. in Somerville, Mass. He m., Nov. 27, 1857. Emily J. Walker of Dorchester, Mass.; dau. of Wm. and Hannah Walker.

9. ABNER WARNER<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Nelson, Nov. 14, 1843; d. in the army, Oct. 10, 1862, at Beaufort, S. C.

10. MILON C<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Aug. 5, 1845; d. there, Sept. 3, 1863.

11. MARIA M<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Aug. 27, 1847; m., May 9, 1864. John Wright, son of Daniel and Dorothy (May) Wright.

12. ALFRED JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Oct. 15, 1850, is a farmer, and res. in Weymouth, Mass. He m., Oct. 11, 1876, Emma C. Salisbury of Weymouth, dau. of John D. and Maria (Vining) Salisbury of that town.

13. ELLA E<sup>8</sup>. OSGOOD, b. in Milford, Feb. 14, 1853; m., Dec. 17, 1868, Wm. Luther Abbott, an adopted son of Luther and Nancy (Locke) Abbott of Stoddard. Res. Marlow. For the record of her family see page 1088 of this history, beginning at line 3.

## PAGE.

1. CHARLES EUGENE<sup>2</sup> PAGE, b. in Nelson, Nov. 21, 1865; son of Sewell Willard<sup>1</sup> and Nancy Ann (Jenkins) Page; m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1891, Della Amanda Kimball, b. in Nelson, Oct. 11, 1874; still living (1914); dau. of Gustavus Lyman and Lucy Amanda (Morse) [Chapman] Kimball. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, Lewis Adin Hall of Lempster (see page 1169, 2, 2.). He m. 2d, April 5, 1899, Maude Adella Arnold, b. in Granby, Mass., May 23, 1873; dau. of Martin Sanford and Lydia Ann (Warner) Arnold. He is a farmer. He had two ch. by his former w., and (when the record was taken) one by the second w.: 1. *Edua Estella<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Lempster, Jan. 11, 1893; 2. *Bernice<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Lempster, April 15, 1895; 3. *Katherine Lydia<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 27, 1900. Mr. Page has lived in Lempster, Stoddard, and Nelson. In the fall of 1909, he lived at the old Keith place in S., at 138, while Mrs. Page taught the district school.

## PARKER.

### I. FAMILY OF ENOCH A. AND NANCY P. PARKER.

I. DEA. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> PARKER came to America in 1635; d. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 12, 1683, ae. ab. 74. His wife was Amy ——— II. HANANIAH<sup>2</sup> PARKER, son of Dea. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I., b. in Lynn, Mass., in 1638; m., Sept. 30, 1663, Elizabeth Browne, a twin, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 10, 1647; dau. of Nicholas Browne. He d. in Reading, Mass., March 10, 1724. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARKER, son of Hananiah<sup>2</sup>, II., b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 3, 1664; m., Oct. 2, 1689, Deliverance Dodge of Reading, b. in Beverly, Mass., March 10 (or 15), 1661; dau. of John and Sarah Dodge. She d. in Lexington Mass., March 10,

1718. He d. in the same place, Jan. 22, 1741-2, in his 78th yr. IV. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> PARKER, son of John<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Reading, Mass., Feb. 14, 1693; d. in Lexington, Mass., April 8, 1776; m., Aug. 2, 1720, Sarah Whitney, bap., April 22, 1703; d. at Lexington, Dec. 18, 1774; dau. of Isaiah and Sarah Whitney. V. AMOS<sup>5</sup> PARKER, son of Andrew<sup>4</sup>, IV., b. in Lexington, Mass., July 24, 1723; d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1790; m., 1745, Anna Stone, who d. in Shrewsbury, Nov. 18, 1799. VI. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> PARKER, son of Amos<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 15, 1750; d. in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 16, 1798; m., May 16, 1770, Margery Maynard of Westborough; b., Dec. 30, 1749; d., April 20 (or 30), 1801. VII. JABEZ MAYNARD<sup>7</sup> PARKER, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, VI., b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1776 (place and date of death not given); m., April 15, 1798, Nancy Patterson of Framingham, Mass.; b. there, Feb. 18, 1771; dau. of David and Beulah (Clark) Patterson.

1. ENOCH ADAMS<sup>8</sup> PARKER, son of Jabez Maynard<sup>7</sup>, VII., and Nancy (Patterson) Parker, was b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1802; d. in Roxbury, N. H., July 15, 1839, ae. 36 years, according to the headstone, which would require the year of birth to be 1803. We took his birth from a published genealogy, which may have misstated the facts, as is so often the case in such publications. He m., date not found, Rebecca Gibbs, b. in S., March 27, 1803; d. there, Feb. 26, 1854; dau. of Dalphon and Asenath (Fay) Gibbs. They had three ch.: 1. *Pherona E*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, July 7, 1834. 2. *Phedrus E*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1837; drowned in a mill-pond in Gilsum, May 23, 1852; 3. *Periander*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1838. 3. Mr. Enoch A. Parker came to S. as a school-teacher, and lived for a time in the family of Dea. Dalphon Gibbs, at 206.

2. PHERONA E<sup>9</sup>. PARKER, dau. of Enoch A<sup>8</sup>, 1, m., Sept. 2, 1857. John S. Leach of Rockingham, Vt.; son of Joseph and Jerusha (Allen) Leach. They res. in Westminster, Vt., and had the following ch.: 1. *Eumma E*<sup>10</sup>. *Leach*, b., Sept. 11, 1858; 2. *Walter P*<sup>10</sup>. *Leach*, b., March 26, 1860; 3. *Herbert W*<sup>10</sup>. *Leach*, b., Dec. 27, 1861; 4. *John E*<sup>10</sup>. *Leach*, b., Feb. 6, 1864.

3. PERIANDER<sup>9</sup> PARKER, son of Enoch Adams<sup>8</sup> Parker, 1, m. in St. Charles, Ill., March 22, 1861, Mary Russell, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1838; dau. of Joseph R. (according to Gilsum history) and Sida (Farr) Russell. He was a teamster and res. in Keene; Westminster, Vt.; Sugar Grove, Ill.; Plainfield, Ill.; and finally at Aurora, Ill. Five ch.: 1. *Richard E*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 5, 1861, 4; 2. *Caroline B*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Westminster, Vt., Nov. 8, 1863, 5; 3. *Ella M*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., March 9, 1865, 6; 4. *Lilla E*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sugar Grove, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; unm. when the record was taken; 5. *Katherine M*<sup>10</sup>, b. at Plainfield, Ill., Jan. 24, 1874; unm. when the record was taken.

4. RICHARD E<sup>10</sup>. PARKER, son of Periander<sup>9</sup>, 3, m. at Bellows Falls. Vt., June 24, 1890, Harriet Grout; res. at West Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Ruby*<sup>11</sup> (apparently an adopted daughter) b., April 17, 1880; 2. *Perry E*<sup>11</sup>, b., Feb. 23, 1891.

5. CAROLINE B<sup>10</sup>. PARKER, dau. of Periander<sup>9</sup>, 1, m. in Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1884, Gilbert C. Sibley, b. in Pennsylvania, Feb. 7, 1862; son of

John and Emily Sibley, then of Owego, N. Y. Res. at Mt. Vernon, S. Dak. Ch.: 1. *Stella*<sup>11</sup> Sibley; 2. *Harry*<sup>11</sup> Sibley; 3. *William*<sup>11</sup> Sibley; 4. *Bessie*<sup>11</sup> Sibley.

6. ELLA M<sup>10</sup>. PARKER, dau. of Perlander<sup>9</sup>, 1, m. at Aurora, Ill., March 14, 1881, Frank McCannon, b. in Essex, Vt., June 15, 1857; son of Thomas and Sarah McCannon, then of Burlington, Vt. Res. at Sugar Grove, Ill. Ch.: 1. *Mary A*<sup>11</sup>. McCannon (apparently an adopted child), b., April 26, 1880; 2. *Maude C*<sup>11</sup>. McCannon, b., Jan. 1, 1882; 3. *Martha*<sup>11</sup> McCannon, b., Aug. 14, 1884; 4. *Benjamin*<sup>11</sup> McCannon, b., Sept. 5, 1886; 5. *Minnie*<sup>11</sup> McCannon, b., Oct. 20, 1888. We have taken this list of births from a published genealogy, and cannot personally vouch for their accuracy.

7. NANCY PATTERSON<sup>8</sup> PARKER, dau. of Jabez Maynard<sup>7</sup>, VII., and Nancy (Patterson) Parker, and a sister of Enoch Adams<sup>8</sup> Parker, 1, b. in Phillipston, Mass., May 2, 1799; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 13, 1848. She m., in 1830, James Wakefield of Roxbury, later of Marlborough, as his 2d w. He was b. in Dublin, Sept. 9, 1782; d. in Marlborough, May 21, 1864; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield. She lived in Sullivan, among friends, in different homes, before her marriage, and was a member of the Baptist church in S. She had one ch.: 1. *Juliette Nancy*<sup>9</sup> Wakefield, b. in Roxbury, March 7, 1832. She m., Oct. 1, 1851, Obed Gilman Dort of Keene, b. in Surry, Jan. 25, 1828; d. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1908; son of Eliphalet and Lois (Bemis) Dort. Mrs. Dort was drowned in the Potomac River, Aug. 13, 1862, on returning from a visit to her husband, who was a major in the 6th N. H. Reg. She was one of the passengers on the ill-fated steamer "West Point," which came in collision with the "George Peabody," causing it to sink with most of the passengers. Ch.: 1. Arthur Wakefield<sup>10</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1856; drowned, with his mother, in the Potomac River, Aug. 13, 1862. 2. Frank Gilman<sup>10</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Dec. 17, 1857; m., Jan. 14, 1885, Kate Bardwell Cobb, b. in Putney, Vt., April 25, 1863; dau. of Norman and Annie (Perry) Cobb. Ch.: (1). A son<sup>11</sup>, b., May 20, 1888; d. the same day; (2). Robert Gilman<sup>11</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Aug. 15, 1892; (3). Frank Wakefield<sup>11</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Jan. 19, 1895; (4). Norman Perry<sup>11</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Jan. 28, 1905. 3. Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup> Dort, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1861; d. there, Nov. 27, 1861.

## II. JOSIAH PARKER FAMILY.

I. JOSIAH<sup>1</sup> PARKER, b. in 1765, lived in Nelson. On returning from Keene to his home, by the old Sullivan road which led past the Osgood houses, at 247 and 246, when near the house of Dr. Cannon, at 243, in S., he died suddenly in the road, Jan. 31, 1828. Eunice (Pierce), his w., d. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1853, ae. 87 years. They were m., in Wilton, June 5, 1788, by Rev. Abel Fiske of that town. II. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> PARKER, Jr., their son, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Nov. 2, 1789; d. in Nelson, Aug. 25, 1839. He m., March 24, 1814, Sophia Griffin, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Dec. 22, 1790; d. in Nelson, Sept. 17, 1866; dau. of Samuel, Esq., and Sophia (Foster) Griffin; the latter's father being Rev. Jacob Foster, the first settled pastor of the church in Nelson.



They had ten ch., all b. in Nelson: 1. Sally<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 21, 1816; m. Ora Barker, and had ten ch. After Mr. Barker's death, at Lowell, Mass., she came to Marlborough to live with her surviving ch. 2. Betsey<sup>2</sup>, b., May 16, 1818; m. David McIntire. See page 1104. 3. Samuel Griffin<sup>3</sup>, b., March 18, 1820; d. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1899; m. Sarah Stevens of Stoddard. 4. Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, b., April 15, 1822. See next paragraph. 5. Emeline S<sup>3</sup>, b., July 3, 1825; d. unm., Aug. 31, 1851. 6. Lucius<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 30, 1826; d. unm., in the army, Sept. 19, 1864; killed at the battle of Opequan, in the 14th N. H. Reg. 7. Priscilla G<sup>3</sup>, b., Sept. 15, 1828; d. unm., Oct. 26, 1847. 8. Eunice A<sup>3</sup>, b., Feb. 27, 1830; m. George F. Mason. 9. Amanda H<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 15, 1831; d. unm., Oct. 12, 1846. 10. Lois A<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 10, 1834; m. George W. Mason. See page 1118, **14**.

**1. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, 3d, son of Josiah<sup>2</sup>, Jr., II., and Sophia (Griffin) Parker, b. in Nelson, April 15, 1822; d. in Roxbury, March 11, 1905. He was a farmer and lived in DeKalb, Ill.; Sullivan; and Roxbury. In Sullivan, he lived a short time, before and after 1868, at the McIntire place, at 26, where Q. B. Nash lives in 1915. He m., July 4, 1860, Rozelia A. Pond, b. in Roxbury, June 21, 1842; d. in Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1892; dau. of Samuel and Eliza Ann (Phillips) Pond. He had ten ch.: 1. *Leon L<sup>4</sup>*, b. at DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 4, 1862; d. there, Dec. 25, 1862; 2. *Flora E<sup>4</sup>*, b. at DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 21, 1863; d. in Roxbury, April 3, 1878; 3. *Lucius Edson<sup>4</sup>*, b. in S., at 26, Feb. 24, 1868, **2**; 4. *William<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 13, 1869; d. there, Oct. 6, 1869; 5. *Fred Milan<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, April 22, 1871; d. there, Dec. 15, 1887; from an injury caused by falling from a load of hay about a year before his death, from the effects of which he practically lost his mind; 6. *Ella Frances<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 18, 1873, **3**; 7. *Samuel Griffin<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1875, **4**; 8. *David M<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1877; d. there, Dec. 15, 1878; 9. *Reuben Minot<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, July 25, 1879, **5**; 10. *Milton Ora<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1881, **6**.

**2. LUCIUS EDSON<sup>4</sup> PARKER**, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **1**, is a farmer and lives in Roxbury. He m. in Keene, by Rev. G. H. DeBevoise, Oct. 12, 1889, Mabel Gertrude Ball, b. in Marlborough, March 16, 1875; dau. of Francis Oliver and Georgiana (Tufts) Ball, and a sister of Francis O. Ball, Jr., of S. Five ch. when the record was taken, as follows: 1. *Walter Francis<sup>5</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1893; a graduate of the Keene high school; 2. *Lawrence Josiah<sup>5</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, March 4, 1900; 3. *Evelyn Mae<sup>5</sup>*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 28, 1903, 4 and 5. *Milan Edson<sup>5</sup>* and *Anabel Marie<sup>5</sup>*, twins, b. in Roxbury, March 14, 1907.

**3. ELLA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> PARKER**, dau. of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **1**, m. 1st, June 11, 1890, Fred Henry Baker, b. in Troy, N. H., June 11, 1855; son of Abel Warren and Mary (Haskell) Baker. They were divorced, and she m. 2d, May 9, 1908, Leon Erwin Smith, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 17, 1880; son of Evander E. and Adelaide (Stiles) Smith. They now (1915) res. in Chesham. She had a ch. by former hus.: 1. *Florence Ella<sup>5</sup> Baker*, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 29, 1891. Mr. Smith had two ch. by a former m.: 1. Marian Edith, b. in Boston, May 15, 1904; 2. Doris Adelaide, b. in Roxbury, July 15, 1905.



4. SAMUEL GRIFFIN<sup>4</sup> PARKER, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **1**, m., Nov. 24, 1898, Mrs. Eunice Amanda (Ellis) Phelps, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1878; dau. of Henry and Louisa (Campbell) Ellis. He res. in Chesham, West Swanzey, and Dublin. He worked in mills and on farms. He d. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, March 9, 1909. He had two ch.: 1. *Madeleine Gertrude*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Chesham, March 1, 1901; 2. *Christine Gladys*<sup>5</sup>, b. in West Swanzey, Feb. 8, 1904. She m., for her 3d hus., Oct. 12, 1910, Clifton Wilkins.

5. REUBEN MINOT<sup>4</sup> PARKER, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **1**, m., Oct. 6, 1904, Marie Jeanne LaPointe, b. in Harrisville, April 16, 1880; dau. of Ambroise and Emma Isadore (Symonds) LaPointe. He res. in Nelson and Chesham. He was killed, March 4, 1910, in the mill of P. W. Russell at Chesham. While reaching across a shaft, his clothing caught in the belting and he was rapidly whirled several times over the drum, and his head was crushed, one arm torn from its socket, and the clothing torn from his body. He was doubtless killed almost or quite instantly. One ch.: 1. *Francis Forest*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Nelson, Aug. 20, 1906.

6. MILTON ORA<sup>4</sup> PARKER, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, 3d, **1**, m., Jan. 1, 1904, Nina Louisa Russell, b. in Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1882; dau. of Wilmot Allen and Sarah Elizabeth (Reeves) Russell. Ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlborough, April 13, 1905; d. the same day; 2. *Helen Louise*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlborough, March 14, 1907; 3. *Harry Sewall*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Marlborough, June 11, 1908 (June 10 in family record).

### III. FAMILY OF FRED. A. PARKER.

FRED. AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> PARKER, son of Luther Martin<sup>1</sup> and Sarah White (Holt) Parker, was b. in Antrim, June 24, 1850. He owned for about seven years, 1877 to 1884, the Oliver Brown farm in S., at 229. Before and after that, he res. at Keene. He m. 1st, Aug. 4, 1869, Harriet Alzina Taylor, b. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 24, 1849; d. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1883; dau. of Orson and Saphona (Gallou) Taylor. He m. 2d, May 21, 1885, Myrtilla Ellenwood Mason, b. in Pottersville (now in Harrisville), Aug. 23, 1860; d. in Keene, April 11, 1911; dau. of Stephen Spaulding and Lucy Ann (Colleston) Mason. He owned the Oliver Brown place in S., at 229, from 1877 to 1884, and lived upon it. He had five ch. by 1st w., and nine by 2d w.: 1. *Gertrude Ellen*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, April 2, 1870, **2**; 2. *Warren Augustus*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 22, 1872; d. there, Aug. 11, 1873; 3. *Marcia Ethel*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1873, **3**; 4. *Josephine Ada*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1875, **4**; 5. *Sarah Abbie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 229, Oct. 16, 1878; unm. in 1915; res. with her oldest sister, in Norfolk, Mass.; 6. *Harold Linwood*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 1, 1886, **5**; 7. *Lee Augustus*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, April 15, 1888, **6**; 8. *Earl Clifford*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1889, **7**; 9. *Clarence Herbert*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1890, **8**; 10. *Verne Carleton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 27, 1892; 11. *Gladys Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 9, 1895; 12. *Ernest Martin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, March 29, 1902; 13. *Eva Mildred*<sup>3</sup>, twin, b. in Keene, March 29, 1902; 14. *Linn Mason*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 27, 1908.

**2. GERTRUDE ELLEN<sup>2</sup> PARKER**, dau. of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Nov. 28, 1888, Carleton Draper Ormes, b. in Castleton, Vt., Feb. 17, 1866; son of Draper S. and Esther (Fish) Ormes. He is by trade a harness-maker, but has been engaged in a laundry business; res. (1915) in Norfolk, Mass. Twelve ch., as we go to press: 1. *A dau*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1889; d. the same day; 2. *A son*<sup>4</sup>., b. at Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1890; d. the same day; 3. *A dau*<sup>4</sup>., b. at Gardner, Mass., Aug. 21, 1891; d. the same day; 4. *Hazel Esther Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894; 5. *Marian Gertrude Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Cambridgeport, Dec. 21, 1896; 6. *Helen Sarah Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Cambridgeport, Feb. 8, 1901; 7. *Edith Parker Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Cambridgeport, Dec. 13, 1902; 8. *Edna Louise Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Norfolk, Mass., Feb. 24, 1905; 9. *Ruth Marjorie Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1907; 10. *Robert Clinton Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., twin, b. in Norfolk, Dec. 14, 1907; d. there, Feb. 12, 1910; 11. *Doris Carla Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Norfolk, July 28, 1910; 12. *Madeleine Josephine Ormes*<sup>4</sup>., b. in Norfolk, Nov. 23, 1813.

**3. MARCIA ETHEL<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, dau. of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Dec. 27, 1890, Alden Hiram Bartlett, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870; son of Nelson George and Caroline M. (Smith) Bartlett. He is a pail turner. Res. (1915) in Winchendon, Mass., and has given attention to the law. Ch.: 1. *Murray White<sup>4</sup> Bartlett*, b. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1896; 2. *Dorothy Lois<sup>4</sup> Bartlett*, b. in Winchendon, Oct. 13, 1902; 3. *Orley Burton<sup>4</sup> Bartlett*, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 7, 1907.

**4. JOSEPHINE ADA<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, dau. of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Nov. 29, 1894, Edward Albert Wiggett, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1872; son of William R. and Elizabeth (Simpson) Wiggett. They lived several years in Keene, but have moved to So. Braintree, Mass. He is a box-maker. Ch.: 1. *Elva Josephine<sup>4</sup> Wiggett*, b. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1895.

**5. HAROLD LINNWOOD<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, son of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Dec. 21, 1910, Elizabeth Ellen Erwin, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 26, 1881; dau. of David and Margaret (Sanborn) Erwin. He is a chair-finisher at So. Keene. She is a dressmaker. Ch.: 1. *Margaret Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, March 21, 1912; 2. *Harold William<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, April 3, 1914.

**6. LEE AUGUSTUS<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, son of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Aug. 21, 1911, Theresa Ellen Kidney, b. in Winchester, April 16, 1891; dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Warren) Kidney. He is a clerk for the "New Era Tea Co." in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Warren Lee<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Feb. 3, 1912; 2. *Marian Theresa<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1913.

**7. EARL CLIFFORD<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, son of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Aug. 21, 1911, Lillian Josephine Wiswall, b. in Marlborough, Jan. 10, 1891; dau. of Oren Hanson and Eliza Maria (Nutting) Wiswall. He is in a grocery business in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Frances Eliza<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, April 6, 1912; 2. *Hazel Esther<sup>4</sup>*, b. in Keene, Nov. 18, 1913.

**8. CLARENCE HERBERT<sup>3</sup> PARKER**, son of Fred. A<sup>2</sup>., **1**, m., Dec. 14, 1913, Rena Evadell Whitehouse, b. in Keene, Aug. 16, 1893; dau. of Fred. E. and Mary Aletta (Jenkins) Whitehouse. Res. in Keene. He is a carpenter. No ch. as we go to press.

## IV. FAMILY OF MRS. CYNTHIA C. PARKER.

1. JOSIAH<sup>1</sup> PARKER and Eunice Pierce were m., June 5, 1788, in Wilton, by Rev. Abel Fiske. They settled in Nelson. He d., Jan. 31, 1828, in his 63d year, in the road, in S., near the house of Dr. Cannon, at 243, on returning to his home from Keene, by the old road leading past the Roswell Osgood house, now owned by Sidney A. Nims. Eunice, his wife, d. in Nelson, Oct. 22, 1853, ae. 87. II. JAMES<sup>2</sup> PARKER, son of Josiah<sup>1</sup>, I., b. in Packersfield (Nelson), June 28, 1803; d. in Nelson, March 7, 1859; m. 1st, March 20, 1828, Mary Bradford, b., Feb. 17, 1804; d. in Nelson, Oct. 21, 1847. He m. 2d, May 9, 1848, Mrs. Louisa Munn (Guillow) Beverstock, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 1, 1816; d. at Munsonville, Feb. 12, 1892; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and widow of Daniel W. Beverstock. She m. Martin W. McIntire for her 3d husband.

1. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> PARKER, son of James<sup>2</sup>, II, and Mary (Bradford) Parker, b. in Nelson, June 3, 1831; d. at Hoven, South Dakota, Nov. 19, 1910. He m. Cynthia Caroline Guillow, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1832; d. in Keene, June, 10, 1911; dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, and a sister of his father's second wife. They had a dau., *Grace Mabel*<sup>4</sup> Parker, b. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1868, who was unm. at the last report. In the latter part of the eighties, Mrs. Cynthia C. Parker lived in S., at 38, in a portion of the house owned by Mrs. Sophia B. Rugg, who was a sister of Daniel W. Beverstock, who was the first husband of Cynthia's sister, Louisa M. The birth of Grace M. was given by another authority as November 1868.

## V. THE WILLIAM F. PARKER FAMILY.

1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>2</sup> PARKER, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, was b. in South Hiram, Me., Feb. 12 (year undetermined). His present whereabouts are not known. He m., Dec. 1, 1886, Elizabeth Jane Copp, b. in Nottingham, March 8, 1868; dau. of Daniel F. and Jane E. (Eastman) Copp. They had three ch.: 1. *Jennie Louise*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Sacarappa, Me., Oct. 7, 1887; 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wolfborough, Dec. 1, 1890; d. there, Dec. 21, 1890; 3. *Nellie Pearl*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Wolfborough, Dec. 13, 1894; d. there, May 12, 1895. Mrs. Parker came to Sullivan in 1900, and became the housekeeper for Charles A. Brooks, q. v., whom she m., Oct. 14, 1900.

2. JENNIE LOUISE<sup>3</sup> PARKER, dau. of Mrs. William F<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1906, by Rev. Willis A. Hadley, to John Richard Templeton, b. in Antrim, March 6, 1887; son of Lemuel Albro and Katharine Clara (Shea) Templeton. He is a clothing buyer. They have res. in Springfield, Mass., and Westfield, Mass. Three ch., to 1914, all b. in Springfield, Mass.: 1. *John Lemuel*<sup>4</sup> Templeton, b., Oct. 22, 1907; 2. *Isabel Kathryn*<sup>4</sup> Templeton, b., April 19, 1909; 3. *Willard Augustus*<sup>4</sup> Templeton, b., July 17, 1912.

## PARKHURST.

## I. FAMILY OF JOHN PARKHURST.

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> PARKHURST emigrated from England about 1635; was an early settler of Watertown, Mass.; took the freeman's oath in 1643; moved to

Boston about 1648; and m. his 2d w., Susannah, the same year. She was the widow of John Simpson. He brought two ch. from England, George and Phebe. II. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in England, about 1618, and d. in Watertown, Mass., March 16, 1698-99, ae. 81. He m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1643, Sarah Browne, dau. of Abraham and Lydia Browne. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1650, Mary Pheza. She d., March 9, 1680-1. He lived in Watertown. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PARKHURST, son of preceding, b. in Watertown, June 10, 1644; d. in Watertown, Sept. 12, 1725; m. Abigail Garfield of Watertown. IV. DEA. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in Watertown, Feb. 26, 1671-2. He settled in Weston, Mass., then known as Watertown Farms and was an original member and first deacon of the Weston church. His wife was Abigail, dau. of Dea. John Morse, a descendant of the immigrant Joseph Morse. She was b., Aug. 6, 1677, and d. between 1750 and 1760. V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> PARKHURST, son of preceding, b. in Watertown, Mass. (now Weston), Feb. 9, 1706-7; res. in Weston. He m., Oct. 23, 1735, Sarah Carter, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Carter of Weston. VI. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> PARKHURST, Jr., son of preceding, b. in Weston, Mass., March 8, 1736-7; d. in Marlborough, N. H., March 1832, ae. 95. He m., June 1, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Robinson) Bigelow of Newton, Mass. She was b., May 17, 1738 (probably 1735 was the true year); and d. in Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 23, 1816, ae. 80. He settled in Weston, Mass., moved to Framingham, Mass., in 1762, and came to Marlborough late in life, and settled on what is known as the Noah Porter farm.

1. JOHN<sup>7</sup> PARKHURST, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Jr., VI, b. in Weston, Mass., May 2 (3 in the published genealogy), 1760, came to Marlborough, about 1788, and located, either on his father's farm, or on the one adjoining, afterwards owned by Ebenezer Colburn. He operated a store in Marlborough. In 1801, he bought the building at Sullivan Four Corners, at 97, built by Enoch Woods, which had already been used for a store. It was the house where D. H. Mason lived, and, afterwards, Tirzah Boynton. John<sup>7</sup> Parkhurst used this building for a store from 1801 to 1807, when he sold it. He operated the store either personally or by the aid of clerks, but did not probably derive an official residence in town, for he appears, from recorded deeds, to have been a legal resident of Marlborough in practically every year that he owned this building. In 1813, he left Marlborough, and moved to Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he d., Nov. 1, 1836, while sitting in a rocking chair that he had taken with him from New Hampshire. He served in the Revolution; was a church member; and kept a diary for thirty years. He m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1783, Sarah Bullard, who d. at Springfield, Pa., Feb. 8, 1818. He m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1822, Margaret Randel of Canton, Pa. He had an interesting family. Four of his sons were physicians, and one of these was the judge of a Pennsylvania court. His record is not here given in minute detail, because he did not establish a legal residence in Sullivan. His nine ch., all by the 1st w., were the following:

1. Dr. JOHN<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1784 (correcting History of Richmond); d. in Springfield, Pa., Sept. 15, 1840, while visiting a brother. He studied medicine with Dr. Carter of Keene, Dublin, and Marlborough; also (without receiving a diploma) at the Dartmouth Medical

School. He settled in Richmond. He m., Sept. 9, 1822, Laura Gleason, b. in Langdon, April 24, 1797; d. in Richmond, Aug. 19, 1841; dau. of Winsor, Sr., and Sarah (Gleason *sic*) Gleason (correcting the published Parkhurst genealogy). He went to Richmond about 1811 and practised medicine there for twenty-nine years. He had three ch.: 1. *John<sup>9</sup> Parkhurst*, 3d, b. in Richmond, Feb. 13, 1823; d. in Elkland, Pa., Jan. 20, 1890. He was a merchant and a banker. He m. 1st, November 1840, Lucy Buffum, b. in Richmond, N. H., March 1823, dau. of Col. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Buffum. She d. in Richmond. Ac. to the History of Richmond, she m. 2d A. J. F. Remington, March 31, 1847, and must, therefore, have been divorced from Mr. Parkhurst, who m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1852, Rebecca Kennedy, b. in Arkport, N. Y., April 5, 1828; d. in Binghampton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1893; dau. of Luin P. and Mary A. (Hurlburt) Kennedy. Four ch.: 1. John Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. in Richmond, Aug. 14, 1841; d. in the Civil War, at Alexandria, Va., May 22, 1865. 2. Luin Kennedy<sup>10</sup>, b. in Elkland, Pa., June 1, 1856; m., June 30, 1881, Mary W. Reed; has 3 ch. 3. Caroline E<sup>10</sup>, b. in Elkland, Aug. 5, 1863; m., Oct. 7, 1886, Wm. E. Williams; has 3 ch. 4. John Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. in Elkland, Aug. 9, 1867; m., Oct. 18, 1888, Helen B. Moon; has 2 ch. 2. *Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Parkhurst*, b. in Richmond, Sept. 17, 1825; m., Oct. 1, 1848, Dr. Leander Smith, who was b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1819; grad. at Dartmouth Medical School, 1843; became a banker, and d. at Morrison, Ill., Aug. 5, 1889. She d. in Pennsylvania. 3. *Joel G<sup>9</sup> Parkhurst*, b. in Richmond, Dec. 15, 1828; m., April 28, 1867, Grace L. Lyman, b. at Roulette, McKean Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1835; dau. of Dr. Harry and Fanny (DeCorseau) Lyman. He d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 15, 1877. She d. at Springwater, N. Y. One dau., Leona M<sup>10</sup>, b. at Elkland, Pa., Jan. 29, 1868; m., June 18, 1884, Ernest W. Brown; has one ch<sup>11</sup>.

2. Dr. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 6, 1787; d. at his father's home, Springfield, Pa., April 3, 1819. He m., Oct. 23, 1817, Alma Allen. He had no ch.

3. JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, March 12, 1789; d. at Waukegan, Ill., April 1882, æ. 93. He m., in 1813, Rachel Harkness, dau. of John and Rachel (McNall) Harkness, who was b. ab. 1794, and went from Massachusetts to Springfield, Pa., in 1806. She d. at Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 31, 1868. He lived at Springfield, Pa., where all his ch. were born, then in Elkland, Pa., until 1860, then moved to Waukegan, Ill. He had eight ch.: 1. *Vancy<sup>9</sup>*, b. in 1815; m., August 1871, Oliver Stephens. She d., Sept. 15, 1887, at Toledo, Ohio. No ch. 2. *Eliza Ames<sup>9</sup>*, b. in 1819; res. at Waukegan, Ill., when record was taken. 3. *Daniel Dexter<sup>9</sup>*, b., Jan. 26, 1821; m., Nov. 21, 1846, Sarah Lamb of Troy, Pa. 4 ch<sup>10</sup>. 4. *Reehy Royd<sup>9</sup>*, b., Feb. 8, 1824; m., Aug. 21, 1848, Emeline Mack; res. at Waukegan, Ill. 4 ch<sup>10</sup>. 5. *Cordelia<sup>9</sup>*, b., Jan. 17, 1827; m., Nov. 2, 1845, Horace Chandler. 2 ch<sup>10</sup>. 6. *Harriet<sup>9</sup>*, b., July 4, 1830; m., Nov. 2, 1865, John Wells of Toledo, Ohio. 7. *Joel C<sup>9</sup>*, b. in 1833; d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 1, 1865. 8. *Jane<sup>9</sup>*, b. in 1835; d. in 1843.

4. SARAH MARIA<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, April 10, 1793; d. at Elkland, Pa., Aug. 21, 1837; m., Sept. 5, 1813, William Evans. They went with her father to Springfield, Pa., in fall of 1813. Mr. Evans d. at Lawrence-



ville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1846. They had nine ch., all b. at Springfield, Pa.: 1. *Eliza Ann*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Nov. 17, 1816; d., Jan. 18, 1818. 2. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Sept. 16, 1818; m., Aug. 24, 1842, Dr. Reuben P. Brown of Springfield, Pa., and Addison, N. Y. 3 ch<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Allison H.*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., May 4, 1821; m. 1st, May 1846, Abigail Haven; m. 2d, July 6, 1849, Laura Haven. One ch<sup>10</sup>. by 1st w., 5 ch<sup>10</sup> by 2d w. 4. *Harry Baldwin*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Nov. 18, 1823; d., May 30, 1825. 5. *John Parkhurst*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., June 11, 1826; d., September 1826. 6. *Martha Rosetta*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., June 5, 1827; m., Sept. 5, 1849, Rev. Thomas J. Lake, a M. E. minister. 7 ch<sup>10</sup>. 7. *Mary*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Sept. 27, 1830; d., Dec. 9, 1830. 8. *Wm. Micajah*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Dec. 21, 1831; m., Dec. 6, 1860, Harriet McNair. 3 ch<sup>10</sup>. 9. *Curtis Parkhurst*<sup>9</sup> *Evans*, b., Nov. 3, 1834; m., April 17, 1856, Lydia A. Bennett. 3 ch<sup>10</sup>.

5. CURTIS<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, M. D., b. in Marlborough, July 2, 1794; d. at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa., June 5, 1872. He grad. at the Dartmouth Medical School in 1819. He was also an associate justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Tioga Co., Pa. He m., Nov. 11, 1830, Ann Kasson of Syracuse, N. Y.; b. in North Adams, Mass., April 5, 1811; d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 20, 1887; dau. of Ambrose and Laura (Hall) Kasson. Eight ch., all b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., except the 5th (John Foster), who was b. at Wellsboro, Pa.: 1. *Kasson*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 12, 1832; m., Sept. 11, 1855, Harriet Mills. He is a lawyer. One ch<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Seelye*<sup>9</sup>, b., April 2, 1834; d., Aug. 13, 1836. 3. *Helen*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1837; m., Nov. 5, 1859, Gabriel T. Harrower. 4 ch<sup>10</sup>. 4. *Eliza Ford*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 8, 1840; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Wilbur W. Fish, 4 ch<sup>10</sup>. 5. *John Foster*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 17, 1843; m., July 22, 1886, Alice McMaster. 2 ch<sup>10</sup>. 6. *Jay Curtis*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 26, 1845; m., May 3, 1870, Caroline Williams. 6 ch<sup>10</sup>. 7. *Catherine Seelye*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 18, 1847; m., Feb. 15, 1883, Hugh McFadden. 3 ch<sup>10</sup>. 8. *Gabriel Harrower*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 14, 1849; m., Sept. 9, 1891, Lillian O. Holloway, who d., Aug. 22, 1896, at EllDorado, Kansas. A son<sup>10</sup>, b., Aug. 20, 1896, d. the same day. He is the writer of the published Parkhurst genealogy of his own branch of the family, to which I am indebted for most of the facts here published. He res. at Bath, N. Y.; is a banker, and also engaged in the mining business.

6. DR. DEXTER<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, Sept. 21, 1797; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., June 3, 1866. He m., July 4, 1823, Marian Speer, b., Aug. 27, 1801; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Oct. 14, 1870. Six ch., first four b. at Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., the other two at Mainesburg, Pa.: 1. *Porter Dexter*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 15, 1824; m. 1st, June 5, 1849, Sarah D. Pinkham; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1860, Sarah Ophelia Young. Four ch<sup>10</sup>. by 2d w. 2. *Dr. Philander J.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 5, 1827; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1851. 3. *Dr. Philemon*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 19, 1830; d. at Scipio, N. Y., July 27, 1893. He m., Jan. 1, 1852, Rosilla Fox. Four ch<sup>10</sup>. 4. *Baldwin*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 8, 1832; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Jan. 27, 1888; m., Jan. 3, 1856, Celia E. Maine. No ch. 5. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b., June 29, 1837; d. at Mainesburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1866; m., Feb. 3, 1857, Edwin R. Maine. Two ch<sup>10</sup>. 6. *Charles Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 14, 1849; m., Dec. 5, 1872, Jane C. Cudworth. One ch<sup>10</sup>.

7. JOEL<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, April 8, 1800; d. at Elkland, Pa., Dec. 6, 1884. He m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1835, Emeline R. Allen, b. in Bridge-



water, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815; d. at Elkland, Pa., Oct. 29, 1854; dau.<sup>s</sup> of Edward and Anna (Richard) Allen; m. 2d, May 14, 1856, Mrs. Martha H. Steel, b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., June 27, 1822; d. in New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1889; dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Mersereau) Harrower; burial at Elkland, Pa. He was a merchant, banker, and railroad president, and an elder in the Presbyterian church. He was very successful in business and left an estate of a million dollars. He had ten ch., all b. at Elkland, Pa.: 1. *Edward Joel*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1837; d., Aug. 15, 1840. 2. *John Clay*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 25, 1839; d., March 13, 1850. 3. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 9, 1841; d., June 18, 1850. 4. *Anna Stella*<sup>9</sup>, b., Nov. 30, 1843; m., Oct. 21, 1868, Charles L. Pattison, Esq. No ch. 5. *Mary*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 1, 1846; d., March 4, 1846. 6. *Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b., Jan. 24, 1848; d., April 26, 1860. 7. *Curtis*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 10, 1852; d., March 13, 1852. 8. *Charles*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 10, 1854; d., Dec. 6, 1854. 9. *Susan Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b., May 26, 1857; d. at Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 25, 1891; burial at Elkland, Pa.; m., March 9, 1887, Rev. John Boyd Grier. Res. at Elkland, Pa. 10. *Benjamin Harrower*<sup>9</sup>, b., Oct. 28, 1861; m., Oct. 7, 1896, Marian Murray Moon, dau. of Rev. Solomon Moon, D. D. He is in the railroad business; res. at Elkland, Pa. No ch. reported.

8. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, April 2, 1803; d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Feb. 1, 1856; m., July 25, 1827, Micajah Seelye, who d. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1864. Three ch., b. at Lawrenceville: 1. *Lindsley Parkhurst*<sup>9</sup> Seelye, b., Aug. 20, 1828; d. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 10, 1868, where he had been engaged as a merchant. He m., Dec. 30, 1852, Martha Booth. Two ch.<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Sarah Evans*<sup>9</sup> Seelye, b., Dec. 31, 1834; was res. in Toledo, Ohio, when the record was taken; a cultured singer and musician; unm. 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> Seelye, b., Aug. 11, 1837; d., Nov. 9, 1855.

9. EBENEZER FISK<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1807; d. on the old farm, at Springfield, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892. He m., Nov. 8, 1829, Demis (a word derived from Damaris) Brown, b. in Massachusetts, July 24, 1809; d. in Springfield, Pa., Feb. 9, 1887; dau. of Alden and Lydia (Parmenter) Brown. He was a farmer. Five ch., all b. in Springfield, Pa.: 1. *Lydia*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 1, 1832; d. at Elkland, Pa., Feb. 16, 1886; m., Oct. 5, 1853, Frank Loveland. One ch.<sup>10</sup>, died young. 2. *John C.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Aug. 21, 1833; d. in Springfield, Pa., March 2, 1865; m., July 4, 1864, Frances Smith. No ch. 3. *Cynthia H.*<sup>9</sup>, b., March 2, 1836; d., Feb. 18, 1842. 4. *Eliza A.*<sup>9</sup>, b., Feb. 11, 1841; d. at Troy, Pa., Feb. 3, 1885; m., Jan. 30, 1861, Rodney H. Cooley. Two daus.<sup>10</sup>. 5. *Northway*<sup>9</sup>, b., Dec. 2, 1844; d. at Springfield, Pa., Oct. 29, 1896; m., June 18, 1884, Mary E. King. Two daus.<sup>10</sup>.

## II. LUKE PARKHURST FAMILY.

This family traces its descent through the same line of ancestors as the preceding (or JOHN PARKHURST) family; to the sixth generation, viz., I. GEORGE<sup>1</sup>; II. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, Jr.; III. JOHN<sup>3</sup>; IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, Jr.; V. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup>; VI. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, Jr. VII. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> PARKHURST, 3d, son of the preceding, b. in Framingham, Mass., May 25, 1778; record of death not discovered; m., April 2, 1801, Nancy Jones, b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1782; d. in Troy (?),

N. H., Nov. 1842; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Eames) Jones. He moved to Marlborough, N. H.

**1. LUKE<sup>8</sup> PARKHURST**, son of Josiah<sup>7</sup>, 3d, VII., and Nancy (Jones) Parkhurst, b. in Gardner, Mass. (ac. to his death record, which is less likely to be right than a son's statement, who called his birthplace Framingham, Mass.), March 25, 1809; d. in Nelson (Munsonville), July 29, 1873. He res. in various places in Cheshire County, working in mills, and on farms. In 1857, he bought the Sylvester Mason (or Perley Frost) place, in S., at 53, where he lived a year or two, but not redeeming the mortgage, the deed was surrendered. He m. 1st, Nov. 10, 1831, Mrs. Laurana F. (Priest) Wheeler, b. in Marlborough, April 2, 1811; d. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 13, 1852; dau. of Abraham and Huldah (Wells) Priest. He m. 2d, in Gilsuim, by Elder Solomon Mack of the Latter Day Saints, April 3, 1858, Mrs. Louisa D. (Blood) Smith, widow of John Smith, b. in Boston, October 1820; d. in Keene, June 21, 1878, ae. 57 yrs., 8 mos. He had eight ch. and an adopted son: 1. *Daniel Jones*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rindge, Sept. 1, 1832, **2**; 2. *Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Marlborough, March 24, 1834, **3**; 3. *Nancy Melissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, Jan. 16, 1836 (correcting Gilsuim history), **4**; 4. *Luther Clark*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, Feb. 21, 1839, **5**; 5. *Laura Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Rindge, May 10, 1841, **6**; 6. *Martha Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, Sept. 17, 1843, **7**; 7. *Luke*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, Aug. 9, 1845, **8**; 8. *Elmira*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Troy, Aug. 9, 1847, **9**; 9. *Henry Martin*<sup>9</sup> (adopted son), b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 18, 1851, **10**.

**2. DANIEL JONES<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST**, son of Luke<sup>8</sup>, **1**, d. in Antrim, April 8, 1883. At 14 years of age, he went to live in Fitzwilliam. He lived in Troy, after his first m., until 1873, when he moved to Antrim. He was a farmer and also operated mills. In Antrim, he had a saw-mill and made shingles, staves, pail-handles, &c. He m. 1st, July 4, 1854, Ellen M. Rugg, b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 9, 1839; d. in Antrim, Jan. 23, 1876; dau. of Thomas and Oriinda (Whitcomb) Rugg. He m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1879, Margaret Jane Wood of Antrim, b. there, Oct. 29, 1834; dau. of Dea. Samuel and Margaret (Bell) Wood. One ch.: 1. *Frank J*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Troy, May 12, 1855, **11**.

**2. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST**, son of Luke<sup>8</sup>, **1**, is still living at Lebanon, Mo. He m., April 11, 1870, in Winsor, Vt., by A. L. Pratt, to Mary Cynthia Ellis, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 25, 1849; dau. of Timothy and Cleora Keziah (Allen) Ellis. Four ch.: 1. *George Allen*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 5, 1872; m. Vivian Irene Barnes, and has had (to 1915) one ch., *a son*<sup>11</sup> who is not living. Res. Abingdon, Ill. 2. *Herbert Byron*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Russell, Iowa, May 1, 1878; unm. in 1915; res. in Lebanon, Mo. 3. *Roscoe Everett*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Russell, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1880; d. in Nashua, N. H., August 24, 1884. 4. *Ethel May*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Russell, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1886; m. Wilhelm August Lenz; res. in Lebanon, Mo.; one ch. (to 1915), *a son*<sup>11</sup> who is living.

**3. NANCY MELISSA<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST**, dau. of Luke<sup>8</sup>, **1**, d. in Gilsuim, Jan. 14, 1889. She m. 1st, April 30, 1854, Amasa Fairbanks Barron, q. v. (page 842), b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832; son of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron. She was divorced and m. 2d, June 11, 1877, Asa Bradford Nash, b. in Gilsuim, March 11, 1814; d. there, Aug. 9, 1881; son of Asa

and Rhoda (Davis) Nash. She had no ch. by Mr. Nash. By the former husband, she had one ch.: 1. *Albert Amasa*<sup>10</sup> *Barron* (sometimes called Barnes), q. v. (page 842), b. in Gilsum, Feb. 15, 1859, still living in Stoddard. He m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1880, Etta Lucinda Howard, b. in Marlow, Jan. 26, 1868; d. in Keene, March 7, 1892; dau. of Ezra Willard and Mary Ann (Oline) Howard. They were divorced, and he m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1886, Mrs. Susan Adaline (Spaulding) Nash; dau. of Dauphin, 2d, and Susan Rebecca (Wilder) Spaulding, and divorced from Chauncy Walter Nash, q. v. (page 1188, paragraph 3). He had one ch. by former wife, Minnie Althea<sup>11</sup> Barron, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 30, 1881, adopted by Warren C. Mason of Troy, N. H., and took the name of Edith Zoe Mason. [This section should be 4 & preceding, 3]

5. LUTHER CLARK<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, son of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, is still living in Windsor, Vt. He m., Sept. 7, 1861, in Windsor, Vt., by Rev. Elijah Hutchinson (Bapt.), to Lucia Elizabeth Spaulding, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 30, 1843; dau. of Samuel Chase and Ruth Spaulding. He is a machinist and res. in Windsor. He worked thirty-four years in the same place. Two ch.: 1. *Elmer Hiram*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 12, 1862; res. in Troy, N. H. 2. *Samuel Luther*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Windsor, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; and res. in that town.

6. LAURA ANN<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, dau. of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, d. in Winchester, Aug. 2, 1900. She m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1861, Alonzo Waitt Tupper of Troy, N. H.; b. in New Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1838; d. in Millers Falls, June 2, 1874; son of Erastus and Mehetabel (Waitt) Tupper. She m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1876, David Webster Sawyer, b. in Alstead, June 20, 1832; d. in Concord, N. H., September 1911; son of Jonathan and Harriet (Dwinell) Sawyer, who had been previously married. She had two ch. by Mr. Tupper: 1. *Willis Alonzo*<sup>10</sup> *Tupper*, b. in Troy, Feb. 26, 1862, not living in 1915; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Jane Sawyer. 2. *Winfred Erastus*<sup>10</sup> *Tupper*, not living in 1915. There were also two more ch., by Mr. Sawyer: 3. *Ralph Webster*<sup>10</sup> *Sawyer*, b. in Alstead, June 12, 1877, who lived about a month. 4. *Lenora Maud*<sup>10</sup> *Sawyer*, b. in Alstead, June 23, 1878; m., Jan. 7, 1911, in Keene by Rev. J. L. Seward, D. D., to Frank Everett Jewett b. in Sullivan, Aug. 17, 1882; son of Charles Frederick and Olive Rose (Morse) Jewett. He is a farmer and is living, 1915, near Turner's Falls, Mass. Two ch.: 1. Winfred Charles<sup>11</sup> Jewett, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1911; 2. Laura May<sup>11</sup> Jewett, b. in Keene, April 8, 1913.

7. MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, dau. of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, is not living in 1915. We have not ascertained the date and place of her death. She m. Daniel Day and lived in Winchendon, Mass. She had *two daughters*<sup>10</sup> and *a son*<sup>10</sup>.

8. LUKE<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, Jr., son of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, m. 1st, April 23, 1872, Luella E. Roundy, b. in Jaffrey, ab. 1854; d. in Troy, Jan. 30, 1873, ae. 18; dau. of George Emerson and Mary (Stanley) Roundy. He m. 2d, May 5, 1875, Ella Harriet Butler, b. in Rindge, June 9, 1854; dau. of Algernon Sidney and Harriet (Goddard) Butler. He had no ch. by either wife. He is not living in 1915, but we have not learned the place and date of his death.

9. ELMIRA<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, dau. of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, m. Geo. Alonzo Remington and lived in Whitinsville, Mass. She was later living in Fitchburg, Mass. She had no children, and nothing has been heard of her for a long time.

10. HENRY MARTIN<sup>9</sup> PARKHURST, adopted son of Luke<sup>8</sup>, 1, was the real son and only child of John and Louisa D. (Blood) Smith. He was b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 18, 1851. His mother became the second wife of Luke Parkhurst, after the death of Mr. Smith. Henry was then known as Henry M. Parkhurst, and his last name was legally changed from Smith to Parkhurst, March 14, 1877. He is still living in Keene, in 1915. He m. 1st, in Nelson, by Fred. Taylor, J. P., April 1, 1877, to Julia Etta Cilley of Stoddard, b. in Marlow, May 3, 1860; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1878; dau. of Henry and Julia Ann (Huntley) Cilley. He m. 2d, May 1, 1879, Helen Elnora Griggs, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 24, 1851; d. in Keene, April 21, 1899; dau. of George and Elnora (Bundy) Griggs. He had five ch.: 1. *Flora M*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 13, 1878; d. there, Aug. 25, 1878. 2. *A son*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 14, 1880; d. the same day. 3 & 4. *Twin sons*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, July 13, 1883; both d. the same day. 5. *Florence Viola*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Jaffrey, March 19, 1885; m., July 31, 1903, George Albin Warner, b. in Keene, May 27, 1884; son of John Stillman and Miranda Maria (Petts) Warner. He is a grocery clerk in Keene. In 1915, she had two ch.: 1. Doris Grace<sup>11</sup> Warner, b. in Keene, March 1, 1911; 2. Hazel Irene<sup>11</sup> Warner, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1914.

11. FRANK J<sup>10</sup>. PARKHURST, son of Daniel J<sup>9</sup>, 2, and Ellen M. (Rugg) Parkhurst, m., June 19, 1879, Lucina M. Carr, b. in Antrim, Nov. 19, 1854; dau. of Wm. Read and Helen A. (Coburn) Carr. Was in business with his father, sawing lumber and making shingles, staves, pail handles, &c. He afterwards moved to Connecticut. We have the record of one ch., *Lester Carr*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Antrim, April 30, 1880. We understand that there were other children.

## PATTERSON.

REV. TALMADGE MACAULAY PATTERSON, the pastor of the Sullivan churches, from April 1, 1903 to May 1, 1906, was b. in Waterford, Kings Co., N. B., Nov. 10, 1875; the son of John and Elizabeth (Chambers) Patterson. He was graduated from the Cobb Divinity School of Bates College, Me., 1899; ordained in the Free Baptist Ch., New Gloucester, Me., July 6, 1889; served at Wilmont Flat, N. H., 1899-1900; at the Hudson Square Free Baptist Ch. of Lynn, Mass., 1901-1903; began work in Sullivan, April 1, 1903; installed there in the First Cong. Ch., March 10, 1904; official term closed, March 30, 1906; remained until May 1, 1906; has labored since at Cherryfield, Me., and South Easton, Mass. He m., July 23, 1902, Geneva Ethel Snow, at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Wm. Taylor. She was b. in Waltham, Mass., April 2, 1882; the dau. of Greenleaf and Jane (Willey) Snow. They have had two ch.: 1. *Vesta Rose*, b. at the Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Aug. 23, 1904; 2. *Evelyn Leora*, b. in Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1907.

## PEABODY.

1. LIEUT. FRANCIS<sup>1</sup> PEABODY, b. in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, ab. 1614, came to New England in 1635. He first settled in Ipswich, Mass.

In 1638, he went with Rev. Stephen Bachiler as one of the original settlers of Hampton, N. H. When a survey of lines determined that his residence was in New Hampshire, in 1650, desiring "to live nearer Boston" (showing how early it was deemed good to live in or near the "Athens of America"), he sold his estate in Hampton and moved to Topsfield, Mass. He was a prominent citizen and large land owner. He m. Mary, dau. of Reginald Foster (or Forster), whose family is honorably mentioned in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion". He d., Feb. 19, 1697-8, and his widow d., April 9, 1705. Among his descendants have been many eminent men, such as Rev. Dr. Ephraim Peabody of King's Chapel, Boston; Rev. Dr. Andrew P. Peabody, preacher to Harvard University; the celebrated twin brothers Wm. Bourne Oliver and Wm. Oliver Bourne Peabody; the Rev. Mr. Peabody of Atkinson, who married a sister of the wife of President John Adams; and a score of others. II. CAPT. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PEABODY, eldest of the fourteen children of Lieut. Francis<sup>1</sup>, I, was b. in Hampton, about 1642. He lived in Boxford, Mass.; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1665, Hannah Andrews, who d., Dec. 24, 1702, *ae.* about 60 years; burial in Malden. He m. 2d Sarah Moseley of Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1703. He d., July 5, 1720, *ae.* *ab.* 78. He had 10 ch. III. Ensign DAVID<sup>3</sup> PEABODY, 5th ch. of Capt. John<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Boxford, July 12, 1678. He m. Sarah Pope of Dartmouth, Mass.; dau. of Seth (?) Pope. He belonged to the Boxford church, and d. there, April 1, 1726. His widow d. there, Sept. 29, 1756, *ae.* 72. He had eleven ch. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PEABODY, son of Ensign David<sup>3</sup>, III., and Sarah, was b. in Boxford, Mass., April 11, 1714. He lived in Boxford and was a member of that church. He m., Feb. 26, 1736, Mary Chadwick. He d., April 27, 1765, and his widow m., July 9, 1767, Ebenezer Killum. He had 10 ch. V. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> PEABODY, 5th ch. of John<sup>4</sup>, IV., was b. in Boxford, Mass., April 11, 1743. He m., Oct. 9, 1766, Alice Howlet and lived at Boxford, later in the state of Maine, then in several towns of New Hampshire, and d. at East Lebanon, N. H., about 1825. VI. MOSES<sup>6</sup> PEABODY, son of Jedediah<sup>5</sup>, V., was b., Nov. 29, 1773. He lived at Henniker, N. H., and Newport, N. H. He m. in 1796 Hannah Warde of Henniker, who was b. there, June 28, 1775, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Goodell) Warde (last name so spelled in the History of Henniker).

I. REV. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> PEABODY, son of Moses<sup>6</sup>, VI, and Hannah (Warde) Peabody, was b. in Henniker, Aug. 12, 1798, according to the history of the Dartmouth alumni, for which he doubtless furnished the information respecting himself. In the published Peabody genealogy, the place is given as Newport, N. H., but we think that the author of that genealogy obtained his information from a source that was not reliable, the place being given as Newport, because Moses Peabody lived there so long. But Josiah was the first child, and was probably born before the family moved from Henniker to Newport. We have no doubt that Rev. Josiah Peabody supplied the editors of the Dartmouth book with the information respecting himself, as all graduates at that time living would naturally have done. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1825. He was settled over the First Cong. Church in Sullivan, in 1828-1829, as the second pastor. For a full account of his ministry, see



Page 413. He was a scholarly man, in whom the cultured tastes of the honored family to which he belonged were conspicuous. He was a vigorous writer, a natural poet of much merit, considerably given to satire, but absolutely just and conscientious in all his dealings. Although a man of much ability, he did not make a success of the ministry. He seemed to lack that peculiar tact, wholly honorable in itself, which is so essentially necessary to a clergyman's success. After leaving Sullivan, he preached for a short time in Wilmington, Vt., then returned to Sullivan, in the autumn of 1841, and purchased the Wm. Brown place at 235, at Sullivan Centre, where he continued to live until his death, in that house, April 15, 1870. He m., in S., at 87, June 22, 1829, by Rev. Ebenezer Colman of Swanzey, to Betsey Mason Leland, who was b. in Dublin, July 23, 1806; d. in S., at 235, Jan. 15, 1886; dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Haven) Leland, who were then living at 87, in the old Muzzey house. Their only ch. was *Helen Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1835. In later years, she has called herself Helen Sophia. She has never married. She is a well-educated woman. She is fond of natural scenery and especially of forest trees, for the preservation of which she has an intense passion. In 1895, Miss Peabody purchased the old Winchester farm, at 193, which included land about the shores of Chapman Pond, to which she was very much attached. Since then she has lived much of her time on that place. She is still living in 1915.

## PEARSON.

FRANK L. PEARSON, who had worked some in the town, but was a comparative stranger, was killed, June 5, 1878, in the yard of the Dunn House, at 122, at the age of 28. See page 369. He was a single man then, but may have been married previously. The Keene records note the death of Lura, wife of Frank Pearson, who d., June 26, 1876, æ. 21 years and one month. He was never a resident of Sullivan. His body was buried in Chester, Vt.

## PECK.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> PECK, immigrant; bapt., April 30, 1587, in Beccles, Suffolk, England; son of Robert Peck; m. 1st, May 21, 1617, Rebecca Clark, who d. in Hingham, England, Oct. 24, 1637. He came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638. About 1645, he moved to Rehoboth (the part known as Seekonk Plain), where he d., Dec. 23, 1663. His second wife is unknown. II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> PECK, Jr., bapt. in Hingham, England, Aug. 23, 1623; came with his father to Hingham, Mass.; removed with him to Rehoboth (now Seekonk) in 1645. His house was on the site of the station of the B. & P. R. R., on Seekonk Plain. About 1660, he settled in the south-west part of Rehoboth. His will was dated, July 5, 1697. We do not find his wife's name. III. JATHNIEL<sup>3</sup> PECK, son of the preceding, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 24, 1660; d. there, April 5, 1742; m. Sarah Smith, Feb. 28, 1688-9, who d., June 4, 1717, in her 47th year. IV. ICHABOD<sup>4</sup> PECK, son of preceding, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., March 9, 1690-1; d. in Cumberland, R. I., July 8, 1773. He m. Judith Paine, dau. of Samuel, who



d., Nov. 26, 1778. He had nine ch. V. ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> PECK, Jr., b. in Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 4, 1721-2; d. of wounds in the Revolution. He m., Feb. 28, 1750, Lydia Walcott of Cumberland, where he resided. Their ch. were Mary: Daniel (see below); Seth, d. unm.; Lydia, m. Ebenezer Page of Keene; Ichabod<sup>6</sup>, 3d, lived a time in Gilsum; Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, lived in Attleborough, Mass.; and Joseph<sup>6</sup>, who, supposedly, left no family. The widow Lydia Peck came to Marlborough to live, with all of her children. They were all, except Daniel, warned out of that town, April 1780. This was a ceremony simply designed to save the town from liability of maintaining the persons warned, and was generally observed in the case of all persons moving into a town.

1. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PECK, son of Ichabod<sup>5</sup>, Jr., and Lydia (Walcott) Peck, b. in Cumberland, R. I., May 4, 1754; d. at Sand Lake, N. Y., May 30, 1840. He enlisted in the Revolution, and eventually settled in Marlborough, N. H. He appears to have lived in what is now Sullivan (then Gilsum) from 1781 to 1784 or 1785. He bought the place at 204, in S., in 1784. It is probably where he had been living about three years, for various recorded deeds, bearing dates from 1781 to 1784, give his residence as Gilsum (which then would have included this farm at 204). He sold this farm, in a few months after he bought it, to his brother-in-law, John Harvey of Swanzy, but probably lived on it until 1786, when he purchased a farm in what is still Gilsum. He m., about 1780, Mehetabel Harvey, dau. of John and Mehetabel Harvey of Swanzy (now Marlborough). She d., Nov. 12, 1826, probably at Sand Lake, N. Y. They had the following ch., whose families are not traced in great detail, because they lived so short a time in the place:

1. PHILETA<sup>7</sup> PECK (called "Philotte"), b. in Marlborough, March 2, 1781; m. Marcus Mowry of Otsego County, N. Y.

2. JOEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, b. in S. (then Gilsum), at 204, Nov. 6, 1782; d. at Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855. He m. Hannah Baldwin, in 1811, and had seven ch.

3. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, Jr., b. in S. (then Gilsum), at 204, May 30, 1785; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1808, Hannah Woodward, dau. of David Woodward. He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1810, Bathsheba Gould, dau. of Reuben Gould. His 1st wife d., Jan. 15, 1809; the 2d. wife d., Aug. 3, 1848. He was living in 1864, at East Pembroke, N. Y., where he settled in 1830. He first settled, in 1808, at Sand Lake, N. Y., where his former wife probably died. He had one ch. by the former wife, and twelve by the second.

4. Dr. BETHUEL<sup>7</sup> PECK, b. in Gilsum, June 16 (June 19, in His. of Gilsum), 1788; settled at Glens Falls, N. Y., where he was a physician for many years. He d., July 11, 1862. His widow was in Chicago in 1864. He m. Jerusha Weston. One ch., Glorianna, b. in 1824; d. in 1827.

5. JOHN<sup>7</sup> PECK, b. (place unknown), Aug. 24, 1792; m., Sept. 25, 1816, Sarah Whyland, who was b. in 1797. Five ch. Place of res. not reported.

6. HARVEY<sup>7</sup> PECK, b. (place unknown), Jan. 2, 1795; m. Eleanor McMullen, dau. of Wm. McMullen. They res. in Poestenkill, N. Y., in 1864. Seven ch.

7. ICHABOD<sup>7</sup> PECK, b. (place unknown), March 4, 1797; d. young.

## PERKINS.

DANIEL SMITH PERKINS and Sarah M., his wife, lived two years or a little more in Sullivan, on the old Hersey Wardwell place, at 98. He had been a "rolling stone" that had gathered no moss. From recorded deeds, he is found in Amherst, N. H., in 1869; in Milford, N. H., in 1870; in Merrimack, N. H., in 1871; in Nashua, in 1872; in Boston, in 1876; and, on Aug. 17, 1882, he bought the Hersey Wardwell place of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar S. Seward and mortgaged it to Mason A. Nims. He was unable to pay for it, and Mr. Nims foreclosed, June 11, 1884. In the fall of the same year, we find him in Chesterfield Co., Va. He was very reticent about his former life. They had no child in Sullivan, but he claimed to have a son in Mexico. He seems to have operated saw-mills in different places. We have ascertained no particulars about his family history.

## PETERS.

JOSEPH PHELPS PETERS, who practised medicine and was called "Dr." Peters, was living in Sullivan when the town was incorporated. He lived in an old house on the south-west corner of the Four Corners, where I. N. Wardwell lived (in a later house). The wife of Peters was Azubah, but we have not learned her maiden surname. We have no particulars respecting the parentage of either Mr. or Mrs. Peters, and we know nothing of their family. He sold his place, April 10, 1788, to Nathan Ellis.

## PETTS.

I. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> PETTS of Townsend, Mass., is the earliest ancestor in this family that we have traced. II. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> PETTS, Jr., of Townsend, Mass., m., Feb. 12, 1783, Rebecca Towne. He moved to Stoddard, N. H., where Rebecca d., Jan. 24, 1802 ae. 38. His second wife was Mrs. Sarah (Follett) Henry, who d., Sept. 21, 1829, ae. 63. She d. in Stoddard, where Mr. Petts also d., Sept. 20, 1828, ae. 75. His ch. were Jonathan<sup>3</sup>; David<sup>3</sup>; Rebecca<sup>3</sup>, m. a Rodman; Orinda<sup>3</sup>, m. Josiah Sheldon of Fitchburg, Mass.; Kezia B<sup>3</sup>, m. Samuel Wright Loveland, q. v.; Rhoda<sup>3</sup>; all by the former wife; and the following by the 2d w.: Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, m. 1st James Bolster, q. v., m. 2d John Cole; and Roxana<sup>3</sup>, m. Boyd McClure of Antrim. III. DAVID<sup>3</sup> PETTS, son of Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788; d. in Nelson, Feb. 16, 1867; m. Clarissa Parker, b. in Nelson, July 14, 1793; d. there, Aug. 8, 1871; dau. of Josiah and Eunice (Pierce) Parker. Their ch. were David Towne<sup>4</sup>, res. in Marlow; Lyman Parker<sup>4</sup>, see below; Eunice Pierce<sup>4</sup>, m. Elias Sawyer of Clinton, Mass.; Lawrensa<sup>4</sup>, d. in youth; Lovisa Melvina<sup>4</sup>, m. Otis Harrington of Palmer, Mass.; Fred. Augustus<sup>4</sup>, res. in Leominster, Mass.; George<sup>4</sup>, d. in youth; Lawrensa<sup>4</sup>, m. David S. Willard of Keene; Nancy<sup>4</sup>, d. in youth; Clarissa Sabrina<sup>4</sup>, m. Sylvester Blodgett of Lowell and Keene; George Shepard<sup>4</sup>, res. in Munsonville; Albert Livingston<sup>4</sup>, res. in Munsonville, Keene, and other places; and Lucy Orinda<sup>4</sup>, m. West Marston of Fitchburg, Mass.

1. LYMAN PARKER<sup>4</sup> PETTS, son of David<sup>3</sup>, III., b. in Weston, Vt., Nov. 11, 1813; d. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1879. He was a farmer. He lived in Gilsum, S., and Keene. In S., he lived for a time, in 1841, with his father-in-law, Joseph Seward, at 99. For about five years, 1842-47, he lived on the old Keith farm in S., at 138, in the northerly part of the building, which was formerly fitted for a dwelling. He m., Aug. 16, 1836, Nancy Maria Seward, b. in S., at 99, Aug. 2, 1815; d. in Keene, Jan. 22, 1877; dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Heaton) Seward. They had eight ch., as follows:

1. HENRY LYMAN<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in Gilsum; d. there in infancy, Aug. 12, 1838, ae. exactly twenty months.

2. EMOGENE AMANDA<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in Gilsum, Dec. 23, 1839, d. in Harrisville (formerly Dublin), Jan. 7, 1874. She m., July 4, 1858, Charles Henry Nye, b. in Keene, June 14, 1837; d. there, Aug. 10, 1912; son of Apollos and Adaline (Kingsbury) Nye. They had one son, *Charles Quincy*<sup>6</sup> *Nye*, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1859; d. in Harrisville, Aug. 31, 1889; m., Jan. 22, 1881, Eva Annette Willard, b. in Dublin (now Harrisville), Dec. 20, 1857; dau. of Solon and Mary Ann (Mason) Willard. They had no ch. Eva Annette m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1901, John Otis Marshall, and res. in Nashua. Mr. Marshall d. in Nashua, Feb. 22, 1902. Charles H. Nye was a farmer and lived in Dublin (now Harrisville), upon the Jonathan K. Smith farm, now Mr. Leighton's Monadnock Farm, No. 5. After Emogene's death, he m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1876, Mrs. Harriet Hardy (Willard) Nims, widow of Lucius Edward Nims, q. v., page 1235, section 3.

3. NANCY SEWARD<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in S., in the Joseph Seward house, at 99, Sept. 1, 1841; still living in Keene; m., March 16, 1865, Dascomb Wright Baker, b. in Nelson, Aug. 7, 1842; d. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1910; son of Thomas Jefferson and Lavina T. (Taft) Baker. He res. in Keene and was a clerk in a store. They had one ch., *Lyman Irving*<sup>6</sup> *Baker*, b. in Keene, Nov. 17, 1869; d. there, Aug. 8, 1871 (History of Gilsum, in error in the date of the death).

4. HENRY LYMAN<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in S., on the Keith place, at 138, March 23, 1843; d. in Keene, Sept. 9, 1901. He worked mostly in the stable business. He m., Feb. 7, 1881, Ida Maria Ruffle, b. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1863; dau. of William and Maria (Tufts) Ruffle. No ch.

5. JULIA ANN<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in S., at 138, Jan. 2, 1847; d. in Keene, Dec. 22, 1869; m., Dec. 19, 1869, Hiram Moulton Greeley, b. in Keene, April 2, 1846; d. in Rochester, N. V., July 31, 1902; son of Amos Clough and Lillis (Blackwell) Greeley.

6. LOVE CELESTE<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in Keene, April 25, 1850; m., June 27, 1875, Samuel Waldo Jones, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., July 28, 1845; son of Samuel and Clarissa (Keene) Jones. They have no issue.

7. MARY ELLEN<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in Keene, March 10, 1852; m., Nov. 30, 1870, James A. Patterson, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 12, 1844; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 29, 1902; son of Hiram and Lucy A. (Tenney) Patterson. They had three ch.: 1. *Frederick Lyman*<sup>6</sup> *Patterson*, b. in Keene, June 11, 1875; m., Oct. 17, 1914, Viola Adelaide Ide, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., July 5, 1877; dau. of Arthur Le Grand and Annette Lucinda (Allen) Ide. He is a stationary engineer; res. in Keene. 2. *Daniel Hiram*<sup>6</sup> *Patterson*,

b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1877; m., May 15, 1902, Ada Belle Patterson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1881; dau. of Elwin Eugene and Katherine (Mooney) Patterson. He is a plumber; res. in Brattleborough, Vt.; one ch., Rhona Maxine<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 5, 1903. 3. *James Morton*<sup>6</sup> *Patterson*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1888; m., July 7, 1909, Evelyn Caoutte, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 21, 1888; dau. of Louis D. and Josephine (Bergon) Caoutte. He is a steam-fitter; res. in Winchendon. One ch., Herbert Dascomb<sup>7</sup> Patterson, b. in Winchendon, Feb. 14, 1911.

8. CLARISSA MARIA<sup>5</sup> PETTS, b. in Keene, Aug. 12, 1854; d. there, March 27, 1872.

## PHELPS.

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> PHELPS was of Tewksbury, England; was b. ab. 1520; m. Joan—. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PHELPS, son of preceding, b. in Tewksbury, England; was bap. there, Aug. 4, 1560; m. Dorothy—; d. ab. 1611, and Dorothy d. in 1613. III. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PHELPS, JR., son of preceding, sailed from Plymouth, England, Mar. 20, 1630, on the *Mary and John*. The immigrants on this ship founded Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Phelps remained there five years; was one of the founders of Windsor, Conn., in 1635-6. He was bap. in Tewksbury Abby Church, England, Aug. 19, 1599. He m. in England to a woman unknown to us. He m. in Windsor, Conn., 1638, Mary Dorr. He d. in Windsor, July 14, 1672; his 2d w. d. there, Nov. 27, 1675. IV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Porlock, England, ab. 1627; m. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 17, 1650, Mrs. Elizabeth Copley. He removed to Northampton, Mass., in 1656-7, where he d., May 27, 1702, ae. 75. He was a deacon of the church. V. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> PHELPS, son of the preceding, b. in Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1657; d. there, June 1, 1745; m., May 30, 1678, Abigail, dau. of John Stebbins. She d. at Northampton, December 1748, ae. 88. She was b. at Northampton, Sept. 24, 1660. He lived on the old homestead at Northampton. VI. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> PHELPS, JR., son of preceding, b. at Northampton, April 1684; m., in 1706, Thankful Edwards. He lived and died at Northampton, and was one of the "Committee of Safety" in the Revolution. VII. ELIAKIM<sup>7</sup> PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Northampton, Jan. 17, 1709; settled at "Cold Spring", now Belchertown, Mass., in 1731 or 1732, where he d., March 7, 1777. He m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1730, Lydia Rust, who was b. at Northampton, ab. 1709 or 1710, d. at Belchertown, in 1753 or 1754. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Davis, who d. at Belchertown, Aug. 19, 177 [1 or 2], in her 57th year. VIII. DEA. ELIAKIM<sup>8</sup> PHELPS, son of preceding, b. at Belchertown, Jan. 5, 1755; d. there, March 13, 1824. He m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1777, Elizabeth Chapin of Springfield, Mass., who soon died. He m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1778, Margaret Combs, b. in Warren, Mass., ab. 1752; d. at Belchertown, Feb. 7, 1846, in her 94th year. IX. DEA. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> PHELPS, son of preceding, b. in Belchertown, June 19, 1792; d. there, Aug. 20, 1868; m., Oct. 8, 1818, Maria Forward, b. in Belchertown, July 5, 1800; d. there, Oct. 6, 1840; dau. of Justin and Lydia (Merrick) Forward. He m. 2d, June 20, 1841, Mary L. Hunt of Bridgewater, N. Y.; b. there, Jan. 31, 1800; d. at Belchertown, Oct. 17, 1863; dau. of Asahel and Diantha (Dimmick) Hunt. He m. 3d, Nov. 2, 1864, Mrs. Louisa (Towne) Filer of Belchertown; b. there,

Oct. 6, 1830; dau. of Abner and Keziah (Fairfield) Towne, and widow of H. F. Filer.

**1. REV. FREDERICK BRAINARD<sup>10</sup> PHELPS**, son of Dea. Wm<sup>9</sup>. and Maria (Forward) Phelps, was b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1829; d. in Whiting, Vt., Feb. 5, 1908. He was the pastor of the two Congregational churches in Sullivan for two years from April 1, 1886, and for one more year of the First Cong. Church. He res. in the parsonage at 87. For an account of his ministry, see page 415 of this history. He m. 1st, Jan. 10, 1859, Damaris Storrs Clark, b. in Chaplin, Conn., Dec. 5, 1831; d. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1864; dau. of Dea. Jared and Julia (Storrs) Clark. He m. 2d, April 19, 1865, Sarah Thomassine Dickinson (second name often spelled and pronounced Tammerson), b. at North Amherst, Mass., May 19, 1834, still living with her dau., Mrs. Penniman, at Meriden, N. H.; dau. of Daniel and Martha Thomassine (Eastman) Dickinson. Mr. Phelps had nine ch.: 1. *James*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1859; d. there, Oct. 7, 1859. 2. *Frederick*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Belchertown, April 30, 1862; d. there, May 21, 1862. 3. *Frederick William*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Belchertown, April 13, 1866; d. at Tucson, Arizona, Feb. 25, 1893. He was a grad. of Amherst Coll. in 1885. He afterwards taught Greek and Hebrew in western colleges, and also preached in the Congregational denomination. He was a very bright and brilliant young man. For a fuller account of his life, see page 594. We will not repeat the facts here. 4. *Charles Dickinson*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Belchertown, Nov. 29, 1868. **2.** 5. *Edith Sophia*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Vt., June 14, 1871; d. at Erving, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884. 6. *Myron Austin*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Vt., Aug. 2, 1873; d. in Whiting, Vt., Nov. 3, 1894. He was in his second year at Dartmouth Coll. See page 608. 7. *Julia Eastman*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Vt., March 15, 1875; d. in Whiting, Vt., June 11, 1898. She was a grad. of Wellesley Coll. in 1895. For a fuller account of her life, see page 605. 8. *Florence Dell*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Vt., May 14, 1876. **3.** 9. *Izabelle Maud*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lowell, Vt., July 25, 1877. She pursued a course of study at Wellesley Coll., and at the Bible Teachers' Institute. For a fuller account, see page 606. Since that account was written, she was ordained in Maine to the ministry of the Congregational church, and sent as a missionary of the American Board to North China, and is stationed at Pao-ting-fu.

**2. CHARLES DICKINSON<sup>11</sup> PHELPS**, son of Rev. F. B<sup>10</sup>., **1**, grad. at Amherst Coll., A. B., '89; A. M., '97; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), '95; instructor in Physical Diagnosis, Yale, 1897-1912; health officer at West Haven, Conn., 1902-10; member of the board of school visitors. For a fuller account, see page 603, to which a few facts are here added. He m., Oct. 30, 1901, Clara Bentley Mead, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1870; dau. of Herman Hobby and Mary Jane (Timpany) Mead. Two ch. when record was rendered: 1. *Austin Mead*<sup>12</sup>, b. at West Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1909; 2. *Marjorie Dickinson*<sup>12</sup>, b. in West Haven, April 23, 1911.

**3. FLORENCE DELL<sup>11</sup> PHELPS**, dau. of Rev. F. B<sup>10</sup>., **1**, pursued a course of study at Mt. Holyoke Coll., Mass., not graduating. For a fuller notice of her, see page 605. She m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1897, Henry Cyrus Kelsey, b. in Whiting, Vt., June 30, 1868; d. there, Jan. 8, 1913; son of Volney Church



and Mary (Whitlock) Kelsey. She m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1915, Robert Ralston Penniman, a farmer, b. in Meriden, N. H., Dec. 16, 1867; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Colby) Penniman. Three ch. when record was rendered: 1. *Howard Phelps*<sup>12</sup> *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Vt., Aug. 26, 1898; 2. *Dorothy Isabelle*<sup>12</sup> *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Aug. 17, 1900; 3. *Alice Agnes*<sup>12</sup> *Kelsey*, b. in Whiting, Nov. 10, 1903.

## PHILLIPS.

I. An emigrant<sup>1</sup> from Ireland had a son named JAMES<sup>2</sup> PHILLIPS. II. This JAMES<sup>2</sup> PHILLIPS died in Keene, Dec. 9, 1824, æt. 78, and was probably born in Ireland. Sarah, wife of James Phillips (doubtless referring to this James), d. in Roxbury (announced in the Sentinel of Feb. 9, 1822), æt. 78.

1. JAMES<sup>3</sup> PHILLIPS, Jr., son of the preceding James<sup>2</sup>, 11., was b. in Walpole, Jan. 8, 1787; and d. in Keene, July 10, 1827. He m., Dec. 3, 1809, in Keene, by Lockhart Willard, Esq., Matilda Smith, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 4, 1787; d. in Gilsum, June 2, 1876; dau. of Jedediah and Deborah (Dunton) Smith. Mr. Phillips lived in Sullivan a short time, before and after 1810, on the place afterwards called the Nahum Nims place, at 159, as a tenant of Lockhart Willard, Esq., of Keene, who then owned the farm. The eldest child of Mr. Phillips was born here. He then lived in Keene until his death. The widow then lived with her children, and died in Gilsum. Mr. Phillips was a farmer. There were eight ch.:

1. GILBERT MELLE<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in S., at 159, March 17, 1810; d. in Keene, unm., April 26, 1841.

2. MARTHA<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1812; d. in Gilsum, March 31, 1902; m., Nov. 8, 1831, Lewis Bridge, b. in Keene, Nov. 2, 1801; d. in Gilsum, April 1, 1879; son of Ezra and Betsey (Farwell) Bridge. She had ten ch., whose family history will not be given in the fullest detail, because they had only a slight connection with Sullivan: 1. *Rhoda Matilda*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Aug. 23, 1832; m., Feb. 2, 1856, Edwin Lyman, b. in Northfield, Mass., ab. 1830; son of Richard and Abigail (James) Lyman, and had three ch. when the record was taken: 1. George Allison<sup>6</sup> Lyman, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1856; 2. Maria Alabama<sup>6</sup> Lyman, b. in Northfield, July 23, 1858; 3. Henry<sup>6</sup> Lyman, b. in Northfield, Sept. 7, 1860. 2. *Sterry Willard*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1833; d. there, Sept. 29, 1839. 3. *Lewis*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, June 7, 1836. See page 870. 4. *Sarah Hasleton*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, May 6, 1838; m., April 3, 1862, Larkin Welch, b. in Sullivan, Sept. 10, 1830; son of Louisa, and grandson of Morris and Beulah (Smith) Welch. 5. *Sterry Willard*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Sept. 6, 1840; res. in Warren, Mass. 6. *Martha Alphonsa*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Nov. 6, 1842; m., Sept. 9, 1866, Reuben Higgins Newcomb, b. in South Wellfleet, Mass., May 31, 1841; d., Jan. 11, 1876; son of Abner Snow and Polly (Ward) Newcomb. 7. *Elmina*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, June 23, 1844; m., March 26, 1870, Marvin Rollo Booth of Walpole, and had two sons, Frederick<sup>6</sup> Booth and James<sup>6</sup> Booth. 8. *James Gilbert*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, April 13, 1847; m., September 1872, Marianna Sprague of Hinsdale. Ch.: 1. Lettie Mabel<sup>6</sup> Bridge, b. in Keene, June 21, 1874; 2. Cora Elmina<sup>6</sup> Bridge, b. in Keene, Dec. 27, 1876; 3. Alice<sup>6</sup>; m.;



res. in Hartford, Conn. Two ch. 9. *John Evander*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1849; d. in Gilsum, Nov. 19, 1912; m., March 8, 1876, *Cornelia Frances Ford*, b. in Kingston, Md., March 6, 1857; dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Ford, *sic*) Ford. Res. in Gilsum. Ch.: 1. *Roy Ellsworth*<sup>6</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Gilsum, May 6, 1877; m., June 29, 1904, *Lena May Lokey*, b. in Marion, Md., April 4, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Octavia (Ford) Lokey. Ch.: (1). *Gladys Mae*<sup>7</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Oct. 17, 1908; (2). *Harold Ellsworth*<sup>7</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, Dec. 29, 1910. 2. *Harold*<sup>6</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Gilsum, May 7, 1882; m. *Ethel Wallman*; res. in Troy, N. Y.; no ch. 3. *Edith May*<sup>6</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Gilsum, June 3, 1887; m., Dec. 31, 1903, *John Marrett Sewall*, b. in Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 2, 1877; son of Samuel Brown and Louise Elizabeth (Farrington) Sewall. Res. in Keene. Five ch.: (1). *Marjorie Louise*<sup>7</sup> *Sewall*, b. in Keene, Aug. 11, 1904; (2). *Hazel Frances*<sup>7</sup> *Sewall*, b. in Keene, March 3, 1907; (3). *Edith Marian*<sup>7</sup> *Sewall*, b. in Keene, July 24, 1909; (4). *Evelyn Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> *Sewall*, b. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1911; d. in Keene, Sept. 28, 1912; (5). *Elizabeth Brown*<sup>7</sup> *Sewall*, b. in Keene, July 27, 1914. 10. *Ora Desbrow*<sup>5</sup> *Bridge*, b. in Keene, May 23, 1852; m., Sept. 4, 1911, *Lillian Helen Mason of Sullivan*, b. in Brighton, Me., June 10, 1861; dau. of Lorenzo Walker and Eleanor Jane (Kennard) Mason. Res. in S. No ch.

3. *MATILDA*<sup>4</sup> *PHILLIPS*, b. in Keene, Jan. 20, 1814; m., 1st, May 23, 1837, *David Converse*, b. in Gilsum, Sept. 24, 1809; d. in Alstead, Aug. 11, 1851; son of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse. By him she had five ch.: 1. *Gilbert Phillips*<sup>5</sup> *Converse*, b. in Gilsum, April 4, 1841; m. *Jane Flanders* and lived in Watertown, Mass.; 2. *Granville Smith*<sup>5</sup> *Converse*, b. in Gilsum, May 30, 1843; m. *Anna Collins of Gardner, Mass.*, and res. in Leominster, Mass., in which town were born two sons, 1. *Frederick Granville*<sup>6</sup> *Converse* and 2. *George Edward*<sup>6</sup> *Converse*, and perhaps other ch.; 3. *Ellen Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Converse*, b. in Alstead, March 5, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1863, *George Brown of Troy*, b. there, April 21, 1839; son of George Washington and Mary (Bemis) Brown, by whom she had three ch.: 1. *Henry Ennis*<sup>6</sup> *Brown*, b. in Troy, Oct. 17, 1864; m., Oct. 25, 1890, *Gertrude M. Corey*, dau. of Webster and Mary (Oakes) Corey. One ch., when record was taken: (1). *George*<sup>7</sup> *Brown*, b. in Troy, Oct. 6, 1892; d. there, Oct. 14, 1892; 2. *Eva Maria*<sup>6</sup> *Brown*, b. in Troy, Dec. 13, 1866; m., July 14, 1887, *George W. Tobias*; and had two ch. when record was taken: (1). *David Charles*<sup>7</sup> *Tobias*, b. in Troy, Dec. 18, 1891; (2). *Wm. Ennis*<sup>7</sup> *Tobias*, b. in Troy, Jan. 3, 1893; 3. *Elberta Gertrude*<sup>6</sup> *Brown*, b. in Troy, May 28, 1868; m., Dec. 21, 1886, *Edwin B. Forristall*, and res. in Cambridgeport, Mass. 4. *Jennie Frances*<sup>5</sup> *Converse*, b. in Alstead, April 16, 1847; d. in the Province of Quebec, Feb. 21, 1875; m. *Stephen Henry Ennis*, by whom she had four ch. when record was taken: 1. *Mary*<sup>6</sup> *Ennis*, 2. *Jane Matilda*<sup>6</sup> *Ennis*, 3. *Lurette*<sup>6</sup> *Ennis*, 4. *Elizabeth Frances*<sup>6</sup> *Ennis*. 5. *David Merrill*<sup>5</sup> *Converse*, b. in Walpole, March 9, 1851. Mrs. Matilda (Phillips) Converse m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1857, *Caleb Spencer*, b. in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 21, 1800; son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Coddington) Spencer; res. in Keene.

4. *RELIEF TEMPLE*<sup>4</sup> *PHILLIPS*, b. in Keene, March 5, 1816; m. *George Welch of Hinsdale*; res. in Baldwinville, Mass. Five ch. were reported: 1. *James*<sup>5</sup> *Welch*, 2. *Albert*<sup>5</sup> *Welch*, 3. *John*<sup>5</sup> *Welch*, 4. *Mary*<sup>5</sup> *Welch*, 5. *Catharine*<sup>5</sup> *Welch*.

5. TIMOTHY HALL<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Gilsum, May 15, 1818; m., Aug. 29, 1843, Sarah Barden Farnum, b. in Stoddard, March 29, 1821; dau. of Ambrose Lakin and Rebecca (Stacy) Farnum. They had three ch.: 1. *Mary Ann*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Langdon, Aug. 17, 1844; m., Dec. 13, 1868, Henry Burt Graves, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845; and had three ch. when record was taken: 1. George Henry<sup>6</sup> Graves, b. in Winchester, June 9, 1870; 2. Clarence Burt<sup>6</sup> Graves, b. in Orange, Mass., June 18, 1872; d. there, Sept. 8, 1873; 3. John Frederick<sup>6</sup> Graves, b. in Keene, July 8, 1874. 2. *Helen Marie*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Walpole, Sept. 26, 1846; m. in 1873 James Woodruff, b. in Bernardston, Mass., ab. 1846; res. in Monson, Mass. One ch. when record was taken, 1. Gertrude Lucia<sup>6</sup> Woodruff, b. in Bernardston, Mass., March 20, 1874. 3. *John Henry*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Walpole, Aug. 28, 1850. 4. *George William*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Reading, Vt., March 10, 1852.

6. FRANCIS NURSE<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, May 22, 1820; m., Nov. 30, 1843, Rosanna Converse, b. in Gilsum, April 1, 1817; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Seaver) Converse; res. in Alstead. Four ch.: 1. *Rosalie Florella*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Langdon, July 22, 1849; m., Jan. 18, 1868, Truman R. Stinehour, b. in Highgate, Vt., in 1842, son of George Nelson and Maria (Shelters) Stinehour. She had ten or more ch. 2. *Emma Floretta*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Walpole, June 30, 1850. 3. *Frank Albert*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Alstead, April 22, 1855; res. in Syracuse, N. Y. 4. *James Gilbert*<sup>5</sup> *Phillips*, b. in Alstead, Jan. 20, 1857; res. in Keene.

7. IRENE<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, April 6, 1822; m. Edward Parker Johnson of North Brookfield, Mass.; res. in Worcester, Mass. She had five ch.: 1. *John*<sup>5</sup> *Johnson*; 2. *Edward*<sup>5</sup> *Johnson*; 3. *William*<sup>5</sup> *Johnson*; 4. *Charles*<sup>5</sup> *Johnson*; 5. *David*<sup>5</sup> *Johnson*.

8. FRIDA FOLLETT<sup>4</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Keene, March 25, 1825; m. Danforth Benson of Pelham, Mass; res. in Lakeport, Mich. She had six ch.

## II. FAMILY OF CASSIUS M. C. PHILLIPS.

CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY PHILLIPS, b. in Nelson, July 9, 1861, was the son of Minot Reuben and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. He lived in the north-east part of Roxbury, but he used the East Sullivan post office, and attended the meetings of the grange and the church in that village, and was so much identified with the interests of the place that we give a brief sketch of his family. He m., Aug. 14, 1902, Katharine Whitney [Adams] Alden, b. in Palmer, Mass., Oct. 4, 1869; dau. of James and Augusta (Cleveland) Adams; but the legally adopted dau. of Luther Parker and Lydia Ann (Adams) Alden, Mrs. Alden being a sister of James Adams, the father of Mrs. Phillips. Mr. and Mrs. Phillips had four ch.: 1. *Clifford Alden*, b. in Roxbury, May 31, 1903; 2. *Elizabeth Martelle*, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1904; 3. *Albert Whitney*, b. in Roxbury, Aug. 9, 1906; d. in Keene, June 12, 1911; 4. *Helen Caroline*, b. in Roxbury, April 3, 1909. Mr. Phillips moved from Roxbury to Keene and lives upon lower Winchester St.

## III. DANIEL PHILLIPS.

DANIEL PHILLIPS paid a poll tax in Sullivan in 1809, and a tax upon two cows. He was never an established resident of the town. He owned no

real estate in town. We cannot discover with what family he was connected. We do not know whether he had any family. The fact that he kept cows renders it probable that he was married. He may have lived at 182. The mother of Mrs. Artemas Stone, who had previously lived at that place, married a Phillips of Fitzwilliam. Mrs. Silas Morse, who subsequently lived at 182, was a dau. of Nathaniel Phillips of Fitzwilliam. At the time indicated, the farm at 182 was owned by the Stone family of Fitzwilliam, and not known to have been occupied. At that time, also, James Phillips, q. v. was living on what was later the Nahum Nims place, at 159. Daniel Phillips may have been some relative of his. We have been unable to trace his genealogy. He was in Sullivan but a year, and there was no marriage, birth, or death in his family, while in town, so far as known.

## PIERCE.

### I. STEPHEN PIERCE.

STEPHEN PIERCE came to Sullivan, from New Braintree, Mass., in 1808. He bought the place afterwards known as the Joseph Seward place, when the old house, now the ell, was standing upon it, at 99. He paid a resident land tax, 1809-1810. He soon deeded the place to David Emery Boynton, his brother-in-law, but continued to pay a poll tax, 1811-1814. He m., Feb. 15, 1801, Anna Morris, b. at West Woodstock, Conn., July 28, 1775; dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Morris. She was a sister of Mrs. D. E. Boynton, Miss Betsey Morris, and of the mother of Abner Blodgett, who lived at the Boyntons'. She d., March 14, 1822. We have not learned the place. The Pierces had two ch. known to us: 1. *Mary* and 2. *Lucretia*, the dates of whose births have not been ascertained, nor their subsequent history. They were not born in Sullivan.

### II. FAMILY OF REV. SEM PIERCE.

I. CAPT. MICHAEL PIERCE, b. in England, ab. 1615, came to America not far from 1645. He first located at Hingham, Mass., and went, the following year to Scituate, Mass. His first w. died ab. 1662; and he m. 2d, ab. 1663, Mrs. Anna James of Marshfield, Mass. He lived in what is now South Scituate, Mass. He was killed by Indians, on Sunday, March 26, 1676. II. Capt. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> PIERCE, a son of the preceding, b. ab. 1646, m., Feb. 5, 1678, Martha Adams, dau. of James Adams. He m. 2d, July 21, 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adams) Perry. He res. in Scituate and d. in 1730. III. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> PIERCE, son of the preceding, b. at Scituate, April 2, 1686, m. and lived at Attleborough, Mass. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PIERCE, son of the preceding, m. Eliza ———, who d., April 18, 1772. He m. 2d, June 16, 1773, Rebecca Blanding, who d., June 28, 1784. He d., July 23, 1793. He res. in Scituate, Mass.; Attleborough, Mass.; and Westmoreland, N. H. He d. in Westmoreland. V. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> PIERCE, son of the preceding, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 2, 1759; d. in Windham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1818. He m., Dec. 6, 1791, Phebe Lawrence, who was b., Oct. 17, 1755; d., Jan. 30, 1823. He was in the Revolution. He res. at Westmoreland until 1813, when he moved to Windham, Vt. He had seven ch.

**1. REV. SEM<sup>6</sup> PIERCE**, son of the preceding, was b. in Windham, Vt., July 8, 1794. See the bottom of page 432, for a further notice of him. He m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1815, Lydia Moses, who was b., March 28, 1793; d., April 7, 1836. We have not learned the places of her birth and death, nor her parentage. He m. 2d Joanna Brown, who was b., Nov. 15, 1808; d., Oct. 30, 1859. We have not learned the places of birth and death, nor her parentage. He m. 3d Mrs. Myra (Olds) French. Mr. Pierce supplied the Baptist church in Sullivan a half of the time through the years 1841 and 1842, and less frequently through the year 1843. He lived in the old Winch house, on what is now the town farm, at 70. He was then living with his second wife. He had previously lived at Londonderry, Vt., where all of his fourteen ch. were b.: 1. *Nehemiah*<sup>7</sup>, d. young at Londonderry, Vt., where he was b., May 3, 1816; 2. *Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 6, 1818, **2**; 3. *Phileta*<sup>7</sup>, b., Feb. 16, 1820, **3**; 4 & 5. *Edward W*<sup>7</sup>. and *Edward O*<sup>7</sup>., twins, d. in infancy at Londonderry, Vt.; 6. *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>, b., March 20, 1824; d. young at Londonderry, Vt.; 7. *Sem*<sup>7</sup>, b., Dec. 21, 1825, **4**; 8. *Leland*<sup>7</sup>, b. ab. 1827, committed suicide, when a boy, by hanging himself in the barn, at Londonderry, Vt.; 9. *John*<sup>7</sup>, b., April 23, 1828, and lived two days; 10. *Aurilla*<sup>7</sup>, b., Oct. 10, 1829, **5**; 11. *Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Londonderry and d. young; 12. *William W*<sup>7</sup>., b., March 14, 1836, **6**; 13. *Nehemiah*<sup>7</sup> (2d of name in family), b., Nov. 5, 1837, **7**; 14. *Marian Ida*<sup>7</sup>, b., July 19, 1840, **8**.

**2. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> PIERCE**, son of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 8, 1843, Adeline Whitman, who was b., Sept. 6, 1820. He res. at Londonderry, Vt., where all of his six ch. were born: 1. *Eva*<sup>8</sup>, b., Oct. 14, 1844; d., May 3, 1845; 2. *Alma*<sup>8</sup>, b., March 13, 1848; d., Sept. 23, 1849; 3. *Emma*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1849; d., Nov. 5, 1851; 4. *Josiah*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 27, 1855; d., Jan. 17, 1856; 5. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup>, b., May 2, 1857; m. A. P. Cutting of Londonderry, Vt.; 6. *Genevieve*<sup>8</sup>, b., Dec. 28, 1859; d., Nov. 23, 1861.

**3. PHILETA<sup>7</sup> PIERCE**, dau. of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Jan. 8, 1839, Merrick Woods, b., Sept. 1, 1811; d., April 24, 1881; son of Dea. Amos Woods. She d., Nov. 6, 1852. Her name was often written Pylitta (a misspelling for Phileta). She had one ch., *Nellie L.*<sup>8</sup>. Woods, who was b., Aug. 3, 1841; m., Feb. 21, 1865, John Warren Rand, son of Jasper and Sally (Pierce) Rand. They had one ch. when the record was taken: 1. John W<sup>9</sup>. Rand, b., July 1, 1866. He is superintendent of the fire-alarm telegraph at Fitchburg, Mass. The places of births and deaths were not given.

**4. SEM<sup>7</sup> PIERCE**, Jr., son of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, **1**, res. at South Londonderry, Vt. He m. Eliza Howard and had three ch.: 1. *Frank O*<sup>8</sup>., b. in So. Londonderry, Feb. 24, 1854; m., Nov. 1, 1874, Ruth E. Cone, who was b., June 1, 1854. He res. at So. Londonderry, Vt., and had two ch.: 1. Lyle O<sup>9</sup>., b., April 23, 1877, and 2. Loren R<sup>9</sup>., b., Dec. 26, 1878. Both were school teachers. 2. *Mary A*<sup>8</sup>., b. at So. Londonderry, May 27, 1858; unm.; res. with her father. 3. *William Harry*<sup>8</sup>, b. at So. Londonderry, March 16, 1871; m., Nov. 19, 1895, Mabel Maud Cudworth, b. in Rindge, Feb. 9, 1873; dau. of Willard A. and Marie Annette (Hall) Cudworth. He was the postmaster at Winchendon, Mass. No ch. when the record was taken. -

5. AURILLA<sup>7</sup> PIERCE, dau. of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., Dec. 12, 1849, John Calvin Cutter, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 21, 1827, son of John and Eliza (Pillsbury) Cutter. They res. at Winchendon, where she d., Oct. 21, 1888. He was at one time the proprietor of a summer resort. In 1862, he joined the 36th Reg. of Mass. Vols., as 2d Lieut. of Co. D. In June, 1863, he was promoted to 1st. Lieut. and Quartermaster, which office he held until the close of the war. They had three ch.: 1. *Nelson Sem<sup>8</sup> Cutter*, b. in Winchendon, Sept. 13, 1850; d. at Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 25, 1854. 2. *John Morrill<sup>8</sup> Cutter*, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Nov. 4, 1852. He is vice-president of the Elgin Watch Co.; res. in Chicago. He m., June 22, 1892, Margaret Emma Watson of Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; b., Aug. 2, 1872 (?); dau. of Dr. Lewis Cass Watson. One ch., when record was taken: 1. *Lewis Morrill<sup>8</sup> Cutter*, b. in Chicago, Ill., March 14, 1893. 3. *Sarah Adeline<sup>8</sup> Cutter*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 2, 1860; m., Feb. 6, 1883, Sidney Elbridge White, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 2, 1857, son of Michael Benjamin and Ada Porter (Wyman) White; res. in Winchendon, where her only ch. was born: 1. *Bertha Estella<sup>9</sup> White*, b., June 9, 1884.

6. WILLIAM W<sup>7</sup>. PIERCE, son of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. Lizzie A. Stone, and is not now living. They res. at So. Londonderry, Vt.; but his widow moved to Westminster, Vt. They had three ch., b. probably at So. Londonderry, Vt.: 1. *Phileta M<sup>8</sup>*, b., November 1868; m. a Mr. Pease, and res. at Andover, Vt. 2. *Josiah Q<sup>8</sup>*, b., March 1870; res. at Bellows Falls, Vt. 3. *Bertha A<sup>8</sup>*, b., Oct. 3, 1883.

7. REV. NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> PIERCE, son of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, 1, was a graduate of the University of Vermont in 1865. He became a Baptist clergyman and had several settlements. See a fuller account of his life at the top of page 593. He d. in Springfield, Ill., March 25, 1873. He m., Nov. 5, 1857, Jane A. Shumway, who d., Nov. 9, 1867. He m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1868, Marcia A. Eddy. He had four ch.: 1. *Eugenia K<sup>8</sup>*, b., May 7, 1860; d., Dec. 1, 1866. 2. *Mary Hoyt<sup>8</sup>*, b., Sept. 5, 1862; d., Dec. 7, 1883; m. Dr. E. A. Sawyer of Gardner, Mass. 3. *Lawrence B<sup>8</sup>*, b., May 30, 1863; d., Aug. 4, 1866. 4. *Bertha E<sup>8</sup>*, b., April 1, 1871, m. Wm. O. Thompson of Philadelphia, Pa. The places of the births and deaths of the ch. of Rev. Nehemiah Pierce were not given in the statement that reached us.

8. MARIAN IDA<sup>7</sup> PIERCE, dau. of Rev. Sem<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. 1st a Mr. Miller of Bellows Falls, Vt. She m. 2d a Mr. Murray, from whom she was divorced. She m. 3d, June 30, 1872, Thomas K. Hamilton, b., June 30, 1844. They res. at Merrimack, Mass., and she has one ch.: *Helen P<sup>8</sup>. Humilton*, b., April 26, 1878.

## PIPER.

1. EUGENE HOMER<sup>2</sup> PIPER (a Frenchman who thus spells his last name in an English form), b. in New Boston, N. H., May 5, 1878; son of Peter<sup>1</sup> and Eliza (Bishop) Piper; m., June 27, 1898, in Manchester, by Rev. Father Chevalier, to Cora Marie Guertin, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 5, 1880; dau. of Moses and Adeline (Martel) Guertin. They have res. in Manchester, Goffstown, South Weare, Roxbury, and Sullivan. He is a chopper and has



worked for lumbering firms. He moved into the Martin Rugg house in S., at 59, June 2, 1908. Their ch. are: 1. *Cora Bernadette*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Manchester, Feb. 28, 1899; 2. *Evan Adeline*<sup>3</sup> (a dau.), b. in Goffstown, Dec. 3, 1900; 3. *Ida Eliza*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Goffstown, March 26, 1902; 4. *Alfreda Victoria*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Goffstown, May 5, 1903; 5. *Delia Marie*<sup>6</sup>, b. at South Weare, June 23, 1904; 6. *Eugene Homer*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, April 19, 1906; 7. *Amelia Dora*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1907; 8. *Maria Adele*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Oct. 24, 1908; possibly others since the record was taken.

## PITCHER.

LUTHER<sup>2</sup> PITCHER, son of Ellis<sup>1</sup> and Sally (Fox) Pitcher, was born in Stoddard, April 3, 1815; d. in Marlow, April 10, 1900. He lived a short time in Washington, N. H.; in two or three places in Stoddard; and in Marlow. He was living, in the fifties, in that part of Stoddard known as Leominster Corner, on what was known as the Parmenter place. His wife, whom he m., June 6, 1838, was Mary Hall Stuart, b. in Antrim, Aug. 2, 1817; d. in Marlow, Jan. 30, 1907; dau. of Wm. and Betsey (Hall) Stuart. Their ch. were: 1. *Fred. Luther*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Washington, April 19, 1839, **1**; 2. *George Fox*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1840, **2**; 3. *Lucy Almira*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, April 30, 1844; d. in Washington, Aug. 27, 1863; m. Erastus Albert Ware; 4. *Abby June*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 3, 1849; m. Ira J. Robbins, q. v.; 5. *Mary Frances*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, March 2, 1853; m. Geo. Sydney Cummings; res. at Wilmot Flat, N. H.; 6. *Charles Edwin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, June 19, 1856; d. in Marlow, Sept. 14, 1901; 7. *Leora Cestie*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Stoddard, June 15, 1859; m. James Howard; res. in Marlow.

**1.** FREDERICK LUTHER<sup>3</sup> PITCHER, son of Luther<sup>1</sup> and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher, b. in Washington, N. H., April 19, 1839; d. in Keene, May 28, 1899. He was educated at the Marlow Academy and at the Westmoreland Valley Seminary, whose principal was Rev. (now Rev. Dr.) S. H. McCollester. He learned the tanning business and was the foreman of the Symonds tannery at East Sullivan, also in Keene. He lived at East Sullivan about nine years, in the Dea. Wilson house, at 36. He m., in Keene, Jan. 1, 1863, by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, Alcesta Mary Barrett, b. in Stoddard, June 5, 1843; d. in Keene, March 13, 1899; dau. of Luther and Mary (Green) Barrett. Six ch.: 1. *Rosa Idella*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 36, April 7, 1866, **3**; 2. *Ettie Viola*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 36, March 13, 1868, **4**; 3. *Elsie Victoria*<sup>4</sup>, twin, b. in S., at 36, March 13, 1868, **5**; 4. *Fannie Belle*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 36, Sept. 3, 1869; d. there, Oct. 3, 1869; 5. *Flora Mabel*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, July 22, 1880; unm.; res. in Keene, with her sister E. Viola (Mrs. E. E. Minor); 6. *Walter Symonds*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, April 22, 1883, **6**.

**2.** GEORGE FOX<sup>3</sup> PITCHER, son of Luther<sup>1</sup> and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher, was b. in Stoddard, Oct. 2, 1840; d. in Keene, April 4, 1906. He committed suicide, in a field, in a fit of derangement, by cutting his throat. He lived in Marlow, East Sullivan, and Keene. In the early seventies, he was living at East Sullivan, in the house at 16, now the "Willing Workers' Hall". He was a tenant here of Mr. Symonds. He was employed in tanneries. He



m., May 1, 1865, at Compton, P. Q., to Katherine L. Fallon, who was born and who died at Newport, P. Q., the dau. of Owen Fallon. They had two sons: 1. *Ferdinand Leroy*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Marlow, June 26, 1869; d. at Newport, P. Q., about 1880, as the result of an accident. While doing some boyish stunt in the barn, with a strap halter, he was strangled. His mother found him just as he was about drawing his last breath. 2. *Mortimer Belmont*<sup>4</sup>, b. at East Sullivan, at 16, May 7, 1872; d. there, Aug. 14, 1872.

3. ROSA IDELLA<sup>4</sup> PITCHER, dau. of Fred. L.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., March 13, 1886, Frank Levi Pond, b. in Keene, March 1, 1865; son of Albert E. and Eliza Ann (Stone) Pond. He is a jeweller; res. in Keene, where Mrs. Pond d., Feb. 3, 1901. She had four ch., all b. in Keene: 1. *Caroline Irene*<sup>5</sup> Pond, b., Dec. 1, 1887; m., Oct. 25, 1911, Hugh Ross Newcomb, b. at Newton Highlands, Mass., July 18, 1890; son of James Cummings and Margaret Elizabeth (Stronach) Cummings. He is a salesman. No ch. (to 1915). 2. *Frank Stuart*<sup>5</sup> Pond, b., June 12, 1889; unm. in 1915; 3. *Ruth Vera*<sup>5</sup> Pond, b., Nov. 26, 1892; m., March 9, 1911, Chester Arthur Northup, b. in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1884; son of Benjamin and Ellen (Nichols) Northup. He is a toolmaker. Res. in San Francisco, Cal. One ch.; 1. Mildred Ellen Northup, b. in Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1914. 4. *Albert Henry*<sup>5</sup> Pond, b., Dec. 7, 1894; unm. in 1915.

4. ETTIE VIOLA<sup>4</sup> PITCHER, dau. of Fred. L.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m. in Keene, by Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., of Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1889, Elmer Ellsworth Minor, b. in Northfield, Vt., July 2, 1861; son of Francis Charles and Emily F. (Thompson) Minor. They res. in Gilsum and Keene. They now live (1915) on the Fred. L. Pitcher homestead at West Keene. Mr. Minor is employed in a store in Keene. Three sons: 1. *Frank Clifton*<sup>5</sup> Minor, b. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1889; m., Oct. 28, 1914, Ella Josephine Hall, b. in Hinsdale, Jan. 5, 1894; dau. of Albert L. F. and Mary H. (Mason) Hall of that town. He is a clerk in a store at Winchendon, Mass. One ch. (in 1915): 1. Dorothy Irene<sup>6</sup> Minor, b. in Winchendon, August 7, 1915. 2. *Paul Laurence*<sup>5</sup> Minor, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 22, 1893. 3. *Tileston Raphael*<sup>5</sup> Minor, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 30, 1902.

5. ELSIE VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> PITCHER, dau. of Fred. L.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., Jan. 1, 1896, in Keene, by Rev. S. H. McCollester, D. D., of Marlborough, Walter Keyes Clissold, b. at Litchfield Plains, Me., Dec. 13, 1869; son of Thomas and Nancy Elizabeth (Keyes) Clissold. He is a loom-fixer in Fitchburg, Mass. One ch., a son, b. in Fitchburg, April 15, 1900; d. the same day.

6. WALTER SYMONDS<sup>4</sup> PITCHER, son of Fred. L.<sup>3</sup>, 1, m., March 21, 1905, Nina Mary Blake, b. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1885; dau. of Justin S. and Jane Emeline (Stearns) Blake. He res. in Keene; employed by the Robinson and Brett Lumber Co. They have, as we go to press, the following ch.: 1. *Blake*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 27, 1908; 2. *Marjorie*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 24, 1913; 3 & 4. *Francis Barrett*<sup>5</sup> and *Frederick Stearns*<sup>5</sup>, twins, b. in Keene, July 8, 1915.

## PLACE.

1. REV. LORENZO D<sup>1</sup>. PLACE, pastor of the churches at Sullivan and East Sullivan, from Sunday, October 29, 1893, to Sunday, December 9,

1894, both inclusive (correcting a statement in the 5th line from the bottom of page 415), d. at Locust Valley, Nassau Co., L. I., N. Y., September 14, 1911, of cerebral hemorrhage, at the age of 84. He was understood to have been a native of the state of New York. He had practised law before entering the ministry, and, on settling at Hicksville,<sup>4</sup> on Long Island, he devoted himself to literature. We have not been able to collect as much information respecting him as we could have wished. We were unfortunate in obtaining no answers to our letters of inquiry. His first wife was Elizabeth A. Renowd, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., June 30, 1828; d. in S., at the parsonage, at 87, June 21, 1894; dau. of Robert and Hannah (Lewis) Renowd. He m. 2d, May 12, 1895, Mrs. Emma S. Baird, widow of Rev. Z. D. Baird. She was a native of North Greenwich, N. Y., and died very suddenly of heart disease, at Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., at the age of 69 years, nine months, and twelve days. Mr. Place was also married a third time, but we have not learned the particulars of the third marriage. By the first wife, he had a dau.: 1. *Elizabeth A*<sup>2</sup>, who m. a Mr. Raynor. She d. at Manor, L. I., N. Y., at the age of 55. She was his only daughter and, so far as we know, his only child.

### PLASTRIDGE.

1. AMASA PLASTRIDGE was b. in Berlin, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829; d. in Keene, on his eighty-first birthday anniversary, Feb. 9, 1910; the son of John and Martha (Robinson) Plastridge. He was a freight conductor on the Cheshire R. R. In 1884, he purchased a half of the old Roswell Osgood farm in S., at 247, of his son-in-law, Frank W. Nims, 2d. In 1888, he purchased the other half and owned the whole for sixteen years, until 1904. He came to that farm each summer, retaining his Keene residence. He m., 2d, Feb. 9, 1862, Mary Ann Woodbury, b. in Northfield, Vt., Jan. 9, 1842, dau. of Rufus and Charlotte (Knapp) Woodbury. Mr. Plastridge was in the Civil War, in the 16th Vermont Regiment. Though not long at the front, he served with this regiment until the close of the war. Two ch.: 1. *Charles*, b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 11, 1853; d. in Concord, N. H., May 15, 1891; 2. *Emma Delia*, b. in Albany, Vt., April 24, 1862; m. Frank W. Nims, 2d, q. v. Mr. Plastridge m. 1st, Mary Philura Woodbury, who was mother of Charles.

### PLOUFFE.

1. FRANCOIS PLOUFFE, b. at Batiscan, P. Q., Aug. 15, 1822; d. in Marlborough, Aug. 22, 1900; son of Antoine and Thérèse (Boisjoli) Plouffe. He m., July 14, 1845, Delineau Derosier, b. at L'Assomption, P. Q., Mar. 15, 1822; d. in Marlborough, Sept. 15, 1911; dau. of Joseph and Marguerite (Turcotte) Derosier. They lived in the early seventies in S., in a temporary shanty that stood on the Converse lot, in the north part of the town, in the eleventh lot of the eleventh range of the old Gilsun section of the town. He was a chopper. They had seven ch.: 1. *Delineau*, b. at "Charland Creek" (near the Canada line), Vt., Oct. 9, 1847; m. 1st, Jean Croteau, by whom she had 12 ch. She m. 2d Edouard Thomas. She lives east of Lowelville, on the Dublin road in

Marlborough. Her children have made worthy citizens. 2. *Philomène* (sometimes called Philinde or Philinda), b. in same place as the preceding, Sept. 28, 1850; m. Lévi Gaseau, q. v. 3. *François*, b. in same place, Oct. 31, 1853; res. in Lawrence, Mass. 4. *Joseph*, b. in same place, Jan. 20, 1855. 5. *Rose*, b. in same place, March 24, 1857; m. Henri Patenaude of Keene. 6. *Henri*, b. in Roxbury (according to his marriage license), July 14, 1860; twice m.; res. in Haverhill, Mass. 7. *Jean*, b. in Keene, March 22, 1864; a barber in Haverhill, Mass.

## POLAND.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> POLAND, b. in Langdon, about 1802, was the son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Poland, who d. in Langdon, Sept. 9, 1856, æ. 84, and of Sarah (Kimball) Poland, his wife, who d. in Langdon, Sept. 28, 1854, æ. 79. Nathaniel Poland d. in Langdon, Feb. 17, 1836, æ. 33 years. Nathaniel m. Lucinda Wilson, b. in Acworth, Jan. 31, 1808; d. in Westmoreland, Jan. 31, 1884, on her seventy-sixth birthday anniversary. She was the dau. of Joseph and Janet (Pinkerton) Wilson. After the death of Nathaniel Poland, she m., for her second husband, Jan. 4, 1841, Charles Rawson of S., who lived at 180, on the Charles H. Cummings farm. To this place she brought the two daughters, who were her ch. by Mr. Poland. They were: 1. *Susan Lucinda*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Langdon, Aug. 10, 1829, **1**; 2. *Lucretia Janet*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Acworth, Aug. 6, 1832, **2**.

**1.** SUSAN LUCINDA<sup>3</sup> POLAND, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, and step-daughter of Charles Rawson, d. in Westmoreland, Oct. 2, 1904. She m., Sept. 25, 1850, in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, to Jasper Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 3, 1823; d. there, Aug. 17, 1898; son of Camillus and Betsey (Britton) Hall. She had three ch.: 1. HERBERT NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> HALL, b. in Westmoreland, June 16, 1851; res. in Cambridge, Mass.; m., Nov. 8, 1876, Laura Eloine Wilber, b. in Westmoreland, June 16, 1853; dau. of Nelson and Mary Irene (Burt) Wilber. They had six ch.: 1. *Darius Duane*<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 8, 1877; m., Jan. 31, 1900, Meda Morrill Howe, b. in Bangor, Me., April 24, 1882; dau. of Josiah Lewis and Julia Ward (Currier) Howe. He is a clerk. They res. in Somerville, Mass., and have three ch. (to 1915): 1. George Darius<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1901; 2. Robert Francis<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 7, 1913; 3. William Herbert<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1915. 2. *Homer Victor*<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1879; res. in Somerville, Mass.; m., June 20, 1906, Leslie Genevieve Allen, b. in Florence, Mass., Dec. 8, 1881; dau. of James Edward and Emily Viola (Warner) Allen. He is an assistant to the chief engineer of maintenance of way department of the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. Two ch.: 1. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., May 21, 1907; 2. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1908. 3. *Susan Blanche*<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Walpole, Sept. 23, 1880; unm.; res. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1915. 4. *Mabel Wilson*<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Walpole, Sept. 15, 1882; unm. in 1915; res. in Cambridge, Mass. 5. *Ada Britton*<sup>5</sup> Hall, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 14, 1890; m., Sept. 28, 1914, Clarence Egbert Leland, of Waverly, Mass., b. in Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1887; son of Frank

Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Clark) Leland. He is in the employ of a telephone company. No ch. in 1915. 6. *Albert Stanley*<sup>5</sup> *Hall*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1895; m., July 10, 1913, Maud Marian Tart, b. in New York, Aug. 24, 1896; dau. of Fred. H. and Evelyn L. (Mayo) Tart. He lives in Cambridge and is a clerk of the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. One ch., to 1915: 1. Laurence Wilber<sup>6</sup> *Hall*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 27, 1915. 2. VICTOR MONROE<sup>4</sup> *HALL*, b. in Westmoreland, March 28, 1854; m. at Manchester, N. H., June 20, 1906, Annie Maria Law, b. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1867; dau. of John and Annie Maria (Horne) Law. He res. in Cambridge, Mass., and is a station master for the Boston Elevated R. R. Co. No ch. in 1915. 3. CLINTON CAMILLUS<sup>4</sup> *HALL*, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 7, 1857; m., Oct. 15, 1905, Mrs. Sarah Miranda (King) Bullock, b. in Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 15, 1843; dau. of John and Mary (Lord) King, and widow of John L. Bullock of Guilford, Vt. No ch. in 1915. Res. in Westmoreland.

2. LUCRETIA JANET<sup>3</sup> *POLAND*, dau. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Acworth, Aug. 6, 1832; d. in Franklin, Mass., date unknown; burial at East Westmoreland; m. Emery O. Britton, b. in Westmoreland; d. in Franklin, Mass., date unknown; burial at East Westmoreland. They had ten ch.: 1. *Clifton Wilson*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Charlestown, N. H.; d. unm.; killed on a railroad. 2. *Caroline Janet*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Charlestown, N. H.; is married, and res. in Stillwater, N. Y. No ch. 3. *Addie Susan*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Westmoreland, m. Albert Johnson; res. in Franklin, Mass.; one ch. 4. *Jane Loretta*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Westmoreland; d. in Troy, N. H., at about three years of age. 5. *Abia Lucinda*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Troy, N. H.; d. in Fitzwilliam, at about two years of age. 6. *Aurora Delfreda*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. a Mr. Ware; res. in Franklin, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported. 7. *William Otis*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*,<sup>1</sup> b. in Ashburnham, Mass.; unm.; res. in Franklin, Mass. 8. *Belle*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.; res. in Franklin, Mass. 9. *Grace*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; is married; res. in Norwood, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported. 10. *Bessie*<sup>4</sup> *Britton*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; is married; res. in Hyde Park, Mass.; no ch. so far as reported.

## POND.

### I. SAMUEL POND FAMILY.

SAMUEL POND, supposed to be a native of Landaff, N. H.; m., Jan. 14, 1841, Eliza Ann Phillips, b. in Nelson, May 25, 1818; d. in DeKalb, Ill., March 1867; dau. of Dea. Reuben and Rebecca (Foster) Phillips. They lived in S. from about 1843 to 1850, or longer. They lived at first about four years in a house (marked "Pond" on the map) on the West Road, a few rods below the corner of the road that leads to M. J. Barrett's. Afterwards, they lived three or four years in the old Winch house at 70. He was a brickmaker by trade. Their ch. were: 1. *Rozelia A.*, b. in Roxbury, June 21, 1842; m. Josiah Parker, 3d, q. v.; 2. *Marie Antoinette*, b. in S., at the "Pond" place, probably, Jan. 3, 1844; 3. *Sarah Louisa*, b. in S., probably at the same place as preceding, Nov. 29, 1845; 4. *Frances*, b. in S., at 70, ab. 1847; 5. *Eliza*, b. in S., at 70, ab. 1849; 6. *A son*, b. in Nelson, June 7, 1851; d. young:

7. *Ellen*, b. in Nelson, July 3, 1853; 8. *Clara*, unm. We are not sure of the order, or exact dates of the births of the last five ch. of Samuel Pond.

### II. THOMAS POND FAMILY.

THOMAS POND and Sally, his wife, were living in Sullivan, in 1796, according to the records. He seems not to have been a voter or legal resident. We do not know where he lived. They had a ch., *Betsy*, b. in S., June 12, 1796.

### POPPLÉ.

LOUIS POPPLE and Caroline, his wife, were living in Sullivan, in 1865-6, probably in a shanty west of the David Seward house, in the woods. They had a son, *Fred L.*, b. there, in 1865 or 1866.

### PORTER.

I. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> PORTER settled in Weymouth, Mass. in 1635. He was a member of the original church at Weymouth. He d. ab. 1689. Four ch. are known. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PORTER, eldest son of preceding, m., Feb. 9, 1660, Deliverance Byram, dau. of Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram. He was a prominent man in Weymouth, where he d., Aug. 17, 1717. His widow d., Sept. 30, 1720. III. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PORTER, son of preceding, m., ab. 1706, Susannah, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt. IV. EZRA<sup>4</sup> PORTER, son of preceding, b. at Weymouth, Sept. 8, 1725, m., ab. 1751, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Richards) Lovell, who was b., Dec. 17, 1723. She d., and he m. 2d Patience, dau. of Solomon and Temperance Hathaway, who was b., Oct. 21, 1741. He res. at Weymouth. V. JOEL<sup>5</sup> PORTER, son of preceding, by the former w., b. at Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1755; m., in 1780, Lavina Woods, b. ab. 1757. He went to Marlborough, N. H., in 1780, and located near the foot of Mt. Monadnock. His farm was partly in Dublin. He served two years in the Revolution and was wounded in the ankle at Bunker Hill. He d. in Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1824. His wife d. there, August 1819.

I. DAVID<sup>6</sup> PORTER, son of Joel<sup>5</sup> and Lavina (Woods) Porter, b. in Marlborough, April 15, 1784; d. in Gilsum, Aug. 24, 1867. He res. in S., Alstead, and Gilsum, and was a farmer. In S. he lived several years, ab. 1809, to 1819, upon the old Farrar farm at 183. He m., March 20, 1809, Deborah Farrar, b. in Fitzwilliam (now Troy), April 16, 1788; d. in Gilsum, July 15, 1870; dau. of John and Ruth (Davis) Farrar. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *David*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 183, June 26, 1810; d. there, July 24, 1810; 2. *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 183, July 7, 1812; 3. *William Farrar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 183, May 3, 1814; d. there, May 20, 1818; 4. *Mary Farrar*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 183, April 4, 1816; 5. *Sophia*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 183, April 29, 1818; 6. *Irena*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 4, 1820; d. unm., at Keene, May 3, 1838; 7. *Darius*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, May 2, 1822; 8. *Albert*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 4, 1823; 9. *Charlotte Deborah*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Dec. 13, 1825; 10. *George Stanley Griswold*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 15, 1827; 11. *Jonas*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 12, 1829; 12. *Ruthena*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, June 29, 1830; 13. *Francis*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 21, 1832.



2. JOEL<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, 1, m., March 15, 1836, Clarissa Barney, b. in Acworth, March 28, 1816; dau. of Dea. Levi and Clarissa (Bruce) Barney. They lived in Alstead and Acworth. They had seven ch.: 1. *Joel Barney*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 11, 1837; d. unm., in Acworth, July 1862. 2. *Clarissa Deborah*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Feb. 27, 1839; d. in South Acworth, Jan. 18, 1911; graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine in 1878; practised in Bellows Falls till 1887, then in Newton, Mass., until April 1910. She m. 1st, May 2, 1856, Wm. Frank Whitman, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; killed on Morris Island, S. C., near Fort Wagner, Aug. 31, 1863; son of Abram and Rhoda B. Whitman. He was in Co. A, 3d N. H. Vols. She m. 2d, May 9, 1869, George Finlay Reed, b. in Acworth, Oct. 8, 1845; d. there, June 20, 1874; son of Sylvester A. and Betsey (Wallace) Reed. She had one ch., Viola Mary<sup>9</sup> Whitman, b. in Acworth, Oct. 13, 1859. 3. *Abigail Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Feb. 27, 1841; d. unm. in Acworth, April 1859. 4. *Adreannah Louisa*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1843; d. unm. in Acworth, Dec. 18, 1861. 5. *Melinda A.*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 2, 1845; d. in Acworth, August 1871; m. James Hammond Reed, b. in Acworth, April 1844; son of Sylvester A. and Betsey (Wallace) Reed. Ch.: 1. Addie<sup>9</sup> Reed, d. young; 2. Franklin Hammond<sup>9</sup> Reed, b. in Acworth, March 1868; 3. Linnie<sup>9</sup> Reed, b. in Acworth, July 7, 1870. 6. *William Frederick*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Oct. 10, 1849; m., Jane Dorothy Ray; dau. of Asa Ray of New London. Two ch. when record was taken: 1. Ernest Lagona<sup>9</sup> Porter, b. in Boston, Mass., February 1874; 2. Maud Lilian<sup>9</sup> Porter, b. in Boston, Mass., February 1876. 7. *Emma Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Acworth, May 25, 1853; d. there unm., March 13, 1873.

3. MARY FARRAR<sup>7</sup> PORTER, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1841; m., March 20, 1838, Alvah Wilber of Westmoreland. She had a son, *George Wilber*<sup>8</sup>.

4. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> PORTER, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, 1, d. in Stoddard, May 23, 1892; m., Dec. 4, 1838 (correcting History of Gilsun), Stephen Whittemore of Hancock, b. in Greenfield, April 12, 1797; d. in Stoddard, Dec. 14, 1875; son of Asa and Hannah (Burnham) Whittemore. Hannah's father, Stephen Burnham, q. v., owned for several years the farm in S., at 136, which was the lot immediately east of the Capt. Seward, or F. A. Wilson, lot, which Mr. Barker owns. Stephen himself did not live upon the lot, which was occupied during his ownership by William Burnham. Mr. Whittemore had *two sons*<sup>8</sup>.

5. DARIUS<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. 1st, April 10, 1844, Mrs. Sarah (Bailey) Sheldon, b. in Francestown, ab. 1811; d. in Acworth, Jan. 16, 1858; dau. of Eli and Rhoda (Martin) Bailey. He m. 2d, July 10, 1859, Nancy Sabrina Hurd, b. in Croydon, March 9, 1835; dau. of Henry and Abigail (Gibson) Hurd. He d. in Gilsun, Sept. 12, 1892. Ch.: 1. *George Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Feb. 24, 1845; drowned there in 1852. 2. *Sarah Ellen*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Jan. 8, 1850; m., Jan. 27, 1869, Roscoe Eugene Gates, b. in Gilsun, Feb. 12, 1848; son of Marvin and Mary (Bingham) Gates. Ch.: 1. Bert Eugene<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. in Alstead, March 1, 1870; 2. Eugene Clinton<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. in Alstead, Aug. 23, 1873. 3. *Walter Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Alstead, Nov. 15, 1851; m., May 16, 1876, Harriet McIntire, b. in the state of New York, April 3, 1838.



4. *Wallace Marshall*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, April 16, 1863. 5. *Ethel Maud*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 17, 1865. 6. *Kate Alice*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 1, 1868.

6. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1847, Candace Turner of Alstead, by whom he had *five ch*<sup>8</sup>. He removed to Janesville, Wis., and married again. We could get no trace of his descendants and have been unable to carry out his genealogy more fully.

7. CHARLOTTE DEBORAH<sup>7</sup> PORTER, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1845, Horace Wetherbee of Springfield, Mass., by whom she had *seven ch*<sup>8</sup>. She m., 2d, Allen Pettibone of Granby, Conn. We have been unable to get into correspondence with her family and cannot trace it more fully.

8. GEORGE STANLEY GRISWOLD<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., Dec. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Bruce, b. in Lempster, Oct. 22, 1827; dau. of Timothy and Mary (Field) Bruce. He d. in Lempster Jan. 17, 1878. Three ch.: 1. *Sarah Matilda*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Nelson, Oct. 13, 1855; m., Jan. 1, 1876, Charles Olin Strafford. She d. in Lempster, April 6, 1877. One ch., Olin Cleon<sup>9</sup> Strafford, b. in Lempster, Jan. 1, 1877; d. there, April 16, 1877. 2. *Mabel Lilian*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Wilmot, June 3, 1862; m., Feb. 4, 1878, Herbert D. Nichols. 3. *Hester Sophia*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Lempster, July 7, 1871.

9. JONAS<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., March 20, 1849, Caroline W. Putnam, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830; dau. of Ephraim and Prudence (Graves) Putnam. They res. in Charlestown. Two ch.: 1. *Mary Kendall*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1851, m., in 1869, Warren W. Pickering. One ch., when record was taken, Mabel Louise<sup>9</sup> Pickering, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1871. 2. *Harriet Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1859.

10. RUTHENA<sup>7</sup> PORTER, dau. of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., June 21, 1855, Henry Bingham, b. in Gilsum, July 22, 1823; son of Zenas and Electa (Mackentire) Bingham. He was a farmer, and res. in Gilsum, where he d., March 28, 1905. She is still living (1915) at a great age in Gilsum. They had two ch.: 1. *Ella Sophia*<sup>8</sup> Bingham, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 27, 1856. 2. *Emma Irena*<sup>8</sup> Bingham, b. in Gilsum, March 17, 1861; m. George Edward Downing, b. in Marlow, Sept. 11, 1854; son of James and Electa (Foster) Downing. No ch.

11. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> PORTER, son of David<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. 1st Hannah Osgood. He m. 2d a woman named Hoosick. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and had *one ch*<sup>8</sup>, but we have been unable to learn the particulars of his family history.

## POWELL.

### I. FAMILY OF JONATHAN POWELL.

1. JONATHAN POWELL, was the son of an Englishman, who came to America at some time before the Revolution and lived, at least for a time, in Litchfield, N. H., where Jonathan was born, Oct. 27, 1776. He was a farmer and mechanic, and d. in Chittenden, Vt., May 11, 1842. He m., March 11, 1802, Hannah Proctor, b. in Ashby, Mass., March 31, 1782; d. in Rutland, Vt. (date undetermined); dau. of Philip and Hannah (Locke) Proctor. After his marriage, he lived, 1802 to 1806, on the old Thomas Morse (afterwards James Rowe) place, at 65, just west of where the Whites live. He then moved to

Chittenden, Vt. He was a farmer. He had thirteen ch.: 1. *Elizabeth S*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 65, Sept. 12, 1802; m., in 1823, Josiah Davis, and res. in Chester, N. Y. 2. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 65, Oct. 9, 1803; d. there, Sept. 18, 1805. Her body was probably buried in the lot of her grandfather, Philip Proctor, or, according to an old custom, in the lot of Mr. Powell's predecessor upon the farm, Thomas Morse. 3. *Eunice Proctor*<sup>3</sup> (at first called Lura), b. in S., at 65, Dec. 29, 1804, m., in 1835, Arba Bassett of Pittsford, Vt., where they lived. 4. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> (2d of name), b. in Chittenden, Vt., Sept. 3, 1806, m., in 1825, Eli Lincoln; res. in Pittsford, Vt. 5. *Philip*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, July 23, 1808, m., in 1837, Drusilla Sweet; res. in Wisconsin. 6. *Leura*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, March 6, 1811, m., in 1830, William L. Manley, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843. She d., April 9, 1849. 7. *Nancy H*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, April 10, 1814, m., in 1840, Danforth Lord (sometimes spelled Laird or Lowd); res. in Brandon, Vt. 8. *Almon*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Feb. 11, 1816, m., in 1845, Eliza A. Beebee; res. in Chittenden. 9. *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in Chittenden, Dec. 4, 1818; res. in Pittsford, Vt. 10. *James Locke*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Dec. 20, 1820; res. in Chittenden. 11. *Lucretia Hancock*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Jan. 14, 1822, m. Hosea Wilkins of Reading, Vt. She d., May 31, 1848. 12. *Sarah*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Feb. 1, 1824; d. there, April 21, 1838. 13. *Chauncy*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Chittenden, Sept. 1, 1826.

## II. FAMILY OF THOMAS POWELL.

1. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> POWELL, a brother of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Powell of the preceding section, was b., March 13, 1772, probably in Litchfield, N. H. He d., August 25, 1842, probably at Pittsford, Vt., where his body was buried. He was a farmer and a cordwainer. After his marriage, he lived in S., from 1796 to 1807 or 1808 (probably at the house of his wife's father, at 103); about 1807 and 1808, he was living in Gilsum; from 1809 to 1811, he was in S. again, living on what was later the Colleston farm, at 228. He then moved to Mt. Holley, Vt., but was probably living in Pittsford, Vt., at his death. He m., March 7, 1796, Sarah (usually called Sally) Baker, b. in S. (that part of the town which was then in Gilsum), at 103, April 25, 1778; d., Jan. 21, 1871, probably in Pittsford, Vt., where her body was buried, at the great age of 92 years and nearly nine months; the dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. Mr. and Mrs. Powell had eleven ch.:

1. BETSEY<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. in S., probably at 103, June 12, 1796, m., Oct. 3, 1818, Lyman Rockwood, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 15, 1794; d. at Franklinville, N. J., May 5, 1869; son (probably) of Samuel and Rhoda (Johnson) Rockwood. No further particulars of this family were reported.

2. SARAH<sup>3</sup> POWELL (called Sally Powell), b. in same place as the preceding, Feb. 1, 1798; d. in Bloomfield, Conn., July 28, 1857; m., June 3, 1817, David Chapin, who d. in Enfield, Conn., July 10, 1839; son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Allen) Chapin. The facts here given are verified, and correct the History of Gilsum and other authorities. They had six ch.: 1. *Betsey Maria*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Surry, July 16, 1818; m. Sylvanus Moody, and res. in Lyme, Conn.; three ch<sup>5</sup>. 2. *Oliver*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Somers, Conn., Feb. 4, 1820; m., in 1849, Julia Allen; res. in Hartford, Conn.; two ch<sup>5</sup>. 3. *Arvilla*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in

Enfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1822; d. in Somers, Conn., unm., Dec. 16, 1842. 4. *Sarah Ann*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., May 8, 1823; d., Oct. 5, 1844, unm., at Somers, Conn. 5. *Lyman Rockwood*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 10, 1825; d. in Pasadena, Cal., date unknown; m., June 22, 1856, Lovisa Cooley Chapin, b. in Somers, Conn., April 27, 1826; dau. of Rev. Reuben and Lovisa (Russell) Chapin; res. in Chicago, Ill. Three ch.: 1. Caroline Eliza<sup>5</sup> Chapin, b. in Chicago, Nov. 7, 1857; 2. Alonzo Russell<sup>6</sup> Chapin, b. in Chicago, Oct. 29, 1859; 3. Edward Beardsley<sup>6</sup> Chapin, b. in Chicago. 6. *Densmore David*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1833; studied theology at Nashotah Seminary, Waukesha, Wis.

3. JOEL<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. at same place as preceding, July 26, 1799; d. there, Aug. 20, 1799.

4. JANE<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. at the same place as the preceding, Nov. 11, 1800. We have learned no further particulars respecting her.

5. ELIZA<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. at the same place as the preceding, Sept. 19, 1802. She m. a man named Hathorn, but we have not been able to trace her family record.

6. ROXANA<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. at the same place as all of the preceding, Sept. 19, 1804. She is said to have m. a man of the name of Parmelee, but we have learned no further particulars with respect to her.

7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> POWELL, Jr., b. in same place as all the preceding ch. of Thomas Powell, Feb. 20, 1807. We have not been able to derive any particulars of his life. He left Sullivan as a child, never to return.

8. MARY ANN<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. in Gilsum, according to the History of Gilsum, Oct. 18, 1808; married a man of the name of Perkins, but we can learn nothing of her subsequent history.

9. ARVILLA<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. in S., at 228, June 24, 1810; d. in Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1815.

10. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> POWELL, b. in Gilsum, July 23, 1812; d. there, Aug. 29, 1812.

11. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> SMITH POWELL, b. in Gilsum, March 29, 1814; d. in infancy.

## PRECKLE.

FERDINAND<sup>1</sup> PRECKLE, a native of Germany, came to America and lived at Sand Lake, N. Y.; also in Keene, where he d., Nov. 19, 1833, at the age of 35. His wife was Mary Ann Murphy.

1. JOHN RICHARD<sup>2</sup> PRECKLE, son of Ferdinand<sup>1</sup>, was b. at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 12, 1820. He was twice m., and res. in Keene, Cleveland, N. Y., and S. In the latter town, he bought the old Bolster, or Solon Esty, place at 128, March 31, 1871, the deed conveying it to his wife. He lived on this place until his death, June 5, 1878, and the farm has ever since remained in the family, 44 years (to 1915), being one of the longest family tenures in the town. Mr. Preckle was a glass-blower and worked as such in the old glass factory in Keene. In S., he cultivated a small farm, which has now become mostly covered with brush. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. Mr. Morgan, Jan. 24, 1839, Rhoda Ann Stevens Briggs, b. in Westmoreland, about 1812; d. there, Nov. 23, 1842, æ. 30; dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Stevens) Briggs. He





WILLIAM H. PRECKLE

m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. Abiel Abbot Livermore, Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Ann Marsh, b. in Keene, March 1, 1823; d. in S., at 128, Dec. 1, 1910, as the result of being burned the previous evening by the flames of a lamp which she upset while she was in the act of taking up her telephone receiver. Mr. Preckle had one ch. by his former wife and seven children by the second wife: 1. *William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 26, 1840, **2**; 2. *Marietta Ellen*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 18, 1847; d. there, Aug. 11, 1847; 3. *Zachary Taylor*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1848; d. there, Oct. 5, 1849; 4. *Jeannette*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1853; d. there, Oct. 4, 1854; 5. *John Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1855, unm., a laborer, living in S.; 6. *Nellie May*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cleveland, May 12, 1861; d. there, Aug. 19, 1861; 7. *Clara Ann*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1863; d. there, Oct. 27, 1863; 8. *Charles Edwin*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Cleveland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1870; d. there, Aug. 30, 1870. Mr. Preckle's 2d wife was dau. of David and Chloe (Bowker) Marsh.

**2.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>3</sup> PRECKLE, son of John R<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 8, 1863, in Keene, by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, Mary Hastings, b. in S., Jan. 27, 1841; dau. of William and Lestina (Emerson) Hastings. Mr. Preckle learned the trade of a machinist and followed that business for many years, in the railroad shops at Keene and also in Olean, N. Y. He has been prospered and, after reaching the age of seventy, retired from business, and returned to Keene, where he has a comfortable home on Washington St., whose kindly hospitality is extended to the many friends who visit them. Both Mr. and Mrs. Preckle take an active interest in social affairs. Mr. Preckle has taken all degrees in the York Rite of Freemasonry, and is a 32d degree Mason. Mrs. Preckle is active in the Eastern Star, and has been a Deputy Grand Matron for the state of New York. They had two ch.: 1. *William Briggs*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 141, Sept. 26, 1863, **3**; 2. *Mabel Lestina*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 23, 1865; d., unm., at Olean, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1908. She was a brilliant young woman, well educated, an artist with her needle, and her paintings, drawings, and embroideries are a monument to her skill and industry.

**3.** WILLIAM BRIGGS<sup>4</sup> PRECKLE, son of Wm. Henry<sup>3</sup>, **2**, d. in Olean, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1911. He m., Feb. 18, 1909, Mrs. Emma Jane (Gallipo) Cumber, b. in Scottsville, N. Y., March 22, 1864; dau. of Charles and Delie (Gagneau) Gallipo, and divorced from Eli Cumber. After Mr. Preckle's death, she m. 3d to a man of the name of Zug, and lived at Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Zug has since died. Mr. Preckle was a young man of dignified character and good judgment. He was a locomotive engineer and was steady and industrious. He was a Mason of the 32d degree, and was much esteemed in the community where he lived. He had no ch.

## PREGENT.

**1.** JOSEPH ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> PREGENT was b. in Canada, Aug. 10, 1863; son of Israel<sup>1</sup> and Emilie (Charpentier) Pregent. He m., May 10, 1886, Marie Leo Barcome of Dannemora, N. Y.; b. in Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1868; dau. of Nelson and Elmira (Cayea) Barcome. They lived at Dannemora, N. Y.;



Ellenburg, N. Y.; S., at 251, from 1893 to 1904; and Keene. He was a wood-chopper and laborer. Seven ch.: 1. *Alfred Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Dannemora, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1887, **2**; 2. *Joseph Guillaume*<sup>3</sup> (Jos. William in English), b. in Ellenburg, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1889, **3**; 3. *Emilie Agnes*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Ellenburg, N. Y., July 10, 1891, **4**; 4. *Thomas Louis*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 251, Aug. 18, 1894, unm. in 1915; 5. *Henri Philippe*<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 251, Sept. 2, 1896, unm. in 1915; 6. *Marie Lena*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, March 26, 1907; 7. *Alice Dorothée*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, May 3, 1911.

**2.** ALFRED JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PREGENT, son of Jos. Israel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., June 14, 1911, Delia F. Daley, b. in Dublin, Ireland, May 9, 1894; dau. of William and Mary (Fant) Daley. He is a laborer and farmer; res. in Keene and Walpole. Three ch. (to 1915): 1. *Paul Alfred*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Dec. 5, 1911; 2. *Jean Edouard*<sup>4</sup> (John Edward in English), b. in Keene, Jan. 4, 1913; d. there, Sept. 14, 1913; 3. *Marie Emilie*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, May 11, 1915.

**3.** JOSEPH GUILLAUME<sup>3</sup> PREGENT (Jos. Wm. Pregent in English), son of Jos. Israel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Feb. 14, 1912, Delia V. McCarthy, b. in Ireland, June 24, 1886; dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Crimmins) McCarthy. He is a shoemaker; res. in Keene. One ch. (to 1915): 1. *Arthur Richard*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, June 18, 1913; d. there, Aug. 29, 1915.

**4.** EMILIE AGNES<sup>3</sup> PREGENT, dau. of Jos. Israel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., April 14, 1910, Walter Chandler Thomas, b. at Indian River, Me., January 15, 1880; son of Fred. A. and Ella J. (Chandler) Thomas. He was a lumberman and now works in a stone shed and res. in Keene. Two ch. (to 1915): 1. *Theodore Philip*<sup>4</sup> Thomas, b. in Keene, Dec. 21, 1913; 2. *Mary Leah*<sup>4</sup> Thomas, b. in Keene, May 13, 1915.

## PRESTON.

**I.** ROGER<sup>1</sup> PRESTON, b. ab. 1614, came to America, probably from Kent Co., England, in 1635. In 1639, he was a farmer and tanner in Ipswich, Mass. He and Martha, his wife, moved to Salem in 1660, where he d., Jan. 20, 1666. **II.** SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> PRESTON, son of Roger<sup>1</sup>, b. in 1651; d. in Andover, Mass., July 10, 1738; m. 1st, May 27, 1671, Susannah Gutterston, who d., Dec. 29, 1710; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1713, widow Mary Blodgett, who d., March 1, 1739. **III.** SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PRESTON, Jr., son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. March 16, 167 $\frac{2}{3}$ ; d. in Andover, Mass., May 29, 1717; m., April 2, 1694, Sarah Bridges. He was a carpenter. **IV.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PRESTON, 3d, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Jr., b. in 1701; d., Oct. 11, 1781. He res. in Littleton, Mass., where he held the office of captain, serving in the French War. He m. 1st, in Andover, Mass., April 8, 1728, Hannah Bridges. He m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1756, widow Mary (Ivory) [Frothingham] Symes, who d. before 1781. **V.** Dr. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PRESTON, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, 3d, b. in Littleton, Mass., in 1739, d. in New Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1803. He m., Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 13, 1743; d. in New Ipswich, April 1829; dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Barrett) Farrar. He was a physician and served in the French War, with his father.

**1.** Dr. TIMOTHY FARRAR<sup>6</sup> PRESTON, son of Dr. John<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in New Ipswich, June 2, 1780; d. there Dec. 4, 1857. He was an unmarried man.

He practised medicine in Sullivan several years, in the thirties and forties. He was one of those itinerant practitioners who, in those days, rode from town to town, carrying their medicines with them, in their saddle-bags, and remaining a few days or weeks in each place. In S., he boarded, when in town, at Joseph Seward's, at 99, where Eddy C. Stone lives (in 1915). He was a lame man. His mother was a sister of Hon. Timothy Farrar, for forty consecutive years a judge of the Supreme and Common Pleas Courts of New Hampshire, from 1775. Judge Farrar lived to be over 101 years of age.

## PRICE.

1. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>1</sup> PRICE came from England to St. John's, N. B. His wife was Caroline James.

1. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PRICE son of Joseph Henry<sup>1</sup> and Caroline (James) Price, was b. at St. John's, N. B., Feb. 18, 1850. After living in various places, West Swanzey, N. H.; Attleborough, Mass.; and Keene; he came to Sullivan in 1889, and lived upon the Asahel Nims, Jr., farm, at 148, until 1897, when he purchased the Perry E. Kemp place, at 168, and moved there. Very soon after this, the house then standing on the place was burned, and Mr. Price built a pretty cottage to replace it, on about the same site as the old house. He was m., in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872, by Rev. Edward Benedict (Prot. Epis.), to Maria Adelpheia Pelkey, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 27, 1854; dau. of David and Emily (Bailey) Pelkey of that town. He is a laborer and farmer. An extensive mica quarry, on land that he owns, in connection with his farm, has yielded an abundance of the finest quality of mica, which he has sold at a good profit. Twelve ch., all living but one:

1. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Aug. 28, 1873; d. there, Oct. 25, 1873.

2. GRACE LILLIAN<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Dec. 23, 1874; m., May 12, 1894, in Hartford, Vt., by Rev. H. B. Greene, Cong., to Walter Fletcher Goedecke, b. in Watertown, N. Y., April 21, 1872; son of Mark and Mary (Fletcher) Goedecke. They have res. in Hartford, Vt., and Tilton, N. H., their present res. (1915). He is a weaver. Two ch.: 1. *George Harold*<sup>4</sup> *Goedecke*, b. in Hartford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1895; grad. at Tilton Seminary, class of '14; entered the Springfield, Mass., Training School, in 1915. 2. *Mark Henry*<sup>4</sup> *Goedecke*, b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1898; a student in Tilton Seminary.

3. JOHN FREDERICK<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in West Swanzey, Nov. 29, 1876; m., Jan. 29, 1895, in Surry, by Rev. Joseph Fawcett, to Anna May Evangeline Wright, b. in Keene, June 6, 1876; dau. of Nahum and Elmaetta Augusta (Bingham) Wright. He has worked at the F. R. R. (now the B. & M. R. R.) shops at Keene, and res. upon the Lyman Petts farm, on the Nims Hill Road, in the northern part of Keene. Two ch.: 1. *Harry Gordon Rector*<sup>4</sup> *Price*, b. in Keene, Aug. 29, 1895. 2. *Helen Mitylene*<sup>4</sup> *Price*, b. in Keene, Oct. 17, 1898.

4. CARRIE EMILY<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 25, 1878; m., Sept. 21, 1909, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Frank W. Merrick, to George

Lockhart Morrison, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June, 1874; son of Hugh and Mary Morrison of Glasgow. He is a stone cutter, and res. in Providence, R. I. No ch. to 1915.

5. ELLA ISABEL<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Attleborough, Mass. Jan. 3, 1881; m., Oct. 2, 1897, in Keene, by Rev. A. McCord, of the Court St. Cong. Ch., to Charles James Mead, b. in Alstead, March 3, 1871; son of John Hardy and Julia Ann (Hill) Mead. They res. in Keene. He is a pail-maker, but is now (1915) with Pike and Whipple, in the furniture business. They have had three ch.: 1. *Gladys Isabel<sup>4</sup> Mead*, b. in Keene, May 30, 1898; d. there, June 13, 1898; 2. *Ruth Helen<sup>4</sup> Mead*, b. in Keene, Sept. 4, 1905; d. there, Sept. 23, 1905; 3. *Charles James<sup>4</sup> Mead, Jr.*, b. in Keene, March 8, 1912.

6. ETHEL MAY<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Malden, Mass., May 22, 1883; m., in Meriden, N. H., Dec. 24, 1904, by Rev. A. J. Bailey, ass. by Rev. Chester Jenney, to Ralph Prescott Jenney, b. in Meriden, Aug. 20, 1883; son of Frank Ezekiel and Lois (Cutting) Jenney. He is in the furniture business in Holyoke, Mass. Two ch. to 1915: 1. *Ralph Prescott<sup>4</sup> Jenney, Jr.*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 19, 1907; 2. *Paul Frank<sup>4</sup> Jenney*, b. in Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 27, 1908.

7. INA MABEL<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Keene, March 29, 1886; m., in 1902, in Keene, by Rev. Dennis Ryan, (R. C.), to Patrick Edward Sweeney, b. in city of Cork, Ireland, May 31, 1881; son of Patrick and Mary (Driscoll) Sweeney. He is employed at the Beaver Mills in Keene, where they res. They have had two ch.: 1. *Mary Eleanor<sup>4</sup> Sweeney*, b. in Keene, Dec. 2, 1902; d. there, Dec. 6, 1902; 2. *Paul Esmond<sup>4</sup> Sweeney*, b. in Keene, July 20, 1915.

8. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Keene, June 3, 1888. He is unm. in 1915; res. in Sullivan and aids his father in the farm and mica work. He has been employed in Keene at different times.

9. CHESTER BURTON<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in Keene, July 24, 1889. He is a well-informed and well-educated young man. He has attained his education largely through his own efforts and, in that respect, has surpassed many whose advantages have been far superior to his own. He is one of the most enterprising young men who have gone from Sullivan. He is in the employ of the government as a railway mail-route agent. He was m., in Keene, June 29, 1912, by Rev. Ralph A. Sherwood (Bap.), to Ethel Peterson, b. in So. Sherborn, Mass., July 15, 1891; dau. of Martin and Elsie (Olson) Peterson. He has res. in Keene, Dover, and Malden, Mass., according to the convenience of his business. He has had two ch.: 1. *Ellsworth Marshall<sup>4</sup> Price*, b. in Keene, March 14, 1913; d. in Dover, Nov. 16, 1913; 2. *Mildred Ethel<sup>4</sup> Price*, b. in Dover, Nov. 8, 1914.

10. JENNIE MILDRED<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in S., at 148, June 17, 1891; m., Nov. 25, 1908, in Keene, by J. L. Seward, D. D., to Carl Edison Jeffs, b. in Lempster, Dec. 24, 1890; son of Hiram Franklin and Emily Josephine (Whittemore) Jeffs. He is a box-maker and res. in West Swanzey. They have had no ch. born living.

11. NORMAN WALTER<sup>3</sup> PRICE, b. in S., at 148, June 15, 1893; unm. in 1915.

12. NELLIE LAVERNIE<sup>2</sup> PRICE, b. in S., at 148, Jan. 10, 1895; m., in Keene, by Rev. D. C. Ling (R. C.), Feb. 15, 1913, to Timothy Joseph Noonan, b. in Proctor, Vt., Nov. 19, 1894; son of Timothy and Maria (Tighe) Noonan. He is a machinist, and lives (1915) in Lowell, Mass. One ch.: 1. *Timothy James*<sup>4</sup> Noonan, b. in S., at 168, July 29, 1914.

## PRIEST.

In the New Hampshire Sentinel for Dec. 22, 1804, the marriage is announced, at Sullivan, of Mr. David Mead of Keene to Miss FAITHFUL PRIEST of Sullivan. In the Sullivan town records, under date of March 11, 1805, as it would seem from the arrangement of the dates, there is a record of the publishing of the bans of marriage between David Meade of Keene and THANKFUL FROST (if we correctly deciphered the name of the bride upon the manuscript). The bride was not probably a legal resident of Sullivan, and we are unable to determine which of the two names was her real name.

## PROCTOR.

I. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> PROCTOR, earliest ancestor in America of the Sullivan branch, first appears in Concord, Mass., in 1643. He m., Dec. 31, 1645, Jane Hildreth, eldest dau. of Richard Hildreth of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. He was one of the petitioners for the grant of Chelmsford, and one of its first settlers. He d. in Chelmsford, Apr. 28, 1697. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> PROCTOR, son of the preceding, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1663; m., in 1692, a woman whose first name was Miriam. He had 6 ch. III. MOSES<sup>3</sup> PROCTOR, son of John<sup>2</sup>, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1706; d., Aug. 21, 1780, at West Dunstable (now Hollis), N. H. He m. Mary Byam of Chelmsford, Mass. He settled in the west part of Hollis, on Proctor Hill. He signed the first petition for the charter of West Dunstable (now Hollis). He had five ch.

1. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> PROCTOR, the youngest of the five children of Moses<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Byam) Proctor, was born in West Dunstable (now Hollis), March 27 (New Style), 1750; d. in S., at 252, Nov. 28, 1841. He m. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 17, 1781, by Rev. Samuel Dix, to Hannah Locke, b. in Ashby, Mass., April 4, 1754; d. in S., at 252, Oct. 1, 1831; dau. of James, Jr., and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke. Mr. Proctor was a soldier of the Revolution. He purchased the farm at 252, May 3, 1794. He died there, and his descendants continued to occupy the house as long as anybody lived in it. There were eight ch.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Ashby, Mass., March 31, 1782; m. Jonathan Powell, q. v.; 2. *Eunice*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1783; d. in S., at 252, July 19, 1805; 3. *Philip*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass., June 3, 1785, **2**; 4. *Lucretia*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass., April 28, 1788, m. Benjamin Hancock, q. v.; 5. *James Locke*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1789, **3**; 6. *John Byam*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Groton, Mass., March 6, 1792, **4**; 7. *Mary Byam*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Aug. 4, 1794, m. 1st Ira Ellis, q. v.; m. 2d David Boynton, q. v.; 8. *Susannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Jan. 11, 1797, **5**. The dates given in this account of the Proctors will be found to correct those given in the published Locke and Proctor genealogies, in several cases.

**2. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> PROCTOR, Jr.**, son of Philip<sup>4</sup>, **1**; lived in S., and Rutland, Vt., and finally moved to Illinois, where he died. We have not learned the date of his death. He m., Sept. 23, 1809, Dorcas Dimick, b. in S., Jan. 18, 1790; dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Beels or Beals) Dimick. We have not learned the date of her death, which occurred in Illinois. He lived ten or a dozen years after his marriage upon the old Proctor farm in S., at 252. He then lived several years in Rutland, Vt., and finally moved to Illinois. He had eight ch.: 1. *Alfred*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 31, 1809. He lived many years in Whitehall, Vt., but we have no further particulars concerning him. 2. *Daphne*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, July 7, 1811. She lived many years in Rutland, Vt., but we have no information respecting her history. 3. *Edson*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 15, 1813; d. in Rutland, Vt., unm., July 8, 1829. 4. *Sarah Beels*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 31, 1815; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842, from the effects of falling from a window. She was unm. 5. *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 13, 1817; d. there, Dec. 14, 1817. 6. *Eunice*<sup>6</sup>, (2d of name), b. in S., at 252, Feb. 9, 1819. We know no more of her. 7. *Loretta*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 13, 1824. We know no more of her. 8. *Willard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., March 5, 1827; m., March 10, 1847, Sarah A. Hewett. He lived in Shrewsbury, Vt., and had two daughters who are known to us, both probably born there: 1. Sarah Dorcas<sup>7</sup>, b., March 5, 1849; and 2. Ellen Esther<sup>7</sup>, b., July 15, 1850.

**3. JAMES LOCKE<sup>5</sup> PROCTOR**, son of Philip<sup>4</sup>, **1**, lived and died upon the old homestead, at 252, in S. He was a good farmer and raised a large family. He d. Nov. 25, 1846. He m., January 1812, Ruth Spaulding, b. in Hancock, May 23, 1790; d. in Stoddard, very suddenly, May 24, 1866, while on a visit to her dau., Mrs. Eugenia Richardson. She was the dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Spaulding. Eight ch.: 1. *Ruth Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, April 3, 1822, **6**; 2. *John*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, May 29, 1823, **7**; 3. *Gilman*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, July 18, 1824; d. unm., at Westmoreland, Feb. 27, 1913; 4. *Rosanna*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 2, 1825, **8**; 5. *Washington*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, July 24, 1827, **9**; 6. *Eugenia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Oct. 16, 1828, **10**; 7. *James Martin*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, July 13, 1830; d. in Worcester, Mass., unm., March 21, 1858; 8. *George Franklin*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 252, Dec. 22, 1835; d. there, Feb. 4, 1856; his death being caused by his head hitting a tree, while sliding upon his sled face downward. See page 366. The dates in this paragraph correct certain dates in the published Proctor genealogy.

**4. JOHN BYAM<sup>5</sup> PROCTOR**, son of Philip<sup>4</sup>, **1**, usually known simply as JOHN PROCTOR, lived in Rutland, Vt. He d. at West Rutland, Vt., May 11, 1864. He was a farmer. He m., March 28, 1821, in Alstead, Louisa Brigham, b. in Alstead, April 9, 1793; d. in Rutland, Vt., date not discovered; dau. of Stephen and Louisa M. (Howe) Brigham. They had five ch.: 1. *John B*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1823, **11**; 2. *David N*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., May 27, 1826; d. there, Nov. 18, 1826; 3. *Maria L*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 24, 1827, **12**; 4. *Elbridge W*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1832; d. there, March 15, 1832; 5. *Stephen W*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1835, **13**.



5. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> PROCTOR, dau. of Philip<sup>4</sup>, 1, lived at East Alstead, where she d., Jan. 29, 1865. She m., June 13, 1825, Capt. Aaron Brigham of Alstead; b. there, Oct. 20, 1797; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 15, 1876; son of Stephen and Louisa M. (Howe) Brigham. He was a farmer and lived upon the farm, near East Alstead, where he was born. He was m. a 2d time, May 1, 1867, to Mrs. Elvira W., widow of Calvin Stone, who was b. in Dublin, Aug. 24, 1804; d. in Marlborough, Oct. 5, 1884; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hildreth) Wallingford. Capt. Aaron Brigham and Susannah had four ch.:

1. EVELINA FIDELIA<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, April 11, 1829; d. in Marlborough, Feb. 23, 1901; m., Nov. 25, 1852, John Warren Sawyer, b. in Alstead, July 28, 1826; d. in Amherst, N. H., April 28, 1915; son of Jonathan Sawyer. His mother was a Webster. One ch.: 1. *Lestina Amanda Sawyer*, b. at East Alstead, July 16, 1855. She m. 1st, April 16, 1876, Charles Edwin Richardson, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1845; son of Artemas and Lavina G. (Bemis) Richardson. He had been previously married and had two ch. by the former wife. She m. 2d, May 7, 1896, Dea. George Everett Holbrook of Amherst, N. H.; b. there, Nov. 12, 1854; d. there, April 1915; son of Francis Wilson and Olivia C. (Howland) Holbrook. She had no ch.

2. LESTINA AMANDA<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, May 17, 1832; d. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872; m., Oct. 23, 1855, David Smith Ware, b. in Gilsum, Oct. 25, 1828; son of David and Mary (Smith) Ware. Res. in Hillsborough, N. H., and Butler, Ill. She had nine ch.: 1. *John Ware*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 7, 1857; res. in Waverly, Ill. 2. *Arthur*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 18, 1858; m., Oct. 27, 1881, Mary Adeline Aiken. Four ch.: 1. Frank<sup>8</sup>, 2. Roy<sup>8</sup>, 3. Mabel<sup>8</sup>, and 4. Wilma<sup>8</sup>. Res. in Butler, Ill. 3. *David*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Aug. 2, 1860; m., Dec. 17, 1890, Charlotte Cass Mack. 4. *Theoda*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., June 4, 1863 (correcting Hayward's Gilsum); d. there, Sept. 2, 1864 (also correcting the same work). 5. *Lyman Trumbull*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 15, 1865. 6. *Beulah*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866. 7. *Emily*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; m., Nov. 20, 1890, Jesse Ware Osborn. Two ch.: 1. Wesley<sup>8</sup> Osborn; 2. Grace<sup>8</sup> Osborn. 8. *Clarence Brigham*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 13, 1872; d. there, Aug. 1, 1872. 9. *Clara Lestina*<sup>7</sup> *Ware*, b. in Butler, Ill., Feb. 13, 1872, twin to the preceding; d. there, July 26, 1872.

3. WILLARD PROCTOR<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, Aug. 25, 1835; m., Feb. 5, 1865, Mary Jane Taft, b. in Keene, March 14, 1842; d. in Surry, Jan. 6, 1895; dau. of Lucius and Cynthia (Clay) Taft. He was a farmer in Marlborough, then in Surry, and, after the death of his wife, lived with his son in Walpole. He had two ch.: 1. *Albert Wesley*<sup>7</sup> *Brigham*, b. in Marlborough, June 17, 1869; d. quite suddenly, in Walpole, Aug. 15, 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Cleora May Stone, b. in Keene, Nov. 20, 1872; dau. of Abel and Mary Josephine (Brown) Stone. He owned a good farm in Walpole, which he had greatly improved, upon which was an excellent set of buildings. He was a locomotive engineer. He was troubled with an affection of the kidneys, and was seized with a uraemic spasm while on his locomotive. He was rushed to a hospital in Boston, where he died. He had two ch.: 1. Mary Louise<sup>8</sup>



Brigham, b. in Walpole, Sept. 17, 1898; 2. Albert Stone<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. in Walpole, April 13, 1902. 2. *Mabel Ella*<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. in Marlborough, March 31, 1874; m., May 8, 1901, Selwyn Ingalls Carter, b. in Surry, Oct. 20, 1869; son of James Devoll and Edith (Ingalls) Carter. They res. at Laurel, N. H.; later at Ponemah, N. H. They have one ch.: 1. James Brigham<sup>8</sup> Carter, b. in Surry, March 26, 1903.

4. LUCEBA AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Alstead, Aug. 25, 1836; m., Sept. 26, 1860, Justus Hurd Ware of Butler, Ill.; b. there, July 11, 1834; son of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah (Slayback) Ware. She had been a teacher in Butler, Ill., where they now res. Four ch.: 1. *Mary Flora*<sup>7</sup> Ware, b. in Butler, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862. 2. *Caroline Susan*<sup>7</sup> Ware, b. in Butler, Ill., May 5, 1864; d. there, Dec. 1, 1866. 3. *George Vincent*<sup>7</sup> Ware, b. in Butler, Ill., Sept. 25, 1867; m., Dec. 12, 1893, Mary Grace Bryce. 4. *Amy Lillian*<sup>7</sup> Ware, b. in Butler, Ill., April 24, 1873; m., Oct. 10, 1900, James A. Busby. One ch.: 1. Leland W<sup>8</sup>. Busby, b., Nov. 24, 1901.

6. RUTH ANN<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, dau. of James I<sup>5</sup>, 3, d. in Marlow, April 1, 1904. She m., June 7, 1843, Hervey Clisbee Priest, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1819; d. in Marlow, Dec. 2, 1881; son of John and Abigail (Balcom) Priest. They res. in Alstead and Marlow. He was a farmer. They had eight ch.:

1. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1846; m., in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867, Edwin Cook Carpenter, who was b. in East Douglas, Mass., April 9, 1848. She had seven ch., all b. in Marlborough, Mass.: 1. *Herbert Edwin*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., July 13, 1868; 2. *Clara Georgietta*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., Nov. 3, 1870; 3. *Evelyn Simmons*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., May 27, 1873; 4. *Chester Merrill*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., Oct. 10, 1875; 5. *Orlando Frank*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., Sept. 24, 1879; m., Nov. 29, 1906, Ida Estelle, adopted dau. of Geo. Hervey and Ella Estelle (Clement) Priest; who was b. in Antrim, April 14, 1883; no issue; 6. *Edith Grace Isabelle*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., Aug. 10, 1882; 7. *Sylvia Adella*<sup>8</sup> Carpenter, b., July 7, 1886.

2. A SON<sup>7</sup>, twin to Sarah Ann, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1846; d. there, April 28, 1846.

3. ELLEN MARIA<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Aug. 27, 1848; d. there, June 22, 1886; unmarried.

4. GEORGE HERVEY<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Sept. 9, 1849; d. there, April 27, 1915; m., June 22, 1880, Ella Estelle Clement of Surry, b. in Unity, Me., Aug. 7, 1850; dau. of Ben. Franklin and Louise (Hovey) Clement. They had no ch., but adopted a girl, named *Ida Estelle*, who was b. in Antrim, April 14, 1883, and who m. Orlando Frank Carpenter. See the third preceding paragraph, devoted to the record of SARAH ANN PRIEST.

5. ETTA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Feb. 3, 1851; d. in Gardner, Mass., some years ago; m., Oct. 27, 1869, Albert Warren Baker of Gardner, Mass.; b. at East Templeton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1843. No ch.

6. EUGENIA RUTH<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Jan. 16, 1855; d., unm., January 1890.





*Washington Roeber*

7. MARSHALL GILMAN<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, b. in Marlow, Feb. 9, 1856; still living (1915); m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1878, Clara Lurinda Allen of Claremont, b., Sept. 20, 1861. He m. 2d, March, 1882, Elvira Winham, b. in Marlow, July 25, 1862; d. there, Nov. 30, 1884. He m. 3d, Sept. 6, 1886, Mrs. Laura Melvina (Cram) Lowell, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 13, 1837; d. in Marlow, July 15, 1906; dau. of Silas and Persis (Dow) Cram. Marshall had four ch.: 1. *Allen Hervey*<sup>8</sup> *Priest*, b. in Marlow, Sept. 8, 1879; d. there, July 3, 1905; 2. *Celia May*<sup>8</sup> *Priest*, b. in Claremont, June 3, 1881; d. in Marlow, July 29, 1899; 3. *Frank Marshall*<sup>8</sup> *Priest*, b. in Marlow, Oct. 13, 1882; d. there, April 11, 1904; 4. *Ethel Maud*<sup>8</sup> *Priest*, b. in Marlow, May 5, 1884; d. there, Feb. 21, 1885.

8. MARCELLUS GILBERT<sup>7</sup> PRIEST, twin to Marshall Gilman, b. in Marlow, Feb. 9, 1856; d. there, Jan. 28, 1865.

7. JOHN<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, son of James L., **3**, was a carpenter and lived in Keene, where he d., June 28, 1890. He m., Jan. 11, 1860, Jane Elizabeth Kellogg, b. in Morristown, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830; d. in Keene, March 22, 1905; dau. of Chester and Phebe (Wood) Kellogg. He had six ch.: 1. *Nellie Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 22, 1860; d. there, Dec. 28, 1860; 2. *Clara Frances*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1862, **14**; 3. *Lilla May*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Jan. 1, 1864, **15**; 4. *Fred. William*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, May 4, 1868, **16**; 5. *Frank Leslie*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1872; d. there, Sept. 29, 1872; 6. *George Burnham*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, Nov. 8, 1874, **17**.

8. ROSANNA<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, dau. of James L., **3**, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 16, 1902. She m. George Damon, b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 23, 1827; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1911; son of John and Ruth (Sawin) Damon of Fitzwilliam. Mr. Damon successfully operated a saw-mill for many years, and res. a short time in Rindge, but, for many years, in Fitzwilliam, near the station known as State Line. They had five ch.:

1. RUTH<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. in Sullivan, at 252, Feb. 7, 1852; d. in Rindge, Aug. 26, 1853.

2. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. in Rindge, July 5, 1853; m., April 24, 1879, Mary Jane Wheeler of Leominster, Mass., b. there, Nov. 8, 1855; dau. of Hiram Lorenzo and Caroline Marian (Proctor) Wheeler. They had two ch.: 1. *Ethel Caroline*<sup>8</sup> *Damon*, b. in Leominster, Mass., April 24, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 12, 1910, Robert Orr Arthur, b. at Knowlton, Mass., May 31, 1876; son of George and Maria (Seymour) Arthur. No ch. to 1915. 2. *George Franklin*<sup>8</sup> *Damon*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1885; unm.; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

3. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 16, 1855; unm.; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.

4. ADELINE<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, Jan. 5, 1857; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907.

5. JOHN<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 5, 1859; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1909; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Jeannette Bowker of Ashby, Mass.

9. WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, son of James L., **3**, was a blacksmith, and lived in Dublin, where he d., March 21, 1898. He m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1855, in

Dublin, by Rev. L. W. Leonard, D. D., to Elvira Maria Farnsworth of Dublin; b. there, March 13, 1831; d. at South Keene, Aug. 24, 1864; dau. of Wm. Johnson and Elvira (Piper) Farnsworth. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1865, in Dublin, by Rev. Wm. F. Bridge, Julia Piper Farnsworth, b. in Dublin, Sept. 14, 1838; still living in Somerville, Mass.; a sister of the former wife. Three ch. by the 2d wife: 1. *Susan Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, June 16, 1867; d. there, May 30, 1874; 2. *Gertrude Fannie*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, June 27, 1872, **18**; 3. *Burton Harry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Dublin, May 28, 1878, **19**.

**10.** EUGENIA<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, dau. of James L<sup>5</sup>., **3**, lived in Stoddard, where she d., May 16, 1910. She m., in Bellows Falls, Vt., April 21, 1853, by Rev. L. C. Dickinson, to George Cleveland Richardson, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 19, 1831; d. there, July 2, 1903; son of Joseph and Sally (Dunn) Richardson. He was a farmer. They had no ch.

**11.** JOHN B<sup>6</sup>. PROCTOR, son of John B<sup>5</sup>., **4**, engaged in the nursery business, at Caledonia, Mich. He m., Feb. 22 (or 23), 1853, Charlotte Reynolds, at Rutland Centre. She was b., May 3, 1823. They had three ch.: 1. *William B*<sup>7</sup>., b., May 9, 1854; d., May 1, 1872; 2. *John R*<sup>7</sup>., b., July 7, 1856; 3. *Mary L*<sup>7</sup>., b., April 14, 1858; m., October 1891, A. H. McNeil.

**12.** MARIA L<sup>6</sup>. PROCTOR, dau. of John B<sup>5</sup>., **4**, lived at West Rutland, Vt., where she d., March 24, 1902. She m., Oct. 18, 1852, George A. King, who d., June 21, 1891. According to the published Proctor genealogy, she was m. in 1853. They res. a part of their married life at Hartland Four Corners. They had six ch.: 1. *Frank E*<sup>7</sup>.; 2. *Alice L*<sup>7</sup>.; 3. *William H*<sup>7</sup>.; and *three more*<sup>7</sup> whose names we did not find.

**13.** STEPHEN WHELOCK<sup>6</sup> PROCTOR, son of John B<sup>5</sup>., **4**, lived at West Rutland, Vt., where he d., Jan. 23, 1903. He m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1859, Iola E. Lindsay. He m. 2d, May 12, 1870, Alice M. Burlingame. He had four ch.:

1. ELLA M<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, b., Oct. 10, 1860; m. W. T. Moore; res. in Springfield, Mass. Three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *Rutha T*<sup>8</sup>. Moore, b., March 13, 1888; 2. *Gladys P*<sup>8</sup>. Moore, b., Nov. 23, 1891; 3. *Alice E*<sup>8</sup>. Moore, b., Nov. 12, 1896.

2. LUCY E<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, b., July 22, 1864; m. George A. Brierly of East Hampton, Mass.

3. IOLA E<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, b., March 31, 1868; res. at East Hampton, Mass.

4. NINA L<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, b., Dec. 28, 1871; m., George O. Mixler of Middleville, Mich. Three ch. when the record was taken: 1. *LeRoy B*<sup>8</sup>. Mixler, b., Nov. 9, 1892; 2. *Charles P*<sup>8</sup>. Mixler, b., Feb. 10, 1894; 3. *Alice*<sup>8</sup> Mixler, b., June 18, 1896.

**14.** CLARA F<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, **7**, m. Thomas Nelson Woodward, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., July 16, 1844; d. in Keene, Nov. 16, 1903; son of Thomas Lincoln and Amanda Mary (Stone) Woodward. They had one ch.: 1. *John Karl*<sup>8</sup> Woodward, b. in Keene, June 29, 1882; m., Oct. 16, 1907, Helen Isabel Babbitt, who was b. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1880; dau. of

Col. John Wood and Harriet Lestina (Mason) Babbitt. He has one ch., as we go to press, Harriet Frances<sup>9</sup> Woodward, b. in Lynn, Mass., March 14, 1910.

**15.** LILLA MAY<sup>7</sup> PROCTOR, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, **7**, res. in Concord, N. H. She m., 1880, Charles Edwin Harrington, b. in Keene, May 2, 1857; son of Nahum Barnard and Mary Eliza (Buxton) Harrington. He is in the marble business. Thirteen ch.: 1. *Walter Edwin*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Jan. 24, 1881; m., Oct. 30, 1907, Alice Emily Cotton, b. at Albert Mines, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1886; dau. of David and Sarah Ann (Denman) Cotton. Res. at Waterville, P. Q. No ch. to 1915. 2. *Lena May*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, July 28, 1882; m., Oct. 8, 1900, Wm. Nathan Churchill, b. in Elmore, Vt., April 29, 1880; son of Nathan Tinkham and Rhoda Ann (Gober) Churchill. He is a machinist; has res. in Worcester, Mass., and So. Boston, Mass. They have four ch., to 1915: 1. *Lola Belle*<sup>9</sup> *Churchill*, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1904; 2. *Edward George*<sup>9</sup> *Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1906; 3. *Alfred Robert*<sup>9</sup> *Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1910; 4. *Adeline May*<sup>9</sup> *Churchill*, b. in So. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1912. 3. *Jerry Francis*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 30, 1883. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1885. 5. *Gardner Charles*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1886. 6. *Edward Everett*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, March 15, 1888; d. there, Aug. 25, 1888. 7. *Helen Rena*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, July 19, 1889; m., July 19, 1910, Walter Eugene Horne, b. in Gilford, N. H., May 14, 1887; son of Charles and Ella Frances (Crosby) Horne. He is a laborer; res. in Concord, N. H. Four ch., to 1915: 1. *Mary Alice*<sup>9</sup> *Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., May 28, 1911; 2. *Edith May*<sup>9</sup> *Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 19, 1912; d. there, Aug. 28, 1912; 3. *Carl Nelson*<sup>9</sup> *Horne*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 24, 1913; d. there, June 13, 1913; 4. *Evelyn Marian*<sup>9</sup> *Horne*, b. at East Manchester, Sept. 8, 1915. 8. *John Proctor*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1890. 9. *Annie Laurie*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Keene, Dec. 16, 1891; d. in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1892. 10. *Infant son*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1892; d. there, Aug. 28, 1893. 11. *Arthur William*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 14, 1893. 12. *George*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., June 9, 1895; d. there, Aug. 6, 1895. 13. *George Dewey*<sup>8</sup> *Harrington*, b. in Concord, N. H., April 4, 1898; d. there, Sept. 24, 1899.

**16.** FRED. W<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **7**, was a wood-worker, employed at the Burdett Chair Co's factory in Keene. He d. in Keene, March 24, 1905. The funeral was upon the same day as that of his mother, in the same house. He m., June 2, 1897, Mary Jane McCall, b. in Dundee, Scotland, in 1868 or 1869; dau. of Andrew and Jane (Higgins) McCall. They had two ch.: 1. *Andrew Fred.*, b. in Keene, May 30, 1898; 2. *John*, b. in Keene, March 3, 1900.

**17.** GEORGE B<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **7**, is a printer, and res. in Keene. He m., Feb. 21, 1912, Annie Louise Trask, b. in Bath, Me., Nov. 20, 1888; dau. of Charles Franklin and Louisa Adelia (Knight) Trask. No ch. to 1915.



**18.** GERTRUDE F<sup>7</sup>. PROCTOR, dau. of Washington<sup>6</sup>, **9**, res. in Somerville, Mass. She m., July 22, 1911, Delbert Lauris Lord, b. in Frances-town, Sept. 24, 1866; son of Wm. Alfred and Rebecca Maria (Tenney) Lord. He is a salesman. They have no ch. to 1915.

**19.** BURTON HARRY<sup>7</sup> PROCTOR, son of Washington<sup>6</sup>, **9**, studied osteopathy, and practises medicine according to that method. He graduated at the Mass. College of Osteopathy, with degree of D. O., in 1907; also at the Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons, M. D., 1915; also at the Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, in 1915. He res. in Somerville, Mass., with an office in Boston. He m., Oct. 2, 1912, Iola Frances Chapman, b. in Brighton (Allston), Mass., (now Boston); dau. of George and Jane (Ross) Chapman. No ch. to 1915.

### PROCTOR.

WILLIAM R. PROCTOR, formerly of Lunenburg, Mass., and later of Fitchburg, Mass., owned, for nine years, 1870-79, the David Seward farm, at 139. They never resided in Sullivan, and we do not, therefore, give any genealogical details of their family. They passed a few summers on this farm, sometimes as sole occupants, and sometimes as boarders of those who were living in the house.

### PUTNAM.

CHARLES F. PUTNAM, a laborer, who was b. in Malone, N. Y., about 1851 or 1852; m. Ada (or Addie) V. Hunt, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., about 1855 or 1856. They lived in Sullivan, in 1889 and 1890, in the house at 30, where Mr. Gauthier lived many years. At the last report from them they had had four ch.: 1. Name and date of birth unknown (not born in Sullivan); 2. *Ada Jennie*, b. in Nelson, Dec. 18, 1888; d. in S., at 30, May 4, 1889; 3. *Flora*, b. in Keene, Aug. 5, 1891; 4. Name unknown, b. in Jaffrey, Aug. 27, 1895.

### QUINBY.

REV. DANIEL QUINBY made an assignment of property to Hemenway and Smith, May 26, 1838. He is thought to have been some person who was preaching to the church of the Christian Connection, which once existed in Gilsum. We have not certainly traced his connection with any family of that name whom we know. It has been said that he lived a time in the old Eaton house at 215, but we can find no satisfactory evidence that such a person lived there, and he was certainly not a legal resident of the town. We have, therefore, not attempted to trace his genealogy.

### RAWSON.

**1.** EDWARD<sup>1</sup> RAWSON, who came to New England in 1636 or 1637, settled in Newbury, Mass., where he d., Aug. 27, 1693. He was b. in England, April 16, 1615. His mother was Margaret, the sister of Rev. John Wilson, the first preacher of Boston. Margaret's mother was a niece of Rev. Edward

Grindall, D. D., "the most worthy and renowned Archbishop of Canterbury." Edward<sup>1</sup> Rawson held many offices in Newbury and was the state secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. He did not escape the fanaticism of the time and aided in the persecution of the Quakers. Few New England families were more respectably connected. Edward had twelve children. II. REV. GRINDALL<sup>2</sup> RAWSON, youngest of the 12 children of Edward<sup>1</sup>, I., was b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1659; graduated at Harvard, 1678; studied divinity with his brother-in-law, Rev. Samuel Torrey, and was settled at Mendon, Mass., April 7, 1684. He d. in Mendon, Feb. 6, 1715, in the 35th year of his ministry. According to his monument, he had "entered six days into his 57th year". If that were so, his birthday would have been Jan. 31, not Jan. 23, as the town record of vital statistics has it. When he received the degree of A. B., President Urian Oakes of Harvard College, addressing him in Latin, spoke eloquently of the "illustrious stock" from which he had sprung, and predicted a brilliant future for him, which was, to a great degree, fulfilled. His mother was Rachel Perne. Like his father, he had twelve ch. III. EDMUND<sup>3</sup> RAWSON, 5th ch. of Rev. Grindall<sup>2</sup>, II., was b. in Mendon, Mass., July 8, 1689. He settled in Uxbridge, Mass., and was, many years, a deacon of the church in that place. He m. Elizabeth Howard of Bridgewater, and had three ch., all sons. IV. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> RAWSON, son of Edmund<sup>3</sup>, III., was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1724. He m. 1st Mary White; m. 2d Mary Chase of Sutton, Mass. He had one ch. by the former wife and six by the second.

1. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> RAWSON, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Chase) Rawson, was b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 23, 1767. Soon after his marriage, he settled in S., at 174. The place was a part of the land originally reserved by the grantors of Gilsom for their first settled minister. Rev. Elisha Fish, therefore, owned it for a time, then sold it to James Kingsbury of Needham, Mass., who lived here a short time, probably in a log house at or near 174. In 1797, Isaac Rawson moved here from Uxbridge, Mass., and, later in the year, took a deed of the place from Mr. Kingsbury. Mr. Rawson d. at 173, Aug. 16, 1850, where he had built a house, upon the same farm, shortly after he settled upon it. He m. (date undetermined), Polly Ward of Sutton, Mass., b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 21, 1774; d. in S., at 173, April 20, 1858. It is understood that she and her sister Sarah were twins. They were daughters of Jonas and Sarah (Draper) Ward. Mr. Rawson was a sturdy and hard-working farmer and reared an interesting family of six sons, all of whom were men of influence where they lived. They were: 1. *Ara Fryling*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., May 5, 1795, **2**; 2. *Ira Myrick*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 174, April 16, 1797, **3**; 3. *Chauncy Ward*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 173, Aug. 13, 1801, **4**; 4. *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 173, May 5, 1804, **5**; 5. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 173, June 24, 1809, **6**; 6. *George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 173, July 6, 1812, **7**.

2. ARA V<sup>6</sup>. RAWSON, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, m. Nancy Farrar of Troy, N. H., who was b. in Marlborough (now Troy), Jan. 5, 1797; dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Bruce) Farrar. They res. at Hartland, Vt., and Northfield, Vt. They had five ch.: 1. *Eleanora L*<sup>7</sup>; 2. *Alphonso*<sup>7</sup>; 3. *Reinaldo*<sup>7</sup>; 4. *Leonora A*<sup>7</sup>; 5. *Delavan D*<sup>7</sup>.

**3. IRA MYRICK<sup>6</sup> RAWSON**, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, lived on the old Isaac Rawson homestead in S., at 173, and cared for his father and mother until they died. He remained here until about 1858, then removed to Kansas, where he d. He was a farmer. He m., Jan. 8, 1834, Cyrene (often miswritten Syrene) White of Gilsum; b. there, Feb. 11, 1804; d. in S., at 173, Feb. 19, 1849; dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White. They had two ch.: 1. *Mary Josephine*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 173, July 18, 1836; 2. *Calista Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 173, Aug. 11, 1838.

**4. CHAUNCY WARD<sup>6</sup> RAWSON**, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, was a substantial farmer and lived on the old Chapman farm, at 175, which he purchased in 1828, soon after his marriage, and where he d., Dec. 21, 1878, a little more than ten months after his wife's death upon the same place. He was a member of the former Baptist church in S., and was a man much respected. He m., Nov. 29, 1827, Eliza Bolster, b. in S., Oct. 3, 1801, d. there, at 175, Feb. 8, 1878; dau. of Nathan and Chloe (Keith) Bolster. This house is now the only one standing on the old Boynton Hill road, between the residence of Edwin F. Nims and the Gilsum line. They had four ch.: 1. *Merritt Lafayette*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 175, June 22, 1828, **8**; 2. *George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 175, April 30, 1830, **9**; 3. *Henry Chauncy*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 175, Nov. 23, 1832, **10**; 4. *Eliza Ann*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 175, Jan. 19, 1836, m. Eliot C. Winchester, q. v.

**5. JAMES<sup>6</sup> RAWSON**, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, was a farmer. After his marriage, he lived a time in Acworth; then returned to S., and bought the Bolster, or David Esty, place, at 128, in 1842; and lived here until 1846. He then moved to Gilsum, where he d., Dec. 24, 1878, of a cancer in the stomach. He m., March 8, 1837, Mary Nims, b. in S., Oct. 5, 1806; d. in Gilsum, Dec. 8, 1878; dau. of Asahel and Mary (or Polly) (Heaton) Nims. They had four ch., all of whom d. unm.: 1. *Charles Ward*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Acworth, May 31, 1838; d. in Gilsum, March 5, 1913; 2. *Henry Nims*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Acworth, Aug. 28, 1840; d. in Gilsum, May 19, 1864; 3. *Marietta*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 128, April 8, 1843; d. in Gilsum, Oct. 24, 1856; 4. *Harriet Ursula*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 128, March 18, 1845; d. in Gilsum, June 15, 1867. The dates of deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Rawson are from the cemetery monuments, and correct other published records of them.

**6. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> RAWSON**, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, was a farmer. He first settled in S., at 180, where he lived sixteen and a half years, from 1838 until 1855. He then moved to Westmoreland, where he d., Oct. 29, 1888. He m., Jan. 4, 1841, Mrs. Lucinda (Wilson) Poland, widow of Nathaniel Poland of Langdon. She was b. in Acworth, Jan. 31, 1807; d. in Westmoreland, Jan. 30, 1884; dau. of Joseph and Janet (Pinkerton) Wilson. She brought to S. two daughters, *Susan Lucinda Poland* and *Lucretia Janet Poland*. For their record, see POLAND. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rawson had three ch.: 1. *Isaac Wilson*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 180, April 28, 1842, **11**; 2. *Emma Antoinette*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 180, Nov. 12, 1843, **12**; 3. *Charles Esban*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 180, June 24, 1849, **13**.

**7. GEORGE W<sup>6</sup>. RAWSON**, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, **1**, never lived in S. after he was of age. He m. Ruth Williams and lived in Northfield, Vt.





HENRY C. RAWSON.

8. MERRITT LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> RAWSON, son of Chauncy W<sup>6</sup>, 4, was a farmer and lived upon the old homestead in S., at 175. He took the farm with the customary obligation to care for his parents, in 1858, and lived here until his death, which occurred, May 26, 1889. He was a substantial citizen of the town. He m., Aug. 26, 1863, Mrs. Ellen Maria (Fuller) Britton, widow of Charles Joseph Britton of Westmoreland. She was b. in Waterville, Vt., Aug. 23, 1838; living in 1916; dau. of Whitcomb and Julia (Sabin) Fuller. She m. Mr. Britton, May 3, 1858. He was b. in Westmoreland, and d. there, son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Fuller) Britton. She never had a ch. She m. a third time, to Newell S. Bush.

9. GEORGE W<sup>7</sup>. RAWSON, son of Chauncy W<sup>6</sup>, 4, left S. when a young man and went to Charlestown, Mass., where he was employed in the capacity of a machinist. He finally, with another person, entered into business for himself, under the firm-name of Rawson & Hittinger, manufacturers of stationary and portable engines, hydraulic presses, etc., with shops at Cambridgeport, which are conspicuous objects, on the left, as one passes from Boston to Cambridge, through Main St., on the street railway. He m., Sept. 14, 1854, Nancy Jane Clark, b. in Jefferson, Me., March 22, 1830; still living with her dau., Mrs. Cowen (in 1916), in Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of Alexander and Asenath (Hatch) Clark. He d. in Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1893. They had three ch.:

1. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> RAWSON, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1856; d. there Jan. 19, 1856.

2. ELLEN JANE<sup>8</sup> RAWSON, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1857; d. at Aiken, S. C., April 13, 1903; m., Dec. 11, 1884, John Gale Morrison, of Cambridge, Mass., of the firm of Mead, Morrison & Co., manufacturers of various kinds of machinery. He was b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 7, 1854; son of Niles and Sabrina (Gale) Morrison. His firm was later known as "The Rawson & Morrison Mfg. Co.", manufacturers of hoisting engines, electric hoists, boilers, coal buckets, etc. They had no ch.

3. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> RAWSON, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859; m., Sept. 21, 1891, Robert Cowen, Jr., b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 21, 1849; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1902; son of Robert and Ann (Robbins) Cowen. He was vice-president, superintendent, and technical manager of the Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. He was with this company from its start in 1880, helping to build up this great industry until the time of his death. They had three ch.: 1. *Rawson Richardson*<sup>9</sup> *Cowen*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1892, a senior in the classical department of Harvard University; 2. *Robert*<sup>9</sup> *Cowen*, 3d, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1895, a freshman in the Maine State University, at Orono, Me.; 3. *Theodore Davis*<sup>9</sup> *Cowen*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1897, preparing for college in the Huntington Preparatory School in Boston, Mass.

10. HENRY CHAUNCY<sup>7</sup> RAWSON, son of Chauncy W<sup>6</sup>, 4, was an excellent farmer in S., throughout his life. He purchased the Boynton farm, at 176, in 1858. He lived upon it nearly six years. In the latter part of 1863, he purchased the Foster farm, to which he moved in the following spring, at



196, where he lived until his death, which occurred, July 4, 1914. He had lived there a little over fifty years. At that date, no man in town had held the title to the same farm, upon which he had continuously lived, for so many years. Others had lived as long (or longer) upon farms which had been owned during that time by their parents. Others had owned land for an equal length of time (or longer), but had not lived permanently upon the places which they owned. Mr. Rawson m. 1st, March 22, 1858, Elizabeth Jones of Gilsum, b. in Acworth, Sept. 18, 1831; d. in S., at 196, April 12, 1864; dau. of Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Prouty) Jones. The dates in this paragraph are verified and correct the town records in several cases. Mr. Rawson m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1864, Ellen Elizabeth Nims, b. in S., Dec. 20, 1839; living in 1916; dau. of Seth and Maria (Frost) Nims. Mr. Rawson had four ch.: 1. *Ellen Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 176, April 28, 1859; d. in S., at 196, Nov. 15, 1873; 2. *Caroline Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 176, July 15, 1860; d. there, April 16, 1861; 3. *Jennie Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 176, Jan. 1, 1864; d. in S., at 196, April 11, 1864; 4. *Frank Leslie*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 196, Dec. 20, 1865, 14.

**11. ISAAC WILSON<sup>7</sup> RAWSON**, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **6**, was a farmer in Westmoreland. He m. 1st, June 4, 1867, Lucy Ann Fuller, b. in Westmoreland, January 1843; d. there, Oct. 12, 1882; dau. of Christopher Columbus and Elsie (Clement) Fuller. He m. 2d, June 10, 1883, Lucinda Elfreda Hall, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 19, 1848; still living (1916) in Greenfield, Mass.; dau. of Seth Chandler and Alfreda (Patten) Hall. Isaac was in the Civil War, in Co. A, 14th N. H. Vols. He received wounds at Winchester from which he never fully recovered. He d. in Greenfield, Mass., May 4, 1914. He had one ch. by each wife:

1. MYRTLE ELSIE<sup>8</sup> RAWSON, b. in Westmoreland, July 18, 1873; m., Feb. 27, 1894, James Albert Putnam, b. in Winchester, Sept. 14, 1867; son of James Philander and Martha Jane (Whipple) Putnam. He is a millwright. They have four ch.: 1. *Frank Amos*<sup>9</sup> Putnam, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1896; 2. *Dorothy Julia*<sup>9</sup> Putnam, b. in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1897; 3. *Ralph Edward*<sup>9</sup> Putnam, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 25, 1903; 4. *Alice Martha*<sup>9</sup> Putnam, b. in Troy, N. H., May 10, 1905.

2. WILSON FRANK<sup>8</sup> RAWSON, b. in Winchester, September 2, 1892; m., Oct. 1, 1913, Alice Phoebe Brooks, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1893; dau. of Duane Adelbert and Phoebe Ann (Thayer) Brooks. They res. in Greenfield, Mass. He is a farmer, on the Leyden road. One ch.: 1. *Ruth Irene*<sup>9</sup> Rawson, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1916.

**12. EMMA ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup> RAWSON**, dau. of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **6**, m., Nov. 12, 1866, Franklin James Hall, b. in Westmoreland, May 20, 1843; d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., June 6, 1909; son of James and Mary (Wight) Hall. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. Five ch.:

1. FRANK ORR<sup>8</sup> HALL, b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 8, 1867; d. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1903; m., Aug. 6, 1896, Anna Alice MacCushing, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 19, 1869; dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Corcoran) MacCushing. He was a locomotive engineer. Ch.: 1. *Gladys Anna*<sup>9</sup> Hall, b. in Charlestown, Mass., March 3, 1898 where she and her mother reside.





FRANK L. RAWSON.

2. **NETTIE EMMA<sup>8</sup> HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., March 4, 1869; m., April 12, 1887, Oscar Gammell, a merchant of Saxton's River, Vt.; b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 11, 1864; son of Lucius O. and Adeline (Champlin) Gammell. Three ch.: 1. *Ethel May<sup>9</sup> Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., May 1, 1888; m., June 16, 1909, Henry McClarence of Saxton's River, Vt.; b. there, Aug. 1, 1883; son of James Henry and Emogene Marian (Austin) McClarence. He is a wood-turner. One ch. in 1915, Maxine Florence<sup>10</sup> McClarence, b. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 25, 1912. 2. *Florence Edith<sup>9</sup> Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 26, 1889; m., June 27, 1912, Ezra Lynne Walker of Grafton, Vt., b. there, Jan. 26, 1883; son of Walter Ezra and Mary Lucy (Bemis) Walker. He was a lumber dealer. He d. in Northampton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1915. One ch.: Walter Lynne<sup>10</sup> Walker, b. in Grafton, Vt., April 22, 1914. 3. *Herbert Oscar<sup>9</sup> Gammell*, b. in Rockingham, Vt., June 19, 1893; d. there, March 10, 1900.

3. **CHARLES MONROE<sup>8</sup> HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1872; d. December 1900, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m., Oct. 5, 1898, Mary Gertrude Keefe, b. at Saxton's River, Vt., Dec. 9, 1872; dau. of John and Mary (McNamara) Keefe. They had no ch. She m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1905, Henry Wm. Blake.

4. **LUCY MAY<sup>8</sup> HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., July 11, 1874; m., Aug. 1, 1895, Wm. Lorenzo Hobson, b. in Claremont, March 17, 1867; son of Fred. H. and Matilda Eunice (Rice) Hobson. He is a grocer; res. Springfield, Vt. Two ch.: 1. *Marian Antoinette<sup>9</sup> Hobson*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., April 13, 1896; 2. *George Dewey<sup>9</sup> Hobson*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., May 1, 1900.

5. **HARRY SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> HALL**, b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 27, 1877; a grocer; m., April 17, 1911, Lena May Dupuis, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1886; dau. of Peter L. and Madeline A. (Hamlin) Dupuis; res. Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch.: 1. *Franklin James<sup>9</sup> Hall*, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 7, 1913.

**13. CHARLES ESBAN<sup>7</sup> RAWSON**, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, **6**, still living in 1916, in Claremont, N. H. He m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1874, Luella Clarissa Hall of Westmoreland; b. in Saratoga, N. Y., April 15, 1843; d. in Westmoreland, May 5, 1876; dau. of John and Clarissa (Willard) Hall. He m. 2d, June 8, 1879, Adella Eveline Still, b. in Claremont, March 10, 1854; dau. of Benjamin Waite and Clarinda (Pixley) Still. Ch.

1. A SON<sup>8</sup>, by former wife, lived but a few moments.

2. **ISABELL<sup>8</sup> RAWSON**, dau. of 2d wife. b. in Claremont, Sept. 30, 1882; m., Jan. 1, 1908, William Emes Gamash; b. in Claremont, June 1, 1881; d. there, Jan. 14, 1912; son of Israel and Flora (Barcom) Gamash. He was a farmer. No ch.

**14. FRANK LESLIE<sup>8</sup> RAWSON**, son of Henry C<sup>7</sup>, **10**, is living upon the farm in S., at 196, where his father lived for a half-century. He is one of the substantial men of the town. He and his mother are all who now remain in that school-district of the old stock of the town. He m., Aug. 28, 1899, Agnes Deborah Hammond, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 16, 1877; d. in S., at 196, March 21, 1912; dau. of Aaron Day and Mary Andalusia (Chandler) Hammond. They had no ch.

## RAYMORE.

DAVID RAYMORE (or RAIMORE) paid a poll-tax in S. in 1811-1812. A Mrs. RAYMORE kept house, in those years, for a certain Joshua Willard, who lived upon the Winchester farm (as it was afterwards known), at 193. David was probably either her husband or her son, more likely a son. She is said to have had some children with her. We have failed to connect them with any known family of Raymores, and we do not find her family register. We learn that they were not highly esteemed in the community. They cannot properly be considered as a genuine Sullivan family, they were simply employed by this Mr. Willard temporarily,

## REED.

## I. JOHN REED.

JOHN REED owned the old William Corey or McKinzey farm, in the north part of the town for nine months in 1789. It is doubtful whether he had any family. Quite likely he was unmarried. There is no record of any marriage, birth, or death, in any such family. Reed bought the place of Wm. Corey, and sold it a few months later to John Rowe, who, shortly after, sold it to Wm. McKinzey. The latter lived here thirteen years. The house stood at 186, in the south-west corner of the junction of the old road leading past the recent residences of Charles and Wm. H. Bates with the Boynton Hill road. We have been unable to identify this John Reed with any one of that name, or to connect him with any known Reed family. In his deed from Corey and his conveyance to Rowe, he is said to be of Sullivan, but we are not aware that he had any family and he never became an actual resident of the town. We have no clue whence he came or whither he went. There were Reeds in Stoddard and other parts of the country, but we cannot connect this John with them.

## II. FAMILY OF CHARLES BURTON REED.

CHARLES BURTON<sup>2</sup> REED, the son of John<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Cameron) Reed, was b. in Greenwich, N. S., Sept. 4, 1847. He lived in S., in the seventies, on the Nahum Nims place, at 159. He was a farmer. He m., March 12, 1872, Almaria Wilder, b. in Gilsun, Dec. 17, 1846; now living in Keene; dau. of Joseph Addison and Lydia (Powers) Wilder. He left town very suddenly. We have no further information respecting him. They had two ch.:

1. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>3</sup> REED, b. in S., at 159, Nov. 3, 1872; unm.; res. in Keene, with his mother.

2. JANE MAY<sup>3</sup>, b. in S., at 159, March 7, 1877; m., Dec. 7, 1898, in Swanzey, by Rev. Virgil W. Blackman, Frank Hilas Lombard, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 12, 1878; son of Flavius F. and Ursula V. (Cram) Lombard. He was employed for a time in a meat market in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Bernice May*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1899; 2. *Mildred Jennie*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Dec. 24, 1900. 3. *Hazel Viola*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1902; 4. *Frank Sylvanus*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1904; 5. *Ruth Gladys*<sup>4</sup>

*Lombard*, b. in Keene, Sept. 1, 1906; 6. *Helen*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Keene, Sept. 12, 1908; 7. *George Reed*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Warwick, Mass., Nov. 14, 1911; 8. *Charlotte*<sup>4</sup> *Lombard*, b. in Winchester, N. H., July 8, 1913.

### III. JOSEPH A. REED.

1. JOSEPH ADELMAR REED, son of Edward and Mary Avaline (Page) Reed, was b. in Stoddard, March 18, 1856. He m. 1st, March 8, 1879, Eleanor Lucas, b. in Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 10, 1851; d. in Stoddard, Feb. 9, 1901; dau. of Silas and Sarah (?) Lucas. He m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1904, Helen Mabel Farrar, b. in S., at 107, Feb. 26, 1861; dau. of Alonzo and Louisa (Stone) Farrar. They live upon the farm in S. where she was born. He is a good farmer and his farm is in good condition. They had a son, born, May 6, 1905, which died the same day.

### REID.

1. GEORGE STEELE<sup>2</sup> REID, b. in Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., June 12, 1851; son of John William<sup>1</sup> and Martha (Dean) Reid; m., July 20, 1876, Louise Butcher, b. at Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., Sept. 14, 1853; dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Butcher. They moved to the George Kingsbury place in S., at 44, Nov. 15, 1905, and lived there for a time. He is living now, 1916, in Keene, and is a teamster. They had eight ch.: 1. *Alice Martha*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., April 20, 1877; m. Winfred J. White, q. v.; 2. *Charles Campbell*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, July 12, 1879, **2**; 3. *William John*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, Dec. 19, 1881, **3**; 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, July 11, 1884, unm. in 1916, a milliner, res. in Keene; 5. *Philip Burton*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, Dec. 28, 1886, unm. in 1916, went to England and joined the British army in the European war; 6. *Emily Jane*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, March 24, 1889, **4**; 7. *Frank Munson*<sup>3</sup>, b. in same place, Feb. 20, 1892, unm. in 1916, is a chauffeur and boards with his parents in Keene; 8. *Julia Louise*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Fitzwilliam, Nov. 25, 1894, unm. in 1916, works for the Overall Co., and boards with her parents in Keene.

2. CHARLES CAMPBELL<sup>3</sup> REID, son of George S<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., February 28, 1900, Ina B. Eaton, b. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 23, 1879; d. in Keene, Dec. 12, 1907; dau. of Joseph F. and Sarah (Chapman) Eaton. He is a horse trainer and, at present, boards with his parents in Keene. Ch.: 1. *Ethel Louise*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, July 31, 1902.

3. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>3</sup> REID, son of George S<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Oct. 31, 1904, Annis Agnes Butcher, b. at Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., June 22, 1874; dau. of James A. and Mary (Miller) Butcher. In 1907, they moved to the Martin Rugg house in S., at 59, where they remained a little more than a year. He is a farmer and laborer. In 1916, he was living in Bethel, Vt. To that time there were six ch.: 1. *Chester Willis*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 16, 1905; 2. *Walter Louis*<sup>4</sup>, b. in S., at 59, July 1, 1907; 3. *Edna May*<sup>4</sup>, b. at North Grantham, March 14, 1909; 4. *Ethel Blanche*<sup>4</sup>, b. at Meriden, N. H., Sept. 4, 1911; 5. *Annie Louise*<sup>4</sup>, b. at South Strafford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1913; 6. *William James*<sup>4</sup>, b. in Royalton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1915.



4. EMILY JANE<sup>3</sup> REID, dau. of George S<sup>2</sup>, 1, m., Oct. 24, 1911, Charles Harkin Cuthbert, b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1881; son of Alexander and Allison Robeson (Laing) Cuthbert. He is employed by the (wholesale) Abbott Grocery Co. Three ch., to 1916: 1. *Arnold Reid*<sup>4</sup> *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1912; 2. *Louise*<sup>4</sup> *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Oct. 29, 1913; 3. *Mary Allison*<sup>4</sup> *Cuthbert*, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1915.

## RICE.

### I. CHARLES RICE FAMILY.

1. CHARLES<sup>1</sup> RICE, whose exact birth-date and parentage we have not ascertained, was an early settler. We first hear of him as living in Surry. In 1773, he bought a piece of land in the north-west part of S., on which, about 1784, he erected a log house, at 200, in which he lived till 1789. He was a laborer and farmer. He is said to have had a relative, father or brother named Peter Rice, in his family, on whose forehead a T had been branded, for "thief". Charles m., at a date not ascertained, Miriam Clark, b. in Keene, June 24, 1744 (O. S.); d. in Keene, Dec. 1, 1834; dau. of Isaac and Susannah Clark. We find the record of five ch.: 1. *Thamar*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 5, 1762; 2. *Reuben*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Westmoreland (now Surry), Oct. 2, 1766, no more learned respecting him; 3. *Miriam*<sup>2</sup>, b. in same place as preceding, Feb. 26, 1769; m. Elias Mackentire, q. v.; 4. *Eunice*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Surry, Feb. 5, 1771; m., Aug. 27, 1798, Benjamin Hall, 2d; 5. *Timothy*<sup>2</sup>, b. in Surry, June 2, 1777; no more known of him. Charles Rice served in the Revolution.

### II. MINNIE RICE.

MINNIE RICE, b. in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 22, 1868; unm.; dau. of Elisha and Ann Elizabeth (Morse) Rice; lived, for a time, at 1, near the house of S. E. Jenkins. See page 1169, paragraph 3.

## RICHARDSON.

### I. ALFRED RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> RICHARDSON was of Watertown in 1640. He was later of Dedham, in the part which became Medfield, and later Medway. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, Jr., almost certainly the son of John<sup>1</sup>, l. m., May 1, 1679, Rebecca Clark, b. in what was Medfield, Aug. 16, 1660; dau. of Joseph and Alice Clark. He lived at what is now E. Medway, and d. there, May 29, 1697, ab. 50 years of age. His widow m. John Hill of Sherborn. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, 3d, eldest son of John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., b. at Medfield (now Medway), Aug. 25, 1679; m. Esther Breck; dau. of Thomas Breck. He d. at what is now E. Medway, May 19, 1759. She d., Aug. 17, 1774, ab. 95 years of age. IV. JOHN<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON, 4th, eldest son of John<sup>3</sup>, 3d, b. in what is now Medway, Oct. 22, 1701; m., May 5, 1730, Jemima Gay, b., Sept. 20, 1705; dau. of Edward Gay of Wrentham (now Franklin). Her mother was Rebecca Fisher. He was a carpenter; res. in what is now Franklin, and d. there, Nov. 5, 1767.

She d., Dec. 26, 1782. V. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, son of John<sup>4</sup>, 4th, b. in what is now Franklin, July 31, 1731; m. Mehetabel. He lived in what is now Franklin. He was very eccentric and noted for making many attempts to contract a second marriage, after the decease of his wife in his old age. After many failures, he finally m. Betty——. He d., March 21, 1816. VI. ZIBA<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Timothy<sup>5</sup>, was b. in what is now Franklin, and bap., June 14, 1769. He spent his life in that town. VII. MARCUS<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Ziba<sup>6</sup>, m., April 15, 1817, Anna R. Locke; dau. of Enos Locke, Sr., of Stoddard. He went from Franklin, Mass., to Stoddard, N. H., and was a farmer in that town.

1. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Marcus<sup>7</sup> and Anna R. (Locke) Richardson, was b. in Stoddard, May 17, 1824; d. in Keene, Aug. 17, 1897. He m. 1st, March 7, 1848, Abigail Ann Hastings, b. in S., Dec. 5, 1829; d. in Keene, June 12, 1866; dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hale) Hastings. He m. 2d, Dec. 26, 1867, Mrs. Emeline Frances (Baker) Ellis, widow of Warren R. Ellis, b. in Londonderry, Vt., Sept. 15, 1840; dau. of Mark and Betsey (Johnson) Baker. Mr. Ellis d. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1865. He was in Co. I, 9th Reg. N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. Her ch. by Mr. Ellis were: Lorena E., m. Daniel Seward Smith, q. v.; Hattie M., d., April 20, 1864, ae. 3 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days; Myra A., d., April 5, 1864, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos., 25 days; and Nellie Jane, who m. Geo. W. Heald, q. v. Mr. Richardson began his married life as a farmer in Stoddard. He moved to Sullivan in 1855 and bought the house at 117, in which he lived until 1858, cultivating a garden and working for various persons. He then moved to Keene and worked in various shops and for several different individuals. For many years, he worked for the superintendent of cemeteries, repairing lots, mowing grass, and digging and filling graves. He had three ch. by the former wife, one by the second: 1. *Cordelia Sarah*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1850, **2**; 2. *Lucretia Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 11, 1852, **3**; 3. *William Albert*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, June 12, 1862, **4**; 4. *Ervin Warren*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 25, 1880, **5**. Mrs. Richardson still lives in Keene.

2. CORDELIA SARAH<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON, dau. of Alfred<sup>8</sup>, **1**, m., April 1, 1871, Samuel Stebbins Quinn, b. in Hadley, Mass., Sept. 17, 1839; son of Carlos and Maria (Elmore) Quinn. He is a jeweller in Keene. He has been active in church work and is a lay preacher in the Congregational denomination helping the cause in small places and localities where a regularly ordained pastor could not well be sustained. He has been engaged in this work many years, and his labors in this direction have been quite extensive. They have had five ch.:

1. DON CARLOS<sup>10</sup> QUINN, b. in Keene, Nov. 14, 1872; is a jeweller and clock repairer, also an optician; res. in Keene. He m. 1st, June 11, 1891, Martha Wilson, b. in Knoxville, Cal., Oct. 20, 1868; dau. of James and Mary Jane (Wilson *sic*) Wilson. They were divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 14, 1905, Minnie E. Dodge, b. in Carey, Ill., Jan. 20, 1874; d. in Keene, Sept. 30, 1911; dau. of James L. and Mary P. (Snow) Dodge. He m. 3d, Jan. 30, 1912, Mrs. Mabel Richards (Welch) Lincoln, b. in Hingham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1865; dau. of John Franklin and Angeline Mott (Randall) Welch, and widow of Joseph

A. Lincoln. They were divorced. He m. 4th, Nov. 14, 1914, Rosalea Iarenne Moore, b. in Barbados, B. W. I., Oct. 8, 1885; dau. of Abraham Mosiah and Mary E. J. (Brookes) Moore. He has had four ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>11</sup>, b. in Keene, March 5, 1892; d. the same day; 2. *George Ellsworth*<sup>11</sup> *Quinn*, b. in Keene, May 17, 1893; 3. *Ruth Pearl*<sup>11</sup> *Quinn*, b. in Keene, March 6, 1895; 4. *Phyllis Irene*<sup>11</sup> *Quinn*, b. in Keene, July 1, 1907.

2. **ABBIE MARIA**<sup>10</sup> **QUINN**, b. in Keene, June 5, 1876; d. there, April 15, 1881.

3. **MARTIN ORVIS**<sup>10</sup> **QUINN**, b. in Keene, Sept. 3, 1880; is a letter-carrier in Keene. He m., Feb. 1, 1906, Mrs. Eva Roxana (Sampson) Sisson, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1875; dau. of Alfred Dane and Charlotte Carleton (Arnold) Sampson; divorced from Edward D. Sisson. She is a manicurist. No ch. They are divorced.

4. **MARY ELIZABETH**<sup>10</sup> **QUINN**, b. in Keene, May 24, 1887; m., October 11, 1904, William Arthur Long, b. in Pottsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1877; son of Wm. Herbert and Ellen Hortense (Duby) Long. One ch.: 1. *Alice Elaine*<sup>11</sup> *Long*, b. in Keene, May 27, 1905. Mr. Long is assistant store-keeper for B. & M. R. R.

5. **SAMUEL ALBERT**<sup>10</sup> **QUINN**, b. in Keene, April 20, 1894; d. there the same day, having lived four hours.

3. **LUCRETIA ANN**<sup>9</sup> **RICHARDSON**, dau. of Alfred<sup>8</sup>, 1; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1872, Frank Wayland Cummings, b. at Perkinsville, Vt., March 29, 1853; d. at Bradford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1886; son of Thomas and Arozina (Wells) Cummings. She m. 2d, March 5, 1892, Joseph William Cummings, b. at Savoy, Vt., Nov. 1, 1837; son of Wm. Frary and Joanna (Davis) Cummings. He is a laborer and farmer. They res. in Keene. His former wife was Lorinsa Morse, q. v. Lucretia had five ch. by her former hus., none by the second hus.:

1. **HARRISON ALFRED**<sup>10</sup> **CUMMINGS**, b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1892, Winifred M. Raymond, b. in Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1876; dau. of George and Mary Ann Eliza (Mark) Raymond. They were divorced. He m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1896, Minnie D. Dow, b., Oct. 29, 1875; d. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1903; dau. of John C. and Mary Ellen (King) Dow. He m. 3d, Dec. 29, 1905, Laura May (Laskey) Price, b. in Eastport, Me., dau. of Wm. Laskey. They were divorced. He m. 4th, August 1912, Jessie May King, b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 18, 1878; dau. of Thomas and Elicia (Cleary) King. 5 ch.: 1. *Blanche Nina*<sup>11</sup> *Cummings*, b. in Keene, Oct. 27, 1892; m. Walter Fisher. One ch., Walter<sup>12</sup> Fisher, Jr., b. in Barre, Mass. 2. *Bertha*<sup>11</sup> *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1894. 3. *Christine*<sup>11</sup> *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 8, 1897. 4. *Earle Harrison*<sup>11</sup> *Cummings*, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 3, 1898. 5. *Anna Lucretia*<sup>11</sup> *Cummings*, b. in Boston, Mass., May 11, 1914.

2. **LENA ABBIE**<sup>10</sup> **CUMMINGS**, b. in Keene, April 2, 1875; m. 1st, April 2, 1892, Uberto Payson Demary, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., March 20, 1868; son of James L. and Alceste Rosetta (Foster) Demary. She m. 2d, May 7, 1916,

Arthur Frank Durfee, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 11, 1879, son of Geo. Durfee. He is a shoe-maker in Boston, Mass. Her ch. were: 1. *Viola Rosetta*<sup>11</sup> *Demary*, b. in Troy, N. H., Jan. 1, 1893; m., Feb. 20, 1909, Lyman Charles Fisher, b. in Winchester, Oct. 1, 1888; son of Rodney Everett and Nellie Etta (Derby) Fisher. He works in a chair-shop in Keene. Ch.: 1. Ernest Charles<sup>12</sup> Fisher, b. in Keene, Aug. 3, 1910; 2. Elizabeth May<sup>12</sup> Fisher, b. in Keene, Oct. 14, 1911; 3. Dorothy Maud<sup>12</sup> Fisher, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1914; d. there, Oct. 10, 1914; 4 and 5. Pauline Hazel<sup>12</sup> Fisher and Lyman Edward<sup>12</sup> Fisher, twins, b. in Keene, Feb. 12, 1916. 2. *Mabel Christine*<sup>11</sup> *Demary*, b. in Keene, Aug. 30, 1895; d. there, Dec. 1, 1909. 3. *Mildred Rachel*<sup>11</sup> *Demary*, b. in Keene, Sept. 17, 1898; m., Dec. 16, 1914, Edgar LeRoy Miller, b. in Attleborough, Mass., August 16, 1890; son of Wilbur Whitford and Emma Eliza (Medbury) Miller. He is a jeweller in Providence, R. I. Ch.: Mabel Christine<sup>12</sup> Miller, b. in Boston, Mass., July 15, 1915.

3. ORA AROZINA<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, June 4, 1877; m., Jan. 5, 1893, Winfred Alvin Perry, b. in Swanzey, May 13, 1874; son of Alvin H. and Elara J. (Brown) Perry. He is a laborer; res. at Winchester. In the summer of 1897, he had the misfortune to lose a part of one of his hands. No ch.

4. THOMAS ALBERT<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1879; d. there, Nov. 8, 1887, of lock-jaw.

5. ARTHUR WAYLAND<sup>10</sup> CUMMINGS, b. in Keene, March 2, 1883; m., Aug. 2, 1914, Mrs. Millesia Wright Boyle, b. in Everett, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888; dau. of Willard James and Millesia (Wright) Kelley. He is an upholsterer in East Boston. He labored a short time with the Salvation Army. No ch. to 1916. Her former hus. was Edward Boyle.

4. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Alfred<sup>8</sup>, 1, was employed in a laundry in Keene. He d. in Keene, of tuberculosis, Nov. 26, 1908. He m., March 10, 1891, Clara Susan Ellis, b. in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 11, 1863; dau. of John Gilman and Anna Mehetabel (Cowing) Ellis. They had no ch. They adopted a dau., whose first names were Beatrice Pearl, b. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1892, who m. a Mr. Woods of Putney, Vt.

5. ERVIN WARREN<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Alfred<sup>8</sup>, 1, res. in Keene. He is a clerk. He m., July 3, 1914, Annie May Cameron, b. in Keene, July 8, 1878; dau. of Donald and Hermine (Desmond) Cameron. Ch.: *Virginia Margaret*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, May 5, 1916.

## II. FAMILY OF JOSEPH MAY RICHARDSON.

1. JOSEPH MAY<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, b. in Nelson, Aug. 31, 1839, was the son of Matthew<sup>2</sup> and Nancy (Adams) Richardson, and the grandson of Matthew<sup>1</sup> and Nancy (Bracket) Richardson of Boston, Mass., where the second Matthew was born. Joseph May Richardson was in the 16th N. H. Regiment of Vols., in the Civil War. After returning from the war, he lived for a time in the house of George Kingsbury in S., at 44, working at his trade as a carpenter. He afterwards moved to Keene. He m., July 13, 1862, Melvina Tarbox, b. in Nelson, in the Eben. Tarbox house, Feb. 24, 1841; dau. of Stearns

and Nancy (Smith) Tarbox. She d. in Marlborough, July 21, 1914; he is still living in Marlborough. They had no ch.; but *John Wardwell*, an adopted son, was b. in Marlborough, Feb. 1, 1875. At the last report he was unm., and was in the advertising business in the city of New York.

### III. LUTHER RICHARDSON FAMILY.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> RICHARDSON, with his brothers, Ezekiel and Samuel, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635. The three brothers had lots assigned them, Apr. 20, 1638, on the Mystic side of the town, and above the ponds, that is, in Malden or Woburn. The three brothers, with four others, were the original settlers of Woburn, Mass., in 1641. Thomas d. in Woburn, Aug. 28, 1651. After his death, his widow, Mary, m. Michael Bacon. She d., May 19, 1670.

II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, Jr., b. in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1645; d. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 25, 1720-1. He m. 1st, in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Mary Stimpson (in some records called Mary Stevenson). They were m. by the celebrated Daniel Gookin, the missionary to the Indians. She had nine ch. He m. 2d, in Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, Sarah, widow of Thomas Patten of that town. He had removed from Woburn to Billerica in 1667. The former wife d. in Billerica, June 7, 1690. He lived on the "church farm" in that town. In 1690, he was in Capt. Gallup's company in the unfortunate Canada expedition. The second wife d. in Billerica, Nov. 20, 1734.\*

III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Stimpson) Richardson, was b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 25, 1679-80; d. there, April 4, 1753. He m., May 7, 1703, Mary Peacock, who d. at Billerica, Oct. 18, 1756.

IV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON, Jr., son of the preceding, b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 8, 1706-7; d. in Townsend, Mass., ab. 1757; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1733, Dorothy Farmer, b. in Billerica, Dec. 7, 1700; dau. of John and Abigail Farmer. He m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1738, Elizabeth Stevens of Townsend, where both then lived.

V. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth, b. in Townsend, Mass., in 1741; m. in Townsend, March 4, 1761, Elizabeth Barrett. He went to Stoddard, N. H., before the Revolution, and settled there, as the second family in town, in 1771. He served in the Revolution. His son Richard was the first male child born in Stoddard. The latter's wife, who was Rebecca Skidmore of Lydeborough, lived to be the oldest person in Stoddard, at the time of her death.

VI. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Richard<sup>5</sup>, was b. in Townsend, Mass., March 7, 1765, and came to Stoddard with his parents at six years of age. He m. in Stoddard, by Israel Towne, Esq., Jan. 1, 1788, Dorcas Dodge. He removed to Chazy, N. Y., where he d. ab. 1839, and where she d. ab. 1834.

1. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, tenth and youngest child of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Dorcas (Dodge) Richardson, was b. in Stoddard, Sept. 4, 1808; d. in S., at 115, Oct. 2, 1884. He was a farmer and res. in Stoddard and Sullivan. He m. 1st, in 1833, Lucy Tryphena Dunn, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 10, 1809; d. there, Nov. 30, 1862; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sally) (Jenkins) Dunn. He m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1866, by Rev. Josiah Peabody of Sullivan, on the summit of Mount Monadnock, in Jaffrey, to Mrs. Rachel Pierce (Holt) Tarbox, b. in Temple, Sept. 13, 1803; d. in S., at 115, Dec. 25, 1891; dau. of Ephraim Adams and



Rhoda (Russell) Holt, and widow of Ebenezer Tarbox, Sr., of Nelson. He had nine ch. by the former w.: 1. *David Luther*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 19, 1834, **2**; 2. *Lyman Edward*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Gilsum, July 19, 1835, **3**; 3. *Harriet Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 257, May 19, 1837, **4**; 4. *Edwin*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 9, 1839, **5**; 5. *Francis*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, July 12, 1841, **6**; 6. *Lucy Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1843; m. Charles Wilson Rugg, q. v.; 7. *Amanda June*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 14, 1845; m. Joseph Beauregard, q. v.; 8. *Harvey James*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, April 13, 1847, **7**; 9. *William Wallace*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 6, 1850.

**2. DAVID<sup>8</sup> LUTHER RICHARDSON**, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was a farmer in Sullivan. He lived on the old Jonathan Kendall (later the Solomon Esty) farm, at 144, which he purchased in 1866, until November 1883, when he moved to the D. Holt house at 114. He d. at the last place, Sept. 27, 1914. He m., May 11, 1862, Martha Ellen Knight, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1842; still living in S., at 114; dau. of Shepley Willard and Sarah B. (Moore) Knight. They lived as husband and wife more than fifty years, and quietly celebrated their golden wedding on May 12, 1912 (the exact anniversary, May 11, falling on Sunday). They had two ch.: 1. *Caroline Elena*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 144, Sept. 17, 1867; unm. in 1916; res. with her mother, but has spent much time in Springfield, Mass.; 2. *Edwin Forest*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 144, Jan. 8, 1874; unm. in 1916; has worked in various places, but his home is with his mother. Mr. D. L. Richardson was a soldier in the Civil War.

**3. LYMAN EDWARD<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON**, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was a farmer. He d. at Winslow, Arkansas, April 23, 1899, of a malarial fever. He m. 1st, April 9, 1862, Mary Jane Pratt, b. in Fitzwilliam, May 1, 1839; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1881; dau. of William Dexter and Mary A. (Priest) Pratt. He m. 2d Rose Elizabeth Suter, b. in Bern, Switzerland (Switzerland), March 25, 1860; dau. of Karl Friedrich and Elizabeth (Lehmann) Suter. His death was the first in the family of nine ch. of Luther Richardson. He had one ch. by the former wife: 1. *Dora*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1882. Mr. Richardson was a soldier in the Civil War.

**4. HARRIET MARIA<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON**, dau. of Luther<sup>7</sup>, **1**, is still living in Winchendon, Mass., with her dau., Mrs. Whitney. She m., Jan. 12, 1858, William Dodge of Stoddard, b. there, May 16, 1817; d. there, Jan. 13, 1894; son of Reuel and Chloe (Dunn) Dodge. He was a farmer and always res. in Stoddard. She had nine ch.: 1. *Helen Maria*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, March 11, 1858; d. there, June 2, 1864. 2. *Henry Granville*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1859; a teamster; unm. in 1916; res. in Marlow. 3. *Josephine Ann*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 3, 1864; m., April 3, 1887, George Brown, son of Artemas and Almira (Goodhue) Brown of Antrim. 4. *Frederick Millet*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1867; d. in Winchendon, Mass., July 14, 1914. 5. *Emma Frances*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, June 22, 1868; m., Dec. 9, 1889, Addison Whitney of Winchendon, Mass. 6. *Addie Maria*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, Jan. 15, 1870, m. Herbert C. McIlvaine, b. in Antrim, Oct. 11, 1870; son of Hiram B. and Angelina (Conn) McIlvaine. 7. *Wallace*<sup>9</sup> Dodge, b. in Stoddard, April 16, 1872; unm. in 1916. 8. *James Arthur Weston*<sup>9</sup>



*Dodge*, b. in Stoddard, March 14, 1874; m., April 2, 1897, Emma Chattergan.  
9. *Bert Luther*<sup>9</sup> *Dodge*, b. in Stoddard, Nov. 26, 1879; d. there, May 26, 1880.

\*4. EDWIN<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, 1, was a mechanic and res. in Wilmington, Del., and Springfield, Mass. He d. in Springfield, Mass., March 23, 1912; burial in Keene. He was a 1st Lieut. in the 2d Reg., N. H. Vol., in the Civil War. He m., June 2, 1870, Myra Jane Blake, b. in Keene, Sept. 26, 1850; d. in Springfield, Mass., March 27, 1916; dau. of Hollis and Elizabeth (Britt) Blake. They had one ch.: 1. *Elizabeth Tryphena*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 27, 1871; m., Oct. 2, 1895, Edward Henry Nolan of Springfield, Mass. One ch., Edwin Francis<sup>10</sup> Nolan, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1897.

5. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, 1, lived at Monett, Mo., where he d., Feb. 8, 1911. He m., in 1883, Lucy Debrea, who d. at Monett, Nov. 15, 1892. He m. 2d, June 6, 1894, Miss Edna Thomas of that place. He was in Co. K, 6th Reg., N. H. Vols., in the Civil War. He had two ch. by the former wife: 1. *Minnie*<sup>9</sup>, b. at Monett, Mo., July 25, 1884; m., Sept. 20, 1905, Charles Adams of Monett, who moved in 1915 to Portland, Ore. She has a son<sup>10</sup> and a dau<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Myra*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Monett, Mo., Jan. 30, 1886; m., Nov. 15, 1908, Harry Arendale; res. at Pierce City, Mo. She has a dau., Emma Fay<sup>10</sup> Arendale, b. at Pierce City, Aug. 25, 1909.

7. HARVEY JAMES<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, 1, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, is a farmer. He has res. at Stoddard, N. H.; Galena, Ill., where he went in 1866; Williamstown, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, where he went in 1868; and in Wayne, Lake Co., South Dakota (post office, Oldham, Kingsbury Co., So. Dak.), to which place he moved in 1882. He was in the 1st N. H. Cavalry in the Civil War. He m., in 1875, at Williamstown, Iowa, by E. W. Durston, J. P. to Edith Emily Belknap, b. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1854; dau. of Hiram and Sarah R. (Eastman) Belknap. They have had nine ch.: 1. *Hiram Belknap*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Williamstown, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1875; 2. *Bessie Jeannette*<sup>9</sup>, b. in same place, Sept. 8, 1877; 3. *Luther Laton*<sup>9</sup>, b. in the same place, Feb. 16, 1879; 4. *A son*<sup>9</sup>, b. there, Feb. 2, 1881; d. the same day; 5. *Lottie Viola*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., April 15, 1883; 6. *Effie Rosella*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Feb. 28, 1885; 7. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Nov. 19, 1887; 8. *A son*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., Feb. 2, 1891; d. there, Feb. 20, 1891; 9. *Frank Earle*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Wayne, S. Dak., March 2, 1893.

8. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Luther<sup>7</sup>, 1, is a farmer in Sharon. Before settling in that town, he had lived in Peterborough, Sullivan, and Keene. He m., July 23, 1872, Sarah Ada Hadley, b. in Peterborough, March 6, 1855; dau. of Samuel and Mary Tuttle (Twiss) Hadley. They had seven ch.: 1. *Milton Alphonso*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, April 23, 1873; 2. *Luther Linwood*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Dec. 11, 1875; 3. *George Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Peterborough, June 1, 1877; d. in Sharon, Oct. 3, 1905; 4. *Guy Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. in S., at 115, July 11, 1879; 5. *Ernest Arthur*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Keene, April 11, 1883; d. there, April 27, 1883; 6. *David Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sharon, March 23, 1888; 7. *Eugene Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Sharon, April 23, 1892.

## IV. FAMILY OF THEODORE S. RICHARDSON.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> RICHARDSON, b. in England ab. 1610, was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1636. He was one of the founders of Woburn in 1641. The other founders were his two brothers, Ezekiel and Thomas, with four others. He m. Joanna — and had eight ch. He d., March 23, 1658. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, bap. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1639; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1658, Elizabeth Bacon. He m. 2d Mary Pierson; m. 3d Margaret Willing. Elizabeth was b., Jan. 4, 1641-2; dau. of Michael Bacon. He m. the 2d w., Mary, at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1672. She was the dau. of Bartholonew and Ursula Pierson, then of Woburn. He m. his 3d w., June 29, 1689. She d. at Woburn, Oct. 28, 1726. He d. at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1696-7. He had two ch. by 1st w., three by 2d, two by 3d. III. JACOB<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, son of John<sup>2</sup> and Mary, b. in Woburn, Nov. 15, 1675-6; m., Nov. 9, 1697, Hannah Convers, b., June 12, 1680; dau. of Maj. James and Hannah (Carter) Convers of Woburn where she d., Sept. 7, 1748. He d. there, Aug. 9, 1763. Nine ch. IV. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Jacob, b. in Woburn, March 12, 1705; m., April 14, 1730, Jerusha Wyman, b. in Woburn, July 23, 1712; d. April 10, 1782; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hancock) Wyman. He d., June 22, 1793. Both d. at Reading, Mass. They had five ch., two b. in Woburn, three in Reading. V. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> RICHARDSON, Jr., son of Edward<sup>4</sup>, b. in Reading, Aug. 25, 1743; m., Oct. 6, 1763, Sarah Tidd, b. in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1743; dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Sawyer) Tidd. They lived at "Button end" in Woburn. He d. in Woburn, Nov. 17, 1837; and she d. there, Dec. 25, 1821. They had ten ch. VI. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON, 3d, son of Edward<sup>5</sup>, Jr., b. in Woburn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1777; m. 1st, April 30, 1799, Hannah Perkins, who d. in Woburn, March 18, 1830. He m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1830, Lydia Foster of Wilmington, Mass. He lived in Woburn and had three ch., all by Hannah. VII. WARREN<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1800 (correcting the published Richardson genealogy); d. in S., at 148, at the house of his son Theodore S., Feb. 2, 1885. He m. Beulah Maynard and lived in Woburn, Mass. He had four ch.: 1. *Nelson Warren*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Woburn, Sept. 22, 1824; 2. *Theodore Stowe*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Woburn, Feb. 1, 1827; 3. *Joanna Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Woburn, Jan. 7, 1838; 4. *Lucilla*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Woburn, Oct. 15, 1847.

1. THEODORE STOWE<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, son of Warren<sup>7</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1827; d. in Keene, March 26, 1900. He res. in Woburn, Mass.; Swampscott, Mass.; Sullivan, and Keene. He was a carpenter and farmer. In 1873, he purchased the Asahel Nims, Jr., place in S., at 148, where he lived thirteen years, and moved in 1886 to Keene. He m., May 7, 1848, Anna (Snow) Cole, b. in Orleans, Mass., Sept. 1, 1828; d. in Keene, July 3, 1905; dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Mayo) Cole. They had three ch.: 1. *Anelisa*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849, 2; 2. *Edward Warren*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1852, 3; 3. *George Atwood*<sup>9</sup>, b. in Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 22, 1854; d. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1859.

**2. ANELIZA<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON**, dau. of Theodore S<sup>8</sup>, **1**, m. 1st William B. Wilbur, q. v.; m. 2d George Henry Richardson (see FAMILY OF GEORGE H. RICHARDSON).

**3. EDWARD WARREN<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON**, son of Theodore S<sup>8</sup>, **1**, res. in S., at 148, and in Keene. He was a gardener. He d. in Keene, of a cancer on the lip and jaw, April 5, 1910. He m., in Ashburnham, Mass., by Rev. R. B. Toby (Cong.), Sept. 7, 1886, to Ida Jane Kenerson, b. in Claremont, Jan. 9, 1858; dau. of Sylvanus Joseph and Sarah Toombs (Broughton) Kenerson. She is living in Keene in 1916. They had two ch.: 1. *Arthur Theodore*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1891; unm. in 1916; 2. *Eva Abbie*<sup>10</sup>, b. in Keene, June 28, 1896; unm. in 1916.

#### V. FAMILY OF GEORGE H. RICHARDSON.

CHARLES<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, understood to be a grandson of an immigrant, m. Sarah Bradley and lived in the state of New York. II. ARTEMAS<sup>4</sup> RICHARDSON, his son, b. in that state, July 4, 1794; d. in Keene, Nov. 4, 1845; m., Dec. 1, 1816, Ethelinda Crandall, b. in Surry, Nov. 30, 1801; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hibbard) Crandall. III. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CRANDALL RICHARDSON, son of the preceding, b. in Keene, Dec. 7, 1824, m. Abbie T. Tufts, b. in Vermont, March 9, 1823; dau. of James and Catherine (Hopkins) Tufts.

**1. GEORGE HENRY<sup>6</sup> RICHARDSON**, son of Samuel C<sup>5</sup>, III, b. in Swansey (Westport village), March 30, 1851; d. in Hartford, Conn., March 12, 1911. He was a farmer and mechanic. He lived a short time in S., at 148, just before and after his second marriage. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, June 11, 1870, Mrs. Rhoda Alzina (Barron) Howard, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1881; dau. of John and Sarah (Fairbanks) Barron, and divorced from Horace William Howard. He m. 2d, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, June 25, 1885, Mrs. Aneliza (Richardson) Wilbur, b. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849; d. in Hudson, Mass., May 17, 1916; dau. of Theodore Stowe and Anna Snow (Cole) Richardson of Sullivan, and the widow of William B. Wilbur of that town. She had two ch. by Mr. Wilbur. See family of WILLIAM B. WILBUR. Mr. Richardson had one ch. by each w.: 1. *George Elmer*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Keene, May 14, 1871, **2**; 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1886, **3**.

**2. GEORGE ELMER<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON**, son of George H<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m., April 13, 1891, Bertha Hunter, b. in Rockbottom (now Gleasondale), Mass., Dec. 15, 1873; dau. of Hugh and Mary (Rest) Hunter. He is a mechanic and has lived in Keene and Hudson, Mass. He had (to 1916) seven ch.: 1. *Isabella R*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 28, 1893; d. there, Aug. 30, 1893. 2. *Susan Irene*<sup>8</sup>, b. at East Alstead, Nov. 7, 1894; m., April 17, 1916, Forrest Julius Harlow, b. in Barnard, Vt., Aug. 22, 1880; son of Augustus J. and Susan (Parker) Harlow. No ch. when the record was taken. 3. *Harold Earl*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, July 28, 1897. 4. *Fred. Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Feb. 28, 1900. 5. *Harriet May*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, July 3, 1903. 6. *Hazel Arline*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, Oct. 3, 1908. 7. *Leonard Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Keene, April 18, 1912.

3. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, son of George H<sup>6</sup>, 1, is a laundryman in Hudson, Mass. He m., Jan. 1, 1907, Mary Helen Ray of Marlborough, Mass.; b. in Stow, Mass., May 18, 1885; dau. of Charles Ephraim Whitney and Elizabeth Ann (Quimby) Ray. They had (to 1916) one ch.: 1. *Kenneth Coolidge*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 13, 1912.

## RIDER.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> RIDER of Cambridge, Watertown, and Sherborn, Mass., m., August 11, 1674, Hannah Lovett, in Watertown. He d., Aug. 27, 1724, in Sherborn. He must have been b. about 1650, but where or when is not known. II. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> RIDER, Jr., 1675 to 1742, b. in Cambridge, Mass.; town clerk of Sherborn, Mass., thirteen years; selectman nineteen years; d. in Natick, Mass. He m., in 1701, Deborah Morse. III. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> RIDER, 3d of name in lineal descent, m. Elizabeth Hill, in 1746. His span of life was 1715—1794. Among his children were Aaron<sup>4</sup> Rider of Jaffrey, William<sup>4</sup> Rider of Fitchburg, Moses<sup>4</sup> Rider of Dublin, and Thomas<sup>4</sup> Rider of Sullivan, also Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>4</sup>.

1. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> RIDER, son of William<sup>3</sup>, 3d, and Elizabeth (Hill) Rider, was b. in Natick, Mass., June 28, 1761. The place and date of his death have not been discovered by us. He came from Natick to Sullivan, in 1798, and purchased of Thomas Beals the farm where Lucius Nims and Hon. D. W. Rugg have lived in later years. His house stood at 21, partly covering the site of Mr. Rugg's house, but, according to his niece, the late Miss Martha (or Patty) Leland, it projected a few feet farther to the south than the present house. He m., Dec. 18, 1783, in Natick, Mass., Anne Haven, b. in Natick, July 31, 1766; dau. of David and Abigail (Prentiss) Haven. We have not learned the place and date of her death. Mr. Rider was a good farmer. He had nine ch.: 1. *Sarah (Sully)*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, Mass., May 26, 1784; m. James Wilson, q. v. (in the DANIEL WILSON family). 2. *Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, March 10, 1787; m. in 1810, Abigail Mason of Dublin, b. there, April 4, 1783; dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Phebe (Norcross) Mason. They lived at Leroy, N. Y., where Abigail d., leaving one child<sup>6</sup>. 3. *Betsey*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, Sept. 25, 1791; m. Asa Mason, q. v.; removed to Leroy, N. Y. 4. *Abigail (Nabby)*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, Aug. 26, 1794; no more learned respecting her. 5. *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Natick, Aug. 31, 1797; d. there, Oct. 14, 1797. 6. *Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 21, Feb. 20, 1799, moved out of the state, when young, with his parents. 7. *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 21, March 20, 1802, moved, when young, with his parents to another state. 8. *Walter Sawyer*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 21, Oct. 13, 1806, moved from the state, in infancy, with his parents. 9. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b., Nov. 12, 1809, supposedly, in Leroy, N. Y., where all of the family of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Rider and their married children are said to have moved.

## ROBBINS.

### I. FAMILY OF IRA ROBBINS.

1. IRA<sup>2</sup> ROBBINS, son of Josiah<sup>1</sup> and Anna Robbins, was b. in Packersfield (now Nelson), June 1, 1795; d. in Keene, June 29, 1881. He m., in

Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell, March 15, 1821, Jerusha Taft, b. in Packersfield (Nelson), in the year 1800; d. in Keene, Jan. 7, 1878; dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Bolton) Taft. They lived some time with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John Symonds, at 14, in East Sullivan. They had five ch., all b. in Nelson. We shall not elaborate their family records, as they never lived in Sullivan. They were: 1. *Caroline*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 20, 1821; m. John Symonds, q. v.; 2. *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, b., Nov. 4, 1823; 3. *Ira Curtis*<sup>3</sup>, b., Aug. 31, 1825; 4. *Charles Franklin*<sup>3</sup>, b., Jan. 18, 1828; 5. *Nuthaniel Sumner*<sup>3</sup>, b., Dec. 13, 1830. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Robbins are buried in the lot of John Symonds in the Woodland Cemetery in Keene.

## II. FAMILY OF IRA JOHN ROBBINS.

1. IRA JOIN<sup>1</sup> ROBBINS, of another branch of the Robbins family than the preceding, was b. in Nelson, June 7, 1843; d. at St. Mary's Hospital, Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 18, 1911. He was the son of John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah Robbins. He m.: 1st, Lucina Fletcher, about 1869. She was b. in Acworth; d. in Marlow; dau. of John and Almira (Tandy) Fletcher. He m. 2d, in the seventies, Abby Jane Pitcher, b. in Stoddard, July 3, 1849; d. in Marlow, Nov. 22, 1888; dau. of Luther and Mary Hall (Stuart) Pitcher. He was a teamster. He lived while in Sullivan, at 36, in East Sullivan. Ch.:

1. EDITH LUCINA<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, June 26, 1870; m. Watson D. Towne, q. v.

2. FANNIE MARY<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Langdon, Sept. 16, 1874; d. in Alstead, Feb. 6, 1907; m., Oct. 2, 1894, Herbert Waldo Greene, b. in Alstead, Oct. 4, 1864; son of Jonas T. and Rebecca (Ball) Greene. They res. in Alstead. He is a farmer. Four ch., all b. in Alstead: 1. *Rena Clara*<sup>4</sup> *Greene*, b., Sept. 18, 1895; 2. *Edna Rebecca*<sup>4</sup> *Greene*, b., Sept. 15, 1897; 3. *Maude Elsie*<sup>4</sup> *Greene*, b., Oct. 3, 1901; 4. *Warren Hayward*<sup>4</sup> *Greene*, b., Aug. 11, 1904.

3. GRACE<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Keene, June 6, 1877; m. Minot W. Towne, q. v.

4. FRED. LUTHER<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Surry, Dec. 25, 1881. He is m. and lives in So. Acworth. He has three ch., all b. in Acworth: 1. *Della Abbie*<sup>4</sup>; 2. *Elsie May*<sup>4</sup>; 3. *Freda Louise*<sup>4</sup>.

5. RALPH<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, Feb. 10, 1886. He is a farmer in Alstead. He m., Nov. 12, 1910, Gladys Ethel Hatch, b. in Alstead, March 29, 1892; dau. of Edward Payson and Lilian Augusta (Davis) Hatch. They have had (to 1916) two ch.: 1. *Alvin Duane*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Alstead, Sept. 20, 1911; d. there, Aug. 23, 1913; 2. *Florence Mabel*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Alstead, Dec. 20, 1914.

6. RACHEL IVA<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Marlow, May 3, 1887; m., Sept. 9, 1908, Leslie Benjamin Gregory, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885; son of John and Ardella Eva (White) Gregory. He is a farmer. Three ch. (to 1916): 1. *George Lloyd*<sup>4</sup> *Gregory*, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 21, 1909; 2. *Ruth Madeline*<sup>4</sup> *Gregory*, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 6, 1912; 3. *Eva Ardella*<sup>4</sup> *Gregory*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 29, 1915.



## III. FAMILY OF GEORGE WALLACE ROBBINS.

1. GEORGE WALLACE<sup>2</sup> ROBBINS, son of Amos<sup>1</sup> and Philena (Priest) Robbins, was b. in Marlborough, March 31, 1833; d. at Munsonville (Nelson), April 4, 1914. He lived a few years, before and after 1879, in the house of George S. Kingsbury, on the old Jeremiah Mason farm, at 51, near East Sullivan. He m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1856, Rosina Lewis of Bridgewater, Vt. She d. at Morgan, Vt., Oct. 16, 1863. He m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1869, Katherine Packard of Quincy, Mass.; b. in Quincy, Nov. 2, 1843; still living in Keene; dau. of Josiah and Katherine (Shaw) Packard. There were five ch. by former w., three by latter.

1. ABBIE E<sup>3</sup>. ROBBINS, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 5, 1857; d. in Keene, August 5, 1885; m., Dec. 13, 1872, Marcellus Eugene Spofford, son of John T. and Submit (Barnes) Spofford; b. in Peterborough, Dec. 13, 1847. Ch.: 1. *Maurice Eugene*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, b. in Conklingville, N. Y., April 25, 1874; m. Lottie Warner. Ch. George Warner<sup>5</sup> Spofford. 2. *Rosella Emma*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1877; m. 1st, April 20, 1895, Burt Urial Dresser; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1910, J. Henry Lamont. One child, Burtra Beryl<sup>5</sup> Dresser. 3. *Ella Laura*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, d. in infancy. 4. *Valton Oudley*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, b. in Harrisville, April 4, 1881. 5. *Bertha Clara Luella*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, b. at Ea. Harrisville, d. young. 6. *Forrest Henry*<sup>4</sup> *Spofford*, b. in Keene, June 7, 1885; m. Emily May Bareham, Dec. 10, 1904. One ch., Eva Mariette<sup>5</sup> Spofford.

2., 3., 4. Three children that died young.

5. ALICE M<sup>3</sup>. ROBBINS, b. in Morgan, Vt., Aug. 14, 1862; m., Oct. 30, 1887, Dennis M. Piper, b. in Peterborough, Nov. 3, 1839; son of Pliny and Peggy W. (Spofford) Piper. He is a machinist in Winchendon, Mass., where their three ch. were born: 1. *Dennis R*<sup>4</sup>. *Piper*, b., Aug. 8, 1890; 2. *Pliny A*<sup>4</sup>. *Piper*, b., March 3, 1892; 3. *Maude A*<sup>4</sup>. *Piper*, b., April 17, 1894.

6. MAUDE ASHTON<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in Marlborough, Nov. 9, 1871; m., June 4, 1889, William Henry Stratton, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1862; son of Jonathan and Laura Ann (Nelson) Stratton. He is a salesman. They res. in Hartford, Conn. No ch.

7. HENRY WALLACE<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. in S., at 51, Aug. 22, 1879; employed by Nims Bros. & Co., in Keene. He m., April 2, 1901, Lilla Loretta Curtis, b. in Westmoreland, April 6, 1882; dau. of Irving and Ellen M. (Hall) Curtis. Two ch. 1. *Mildred Evelina*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Keene, Nov. 7, 1901; 2. *Madelene Catherine*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. in Keene, Oct. 11, 1903.

8. ETHEL HOWARD<sup>3</sup> ROBBINS, b. at Munsonville (Nelson), Sept. 1, 1885; m., Feb. 16, 1905, Forrest Zenella Morey, b. in Winchester, Sept. 30, 1882; son of Wm. Arthur and Ella Abbie Maria (Plummer) Morey. He has worked at the pail trade and is now employed in a restaurant at Keene. No ch.

## IV. FAMILY OF HORACE H. ROBBINS.

1. HORACE HARVEY<sup>2</sup> ROBBINS, a brother of the head of the preceding family, b. in Marlborough, May 2, 1846, still living in Keene, was the son of Amos and Philena (Priest) Robbins. He m., Feb. 16, 1871, Henrietta



Jane Day of Nelson; b. there, Nov. 29, 1845; dau. of Rufus and Louisa (Barnes) Day. They have lived in Nelson, S., and Keene. He is a farmer and now res. in Keene. In S., they lived in the Nahum Bridge house at East Sullivan, at 32. They have no ch.

## ROGERS.

**1. REV. GEORGE WARREN<sup>2</sup> ROGERS** was b. in Lynn, Mass., Jan. 12, 1821, the son of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Rand) Rogers. His father was a clergyman of the M. E. church and the son was educated for the ministry of the same church, although, in the later days of his life, he supplied Trinitarian Congregational pulpits. He res. in North Truro, Mass.; Little Compton, R. I.; Quincy, Mass.; Uncasville, Conn.; Willimantic, Conn.; Plainfield, Conn.; Hazardville, Conn.; Andover, Mass.; Farmington Falls, Me.; New Vineyard, Me.; Mercer, Me.; New Salem, N. H.; Augusta, Ga.; Lynn, Mass.; and Gilsum, N. H. It was while he was living in Gilsum that he supplied the pulpit of the First Congregational Church in Sullivan, in the eighties. See the account of the pastors of that church in this history. He d. in Gilsum, March 6, 1888. He was a vigorous man, of a determined nature, and positive character. He was a good pastor, neighbor, and citizen. He res. in Gilsum while he supplied the Sullivan pulpit. He was a man of rare courage. One day, when returning from Keene to Gilsum, in his carriage, alone, a highwayman encountered him in the woods, not far from the Beaver Brook Falls, and demanded his money, threatening to take his life if refused. Mr. Rogers, undaunted, leaped from his carriage, seized the would-be-robber, gave him a sound thrashing, returned to his carriage, and drove on. Mr. Rogers m., May 9, 1848, Matilda Thankful Willard, b. in Berlin, Conn., Jan. 27, 1827; dau. of Rev. Elijah and Thankful (Gross) Willard, afterwards of Lynn, Mass. After the death of Mr. Rogers, she went to Lynn, to spend the remainder of her days with her dau. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers had one ch.: 1. *Mary<sup>3</sup>*, b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1849, **2**.

**2. MARY<sup>3</sup> ROGERS**, dau. of Rev. George W<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m., Sept. 25, 1872, Charles Shreve Grover, b. at Middle Country Harbor, Guysboro Co., N. S., June 14, 1850; son of James J. and Sarah (Richardson) Grover. He res. at Lynn, Mass., and is in the shoe business. They had the following ch., all b. in Lynn: 1. *Frederick Warren<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., Aug. 3, 1876; 2. *Edith May<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., Nov. 27, 1877; 3. *Isabel Rogers<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., March 23, 1879; 4. *Ernest Willard<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., June 9, 1881; 5. *Bertha Louise<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., Aug. 4, 1883; 6. *Alice Marian<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., Sept. 27, 1884; 7. *Miriam Matilda<sup>4</sup> Grover*, b., April 17, 1891.

## ROWE.

### I. FAMILIES OF JOHN AND JAMES ROWE.

**1. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROWE**, most likely a grandson of the Rowe<sup>1</sup> who was one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., in the part now called East Haven, is said by Hayward, in his history of Gilsum, to have died in Sullivan, about 1806, at the age of 100 years and four months. The Sullivan records are silent about

the death of such a person. Mr. Hayward derived his information from some source which we have not seen. This John<sup>3</sup> must have been the father of JOHN<sup>4</sup>, 1, and JAMES<sup>4</sup>, 2, whose family records we give below. If his death occurred in Sullivan, as Mr. Hayward states, it was probably a little before the time he suggests, and at the house of his son James, at 65. It has been found very difficult to arrange the record of this family. Town clerks in Connecticut have helped us. The name is variously spelled ROWE or ROW or even ROE. This John<sup>3</sup> was the only centenarian who ever died in Sullivan.

1. JOHN<sup>4</sup> ROWE, son (probably) of John<sup>3</sup>, was b. in 1724, probably in Hebron, Conn. He had been a farmer in Hebron, and was one of the early settlers of Gilsum. After his 2d marriage, in later life, he came to Sullivan, and lived at 106. He outlived his second wife and became a town charge. He d. in S., about Jan. 22, 1812, at the age of 87. He m. 1st, July 5, 1745, in Hebron, Conn., Mary Williams, who d. in Gilsum, Aug. 3, 1777. In a little more than three months, he m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1777, Mrs. Hephzibah (Lord) Comstock of S., widow of William Comstock. She was b. in Lyme, Conn., June 22, 1737; d. in S., at 106, April 25, 1799; dau. of Theophilus and Deborah (Mack) Lord. We know the births of seven ch. by the former wife, and there were probably two more by her. There was also one by his second wife. They were as follows:

1. A child<sup>5</sup>, b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 28, 1746; d. the same day.
2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROWE, 3d, (?), b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 13, 1747; m., in Hebron, June 1, 1769, Elizabeth Bill, b. in Hebron, Feb. 5, 1748-9; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Bond) Bill. They lived in the part of Gilsum which is now Surry, whence they moved to Windsor, Vt., where they probably died, but we have not the particulars. They had three ch., who were b. in what is now Surry; 1. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, date of birth unknown; m. Rufus Brockway of Surry; b. in what is now Surry, June 16, 1768; d. in Surry, Feb. 27, 1792; son of Woolston and Esther Brockway. They had one ch.: 1. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Brockway, b. in Surry, Aug. 4, 1792; d. there, Jan. 16, 1793. 2. Sarah<sup>6</sup> Rowe, b., Oct. 26, 1773. 3. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Rowe, b., February, 1778; d. in Surry, Sept. 4, 1795, ae. 17 yrs. and 7 mos.
3. MOLLY<sup>5</sup> (or POLLY) ROWE, b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 12, 1748; m. John Chapman, q. v.
4. A son<sup>6</sup>, b. in Hebron, Conn., May 5, 1750; d. the same day.
5. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> ROWE, b. in Hebron, Conn., March 7, 1752; m. Thomas Morse, q. v.
6. MAANA<sup>5</sup> ROWE (as spelled on Hebron records, perhaps the Maana is a barbarous spelling for Mary Anne or Mary Ann), b. in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Hibbard, q. v.
7. A dau<sup>5</sup>, b. in Hebron, Conn., May 14, 1758; d. the same day.
8. ANN<sup>5</sup> ROWE, probably b. in Hebron, Conn., date unknown; d. in S., unm., a town charge, Oct. 27, 1810, age not given on record.
9. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> ROWE, b. probably at Hebron, Conn., date unknown, possibly older than Ann; m. Ebenezer Burditt, q. v., in 1784, and d. a year later.

10. THEOPHILUS LORD<sup>5</sup> ROWE, child of the 2d w., b. in S., at 106, Aug. 1, 1778. We have been unable to ascertain anything further with respect to him.

The births of Ann and Hannah are not upon Hebron or Gilsum records, but it is almost certain that they were children of John and Mary (Williams) Rowe.

2. JAMES<sup>4</sup> ROWE, brother of the preceding, b. in Connecticut about 1735; d. in S., at 65, Oct. 10, 1805, æ. 70; burned to death in his fireplace, in a fit of intoxication. He came to town in 1774 and bought the Olcott place at 68, where he lived until 1800, when he moved to 65. He m., in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 26, 1764, Esther Mack (doubtless the same as "Hester" Mack), b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 26, 1744; dau. of Josiah, Jr., and Hester (Trumbull) Mack. After the death of Mr. Rowe, she m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1807, Caleb Winch of Fitzwilliam (now Troy), N. H.; b. in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1744; d. in Troy, in 1826; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Drury) Winch. Neither Mr. Rowe nor Esther had any child. She d. in S., at 70, July 4, 1833, in her 89th year. She bequeathed her farm, under certain conditions, to the town of Sullivan for the support of the poor. It is the farm owned today by the town. The new house, at 70, was a few feet from the old one at 68, where the Rows first lived in town. They sold this farm in 1800, but Mrs. Rowe repurchased it in 1805, shortly after Mr. Rowe died.

## II. W. F. ROWE.

WILLIAM FREDERICK ROWE, b. at Harrisville, (formerly Dublin), July 10, 1873, son of Walter B. F. and Harriet Eliza (Yardley) Rowe, is unm. (1916). On Oct. 28, 1907, he purchased of Mr. Wellman the old Jacob Spaulding place in S., at 119. He moved into the house, Nov. 1, 1908, and lived there alone for a year or longer, then sold the place. He now res. in Harrisville. He has worked in various towns.

## RUDZINSKY.

JACOB<sup>1</sup> RUDZINSKY, b. in Kierszevicz, Poland, m. Fannie Darsuniszskis, a native of the same place. They came to America early in the twentieth century. Their Christian names are here given in the English spelling. They lived, in 1904, in the Lovisa Kingsbury house, in S., at 117. They had a son, Frank<sup>2</sup> Rudzinsky, b. in Kierszevicz, Poland, Sept. 15, 1888. He was a bright, capable boy and had learned English quite rapidly. The father and son were choppers, working near the lumber camp in the north part of the town. They had some Polish choppers as boarders.

## RUGG.

### I. FAMILY OF ELIJAH RUGG.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> RUGG, the first of the name of whom we hear in this country, was in Lancaster, Mass., in 1654, and made a freeman in 1669. He m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, dau. of John and Mary (Platts) Prescott. She

was b. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1655-6. He m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, sister of the former wife. She was killed, Sept. 11, 1697, in the massacre at Lancaster, by the Indians, upon that day, in "King William's War". Her son Joseph, with his wife and three ch., shared the same awful fate. In the published list of the victims, Hannah is called the widow of John Rugg. His estate was inventoried, Jan. 19, 1697-8. He had probably died a few months before, in 1697. Martha had two ch., twins, who died at or near birth. Hannah had nine ch. II. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> RUGG, son of the preceding, b. in Concord, Mass. (where his father lived a few years), Nov. 17, 1678; d. in Lancaster, Mass., June 23, 1758; m. Jan. 5, 1703-4, in Concord, Mass., Elizabeth Priest, who was probably dau. of John Priest, whose estate was inventoried in 1704. Mrs. Rugg d. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1754. Mr. Rugg belonged to a company organized to protect the town against the Indians and was prominent in town affairs. III. NATHAN<sup>3</sup> RUGG, son of the preceding, was b. in or near Lancaster, and was bap., Nov. 30, 1718. He d. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1786, ae. 68. He m., Nov. 12, 1741, Zerviah Frost of Groton, Mass., b. there, March 20, 1719-20. She was dau. of John and Ruth Frost. She d. in Lancaster, April 8, 1807. Nathan Rugg lived in Lancaster and had eight ch., all b. in that town.

1. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> RUGG, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 4, 1753; d. there, May 1, 1810. He res. in Sterling, Mass., in S., and Lancaster, Mass. He came from Sterling to S., in 1796. His wife brought her little dau. Lucy, afterwards Mrs. Asa Ellis, in her arms, on horseback. They settled at 127, on what we have since called the Pompey Woodward place, where they lived a few years. Mr. Rugg m. 1st, in Sterling, Mass., by Rev. R. Holcomb, Dec. 5, 1787, Lois Wilder, b. in Lancaster (now Sterling), Mass., June 28, 1767; d. in S., at 127, Aug. 9, 1798; dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder. He m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1808, Lucy Fairbank, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1765; dau. of Cyrus and Lucy (Wilder) Fairbank. Her father was a deacon in the First Church of Lancaster. We have not the date of her death. Mr. Rugg had seven ch., all by the former wife: 1. *Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., January, 1789, **2**; 2. *Polly*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., ab. July 19, 1870; d. there, July 29, 1870; 3. *A dau*<sup>5</sup>, twin to the preceding, d. the day of birth; 4. *Harrison*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., June 26, 1791; bap. the day of his birth, **3**; 5. *Almira*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 10, 1793, m. Timothy Dimick, Jr., q. v.; 6. *Lucy*<sup>5</sup>, b. in Sterling, Mass., March 15, 1796, m. Asa Ellis, q. v.; 7. *Martin*<sup>5</sup>, b. in S., at 127, July 29, 1798, **4**.

2. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> RUGG, Jr., son of Elijah<sup>4</sup>, **1**, d. in Detroit, Mich., in 1833. He m. Lavinia Lane, who d. in Pamela, N. Y., in 1830. We have not the particulars concerning her birth and parentage. He res. in Lowville, N. Y., and Martinsburg, N. Y. He had seven ch.:

1. SILAS<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1816; d. in Carthage, N. Y., April 1, 1889; m. 1st, April 29, 1849, Abigail R. Holcome, who d., Sept. 30, 1853; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1854, Electa H. Gibbs, dau. of Sherebiah Gibbs, formerly of Sturbridge, Mass. They had only *one ch*<sup>7</sup>, which d. young. The widow was living at Carthage, at a great age, when the record was taken.

2. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1817; m. 1st, Lucy Nutting, who d., Sept. 19, 1887; m. 2d, June 11, 1889, Mrs. Eliza Hamilton. He res. in Carthage, N. Y. We have not learned the particulars of his death or that of his second w. He had three ch.: 1. *Lavinia*<sup>7</sup> Rugg; m. L. D. Thompson of Carthage, N. Y.; 2. *Effie M*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, m. George Sylvester of Colorado Springs, Col.; 3. *Linda*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, d., Sept. 19, 1887, ae. 7 yrs.

3. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., May 7, 1819; m. 1st, March 9, 1846, Lucia A. Gates, b. in Cornish, N. H., Nov. 4, 1825; d., March 30, 1872; m. 2d, April 22, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth Woolsey. He was a shoemaker and farmer, and res. in Antwerp, N. Y., and Carthage, N. Y. He d. in Carthage, Sept. 20, 1880. His widow res. at Wilna, N. Y., and Fulton, N. Y., and was living when the record was taken. He had six ch.: 1. *Imogene A*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1847; m., May 1865, Alexander Bossnot; res. at St. Peter, Minn.; four ch.: 1. Flora May<sup>8</sup> Bossnot, 2. Charles<sup>8</sup> Bossnot, 3. Kate Winnifred<sup>8</sup> Bossnot, 4. Grace<sup>8</sup> Bossnot. 2. *Isabel L*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., March 8, 1851; m., Aug. 14, 1879, at Hudson, Wis., William G. Hayden; res. at Fargo, N. Dak., where he held many offices of trust and responsibility. She had been a high-school teacher. They had one ch.: 1. Ethelwyn<sup>8</sup> Hayden, b., Nov. 7, 1881. 3. *Elizabeth S*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, b., Nov. 29, 1853; d., Dec. 1, 1873. 4. *Eugene C*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, b., Dec. 4, 1856; d., March 22, 1872. 5. *Ella L*<sup>7</sup>. Rugg, b., Dec. 30, 1862; d., June 4, 1884. 6. *Caroline May*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b. in Carthage, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1875.

4. GEORGE S<sup>6</sup>. RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1821; d. in Kansas City, Mo., July 1885; m., Nov. 20, 1849, Lavinia E. Dickinson, b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1827; who was living at Kansas City when the record was taken. Mr. Rugg was a physician and surgeon and served three years in the army, during the Civil War, as a surgeon. He had five ch.: 1. *Ellen Amelia*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b., Sept. 17, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1874, a Mr. St. John, and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Two ch.: 1. George B<sup>8</sup>. St. John, b., September 1876; d. January 1890; 2. Ida May<sup>8</sup> St. John, b., November 1879. 2. *George Edward*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b., Aug. 4, 1852; m., Nov. 17, 1886, and res. at Kansas City, Mo. The name of his wife was not given in the report. He had, at that time, one ch.: 1. Joseph Lee<sup>8</sup> Rugg, b., Nov. 18, 1890. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b., March 25, 1855; m., May 15, 1883, a Mr. Coyle, and res. at Kansas City, Mo. One ch., when report was given: 1. Florence Irene<sup>8</sup> Coyle, b., Aug. 15, 1887. 4. *Jane Irene*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b., Aug. 15, 1857; m., Nov. 28, 1882, a Mr. Bloomfield, and res. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Two ch. when report was sent: 1. Edna Belle<sup>8</sup> Bloomfield, b., March 1887; 2. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> Bloomfield, b., Sept. 22, 1889. 5. *Caroline May*<sup>7</sup> Rugg, b., Dec. 18, 1861; d., Nov. 25, 1874.

5. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824; was unm. at last report, and res. at Carthage, N. Y.

6. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., July 1, 1826; m., Feb. 8, 1855, at Antwerp, N. Y., David H. Eggleston, b. at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1808. Seven ch., all b. at Antwerp, N. Y.: 1. *David Ambrose*<sup>7</sup> Eggleston, b., Nov. 17, 1855; 2. *Ida Ellen*<sup>7</sup> Eggleston, b., Nov. 6, 1857; m. James E. Dickinson, and had, when report was sent, one ch.: 1. Hazel<sup>8</sup>

Dickinson; 3. *Sarah Jane*<sup>7</sup> *Eggleston*, b., Sept. 18, 1859; 4. *George V*<sup>7</sup>. *Eggleston*, b., July 5, 1861; m. Viola Baxter, and had, when report was sent, one ch.: 1. Walker<sup>8</sup> *Eggleston*; 5. *Lavinia Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> *Eggleston*, b., Nov. 4, 1863; m. Frank Huell, and had, when the report was sent, two ch.: 1. Viola<sup>8</sup> Huell, 2. Edna<sup>8</sup> Huell; 6. *Hattie May*<sup>7</sup> *Eggleston*, b., May 2, 1867; m. James A. Dickson; 7. *Nettie Louisa*<sup>7</sup> *Eggleston*, b., Oct. 12, 1869; m. William A. Dickson, and had one ch., when the report was sent: 1. Albert Ambrose<sup>8</sup> Dickson.

7. ANDREW J<sup>6</sup>. RUGG, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., July 26, 1828; m., April 26, 1864, Caroline Amanda Henning, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1845. They were m. at Fond du Lac, Wis. They res. at Kansas City, Mo. Two ch.: 1. *Lottie W*<sup>7</sup>. *Rugg*, b., Feb. 26, 1865; m., July 18, 1884, at Kansas City, Mo., Horace A. Germain of New York, N. Y. She is a lady of literary tastes and contributes to papers and magazines. They res. in New York, N. Y. They had two ch. when the record was made: 1. Eleanor C<sup>8</sup>. Germain, b. at St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1885; 2. Franklin Horace<sup>8</sup> Germain, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 1, 1888. 2. *Hattie Isabel*<sup>7</sup> *Rugg*, b., Nov. 24, 1867; m., at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1892, Robert Arthur Macdonald of Memphis, Tenn., where they now res.

3. HARRISON<sup>5</sup> RUGG, son of Elijah<sup>4</sup>, **1**, was a farmer in S., on the farm at the end of the "Kendall Lane", at 145, where he d., May 25, 1859. He m., June 30, 1824, in Alstead, by Rev. Seth Arnold, Sophia Beverstock, b. in Alstead, April 30, 1808; d. at East Sullivan, at the house of her son, Hon. D. W. Rugg, at 22, April 16, 1900. She was the dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. Mr. Rugg was a captain in the old Sullivan militia company. He was promoted to the rank of major, but declined the proffered honor. He was a man of the strictest integrity of character, industrious, and frugal, and was greatly respected in the community. He had six ch. who grew to maturity: 1. *Emily Sophia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, July 17, 1825; m. Daniel Towne, q. v.; 2. *Horace Kendall*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Dec. 6, 1830, **5**; 3. *Gardner Harrison*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Feb. 15, 1834, **6**; 4. *Daniel Willard*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, July 18, 1836, **7**; 5. *Ellery Edward*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, June 7, 1841, **8**; 6. *Edna Almira Luella*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Dec. 19, 1851; d. at Acworth, unm., Jan. 1, 1870. She was a young lady of rare worth, whose lovely life profoundly impressed all with whom she became acquainted. The reader must be cautioned that the "History of Gilsun" errs in several particulars in the account of this family.

4. MARTIN<sup>5</sup> RUGG, son of Elijah<sup>4</sup>, **1**, was a farmer in S., at 59, where he d., Oct. 21, 1858. His body was the first which was buried in the Meeting-house Cemetery. He was an honest, industrious man. He m., March 23, 1826, in Alstead, by Rev. Seth Arnold, Lucinda Beverstock, b. in Keene, in the old David Nims house that once stood on Washington St., on the site of the house owned later by Henry Martin, March 16, 1805; d. in S., at the house of her dau., Mrs. Davis, at 6, Feb. 21, 1889. She was dau. of Daniel and Lucinda (Bingham) Beverstock. They had seven ch.: 1. *James Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, April 4, 1827; d. there, Aug. 29, 1831; 2. *Lucy Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59,

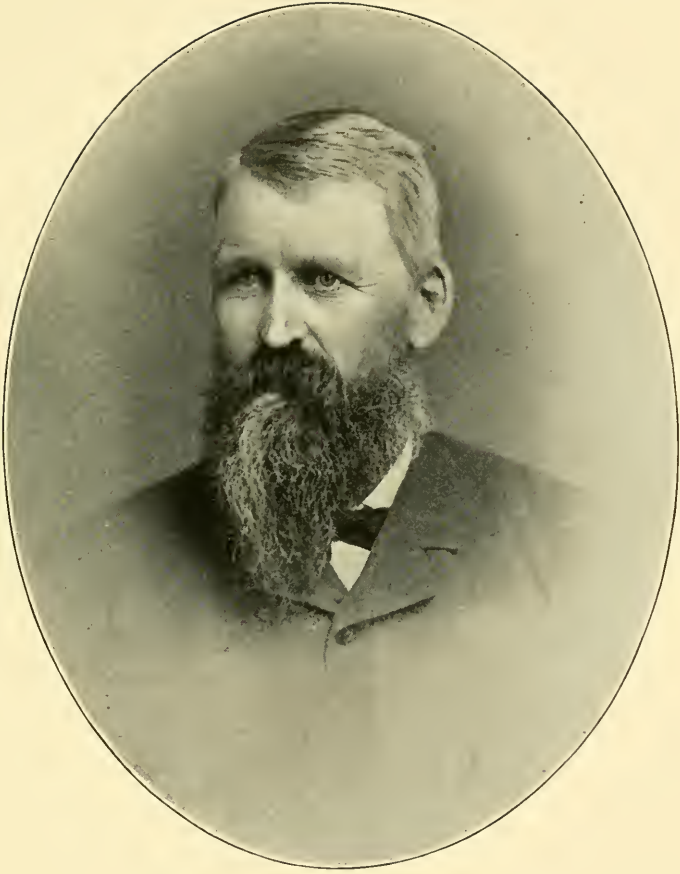


March 28, 1830, **9**; 3. *A dau*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, June 27, 1832; d. the day of birth; 4. *Ellen Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, May 17, 1836, **10**; 5. *Charles Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Oct. 4, 1838, **11**; 6. *Andrew Jackson*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Sept. 21, 1841; d. in a hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1862, a soldier of the Civil War, a brave and good boy, who left the homestead farm on which he had intended to settle, for the service of his country; 7. *Emily Sophia*<sup>6</sup>, b. in S., at 59, June 18, 1846; m. Henry Davis, q. v. Hayward's "History of Gilsu" errs in several particulars with respect to this family.

**5.** HORACE KENDALL<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Harrison<sup>5</sup>, **3**, was a good farmer in Langdon and Acworth. He served his country faithfully in the Civil War. He was a strictly honest and industrious man, much respected. He d. in Acworth, May 14, 1911. He m. 1st, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Jan. 30, 1856, Clarissa Keith, b. in Cabot, Vt., June 24, 1831; d. in Acworth, March 17, 1867; dau. of Bezaleel and Mary (Farwell) Keith of Sullivan. She was a well educated lady, who had taught successfully many terms of district schools. Her intellectual abilities were appreciated by those who knew her. She was, on two occasions, injured by strokes of lightning, resulting, finally, in an almost complete loss of physical power. Mr. Rugg m. 2d, June 14, 1870, Mary Lestina Chatterton of Acworth, b. there, Dec. 11, 1846; d. there, Feb. 28, 1889; dau. of Alpheus and Esther (Richardson) Chatterton. She was also an educated and refined lady, whose mental accomplishments were appreciated by a large circle of friends. Mr. Rugg had one ch. by each wife: 1. *Elmer Herbert*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Langdon, May 31, 1858, **12**; 2. *Floyd Newell*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Acworth, Sept. 6, 1876, **13**.

**6.** GARDNER HARRISON<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Harrison<sup>5</sup>, **3**, went to the West when a young man and res. in Morrison, Ill., and Carbondale, Ill., where he d., April 21, 1866, from the effects of maladies contracted in the Civil War. He served in the 38th Reg., Illinois Vols. He was remembered in Sullivan as a young man of the purest character, gentle and kind to all. He m., in Morrison, Ill., by Rev. D. W. Linn, Jan. 21, 1857, Elizabeth Jackson, b. in Chesterville, Ohio, May 27, 1833; still living (1916) in Stafford, Kansas; dau. of Aaron Case and Charity Ann (Young) Jackson. After Mr. Rugg's death, she m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1870, Alexander Sommers, b. in Germantown, Pa., March 15, 1812; d. in Stafford, Kansas, March 21, 1900; son of Jacob and Mary (Woodcock) Sommers, by whom she had a dau., Gertrude May Sommers, b. in Carbondale, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, who m. Arthur Elston Asher. Mr. Rugg had two ch.: 1. *Etta Luella*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Morrison, Ill., May 16, 1859, **14**; 2. *Frank Curtis*<sup>7</sup>, b. in Morrison, Ill., Dec. 20, 1862, **15**.

**7.** HON. DANIEL WILLARD<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Harrison<sup>5</sup>, **3**, is a farmer, still living, 1916, in his native town, where he has always res. At his marriage, he settled upon the old homestead, at 145, where he lived nearly eleven years. In 1869, he built a house near East Sullivan, at 41. In less than two years later, this house was destroyed by fire, with a large part of its contents. Mr. Rugg then lived in the village of East Sullivan a short time, at 33. In 1876, he purchased the McIntire place, at 26, where Q. B. Nash now (1916) lives. Mr. Rugg lived here ten years, until the middle of June in 1886, when



HON. DANIEL WILLARD RUGG.



he moved into the house at 22 (the former Lucius Nims house), where he now resides. Mr. Rugg has been very prominent in the affairs of the town. He has held all the important offices, has represented the town in the General Court, and is the only person who, while a resident of the town, was elected to the state senate. He is a man of the utmost integrity and has always been most deeply interested in all that pertains to the town's best interests. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1858, Elvira Davis, b. in Stoddard, Sept. 3, 1838; d. there, at her mother's house, Sept. 20, 1871; dau. of Marcus and Lydia Lane (Wilson) Davis. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1872, Rosabelle Susan Davis of Stoddard; b. there, Oct. 24, 1845; d. in S., at 22, March 4, 1909; dau. of Asa and Sophronia (Gould) Davis. She had been a schoolteacher and was a well educated and refined lady, very highly esteemed in social circles. Mr. Rugg had one ch., by the former wife: 1. *Arthur Harrison*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Sept. 26, 1863, 16.

8. ELLERY EDWARD<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Harrison<sup>5</sup>, 3, was a farmer, blacksmith, and carpenter. He res. in S. and Keene. In S., he built the house at 39, at East Sullivan, in 1866. It was the old Ellsworth Hubbard house, which had stood at 171, removed to 39 and rebuilt. He operated the blacksmith-shop that stood at 11, afterwards operated by Lyman Davis. Mr. Rugg had lived in Alstead three years before he built this house. He sold this house in 1881. He afterwards lived in Keene. His last residence in that city was on Park Avenue, where he built a fine house. For many of the later years of his life he gave up blacksmithing and followed carpentry. He was employed, for a time, at the Symonds tannery in West Keene. He d. in Keene, March 30, 1914. He was twice married. He m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1863, in Keene, by Rev. I. C. Knowlton, to Sabrina Simonds Barrett, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 27, 1837; d. in Keene, Sept. 25, 1885; dau. of Luther and Mary (Green) Barrett. He m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1889, in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington, to Ella Francelia Foster, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 20, 1856; living in Keene, on Park Avenue; dau. of Hosea and Mary G. (Rice) Foster. No ch.

9. LUCY ANN<sup>6</sup> RUGG, dau. of Martin<sup>5</sup>, 4, m., in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, Feb. 13, 1855, Frank Edward Temple of Gilsum (original name was Franklin Ebenezer Temple), b. in Gilsum, May 29, 1829; d. at Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1899; son of Jesse and Betsey (Ellis) Temple. He was a farmer and res. at Mason City, Iowa, where she d., Jan. 8, 1911. No ch.

10. ELLEN JANE<sup>6</sup> RUGG, dau. of Martin<sup>5</sup>, 4, m., in S., by Rev. T. S. Norton, Jan. 21, 1858, Eben Clark Tolman of Nelson; b. there, Dec. 6, 1831; d. there, Feb. 25, 1903; son of Cyrus and Lucy (Abbott) Tolman. He was a farmer and res. in Nelson. Mrs. Tolman d. in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1911. She had two ch.:

1. GERTRUDE ELLEN<sup>7</sup> TOLMAN, b. in Nelson, May 14, 1862; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1902; m., in Nelson, Aug. 16, 1887, by Rev. T. S. Norton, then of Dover, Mass., who married her parents, assisted by Rev. B. A. Dean, to Henry Edward Corey, b. in Dublin, Oct. 8, 1863; son of Edward Clark and Mary Ann (Davis) Corey. Ch.: 1. *Kenneth Tolman*<sup>8</sup> Corey, b. in

Springfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1889; m., Oct. 26, 1912, Jeanette Law Gowdy, b. in Somerville, Conn., Sept. 30, 1889; dau. of Arthur Wayland and Mary Jane (Bridge) Gowdy. He is a civil engineer; res. at Pittsfield, Mass. One ch. in 1916: 1. Hazel Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Corey, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 21, 1913. 2. *Donald Clark*<sup>8</sup> Corey, b. in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1894; m., Oct. 7, 1916, Gladys Emma Wyman, b. at Turner's Falls, Mass., Sept. 15, 1893; dau. of Arthur Edward and Emma Louise (Baker) Wyman.

2. WILMER CYRUS<sup>7</sup> TOLMAN, b. in Nelson, April 18, 1870; m., Dec. 23, 1896, Etta Mildred Milton, b. in Hillsborough, N. B., July 7, 1864; dau. of William Francis and Martha Louise (Shaw) Milton. He is a prosperous farmer upon the homestead farm in Nelson. His fine residence has been opened to the accommodation of summer boarders. It is near the shore of Long Pond or Nubanusit Lake. Three ch.: 1. *Gordon Francis*<sup>8</sup> Tolman, b. in Nelson, Oct. 9, 1897; now in the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts at Durham; 2. *Roger Milton*<sup>8</sup> Tolman, b. in Nelson, Nov. 26, 1898; 3. *Doris Gertrude*<sup>8</sup> Tolman, b. in Nelson, April 23, 1901.

11. CHARLES WILSON<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Martin<sup>5</sup>, **4**, was a farmer. He res. in S., at 59, 115, 145 and 7, and finally moved to Winslow, Washington Co., Arkansas, where he d., May 17, 1889. He m., Nov. 19, 1861, Lucy Ann Richardson of Stoddard; b. there, Sept. 3, 1843; dau. of Luther and Lucy Tryphena (Dunn) Richardson. She is still living in Mason City, Iowa. After the death of Mr. Rugg, she m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1889, Marvin B. Alexander, a native of the state of New York. There were four ch.: 1. *Frederick Andrew*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 59, Nov. 30, 1862, **17**; 2. *Harlan Elbert*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 115, April 28, 1867, **18**; 3. *Myra Jane*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 145, Nov. 14, 1871, **19**; 4. *Lucy Isabel*<sup>7</sup>, b. in S., at 7, June 8, 1876, **20**.

12. ELMER H<sup>7</sup>. RUGG, son of Horace K<sup>6</sup>, **5**, is a farmer in Acworth. He m., June 5, 1884, Alice Emma Chatterton, b. in Springfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1859; dau. of Alonzo L. and Emily (Bowles) Chatterton. They have had no ch., but have received into their home as a daughter Thelma Louise Blish, b. in Meriden, N. H., Aug. 8, 1904; dau. of George R. and Grace (Lake) Blish. She is known as *Thelma Louise Rugg*.

13. FLOYD NEWELL<sup>7</sup> RUGG, son of Horace K<sup>6</sup>, **5**, is a farmer and mechanic. He has res. in Acworth, Bellows Falls, and Brattleborough, Vt. He m., April 10, 1900, Florence Rosette Lamb, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 24, 1877; dau. of George and Almira (Clark) Lamb. Ch.: 1. *Ellery Horace*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Acworth, Sept. 22, 1901; 2. *Edna Almira*<sup>8</sup>, twin to preceding, b. in Acworth, Sept. 22, 1901; 3. *Gordon Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Acworth, April 13, 1903; 4. *Mary Florence*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Acworth, Dec. 24, 1906.

14. ETTA LUELLA<sup>7</sup> RUGG, dau. of Gardner H<sup>6</sup>, **6**, m., Nov. 17, 1878, Sargent Calvin Turner, b. in Georgetown, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1851, son of Calvin Green and Ann Dunham (Sargent) Turner. Ch. 1. *Nellie Hasseltine*<sup>8</sup> Turner, b. at Sterling, Kansas, Aug. 16, 1879; m., June 21, 1905, Lemuel Roland Wright, b. in Kentucky, April 1880; son of John H. and Ella Wright. Res. Stafford Kansas. Ch.: 1. Kenneth Turner<sup>9</sup> Wright, b. in Hutchinson,

Kansas, May 26, 1907. 2. *Mildred May*<sup>8</sup> *Turner*, b. in Denver, Col., Sept. 18, 1881. 3. *Henrietta Louise*<sup>8</sup> *Turner*, b. in Stafford, Kansas, Aug. 4, 1893.

**15.** FRANK CURTIS<sup>7</sup> RUGG, son of Gardner H<sup>6</sup>, **6**, m. at Stafford, Kansas, March 25, 1888, Elizabeth Kelman, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1865; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Youngman) Kelman. Res. in Denver, Col., and (in 1916) at Fort Morgan, Col., where he is the assistant master mechanic in the Great Western Sugar Co. He has three ch.: 1. *Willard*<sup>8</sup> *Lewis*, b. at Stafford, Kansas, Feb. 2, 1890; 2. *John*<sup>8</sup> *Elmer*, b. in Denver, Col., Oct. 4, 1891; 3. *Frances June*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Denver, Col., June 20, 1906. All are unm. in 1916.

**16.** ARTHUR HARRISON<sup>7</sup> RUGG, son of Hon. Daniel Willard<sup>6</sup>, **7**, is a farmer in S., at 22. He has been for several years the town clerk, and has represented the town in the General Court. He is a justice of the peace, and one of the most highly esteemed citizens of the place. He m., at Harrisville, by Rev. C. F. Goldsmith, Nov. 29, 1888, Alice Mabel Tarbox, b. in Nelson, Nov. 17, 1868; dau. of Charles A. and Alma A. (Beverstock) Tarbox. They have one ch.: 1. *Helen Elvira*<sup>8</sup>, b. in S., at 22, Oct. 22, 1895. She was educated at the Keene high school, and is a successful schoolteacher in Massachusetts.

**17.** FRED. ANDREW<sup>7</sup> RUGG, son of Charles Wilson<sup>6</sup>, **11**, m., Nov. 15, 1883, Malinda Jane Brayton, b. at Jefferson, Wis., May 7, 1860; dau. of John and Eliza (Raymond) Brayton. Res. in Mason City, Iowa. Ch.: 1. *Wesley Harlan*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1884. 2. *Ellery Wilson*<sup>8</sup>, b. in Mason City, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1887. Mrs. Rugg d. at Mason City, Iowa, in the spring of 1899. He m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1900, Mauchi A. Vroman, b. in Rochester, Minn., Dec. 29, 1877; dau. of Eugene and Sara (Savera) Vroman. No ch. by 2d w.

**18.** HARLAN ELBERT<sup>7</sup> RUGG, son of Charles Wilson<sup>6</sup>, **11**, m., Sept. 10, 1902, Eudoltha Fuller, b. at Portage, Wis., Oct. 3, 1878; dau. of Horace L. and Sylvia (Stancer) Fuller. Res. at Mason City, Iowa, where his ch. were b. (three in all, to 1916): 1. *Aileen May*<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1904; 2. *Thelma Frances*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 18, 1907; 3. *Lynn Elbert*<sup>8</sup>, b., July 29, 1916.

**19.** MYRA JANE<sup>7</sup> RUGG, dau. of Charles Wilson<sup>6</sup>, **11**, m., Jan. 1, 1892, Addison Steinhart of Mason City, Iowa. He was b. at Winnebago, Wis., March 27, 1865, son of Francis Miller and Sarah Elizabeth (Emerson) Steinhart. The last name is sometimes spelled Stinehart, a variant of the true spelling. Ten ch. in 1916: 1. *Wayne Rugg*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, June 19, 1893; 2. *Arthur LaVerne*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Kensett, Worth Co., Iowa, Sept. 28, 1895; m., Sept. 4, 1915, Mae Rogers, both of Bruce, S. Dak.; 3. *Earl Wilson*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 1, 1897; 4. *Lunetta Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, March 4, 1899; 5. *Myra Anzonetta*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Mound City, Campbell Co., S. Dak., June 29, 1901; 6. *Lloyd Francis*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., Minn., June 18, 1903; 7. *Grace Ruby*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 27, 1907; 8. *Esther Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Estelline, Hamilton Co.,



S. Dak., Nov. 17, 1909; 9. *Ruth Adeline*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Estelline, S. Dak., May 25, 1911; 10. *Hazel Estelle*<sup>8</sup> *Steinhart*, b. at Estelline (now in Deuel Co.), S. Dak., April 11, 1913. They now live at Bruce, S. Dak. (1916).

20. LUCY ISABELLE<sup>7</sup> RUGG, dau. of Charles Wilson<sup>6</sup>, 11, m., May 3, 1899, Edgar J. Long, b. in Rockford, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874; son of Richard and Emily W. (Woods) Long. He is employed (1916) in a garage at Granite Falls, Minn. They had three ch. in 1916: 1. *Anzonetta Belle*<sup>8</sup> *Long*, b. at Mound City, S. Dak., Aug. 5, 1903; 2. *Clyde H. J*<sup>8</sup>. *Long*, b. at Sacred Heart, Minn., Feb. 27, 1906; 3. *Frank Edgar*<sup>8</sup> *Long*, b. at Sacred Heart, Minn., Aug. 17, 1909.

## II. SOLOMON RUGG FAMILY.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> RUGG, the ancestor of the Sullivan Ruggs, was the first known of the name in this country. See the ELIJAH RUGG FAMILY. II. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> RUGG, son of John<sup>1</sup>, is also mentioned in the ELIJAH RUGG FAMILY. III. AMOS<sup>3</sup> RUGG, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1716, m., Dec. 29, 1741, Mary Burpee of Lancaster, perhaps the dau. of Thomas and Mary Burpee, who had recently come to Lancaster from Rowley, Mass.

1. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> RUGG, son of Amos<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Burpee) Rugg, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., July 3, 1766. He was born in that part of the town which is now Sterling. He m., Nov. 25, 1789, Ruth Towne of Rindge. We know no more of her and we have not the particulars of their deaths. They lived in Rindge several years, then moved to Sullivan, and we do not know where they went afterwards. In Sullivan, they appear to have lived in what we call District No. 4. We find a record of his being elected a highway surveyor for that district. He had two children born in town, his youngest two children. So far as known he had seven ch. He was a cousin of Mrs. Eleazer Brown, whose husband died in 1798, leaving a family of young children. It is supposed that he carried on her farm at 155 for a few years, from about 1802-1807.

1. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> RUGG, b. in Rindge, April 14, 1790; d. in Thetford, Vt., April, 1871; m. 1st, April 1, 1817, Lavinia Newcomb of Thetford, who d., Nov. 26, 1836. He m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1838, Louisa Newcomb of Thetford. He was many years a deacon in the Thetford Cong. Ch. He was a farmer. Three ch. 1. *Lucy Dana*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Thetford, Feb. 6, 1819; 2. *Chester Wright*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Orford, N. H., Sept. 28, 1823; 3. *Thomas Merrill*<sup>6</sup>, b. in Thetford, Sept. 12, 1831. These children all married and had descendants, but they had so little connection with Sullivan that we have not undertaken to carry out their record in detail.

2. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> RUGG, b. in Rindge, Oct. 23, 1791; d. in Orford (?), N. H., May 27, 1860. He was a farmer in Orford. He m. 1st Sarah Moulton, b., Aug. 27, 1792; d., Nov. 23, 1818; m. 2d, May 4, 1819, Asenath Sawyer, b., May 11, 1791; d., June 18, 1878. They had five ch., all probably b. at Orford: 1. *Sarah Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b., July 12, 1816; 2. *Maria M*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 22, 1818; 3. *Emily S*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 28, 1820; 4. *Moulton E*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 22, 1826; 5.

*Marshall E*<sup>6</sup>, b., April 17, 1834. These five children all married, but the Solomon Rugg family lived so short a time in Sullivan that we shall not trace their descendants farther than the second generation.

3. PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Rindge, Oct. 2, 1794; d. in Orford, N. H., Aug. 15, 1882. He was a farmer, diligent and careful in his business and a man who had the respect of the whole community. He was a man of strong character, tender and sympathetic, and a staunch supporter of every good cause. He m. 1st, April 1, 1825, Sarah P. Perrin of Orford, who d., March 29, 1829, æ. 23 years. He m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1829, Ann Palmer, who d., Dec. 17, 1836, æ. 34 years. He m. 3d, April 4, 1837, Linda Newcomb of Thetford, Vt., who d. at Thetford, April 8, 1880. He had seven ch., all born probably in Thetford, Vt.: 1. *Mary Crocker*<sup>6</sup>, b., April 26, 1827; 2. *William Dame*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 20, 1829; 3. *Sarah Porter*<sup>6</sup>, b., Sept. 8, 1830, lived three months; 4. *George Horsford*<sup>6</sup>, b., March 18, 1832; 5. *Arthur Herrick*<sup>6</sup>, b., November, 1833; d., May 11, 1836; 6. *Sarah Jane*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 6, 1840; res. at Thetford, Vt., unm; 7. *Louise Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b., June 30, 1843. All of these children who reached maturity married with the exception of Sarah Jane. Only the eldest child, Mary C., and the youngest, Louisa A., had children.

4. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> RUGG, Jr., b. in Rindge, date unknown, is said to have lived some years in Nashua. We have no further particulars concerning him.

4. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in Rindge, Aug. 17, 1798; d. at Thetford, Vt., May 15, 1847. She m., Dec. 15, 1817, Asa Blood of Lyme, N. H. She had seven ch., who were probably b. at Lyme, N. H., but the places of their births were not specified in the record which we consulted. They were the following: 1. *Luther H*<sup>6</sup>. *Blood*, b., Nov. 18, 1819, m. and had one ch.; 2. *Solomon Rugg*<sup>6</sup> *Blood*, b., June 6, 1822; 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup> *Blood*, b., Dec. 20, 1825; m. 1st, 1849, Bryant F. Jenks; m. 2d, 1865, Lyman Alexander; 4. *Daniel G*<sup>6</sup>. *Blood*, b., Nov. 18, 1827; d., Feb. 28, 1852; 5. *Edward*<sup>6</sup> *Blood*, b., May 5, 1831; m. Adelia P. Barnes; 6. *Edwin*<sup>6</sup> *Blood*, twin to the preceding, b., May 5, 1831; m. Louisa J. Jewell; 7. *Lucy M. C*<sup>6</sup>. *Blood*, b., Dec. 5, 1837; d., Sept. 25, 1861. Solomon R<sup>6</sup>, the 2d ch., d., unm., April 13, 1842.

6. PAMELIA<sup>6</sup> RUGG, b. in S., at 155 probably, Jan. 20, 1802; m., Oct. 25, 1818, Asa Palmer, b., March 1, 1797; d., Jan. 9, 1874. She d. at Orford, N. H., Nov. 3, 1861. She had ten ch., all b. at Orford, N. H.: 1. *Bradley*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., April 7, 1820; d., Aug. 25, 1822. 2. *Henry*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., Aug. 27, 1822; m. 1st Mary E. Thompson; m. 2d, 1883, Cordelia Dwinnell; res. Worcester, Mass.; four ch. 3. *Ruth J*<sup>6</sup>. *Palmer*, b., Dec. 2, 1823; m. 1st, 1849, A. G. Woodward; m. 2d Darius Hurlburt; res. at Worcester, Mass., and Grafton, Mass.; three ch. 4. *Addison*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., Sept. 24, 1825; m., Nov. 28, 1850, E. F. Bush; m. 2d, 1865, Maria F. Morse; res. Worcester, Mass.; seven ch. 5. *Fred. B*<sup>6</sup>. *Palmer*, b., Jan. 29, 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Harriet Ames; m. 2d, 1861, Jeanie Beal; res. Lyme, N. H.; eight ch. 6. *A. Burton*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., Jan. 26, 1830; m. 1st, 1856, Celia Minott; m. 2d, 1888, Mrs. Sarah W. Paddock. He is a Cong. clergyman. He res. at Orford, N. H., and Saratoga, Cal. He had two ch. 7. *Absalom*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., Feb. 13, 1833; d., April 4, 1855. 8. *Harriet*<sup>6</sup> *Palmer*, b., June 9, 1835; m., 1866, William H. Felton;

res. in Marlborough, Mass; no ch. 9. *Charles M<sup>6</sup>. Palmer*, b., Jan. 16, 1837; m., 1865, Miriam W. Powers. He was formerly a clergyman in Worcester, Mass. They afterwards res. in Paxton, Mass. 10. *H. Orlando<sup>6</sup> Palmer*, b., July 19, 1841. He never m., and was a physician at Hubbardston, Mass.

7. EXPERIENCE<sup>5</sup> RUGG, b. in S., at 155 probably, April 22, 1806; d. at Thetford, Vt.; date not given in the record. She m., March, 1848, Asa Blood of Lyme, N. H., whose former wife was her sister Phebe. She had no ch.

### III. FAMILIES OF ORA AND GEORGE RUGG.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> RUGG, DANIEL<sup>2</sup> RUGG, and NATHAN<sup>3</sup> RUGG, the first three ancestors in direct line in America of Ora and George Rugg are noticed in FAMILY OF ELIJAH RUGG. IV. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> RUGG, Jr., a brother of Elijah<sup>4</sup> Rugg of S., was b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 21, 1743; d. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1788. He m. Dorothy (Dolly) Clark of Keene. He had four ch.: Lucinda, Elias, Ora, and Electa. V. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> RUGG, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, and a cousin of Harrison<sup>5</sup> and Martin<sup>5</sup> Rugg of S., was b. in Keene, May 5, 1779; d. in Keene, Feb. 20, 1840. He m. Sarah Blake Wellman of Keene, who d. there, June 19 (town record, June 20), 1854, æ. 77. He had twelve ch., all b. in Keene: Betsey, Sarah, Elias, Francis, Abial, Ora, Elvira, Lucinda, Walter, Joseph, George, and Mary.

1. ORA<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Elias<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Keene, Oct. 30, 1807; d. at Earleville, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1880. He m., March 29, 1839, Jane Everett, b. in Allen, Pa., July 31, 1816; d. at Earleville, Ohio, where they resided, March 3, 1886. During his youth, he lived in S., with Capt. Samuel Seward, at 135. He was a bright, energetic man, pleasantly remembered by the older generation now passed away. He had four ch.: 1. *Wilson<sup>7</sup>*, b., April 26, 1844; d., May 11, 1850. 2. *Charles L<sup>7</sup>*, b., Feb. 17, 1846; d., Sept. 12, 1846. 3. *Charles E<sup>7</sup>*, b., Sept. 21, 1850; m., April 3, 1881, Rose M. Gray. He is a farmer at Kent, Ohio. He had had three ch. when he sent his record: 1. A son<sup>8</sup>, b., Jan. 8, 1884; d., Jan. 15, 1884; 2. Edna M<sup>8</sup>, b., Aug. 12, 1888; 3. Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b., May 16, 1892. 4. *Minnie A<sup>7</sup>*, b., Dec. 10, 1853; res. at Kent, Ohio.

2. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> RUGG, son of Elias<sup>5</sup>, V., b. in Keene, March 20, 1814; d. in Pottsdam, N. Y., 1869. He m., 1840, Harriet N. Hartwell of Hubbardston, Mass. In his youth, he lived with his father's cousin, Harrison Rugg, in S., at 145. After his marriage, he lived at Pottsdam, N. Y. He had three ch.:

1. GEORGE W<sup>7</sup>. RUGG, b., Feb. 1, 1846, m., Dec. 19, 1878, Mary Jane Kauss. He res. in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was connected with the Cleveland Rolling Mill Co., manufacturers of steel and iron. He had one ch., when the record was taken: *Burt Hayes<sup>8</sup>*, b., June 22, 1880.

2. LILLIS AMELIA<sup>7</sup> RUGG, b., Jan. 15, 1848, m. John B. Covell. She d., Oct. 30, 1881, leaving one ch.: 1. *William Henry<sup>8</sup> Covell*, b., June 14, 1870.

3. FRANK HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> RUGG, b., Feb. 28, 1855.

## RUSSELL.

**1. GEORGE FARR<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL**, b. at South Acton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1833; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 23, 1912; son of Joseph Bradley<sup>1</sup> and Lydia Caroline (Farr) Russell. He m., Nov. 25, 1858, Sarah Blake Foster, b. in Charlestown, N. H., March 17, 1843; still living in Fitchburg, Mass.; dau. of John and Harriet (Palmer) Foster. He was a farmer in S., and lived, 1858-59, with his father-in-law, John Foster, upon the Solomon Esty farm, at 144. He then moved to Keene and worked in shops. He was a sergeant in the 1st N. H. Vols. in the Civil War, enlisting from Keene. The later years of his life were passed in Fitchburg, where he worked in a shop. Four ch.: 1. *A son*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, April 21, 1862; d. at birth. 2. *Sarah Calista*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Swanzev, Sept. 21, 1864. 3. *Emogene Loretta*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, Aug. 1, 1866. 3. 4. *A dau*<sup>3</sup>, b. in Keene, April 3, 1869; d. there, April 4, 1869.

**2. SARAH CALISTA<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL**, dau. of George F., **1**, res. in Winchendon, Mass. She m. 1st, July 4, 1882, Henry Dexter Palmer, b. in Richmond, Aug. 7, 1859; son of Dexter and Eunice Elizabeth (White) Palmer. He is a weaver. They were divorced. She m. 2d, June 19, 1906, Willard Henry Rumrill, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., April 8, 1864, son of Horace Gilman and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. Her ch. were the following:

1. *EVA MAY<sup>4</sup> PALMER*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1883; unm. in 1915.

2. *ELMER DEXTER<sup>4</sup> PALMER*, b. at Montague City, Mass., March 1, 1885; m., Jan. 8, 1913, Hattie E. O'Bryan, b. in Fitzwilliam, July 13, 1890; dau. of John and Abbie (Ripley) O'Bryan. He is a machinist in Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. to 1916: 1. *Gwendolyn Mae<sup>5</sup> Palmer*, b. in Phoebus, Va., Feb. 17, 1913; 2. *Thelma Katherine<sup>5</sup> Palmer*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., June 6, 1914; 3. *Ruby Mildred<sup>5</sup> Palmer*, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 16, 1916.

3. *RICHARD HENRY<sup>4</sup> PALMER*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., April 30, 1888; m., Aug. 20, 1909, Josephine Elizabeth Moulliet, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885; dau. of Andrew and Josephine (Molk) Moulliet. He is a carpenter in Fitchburg, Mass. Two ch. to 1916: 1. *Richard Wilfred<sup>5</sup> Palmer*, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1910; 2. *Henry Andrew<sup>5</sup> Palmer*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 29, 1915.

4. *ELSIE VIOLA<sup>4</sup> PALMER*, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 14, 1894; m., March 6, 1912, Fred. E. Smith, b. in Searsport, Me., Aug. 2, 1883; son of Frederick E. and Adeline Smith. He is a general laborer in a shop in Winchendon, Mass. Two ch. to 1916: 1. *George Foster<sup>5</sup> Smith*, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 18, 1913; d. there, Dec. 27, 1915; 2. *Ruby Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Smith*, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 28, 1916.

5. *HAZEL EMOGENE<sup>4</sup> PALMER*, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., April 28, 1897; m., June 13, 1914, LeRoy Ferris Emerson, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 30, 1892; son of Charles Elmer and Emma (Bailey) Emerson. He is a chauffeur in Fitchburg, Mass. No ch. to 1916.

6. *EDITH IRENE<sup>4</sup> RUMRILL*, b. in Dummerston, Vt., June 28, 1907.

7. *SARAH LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> RUMRILL*, b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 24, 1908.

**3. EMOGENE LORETTA<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL**, dau. of George F<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1885, George Clark Palmer, b. in Richmond, March 28, 1854; son of Dexter and Eunice Elizabeth (White) Palmer. They were divorced, Nov., 1898. He was a weaver. She m. 2d, Sept. 13, 1910, Edward Everett Dennett, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 27, 1863. She now (1916) res. in Fitchburg, Mass. Ch.:

1. **RUSSELL DEXTER<sup>4</sup> PALMER**, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1887, a laborer; unm. in 1915.

2. **GEORGE HENRY<sup>4</sup> PALMER**, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 20, 1888; d. there, Aug. 23, 1888.

## II. FAMILY OF FRANK M. RUSSELL.

**1. FRANK MERRILL<sup>2</sup> RUSSELL**, b. in Pottersville (now Chesham), Jan. 30, 1862; d. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1914; son of Merrill Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Helen M. (Knowlton) Russell. He was a farmer and lived in Keene and Sullivan. In S., he lived, with his father-in-law, Henry O. Esty, upon the Winchester farm, at 193, in 1892-93; also a year later on the Chauncy W. Rawson farm, at 175. He m., Oct. 30, 1886, Anna Gertrude Esty, b. in Hinsdale, July 24, 1869; d. in Keene, June 4, 1906; dau. of Henry O. and Sarah Augusta (Howe) Esty. They had three ch.:

1. **ERNEST OSGOOD<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL**, b. in Keene, Aug. 14, 1888. He is the contract agent of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. He is unm. in 1916 and res. in Keene.

2. **ETHEL MAY<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL**, b. in S., in the C. W. Rawson house, at 175, Oct. 24, 1890; m., Nov. 21, 1913, Louis Albert Pelkey, b. in Keene, April 1, 1885; son of Henry Albert and Elizabeth Orinda (Barrus) Pelkey. Res. in Keene. He works in a comb shop. No ch. to 1916.

3. **CLIFFORD HARRY<sup>3</sup> RUSSELL**, b. in Keene, May 3, 1896.

## SARTWELL.

**1. MICAH<sup>1</sup> SARTWELL** (or **MICHAEL SARTWELL**, as his name is sometimes spelled) lived a short time in Sullivan on the Kendall or H. Rugg farm, at 145. He bought it in 1787, for non-payment of taxes, and lived there for three years, the first settler on the place. He came from Wilton and was a tailor, going from house to house making clothes for men. It does not seem probable that his vocation in such a community, at that time, could have been very lucrative. In 1790, he purchased what has been known for more than a century as the White farm, and built the first house on the place, which stood at 60. He only owned it about a year before he sold it to Josiah Gould White of Uxbridge, Mass., the progenitor of all of that name who have lived upon this place. Mr. Sartwell's last name is sometimes spelled Sawtell and sometimes Sawtle upon the records. The good yeomen of those days were likely to pronounce proper names in a barbarous manner and then spell them phonetically as they mispronounced them. The most particular record concerning this family is that of a "warning out of town" of the whole family,

on Aug. 13, 1789, by Dea. Elijah Carter, acting in his official capacity. This was less than a month after he had bought what was afterwards the White place, and three days before he sold what was afterwards the Harrison Rugg place. This is the only record on the Sullivan books of the warning out of town of an entire family. There are three entries of the warnings of single individuals, one man and two women. This inhospitable legal proceeding, in reality, was instituted not so much to get rid of people as to rid the town of any responsibility for their support should such persons ever become a charge upon the public. The first name of Mr. Sartwell's wife was Sarah (or Sally). The children named in the record to which we have alluded were: 1. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup> (Sally), 2. *Parkhurst*<sup>2</sup>, 3. *Stephen*<sup>2</sup>, 4. *John*<sup>2</sup>, 5. *Polly*<sup>2</sup> (perhaps for Mary). The connection of this family with the town was so brief that we have not been to the pains of tracing the genealogies.

## SAUNDERS.

1. MICHAEL<sup>1</sup> SAUNDERS (last name often spelled SANDERS) came as a little boy into the home of Dea. Josiah Seward, at 139. We regret exceedingly, for that reason, that we cannot give a more perfect account of this virtually adopted son of the writer's ancestor; but the most diligent search has yielded only very meagre results. When Michael reached maturity, he married and settled in Sullivan. We have been unable to ascertain the place and date of his birth or of his death, or his parentage. He m., Aug. 30, 1797, in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Elizabeth (or Betsey) Dimick, b. in that part of Gilsum which is now Sullivan, at 242, April 13, 1779; the place and date of her death being undetermined; dau. of John, Jr., and Prudence (DeWolf, sometimes spelled Dolph) Dimick. He settled on the farm of his father-in-law, John Dimick, Jr., at 242, which he eventually purchased. In 1818, he sold the farm in parcels to various purchasers. This spoiled the farm, but the house was tenanted for a few years by transient tenants. Mr. Saunders moved to Pittsford, Vt., where he probably died. We know of only three children, but there may have been more. Sullivan records are practically silent concerning them. 1. The late Charles Franklin Wilson, Esq., told the writer that he went to school with a son<sup>2</sup> of Mr. Saunders, but could not give the name. 2. There was a dau. named Mary<sup>2</sup>, 2. An infant<sup>2</sup> died or was buried May 29, 1809. The sex is not given. The birth was probably not long before the death.

2. MARY<sup>2</sup> SAUNDERS, dau. of Michael<sup>1</sup>, 1, m. in Keene, Jan. 25, 1824, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Joseph Foster (name originally spelled Forster), a famous glass-blower of Keene. They had a son, William<sup>3</sup> which died, March 15, 1833, at eight years of age, evidently their eldest child. They had three or four other children. One of these, Joseph Ezra<sup>3</sup> Foster, was b. in Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1847; d. at the Marshall House,



in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1903. He m., Feb. 5, 1879, Helen Ardelle Steele, b. in Lawrence, Mass., March 24, 1852; dau. of William Patterson and Adeline Emerson (Putnam) Steele. They res. at Boston, Mass.; Somerville, Mass.; Scranton, Pa.; and Olean, N. Y. They last res. at South Lyndeborough, N. H. He was a glass-blower, like his father. They had one ch., *Edna Livadia<sup>+</sup> Foster*, b. at South Lyndeborough, Oct. 23, 1885. We have been unable to get the record of the remaining children of Mary (Saunders) Foster.

## SAWYER.

JAMES SAWYER was b. about 1755, perhaps Lancaster, Mass., but we have not discovered his birthplace or his parentage. It is thought that he belonged to the Swanzey Sawyers. He lived at first, after his marriage, in Keene near the junction of the Beaver Brook road to Gilsum with the west road leading to Sullivan. He lived a short time in the south part of Gilsum, and bought the Sullivan place at 248 in 1798, where he lived until his death, which occurred Nov. 23, 1834 at the age of 79. He m. Nov. 13, 1777 in Swanzey, by Rev. Edward Goddard, Mary Ellis, b. in Keene abt. 1757; d. Swanzey Feb. 5, 1843; dau. of Joseph Sr. and Lydia Ellis. We know of eleven ch. The first six were b. in Keene, the next four probably in Gilsum, and the last in S.: 1 *Prudence<sup>2</sup>*, b. Jan. 11, 1778; 2. *Sarah<sup>2</sup>*, b. Apr. 2, 1780; 3. *Joseph<sup>2</sup>*, b. Mar. 9, 1782; d. Mannsville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1848; m. in N. H. Mary Harper, dau. of John Harper of Jaffrey, and had ten ch.; only two were living in 1902, Mrs. Sarah Sweet of Auburn, N. Y. and Mrs. Anne Bicknell of Fairfield, Clay Co., Neb.; 4. *Lydia<sup>2</sup>*, b. Oct. 25, 1783; 5. *Sidney<sup>2</sup>*, b. Mar. 10, 1788; 6. *James<sup>2</sup>*, b. Aug. 5, 1790, lived and died in Watertown, N. Y.; 7. *Mary<sup>2</sup>*; 8. *Melissa<sup>2</sup>*; 9. *Elisha Ellis<sup>2</sup>*; 10. *Relief<sup>2</sup>*, who never m.; 11. *Rachel<sup>2</sup>*, b. in Sullivan, at 248, abt. 1803, who was m. in Keene, Apr. 1, 1823, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, to Abijah Ellis, b. abt. 1781; d. in Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1865. Rachel also d. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1825, aged 22. She had a dau. Rachel<sup>3</sup> Ellis, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 6, 1826. It is possible that both the ninth and tenth children of James Sawyer were b. in S. instead of Gilsum as we have stated. We have been unable to learn any further particulars concerning this family.

## SEWARD.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SEWARD and Elizabeth, his wife, were in Boston, Mass., early in the eighteenth century. According to the printed records of the Boston Record Commissioners, they had a son, Thomas, b. in Boston, May 1, 1730. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> SEWARD of Pepperell, Mass., is the earliest Seward who has been positively identified as an ancestor of the Sullivan family of that name. He d. in Pepperell, Aug. 19, 1757;

"ae. about 28," according to the town records. It is known that he had lived in Boston before going to Pepperell, and that he had a brother, James, who lived permanently in Boston. He would have been born about 1729 or 1730. It is, therefore, reasonably certain that he is to be regarded as the same person as the Thomas, son of Samuel, who was born in 1730, for it is hardly probable that two persons of such an uncommon name, both born in the same year, would be living in the same town. There has been a family tradition that the Pepperell Thomas was born in England, but traditions get confused in transmission. It is more likely that he was the son of Samuel, and born after his parents arrived in Boston. Thomas settled in Pepperell about the middle of the eighteenth century, and lived in a house of which no trace remains, which stood a few rods north-west of the place where Birkinshaw's mill was built. He was hardly more than a boy when he died, at the age of 28. He left a young widow of the same age, with three little sons, neither of whom could walk, because the eldest was a cripple, the second had not learned to walk, and the third was a new-born babe. The brave young mother, by strenuous exertions, brought up her family most creditably. Her name was Hannah. There is good evidence that her full maiden name was Hannah Martin. We have not ascertained her birth date and parentage. She d. in what is now Sullivan, at the house of her son, Josiah, which stood, then, at 140, March 23, 1787, in her 58th year. She was, therefore, born about 1729 or 1730, probably in the same year as her husband. Thomas and Hannah had three ch., all b. in Pepperell, Mass.: 1. *Thomas*<sup>3</sup> Jr., b. July 11, 1754; d. in Pepperell, March 12, 1835, nearly 81 years of age. He was a cripple from his birth and unable to undertake any remunerative employment. His two brothers, who were in easy circumstances, attended to his needs, but he could not be induced to remain contentedly in Sullivan, for he was devotedly attached to his native town. It is also said that his infirmities had made him irritable, and that he did not bear patiently the restraints which the wives of his brothers laid upon him. 2. *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1756, 1 3. *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, b. April 12, 1757, 2.

1. DEA. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> SEWARD, second son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, was one of the famous minute men who marched from Pepperell, Mass., under their distinguished fellow townsman, Col. Prescott, helped to throw up the earthworks on the renowned Bunker (more properly Breed's) Hill, and participated in the memorable battle of June 17, 1775. His brother Samuel was with him. Both were invited and accepted the invitation to join the survivors of that battle, on the fiftieth anniversary, at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monument. The veterans were all personally introduced to Lafayette and invited to sit on the platform. The names of the Pepperell minute men who participated in the battle are enrolled in the records of the old first church of that

town. The widow of Gov. Roger Wolcott of Massachusetts has erected a magnificent granite memorial to their memory in Pepperell, upon which are engraved the names of the same men. Josiah was m. upon his twenty-fifth birthday anniversary, in Townsend, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Dix, to Sarah Osgood, b. in Billerica, Mass., Jan. 31, 1749-50 (O. S.); d. in Keene, July 2, 1835; dan. of Joseph and Sarah (Pierce) Osgood. She was a first cousin of Gov. Benjamin Pierce of New Hampshire, father of Pres. Franklin Pierce. In 1781, Josiah settled in that part of the former town of Stoddard, which is now included in Sullivan, where the Fifields are living (1917). His first house was at 140. He lived in that small, temporary house about seven years. In 1788, he erected a framed house nearly upon the site of 139. In 1797, he erected the fine old mansion, which is now only a wreck of what it was once. A part of the house built in 1788 became the ell of the Martin Rugg house at 59, a part formed the shed between the two barns on the Seward homestead. He was an early deacon of the First Congregational Church of Sullivan, which office he held many years until his death, which occurred at 139, July 10, 1828. He held all the important town offices and served as a representative to the General Court. He was afflicted with poor health for several years before he died. He derived some benefit by going to Saratoga Springs and taking the waters there. He was an early guest in the original Congress Hall. He had eight ch.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 140, Sept. 29, 1781, **3**; 2. *Josiah*<sup>t</sup> Jr., b. in S., at 140, Oct. 30, 1783, **4**; 3. *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 140, Feb. 6, 1785, **5**; 4. *Abigail*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 140, June 11, 1787; m. Edward Wilder, q. v.; 5. *Thomas*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 139, March 5, 1790, **6**; 6. *Betsey*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 139, Dec. 1, 1792; d. in Walpole, Jan. 21, 1850, at the house of her brother-in-law, Dea. Amos Wood; an unmarried woman, who had been a nurse for many years in Boston, and a member of the Park St. Cong. Church; 7. *Fanny*<sup>t</sup> b. in S., Nov. 13, 1794; m. Amos Wood, q. v.; 8. *Rebecca*<sup>t</sup>, b. in S., at 139, April 20, 1796; d. there, June 17, 1796. Betsey's funeral was at the house of her cousin, Joseph Seward, in S., and the interment in her father's lot in the old Sullivan cemetery. These eight ch. were all born on the same farm, but the first four were born while it continued to be a part of the original Stoddard, the last four, after Sullivan was incorporated.

**2. SAMUEL**<sup>3</sup> SEWARD, third son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, lived at 135; he died very suddenly, Dec. 8, 1833, while in Stoddard village on business. He m. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1783, Olive Adams, natural daughter of Abiah Chamberlain (who later m. Jonathan Shattuck of Pepperell); she was b. Mar. 4, 1758 in Chelmsford, Mass., and died July 18, 1852 in S. Nine ch. all b. in S. at 135, the first three while the farm was still in Stoddard before the incorporation of S.: 1. *Olive*<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1784, **7**; 2. *Samuel*<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1786, **8**; 3. *Joseph*<sup>t</sup>, b. June 30, 1787, **9**; 4. *Mary*<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1789; m. James Bolster (q. v.); 5. *Lucinda*<sup>t</sup>,

b. July 10, 1791; m. Hammond Keith (q. v.); 6. *Nancy*<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. Judson White (q. v.); 7. *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1795, **10**; 8. *Louisa*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 6, 1797; m. Oliver Heaton (q. v.); 9. *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1802, d. in S., Oct. 15, 1804.

**3.** HANNAH<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah, **1**, m. Sept. 1, or 29, 1805, Jonas Wheeler of Rutland, Vt., b. at Packersfield, Mar. 2, 1784; d. at E. Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 15, 1870; son of Jacob and Molly (Mary) Wheeler. She d. at Chittenden, Vt., Dec. 17, 1837. According to Mr. Wheeler's family Bible he was m. to Hannah Sept. 1, 1805; according to S. church records, Hannah m. Mr. Wheeler upon the same day that her sister Abigail m. Edward Wilder, which day was Sept. 29, 1805. According to the Wilder Bible, Mr. and Mrs. Wilder were m. Sept. 30, 1805. As Sept. 29 would have fallen on Sunday that year, I incline to the belief that the family Bible records are correct. A Jonas Wheeler, b. at Keene May 9, 1777, son of Abraham, Jr., must not be confused with this Jonas, although he may have been a kinsman.

Mr. Wheeler was a farmer and Justice of the Peace; he was a man of marked ability, held several offices and was highly esteemed. He had one son by Hannah, 1. *David*<sup>5</sup> Wheeler, b. at Chittenden, Vt., June 15, 1806; d. there Oct. 4, 1811. Jonas Wheeler m. (2), Mar. 21, 1838, Fanny Ridell, b. Dec. 2, 1796; d. in Mich. Two sons: *Edwin*<sup>5</sup> Wheeler, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 8, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1840; *Seneca Erving*<sup>5</sup> Wheeler, b. Rutland, June 13, 1841; d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 8, 1862. He was in the 7th Vt. Reg. He had a fever, and when convalescing, bought and ate a pie, which produced a relapse, from which he did not recover. He was m. June 13, 1858 to Ellen Elizabeth Foster, b. in Mendon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1866. She m. (2), Feb. 4, 1864, John Holt Noyes of Mendon.

Mrs. Fanny (Ridell) Wheeler's mother was Fanny, whose 2nd husband was William Wright, and both were buried on a farm in the north part of Rutland.

**4.** JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> JR. SEWARD, son of Dea. Josiah<sup>3</sup>, **1**, inherited part and purchased the remainder of his father's farm in S., No. 139. He survived his father but little more than three years, and d. in S., Sept. 14, 1831.

Several were sick in his house at once of typhus fever, which was very prevalent that year, and, of which, he and his son both died. He m. Feb. 22, 1807, Polly Wilson, b. in Keene, Mar. 23, 1784; d. in Keene, Sept. 19, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Wilson. Three ch. b. S.: 1. *Josiah* 3d<sup>5</sup>, b. July 29, 1809; d. in S., Aug. 8, 1831 (See account of him on page 609). 2. *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Keene Feb. 11, 1875, unm.; 3. *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1816, **11**.

**5.** SALLY<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Dea. Josiah<sup>3</sup>, **1**, d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 8, 1815; m. Stephen Hale, a farmer, and lived in various places in Rutland and Mendon, Vt. He paid a poll tax in S. in 1801 and

1803; five ch., all daus.: 1. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup> *Hale*, b. 1803; m. Abijah Hastings (q. v.); 2. *Betsey*<sup>5</sup> *Hale*, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1878; m. June 7, 1821, Thomas Perkins, b. Rochester, Vt., June 11, 1800; d. Rutland, Aug. 22, 1863; son of Asa and Nancy (Tupper) Perkins. Six ch., 1. Alfred<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Aug. 5, 1824, a farmer on his father's homestead in Rutland; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1854, Maria Hannah Clark, b. Chittenden, Vt., 1823; d. E. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1861; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Farnham) Clark. He m. (2), Apr. 10, 1862, Eleanor Clark, b. Chittenden, Nov. 28, 1840, a sister of his first wife. Five ch. (1). James<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Sept. 22, 1855; d. E. Pittsford, Oct. 27, 1860; (2). Jessie<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Chittenden, Apr. 14, 1857; d. there Jan. 1, 1860; (3). Merritt Clark<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Chittenden, June 21, 1859; m. Aug. 7, 1883, Ella Thornton, b. Ira, Vt., June 23, 1865, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Wing) Thornton. He was a sash and blind maker and res. at 112 No. Main St., Rutland; three ch. b. Rutland: ((1)) Harold Ellsworth<sup>8</sup> Perkins b. Aug. 11, 1884; ((2)) Jessie Elнора<sup>8</sup> Perkins, b. Feb. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1892; ((3)) Pauline Gwendolin<sup>8</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Aug. 12, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889; (4) Charles<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Dec. 1, 1864, a farmer in Rutland; m. Mar. 5, 1890, Anna Eliza Wilkins, b. Mendon, Vt., Sept. 29, 1868, dau. of Douglas and Anna (Gavin) Wilkins. They had a son b. Rutland, ((1)) Carl Wilkins<sup>8</sup> Perkins, b. Oct. 16, 1893. (5) Frank<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, July 20, 1872; d. there July 23, 1872. 2. Sarah Seward<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Mar. 1, 1828; d. Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1893; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Joseph Boardman Barney, b. Rutland, June 25, 1829, son of Robert and Mary (Boardman) Barney. He was a farmer in Traverse City, Mich., 4 ch.: (1) Mary<sup>7</sup> Barney, b. Dover, Wis., Aug. 6, 1855; m. Lewis Hodgson and was living in Plainview, Neb., in 1897. (2) Martha<sup>7</sup> Barney, b. Dover, Wis., Dec. 8, 1857; unnn in 1897 and res. with her father in Traverse City. (3.) Emma<sup>7</sup> Barney, b. Helena, Wis., May 20, 1859; unnn in 1897, and in Real Estate business in Dallas, Texas. (4.) Robert<sup>7</sup> Barney, b. Mazo Manie, Wis., Mar. 29, 1867; m. June 22, 1891, Matilda Elizabeth Fuller of Traverse City, Mich.; b. Almira, Mich., dau. of Sanford and Elizabeth (Hardman) Fuller. He res. in 1897 on a fruit farm adjoining his father's in Traverse City, where he had b. a son, June 4, 1896. 3. William Wallace<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 27, 1833; d. E. Pittsford, May 15, 1897; was a farmer at E. Pittsford; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Almira Mary Higgins, b. Londonderry, Vt., May 25, 1836, dau. of Alpheus and Rebecca (Thomas) Higgins. 6 ch.: (1.) Ellen Idella<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Oct. 25, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1877, German Fremont Tarble, b. Chittenden, Vt., Oct. 6, 1855, son of Jonathan and Tamasin (June) Tarble. Res. Plymouth Union, Vt., where he was in the lime kiln business. 3 ch.: ((1.)) German Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Tarble, b. E. Pittsford, Dec. 16, 1878; d. Chittenden, Jan. 21, 1880, burial at North Chittenden; ((2.)) Maud May<sup>8</sup> Tarble, b. Pittsford, July 21, 1886; ((3.)) German William<sup>8</sup> Tarble, b. Plymouth Union, Vt.,



Aug. 19, 1894. (2.) Almira (she writes it now Mida) Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Apr. 7, 1858; m. Mar. 29, 1882, Henry Holt Peabody, b. Pittsford, Apr. 12, 1860, son of J. Holt and Lydia (Woodbury) Peabody. They were divorced and he m. again and is a farmer in Pittsford. She had no child and is now employed in the department of the 1st Asst. Postmaster General at Washington, D. C. (3.) Anna Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1880, Fayette Eugene Clark, b. Chittenden, Dec. 29, 1851, son of Stephen and Mary (Farnham) Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1890. (4.) Fleda Belle<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Mar. 21, 1864; d. there, Mar. 18, 1867. (5.) Mary Frances<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, May 1, 1866; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Charles Leroy Johnson, b. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1863; son of Theophilus and Martha (Langley) Johnson. He is in the lime rock and kiln business in Plymouth Union, Vt. One ch. ((1.)) Arthur Perkins<sup>8</sup> Johnson, b. Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 23, 1890. (6.) Harley William<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Pittsford, Aug. 4, 1873; m. Aug. 3, 1895, Rosa Ellen Crapo, b. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876; dau. of Calvin T. and Eliza (Dodge) Crapo. He is a farmer; res. E. Pittsford. 4. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 20, 1838; d. there, Nov. 26, 1840. 5. Loren<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Nov. 16, 1840; m. Feb. 2, 1867, Julia Stocker of Rutland, dau. of Samuel and Orpha (Ladd) Stocker. He was working in a grocery store at Grand Rapids, Mich., when he died. His widow and family live at Fort Edward, N. Y. (1898). 3 ch.: (1.) William Harrison<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Mar. 21, 1868. (2.) Betsey<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. E. Rutland, Nov. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1870. (3.) Lena Belle<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Feb. 25, 1872, res. Fort Edward, N. Y. 6. Charles<sup>6</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Nov. 9, 1842; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Helen Marian Davis, b. Mendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1842; dau. of Andrew and Lucy S. (Clark) Davis. He was a private in the 2nd Vermont Reg., serving throughout the war; a farmer, res. Castleton, Vt. 6 ch.: (1.) Charles Herbert<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Apr. 7, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Lila Tane Sanford, b. Castleton, July 6, 1869, dau. of Carlos and Rose (Cornish) Sanford. Is a street car conductor in Denver, Col. 1 ch.: ((1.)) Carlos Herbert<sup>8</sup> Perkins, b. Denver, Col., Nov. 23, 1893. (2.) James Clark<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 21, 1871; m. June 6, 1894, Bertha Ann Miller, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1870, dau. of Alanson K. and Eliza E. (Castle) Miller. He is a farmer at Valatia, N. Y. (3.) Carrie Ada<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Feb. 17, 1873, (4.) Bessie Jane<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Rutland, Jan. 22, 1877; is a graduate of Castleton Normal school. (5.) Lucy Davis<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Castleton, Feb. 12, 1880. (6.) Edgar Thomas<sup>7</sup> Perkins, b. Castleton, June 30, 1882. 3. *Hannah<sup>5</sup> Hale*, b. (date unknown); m. Amos Stratton, and had four ch.: 1. Freeman<sup>6</sup> Stratton, res. Rochester or Hartland, Vt. 2. Amos<sup>6</sup> Stratton, now dead. 3. Richard<sup>6</sup> Stratton, an insane person. 4. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stratton; m. a Howard. 4. *Laura<sup>5</sup> Hale*, d. at W. Rutland; was an invalid, and did not walk for many years. 5. *Fanny<sup>5</sup> Hale*, m. James Durkee, b. Pittsford, Vt.; d. West Rutland, Vt., July 29, 1878, aged 62.



One son, who took the name Charles Edward Hale, is a graduate of Middlebury College and a lawyer of prominence in Logansport, Ind. He was b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1848; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Kate Mary Austin, b. New Haven, Vt., July 23, 1852; dau. of Eli and Charlotte (Sumner) Austin. 4 ch. b. Logansport: 1. Son<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1879; 2. Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Hale, b. Oct. 24, 1882; 3. Eli Austin<sup>6</sup> Hale, b. July 2, 1884; 4. Kate<sup>6</sup> Hale, b. Apr. 7, 1888.

**6.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, son of Dea. Josiah, **1**, m. Mar. 31, 1818, in Stoddard by Rev. S. Robinson, Sally Dodge, b. Stoddard, Aug. 5, 1796; d. in Marlow, July 25 (Aug. 8, fam. rec.) 1885; dau. of Elijah and Sally (Whitney) Dodge. He was a farmer and res. S. and Stoddard. 4 ch. b. in S.: 1. *George Washington*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 12, 1819, **12**; 2. *A Son*<sup>5</sup> b. and d. Dec. 12, 1820, having just breathed. 3. *Sarah Osgood*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1822, **13**; 4. *Orpha Elvira*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 13, 1824, **14**.

**7.** OLIVE<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, d. Swanzey, July 2, 1813; m. Apr. 28, 1805, Elkanah Richardson, b. Swanzey, July 9, 1780; d. Stow (Cuyahoga Falls Village) Ohio, Jan. 8, 1836; son of Wyman and Ruth (Lane) Richardson. He was a prominent lawyer and became a Judge in Ohio. Res. Swanzey, N. H. and Ohio. 4 ch.: 1. *George Seward*<sup>5</sup> *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Sept. 8, 1805; d. Cascade, Mich., Apr. 6, 1884; 2. *Marcia*<sup>5</sup> *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Apr. 23, 1807; d. Copley, Ohio, 1865; 3. *Elkanah Lane*<sup>5</sup> *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, Mar. 21, 1809; d. there July 21, 1810; 4. *Elkanah Lane*<sup>5</sup> *Richardson*, b. Swanzey, June 6, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1813. The records of this family are incomplete. Elkanah Richardson m. a second time, and his third wife was Elvira Wallace, b. in Bradford, N. H., dau. of Josiah and Polly (Goffe) Wallace of Antrim. He had ch. by 2nd. wife.

**8.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, was a farmer, a justice of the peace, and a capable and efficient adviser. Res. S. and Claremont; m. Mary Chandler of Schenectady, N. Y. 3 ch. b. in S. at 159: 1. *Lestina Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1810, **15**; 2. *Olive*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1812; d. S. Apr. 9, 1813. 3. *Olive Adams*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. S. Feb. 27, 1817. The "Sentinel" has the death of Olive Apr. 6, and of Olive Adams Feb. 25. The author has here used the dates from the grave-stones.

**9.** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, was a prominent man in town, and held many important offices. He lived on the farm later owned by his son, J. B. Seward, near the center village. He m. (1) Nov. 12, 1811, Nancy Heaton, b. S. Dec. 9, 1787; d. S. Aug. 2, 1839; dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Thankful (Sawyer) (Clark) Heaton; he m. (2) June 29, 1841 (incorrectly given June 30 in town records) Love Adams Holt, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803; d. S., Jan. 26, 1891, dau. of David and Dinah (Bailey) Holt. 11 ch. b. S.: 1. *A Son*<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1812. 2. *A Son*<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. Aug. 22, 1813. 3. *A*





DAVID SEWARD.

*Son*<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. June 7, 1814. 4. *Nancy Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1815, m. Lyman P. Petts (q. v.) 5. *A Son*<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1818. 6. *A dau.*<sup>5</sup> b. and d. Nov. 13, 1818. 7. *Amanda*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1819, m. Charles Mason (q. v.) 8. *Joseph Bradley*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 31, 1822, **16**. 9. *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 25, 1824; d. S. Nov. 9, 1824. 10. *George Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1846. 11. *Quincy Adams*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1829; is unm.; res. in Greenfield, Mass., carried on the ready made and custom clothing business for many years, having a store in Keene at the same time. Later the firm was known as Seward, Willard & Co.

**10.** ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> SEWARD, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, lived in the South district for more than half a century, on the old Eleazar Brown place, 155. He built his house between 1833 & '35, and he and his wife lived together more than 57 years; he d. in S. Sept. 2, 1877; m. Mar. 15, 1820 in Fitzwilliam, Roxana Fay, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 24, 1798; d. S., July 14, 1880; dau. of John and Lavina (Brigham) Fay. 6 ch. b. S. at 155: 1. *Roxana*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 22, 1821; m. Amos Seward Wood (q. v.) 2. *Samuel Adams*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 9, 1823, **17**; 3. *Alfred*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1825, **18**; 4. *Olando Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1827, **19**; 5. *Betsey Fay*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1829, **20**; 6. *Lestina Jane*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1831; m. Hosea Towne (q. v.)

**11.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Josiah Jr.<sup>4</sup>, **4**, took charge of the old farm on his father's death, which occurred on David's fifteenth birthday. He lived on this farm, No. 139, until Nov. 1, 1862, when he moved to Keene, and lived first in Col. Wilson's house, and finally at 47 Emerald St., where he d. Nov. 3, 1886. He m. Oct. 1, 1840, in Nelson, by Rev. Wm. S. Cilley, Arvilla Matthews, b. Hancock, Dec. 26, 1818; d. Keene, Jan. 1, 1881; dau. of James and Abigail (Keith) Matthews of Nelson and Hancock. 5 ch. b. S. at 139: 1. *A dau.*<sup>6</sup>, b. lifeless Aug. 16, 1841; 2. *Josiah Lafayette*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1845; d. July 14, 1917; was unm.; the author of this History. See sketches at beginning of Vol. 1, and pages 587 and 594; 3. *Emily Normanda*<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1847; d. Keene, May 27, 1885. She was educated at Miss Hall's school in Keene, and was a cultivated and dignified lady of benevolent nature, which was manifested in deeds of charity and kindness. 4. *James Byron*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1849, **21**; 5. *Daniel Wilson*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 24, 1851; d. S. June 27, 1851.

**12.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, **6**, was a carpenter and res. Hague and Ticonderoga, N. Y., Westminster and Orwell, Vt., Marlow, Langdon, Charlestown, Stoddard and Keene in N. H. He d. in Winchester, Sept. 10, 1896; m. Nov. 26, 1843, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by V. T. Sheafe, Esq., Ruth Cornelia Jenkins, b. Springfield, Vt., June 11, 1817; d. Winchester, Oct. 12, 1909 (when she d. they called her age exactly 92-4-0, but she gave her birthday to me as June 11, 1817). 5 ch.: 1. *Frances Angenette*<sup>6</sup>, b. Westminster, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; m. Levi J. Barrett (q. v.); 2. *Sarah Eliza*<sup>6</sup>, b. Westminster Nov. 27, 1846, **22**; 3. *Charles Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, b. S. Charlestown, N. H.,

Apr. 21, 1851; **23**; 4. *George Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. Hague, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1859, **24**; 5. *Roxana Henrietta*<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 9, 1859 (twin to preceding), **25**.

**13.** SARAH OSGOOD<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, **6**, d. Marlow July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Harvey Towne, b. Washington, N. H., Sept. 18, 1818; drowned in Marlow, Oct. 7, 1901; son of Richard and Abigail (Tuttle) Towne. Res. Marlow and Stoddard; was a farmer. 2 sons: 1. *George Harvey*<sup>6</sup> Towne, b. Stoddard, Sept. 16, 1847; d. Marlow, Oct. 21, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1872, Francina Clarinda Bradford, b. Marlow, Dec. 5, 1855; dau. of Curtis and Lucinda (Hall) (Gillette) Bradford. Res. Marlow with his father; is a farmer, and has two ch.: 1. Emma Josephine<sup>7</sup> Towne, b. Marlow, July 8, 1873; m. Nov. 23, (or the day before Thanksgiving) 1892, Warren Minot Davis, b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 15, 1868; son of Isaiah and Elmina (Phelps) Davis. He is a farmer in Stoddard, and has two ch. b. in Marlow: (1.) Leon Homer<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Oct. 13, 1893; (2.) Elmina Freda<sup>8</sup> Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1895. 2. Elva Rena<sup>7</sup> Towne, b. Marlow, Nov. 1, 1884; d. Mar. 3, 1887. 2. *Blondin Milan*<sup>6</sup> Towne, b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1859; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Elsie Eliza Winchester. Res. Marlow; drove the Keene and Marlow stage at one time. Is a butcher.

**14.** ORPHA ELVIRA<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Thomas, **6**, d. at Marlow, Mar. 16, 1867; m. Nov. 7, 1853, by Alexander Campbell, Esq., at Bellows Falls, Vt.; Willard Spaulding Cady, b. Langdon, Apr. 18, 1826; d. Alstead, Aug. 31, 1892; son of Jesse and Diantha (Tenney) Cady. Res. Stoddard and Marlow; was a farmer and wool carder. 4 ch: 1. *Emma Alura*<sup>6</sup> Cady, b. Stoddard, Sept. 8, 1854; d. there Sept. 6, 1858; 2. *Lizzie Sarah*<sup>6</sup> Cady, b. Stoddard, June 2, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1858; 3. *Elmer Willard*<sup>6</sup> Cady, b. Stoddard, Mar. 14, 1859; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1899; 4. *Lettie Jane*<sup>6</sup> Cady, b. Marlow, Sept. 2, 1860; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1878, John Hartley, b. W. Concord, N. H., Aug. 1860, son of Charles and Margaret (O'Brien) Hartley. They were divorced, and she m. (2) Nov. 27, 1882, George Hanson Travis, b. Deering, Mar. 16, 1861; son of Samuel Thompson and Lydia (Chase) Travis. Res. Keene, and is a fireman on B. & M. R. R. 4 ch.: (1.) Carl Harvey<sup>7</sup> Hartley, b. Newport, N. H., June 17, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1882. (2.) Leon Elmer<sup>7</sup> Travis, b. Keene, Feb. 28, 1888; (3.) George Lester<sup>7</sup> Travis, b. Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 17, 1890; (4.) Linwood Olin<sup>7</sup> Travis, b. Greenfield, Apr. 26, 1893.

Willard<sup>5</sup> Cady was previously m. Aug. 6, 1844 to Abigail Davis, b. Gilsum, Jan. 23, 1827; d. there Feb. 23, 1852; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Putney) Davis of S. They had one dau., *Carrie Maria*<sup>6</sup> Cady, b. Walpole, Apr. 14, 1847; d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1875; m. in 1873 William Turner of Athol, Mass. Willard<sup>5</sup> Cady m. (3) after Orpha's death in 1867, Adelaide Augusta Allen, b. Lempster, 1845; dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Lewis) Allen, by whom he had *Emma*<sup>6</sup>, b. Marlow, Mar. 14, 1868; *Mary Diantha*<sup>6</sup>, b. Alstead, Sept. 30, 1874; m. William

Orsamus Davis (See Elizabeth Maria Howard); *Clarence Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, b. Alstead, Feb. 21, 1877.

**15.** LESTINA MARIA<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Jr.<sup>4</sup>, **8**, m. James Madison Gates, b. Plainfield (Cornish according to the History of Claremont) Oct. 30, 1808, son of Abel and Mary (Chase) Gates. Mary Chase was a sister of the father of Hon. Salmon P. Chase, Mr. Lincoln's Secretary of the Treasury, and later Chief Justice of the United States, in which office he presided over the famous trial in the impeachment of President Johnson. James Madison Gates was a lawyer of considerable reputation, began practice in Claremont in 1853, was a Representative to the General Court 1845-6; lived in Weathersfield, Vt., where three of his ch. were b. and later in Claremont, where he d. Apr. 8, 1854. 4 ch.: 1. *Frances Adelaide*<sup>6</sup> Gates, b. and d. Weathersfield; 2. *Edgerton*<sup>6</sup> Gates, b. Weathersfield, Apr. 13, 1837; 3. *James Seward*<sup>6</sup> Gates, b. Weathersfield, Mar. 9, 1840; m. Aug. 11, 1861, Martha Ann Newton, b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 9, 1840; dau. of Ira D. and Caroline (Dacon) Newton; res. Boston. 3 ch.: (1.) Harry Seward<sup>7</sup> Gates, b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1863; d. July 4, 1864; (2.) Alice Lestina<sup>7</sup> Gates, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 6, 1871; m. Apr. 19, 1893, Joseph Edward Osborne, b. Peabody, Mass., (then So. Danvers) Mar. 9, 1868, a son of Joseph and Annie (Giddings) Osborne. One dau. b. Peabody, ( (1.) ) Constance<sup>8</sup> Osborne, b. Sept. 16, 1895, lived six hours and died the same day. (3.) Emma Chandler<sup>7</sup> Gates, b. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; d. Malden, Mass., Mar. 20, 1877. 4. *Emma Lestina Chandler*<sup>6</sup> Gates, b. Claremont, June 6, 1844; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Augustus Winsor, b. Duxbury, Mass., Mar. 2, 1829; son of Lewis and Lydia (Howitt) Winsor. Res. Boston, where four ch. were b.: (1.) Gertrude Seward<sup>7</sup>. Winsor, b. July 29, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1886, Frank Wilbur Aiken, b. June 8, 1857; son of Dr. Elisha W. and Melissa (Lowe) Aiken of Boston. (2.) James Edwin<sup>7</sup> Winsor, b. Apr. 2, 1871; (3.) Mary Howitt<sup>7</sup> Winsor, b. Dec. 27, 1873; (4.) Seward Augustus<sup>7</sup> Winsor, b. Apr. 13, 1884.

**16.** JOSEPH BRADLEY<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, **9**, lived on his father's farm, and was the last of the name of Seward—a once numerous family there—to live in Sullivan. He d. in Westmoreland, Sept. 9, 1905; m. July 4, 1854, in Chester, Vt., by Rev. Ela, Lydia Jefts, b. Townsend, Vt., Dec. 8, 1824; d. S. Apr. 25, 1884; dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Howe) Jefts. One dau. b. S.: *Ellen Amanda*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1855; m. Sydney E. Barrett (q. v.) and also, **26**.

**17.** SAMUEL ADAMS<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Abijah<sup>4</sup>, **10**, was a farmer; res. S., Swanzey and E. Sullivan. In S. he lived first on the old Capt. Eliakim Nims place, No. 149, and during his second residence in town was at E. Sullivan, in the first house east of the schoolhouse, on the same side of the street, where he d. Jan. 29, 1865. He m. Dec. 18, 1848 in Swanzey, Harriet Louisa Lebourveau. 6 ch.: 1. *Edgar Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Aug. 31, 1850, **27**; 2. *Harriet Angelia*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., July 18, 1853, **28**; 3.



*William Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, b. Swanzey, Jan. 7, 1859, **29**; 4. *Erving George*<sup>6</sup>, b. E. S., Sept. 15, 1861; a conductor on Fitchburg R. R.; res. Waltham, Mass.; 5. *Lora Louise*<sup>6</sup>, b. E. S., Feb. 9, 1863, **30**; 6. *Henry Walter*<sup>6</sup>, b. E. S., Jan. 18, 1865, **31**.

**18.** ALFRED<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Abijah, **10**, lived a while in S. at 149, then moved to Walpole on a good farm, where he d. Sept. 23, 1862. He m. June 14, 1854, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. John G. Wilson of Saxtons River, Louisa Phebe Ball, b. Walpole, Dec. 13, 1834; d. there Feb. 18, 1897; 2 ch. b. Walpole: *Frank Alfred*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1857, **32**; 2. *Charles Ellery*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1862, **33**. Mrs. Alfred Seward m. (2) William Hall, b. Walpole, June 4, 1826; d. there Jan. 26, 1892; son of Levi and Susannah (Foster) Hall; one ch.: *Percie Louisa*<sup>6</sup> Hall, b. Walpole, May 26, 1869; d. there Apr. 21, 1892 unm. Several facts here recorded pertaining to this family correct other published histories.

**19.** ORLANDO ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, son of Abijah<sup>4</sup> **10**, lived for a time in S. on the old Capt. Nims place, No. 149, and then moved to Keene and went into the business of local expressing and freight forwarding. He d. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1906; m. Nov. 25, 1853, Lydia Field Bailey, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 27, 1833; d. Keene, Dec. 28, 1912; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Beard) Bailey of Chester. Four ch.: 1. *Orlando Leslie*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Nov. 14, 1855; is a portrait painter and res. Keene; 2. *Ida Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Mar. 26, 1858; 3. *George Henry*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., June 24, 1860; unm., res. Keene; 4. *Cora Belle*<sup>6</sup>, b. Keene, Dec. 26, 1862; d. there Aug. 11, 1892.

**20.** BETSEY<sup>5</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Abijah, **10**, m. Oct. 15, 1850 in Swanzey, Jerome Lebourveau, b. Keene, Nov. 27, 1825; d. Walpole, Mar. 17, 1909; son of John and Arethusa (Nourse) Lebourveau. Two ch. b. Keene: 1. *Fred Alfred*<sup>6</sup> Lebourveau, b. Feb. 27, 1854; m. in Keene by Rev. W. W. Hayward, Apr. 22, 1879, Abbie Marcella Baker, b. Marlow, Apr. 28, 1854, dau. of Franklin and Nancy Jane (Gustin) Baker. Res. Walpole; one ch.: Marian Fay<sup>7</sup> Lebourveau, b. Walpole Aug. 14, 1891; d. there, Nov. 10, 1897; 2. *Lilla Fay*<sup>6</sup> Lebourveau, b. June 6, 1859; m. June 27, 1882, Charles Sumner Burt. Is a farmer in Walpole. No. ch.

**21.** JAMES BYRON<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of David<sup>5</sup>, **11**, was educated at Westbrook Seminary and Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. He began business as a clerk in the store of Whitcomb and Dunbar of Keene. He was afterwards in the employ of George A. Fenno & Co. of Boston; A. T. Stewart in New York City; also Union Adams & Co., and Mills and Gibbs in New York. Then he was in business for himself, at first having Mr. J. E. Tourtellot as partner. For several years up to the time of his death he was with James Jamison & Co., in the hosiery business, in New York City. He d. Oct. 21, 1918; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Sarah Annie Mott, b. Williamsburgh (now a part of Brooklyn, N. Y.) July 4, 1858;



JAMES B. SEWARD.



dau. of James and Hannah Lavina (Booth) Mott. Three ch. b. Brooklyn: 1. *Florence Arvilla*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. there, May 10, 1885; 2. *Louise*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1887; d. Schooleys Mountain, N. J., Sept. 9, 1891; 3. *Helen*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1894; d. Brooklyn, June 10, 1895.

22. SARAH ELIZA<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of George Washington<sup>5</sup>, 12. m. (1) May 4, 1874, Edward Valentine Griffith, b. St. Johns, N. F., Feb. 14, 1845; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1879, from the effects of falling 49 feet from a roof which he was slating. He was son of Griffin and Lydia (Owen) Griffith, was a slater and carpenter and res. Poultney, Vt., Granville and Amsterdam, N. Y. His widow m. (2) John Abbott of Marlow; she m. (3), Aug. 31, 1894, George Clifford, b. Augusta, Me., son of John W. and Mary Elizabeth (Fogg) Clifford; he is a carriage painter, and res. Keene, Winchester and Shelburne Falls, Mass. where she d. Three ch.: 1. *Fred Elvin*<sup>7</sup> *Griffith*, b. Middletown, Springs, Vt., Jan. 19, 1875; d. Granville, N. Y., May 3, 1875; 2. *Frank Erwin*<sup>7</sup> *Griffith*, b. Poultney, Vt., June 21, 1877; 3. *Edward Ellis Elwin*<sup>7</sup> *Griffith*, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1879.

23. CHARLES ANDREW<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of George Washington<sup>5</sup>, 12, has lived in Hampton, N. Y., Middletown and Benson, Vt., Marlow, Goshen and Keene. Six ch.: 1. *Jennie Marcella*<sup>7</sup>, b. Benson, Vt., Mar. 27, 1876, 35; 2. *Clayton Wesley*<sup>7</sup>, b. Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1879; d. unm. in Keene, Jan. 2, 1906; 3. *Lucy Belle Maria*<sup>7</sup>, b. Stoddard, Sept. 20, 1881; m. Mar. 7, 1899, Charles Warren Gammons Brett, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1880, son of James E. and Hannah (Gammons) Brett. 4. *Pearl Avana*<sup>7</sup>, b. Keene, Nov. 23, 1887; 5. *Inis Ruby*<sup>7</sup>, b. Keene, July 4, 1896; 6. *A twin dau.*<sup>7</sup>, stillborn July 4, 1896.

24. GEORGE HENRY<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of George Washington<sup>5</sup>, 12, m. July 6, 1880, by Rev. George Merriam in Bank Village, New Ipswich, Martha Ellen Jenkins, b. Mason Village (now Greenville) Nov. 20, 1862; dau. of Charles and Helen Merinda (Bucknam) Jenkins. He is an operative in a mill in Bank Village, where three ch. were b.: 1. *A son*<sup>7</sup>, b. stillborn, July. 25, 1881; 2. *Edith May*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1883; 3. *William Henry*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1885.

25. ROXANA HENRIETTA<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of George Washington<sup>5</sup>, 12, m. (1), Jan. 12, 1879, in Stoddard, by J. Q. Jones Esq. of Marlow, Sewell Willard Page, b. Stoddard, Nov. 22, 1825; d. Nelson, Jan. 12, 1890; son of Sewell and Rebecca (Sheldon) Page. He was a farmer, res. Stoddard and Nelson. This was his second marriage. He had a very fine ear for music, and was a fine performer upon the violin, and his services were often sought for parties in his earlier life. In later years he became deranged, and was eccentric and not responsible for what he did. She m. (2), Jan. 24, 1891 William Franklin Pierce, b. Keene, Aug. 26, 1852, son of George Jr. and Betsey (Sherman) Pierce. Nine ch.: 1. *Sewell Delevan*<sup>7</sup> *Page*, b. Nelson, Sept. 6, 1885; 2. *George*

*Dana<sup>7</sup> Page*, b. Nelson, Nov. 16, 1886; 3. *Mary Etta Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Page*, b. Nelson, Apr. 6, 1888; 4. *Eva Alice<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, Jan. 1, 1892; 5. *Florence Lillian<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, May 6, 1893; 6. *William Franklin Jr.<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, Oct. 28, 1894; 7. *Edith Gertrude<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, Mar. 27, 1896; 8. *Rosa May<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, May 8, 1898; d. there, Oct. 1, 1898; 9. *Charles Urban<sup>7</sup> Pierce*, b. Keene, Nov. 9, 1899.

**26.** ELLEN AMANDA<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Joseph Bradley<sup>5</sup>, **16**, m. (1) Sept. 7, 1875, Sidney Eugene Barrett (q. v.), b. Gilsum, Jan. 3, 1851; d. S. Nov. 13, 1883; son of Levi and Sarah Foster (Winchester) Barrett. He was a farmer in S. on the old Martin Spaulding place. She m. (2), June 18, 1896, in Allston, Mass., by Rev. J. L. Seward, Charles Elijah Shattuck, b. Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1830; son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Shattuck sic) (Green) Shattuck. A wheelwright, res. Brookline, N. H. He m. (1), Oct. 24, 1854, Elizabeth Nichols Shattuck, dau. of Capt. Vryling Shattuck.

**27.** EDGAR SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams<sup>5</sup>, **17**, res. S. and Fitchburg, Mass., and was a baker; m. Apr. 8, 1871, in Keene by Mr. Wilkins, Emeline Sarah Parker, b. Antrim, Sept. 26, 1853; dau. of Luther Martin and Sarah White (Holt) Parker. No children.

**28.** HARRIET ANGELIA<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Adams<sup>5</sup>, **17**, d. in Gilsum, Mar. 5, 1912; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1875 in Keene, by Mr. Richardson, John Oliver Smith, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, d. July 28, 1876 (killed on Cheshire R. R.); son of John C. and Charlotte A. Smith. He was a locomotive fireman. She m. (2), Sept. 20, 1877 in Gilsum, by Rev. S. Hayward; George Brooks Rawson, b. Alstead, Nov. 18, 1826; d. Gilsum, Mar. 8, 1905; son of Jonathan and Eliza (Flint) Rawson. She had no ch. Mr. Rawson was previously married to Huldah Brown of Canterbury, and they adopted *Effie Louisa*, b. in Danbury, Conn., Dec. 14, 1863, who m. Osman H. Hubbard (q. v.)

**29.** WILLIAM AARON<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams<sup>5</sup>, **17**, res. East Watertown, Mass.; is travelling agent for Great Northern Railway Line and the Northern Steamship Co.; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Anna Sarah Cades, b. Somerville, Mass., June 18, 1861; dau. of William H. and Sarah (Sargent) Cades. No children.

**30.** LORA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Samuel Adams<sup>5</sup>, **17**, m. Aug. 15, 1883, Frank Lincoln Hastings, b. Roxbury, Aug. 13, 1861; son of Calvin and Eliza (Bemis) Hastings. Res. Keene, where three ch. were b.: 1. *Marian Lora<sup>7</sup> Hastings*, b. June 17, 1884; 2. *Elwyn Seward Payne<sup>7</sup> Hastings*, b. Feb. 19, 1890; 3. *Lee Frank<sup>7</sup> Hastings*, b. Feb. 8, 1894; d. Keene, Aug. 17, 1894.

**31.** HENRY WALTER<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of Samuel Adams<sup>5</sup>, **17**, m. Mar. 30, 1887, Lulu Chase Howell, b. Reeds Ferry, N. H., Apr. 15, 1869; d. Watertown, Mass., July 21, 1899; dau. of Samuel N. and Harriet

(Chase) Howell of Morristown, N. J. Res. Watertown, Mass., where was b. 1. *Olive*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

**32.** FRANK ALFRED<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of Alfred<sup>5</sup>, **18**, is a farmer, res. Walpole; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Fannie Adeline Fletcher, b. Walpole, May 3, 1865; dau. of Curtis Jonathan and Diantha (Emery) Fletcher. Son b. Walpole, 1. *Homer Curtis*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

**33.** CHARLES ELLERY<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, son of Alfred<sup>5</sup>, **18**, m. Sept. 9, 1884, Lucy Charlana Hall, b. Westmoreland, Dec. 13, 1862; dau. of Charles Blaisdell and Sarah Jane (Hancock) Hall. Res. Walpole where was b. 1. *Alfred Charles*<sup>7</sup>, Oct. 1, 1888.

**34.** IDA LYDIA<sup>6</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Orlando Abijah<sup>5</sup>, **19**, m. (1) Nov. 21, 1876 in Keene by Rev. J. L. Seward assisted by Rev. G. F. Jenks of Alstead; Elgin I. Jennings (whose first wife, Emma, d. in Alstead, Feb. 19, 1875, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 22 dys.); b. Walpole, Feb. 1850; d. Alstead, June 14, 1877. She m. (2) May 25, 1882, Herbert Johnson Watkins, b. Walpole, Apr. 17, 1856; d. there Mar. 17, 1904; son of Ephraim A. and Harriet M. (Tiffany) Watkins. Three ch.: 1. *Harry Elgin*<sup>7</sup> Jennings, b. Alstead, June 23, 1877; d. Keene, July 19, 1879; 2. *Arthur Herbert*<sup>7</sup> Watkins, b. Walpole, Nov. 21, 1885; d. Walpole, Mar. 31, 1887; 3. *Herbert Ephraim*<sup>7</sup> Watkins, b. Walpole, Mar. 19, 1888.

**35.** JENNIE MARCELLA<sup>7</sup> SEWARD, dau. of Charles Andrew<sup>6</sup>, **23**, m. (1) Aug. 20, 1897, Daniel Joseph Aloysius Murphy, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; son of John J. and Mary Ann (Bresnahan) Murphy. She m. (2) in Boston, Aug. 20, 1900, William Burleigh Jackson, b. Guildhall, Vt., Mar. 4, 1877, son of John W. and Emma (Bates) Jackson.

NOTE.—The genealogies that follow have been compiled since the death of Rev. J. L. Seward, the author of this History. Material that he had gathered has been used, but it is not known how thoroughly he had revised and verified his records, and the same reliability and accuracy of the foregoing genealogies cannot be guaranteed for these that follow. If errors are found, the reader may feel sure that the author would have also discovered and rectified them before sending the pages to press.

## SHATTUCK.

SILAS<sup>1</sup> SHATTUCK, m. Sally. He owned, between three and four years, the old Maynard farm in the north part of S., and had b. in S., 1. Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b. June 14, 1796. Nothing more learned of this family.

## SHERWIN.

STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> SHERWIN, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Rhoda Chapman, res. Grafton, Vt., where their ch. were probably b. They were, *Rhoda*



*Laurette*<sup>2</sup>, *Stephen Perry*<sup>2</sup>, *Alden*<sup>2</sup>, *Chauncey*<sup>2</sup>, *Almira*<sup>2</sup>, *Sabin*<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

1. SABIN<sup>2</sup> SHERWIN, son of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, was a locomotive engineer, but lived a short time in S. as a farmer, with his brother-in-law, Henry O. Estey, in the place where Mrs. Preckle lived in the east district. He res. formerly in Grafton, Vt., and was killed in a railroad accident in 1869; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., by Rev. Alden Sherwin, in 1853, Mary Adaline Estey, b. S., Dec. 27, 1834; d. Grafton, Vt., Sept. 16, 1867; dau. of Solomon and Clarissa (Taskett) Estey. One son b. in Grafton, *Clarence Elmer*<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1856, 2.

2. CLARENCE ELMER<sup>3</sup> SHERWIN, son of Sabin<sup>2</sup>, was a salesman for Jordan, Marsh & Co. in Boston, and his wife operated a dining room at their place of residence, 7 Ashburton Place. He d. Jan. 7, 1897, in Saco, Me.; m. Apr. 25, 1877, Adelaide Elizabeth Bragdon, b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 26, 1853; dau. of Issachar and Louisa (Black) Bragdon. No children.

## SHOULTS.

CHARLES EDWARD<sup>2</sup> SHOULTS, son of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Eliza (Bishop) Shoults, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 24, 1855; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Mary Emma McClure. Res. Stoddard and East Sullivan; a laborer and employed in saw mill. Two ch. b. Stoddard: 1. Hannah Beatrice<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1892; 2. Hazel Gertrude<sup>3</sup>, b. July 2, 1896.

## SIMONICH.

GEORGE<sup>2</sup> SIMONICH, b. in Drasic, Carniola, Austria, Feb. 8, 1873; son of Martin<sup>1</sup> and Margharetta (Kostelee) Simonich; a farmer, lived in Reading, Pa., 1891-1897; in Boston, 1897-1903; m. Nov. 21, 1898, at St. Mary's Church, South Boston, Katherine Poprinka, b. in Nova Dedina, Trenchin, Austria, abt. 1879 (exact date unknown) dau. of Martin and Mary (Poprinka) Poprinka. They had three ch.: 1. Arabella<sup>3</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1900; 2. Frank Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b. Boston, Apr. 19, 1901; 3. Pauline Helen<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1903.

## SMITH.

### 1. DAVID SMITH FAMILY.

The family is traced to JOEL<sup>1</sup> SMITH of whom nothing is known. His son, DAVID<sup>2</sup>, b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 12, 1787, was killed at a "raising" in Gilsun, Mar. 20, 1825. As he was killed in sound health it was feared that body snatchers would endeavor to secure his body for some medical college. Watchers were placed at his grave and it is

said that persons who approached the cemetery from different directions drove hastily away on being discovered. Finally the watching became so tedious that the body was disinterred, and buried under a wood pile in the widow's door-yard. Their fears were not groundless for when the body was returned to the grave it was found that a log, which had been left in it, had been turned over. He m. June 14, 1814, Lucy Hill, b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 7, 1793; d. in S. May 7, 1869. She m. (2) Oct. 23, 1827, Bezaleel (often misspelled Berzaleel) Mack (q. v.), b. Conn. in 1759; d. Gilsun, July 22, 1829; son of Abner and Phebe (Lord) Mack. She m. (3) Dec. 30, 1829, Laban Gates, b. Sept. 16, 1764, d. Chester, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837. She spent her later days in the family of her son by her 1st husband, and d. at his house in S. The ch. of David and Lucy (Hill) Smith were: 1. *Harriet Baker*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 11, 1815; d. Winhall, Vt., Mar. 4, 1851; m. William Brooks, who res. Sterling, Mass. One son, Lewis<sup>4</sup> Brooks; 2. *Lucy*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1817, d. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 1868, m. Nelson Jackson and had a son, Edward<sup>4</sup> Jackson, b. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 1846; 3. *Nancy*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1858, George Washington Towns, b. Keene (now Roxbury) Jan. 4, 1807, d. Marlboro, Feb. 15, 1874; son of John and Susan (Ginnis) Towns. Had a son, Edward Burton<sup>4</sup> Towns, b. Marlboro, Mar. 7, 1863; d. Keene, Oct. 19, 1898; m. Dec. 10, 1889 at Winchendon, Mass., Hattie J. Cota and had ch.: 1. George Edward<sup>5</sup> Towns, b. Troy, N. H., July 5, 1890; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 16, 1914, Bernice Gibson, b. Leominster, Mass.; 2. Grace May<sup>5</sup> Towns, b. Keene, May 24, 1895; m. in Keene, June 22, 1916, Arthur French. 4. *Orinda*<sup>3</sup>, (twin to above) b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Alexander B. Brown (q. v.); 5. *Lewis Howe*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Dec. 1902, **1**.

**1.** LEWIS HOWE<sup>3</sup> SMITH, son of David<sup>2</sup>, was a blacksmith and farmer, res. Sterling, Mass. and S. In S. he lived for a time at E. Sullivan, in the first house east of the bridge where he carried on the blacksmith business, and later he lived on the old Kingsbury or Dauphin Spaulding place in the southwest part of the town. He d. in S. Dec. 12, 1902; m. Nov. 27, 1845, in Attleboro, Mass., Ellen Maria Jackson, b. Attleboro, May 16, 1824; d. S. Dec. 8, 1899; dau. of William and Eunice (Bly) Jackson. Three ch.: 1. *David Francis*<sup>4</sup>, b. W. Sterling, Mass., June 30, 1848, **2**; 2. *George Dana*<sup>4</sup>, b. S., Feb. 24, 1852, **3**; 3. *Nellie Augusta*<sup>4</sup>, b. S., Jan. 31, 1870, **4**.

**2.** DAVID FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> SMITH, son of Lewis Howe<sup>3</sup>, **1**, was a mechanic and farmer; res. Providence, R. I. and S.; m. in S., by Rev. Leach of Keene, Mar. 5, 1871, Mary Rosa Kemp, b. Alstead, Mar. 6, 1853; dau. of E. Perry and Mary (Newton) Kemp. She m. (2) Almon P. Tyler (q. v.), and d. in Slocum, R. I. Two ch.: 1. *Henry Luther*<sup>5</sup> b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1875, is a draughtsman in Oakville, Conn., and was married Jan. 8, 1898; 2. *Raymond Perry*<sup>5</sup>, b. S., Oct. 28, 1874, a watchmaker employed at the Waltham Watch factory.

David Francis Smith d. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 17, 1875; Rosa Kemp, his wife, d. in Rumford, R. I., Jan. 6, 1919.

**3.** GEORGE DANA<sup>4</sup> SMITH, son of Lewis Howe<sup>3</sup>, **1**, is a farmer in N. Charlestown, N. H., m. (1) Oct. 5, 1873, Gertrude Laura Thayer, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 16, 1854. Divorced, m. (2) Jan. 7, 1884, at S. by Rev. Henry S. Thompson of Keene, Ellen Maria Wilcox, b. Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 21, 1866; dau. of Calvin H. and Lucinda (Sheld) Wilcox. Eight ch. all b. S.: 1. *Lewis Willard*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1874, **5**; 2. *David Francis*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1877; 3. *Burton Edward*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1879, **6**; 4. *Alfred Calvin*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1885, **7**; 5. *Florence Mabel*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1889, **8**; 6. *Robert Leon*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1890, **9**; 7. *Clarence Edmund*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1899; 8. *Harold Dana*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1902.

**4.** NELLIE AUGUSTA<sup>4</sup> SMITH, dau. of Lewis Howe<sup>3</sup>, **1**, m. (1) at Keene, Dec. 17, 1889, Frank R. Jones; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass., Fred M. Lear, b. Portsmouth, N. H., July 16, 1871. She had by 1st marriage, *Theodore*<sup>5</sup> Jones, b. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 8, 1894; m. Aug. 1, 1915, in Dorchester, Mass., Geneva G. Mann, b. Paris, Me., Dec. 23, 1893, d. West Somerville, Oct. 1, 1918. The present res. of Nellie (Smith) Lear is Detroit, Mich.

**5.** LEWIS WILLARD<sup>5</sup> SMITH, son of George Dana<sup>4</sup>, **3**, res. Keene and Milford; present res. is Cassadaga, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1897 in S. by Rev. M. L. Pendleton of Keene, Lizzie Louise Jewett. Three ch.: 1. *Olive Elizabeth*<sup>6</sup>, b. Keene, Sept. 21, 1898; m. in Cassadaga, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1916, Oscar Harvey Sears, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1896 in Jamestown, N. Y. They have one ch., Bernice Louise<sup>7</sup> Sears, b. Cassadaga, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1918; 2. *Hazel Louise*<sup>6</sup>, b. Keene, Sept. 19, 1900; 3. *Gladys May*<sup>6</sup>, b. Milford, Apr. 10, 1911.

**6.** BURTON EDWARD<sup>5</sup> SMITH, son of George Dana<sup>4</sup>, **3**, d. June 29, 1912 at Lyme, was a farmer, res. S.; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Edith Pearl Hammond, b. Winchester, Sept. 1, 1879; dau. of John W. and Emma R. (Cilley) Hammond. One dau. b. S.: *Dorothy Emma*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1909. She m. (2) Sept. 1, 1915, Eugene S. Baker, b. Keene, May 17, 1875, son of George H. and Ellen C. (Wilbur) Baker of Keene.

**7.** ALFRED CALVIN<sup>5</sup> SMITH, son of George Dana<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. in Fairlee, Vt., Apr. 29, 1911, by Rev. David L. Kebbe of Fairlee, Rose Alice Bourette, b. Gilsum, May 4, 1892; dau. of Louis and Laura Etta (Miller) Bourette. He has been a farmer in Fairlee, but now resides with his father in N. Charlestown.

**8.** FLORENCE MABEL<sup>5</sup> SMITH, dau. of George Dana<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. Aug. 14, 1912 in Concord, Herbert E. Irish of Danbury. Res. Danbury.

**9.** ROBERT LEON<sup>5</sup> SMITH, son of George Dana<sup>4</sup>, m. Apr. 4, 1911 at Langdon by Rev. Oliver Brown, Inez May Porter of Langdon. Ch.: 1. *Leon Albert*<sup>6</sup>, b. Lyme, May 27, 1912; 2. *Leroy Alfred*<sup>6</sup>, b. Drewsville, Aug. 25, 1919.

## II. SAMUEL AND WILLIAM SMITH FAMILY.

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> SMITH of Gilsum, b. in Goffstown, Dec. 21, 1757, d. Gilsum, Jan. 8, 1853; m. Margaret —, b. Goffstown, Nov. 13, 1764; d. (probably Hartland, Vt.) Sept. 10, 1815. He was at Bunker Hill and in the Revolutionary War, and was one of the body guards of Gen. Washington at Valley Forge; was at the siege and capture of Yorktown. A son, *William*<sup>2</sup>, was b. Hartland, Vt., July 12, 1807, 1.

1. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, d. Gilsum, Apr. 1, 1870; was a farmer and carpenter; res. Millbury, Mass., S. and Gilsum. He came to S. in 1840 and sett. on the E. B. Colleser place at the center, and remained till 1860 when he moved to Gilsum. He m. in Keene by Rev. Guy Beckley, June 9, 1835, Annis Eliza Newman, b. Aug. 26, 1815, in Keene; d. Jan. 12, 1907; dau. of John and Mary (Willis) Newman. She m. (2), Nov. 9, 1876, Jonathan Howard, b. Marlow, Dec. 29, 1878, son of Thomas and Hannah (Beckwith) Howard. Two ch.: 1. *Jane Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup> b. Millbury, Mass., Apr. 8, 1836, 2; 2. *Flora Medora*<sup>3</sup>, b. S. Dec. 26, 1849, 3.

2. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> SMITH, dau. of William<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. in Westminster, Vt., by Rev. Foster, Nov. 22, 1860, George Wright, b. Keene, Nov. 13, 1828, son of Caleb and Sarah (Reed) Wright. He m. (1) Helen Sarah Bundy by whom he had Fred Allen<sup>4</sup> and George Edward<sup>4</sup>. The ch. of Jane E. were: 1. *James Wilmer*<sup>4</sup> Wright, b. Gilsum, May 31, 1869; d. Keene, Feb. 13, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Minnie Madrith Damon, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 14, 1867, d. Keene, Nov. 13, 1900; dau. of George and Lucy (Bowker) Damon. Two ch. both stillborn, a dau. May 30, 1897 and a son Oct. 26, 1900. 2. *John Leslie*<sup>4</sup> Wright, b. Keene, Feb. 21, 1872; 3. *Effie*<sup>4</sup> Wright, b. and d. same day, Gilsum, Feb. 17, 1874.

3. FLORA MEDORA<sup>3</sup> SMITH, dau. of William<sup>2</sup>, 1; d. Keene, Mar. 11, 1911; m. May 23, 1866, Henry Grant, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 17, 1839; son of William Henry and Lydia (Palmer) Grant. He served three years in the British East India's Company's naval service at the time of the famous Sepoy rebellion. He afterwards joined the U. S. Navy and served fifteen months in Com. Foote's flotilla, and later he served in 1st N. H. Light Battery. After his death, she m. (2), Nov. 3, 1892, John H. Carroll. Two ch.: 1. *Flora Etta*<sup>4</sup> Grant, b. Gilsum, Apr. 3, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Frank Edwin French, b. Hollis, N. H. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Charles and Aurelia White (Horton) French of Alstead; one ch. b. in Gilsum, Clarence Henry<sup>5</sup> French, b. Aug. 23, 1887; m. Aug. 23, 1913, Margaret M. Porter, b. Surry, Sept. 18, 1893; dau. of Myron H. and Ada I. (Pike) Porter; 2. *Abbie Stella*<sup>4</sup> Grant, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 26, 1887, William Francis Taylor, b. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 3, 1849; son of William and Amanda Taylor of Harmony, R. I.

## III. DUDLEY SMITH FAMILY.

DUDLEY<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of Dudley<sup>1</sup>, was a farmer and lived in Gilsum and S.; d. in Gilsum, Apr. 20, 1855; m. (1) Hannah Graham, b. Pelham, July 26, 1770; d. Gilsum, Feb. 25, 1822; m. (2) Aug. 13, 1822 at Dublin by Rev. L. W. Leonard, Betsey Rollins, b. Dublin July 25, 1790; d. Gilsum, Dec. 2, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Greenwood) Rollins. Eight ch. b. Gilsum: 1. Dudley<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1799; 2. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. June 30, 1813; 3. Dinsmoor, b. Nov. 1, 1809; 4. Hannah Graham<sup>3</sup>, b. July 27, 1811; 5. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1825; 6. Joseph Elliott<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1827; 7. Eliza Ann<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1830; 8. Elbridge<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1834.

SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of Dudley<sup>1</sup>, res. Gilsum and S.; d. in S., Oct. 15, 1859, aged 82 yrs.; m. (2) Sept. 15, 1840, Rebecca Baker, b. S. Apr. 27, 1790; d. there July 8, 1875; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Holt) Baker. She had no ch.

## IV. JAMES SMITH FAMILY.

JAMES<sup>1</sup> SMITH came from Peterborough to work on the P. Woodward farm; m. Catherine Caswell; had a son, *Anthony Wayne*<sup>2</sup> Smith, b. Francetown, July 12, 1862, 1.

1. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of James<sup>1</sup>, res. Keene and E. Sullivan; a laborer; m. (1) Abigail Adelaide Howard, b. Gilsum Apr. 23, 1862, d. there Feb. 13, 1888; dau. of Henry Haskins and Lucinda Warren (Davis) Howard; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1889, Lydia Jane Hall of Lyndeborough, b. Stoddard, Oct. 14, 1869; dau. of Benjamin M. and Phebe Maria (Bishop) Hall. Two ch. by 1st and four by 2d wife: 1. *Laura Evelyn*<sup>3</sup>, b. Stoddard, July 2, 1887; d. Gilsum, May 29, 1890; 2. *Dora Vivian*<sup>3</sup>, b. twin to preceding; 3. *Bertha Abbie*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Sept. 27, 1890; 4. *Ernest Anthony*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Nov. 10, 1891; 5. *Leslie Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, June 3, 1893; 6. *Helen Ruth*<sup>3</sup>, b. E. Sullivan, May 17, 1895.

## V. DANIEL SEWARD SMITH.

DANIEL SEWARD<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of Henry Willard<sup>1</sup> and Ennice (Davis) Smith was b. Keene, July 12, 1856. He was named for Daniel Seward, formerly of S. who lived in Keene, and was a friend of his father. He m. Mar. 1879, Lorana Emeline Ellis, b. Manchester, Vt., Dec. 20, 1858; dau. of Warren Rawson and Emeline Frances (Baker) Ellis. He is a farmer, res. Keene, Stratham, Wakefield, Mass., and S. In S. he moved, in Sept. 1892, upon the Winchester farm, and from there, in Mar. 1894 to the M. L. Rawson farm, which he had purchased. He went from S. in 1896 to Haverhill, Mass., then to Stratham, and later to Chelmsford and Wakefield, Mass. Ten ch.: 1. *Mabel Almeda*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Sept. 13, 1880; m. Feb. 5, 1898, Volney William Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1898, Jay, Vt., son of Frank and Margaret (Barreaux) Judd. Res. Chelmsford.

Four ch. 1. Hazel Mabel<sup>4</sup> Judd, b. Keene, May 8, 1898; 2. Charles Alson<sup>4</sup> Judd, b. Keene, July 13, 1900; 3. Myrtle Maud<sup>4</sup> Judd, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 3, 1905; 4. Guy Myron<sup>4</sup> Judd, b. N. Sanford, Mass., May 23, 1911; 2. *Eugene Seward*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, June 27, 1882; 3. *Edgar Warren*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, June 27, 1882 (twin); 4. *Loren Elmer*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Oct. 3, 1885, 1; 5. *Alice Maud*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Sept. 29, 1888; 6. *Lillian Bell*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Dec. 19, 1889; d. there Sept. 4, 1890; 7. *Mary Louisa*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Apr. 2, 1893; 8. *Henry Willard*<sup>3</sup>, b. S. Aug. 3, 1895; 9. *Ernest James*<sup>3</sup>, b. Stratham, N. H., Apr. 8, 1898; d. there Aug. 29, 1898; 10. *Eunice Emeline*<sup>3</sup> b. (twin) Apr. 8, 1898; d. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1907.

1. LOREN ELMER<sup>3</sup> SMITH, son of Daniel S<sup>2</sup>, is manager of the Cloverdale Co. store in Lowell, Mass. He m. in Keene, by Rev. J. S. Littell, Oct. 1909, Hazel Kathleen Ray, b. Keene, Mar. 12, 1890; dan. of Reuben and Addie (Lawrence) Ray; a son, b. Lowell, Mass., *Loren Ray*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 20, 1912.

#### VI. IRA SMITH FAMILY.

IRA PRENTICE<sup>2</sup> SMITH, son of Ira and Mary (Mason) Smith (see Mary Mason), was b. in Dublin, Feb. 24, 1824; d. at Pottersville (now Chesham) Apr. 10, 1877; m. May 5, 1846, Fanny Buss, b. Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1822; d. Chesham, Jan. 9, 1897; dau. of John and Louisa (Converse) Buss. She m. (2) Nov. 25, 1880, Caleb Goodnow (q. v.) They had no ch., but adopted a dau. of Thomas Hardy (q. v.), *Grace Annis Hardy*<sup>3</sup> Smith, b. Dublin, July 10, 1865; d. E. Sullivan, Oct. 8, 1891, bur. in Chesham. She was a school teacher.

#### VII. WALDO SMITH FAMILY.

WALDO<sup>1</sup> SMITH d. in the Civil War; m. Martha V. Coombs, dau. of Anthony Coombs Jr. She m. (2) Nelson B. Norcross (q. v.) By Waldo Smith she had a son who came to S. with his mother, *Frank W.*<sup>2</sup> *Smith*, b. (place and date unknown to us); m. Hattie E. Morey. Six ch. b. Keene: 1 and 2. names unknown to us; 3. Roland F.<sup>3</sup>, b. May 11, 1897; 4. Earl Adrian<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1901; 5. Ruth Hattie<sup>3</sup> b. June 12, 1902; 6. Paul William<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

#### VIII.

SAMUEL DARIUS ELIAS<sup>2</sup> SMITH, b. in Hancock, Aug. 30, 1884, son of Elias Bemis<sup>1</sup> and Ellen E. (Greene) Smith, m. Jan. 2, 1909, Alice Dora Bridge, b. S., at 30, Dec. 23, 1886; dau. of Frank Wilbur and Hattie Ann (Dunn) Bridge. He worked at E. Sullivan in the mill of Leslie Goodnow in 1909.

#### IX.

WILLIAM SMITH (English spelling) said to have been from Poland, d. Jan. 6, 1904, at 81 Main St., Keene, in a room over Peter Marion's



restaurant of asphyxiation. He had turned on the gas in a fit of intoxication, and perished, probably intentionally. He called himself forty years of age, to his friends at E. Sullivan, where he was employed in the mill of T. Hastings. His birthplace, date of birth, and parentage are unknown. Perhaps he did not know all of them himself. His body was entombed at the Woodland Cemetery in Keene.

## SOUTHWICK.

DORCAS (TWITCHELL) SOUTHWICK, who d. at the house of George Washington Nims, Jan. 31, 1854, was the mother of Mrs. Nims. She was b. in Dublin, June 1, 1787; dau. of Gershom and Prudence (Adams) Twitchell. She m. June 11, 1809, Jedeliah Kilburn Southwick. His name was given to the writer by his dau. Martha, and corrects Leonard's History of Dublin. That also has dates of his marriage and deaths of himself and widow incorrectly given. Mr. Southwick was a son of William; was b. in what is now Peabody, Mass., and sett. in Dublin (Pottersville) where he d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 59. Their ch. were: Augusta who d. young; Sarah who m. George W. Nims (q. v.), Augusta (second of name) and Martha. Martha kept house for Mr. Nims several years. She was b. in Pottersville, July 6, 1823; d. Keene, Oct. 2, 1896; unm. The bodies of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Southwick and of Martha are all buried in the cemetery at Dublin Centre.

## SPAULDING.

I. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> SPAULDING was made a freeman in Mass., May 13, 1640, in Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 26, 1670; m. (1) Margaret, who d. Aug. 1640; m. (2) Rachel. II. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> SPAULDING, son of Edward<sup>1</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Nov. 19, 1652; d. there, May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefts of Billerica, Apr. 30, 1764. She was the dau. of Henry Jefts, probably by his second wife Hannah Births, and was the first female b. in Billerica; her older sister, Hannah, who d. in infancy in 1653, was the first person who d. in Billerica. Hannah, wife of Henry Jefts, d. in Chelmsford, Jan. 21, 1730. III. HENRY<sup>3</sup> SPAULDING, son of Andrew<sup>2</sup> b. Chelmsford, Nov. 2, 1680; d. there Apr. 4, 1720; m. in 1703, Elizabeth Lund of Dunstable (now Nashua), who was undoubtedly a dau. of Thomas Lund, a prominent man in early Dunstable, who was killed with several others by Indians, and whose tragic ending led to Lovewell's fight. IV. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SPAULDING, son of Henry<sup>3</sup> b. Chelmsford, July 30, 1707; d. Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 13, 1795; m. Mary Adams, b. Chelmsford, July 1, 1707; d. Carlisle, Oct. 1788. V. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Aug. 28, 1737; d. New Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1815; m. Aug. 29, 1757, Rachel Chandler. His son, THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, I, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 11, 1763, was the ancestor of the

Sullivan family of that name, which has been more noted than any other in Sullivan for the number of its male members who have engaged in manufacturing and mechanical industries.

**1.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>5</sup>, res. Hancock, Dublin and S. He bought, July 19, 1799, of Joseph Cummings, the place in S. where he afterwards lived, No. 255 on the map. He was a farmer, also built the meetinghouses in Hancock, Troy and S.; m. Hannah Brown, b. Concord, Mass., June 6, 1764; d. S. Oct. 9, 1840. Ten ch.: 1. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. Daniel B. Brooks (q. v.); 2. *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1787; m. Ephraim Aplin (q. v.); 3. *Ruth*<sup>7</sup>, b. Hancock, May 23, 1790; m. James L. Proctor (q. v.); 4. *Jacob*<sup>7</sup>, b. Hancock, Aug. 11, 1792, **2**; 5. *Curtis*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dublin, Mar. 10, 1795, **3**; 6. *Nathaniel*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dublin, July 23, 1797; d. unm. at Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 3, 1839; 7. *Dexter*<sup>7</sup>, b. S., Nov. 17, 1794, **4**; 8. *Martin*<sup>7</sup>, b. S., Sept. 23, 1802, **5**; 9. *Ashley*<sup>7</sup>, b. S., Jan. 21, 1805, **6**; 10. *Dauphin White*<sup>7</sup>, b. S., July 1, 1808, **7**.

**2.** JACOB<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in S. at No. 119, operated a saw and grist mill and a small farm. He also lived at No. 59, and d. at the D. Spaulding place, Aug. 13, 1875. He m. (1), probably in Dublin, by Rev. E. Willard, Nov. 18, 1817, Mrs. Waitstill Greenwood (Twitchell) Brooks, dau. of Ebenezer and Waitstill (Greenwood) Twitchell, and widow of Aaron Brooks of Dublin; b. Dublin, Jan. 21, 1786, d. S., May 7, 1847 (May 4 gravestone record). He m. (2), Oct. 16, 1849, Mrs. Betsey Watson (Howe) Moody, dau. of William and Sally (Harrington) Howe, and widow of Moses Moody (q. v.) Two ch.: 1. *Jacob Appleton*<sup>8</sup>, b. Keene, June 15, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1822 in S.; 2. *Harriet Appleton*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., Oct. 26, 1823; m. Charles W. Wetherbee (q. v.). The first Mrs. Spaulding brought to S. a son, *John Brooks* (q. v.) by her first husband.

**3.** CURTIS<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived on the Martin Spaulding place a few years, then on the A. Richardson place, and still later at the old Clark place, long since without a building, just south of Jos. B. Seward's, on the same side of the road. He moved to Keene about 1840; later lived in Swanzey where he d. very suddenly, Oct. 14, 1857 (See page 366). He m. Oct. 18, 1824, Jerusha Mason, b. Dublin, Aug. 7, 1797; d. Keene, Jan. 7, 1852; dau. of Bela and Sally (Norcross) Mason. Four ch. all b. S.: 1. *Sarah Louise*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1825, **8**; 2. *Charles Curtis*<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1829, **9**; 3. *James Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1833, **10**; 4. *George Herbert*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1836, **11**.

**4.** DEXTER<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> **1**, lived on the place in S. which is No. 121 on the map; he died at No. 53, Dec. 30, 1865; was a wheelwright and carpenter and an excellent "all round" mechanic and farmer. He m. (1) Nov. 24, 1825, Nancy Kingsbury, b. Roxbury, 1801, d. S., Apr. 23, 1841, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Thompson) Kingsbury; m. (2) May 7, 1842, Rebecca Kingsbury, sister of his first wife,

b. Nelson, Mar. 29, 1803, d. S., May 30, 1882 at the house of her son, George Kingsbury (q. v.). Four ch. b. S.: 1. *Dauphin 2nd*<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1826, **12**; 2. *Henry*<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. S., Aug. 1, 1830 (incorrectly given 1829 on the Spaulding monument in Sullivan cemetery); 3. *Naney*<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. unm. in Chelsea, Mass., May 15, 1866; 4. *Henry Dexter*<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1838, **13**. George Kingsbury (q. v.) also lived in the family of Dexter Spaulding.

**5.** MARTIN<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer, and also built a steam saw mill greatly to his disadvantage. While chopping in the woods, a tree which he was cutting down, fell upon him and caused his death in a few hours on Feb. 28, 1860. He m. Apr. 26, 1830, Mary (originally Polly) Kendall, b. S., Oct. 14, 1799; d. S. July 18, 1866; dau. of Jonathan Jr. and Polly (Clark) Kendall. They had no children.

**6.** ASHLEY<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a farmer and also operated a saw mill in Keene. Apr. 21, 1871 he moved to Keene to the old Michael Metcalf place and died there, May 14, 1886. He m. (1) by Rev. Cummings in the meetinghouse in S. on Feb. 20, 1833, Clarissa Keith, b. S., Aug. 24, 1807; d. S., Mar. 8, 1839; dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Hammond) Keith. Six ch. b. S.: 1. *Orland Keith*<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1833, **14**; 2. *Henry Otis*<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1835, **15**; 3. *A son*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1837; *Edward*<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1843, **16**; 5. *Clarissa Adeline*<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Marshall J. Barrett (q. v.); 6. *Sarah Abby*<sup>s</sup>, b. Mar. 10, 1847; res. Keene, unm.

**7.** DAUPHIN WHITE<sup>7</sup> SPAULDING, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived at No. 53, and he also lived in the southwest part of S. He d. at No. 53, Aug. 13, 1864; was a farmer and also operated two saw mills at different times. He was engaged to Betsey Alma Messinger of Stoddard, who d. Jan. 14, 1832 aged 24. He m. Jan. 5, 1837, Eleanor Kingsbury, b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. in Winchester, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Thompson) Kingsbury. Nine ch. b. S.: 1. *Ellen Jane*<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1837; m. A. O. Brown (q. v.); 2. *Elizabeth Alma*<sup>s</sup>, b. May 16, 1839; d. July 26, 1841; 3. *Milan Dauphin*<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1842, **17**; 4. *Edua Antoinette*<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. George H. Nims (q. v.); 5. *Mary Augusta*<sup>s</sup>, Nov. 11, 1845, **18**; 6. *Maria Rosina*<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Winchester, Dec. 6, 1865; 7. *Frances Amanda*<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. Keene, Sept. 11, 1867; 8. *Isabel Susan*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Concord, Sept. 21, 1884; 9. *Marshall Thomas*<sup>s</sup>, b. June 10, 1855, **19**.

**8.** SARAH LOUISA<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, dau. of Curtis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. Keene, Apr. 8, 1912; m. at Keene by Dr. Barstow in the house where she always lived, Apr. 18, 1850, William Henry Brooks, b. Royalston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1828; d. Keene, Feb. 11, 1901; son of Grosvenor and Nancy (Marsh) Brooks. Res. Keene where Mr. Brooks was a blacksmith. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Henry Oscar*<sup>9</sup> Brooks, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1874,

Laura Antoinette Hill, b. Winchester, Sept. 1, 1847; dau. of Caleb and Polly (Howard) Hill. He is a blacksmith, res. Fitchburg, Mass. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. Nettie Maria<sup>10</sup> Brooks, b. June 7, 1875; 2. Clara Louise<sup>10</sup> Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1878; m. — Peterson of Foxboro, Mass., and has Pauline M.<sup>11</sup> Peterson and Edwin T.<sup>11</sup> Peterson; 3. Edith Elvira<sup>10</sup> Brooks, b. Apr. 25, 1881. 2. Sarah Maria Jerusha<sup>9</sup> Brooks, b. June 6, 1854; d. Keene, Jun. 21, 1892; m. Jan. 4, 1877, Charles Osborne McDuffee, and had Gertie Louisa<sup>10</sup> McDuffee, b. Keene, May 28, 1879; m. Robert Beals of Winchester, Mass. 3. Arthur William<sup>9</sup> Brooks, b. May 15, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1877, Adelia Harvey, b. Chesterfield, Feb. 11, 1862, dau. of Charles L. and Martha A. (Nims) Harvey. They were divorced, and he m. (2) Dec. 6, 1883 Martha E. Barnard, b. Medford, Mass.; m. (3), Sept. 25, 1888, Martha Wood, in Keene, by Rev. C. E. Harrington. She was b. at Sidney, Cape Breton, May 4, 1856, dau. of James and Margaret of Truro, N. S. (This corrects Keene records); she d. Keene, Mar. 17, 1911. Albert W.<sup>9</sup> Brooks had one son, Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Brooks, b. Keene, Dec. 26, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1900 in Keene, by Rev. Dennis A. Ryan, R. C., Nellie O'Brien, b. Keene, Apr. 21, 1873; dau. of Dennis and Bridget (Hanley) O'Brien. This (her own statement) corrects age on license and Keene records. She d. in Keene, Apr. 4, 1908.

**9** CHARLES CURTIS<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Curtis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, d. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 2, 1858; m. May 2, 1854 in Guilford, Vt., Anna Isabella Boyden, b. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 1832, d. there, Nov. 27, 1865; dau. of William Boyden. No children.

**10.** JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Curtis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, res. South Keene, N. H., Winchendon, Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass.; he had been in the employ of Putnam Machine Co. in Fitchburg about 44 years when he d.; m. June 7, 1854, Elizabeth Dudley, b. Mount Holly, Vt., May 9, 1836. Five ch.: 1. George Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Keene, July 23, 1856, **20**; 2. Edgar Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Keene, Dec. 11, 1858; 3. Carrie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Winchendon, July 7, 1861; 4. Louis Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 3, 1865; 5. Minnie Eula<sup>9</sup>, b. Leominster, Aug. 17, 1873.

**11.** GEORGE HERBERT<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Curtis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Lavinia Prudence Taylor, b. Perry Village, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1838; dau. of Luther and Abigail (Kendall) Taylor. Four ch. b. Norwich: 1. Grace Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1866; 2. Walter Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1869; 3. Blanche Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1873; 4. Carl Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1876.

**12.** DAUPHIN 2nd<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dexter<sup>7</sup>, **4**, lived when first married in the Curtis Spaulding (later Lovisa Kingsbury) place. Later he built a house on the Great Brook road. He moved to Keene about 1860, and went from there to the war; d. at "Army Hospital" in Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864. See page 368. While in S. he

operated a saw mill. He m. May 24, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Knowlton, Susan Rebecca Wilder, b. S., Jan. 22, 1835; d. Westmoreland, Sept. 17, 1904; dau. of A. Merrill & Caroline (Emerson) Wilder of Lempster, formerly of S. She married a second time. Four ch.: 1. *Nancy Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, b. S., Mar. 28, 1852, **21**; 2. *Susan Adelaide*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. (1) Chauncey Willis Nash (q. v.); m. (2) Albert A. Barron (q. v.); 3. *Daniel Webster*<sup>9</sup>, b. S., July 30, 1858, **22**; 4. *Dexter Merrill*<sup>9</sup>, b. Keene, Nov. 22, 1861, **23**.

**13.** HENRY D.<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dexter<sup>7</sup>, **4**, was a blacksmith at E. Sullivan and lived at No. 7; also lived in Surry and went from there to the war. See page 525. He d. in U. S. General Hospital, Natchez, Miss.; m. July 7, 1861, in S., by Rev. N. Barbour, Elizabeth Addie Woodward, b. Franklin, Mass., Jan. 19, 1841; d. S., Aug. 5, 1863 (Sept. in Hancock History is an error). He had no children.

**14.** ORLAND KEITH<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, **6**, was employed in C. Goodnow's mill in S., and boarded with Mr. Goodnow; later he moved to Swanzev, and then went to Dubuque, Iowa where he worked in a large flouring mill for two years, and enlisted from there, and died at a hospital in Cypress Hill, L. I., Mar. 12, 1865. He m. May 23, 1863, by Rev. J. A. Hamilton, Lucetta Wilson Morrison, b. Langdon, Dec. 12, 1834; d. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1898; dau. of David and Betsey (Wilson) Morrison of Keene. One dau., *Julia Ann Amelia*<sup>9</sup>, b. Swanzev, Apr. 18, 1863.

**15.** HENRY OTIS<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, **6**, lived on the D. W. Houghton place, near the northwest corner of Roxbury. In Keene he lived on the old Michael Metcalf place, near West Hill, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1918. He was a Deacon of the Court Street Congregational Church in Keene over thirty years; m. Feb. 3, 1858, Sarah Ellen Houghton, b. S., Sept. 10, 1833; d. Keene, Sept. 20, 1898, dau. of Daniel W. and Mireca (Nims) Houghton of S. Three ch.: 1. *Daniel Minot*<sup>9</sup>, b. S., Sept. 10, 1859, **24**; 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. Marlboro, Nov. 5, 1862, **25**; 3. *A daughter*<sup>9</sup> b. Keene, Oct. 20, 1869; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

**16.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Ashley<sup>7</sup>, **6**, d. Jan. 22, 1920 in Keene. He was a carpenter, millwright and pattern maker. He was an early member of the Keene Light guard battalion, and a member of the Congregational church in Sullivan. He moved to Keene soon after marriage, and res. there up to the time of his death which occurred at the Elliot City hospital from pneumonia. He m. June 3, 1868, in Keene, by Rev. J. A. Leach, Emily Osgood Nims, b. S., Aug. 26, 1843; d. Keene, Jan. 21, 1894; dau. of Asahel Jr. and Roxana (Osgood) Nims of S. Four ch. b. Keene: 1. *Marquis Orland*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1869, **26**; 2. *Flor-ence Emma*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1870; 3. *Mary Roxana*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1871; 4. *Edward Osgood*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1875.

**17.** MILAN DAUPHIN<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dauphin<sup>7</sup>, **7**, was a carpenter and builder; res. Winchester. For his wonderful war record see page 525. He d. at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me., Mar. 23, 1908; m. in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Dec. 17, 1873, Kate Janet Seaver, b. Winchester. One ch.: *Dean Marshall*<sup>9</sup>, b. Winchester, Aug. 17, 1875; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. and New York City.

**18.** MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, dau. of Dauphin<sup>7</sup>, **7**, m. at Winchester, Mar. 5, 1868, Franklin Leander Leland, b. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1846, son of Leander and Mary (Poland) Leland. He is a hardware merchant in Winchendon, where their three ch. were b.: 1. *Albert Franklin*<sup>9</sup> Leland, b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. July 28, 1870; 2. *Luella Augusta*<sup>9</sup> Leland, b. Oct. 2, 1874; 3. *Henry*<sup>9</sup> Leland, b. May 13, 1878.

**19.** MARSHALL THOMAS<sup>8</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dauphin<sup>7</sup>, **7**, is a locomotive engineer; res. East Hartford, Conn.; m. at Winchendon, by Rev. J. P. Humphrey, June 23, 1881; Laura Kline Reed, b. White House, N. J., July 12, 1860; dau. of David and Ellen (Cramer) Reed of Winchester. Three ch.: 1. *Robert Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Nov. 12, 1885; 2. *Hazel Eleanor*<sup>9</sup>, b. E. Hartford, Dec. 4, 1890; 3. *A dau.*<sup>9</sup> (stillborn) East Hartford, July 17, 1895.

**20.** GEORGE WESLEY<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of James Franklin<sup>8</sup>, **10**, res. Fitchburg, Mass., m. Aug. 28, 1881, Harriet Celia Lewis. One dau. b. Fitchburg, *Winifred Inez*<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1883; d. Nov. 29, 1887.

**21.** NANCY CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, dau. of Dauphin 2d<sup>8</sup>, **12**, m. at Westmoreland by Rev. T. L. Fowler of Chesterfield, Dec. 5, 1871, Charles Edwin Cater, b. Alstead, Oct. 30, 1851; son of George and Cynthia M. (Miller) Cater of Alstead. No. ch.

**22.** DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dauphin 2d<sup>8</sup>, **12**, m. Oct. 26, 1881, at Bellows Falls, Vt., by Rev. N. F. Perry; Mary Elizabeth Newman, b. Kensington, P. E. I., July 14, 1858, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Newman. Two ch. b. Bellows Falls: 1. *Grace May*<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1883; 2. *Harold Meredith*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21, 1886.

**23.** DEXTER MERRILL<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of Dauphin 2d<sup>8</sup>, **12**, m. in Bellows Falls by Rev. H. F. Austin, Dec. 31, 1882, Nellie Emma Whitney, b. Westminster, Vt., May 26, 1864. He is a baker, res. Westminster, Vt. and Waltham, Mass. 2 ch.: 1. *Ethel Eva*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1885; 2. *Edith Nancy*<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

**24.** DANIEL MINOT<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of Henry Otis<sup>8</sup>, **15**, was principal of the High School in Shelburne Falls and Methuen, Mass. (see page 605). Now resides in Keene (1920); m. Apr. 14, 1891, Kate Maria Barker, b. Nelson, Mar. 10, 1867; dau. of Daniel W. and Sarah



A. (Sheldon) Barker; one son, *Earl Barker*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1892; m. in Keene, Apr. 9, 1917, Mildred L. Mechem, b. Newport, Vt., dau. of Roy H. and Jennie (Erwin) Mechem.

**25.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of Henry O.<sup>8</sup>, **15**, res. Worcester, Mass., where he has been in the employ of the Quaker Oats Co. over twenty-five years. He m. Nov. 7, 1888, Ella Jane Farrar, b. Manchester, Oct. 26, 1861; dau. of Howard M. and Jennie L. (Fisfield) Farrar of Malou, N. Y. Ch. b. Worcester: 1. *Gladys Mae*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1906; 2. *Raymond Lyle*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1894, unm.; was in the aviation department in the World War.

**26.** MARQUIS ORLAND<sup>9</sup> SPAULDING, son of Edward, m. Dec. 14, 1899, Gertrude Maria Ellis, b. Keene, Sept. 11, 1876; dau. of Sidney C. and Ella M. (Russell) Ellis. He is a carpenter in Keene where was b. *Ellis Russell*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

## STAGLES.

I. A man named STAGLES came from England and settled in Johnson, Vt. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> STAGLES, son of the preceding, came to America with his father, at 14 yrs. of age. He settled at Johnson and m. Julia Muekler. Their son, b. Johnson, Vt., *William Edward*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1842, I.

I. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>3</sup> STAGLES, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II, m. Dec. 14, 1875 at Keene by Rev. W. H. Eaton; Mary Ellen Carroll, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1849; d. Keene, Aug. 10, 1900; dau. of Patrick & Ellen (Crown) Carroll. Res. Keene and Spofford, and is a barber. He lived nearly three years on the Martin Spaulding farm. One ch., b. Keene, *William*<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 1876; d. July 14, 1877.

## STAY.

CHARLES STAY was b. in Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1840. Being left early an orphan, and adopted by persons who wished that he might never know that he was not their own child, all facts of his parentage and ancestry were concealed from him, and he has no definite knowledge of them. He was a member of Co. G, 1st N. H. Reg., and afterwards reenlisted in Co. F, 4th Vt. Reg. in which he served four years. He went to Marlboro in Aug. 1865, and to Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889; was a shoemaker and merchant; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Wardwell, b. S., Nov. 15, 1844; dau. of Hersey and Sarah (Emerson) Wardwell. Five ch. b. Marlboro: 1. *Clarence Locke*<sup>2</sup>, b. May 2, 1868; res. Boston; 2. *Ernest Wardwell*<sup>2</sup>, b. June 12, 1870; res. Montgomery, Ala.; 3. *Herbert Leslie*<sup>2</sup>, b. May 26, 1874; res. Boston; 4. *Charles*<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Apr. 14, 1880; 5. *Winfred*<sup>2</sup>, b. May 28, 1882; d. June 1, 1882.

## STEVENS.

A man named JONAS STEVENS lived on the "Houghton Road," in a house between the Keene road and Mr. Houghton's, where Benjamin Kemp Jr., afterwards lived. It was the only house on the road except Mr. Houghton's. I think this Jonas Stevens was son of Jonas and Ruth (Farrar) Stevens, b. in Townsend, Mass., July 5, 1751. JONAS<sup>2</sup>, m. Sally Forbes, and their ch. were: 1. *Sally*<sup>3</sup>, who m. July 14, 1807, Alpheus Nims (q. v.); 2. *Jonas*<sup>3</sup>, b. (unknown); m. Jan. 20, 1814, Mary Allen, 1; 3. *John*<sup>3</sup>, bapt. Sept. 23, 1810.

I. JONAS<sup>3</sup> STEVENS, son of Jonas<sup>2</sup>, went to the state of New York in 1818, and d. Ontario, N. Y., in 1821; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Mary (or Polly) Allen, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 11, 1786; d. in Ill., 1845; dau. of Abel and Mary (Symmons) Allen. She m. (2), David Quackenbush, by whom she had two ch., Chauncey and Adaline Quackenbush. I note this here as it was not noted under the Allen family (q. v.) Jonas and Mary Stevens had five ch., as follows: *Mary S.*, *Sarah F.*, *Alonzo A.*, *Franklin*, *Augustus*.

## II. FAMILY OF JOHN G. STEVENS.

JOHN GILMAN<sup>2</sup> STEVENS, son of John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Stacy) Stevens, b. Stoddard, May 9, 1835; came to S. abt. 1865 and lived two years in the house abt. opposite East Sullivan Hall (first house on south side of street from the corner) and since then in his house on the Branch street. He d. in Stoddard at the house of his sister, Apr. 9, 1914, and his body was buried on Sunday, Apr. 12, 1914 at East Sullivan, after funeral services in Union Hall. He m. (1) in Marlow by Rev. A. C. Conlt, Nov. 24, 1862, Martha Christina Jennings, b. Marlow, Jan. 30, 1839; d. E. Sul., Aug. 7, 1872; m. (2), July 4, 1873 in E. Lempster, Mrs. Orinda Roxana (Jennings) Hawes, b. Chester, Vt., July 21, 1825; d. E. Sul., May 27, 1895, a sister of his first wife. She m. (1), Oct. 3, 1869, James, son of James and Lucy (Burrill) Hawes, b. E. Weymouth, Mass., May 29, 1818; d. there, Oct. 14, 1869. John G. Stevens was a farmer and mechanic; res. Stoddard and E. Sul., 2 ch.: 1. *Alba Lawrence*<sup>3</sup>, b. Stoddard, Aug. 18, 1863; 2. *Elwyn Grant*<sup>3</sup> b. E. Sul., Apr. 4, 1868.

## STILES.

CAPT. JEREMIAH STILES of Keene, m. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1768, Mary Sanger of Keene. There is some question about it, but he probably lived in Sullivan for a time. He was the first highway surveyor, chosen at the first town meeting. He sold to Joshua Osgood the farm (then in Keene) where Roswell Osgood lived many years. It is probable that Mr. Stiles built and lived in the dwelling house which the deed describes as standing on the place when Mr. Osgood bought it. The Sangers owned considerable land in what is now Sul.

## STIMSON.

The first American ancestor of this family was probably a London-derry emigrant, whose sons were James<sup>2</sup> and Archibald<sup>2</sup> Stimson. James<sup>2</sup> Stimson was an ingenious man and an industrious farmer. His language indicated his Scotch ancestry. He lived and died upon the land where he first pitched his tent and established his abode. He was b. Mar. 21, 1745; d. Apr. 5, 1827; m. Janette Allison, dau. of James; she d. Dec. 10, 1843, aged 92. Their ch. were: William S.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Archibald<sup>3</sup>, James Jr.<sup>3</sup>, and Jeremiah Page<sup>3</sup>. WILLIAM STARK<sup>3</sup> STIMSON, son of James<sup>2</sup>, was b. in Dunbarton; m. Lois Bruce, b. Mount Vernon, N. H., dau. of Rev. John Bruce the first minister of Mount Vernon. Among their ch. was *Rev. George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, 1, b. Mount Vernon, Apr. 3 (or 6) 1823.

1. REV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> STIMSON, son of William Stark<sup>3</sup>, was settled in the ministry at Chesterfield, Ill.; Forestville, Iowa; Sullivan (1st Cong. ch.) 1859-1861; Dalton, N. H., Windsor, Mass., and Maysville, Mo., where he d. Dec. 17, 1865. He m. at Woodburn, Ill., May 20, 1856, Caroline Baker, b. Boston, Mass., June 2, 1828; dau. of Calvin and Roxana (Mayo) Baker of Ipswich, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *Flora May*<sup>5</sup>, b. Forestville, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1867; m. June 28, 1882 at Albany, Kansas, Daniel Kimberlain Neal of Oneida, Kansas where he resides; is a farmer and a deacon in Cong. ch. He was b. Weston, Mo., July 1, 1849; son of Daniel and Nancy (Edwards) Neal. 7 ch. 1. *Nellie May*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Aug. 18, 1883; 2. *Caroline Blanche*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. May 27, 1885; 3. *Rosanna*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Aug. 31, 1887; 4. *Paul Stimson*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Dec. 3, 1889; 5. *Ray Hutchinson*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Nov. 11, 1891; 6. *Amy Jane*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Oct. 17, 1893; 7. *Lucy Drache*<sup>6</sup> Neal, b. Nov. 18, 1895. 2. *George Baker*<sup>5</sup>, b. Forestville, Iowa, July 5, 1858; res. Albany, Kansas; 3. *Caroline Louise*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sullivan, Sept. 20, 1860; d. Albany, Kansas, Sept. 23, 1875; 4. *Anna Mabe*<sup>5</sup>, b. Windsor, Mass., Sept. 28, 1863; m. Apr. 4, 1888, Rev. Edson Manning Bell of Gettysburg, Ohio, b. Wellsborough, Penn., June 2, 1863, son of Rev. John Dempster and Jennie S. (Manning) Bell. He was educated at Highland University in Kansas, and the Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati. He was ordained at at Axtell, Kansas, Oct. 1887. One ch.: *Gladys Marie*<sup>6</sup> Bell, b. Batavia, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1894. Mr. Bell has been settled at Gettysburg, Fletcher, Batavia, Ohio, and is of the Presbyterian denomination.

## STODDARD.

The inventory of the estate of Sampson Stoddard, Sr. Esq., in Stoddard, as returned by Elijah Grout, administrator, Sept. 23, 1785, in what is now Sullivan, consisted of Lot 3, Range 14; Lots 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 in Range 15; Lots 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 in Range 16. Before the date of this appraisal, however, several of these lots had been sold.

## STONE.

## I. FAMILY OF ARTEMAS STONE.

I. REV. TIMOTHY STONE was a dissenting minister in the West of England. Two of his sons, Simon and Gregory, and perhaps a third, Samuel, came to America. II. GREGORY<sup>2</sup> STONE, at the age of 45, with his wife and several children, embarked Apr. 15, 1635, at Ipswich, England, on the ship *Increase* for America. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he m. (2), widow Lydia Cooper. He had six ch., of whom five were probably b. in England. He d. Nov. 30, 1672. She d. June 24, 1674. III. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STONE, son of Gregory<sup>2</sup>, b. abt. 1619, in England, d. May 5, 1683. Res. Sudbury and Cambridge, Mass. His wife was Anna, dau. of Rev. Edward How of Watertown, Mass. Ten ch.: Hannah, John, Daniel, David, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Tabitha, Sarah and Nathaniel. IV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> STONE, son of John<sup>3</sup>, III, b. May 11, 1660; d. 1732; m. Apr. 25, 1684, Sarah Weyt of Malden, Mass. They had eight ch. V. HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> STONE, son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, IV, b. Mar. 5, 1711; m. Ruth How of Sudbury and res. in Framingham. Late in life he moved to Oxford, Mass. Eight ch. VI. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> STONE, youngest ch. of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, V, b. Framingham, Mass., May 27, 1755; d. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 15, 1834; m. (1), Elizabeth Gooch Ballard, who d. at Fitzwilliam, Mar. 29, 1825, aged 65. He m. (2), Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. Mar. 18, 1850, at Leominster, Mass.; dau. of John and Esther (Ball) Rogers, and the widow of Hezekiah's nephew, Shubael Stone. He moved from Framingham to Fitzwilliam abt. 1779. In S., he owned for six years, 1806 to 1812, the old Silas Morse place, just north of where Mr. J. L. Bates and Mr. Boyce have lived. There is no evidence that he lived upon it, but his son, Artemas<sup>7</sup>, I, owned and lived upon it several years previously. Hezekiah's ch. were: 1. *Artemas*, b. Framingham, Mass., Apr. 10, 1778, I, 2. *Sarah* (called Sally), b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 11, 1780; m. Nathaniel Mason (q. v.); 3. *Jesse*, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 12, 1782; 4. *Moses*, b. F., Dec. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 11, 1786. 5. *Moses*, b. Dec. 2, 1785, 2; 6. *Betsey Valentine*, b. F., Jan. 18, 1789, 3; 7. *Nancy*, b. F., Apr. 10, 1791, 4; 8. *Ruth Howe*, b. F., Jan. 30, 1793, 5; 9. *A child*, who d. June 12, 1795.

I. DEA. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> STONE, son of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, was a farmer and res. Fitzwilliam and S.; d. in Fitzwilliam, Apr. 10, 1862; m. Aug. 1797, Isabella Manning, b. Athol (?) Mass., Nov. 25, 1780, d. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 27, 1861; dau. of Mary (Bailey) Manning. Ch.: 1. *Nathaniel*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 8, 1798, d. S., Aug. 1801. 2. *Jeremy*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., Oct. 11, 1799, d. Fitzwilliam, June 20, 1803. 3. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., June 6, 1801, 6. 4. *Francis*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., Sept. 23, 1802, 7. 5. *Mary B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 23, 1804, 8. 6. *Jesse*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 8, 1806, 9. 7. *Oren*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, July 12, 1808, d. Sept. 7, 1814. 8. *Artemas*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, May 8, 1810, 10. 9. *Eveline B.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 18,

1812, **11.** 10. *Oren*<sup>s</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, June 30, 1814, **12.** 11. *Lynde*<sup>s</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 1816, d. June 20, 1822. 12. *Gardner W.*<sup>s</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 13, 1819, **13.**

**2.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> STONE, son of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, m. Eliza Fay, b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1879; dau. of Peter Fay. He never, probably, lived in S. His ch. were: 1. *Clarissa*<sup>s</sup>, b. Fitzwilliam, July 11, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1839, George Washington Simonds, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 21, 1816; d. Fitzwilliam, Oct. 31, 1883, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds. She had seven children; their genealogy may be seen in the History of Fitzwilliam. 2. *Moses F.*<sup>s</sup> b. May 21, 1817 at Fitzwilliam. 3. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1819, Fitzwilliam; m. 1842, Mary L. Miles, b. Aug. 12, 1822; dau. of John and Harriet (Stone) Miles. 8 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: (1.) Albert G<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1862 from wound received in battle. (2.) John N.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1844. (3.) Flora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1883, Amos Jewett Blake Esq. as his second wife. He was b. Rindge, Oct. 20, 1836, son of Ebenezer and Hephzibah (called Hepsibeth) (Jewett) Blake. He is a lawyer and had one ch. by 2nd wife: ((1.)) Leroy Stanley<sup>10</sup> Blake, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 5, 1883; (4.) Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1848; (5.) Sarah Anna<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1851; (6.) Nathan Elwyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1879; (8.) Percy Temple<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. Aug. 18, 1868. 4. *Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. June 23, 1822. 5. *Alonzo*<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1823. 6. *Eliza A.*<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1854. 7. *Peter M.*<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 1829. 8. *Emily A.*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1832, d. Sept. 11, 1834.

**3.** BETSEY VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> STONE, dau. of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, d. Fitzwilliam, Apr. 20, 1873; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Martin Stone, b. Fitz. Oct. 19, 1778, d. there, Oct. 1, 1851; son of Samuel and Anna (Stacy) Stone. They probably never lived in Sullivan. Eleven ch. b. Fitz.: 1. *Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, Stone, b. Nov. 15, 1811, d. June 13, 1812. 2. *Louisa*<sup>s</sup> Stone, b. Mar. 19, 1813; m. Dec. 4, 1832, Abiel Pevey, b. June 17, 1807; d. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886; son of Peter and Lucy Pevey of Greenfield, N. H. She had six ch. 3. *Edward*<sup>s</sup> Stone, b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1841, Lucy Healey of Swanzey; b. Mar. 21, 1817; dau. of Davis and Asenath (Hills) Healey. Res. Swanzey and had five ch. 4. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup> Stone, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. June 3, 1841, Merrill C. Peavey, b. Aug. 7, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1873, a brother of Louisa's husband. She res. in Lowell, and had three ch. 5. *John*<sup>s</sup> Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1841, Hannah S. Healey, b. Nov. 17, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1875; a sister of Edmund's wife; m. (2) June 22, 1876, Jane B. Newell of Milford, N. H., b. Jan. 7, 1820; dau. of Jacob and Keziah L. (Powers) Newell of Jaffrey. Res. Medina, Mich. and Dublin, N. H., 5 ch. 6. *Anna*<sup>s</sup> Stone, b. Mar. 6, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Jos. L. Parker, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. July 24, 1885; son of Lyman Parker. He m. (2) Nancy Stone, dau. of Nathaniel Stone of Fitz. Anna had 3 ch. 7. *Ambra*<sup>s</sup>

*Stone*, b. (twin), Mar. 6, 1821; m. June 24, 1841, Edwin F. Read, b. Mar. 15, 1819; son of Josiah and Mary (Forbes) Read, of Swanzey, 2 ch. 8. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup> *Stone*, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Luther S. Lane, b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1883, son of Elijah and Fanny (Scott) Lane of Swanzey, 5 ch. 9. *Solou*<sup>s</sup> *Stone*, b. (twin), Apr. 25, 1823; d. June 20, 1825. 10. *Nancy*<sup>s</sup> *Stone*, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. July 17, 1843. 11. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup> *Stone*, b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Apr. 30, 1847, Paul F. Aldrich Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1827, son of Paul F. and Lavina (called Lee-vanie) Aldrich of Swanzey. Res. Somerville, Mass., 4 ch.

4. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> STONE**, dau. of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, m. July 4, 1809, Daniel Simonds, who res. Fitzwilliam and d. there, Aug. 13, 1859. They had twelve ch. whose genealogy is more fully given in the History of Fitzwilliam. She probably never lived in S. and we do not give it fully here. Their ch. were: 1. *Rufus*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Aug. 15, 1810; m. Nov. 8, 1833, Harriet Metcalf, b. July 20, 1812; dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Chapin) Metcalf of Rindge. Five ch. b. Fitz. and then they moved to Ludlow, Vt. 2. *Moses*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 25, 1835. 3. *Laura Ann*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Mar. 7, 1837. 4. *Sarah M.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Apr. 25, 1816; m. Timothy S. Reed, b. Acworth, Sept. 22, 1811; d. Fitz. Nov. 7, 1873, son of Tileston (called Tillison) and Delia (Byam) Reed. Res. Fitz., 3 ch. 5. *Ruth H.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, d. June 18, 1844, aged 26. 6. *Reuben P.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, d. at Weston, Vt., June 3, 1872, aged 53, buried in Fitz.; m. Rebecca Ballard, dau. of Elihas of Lancaster, Mass., and had at least two ch. 7. *Daniel Azro*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, m. Mar. 12, 1844, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Smith) Polaud. She was b. Oct. 9, 1823, one ch. 8. *Nancy Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, d. Fitz. Apr. 15, 1825, aged 7 mos. 9. *Nancy J.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Alfred Whitney. 10. *Mary B.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. May 7, 1828; m. May 17, 1848, Benjamin Franklin Cummings, b. Hancock, May 4, 1828, son of Asahel and Polly (Ames) Cummings of Hancock. She d. Oct. 4, 1870, Rutland, Vt., 2 ch. b. in Hancock. He was subsequently twice married. 11. *Alonzo A.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Oct. 1830. 12. *Harriet A.*<sup>s</sup> *Simonds*, b. Oct. 1833.

5. **RUTH HOWE<sup>7</sup> STONE**, dau. of Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, d. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Reuben Pratt, b. Fitz. Sept. 22, 1793; d. there, Sept. 18, 1852; son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt. Five ch., whose genealogies appear more fully in the Fitzwilliam History. 1. *Warren*<sup>s</sup> *Pratt*, b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. (1) Susan C. Beard, who d. Aug. 16, 1853; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1854, Seraph E. Miles. Four ch. by 1st m. Res. Fitz. till 1854, then New Ipswich. 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup> *Pratt*, b. Apr. 27, 1823; m. Nov. 20, 1844, James M. Ingalls of Fitz., later of Brookline, Mass. 2 ch. 3. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup> *Pratt*, b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1840. 4. *William*<sup>s</sup> *Pratt*, b. Apr. 21, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Abby T. Whittemore, who d. Dec. 14, 1870, 2 ch. 5. *Reuben*<sup>s</sup> *Pratt*, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1877; m. (1) Cynthia L. Miles; m. (2) Cynthia Moody. One son, Reuben 3rd<sup>9</sup> Pratt.



**6.** HARRIET<sup>8</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **I**, m. Dec. 16, 1819, John Miles, b. Fitz., June 28, 1795; d. there, Sept. 2, 1860; son of Joel and Mary (Estabrook) Miles. Five ch. b. Fitz.: *1 and 2 stillborn infants*, d. May 25, 1820 and Mar. 4, 1821. 3. *Mary Louise*<sup>9</sup> Miles, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Nathan Stone, son of Moses, (q. v.) 4. *Sarah Maria*<sup>9</sup> Miles, b. Dec. 15, 1826; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1845, Harrison Barrus, b. Richmond, June 9, 1818; d. Athol, Mass., Aug. 17, 1861; son of Samuel and Silence (Holman) Barrus. She m. (2) Apr. 3, 1872, Ivers Emerson, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1885, son of Asa Emerson. 7 ch. by 1st wife, b. Fitz. (1.) John Harrison<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. Apr. 26, 1846. (2.) James Alanson<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. Swanzey, July 31, 1848. (3.) Henry Alfonso<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. Nov. 18, 1850. (4.) William Elisha<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. Aug. 28, 1853; (5.) A son<sup>10</sup>, b. 1856; d. June 11, 1857; (6.) Hattie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. June 28, 1859; (7.) Fred L.<sup>10</sup> Barrus, b. 1861, d. July 25, 1867, aged 5 yrs. 6 mos. 5. *Jane Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> Miles, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Aug. 3, 1845, Isaac Davis, b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 3, 1822. She had seven ch., five d. young, and their names are not given in the History of Fitzwilliam; the two recorded are; (1.) Hattie Eldora<sup>10</sup> Davis, b. Westboro, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1873, Christopher F. Raymond, son of Merrick D. and Eunice W. (Wyman) Raymond of Winchendon, Mass.; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1887, Benjamin Franklin Cummings, b. Hancock, May 4, 1828; son of Asahel and Polly (Ames) Cummings. 2 ch. b. Winchendon, ((1.)) Fred O.<sup>11</sup> Raymond, b. Sept. 29, 1873; ((2.)) Carroll<sup>11</sup> Raymond, b. Oct. 11, 1875. (2.) Ida Florence Nightingale<sup>10</sup> Davis b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Homer Augustus Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1858; son of Henry D. and Eleanor J. Davis. Two ch. b. Fitzwilliam: ((1.)) Harold Henry<sup>11</sup> Davis, b. Apr. 18, 1881; ((2.)) Homer Isaac<sup>11</sup> Davis, b. June 24, 1883.

**7.** FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> STONE, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **I**, was a farmer and res. Fitzwilliam, where he d. Jan. 19, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1827, Mary Adaline Farrington, b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1808, d. Fitzwilliam, July 28, 1885; dau. of George and Rhoda (Baker) Farrington of Roxbury. Nine ch., the first b. Roxbury, the others in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Mary Isabella*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1828, **14**; 2. *Francis Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1830, drowned Sept. 30, 1833; 3. *George Baker*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1833; 4. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1834, a major of artillery in the Civil War, res. St. Louis, Mo.; 5. *Sophia Louisa*<sup>9</sup> b. May 29, 1837, **15**; 6. *William Wallace*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1841, killed at battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862; 7. *Charles Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1843; 8. *Frauces Adaline*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1846, **16**; 9. *Eugene Frank*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1848, res. Fitchburg, Mass.

**8.** MARY B.<sup>8</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **I**, m. Jan. 4, 1832, Thomas Noyes of Needham, Mass.

**9.** JESSE<sup>8</sup> STONE, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **I**, m. Cynthia (Bowker) Rolins, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 12, 1807; dau. of Bartlett and Jemima

(Knowlton) Bowker, and widow of Dexter B. Rollins of Charlestown, Mass. 3 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *William H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1841; 2. *Cynthia E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1843; 3. *Lynds B.*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1845.

**10.** ARTEMAS JR.<sup>8</sup> STONE, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, lived in Fitzwilliam, and d. there, Feb. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1830, Ann L. Simonds, b. Sept. 23, 1810; dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Simonds of Winchendon, Mass. 12 ch. b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *Samuel Nelson*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1835; 2. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1834, **17**, 3. *Emily Ann*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1836, **18**; 4. *Sarah Isabella*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1838; 5. *Julius Orlando*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1840; 6. *Samuel Stillman*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1842, **19**; 7. *George Artemas*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1843, **20**; 8. *Eveline Roxana*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 3, 1864, unm.; 9. *Louisa Adeline*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1847, **21**; 10. *Sandford Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849; 11. *Sandford Frederick*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1850; 12. *Clarence Abbot*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1855, **22**.

**11.** EVELINE B.<sup>8</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. Jan. 3, 1875; m. May 2, 1830, Roswell J. Phelps of Simsbury, Conn. He d. and she m. (2), 1854, George W. Simonds, b. Winchendon, Mass., Apr. 21, 1816; d. Fitzwilliam, Oct. 31, 1883; son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Knights) Simonds. She had one ch.: *Helen Mae*<sup>9</sup> Phelps, b. Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 2, 1831; m. Charles Alouzo Smytherman, b. Sept. 29, 1828 in Birmingham, England; one son (1.) Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Smytherman, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Sarah Jane Ellis, b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 26, 1853; dau. of George W. and Bethiah E. (Pratt) Ellis.

**12.** OREN<sup>8</sup> STONE, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, m. Lucy Gould.

**13.** GARDNER W.<sup>8</sup> STONE, son of Artemas<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. in Chicago, Dec. 1886. He m. three times; first wife was Mary Osborn of Templeton, Mass.

**14.** MARY ISABELLA<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Francis<sup>8</sup>, m. Nov. 26, 1847, Samuel Chadwick Felch, b. Royalston, Mass., July 25, 1814; d. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 4, 1872; son of Samuel and Olive (Whiton) Felch. 3 sons: 1. *Preston*<sup>10</sup> Felch, b. Mar. 17, 1850; 2. *Charles Milton*<sup>10</sup> Felch, b. Apr. 27, 1854; *Arthur*<sup>10</sup> Felch, b. Nov. 4, 1855; all were probably born in Fitzwilliam.

**15.** SOPHIA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Francis<sup>8</sup>, **7**, m. — Dare; res. Boston Highlands, Mass.

**16.** FRANCES ADALINE<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Francis<sup>8</sup>, **7**, m. Apr. 21, 1869, William Lebourveau, b. Jaffrey, Aug. 8, 1847; son of William and Mary G. (Putney) Lebourveau; 3 ch.: 1. *Anna*<sup>10</sup> Lebourveau, b. Fitzwilliam; 2. *Edith*<sup>10</sup> Lebourveau; 3. *Mary*<sup>10</sup> Lebourveau, b. Boston, Mass.

**17.** MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. Dujald Campbell.

**18.** EMILY ANN<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. Sept. 14, 1854, George Olmstead Dunton, b. Fitzwilliam, June 18, 1832, son of Abel and Ruth (Phillips) Dunton; 9 ch., all b. in Fitzwilliam: 1. *Arthur Eugene*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Apr. 2, 1856; d. Dec. 21, 1863; 2. *George Albert*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. June 16, 1861; m. June 25, 1887, Lillian E. Willoughby, dau. of Luther N. and Harriet O. Willoughby of Jaffrey; 3. *Stillman Augustus*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1864; 4. *Emogene*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. June 30, 1886, Orrin L. Dunn of Peterboro, son of Stillman and Anna L. (Davis) Dunn; 5. *Fred William*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Aug. 4, 1866; 6. *Walter Orlando*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Jan. 24, 1867; 7. *Cora Belle*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Apr. 8, 1872; 8. *Delbert*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. June 18, 1874; 9. *Charles Abel*<sup>10</sup> *Dunton*, b. Mar. 14, 1876.

**19.** SAMUEL STILLMAN<sup>9</sup> STONE, son of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. Aug. 31, 1861, Olive Maria Jones, b. June 23, 1841, d. Aug. 3, 1881; dau. of George W. and Lavina S. Jones, m. (2), Oct. 4, 1882, Sarah Bowker, b. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 3, 1849; dau. of Luke and Sarah (Howe) Bowker; 3 ch.: 1. *Frederick Stillman*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1862; d. Feb. 23, 1865; 2. *Lillian Lavina*<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1871; d. Mar. 26, 1872; 3. *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1886.

**20.** GEORGE ARTEMAS<sup>9</sup> STONE, son of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. July 3, 1861, Emma E. Whitney of Ashburnham, Mass.; one son, *Charles W.*<sup>10</sup>, b. abt. 1862; m. Dec. 11, 1885, Addie Josephine Gilman, b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 16, 1863; dau. of Henry Danvers and Mary E. (Stone) Gilman.

**21.** LOUISA ADELINE<sup>9</sup> STONE, dau. of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. Dec. 31, 1874, Joel Leroy Gilson, b. Plymouth, Vt., Dec. 27, 1844, son of Hosea B. and Mary A. (Wheeler) Gilson. One son, *Leroy E.*<sup>10</sup> *Gilson*, b. Fitzwilliam, July 5, 1880.

**22.** CLARENCE ALBERT<sup>9</sup> STONE, son of Artemas Jr.<sup>8</sup>, **10**, m. May 13, 1874, Eva M. Taft, b. Fitzwilliam, Aug. 21, 1854; dau. of Charles Lewis and Susan Maria (Phillips) Taft. 2 sons b. Fitzwilliam: 1. *Edward Stillman*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1875; 2. *Elvin Brigham*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

## II. OLIVER STONE FAMILY.

A certain OLIVER<sup>1</sup> STONE was m. in Nelson, Mar. 5, 1817, to Charlotte Kittredge, both of Nelson, by Rev. Gad Newell. I do not know as he has any connection with the Sullivan Oliver; I think there were two Oliver Stones in Nelson. BRADLEY<sup>2</sup> STONE, son of Oliver<sup>1</sup>, d. in Gilsum, June 24, 1886, aged 61 yrs. 10 mos. 18 days; buried in Bond cemetery.

## III. EDDY C. STONE FAMILY.

WILLIAM EDDY<sup>1</sup> STONE, m. Betsey Rosella Gerry and lived in Mendon, Vt. Here their son, *Eddy Chauncey*<sup>2</sup>, 1, was b. Dec. 15, 1860.

1. EDDY CHAUNCEY<sup>2</sup> STONE, son of William E.<sup>1</sup>, came to S. in 1888 and moved into the old Oliver Brown house in the Centre district; he d. Dec. 3, 1919, in the Joseph Leonard house, in which he had lived several years. He was a farmer, and for eleven years carried the mail between Keene and Sullivan. He m. in Gilsum, by Rev. Rogers, Jan. 12, 1886, Dora Cornelia Corey, b. Gilsum, June 30, 1869; dau. of Woodbury and Everetta Rosella (Nash) Corey. 5 ch.: 1. *William Eddy*<sup>3</sup>, b. Gilsum, Aug. 21, 1886; m. June 22, 1910, in Surry by Rev. H. S. Kimball, Mary Gertrude Starkey, b. Troy, Feb. 4, 1887; dau. of Thomas W. and Mary (Walker) Starkey. They have a dau., Hazel<sup>4</sup>. 2. *Grace Belle*<sup>3</sup>, b. Gilsum, May 24, 1888; m. Sept. 11, 1912, in Marlborough by Rev. S. H. McCollector, D. D., George Oren Wiswall, b. Marlborough, Apr. 5, 1879; son of Oren Hanson and Eliza M. (Nutting) Wiswall. He is a teamster; res. Marlborough. 3. *Tressie Rosetta*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Feb. 21, 1891; m. Herbert Granville Wiswall, b. June 4, 1881; brother of her sister Grace's husband. He is a teamster; res. Marlborough. 4. *Bessie E.*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Mar. 29, 1894. 5. *Leslie A.*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Jan. 5, 1900.

## STOW OR STOWE.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> STOW came to America in one of Winthrop's Companies, arriving "7th of 3d month, 1634," and settled at Roxbury. His wife Elizabeth, who d. 1638 and six ch. came with him. He was made a freeman in 1634 and a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" 1638, and representative, in 1639. Ch. were probably Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Samuel (Harvard College, 1645) and Thankful; all b. in England. II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> STOW, undoubtedly the son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. in England, came to America with his father; settled in Concord, Mass., where he d. May 30, 1684; m. (1), Elizabeth, who d. at Concord, June 8, 1661; m. (2), Aug. 20, 1662, Martha Big-nell (probably for Bicknell), who d. in Concord, Dec. 26, 1717 in her 90th year. III. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> STOW, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Martha, was b. Concord, June 28, 1668; lived in Concord and m. May 2, 1700, Abigail Parling. IV. AMOS<sup>4</sup> STOW, son of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> b. Concord, Apr. 15, 1718; d. there, July 1, 1798. His wife was Mary who d. Mar. 9, 1793, aged 72. He lived in Concord. V. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> STOW, son of Amos<sup>4</sup>, b. Concord, Dec. 15, 1753; d. Hubbardston, Mass., May 19, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1775, Mary Hartwell, b. Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 18, 1755; d. Hubbardston, Oct. 15, 1840; dau. of Simon and Mary (Wooley) Hartwell. VI. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> STOW, son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Hubbardston, May 2, 1797; d. there, Mar. 4, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Sally M. Goodspeed, b. Hubbardston, Apr. 15, 1798; d. May 25, 1880; dau. of Luther and

Margaret (Murdock) Goodspeed of that town. Their oldest ch., John Murdock<sup>7</sup>, 1, b. Hubbardston, Sept. 7, 1824. Delia A<sup>7</sup>, another ch. m. Alanson A. Nims (q. v.). The family in later years have sometimes spelled the name STOWE.

1. REV. JOHN MURDOCK<sup>7</sup> STOW, son of Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, m. (1), Sept. 7, 1854, Louisa Clark, b. Hubbardston, Jan. 24, 1816; d. there, Aug. 16, 1866; dau. of Abijah and Betsey (Heald) Clark; m. (2), Apr. 7, 1868, Sarah Deborah Locke, b. Ashburnham, Mass.; dau. of William Dane and Miranda (Adams) Locke of New Ipswich. She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke College. After her husband's very sad and sudden death (Rev. J. H. Stow d. May 9, 1877, the fatal result of being thrown from a carriage that same day) she completed and carried through the press his History of Hubbardston. He lived in Sullivan, from 1863 to 1870, as pastor of the 1st Cong. ch., and was the first to occupy the new parsonage building. One ch. b. Walpole, *Alfred Ephraim*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1876, Keene.

## SWETT.

PERLEY EDWIN<sup>2</sup> SWETT, b. Stoddard, Feb. 6, 1888, son of Daniel Edwin<sup>1</sup> and Eliza Jane (Whittier) Swett; m. July 15, 1911, Helen Eva Whitney, b. Hillsborough, Feb. 6, 1888; dau. of Edgar Rand and Emma (Harvey) Whitney. Res. on old Hastings farm in S., where was b., *Harvey Walter*<sup>3</sup>, June 7, 1912.

## SYMONDS.

JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> SYMONDS, was b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1746; was a soldier of the Revolution. He settled in Groton, Mass.; removed to New Ipswich and finally to Hancock where he d. Oct. 15, 1820. The first time the church bell in Hancock was tolled was for his death. He m. Submit (called Mittie), dau. of Lieut. John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings. She was b. Groton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1751; d. Hancock, Jan. 7, 1827. They had six ch. II. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> SYMONDS, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Hancock, Mar. 23, 1785; d. Marlow, July 20, 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1809, Sally Dennis, b. Hancock, Nov. 25, 1784; d. Marlow, Oct. 28, 1857; dau. of Moses and Sarah (Frye) Dennis. Mr. Symonds lived in Hancock village and was an inn-keeper. He had nine ch. who lived to maturity and married, among them was *Hon. John*<sup>3</sup> *Symonds*, b. Hancock, May 18, 1816, 1.

1. HON. JOHN<sup>3</sup> SYMONDS, son of Charles<sup>2</sup>, m. Nov. 3, 1841, Caroline Elizabeth Robbins, b. Nelson, Dec. 20, 1821; d. Keene, Oct. 19, 1890; dau. of Ira and Jerusha (Taft) Robbins. No children. He res. Hancock, Sullivan, Marlow and Keene. He d. in Keene, Mar. 28, 1885. For further account of his active and useful life see pages 623-624.

## TAYLOR.

LUKE WARD TAYLOR, was b. in Jaffrey, d. in Springfield, Vt. The name of his wife is not known to us. They had George, Albert, Lucy and Henry b. in Springfield, Vt. They had several ch. b. in S.: Julia was b. in the Will Bates house; Cynthia, Arthur and Charles Henry were b. in the Eaton house. We have no further record of the family.

## TOWNE.

I. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> TOWNE, b. in England abt. 1600, and believed to be the son of Richard<sup>1</sup> Towne of Braceby, England, came from either Yarmouth or Bristol, England, with his wife, Joanna (Blessing) Towne, and five or six ch. and lived in Salem, Mass. They had eight children so far as known. II. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> TOWNE, son of William<sup>2</sup>, I. b. abt. 1639, Salem, Mass., d. Topsfield, Mass. in 1713; m. Phebe, dau. of Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. He moved from Salem to Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1670; was a member of the Topsfield church; had nine children. III. JOSEPH JR.<sup>4</sup> TOWNE, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, II, b. Topsfield, Mar. 22, 1673, d. there, May 28, 1757; m. (1), Nov. 9, 1699, Margaret Case, who d.; m. (2), Nov. 5, 1707, Abigail Curtis, b. Oct. 21, 1680; d. Mar. 8, 1729; m. (3), Feb. 21, 1730, Mary Mower of Lynn, who d. Oct. 2, 1739. IV. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> TOWNE, son of Joseph Jr.<sup>4</sup>, III, by his first wife Margaret, was b. at Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1705; d. Amherst, N. H., 1791. He m. May 23, 1729, Grace Gardner of Middletown, Mass., who d. at Amherst in 1803. His is said to have been the fourth family to settle in Narragansett, No. 3, now Amherst, N. H. He had eight children: Thomas, Archelaus, Israel, Moses, Gardner, Elizabeth, Susannah and Mary. V. ISRAEL JR.<sup>6</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel<sup>5</sup>, IV, b. Topsfield, Nov. 16, 1736; went with his father to Amherst; moved to Stoddard in 1782, and d. there, Apr. 28, 1813; m. July 31, 1760, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Hopkins, b. abt. 1737, d. at Stoddard, Mar. 3, 1826 in her 89th year. He had nine children: Israel, William, Gardner, Benjamin, Andrew, Lydia who d. young, Daniel, Hannah (who m. Ebenezer Bancroft), and Lemuel. VI. ISRAEL 3d<sup>7</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel Jr.<sup>6</sup>, V, b. Amherst, N. H., June 14, 1761, d. Stoddard, May 2, 1848; m. Hannah Abbott of Stoddard, d. at Stoddard, Mar. 9, 1847. They had nine children: Lydia (Mrs. Oliver Hodgman), Archelaus, Israel, Hannah (Mrs. Asa Copeland), Esther (Mrs. Isaac Howe), Grace (killed by a falling tree), Gardner, Ebenezer, Lucy (Mrs. Samuel Upton).

I. ARCHELAUS<sup>8</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel<sup>7</sup>, VI, b. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 29, 1782; d. Langdon, May 5, 1875; was a farmer, and lived in Stoddard and S. He m. (1), Dec. 14, 1813, Clarissa Gerould, dau. of Samuel and Azubah (Thompson) Gerould, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 15, 1788; d. in Stoddard, May 25, 1816. He m. (2), Jan. 22, 1818, Ruth



Kenney, b. Stoddard, Dec. 2, 1783, d. Langdon, Sept. 9, 1877; dau. of Rev. Isaac and Anna (Adams) Kenney (Rev. Isaac Kenney was a Baptist clergyman at Stoddard and Munsonville; was b. in New Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1757 and d. Royalston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1801). Ch. b. Stoddard: 1. *Ebenezer*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1814, **2**. 2. *Clarissa*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Thomas Winch (q. v.) 3. *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1821, **3**. 4. *Hosea*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1826, **4**.

**2**. EBENEZER<sup>9</sup> TOWNE, son of Archelaus<sup>8</sup>, **1**, was a tailor and res. North White Creek, N. Y., and Cambridge, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1843, Sophia Bishop Tanner, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 22, 1823. He d. in Bennington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1886. Ch. b. Cambridge, N. Y.: 1. *George Edward*<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1844, **5**. 2. *Sarah Mary*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1847 (She gave this date of her birth to the writer herself. The Gerould published genealogy has the year 1848), **6**.

**3**. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> TOWNE, son of Archelaus<sup>8</sup>, **1**, was a farmer and res. S., Langdon, North White Creek, N. Y., Hebron, N. Y., Cambridge, N. Y., and Marlboro, N. H.; d. at East Sullivan at the home of Mrs. Albert Davis, May 18, 1908; m. Mar. 7, 1844, Emily Sophia Rugg, b. S. July 17, 1825, d. Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1883; dau. of Harrison and Sophia (Beverstock) Rugg. Ch: 1. *Emily Rosetta*<sup>10</sup>, b. S., Apr. 25, 1845; m. Albert Davis (q. v.). 2. *Clarissa Ann*<sup>10</sup>, b. Langdon, June 15, 1847, **7**. 3. *Daniel Watson*<sup>10</sup>, b. Langdon, May 20, 1850, **8**. 4. *Loriu Wesley*<sup>10</sup>, b. Langdon, Jan. 24, 1853, **9**. 5. *Addie Lavina*<sup>10</sup>, b. Langdon, Oct. 15, 1855; m. S. E. Jenkins (q. v.) 6. *Lizzie Ruth*<sup>10</sup>, b. North White Creek, N. Y., June 19, 1858, d. there, Dec. 26, 1860. 7. *Ellsworth Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, b. West Hebron, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861, d. there, Oct. 7, 1862. 8. *Ella Sophia*<sup>10</sup>, b. West Hebron, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, **10**. 9. *Lester Henry*<sup>10</sup>, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1864, **11**.

**4**. HOSEA<sup>9</sup> TOWNE, son of Archelaus<sup>8</sup>, **1**, succeeded his father on the Capt. Seward farm in S. In 1859 he sold this farm to F. A. Wilson, and moved to Keene. He was a soldier in the Civil War. See page 528. He lived several years in Marlow where he was a merchant, and finally moved to Keene again; m. May 2, 1848, Lestina Jane Seward, b. S., Mar. 25, 1831; d. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 4, 1902; dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Elton Warner*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1851, d. unm., Boston, Mass., June 8, 1874. 2. *Emma Jane*<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1858, d. Keene, Sept. 14, 1864.

**5**. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, son of Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, **2**, was for a while proprietor of the Stark House at Bennington, Vt. He was in the 22nd Reg. N. Y. Vol. in the Civil War. Res. Bennington and Middlebury, Vt.; also Granville, Vt., where he d. Feb., 4, 1901; m. July 25, 1867, Frances E. Snow, and had one dau., *Mary E.*<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

**6**. SARAH MARY<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, **2**, m. July 29, 1868, Harvey Strong Chatfield, Esq., a lawyer in New York City. He



HOSEA TOWNE.



was b. July 19, 1837, son of Hon. Levi S. and Mary (Wilson) Chatfield (Hon. Levi S. Chatfield was at one time the Attorney General of New York). Sarah's ch. were: 1. *Guy Levi*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 8, 1869; d. in New York City, Aug. 14, 1890. He had passed examinations for West Point, but failed in the physical examination, on account of a swelling in his throat which suddenly developed. He was in the engineer corps which started for Nicaragua, under Menocal; was taken ill at Greytown, and returned to New York City where he died. 2. *Mary Effingham*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. New York City, Oct. 16, 1870. The following may or may not pertain to the Mary Chatfield of this family. "A certain "Mollie" Chatfield, an artist, was found dead in her studio, in New York City, on the afternoon of Dec. 29, 1913, with a steel paper-cutter driven through her heart. Apparently it was a case of suicide. Miss Chatfield was 50 years old and a bookbinder, who worked on rare editions for wealthy collectors. She left a short note charging a woman she named with responsibility for her act, but giving no other explanation. She was identified as a member of a well known New York family, once wealthy, but now in reduced circumstances." 3. *Jessica*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1872; d. there, July 26, 1877. 4. *Harvey Strong*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1876. 5. *Elizabeth Starr*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. Arlington, N. J., Dec. 11, 1878. 6. *Sally Wells*<sup>11</sup> *Chatfield*, b. Arlington, N. J., Oct. 17, 1880.

7. CLARISSA ANN<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, dau. of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, **3**, m. Mar. 24, 1875, George H. Clapp, son of Asahel and Susan (Wilder) Clapp, b. Brattleborough, Vt., Apr. 20, 1846; was a partner in a bookstore; res. Brattleborough, Vt., where were b.: 1. *Lily Jane*<sup>11</sup> *Clapp*, b. June 8, 1878; d. July 24, 1878. 2. *George Wilder*<sup>11</sup> *Clapp*, b. Mar. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 26, 1914, Flora Tuthill of Brattleboro, Vt.; b. Mar. 29, 1890. 3. *Emily Rose*<sup>11</sup> *Clapp*, b. Feb. 14, 1883. 4. *Arthur Lorin*<sup>11</sup> *Clapp*, b. July 2, 1886. 5. *Son*<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1889. 6. *Marion*<sup>11</sup> *Clapp*, b. July 24, 1891; d. Oct. 2, 1891.

8. DANIEL WATSON<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, son of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, **3**, was usually called and wrote his name, Watson Daniel. He m. (1) Nov. 26, 1874, Jennie Estella Phillips, b. Roxbury, Jan. 21, 1855; d. in Roxbury, Dec. 11, 1879; dau. of Minot and Caroline E. (Harris) Phillips. He m. (2) Oct. 21, 1891, Edith Lucina Robbins, b. Marlow, June 26, 1870; dau. of Ira John and Lucina (Fletcher) Robbins. He was a farmer at Marlborough where he d. Oct. 14, 1907. Ch. b. Marlborough: 1. *Harry Delbert*<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1877; m. June 28, 1905, Elizabeth Victoria Schwarm, b. New York City, Jan. 22, 1882; dau. of Jakob and Agnes Victoria (Belterman) Schwarm. Ch. b. Millers Falls, Mass.: 1. *Jennie Victoria*<sup>12</sup>, b. June 20, 1908; 2. *Delbert Watson*<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1909; 2. *Minot Watson*<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1879; res. Springfield, Mass.; m. June 26, 1901, Grace E. Robbins of Marlow, N. H., b. June 6, 1877; dau. of Ira J. and

Lucina (Fletcher) Robbins; 3. *Iva May*<sup>11</sup>, b. July 6, 1895; m. July 6, 1915, Elmo Harold Thayer; res. Keene where was b. 1. Roger Augustus<sup>12</sup> Thayer, Apr. 3, 1916; 2. Doris May<sup>12</sup> Thayer, b. Jan. 3, 1918; 3. Gladys Louise<sup>12</sup> Thayer, b. Nov. 15, 1919; 4. *Irene Maud*<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1899.

**9.** LORIN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, son of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, **3**, was a grain dealer and miller in Keene; m. Mar. 6, 1878, Stella Maria Carr, b. Stoddard, Jan. 12, 1855; dau. of Clark H. and Caroline A. (Gould) Carr. They had no ch. but adopted *Ruth Isabel*<sup>11</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890; m. James Merle Smith of Santa Ana, Cal. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch.: 1. Lorin Maley<sup>12</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1912; d. Jan. 7, 1913; 2. Caroline Juliet<sup>12</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1914.

**10.** ELLA SOPHIA<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, dau. of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, **3**, m. Oct. 10, 1889, George Lincoln Capron, b. Marlborough, May 3, 1866; son of Charles W. and Aurelia H. (Thatcher) Capron. He is a farmer, and res. Marlborough where were b.: 1. *Elva May*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. Aug. 11, 1890; 2. *Herbert Lester*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. Mar. 12, 1892; m. Sept. 7, 1916, Dora May Marshall, b. Rockville, Conn.; dau. of Fred and Effie (Fletcher) Marshall; 3. *Wilmer Towne*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. July 6, 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1919, Alice Mary Osborne, b. Nov. 23, 1896; dau. of Leon M. and Mattie Alice (Wilder) Osborne of Keene; 4. *Mildred Louise*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. Dec. 12, 1897; 5. *Alice Alden*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. Nov. 26, 1900; 6. *Charles Wesley*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. Nov. 9, 1901; 7. *Olive Maria*<sup>11</sup> Capron, b. July 8, 1904.

**11.** LESTER HENRY<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, son of Daniel<sup>9</sup>, **3**, m. Nov. 5, 1891, Lilla Florence Parsons, b. Richmond, Dec. 17, 1872, dau. of Orlow E. and Mary Selina (Whitecomb) Parsons. Res. Marlborough. One ch.: *Clayton Orlow*<sup>11</sup>, b. Hinsdale, Feb. 28, 1893; m. Sept. 14, 1917, Jennie May Davis, b. Keene, N. H., Sept. 15, 1894, dau. of Alvin Wright and Jennie M. (Grey) (Leach) Davis. Res. Keene, where he is in the employ of the Holbrook Grocery Co.

#### FAMILY OF GARDNER TOWNE.

I. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> TOWNE, II. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> TOWNE, III. JOSEPH JR.<sup>4</sup>, TOWNE, see preceding family, IV. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> TOWNE, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, III, of Topsfield, Mass., b. Mar. 24, 1705 at Topsfield; d. 1791 at Amherst, N. H.; m. May 23, 1792, Grace Gardner (from whom so many have traced the name) see preceding family. V. ISRAEL JR.<sup>6</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel<sup>5</sup>, IV, b. Topsfield, Nov. 16, 1736; d. Stoddard, Mar. 3, 1826 in his 89th year, see preceding family. VI. ISRAEL 3d<sup>7</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel<sup>6</sup>, V, b. June 14, 1761 at Amherst, N. H.; d. Stoddard, May 2, 1848; m. Hannah Abbott, who d. at Stoddard, Mar. 9, 1847, aged 89. VII. GARDNER<sup>8</sup> TOWNE, son of Israel 3d<sup>7</sup> VI, b. Feb. 16, 1792 at Stoddard; d. in Marlow, Feb. 17, 1872; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1819,

Almira Flint (not Miriam as the Towne Genealogy has it). She d. Aug. 16, 1856, and he m. (2) Mrs. Lucy (Cram) Tenney of Marlow. His son, *Gardner*<sup>9</sup>, 1, was b. at Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1821.

1. GARDNER<sup>9</sup> TOWNE, son of Gardner<sup>8</sup>, VII, was a mechanic and farmer, and res. Walpole, S. and Hancock; d. in Hancock, Apr. 11, 1893. In S. he lived where George Davis lives at East Sullivan; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1845, Susan Wilson Locke, b. Stoddard, Dec. 31, 1824; d. Walpole, Apr. 23, 1863; dau. of Enos Jr. and Harriet (Wilson) Locke. He m. (2) Jan. 4, 1870, Emily Matthews, b. Hancock, Sept. 15, 1824, d. Hancock, May 3, 1900; dau. of James and Abigail (Keith) Matthews. A dau. *Maria Adaletta*<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1848 in Stoddard, 2.

2. MARIA ADALETTA<sup>10</sup> TOWNE, dau. of Gardner<sup>9</sup>, m. at E. Sullivan, July 4, 1869, Leonard Bradford Curtis, b. Antrim, Sept. 8, 1829; tended a store in E. Sullivan, at 15, (see p. 923). Maria Adelledda (called M. Addie) d. in E. Sullivan, at 16, July 25, 1869.

## TUBBS.

ANANIAS TUBBS paid a poll, land and building tax in Sul. in 1794. ZECHARIAH TUBBS (perhaps a brother) paid a poll tax and a tax on horse and cows in 1793. Keene records have notice of Zechariah TUFTS (if I catch the right spelling) who m. Polly Washburn, both of Keene, Oct. 2, 1783, by Thomas Baker, J. P. There is a bare possibility either that the Keene man was really Zechariah Tubbs or that the Sullivan man was Zechariah Tufts. The chirography may be illegible or the original clerks may in one or the other case have been in error. ANNA<sup>2</sup> TUBBS, dau. of Ananias and Hannah (Hill) Tubbs, b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1780; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Benjamin Thompson, b. Alstead, May 3, 1774; d. Gilsum, Jan. 11, 1857; son of William and Lydia Thompson. He was a farmer in Gilsum where he d. Mar. 1, 1848. Nine ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Nov. 26, 1799; d. Gilsum, unm. Nov. 3, 1819; 2. *Benjamin Jr.*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. May 9, 1802; d. Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1850; m. Lucena Gibbs (q. v.); 3. *John*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Mar. 15, 1804; d. Gilsum, Dec. 6, 1840; m. Sarah Foster Winchester and had b. in Gilsum, (1.) Emily<sup>4</sup>, Thompson, b. July 11, 1834; m. Francis C. Minor; (2.) Lydia<sup>4</sup> Thompson, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. (1.) George William Tubbs; m. (2.) Frank Russell Boyce; (3.) Simon Edwin<sup>4</sup> Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1838; (4.) Jane Augusta<sup>4</sup> Thompson, b. Apr. 1840; d. unm. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859; 4. *Julia*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. Levi Barrett (q. v.) 5. *Anna*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Keene, July 1863; m. (1) Nathaniel Joslin of Stoddard; m. (2) Benjamin Starkey of Keene; 6. *Lydia*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Saxonville, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; m. Clement Stone; 7. *William*<sup>3</sup> *Thompson*, b. Feb. 15, 1813; m. Abigail



Webb of Sterling, Mass.; 8. *Simon<sup>3</sup> Thompson*, b. Mar. 14, 1816; d. Gilsum, nnn. Sept. 24, 1837; 9. *Polly<sup>3</sup> Thompson*, b. July 13, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1826. The foregoing is verified from records in the Thompson family Bible, and corrects some items in Hayward's History of Gilsum.

## TUTTLE.

CHARLES LYMAN HASKELL<sup>2</sup> TUTTLE, b. West Pownal, Me., Apr. 15, 1866, son of Elias<sup>1</sup> and Mary Ann (Haskell) Tuttle; m. Sept. 16, 1891, in So. Boston, Mass., by Rev. Louis A. Banks; Ada Jane Percy, b. Canning, N. S., Dec. 21, 1873; dau. of Hugh and Jane (Pearson) Percy. He was a farmer and came to S. Apr. 30, 1907 to the Abijah Hastings farm. 4 ch.: 1. *Florence Mary<sup>3</sup>*, b. Needham, Mass., June 22, 1892; 2. *Chester Percy<sup>3</sup>*, b. Needham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; 3. *Earl Victor<sup>3</sup>*, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1898; 4. *Alice Marjorie Edna<sup>3</sup>*, b. Baltimore, Vt., Mar. 8, 1905.

## TYLER.

BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> TYLER was a shoemaker and res. S., New Ipswich, N. H., and Lancaster, Mass.; m. (1). Oct. 8, 1818, Eliza Hubbard, b. S., June 18, 1795; d. Lancaster, Mass., May 15, 1835; dau. of Roswell and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard of S. He m. (2), Jan. 1, 1838, Mrs. Mary (Thurston) Phelps of Lancaster, b. June 19, 1802; d. Mar. 19, 1839; dau. of Silas and Sarah (Kendall) Thurston and widow of Henry Phelps. She m. Henry Phelps Apr. 7, 1825, and had b. Lancaster, Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1848 of consumption. Benjamin and Eliza Tyler had two ch. b. in S. or New Ipswich: 1. *Eliza Ann<sup>2</sup>*, b. Mar. 10, 1820; 2. *Ellen Grace<sup>2</sup>*, b. Sept. 9, 1827.

## II. FAMILY OF ALMON P. TYLER.

PUTNAM<sup>1</sup> and Lucy (Sever) Tyler were the parents of Almon Putnam<sup>2</sup> Tyler, b. Milford, N. H., June 25, 1847, ¶.

¶. ALMON PUTNAM<sup>2</sup> TYLER, son of Putnam<sup>1</sup>, settled in S. in 1877, living at first in the Asa Ellis house. In 1880 he purchased the Abijah Seward place in the south district, where he still lives. He m. in Keene, by Rev. Leach, Dec. 31, 1877; Mrs. Mary R. (Kemp) Smith, b. Alstead, Mar. 6, 1853; dau. of E. Perry and Mary (Newton) Kemp and widow of D. F. Smith (q. v.) Almon Tyler had 4 ch. b. S.: 1. *Andrew Almon<sup>3</sup>*, b. May 20, 1879; 2. *Bessie Ellen<sup>3</sup>*, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Nov. 17, 1889; 3. *Mildred Edith<sup>3</sup>*, b. Apr. 28, 1886; d. Aug. 19, 1886; 4. *William Arden<sup>3</sup>*, b. Mar. 20, 1889; m. June 21, 1908. Res. Slocum, R. I.

## VIGNEAU.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> VIGNEAU m. a woman whose kindred spell her name Corlisse Beliveau. They lived at St. Celestin, P. Q. Here, among other ch., was b. a son, Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1, b. Jan. 1, 1843. They could not trace their pedigree farther back.

1. NAPOLEON<sup>2</sup> VIGNEAU, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. Apr. 4, 1863, a woman whose name on the license was spelled Lizzie Champney. Her mother spells it Champignie. Probably it should be Champagne. She was b. between Derby and Island Pond, Vt., nearer to the latter place, Apr. 26, 1848; d. Keene, Sept. 18, 1883; dau. of Louis and Emilie (Bowdoin) Champignie. He d. at Marlow, Feb. 27, 1894. Mrs. Vigneau met her death by being thrown from a carriage and breaking her neck upon a stone (see page 369). In S. they lived from 1884 to 1887 on the old Oliver Brown place. He was a farmer and laborer. 8 ch. the first and last b. Keene, the others in St. Celesta, P. Q.: 1. *Marie Jeanne*<sup>3</sup>, b. June 11, 1865, **2**; 2. *Frederic*<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1867; 3. *Emma*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1868, **3**; 4. *Elizabeth*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. Ozro Cady of Alstead; *Henri Charles*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1872; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Nettie Christina Howard, b. Gilsum, Apr. 13, 1871; dau. of Ephraim A. and Elizabeth J. (Cook) Howard. 6. *Rebecca*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Francis Patenaude (now known as Frank Patterson) of Pawtucket, R. I. 7. *Aimee*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Keene, Feb. 29, 1880; 8. *Nora Alice*<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1880.

**2.** MARIE JEANNE<sup>3</sup> VIGNEAU, dan. of Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. Feb. 27, 1884, Jean Francois Jolly, b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1863; son of Joseph and Rosella (Barrett) Jolly. Res. Keene where were b.: 1. *Francois Henri*<sup>4</sup> Jolly, b. Nov. 8, 1885; 2. *Leandre Napoleon*<sup>4</sup> Jolly, b. Dec. 2, 1887; 3. *Melinda May*<sup>4</sup> Jolly, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

**3.** EMMA<sup>3</sup> VIGNEAU, dan. of Napoleon<sup>2</sup>, m. Dec. 20, 1886, Edouard Alexandre Buskey, b. May 4, 1866, son of Etienna (Stephen) Buskey. Res. Keene, ch.: 1. *Emma Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> Buskey, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 1, 1887; 2. *Adolphe Alexandre*<sup>4</sup> Buskey, b. Keene, Sept. 21, 1893.

## WAIT OR WAITE.

GERSHOM<sup>1</sup> WAITE lived in Sutton, Mass., m. Oct. 4, 1723, Johanna Rocket. Their ch. were, William<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1725; Josiah<sup>2</sup>, d. young; Mehetabel<sup>2</sup> m. Jonathan Dwinell. There may have been others. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> WAITE, son of Gershom<sup>1</sup>, m. Oct. 24, 1744, Ruth Lovell, b. Jan. 16, 1724 at Sutton, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Martha (Herrick) Lovell. Their ch. were, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Asa<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 12, (Mar. 6, Fitzwilliam History) 1748; Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Ruth<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Johanna<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Bethiah<sup>3</sup>, Mehetabel<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>, d. young; Hannah<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>3</sup>. ASA<sup>3</sup>

WAITE, son of William<sup>2</sup>, d. Fitzwilliam, Sept. 29, 1820; m. Oct. 11, 1770, Zerviah Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1749; d. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 23, 1788. He m. (2), June 30, 1789, at Keene, by Rev. A. Hall; Ruth Wilder, b. Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1751; d. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 24, 1838; dau. of Oliver Jr. and Ruth (Russell) Wilder. Asa Wait went from Sutton, Mass. to Fitzwilliam. He had also lived in Braintree, Mass. Seven ch. by first wife: 1. *Artemas*<sup>4</sup>, b. Braintree; 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sutton; 3. *Asa*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sutton, Apr. 28, 1776, †; 4. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sutton; 5. *Lucinda*<sup>4</sup> b. Fitzwilliam as was also 6. *Calvin*<sup>4</sup> and 7. *Luther*<sup>4</sup>. Calvin graduated from Dartmouth College, and Luther from Middlebury.

1. ASA JR.<sup>4</sup> WAIT, son of Asa<sup>3</sup>, purchased land in the "Gore" in S., north of the Locke place, in 1801. He built a mill near the outlet of Chapman Pond. There is a tradition that his dau., Zerviah, was b. at this mill place. This is probably not so, for he owned the Winchester place from 1796 to 1805 and probably lived there. Zerviah was b. in S., and other ch. in Fitzwilliam. He m. July 12, 1803, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Mar. 27, 1779; d. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 9, 1857. Their ch.: 1. *Zerviah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1804; d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892; 2. *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 5, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1850; 3. *Emery*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1814; 4. *Anna*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 12, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1813; 5. *Anna*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1830; 6. *Mehetabel*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1816, **2**; 7. *An infant*<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. June 24, 1819; 8. *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 18, 1820; d. June 19, 1820; 9. *Emily*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1821; d. July 6, 1821; 10. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 22, 1822; d. Oct. 5, 1822. In their burial lot, a headstone has "Harriet M., wife of Benjamin F. Pond, died Oct. 2, 1844, aged 22." If she was a dau., she must have been twin to Sarah. Zerviah's headstone has her birth, Dec. 26, 1803. Emily's headstone has "d. June 10, 1821, ae. 10 days."

2. MEHETABEL<sup>5</sup> WAIT, dau. of Asa Jr.<sup>4</sup>, †, m. Mar. 23, 1841, Dexter Collins, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 16, 1844 leaving no ch. He m. (2), Apr. 8, 1851, Martha Powers of Phillipston, Mass., and had by her, four children.

## WAKEFIELD.

I. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> WAKEFIELD is said to have come from Wales, and is found in Boston in 1727; m. Cassy Bridge. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WAKEFIELD, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, I, b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1727; d. abt. 1791; m. in 1750, Dorcas Pratt, who d. in 1802, aged 77, dau. of Timothy and Dorcas (Eaton) Pratt. III. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WAKEFIELD, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, II, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 12, 1751; d. Jaffrey, Jan. 1839; m. 1772, Elizabeth Hardy, b. Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1750; d. 1832; dau. of Phinehas and Lucy (Colburn) Hardy, then of Hollis. He lived seven years in Amherst, N. H.; settled in Dublin in 1778 and removed early in the nineteenth century to Jaffrey. They had ten ch., the fourth, CYRUS<sup>4</sup>,

b. Dublin, Sept. 26, 1779, 1. Another son, JAMES<sup>4</sup>, was the father of Cyrus<sup>5</sup> Wakefield, the well known rattan manufacturer, whose name was given to the town of Wakefield (formerly South Reading) Mass.

1. CYRUS<sup>4</sup> WAKEFIELD, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, III, lived a short time in S., probably in the old house which stood two or three rods from where Henry Davis lives. He m. Jan. 6, 1803, in Dublin (now Harrisville) by Rev. E. Willard, Sarah (Sally) Mason, b. Dublin, July 9, 1786; d. Roxbury, June 15, 1864; dau. of Joseph and Anne (Prentiss) Mason. She had no ch. by Cyrus Wakefield. She m. (2), Oct. 17, 1811, by Rev. Elijah Willard, in Dublin; Josiah Woodward of Roxbury as his second wife. He was b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1766; d. Roxbury, June 24, 1848; was a farmer and owned a mill at the outlet of Woodward pond. When that pond was taken to supply Keene with water, the Woodward homestead and mill were removed. Josiah Woodward m. (1), Keziah Colleston, b. Marlborough, Dec. 1, 1774; d. Packersfield (now Roxbury), July 31, 1810, by whom he had, *Hannah<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, b. (date and place unknown to us); m. John Lawrence; *Charles<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, m. late in life; *Josiah<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, d. young; *Samuel<sup>5</sup> Woodward* who lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., and was the father of Helen<sup>6</sup> and Josiah<sup>6</sup>; and *Isaac<sup>5</sup> Woodward* of the firm Woodward and Brown, the famous piano manufacturers. Josiah<sup>4</sup> Woodward, by his second wife, Sarah (Mason) Wakefield, had 1. *Cyrus Wakefield<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, b. Roxbury, July 4, 1813; d. Keene, Aug. 22, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Mary Herrick Gove, b. Roxbury, July 14, 1819; d. Keene, June 4, 1902; dau. of John and Lydia (Herrick) Gove. 5 ch. (1.) Albert Augustus<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. Roxbury, Feb. 5, 1840; is a manufacturer in Keene; m. Mar. 28, 1864, Martha Elizabeth Gunn, b. Gilsum, Jan. 14, 1840; dau. of Elijah and Louisa (Willis) Gunn. 3 ch. ((1.)) Alice<sup>7</sup> Woodward, b. Keene, Dec. 21, 1868; d. July 8, 1869; ((2.)) Orville Albert<sup>7</sup> Woodward, b. Keene, June 30, 1871; ((3.)) Martha Louise<sup>7</sup> Woodward, b. Keene, July 23, 1875; (2.) Sarah M.<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. Apr. 6, 1866, Howard M. Ingham; one ch. ((1.)) Leslie H.<sup>7</sup> Ingham, b. June 6, 1867; (3.) George<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. May 14, 1846; d. Nov. 9, 1847; (4.) Ellen L.<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Apr. 20, 1871, George A. Litchfield; 3 ch.: ((1.)) Louis Gove<sup>7</sup> Litchfield, b. Keene, July 6, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Nellie Barker Calef, b. Keene, July 1, 1875, dau. of David Robert and Mary Maria (Barker) Calef, one ch., Mary Barker Calef<sup>8</sup>, b. Keene, Aug. 12, 1898; ((2.)) Walter Herbert<sup>7</sup> Litchfield, b. Keene, Apr. 12, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Eva Lois Williams, b. Windsor, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; dau. of Harvey B. and Julia M. (Winham) Williams; ((3.)) Florence<sup>7</sup> Litchfield, b. Keene, Mar. 8, 1879; (5.) Herbert A. Woodward, b. May 20, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Mary I. Robertson, b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. Keene, July 10, 1897; 2 ch., ((1.)) stillborn son<sup>7</sup> b. at Keene, Feb. 18, 1891; ((2.)) Elmer<sup>7</sup> Woodward, b. June 27, 1887; d. June 28, 1887. 2. *Kezia<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, b. Roxbury, Aug. 21, 1817; d. Keene, Mar. 16, 1886; m. Mar. 20, 1844 in Roxbury, by Rev. E.

Adams; Seth Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1810; d. Keene, July 9, 1890, son of Samuel and Betsey (Lawrence) Wadsworth of Roxbury, where he was a farmer, and lived until Apr. 1857, when he removed to Keene, 3 ch.: (1.) Samuel<sup>6</sup> Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Oct. 27, 1846. He is a civil engineer, res. Keene; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Ella Frances Reed, b. Nashua, Aug. 7, 1848; dau. of Henry Harrison and Ann Maria (Jones) Reed. They have two ch.: ((1.)) George Reed<sup>7</sup> Wadsworth, b. Keene, Aug. 22, 1875, a graduate of the Institute of Technology, Mass., in 1898, is a civil engineer; served in the World War, and commissioned Major; m. Apr. 9, 1902, Alice Marion Randis of Albany, N. Y., and has, George Randis<sup>8</sup> Wadsworth, b. Mar. 25, 1905; ((2.)) Samuel Frederick<sup>7</sup> Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1877; a graduate of Harvard Veterinary School with degree of M. D. V. in 1899; unm. 1920; res. East Holliston, Mass., with office in Boston. (2.) George<sup>6</sup> Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1851; (3.) Franklin<sup>6</sup> Wadsworth, b. Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1852; a retired jeweller at Keene, unm. 3. *Josiah Mason<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, b. Roxbury, Nov. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Sarah Jane Newcomb, b. Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1824; d. Keene, Apr. 29, 1898; dau. of LePilete and Susan (Harris) Newcomb. He moved to Keene about 1856; one ch. b. Roxbury, Clement Josiah<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. Sept. 7, 1850, is connected with the Sentinel Printing Co.; m. Oct. 3 1877, Caroline Frances Hirsch, b. Keene, Oct. 27, 1852; d. Dec. 22, 1897; dau. of Charles F. and Isabel (Jameson) Hirsch; one ch. ((1.)) Paul Jameson<sup>7</sup> Woodward, b. Keene, Nov. 7, 1887. *Joseph Mason<sup>5</sup> Woodward*, b. Roxbury, May 11, 1829, d. Keene, Aug. 6, 1902; m. (1), Feb. 17, 1852, at Antrim, Mary F. Dudley, who d. in Keene, Nov. 13, 1856, dau. of Rev. Samuel S. Dudley, a Methodist clergyman; m. (2.) Oct. 13, 1857, Rachel Caroline (Lane) Mason, widow of Alonzo L. Mason of Swanzezy, and dau. of Ezekiel and Rachel Thayer (Fish) Lane; b. Apr. 1, 1833, Swanzezy; one ch.: (1.) Fayette Almon<sup>6</sup> Woodward, b. Keene, June 8, 1859; m. 1889, Mrs. Martha Calantha (Horton) Tinges of Mich.

## WALKER.

REV. HERBERT WALKER, b. Brant Broughton, Eng., Mar. 14, 1871, son of Thomas and Diana (Smith) Walker, came to this country and was educated at the "Lay College," at Revere, Mass. for his theological training. He began his ministry over both of the churches in S., July 4, 1897; boarding at first with the family of Arthur H. Rugg, and later lived in the parsonage. He closed his pastorate in S., Sept. 14, 1902; m. at Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1898, by Rev. George R. Hewitt; Lottie Josephine Walker, b. Brookline, N. H., Jan. 29, 1874, dau. of John M. and Harriet Josephine (Litchfield) Walker. Two ch.: 1. *Morgan Laurence<sup>3</sup>*, b. S., Mar. 1, 1901; d. Aug. 28, 1901. 2. *Rachel Gwen-dolin<sup>3</sup>*, b. Bartlett, Jan. 18, 1905.

## WALLACE.

HENRY<sup>2</sup> WALLACE, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1828, son of George<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Evans) Wallace, d. S.; m. in Boston, Abby (Ingalls) Bartlett. Three ch. b. Portsmouth and one in Boston: 1. *Anna Stevens*<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Sherburne Augustus Dyer (q. v.) 2. *George Henry*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1857; d. Lynn, 1895, killed by a locomotive, unm. 3. *Sarah Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 20, 1860; unm., works at Mr Samuel Wadsworth's in Keene. 4. *Charlotte Louise*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Frank L. Fifield, (q. v.)

## WALLIS.

DAVID WALLIS purchased the Foster farm of Joseph Cummings, who had owned it only a month, on July 8, 1799. After owning it about 15 months he sold it, Oct. 16, 1800, to Stephen Foster. We cannot trace this David Wallis.

## WARD.

CHARLES MILO<sup>2</sup> WARD, son of Oscar<sup>1</sup> and Mary M. (Hall) Ward, b. Wilmington, Vt., July 7, 1860; m. May 7, 1895, Angella Higgins, b. at Moores Forks, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1875, dau. of Richard and Jane (Earle) Higgins. He is a farmer and laborer; res. at S., 1st on Winchester farm, and later, on the old Channcey Rawson farm, with George W. Heald. They moved from Rawson house to the Lovisa Kingsbury house, and in 1900 were living at Chandlers mills in the Moore house. Mrs. Ward was previously m. to Fred C. Hall (q. v.) Mr. and Mrs. Ward had b. in S.: 1. *Ralph William*<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1895; d. Jan. 8, 1896. 2. *Ralph William*<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

## WARDWELL.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> WARDWELL, with his wife, Elizabeth, came from Great Britain to Boston, Mass., in 1633, accompanied by his brother William. They lived in Exeter, N. H., for a while, but returned to Boston, where Thomas d. in 1670. II. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Wardwell, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I, is mentioned in John H. Hinton's History of the United States, as follows: "Even amidst those who had been overcome with the powerful temptation arising from the desire to escape the dreadful doom of those who persisted in their innocence, there were some who on mature reflection did not hesitate to retract their forced confession, though death looked them full in the face. Samuel Wardwell was the first who ventured to act so noble a part, and he was immediately put on trial, condemned and hanged." With seven others he was hanged for the imagined crime of witchcraft at Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1692. His property was confiscated for the use of the state. He was one of



the pioneers of Andover, Mass., where he married Sarah Hooper Hawkes, Jan. 9, 1672. III. William<sup>3</sup> Wardwell, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, II, b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 9, 1679; d. Apr. 22, 1751; m. Dorothy Wright. IV. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Wardwell, son of William<sup>3</sup>, III, b. 1709; d. 1776; m. in 1735, Abigail Gray. His house stood near the center of the town of Andover and is the oldest site of any of the Wardwell homesteads surely known, although it is well understood that the house of his father, William<sup>3</sup>, was located on the hillside, toward the east. V. Solomon<sup>5</sup> Wardwell, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, IV, b. Andover, 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1825 in Packersfield; m. in 1767, Bethiah Holt, and lived in Andover, Mass., Hollis and Packersfield (now Nelson). He was a "cabinet maker" in Andover, and the site of his cabinet shop is the present location of Phillips Academy. He continued his work as a cabinet maker as long as he lived, and many pieces of his work are still to be found. His wife d. in Packersfield, Apr. 13, 1812. Nine ch.: 1. Solomon<sup>6</sup>, b. Andover, Feb. 3, 1768; d. Packersfield, Feb. 19, 1789; 2. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Andover, Aug. 6, 1769; d. in Salem, June 4, 1832; m. Susan Hammond, and had Solomon<sup>7</sup>, d. inf., Dorothy<sup>7</sup>, Susan A.<sup>7</sup>; m. Aaron Perkins of Salem; 3. Abiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Andover, Nov. 27, 1771; d. Charlestown, S. C., July 30, 1821; four ch., three d. inf. and Esther<sup>7</sup>; 4. Ezra<sup>6</sup>, b. Andover, Aug. 23, 1773, **1**; 5. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, b. Andover, Oct. 14, 1777; d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1, 1803; 6. Amos<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, N. H., July 25, 1779, **2**; 7. Bethiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; d. in Salem, Mass.; 8. Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b. Hollis, Jan. (or June) 11, 1784; d. in 1826?; m. Sarah Osgood in 1816, was a physician in Andover, and had four ch.: William Henry<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy; William Henry<sup>7</sup>, m. Sophia Eaves who d. Oct. 31, 1848; he d. in 1896; Octavia Susan<sup>7</sup>, b. 1825; d. in 1897; Timothy Osgood<sup>7</sup>, d. in San Francisco in 1857; 9. Joel<sup>6</sup>, b. Packersfield, May 29, 1787.

**1.** EZRA<sup>6</sup> WARDWELL, son of Solomon<sup>5</sup>, V, came to Packersfield from Hollis, N. H., while young with his father; was m. there and resided at the farm formerly owned by his father till Mar. 1, 1836, caring for his father and mother while they lived, when he moved to S. in the spring of 1836. He represented the town of Packersfield at General Court, was captain of the militia, and held various offices of trust. In July 1840 he sold his home in S. to his son, Hersey, who lived there while Ezra lived, and after his death, June 3, 1845. He m. Jan. 28, 1800, Lois Whitney, b. Nelson, Mar. 15, 1779, d. S., Jan. 16, 1859; dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Scollay) Whitney. Ten ch. b. in Nelson: 1. Lois<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1801, **3**; 2. Ichabod Nichols<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1802, **4**; 3. Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1804, **5**; 4. Phebe<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1806, d. in infancy; 5. Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. May 30, 1808; m. Franklin Buckminster (q. v.); 6. Emily<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 8, 1810, d. May 3, 1811; 7. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 17, 1812, **6**; 8. Harriet<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1814; m. Fred B. Nims (q. v.); 9. Hersey<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1817, **7**; 10. Granville<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1819, **8**. Dates in above paragraph have been verified and correct other published records.

**2. AMOS<sup>6</sup> WARDWELL**, son of Solomon<sup>5</sup>, V, m. (1), in 1807, Lodice Corliss, b. 1781, d. in S., Oct. 17, 1807; m. (2), Sept. 6, 1808, Betsey Wilder, b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1777, d. in S., Mar. 31, 1859; dau. of Phinehas and Bridget (Bailey) Wilder. He was a farmer in S., lived at No. 25 where he d. Dec. 1, 1843. "In early life he was a sailor, (as were two of his brothers) going long voyages to distant waters and visiting many countries, having varied experiences, at one time being chased by Malays he swam to his ship, they following him with knives, as weapons, carried in their teeth." (Wardwell Genealogy, by Elizabeth Wardwell Stay). He was a captain of the Militia; represented the town at General Court, and held various offices of trust. 7 ch. b. in S.: 1. *Lodice*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Ichabod N. Wardwell (q. v.); 2. *Amos*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1811, **9**; 3. *Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1813, d. Mar. 23, 1813; 4. *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1814; 5. *Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1816, d. Aug. 15, 1816; 6. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. George F. Hubbard (q. v.); 7. *George*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1819, **10**.

**3. LOIS<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL**, dau. of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, **1**, d. in Keene, July 20, 1880; m. in Nelson by Rev. Newell, Dec. 28, 1830, Joseph Beal, b. Nelson, Oct. 8, 1791, d. Keene, Mar. 17, 1871; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Foster) Beal. He was a farmer and res. Nelson and Keene. Five ch. 1. *Justice Foster*<sup>8</sup> *Beal*, b. Nelson, Sept. 27, 1831; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; m. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1886, Emma I. Gale, and had two ch. b. in Boston: (1.) Joseph<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Jan. 12, 1887; (2.) Viola Louisa<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Feb. 19, 1890. 2. *Joseph Reynolds*<sup>8</sup> *Beal*, b. Nelson, Aug. 18, 1834, d. Keene, Jan. 6, 1895; m. Dec. 26, 1860 in Marlborough by Rev. Giles Lyman; Eleanor Jane Cummings, b. Marlborough, Aug. 2, 1831, d. Keene, May 28, 1900 dau. of Amos and Nancy (Hastings) Cummings. He was for many years the senior partner of the firm of J. R. Beal & Co., dealers in clothing and furnishing goods. For several years previous to his death he was the Cashier of Keene National Bank. He was a prominent member of the Unitarian church in Keene, and a valuable and greatly esteemed resident of that city. He had one dau., Jessie Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Keene, Nov. 12, 1861; 3. *Ezra Wardwell*<sup>8</sup> *Beal*, b. Nelson, Mar. 8, 1836; m. (1.) in Boston, May, 1861, Frances R. Goodrich, who d. in Boston, May, 1865; m. (2), Oct. 2, 1867, Lucretia Kendall Brown. Five ch.: (1.) William Goodrich<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Boston, May 30, 1864; m. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1892, Nettie L. Nichols, (he d. at Waltham, Mass., July 19, 1898). Two ch. ((1.) Lois Nichols<sup>10</sup> Beal, b. London, Eng. May 9, 1895; ((2.)) William Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Beal, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 24, 1898; (2.) Susie Wardwell<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Waltham, July 10, 1868; (3.) George Reynolds<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Waltham, Mar. 29, 1870; (4.) Justus Hunting<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Waltham, July 18, 1874; m. in Boston, June 16, 1904, Gertrude Elizabeth Howard, formerly of Keene, N. H.; (5.) Henry Foster<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Waltham, Aug. 12, 1879; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Marion Alice Cushman of Waltham. 4. *Sarah Frances*<sup>8</sup> *Beal*, b. Nelson, May 16,

1837, d. Keene, Apr. 10, 1896. 5. *William Henry Harrison<sup>s</sup> Beal*, b. Nelson, Apr. 26, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Frances Eugenia Norton, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1851; d. Keene, June 24, 1876; dau. of Lydia M. (Ford) Norton (Mrs. Lydia Norton's second husband was Henry Clay Henderson, then Postmaster of Keene). Mr. Beal was a partner in the J. R. Beal & Co. Clothing store in Keene. He m. (2,) Nov. 3, 1897, in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Mrs. Laura Harriet (Burnap) McIntire, b. Nelson, Feb. 16, 1846, d. Keene; dau. of Upton and Harriet (Batchelder) Burnap. One ch. by 1st marriage: (1.) Frances Eugenia<sup>9</sup> Beal, b. Keene, June 18, 1876, d. Mar. 30, 1897.

4. ICHABOD NICHOLS<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, I, was a farmer and merchant in S., where he d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. in S., by Rev. Gad Newell, Apr. 5, 1831, Lodice Wardwell, dau. of Amos (q. v.) She d. in S., Oct. 8, 1883. Six ch. all b. in S.: 1. *Lodice<sup>s</sup>*, b. Feb. 25, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1841; 2. *Amos Nichols<sup>s</sup>*, b. Oct. 21, 1835, II; 3. *Sarah Maria<sup>s</sup>*, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. Albert G. Nims (q. v.); 4. *Josiah<sup>s</sup>*, b. May 20, 1841, d. Apr. 3, 1842; 5. *Augustus Newell<sup>s</sup>*, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1863; 6. *Caroline Aletta<sup>s</sup>*, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Lafayette Nims, (q. v.)

5. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, I, never lived in S. having left his father's home before the latter moved to S. He was a ship carpenter in Salem, Mass., where he died, by accident, when comparatively young. He m. May 31, 1830, Mary R. Cate (or Kate), who m. (2), Hiram Clyde of Chillicothe, Ohio, by whom she had several ch. Ezekiel had one dau., *Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>*, who d. young.

6. REV. EZRA<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, I, lived in Deering, Munsonville and S.; m. June 7, 1835, in Vergennes, Vt., Elmira Kimball, b. Feb. 15, 1814, dau. of James and Bridget (Bragg) Kimball of Nelson. She m. (2), Dec. 8, 1851, Gen. Samuel Griffin of Nelson and Keene. Rev. Ezra also res. in Ferrisburg, Vt. and Marlborough. For further account of him see page 590. He d. in S., Sept. 23, 1850. Five ch.: 1. *Granville<sup>s</sup>*, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Mar. 4, 1837, **12**; 2. *Harlan Page<sup>s</sup>*, b. Marlboro, Feb. 27, 1841, **13**; 3. *A twin son<sup>s</sup>*, b. and d. Feb. 27, 1841; 4. *Lyman Ezra<sup>s</sup>*, b. Marlboro, July 23, 1844, **14**; 5. *Olin Newell<sup>s</sup>*, b. Nelson, May 16, 1848, **15**.

7. HERSEY<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, I, was a shoemaker, and lived in S. and Westminster West, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1871, buried in S.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, in Alstead, Sarah Merrifield Emerson, b. Alstead, June 5, 1812; d. Greenfield, Mass., May 18, 1894; dau. of Clark & Polly (Merrifield) Emerson of Alstead. Five ch. b. in S.: 1. *Infant son<sup>s</sup>*, b. and d. July 18, 1843; 2. *Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>*, b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. Charles Stay (q. v.); 3. *Sarah Jane<sup>s</sup>*, b. Aug. 18, 1850, d. Apr. 7, 1865; 4. *Ezra Emerson<sup>s</sup>*, b. Sept. 12, 1853 (sic); d. Mar. 30, 1854 (sic); 5. *Herbert Osmer<sup>s</sup>*, b. Apr. 23, 1855, **16**.

**8.** GRANVILLE<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, **1**, was a Congregational clergyman, and preached in Kalamazoo, Mich. and Kennebunk, Me.; d. Westminster West, Vt., June 24, 1858; m. June 13, 1854, Julia A. Harlow, b. 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1861; dau. of Eleazar and Ruth (Owen) Harlow of Westminster West, Vt. One dau.: 1. *Mary Lyon*<sup>8</sup>, b. Kalamazoo, July 22, 1855, **17**.

**9.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Amos<sup>6</sup>, **2**, d. in S., Feb. 26, 1889; was a farmer and lived in S. on the place No. 236 on the map. He m. Sept. 2, 1839, in S., by Rev. John Peacock; Adeline Mason, b. S., Aug. 22, 1812; d. S. May 6, 1904; dau. of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Mason of S. One dau.: 1. *Estella Adeline Corliss*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1847; m. Augustus F. Nims (q. v.) Amos Wardwell held a captain's commission, and was offered, but refused, a colonel's commission. He held various offices of trust in this town; twice representative to General Court, the last time had all of the votes cast; selectman a number of years, treasurer 15 years; besides doing much other business of lesser importance.

**10.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> WARDWELL, son of Amos<sup>6</sup>, **2**, was a farmer and lived in S.; d. in Keene, Mar. 24, 1857; m. Apr. 11, 1843, Harriet Lavinia Hubbard, b. S., Oct. 2, 1819; d. Keene, Nov. 28, 1872; dau. of Ellsworth and Lavinia (Frost) Hubbard of S. Three ch. b. in S.: 1. *George Osgood*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1844, **18**; 2. *Amos Frost*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1864; 3. *Harriet Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. Fred A. Farrar (q. v.)

**11.** AMOS NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Ichabod Nichols<sup>7</sup>, **4**, d. Feb. 3, 1903; was manager of S. K. Stone's farm in Keene; m. in Nelson by Rev. A. H. Cutler, May 27, 1860, Abbie Elizabeth Stone, b. Apr. 20, 1842; d. Keene, Jan. 26, 1882; dau. of Oliver and Charlotte (Kittredge) Stone of Nelson. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Clarence Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1865, **19**; 2. *Lilian Florence*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1869; 3. *Grace Viola*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. Harrisville, Aug. 24, 1882.

**12.** GRANVILLE<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, **6**, was a commercial traveller and lecturer. He res. at Greenfield, So. Deerfield, Mass. and Winchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Ellen Maria Jewett, b. in So. Deerfield, Nov. 11, 1837; dau. of Dwight and Eunice (Orcutt) Jewett of Cummington, Mass. Four ch.: 1. *James Clifton*<sup>9</sup>, b. Greenfield, Aug. 16, 1861; d. No. Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 28, 1869; 2. *Edward C.*<sup>9</sup> (called Ned C.), b. Greenfield, Jan. 13, 1863, **20**; 3. *Jennie Louise*<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Deerfield, Dec. 16, 1864, **21**; 4. *Robert Granville*<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Deerfield, Sept. 5, 1870; d. Winchester, Jan. 1, 1875.

**13.** HARLAN PAGE<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, **6**, was a teamster and lived in Stoddard, Windham, Londonderry and Nashua; d. in Weare, N. H., Mar. 19, 1897; was a veteran of the Civil War; m.

Oct. 24, 1868, Mary Ann Fifield; b. Hopkinton, Jan. 26, 1842, dau. of Gilman and Lestina (Houston) Fifield of Stoddard. A son, *James Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, b. Londonderry, Apr. 27, 1871; d. May 3, 1871.

**14.** LYMAN EZRA<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, **6**, d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1898; m. (1), Nov. 28 or 29, 1866, Adeline M. Newton, b. Bridgewater, Vt.; d. (date unknown). He m. (2), Mary E. (Morse) Taggart, b. Sharon, Vt., May 16, 1843; dau. of Thomas. One ch.: 1. *Lewis E.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Keene, Oct. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1894 (not known to whom). Lyman E. was a veteran of the 2nd N. H. Regt. in the Civil War.

**15.** OLIN NEWELL<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Rev. Ezra<sup>7</sup>, **6**, was a manufacturer of mop wringers; res. Keene, Winchester and Jamaica, Vt.; d. in Fultonville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1916; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Augusta Maria Willson, b. Alstead, Oct. 22, 1851; dau. of William O. and Harriet Matilda (Partridge) Willson. Three ch.: 1. *Nellie Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. Keene, Aug. 26, 1869; d. Apr. 20, 1870; 2. *Hattie Belle*<sup>9</sup>, b. Keene, Nov. 9, 1870, **22**; 3. *Leon Elmer*<sup>9</sup>, b. Winchester, Aug. 19, 1872, **23**.

**16.** HERBERT OSMER<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of Hersey<sup>7</sup>, **7**, has been in the freight office of B. & M. R. R. in Keene; was financial secretary of the Y. M. C. A. several years; is a bookkeeper, and res. Keene (1919). He m. Jan. 24, 1877, in Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Elizabeth Ola Woodward, b. Aug. 29, 1857; dau. of Augustus J. and Emily J. (Moore) Woodward. Two ch.: 1. *Bernice May*<sup>9</sup>, b. Marlboro, Nov. 12, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1906, Marsden Clickley Holman at Augusta, Ga. They have 3 ch.: (1.) Wardwell Fessenden<sup>10</sup> Holman, b. Keene, Nov. 3, 1907; (2.) Alice Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Holman, b. Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1908; (3.) Marsden Clickley<sup>10</sup> Holman Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1917; 2. *Alice Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. Keene, June 4, 1887.

**17.** MARY LYON<sup>8</sup>, WARDWELL, dau. of Rev. Granville<sup>7</sup>, **8**; m. Mar. 28, 1888, Charles H. Campbell, b. Westminster West, Vt., May 8, 1857; son of George and Adaline (Wilcox) Campbell. He is in the real estate loan and live stock business at Great Falls, Montana. They have one ch.: 1. *George H.*<sup>9</sup> *Campbell*, b. Westminster West, July 14, 1889.

**18.** GEORGE OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> WARDWELL, son of George<sup>7</sup>, **10**, was a carpenter and joiner; res. Keene; had an honorable army record. See page 525. He m. May 30, 1870, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; dau. of Alpha and Elizabeth P. (Jones) Baldwin of Keene. No. children.

**19.** CLARENCE AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> WARDWELL, son of Amos Nichols<sup>8</sup>, **11**, is tax collector for the city of Keene where he resides; m. July 19, 1887, in Winchester, by Rev. M. S. Hartwell; Abbie Sarah Franklin, b.



in Chesterfield, Nov. 30, 1865; dau. of William and Sarah E. (Johnson) Franklin of Chesterfield. No children.

**20.** EDWARD C.<sup>9</sup> WARDWELL, son of Granville<sup>8</sup>, **12**, m. June 13, 1888, Kate May Abbott, b. Winchester, Apr. 4, 1868; dau. of Henry and Harriet Maria (Crane) Abbott of Winchester. Res. Hartford, Conn. No children.

**21.** JENNIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> WARDWELL, dau. of Granville<sup>8</sup>, **12**, m. June 3, 1886, William Eugene Hutchins, b. Winchester, Sept. 20, 1861; son of John and Sarepta Hibbard (Smith) Hutchins. Res. Winchester where were b.: 1. *Marjorie Wardwell*<sup>10</sup> *Hutchins*, b. Aug. 30, 1889; 2. *Edward Wardwell*<sup>10</sup> *Hutchins*, b. May 2, 1895.

**22.** HATTIE BELLE<sup>9</sup> WARDWELL, dau. of Olin Newell<sup>8</sup>, **15**, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Rev. Edwin Simeon Collier, b. Northfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1859; son of Aaron and Mary Emeline (Gifford) Collier. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been settled in So. Acworth, where he was living at his marriage; also in Contoocook, Rumney, Milton Mills and East Rochester. A dau., *Ethel Corinne*<sup>10</sup> *Collier*, b. Contoocook, Oct. 31, 1888.

**23.** LEON ELMER<sup>9</sup> WARDWELL, son of Olin Newell<sup>8</sup>, **15**, m. in Jamaica, Vt., June 20, 1893, Augusta Jane Wood, b. Jamaica, Sept. 29, 1877; d. Apr. 1905; dau. of Arad Taylor and Fanny Sophia (Chase) Wood. They had no children.

## WARE.

ALONZO ADDISON<sup>2</sup> WARE, son of Dea. Jonathan and Alice (Hamblet) Ware, b. Swanzey, Sept. 1, 1825, d. there, Feb. 8, 1895; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Marietta Adelaide Newell, b. Alstead, Mar. 15, 1854; dau. of Daniel P. and Betsey (Downing) Newell. After the death of Mr. Ware, his widow purchased the northern part of the former Daniel Goodnow house at East Sullivan. She moved to it Apr. 29, 1896. She was well educated, an accomplished teacher, and a valuable acquisition to the social circle of the town. She was the 2d wife of Mr. Ware. See Swanzey, N. H. History.

## WARREN.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WARREN came to America in 1630 and settled in Watertown, Mass. His grandson, III, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Warren, b. Westboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1729, m. (1), Grace; m. (2), Elizabeth Bowen. In 1754, he bought a farm in Upton, Mass., and lived there until 1768, then removed to Grafton, Mass., until 1784. After a brief stay in Princeton,



Mass., he bought, Jan. 4, 1786, for £220, 124 acres in the southeast part of Packersfield. He sold the same place, Mar. 10, 1797, for £1200. His last years were spent with his son, Levi, in E. Alstead, where he d. abt. 1820. A monument on the north shore of Lake Warren marks his resting place. He had three ch. by first wife, Grace, who d. May 31, 1762, and eight by second wife: 1. *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1757; d. Oct. 9, 1761; 2. *Grace*<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 7, 1760; m. Dr. Hill of Surry; lived many years in Harrisville, and moved to Ohio, where she d. No ch. 3. *Lois*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 9, 1762; d. July 17, 1762. 4. *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 19, 1765, lived in Winchester until 1812. 5. *Barnard Mellen*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1766; m. Jerusha Tower, and had several ch. b. Packersfield; (1.) *Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1794, one of whose grandsons was Henry K.<sup>7</sup> Warren of Gates College, Neb.; (2.) *Fanny*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1796; (3.) *Daniel Clapp*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1798; d. Aug. 11, 1801; (4.) *Chauncey*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1800; (5.) *Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1802. Mrs. Jerusha Warren d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1812. He m. (2), in 1813, Abigail Gale, by whom he had two sons. He d. in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1820. 6. *Levi*<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1767; 7. *Olive*<sup>4</sup>, b. (date unknown); m. a Mr. Willey of S.; 8. *William*<sup>4</sup>, b. Grafton, Mass., 1770 or 1771, †; 9. *David*<sup>4</sup>, b. (unknown); 10. *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1775; 11. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>, b. (unknown).

1. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WARREN, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, was a farmer and lived in S., where his ch. were b. He was lost in a storm on the Great Lakes in 1827; m. in Packersfield by Rev. Gad Newell, Nov. 16, 1797, Anna Barker, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. S., Aug. 17, 1843; dau. of Dea. William and Lydia (Morse) Barker. 11 ch. of whom three d. inf., and 1. *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1810; 2. *Lucretia*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1800; m. David Boynton (q. v.); 3. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 19, 1806; m. in Mich.; d. in 1843, left no ch.; 4. *Horace*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 13, 1808; m. Louisa V. Barton in Alabama in 1845, and d. there in 1847. No ch. 5. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Bath, Me., 1858; m. John Ballou abt. 1835, and had five ch.; one dau., Sarah<sup>6</sup> Ballou, m. —Wadsworth and res. Portland, Me. 6. *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 26, 1812; d. Providence, R. I., 1892; m. Samuel Scott in 1836, and had seven sons, one of whom was Frank<sup>6</sup> Scott of Asheville, N. C.; 7. *Anna Barker*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1814, m. Ichabod Hawes Wood in Newton in 1838, and had four ch., a dau. was Mrs. Anna J. Southgate of Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Wood lived in Hyde Park, Mass., but was much with her favorite nephew, Frank Scott, in Asheville, N. C. 8. *George*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. in 1854, the widow of his brother Horace, Mrs. Louisa V. (Barton) Warren. He was a lawyer in Austin, Texas. No children.

## WELCH.

LARKIN<sup>2</sup> WELCH, according to the History of Gilsum, was b. in S., Sept. 10, 1830. We have no record of the family.

## WELLMAN.

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> WELLMAN was of Lynn, Mass. His son, ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> had a son ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup>.

JACOB<sup>4</sup> WELLMAN, son of Abraham<sup>3</sup>, was commissioned, Oct. 12, 1764, by Gov. Benning Wentworth, an Ensign of the 10th Co. 6th Reg. of militia in the Province of New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served through the whole war. JACOB<sup>5</sup> WELLMAN, son of Jacob<sup>4</sup>, was a great bear hunter and also a Revolutionary soldier. He lived at Lyndeborough. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WELLMAN, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, was b. Lyndeborough; d. there, Sept. 1862; m. Betsey Moore. Among their children was Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, b. Lyndeborough, Mar. 1, 1829, **1**.

**1.** ISRAEL PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> WELLMAN, son of John<sup>6</sup>, was a farmer, and res. Lyndeborough, Stoddard, Hancock, Alstead, Sullivan and Gilsum. He d. in the N. H. State Hospital at Concord, Oct. 13, 1908; m. Apr. 1, 1855, Arethusa Dutton, b. Greenfield, May 16, 1838; d. Gilsum, May 12, 1911; dau. of Reuben and Arethusa (Evans) Dutton. In S. they lived on the Abijah Seward place from Oct. 1896 to May 1897. He served in the Civil War from Stoddard, and was called "Dad" by his comrades. Six ch.: 1. *Henry Putnam*<sup>8</sup>, b. Lyndeborough, June 23, 1857, **2**; 2. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, b. Lyndeborough, Aug. 14, 1859, **3**; 3. *Ida Arethusa*<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, June 20, 1861, **4**; 4. *Nellie Orra*<sup>8</sup> b. Stoddard, Apr. 20, 1863, **5**; 5. *John Reuben*<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, Feb. 4, 1867, **6**; 6. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>, b. Hancock, Feb. 16, 1869, **7**.

**2.** HENRY PUTNAM<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. June 5, 1890, Carrie Annette French, b. Alstead, Nov. 12, 1862; dau. of Charles Freedom and Aurelia White (Horton) French. A farmer, res. Alstead where were b.: 1. *Hosea Henry*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1894; 2. *Helen May*<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1895.

**3.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. Sept. 18, 1895 in Keene by Rev. A. W. Hand; Ida Isabel Parkinson, b. Swanzey, Dec. 2, 1874, dau. of Thomas W. and Abby Isabel (Knight) Parkinson. He resides at S., first on Mrs. Farrar's farm, then on the Fred A. Wilson farm (upon which he moved in autumn of (1897). He had, previous to his marriage, worked several years for T. A. Hastings at E. Sullivan. His wife d. at Keene, Oct. 29, 1898, and he m. (2), Bertha Louise Clark, and res. Hubbardston, Mass. Two ch. b. S., and adopted by their uncle, John Reuben Wellman of Keene: 1. *Annie Ethel*<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1896; 2. *Lillian Martha*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1898; d. Keene, Oct. 13, 1918.

**4.** IDA ARETHUSA<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, dau. of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. Feb. 18, 1877, Fred Albert Weston, b. Wilton (Hancock History has New Ipswich erroneously), June 23, 1853; son of Jeremy (according to Hancock History, but Jereme was the family record sent us) and Susan Polly (Goss) Weston. Res. Wilton, a farmer and dairyman. Ch.: 1.

*Charles Fred*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Nelson, Mar. 24, 1878; 2. *Flora Lillian*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Nelson, Apr. 13, 1880; 3. *Clarence Elmore*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Gilsum, Sept. 21, 1882; 4. *Ida Josephine*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Wilton, July 27, 1888; 5. *Alice May*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Wilton, Oct. 14, 1890; 6. *John Albert*<sup>9</sup>, *Weston*, b. Wilton, Aug. 3, 1892; 7. *Ruth Annie*<sup>9</sup> *Weston*, b. Wilton, Jan. 11, 1895.

5. NELLIE ORRA<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, dau. of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, 1, m. Oct. 3, 1885, Harry Martin Hayward, b. Gilsum, Apr. 25, 1862; son of Claudius Buchanan and Mary Louisa (Dort) Hayward. In 1897 he res. at Cloverdale, Cal., and she was employed in a laundry in Keene. She m. (2), J. Frederick Comstock (q. v.), and d. Keene, Dec. 22, 1907. One ch.: 1. *Alice May*<sup>9</sup> *Hayward*, b. Wilton, July 15, 1887. Is married and has several ch.

6. JOHN REUBEN<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, 1, m. in S., by Mr. Place, June 13, 1894, Estella Adaline Marston, b. New Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1870; dau. of George Washington and Antoinette (Mason) Marston of S. Res. Gilsum and now in Keene. No. ch., but adopted two daughters of George W. Wellman (q. v.)

7. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> WELLMAN, son of Israel Putnam<sup>7</sup>, 1, m. in S. by Rev. F. M. Patterson, Mar. 30, 1904; Althea Maria Nims, b. S., June 12, 1868, dau. of Joseph N. and Juliette (Nims) Nims. Res. Keene. No. children.

A WELLMAN Genealogy has recently been published, which should be consulted for further facts on the Wellman families.

## WETHERBEE.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WETHERBEE, said to have emigrated from North England, was in Marlboro and Sudbury, Mass.; d. abt. 1711, Stow, Mass.; m. Mary Howe and Lydia Moore. II. CAPT. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> WETHERBEE, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I, d. Nov. 7, 1745 in Boston, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Hall and Joanna Bellows. III. PAUL<sup>3</sup> WETHERBEE, b. Stow, Mass., son of Capt. Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Joanna; d. Jan. 6, 1768, Lunenburg, Mass.; m. June 11, 1746, Hannah Pierce, and had Abijah<sup>4</sup>, 1, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1761.

1. ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> WETHERBEE, son of Paul<sup>3</sup>, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War at fifteen years of age, and served throughout the war. Soon after his discharge he settled in Packersfield (now Nelson) and remained there eight or nine years. Afterwards he lived in Swanzev, Gilsum, Surry, and Sullivan where he died Apr. 20, 1840. He m. July 1, 1781, Mehitable Trowbridge, b. Feb. 6, 1764 in Lunenburg; d. Feb. 6, 1844, S.; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Perry) Trowbridge. They had thirteen ch.: 1. *Nelly*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nelson, Dec. 19, 1761; d. Surry, Sept. 22, 1812; m. Asa Wilcox Jr. 2. *Edmund*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nelson, Sept. 28, 1783;

d. July 12, 1785. 3. *Edmund*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1785; d. June 17, 1842 in Tioga Co., Penn.; was twice married and lived in Surry. 4. *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1787; m. Esther Kimball, b. Nelson, Sept. 30, 1789; d. Springfield, Vt., Apr. 26, 1872. Ten ch. see Gilsum History for their record. 5. *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sullivan, Nov. 29, 1789, **2**. 6. *Lucinda*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sullivan, July 29, 1792; d. unm. in Surry, Aug. 22, 1812. 7. *Mehitable*<sup>5</sup>, b. Surry, Feb. 27, 1794; d. Nashua, Nov. 25, 1845; m. Feb. 1, 1814, Artemas Lovejoy of Nelson, and had two daus. and six sons. 8. *Thomas Trowbridge*<sup>5</sup>, b. Surry, Feb. 27, 1797; d. there, Jan. 5, 1807. 9. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. Amherst, N. H., May 18, 1878; m. Mary Sheldon of Wilton. He was a Justice of the Peace, and for a time the Register of Deeds for Hillsborough Co. One ch., Annie E.<sup>6</sup>, d. at Amherst, Aug. 31, 1857, aged 26. 10. *Francis*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1801; m. and lived in Minn. 11. *Paul*<sup>5</sup>, b. Surry, Sept. 17, 1803; m. Louisa Hubbell of New Haven, Vt., where he res. 5 ch. 12. *Luther*<sup>5</sup>, b. Surry, Jan. 16, 1806; d. there, Apr. 16, 1807. 13. *Thomas Trowbridge*<sup>5</sup>, b. Surry, Apr. 9, 1808; d. Westmoreland, May 31, 1887; m. (1), in Sullivan, Jan. 8, 1833, Sarah Wilder, b. Surry, Aug. 27, 1805, d. Sullivan, June 28, 1850, dau. of Luther and Phebe (Merrill) Wilder. He m. (2), Apr. 27, 1851, Mrs. Harriet (Prime) Trowbridge, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, and widow of Thomas Trowbridge.

**2.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> WETHERBEE, son of Abijah<sup>4</sup>, **1**, m. — Barnes, and had 1. Amos<sup>6</sup>, who res. Vergennes, Vt. Joshua d. Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 2, 1861.

## WHEELER.

JESSE WHEELER, m. Sept. 14, 1872, Hannah Dwinell. He may have been a son of Abraham and Hannah Wheeler of Keene. Ch.: 1. *Jesse*<sup>2</sup>, b. Keene, May 17, 1783. 2. *Aaron Esty*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., May 30, 1785. 3. *Hannah*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Mar. 27, 1787. 4. *Phileta*<sup>2</sup> (often mis-spelled Fileta), b. S., Jan. 31, 1789. 5. *Benjamin Dwinell*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Nov. 5, 1790. 6. *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Aug. 13, 1792. 7. *Abel*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Feb. 20, 1795. 8. *Dolly*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., July 5, 1797. 9. *Archibald*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Feb. 25, 1800. 10. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, (possibly the name is Simon or Lymon, the record is blurred), b. S., Feb. 25, 1800. We have learned nothing further regarding this family. The account in Hayward's history of Gilsum is imperfect and inaccurate.

### LESTER RANDALL WHEELER FAMILY.

LESTER RANDALL WHEELER was b. Berlin, Mass., Aug. 15, 1868, son of Rufus R. and Lucy (Walcott) Wheeler; m. May 8, 1890, Eva Etta Bryant of S., b. at Westboro, Mass., May 19, 1869; dau. of Edward Sears and Henrietta Delia (Brigham) Bryant. They lived in the north part of S., where Alexander Brown lived many years, and their ch. b. S. were: 1. *Edward Lester*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 13, 1891. 2. *Ralph George*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 5, 1895. 3. *Merton Fifield*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

## WHITE.

## J. G. WHITE FAMILY.

JOSIAH WHITE, b. 1721; d. Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1808, in his 87th year; m. (1), Nov. 14, 1765, Hannah Gould of Sutton; m. (2), Jan. 26, 1769, Mary Green. He had one ch. by 1st wife: 1. *Josiah Gould*<sup>2</sup>, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1767, **1**, and two by 2nd. w. recorded in Uxbridge, Asa, b. 1769, and Marvel, b. 1780.

**1.** JOSIAH GOULD<sup>2</sup> WHITE, son of Josiah<sup>1</sup>, m. June 5, 1791 (ac. to a family record; another record gives date June 5, 1792, and Uxbridge records give June 5, 1793), Mercy Rawson, b. Uxbridge, Nov. 10, 1770; d. S., June 2, 1857; dau. of Silas and Sarah (Draper) Rawson. He was a farmer and lived on the farm, and about on the site of the new house of Samuel S. White, in S. That farm has remained the longest in the same family retaining the family name of any estate in town. He d. in S., Nov. 16, 1839. Ch.: 1. *Judson*<sup>3</sup>, b. Uxbridge, Mar. 9, 1793, **2**; 2. *Sally*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Aug. 4, 1796, **3**.

**2.** JUDSON<sup>3</sup> WHITE, son of Josiah Gould<sup>2</sup>, **1**, settled on the paternal homestead where his ch. were b.; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Nancy Seward, b. S., Dec. 12, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1856; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Olive (Adams) Seward. He d. Nov. 30, 1836. Ch.: 1. *Louisa Marcella*<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. Levi Higbee (q. v.); 2. *Nancy Angelia*<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818; 3. *Samuel Seward*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1818; d. Mobile, Ala., June 10, 1846; 4. *George*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 11, 1820, **4**; 5. *Charles Judson*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1822, **5**; 6. *Emily*<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. R. J. Dunn (q. v.) see also **6**.

**3.** SALLY<sup>3</sup> WHITE, dau. of Josiah Gould<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Mar. 12, 1826, Silas Rawson, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 24, 1802; son of Simon and Lavina (Brown) Rawson. They res. Northbridge, Mass., where she d., Feb. 21, 1837, and he m. (2), May 8, 1839, Mary Dodge of Sutton. He was a representative to the General Court from Northbridge. Sally had four ch.: 1. *Maria A.*<sup>4</sup> *Rawson*, b. Sept. 15, 1827. 2. *Washington A.*<sup>4</sup> *Rawson*, b. May 31, 1829; m. Apr. 3, 1855, Adaline C. Day. They res. Uxbridge, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1873; one ch. b. Northbridge, Mass., Edward T.<sup>5</sup> Rawson, b. Aug. 7, 1871. 3. *Emily*<sup>4</sup> *Rawson*, b. Northbridge, Dec. 21, 1830; d. Apr. 1, 1831. 4. *Edwin F.*<sup>4</sup> *Rawson*, b. Northbridge, Apr. 13, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1870, Sarah M. Wyman. Res. Barre, Mass.

**4.** GEORGE<sup>4</sup> WHITE, son of Judson<sup>3</sup>, **2**, res. on the homestead in S., where he d. Sept. 22, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Lavina Lane Ellis, b. S., Apr. 5, 1825; d. S., Apr. 25, 1906; dau. of Asa and Lucy (Rugg) Ellis. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Samuel Seward*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1880, **7**. 2. *Edgar Levi*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1870.



**5.** CHARLES JUDSON<sup>4</sup> WHITE, son of Judson<sup>3</sup>, **2**, res. in Swanze and Walpole; d. Walpole, Feb. 20, 1860; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Martha Chamberlain Barron, b. Hudson, N. H., July 27, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1907. Ch. b. Swanze: 1. *George Rawson*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851. 2. *Charles Alden*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1852. 3. *Elmer Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1854.

**6.** EMILY LESTINA<sup>4</sup> WHITE, dau. of Judson<sup>3</sup>, **2**, m. (1), Mar. 20, 1850, John Roswell Dunn, b. Stoddard, Mar. 19, 1814; d. Keene, June 21, 1872; son of Joseph and Sally (Jenkins) Dunn. He had previously m. Oct. 22, 1839, Harriet Maria Nims, b. S., Nov. 27, 1819; d. there Sept. 10, 1846; dau. of Asahel and Polly (or Mary) (Heaton) Nims. He had one son by her, *Thomas Norton*<sup>5</sup> Dunn, b. S., June 4, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846. Mr. Dunn was a farmer and lived in S. in the southwest part, next house S. W. of where Mr. Brooks lived. Later he lived in Keene. After his death, Emily m. (2), at Keene, by Rev. W. O. White, Nov. 5, 1874, Joseph Wright Fassett of Jaffrey, b. Fitzwilliam, June 7, 1822, son of Joseph and Tabitha (Wright) Fassett. He d. Jaffrey, July 23, 1891, from the effects of being thrown from his mowing machine, on the previous day, and breaking his neck. He had been previously m. and his former wife had been killed by being thrown from a carriage. Mrs. Emily L. Fassett d. Jaffrey, Apr. 7, 1888. Her body was bur. at Keene, by that of her husband, Mr. Dunn. Mr. Fassett represented Jaffrey in General Court.

**7.** SAMUEL SEWARD<sup>5</sup> WHITE, son of George<sup>4</sup>, **4**, settled on the old homestead in S.; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Frances Ardella Locke, b. S., Sept. 2, 1854; d. S., Dec. 13, 1909; dau. of John and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Locke. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Winfred Jewett*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 16, 1874, **8**. 2. *Charles Edson*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

**8.** WINFRED J.<sup>6</sup> WHITE, son of Samuel Seward<sup>5</sup>, was a farmer in S.; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Martha Alice Reid, b. Musquodoboit, N. S., Apr. 20, 1877; dau. of George Steele and Louise (Butcher) Reid. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Walter Samuel*<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1909. Winfred J. White has one of the old cart wheels that moved the first Whites from Uxbridge, Mass., to New Hampshire before 1796.

#### SOLOMON WHITE FAMILY.

SETH WHITE m. Aug. 20, 1740-1, Abigail Farnum, and had ch. b. in Uxbridge, Mass.: Asa; Tryphena; Abigail; Farnum; Comfort (a dau.); Solomon, **1**, b. Apr. 28, 1754; Seth; and Comfort (dau.)

**1.** SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> WHITE, son of Seth, res. S. and Roxbury; d. Roxbury, July 2, 1838; m. (1), Apr. 2, 1780, in Mendon, Mass., Esther Preble, b. Mendon, Feb. 12, 1753; d. S., Aug. 10, (12 on gravestone), 1818; he m. (2), Jan. 3, 1820, Anna Eames (or Emes) of Roxbury, b. Mar. 12,



1773; Sudbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 9, 1842, Roxbury; dau. of Robert and Jerusha Eames. Ch. b. Uxbridge, Mass.: 1. *Sarah* (Sally)<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. Philander Nims (q. v.) 2. *Jasper*<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1784. 3. *Clarissa*<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Iddo Osgood (q. v.) 4. *Dauphin*<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. S. Dec. 22, 1810. A very brilliant and talented young man; six or seven boys in S. were named for him. 5. *Abigail*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1790; m. Peter D. Buckminster (q. v.) 6. *Fayette*<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. same day. 7. *Lois*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1795; m. Jesse Mason (q. v.)

## WHITNEY.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WHITNEY, the ancestral emigrant settler, was b. in England abt. 1589, and settled in Watertown, Mass., June 1635, where he d. June 1, 1763. He m. in England, Elinor, b. abt. 1599; d. Watertown, Mass., May 11, 1659. He m. (2), at Watertown, Sept. 29, 1659, Judith Clement, who d. before him. They had nine ch. II. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> WHITNEY, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I, b. England abt. 1626. The date and place of his death are uncertain; he is known to have lived to be over 70. He res. at Concord and Stow, Mass.; m. Mar. 19, 1650, Martha Coldam; he was admitted freeman, May 7, 1651, and was a proprietor of Stow, June 3, 1680. III. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> WHITNEY, son of Richard<sup>2</sup>, II, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1660; d. Stow, Dec. 15, 1723; m. Elizabeth Sawtell, b. Feb. 3, 1668. Bond's Watertown seems to conflict with this last statement. The author of the Whitney Genealogy thinks he has established the truth of it. IV. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> WHITNEY, son of Richard<sup>3</sup>, III, b. Stow, 1694; d. there, Apr. 27, 1775; m. Hannah Whitcomb, b. abt. 1693; d. Nov. 17, 1743; dau. of Josiah Whitcomb of Lancaster, Mass. He m. (2), Mrs. Hannah Ayers to whom he was published Oct. 26, 1745. She was b. abt. 1704; d. Sept. 27, 1775; res. Stow. V. GEN. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WHITNEY, son of Richard<sup>4</sup>, IV, b. Stow, Mass., Oct. 12, 1731; d. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 24, 1806; m. (published at Stow, Sept. 9, 1751) Sarah Farr, b. Jan. 19, 1735; d. Harvard, Mass., Apr. 21, 1773; m. (2), at Harvard, Feb. 3, 1774, Sarah Dwelly of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. at Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 18, 1817. He attained the rank of Captain in the old French war, and was Colonel of the 2nd Worcester Co. through the Revolution, and was made a Brigadier General in 1783. He had twenty-five children, of whom thirteen died young. VI. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> WHITNEY, son of Gen. Josiah<sup>5</sup>, V, b. Harvard, Mass., Feb. 25, 1753; d. Nelson, Jan. 2, 1827; m. Jan. 10, 1776, Nancy (or Anna) Scollay; bapt. Apr. 18, 1756, Harvard, Mass.; d. Nelson, Mar. 8, 1824. They res. at Harvard at first, but after the Revolution, came to Nelson to live; was a soldier of the Revolution. Ten ch.: Nancy, m. Nathaniel Breed of Nelson; Sally m. Capt. Pious Upton Burnap; Lois m. Ezra Wardwell; Stephen; Lucy m. Asa Lawrence; JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1782 in Packersfield; James; Lydia, m. Henry Melville; Scollay; Betsey, m. Capt. Asa Spaulding. VII. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> WHITNEY, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, VI, d.

S. June 17, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Sarah Eames (or Emes), b. Jan. 4, 1784, Sudbury, Mass.; d. S., Feb. 23, 1858; dau. of Robert and Sarah (Adams) Eames. Ch.: George, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Oct. 6, 1809; m. Nancy Nims (q. v.); Joseph, **1**, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Mar. 25, 1811; Mary Ann, b. Packersfield (now Nelson), Mar. 6, 1813; m. David Buckminster (q. v.); Charles Henry, b. Nelson, Nov. 18, 1819; m. Lucy C. Nims (q. v.)

**1.** JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> WHITNEY, son of Josiah<sup>7</sup>, VII, lived in Nelson, S., and Keene. He was a merchant. In S. he lived in the house built by Nathaniel Mason; he was Superintendent of Schools, town clerk and a selectman; m. (1), Feb. 23, 1841, Mary Abbott Newcomb, b. Roxbury, Jan. 27, 1820, d. Keene, Sept. 13, 1875; dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Abbott) Newcomb. Ch.: 1. *Ransel Newcomb*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nelson, Mar. 18, 1842, **2.** 2. *Luraetta Augusta*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1847, **3.** 3. *Scollay Josiah*<sup>9</sup>, b. S., Sept. 29, 1853, d. June 1, 1856 in S.; bur. in Nelson.

**2.** RANSEL NEWCOMB<sup>9</sup> WHITNEY, son of Joseph<sup>8</sup>, **1**, was a travelling salesman, and res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in Brooklyn, June 18, 1913; m. May 21, 1872, Juliette Reynolds, b. Keeseville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1852; dau. of Joseph Whittlessey and Mary Foote (Olcott) Reynolds, Ch.: 1. *Eloise*<sup>10</sup>, b. Keene, Mar. 24, 1874; m. Clark Cabray Wortley, and had, (1.) Catherine Whitney<sup>11</sup> Wortley, b. Detroit, Mich. (2.) Clark Cabray<sup>11</sup> Wortley Jr., b. Detroit, Aug. 22, 1905. **2.** *Ernest Reynolds*<sup>10</sup>, b. Keene, May 1, 1875; m. Aug. 8, 1899, Anna Jane Wiebe of Brooklyn, N. Y.; b. there Feb. 18, 1878; dau. of William and Mary Wiebe. Res. Jersey City, N. J.; he is in the Ware house business. Ch.: (1.) John Perry<sup>11</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1900. (2.) Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. Rockville Centre, L. I., Feb. 18, 1905. **3.** *Marie Newcomb*<sup>10</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1887; unm. in 1913, and in charge of the Social Service at the Roosevelt Hospital in New York City.

**3.** LURAETTA<sup>9</sup> WHITNEY, dau. of Joseph<sup>8</sup>, **1**, m. Oct. 7, 1869, George Henry Adams Ball, b. Winchester, Dec. 14, 1845, son of Charles and Emeline (Bullock) Ball. He d. Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1898. Ch.: 1. *Minnie Edith*<sup>10</sup> Ball, b. Keene, Mar. 10, 1871; m. June 1, 1892, Herman Spillman Urban, b. Ridgechurch, Va., Mar. 17, 1866; son of Micah Urban. Ch. b. Richmond, Va.: (1.) Arthur Henry<sup>11</sup> Urban, b. May 15, 1893. (2.) Oscar Whitney<sup>11</sup> Urban, b. Mar. 31, 1895. (3.) Edith Louise<sup>11</sup> Urban, b. Sept. 5, 1898. **2.** *Arthur Henry*<sup>10</sup> Ball, b. Keene, May 13, 1872; d. July 26, 1872.

## WILBUR.

WILLIAM BARNEY<sup>2</sup> WILBUR, b. Surry, Apr. 9, 1843, d. Sullivan, July 14, 1876; son of Barney<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Cushing) Wilbur of Surry. He m. May 1, 1868, Aneliza Richardson, b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849; dau. of Theodore Stow and Anna Snow (Cole) Richardson. She

m. (2), June 25, 1885, George Henry Richardson (q. v.) Mr. Wilbur was a farmer, res. Surry, Keene and S. Ch.: 1. *George William*<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Mar. 7, 1870; d. Keene, unm. Oct. 7 (19 family record), 1892. 2. *Anna Rebecca*<sup>3</sup>, b. Surry, May 17, 1873; m. May 20, 1895, Charles C. Townsend of Hudson, Mass., by whom she had the following ch. b. Hudson: (1.) Mabel Eliza<sup>4</sup> Townsend, b. Nov. 5, 1896; m. Oct. 30, 1914, Edward Russell Quinn of Hudson, and had William Edward<sup>5</sup> Quinn, b. Hudson, Nov. 12, 1917. (2.) Fred Dewey<sup>4</sup> Townsend, b. May 7, 1898. (3.) Effie Anna<sup>4</sup> Townsend, b. Jan. 31, 1900. (4.) Eva Marion<sup>4</sup> Townsend, b. May 13, 1901. Mrs. William B. Wilbur Richardson had a son, Charles Henry<sup>3</sup>, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1886; res. Hudson, Mass.

## WILCOX.

SANFORD GIDEON<sup>2</sup> WILCOX, b. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 19, 1861, son of Leonard<sup>1</sup> and Rhoda E. (Lewis) Wilcox; res. Westmoreland and S. He was the owner of a steam saw-mill; moved into S., Sept. 8, 1896, and started the saw-mill, May 8, 1897. He m. Jan. 30, 1884, Elizabeth (or Lizzie) Mary Reed, b. Putney, Vt., Oct. 10, 1858; dau. of Elisha and Ruth W. (Smith) Reed. Ch. b. Westmoreland: 1. *Perley Fremont*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 16, 1886; m. Nov. 2, 1909, Ethel Lucretia White, b. Marlborough, Apr. 27, 1887; d. Keene, Mar. 6, 1915; dau. of Ashley N. and Julia A. (Clark) White. Two ch. b. Keene: (1.) Beatrice Arlene<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1910. (2.) Leonard Fremont<sup>4</sup>, b. June 22, 1914. 2. *Sarah Esther*<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1888; m. Oct. 25, 1910, Forest Lee Hart, b. Wallingford, Vt., son of Dow Joseph and Edith Mabel (Knight) Hart. 3. *Arthur Leonard*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

## WILDER.

NICHOLAS WILDER, a military chieftain, in the army of the Earl of Richmond, was at the battle of Bosworth in 1485. He lived on an estate presented to him by King Henry VIII, with a coat of arms. This estate was Shiplake, on the west bank of the Thames, three miles from Henley. JOHN WILDER, son of Nicholas, m. Agnes —, and lived at Shiplake, which he acquired by entail in 1525. He had a dau. Agnes, who d. in 1580, and a son JOHN, who m. Alice Keats, dau. and heiress of Thomas Keats Esq. of Sulham House. They had four sons, John, Nicholas, William and THOMAS, and three daus., Eleanor, Joan and Alice. Thomas begins the New England line of Wilders.

### I. FAMILY OF EDWARD, LOIS, LUCY, AND BETSEY WILDER.

I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> WILDER of Shiplake, Oxford, England, proprietor of the Sulham estate in Berks Co., was the ancestor of the Sullivan Wilders. Though the youngest son, he was, by some arrangement, the heir of Shiplake, and Martha Wilder who emigrated from Shiplake in 1638

was undoubtedly his widow. II. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WILDER, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, I, b. England, in 1618; d. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1667. He was admitted a freeman in Charlestown, Mass., in 1640; his wife's name was Anna, whom he m. in 1641, and who d. in Lancaster, June 10, 1692. He moved to Lancaster, then called Nashaway, July 1, 1659. His body was the first buried in a burying-ground which he gave to the town. He had three sons, Thomas, John and Nathaniel; also two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth. According to the inscription on the monument of the immigrant Thomas at Lancaster, it would appear that he settled at Hingham, Mass., in 1641, and went from there to Lancaster; he was a brother of Edward of Hingham. III. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> WILDER, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, II, b. Hingham (if inscription on his father's monument is true history), Nov. 5, 1650; was killed by the Indians in "Queen Anne's War," at Lancaster, July 31, 1704. Nathaniel and Daniel Hoar once killed an Indian, and were tried and sentenced to be hung, but, on their repentance and confession, were pardoned. Mr. Wilder was in reality a good man and an active and useful citizen. He m. Jan. 24, 1673-4, Mary Sawyer, b. Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1652-3, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. Ch.: Nathaniel, d. young; Ephraim; Mary; Elizabeth; Jonathan, killed in an Indian fight, Aug. 17, 1707; Dorothy; Nathaniel; Eunice and Oliver. These ch. were b. at Sudbury, Mass. IV. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> WILDER, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, III, b. Sudbury, abt. 1694, was a Col. in the militia, and res. at South Lancaster on a farm; m. in 1713, Mary Fairbank, who d. in Lancaster, June 15, 1748, in her 53d year. She was (beyond doubt) the granddaughter of Jonas Fairbank who was one of the victims of the Indian massacre of Feb. 10, 1676. Col. Wilder m. (2), Mrs. Rebecca Barnes of Chelmsford; the bans were published July 1, 1749. Ch.: Hannah, Mary, Oliver, Tilly (a son), Keziah, Tamar, Phinehas, Lois, Moses and Abigail. V. PHINEHAS<sup>5</sup> WILDER, son of Oliver<sup>4</sup>, IV, b. Lancaster, Apr. 14, 1730; d. Sterling, Mass., Aug. 14, 1803; m. (1), Sept. 8, 1756, Lois Brown; m. (2), 1764-1765, Bridget Bayley (or Bailey), to whom he was published Sept. 21, 1764. She was b. Lancaster, Jan. 29, 1736-7; d. Sterling, Nov. 23, 1801; dau. of Jonathan and Bridget Bayley (or Bailey). Ch.: Phinehas<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1757, d. inf.; and according to the published Wilder genealogy; Ezra<sup>6</sup>; Lois<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1767; m. Elijah Rugg (q. v.); Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1769, bapt. when two days old; Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1771, of whom we know no more; LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1774; m. James Comstock (q. v.); BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23 (or 22), 1777; m. Amos Wardwell (q. v.); Edward<sup>6</sup>, b. Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1779, 1; Mary<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782 (or 1783); m. Joseph Page of Rindge. Phinehas Wilder lived in that part of Lancaster which was later included in Sterling. His last two ch. were b. after the incorporation of the town. The account of this family in the Wilder genealogy which has been published is erroneous and defective from first to last. The dates and the names are wrong in many cases.

1. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WILDER, son of Phinehas<sup>5</sup>, V, as a young man, lived in S. at the home of his sister, Mrs. Lucy (Wilder) Comstock, wife of James Comstock, and was in the coopering business with Thomas McLeod. After his marriage he lived on a farm at Mt. Holly, Vt., and later lived in Ludlow, Vt. where he was a successful farmer, and where he d. Dec. 13, 1866. He m. Sept. 30, 1805, Abigail Seward, b. Stoddard (later Sullivan), June 11, 1787; d. Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 4, 1874; dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Osgood) Seward. Ch. first four b. Mt. Holly, Vt., the rest in Ludlow: 1. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1806; d. Ludlow, Sept. 8, 1838; 2. *Fanny*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. Ludlow, Oct. 23, 1840; 3. *Edward*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1809; d. Aug. 24, 1809; 4. *Lovisa Seward*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1810, **2**; 5. *Lucy Bailey*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1812; d. Apr. 27, 1830; 6. *Edward Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1815, **3**; 7. *Josiah Seward*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1818, **4**; 8. *Betsey Lestina*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1822, **5**; 9. *Isabel Eveline*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1826, **6**.

2. LOVISA SEWARD<sup>7</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. Apr. 12, 1830 (ac. to the Wilder Bible record, but Mar. 24, 1831, ac. to a record furnished by her son, the Bible record being probably correct), Isaac Levingston Sanders, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 19, 1808; d. Albany, Vt., Aug. 30, 1891; son of Isaac and Susan (Woods) Sanders. They lived in Cavendish till abt. 1836; then in Westfield, Vt., until 1850; Lowell, Vt., until 1863, and finally in Albany. He was a blacksmith. They were divorced, and both m. again. She m. (2), Feb. 22, 1864, John Ingraham; she d. at Lowell, Vt., Mar. 29, 1883. Ch.: 1. *Laura Ann*<sup>8</sup> Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Vt., July 29, 1832; m. 1852, Henry Edwards, b. West Suffield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1826, son of Townsend and Harriet (Gillett) Edwards. In 1896 they were living at Greensboro Four Corners, Vt.; he was a carpenter and builder. Ch.: (1.) Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1855; (2.) Ellen<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Suffield, Aug. 4, 1855; d. Barre, Vt., Mar. 5, 1890; m. Frank M. Farrand, and lived in Larned Plains, P. Q.; (3.) Annis<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Suffield, Mar. 2, 1858; d. Albany, Vt., Nov. 14, 1879; m. Harry C. Clark, and lived in Norwood, N. Y.; (4.) Emerson Henry<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Suffield, June 30, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1883, his cousin, Inis Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1867, dau. of Fordyce A. and Annis E. (Sanders) Woodbury. He lived in Greensboro Four Corners, Vt.; (5.) Wilbort<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Suffield, June 20, 1863; unm. in 1896; (6.) Homer<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., May 18, 1866, unm. in 1896; (7.) Oscar<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., Nov. 27, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1871; (8.) Henrietta Bessie<sup>9</sup> Edwards, b. Albany, Vt., Dec. 18, 1873; d. Greensboro Four Corners, Feb. 18, 1889; m. Aug. 25, 1888, George G. Keith, b. and res. Greensboro Four Corners. 2. *Susan Laretta*<sup>8</sup> Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Vt.; m. (1), Sidney Woodbury. She m. a second time. 3. *Isaac Wilder*<sup>8</sup> Sanders, b. Proctorsville, Feb. 7, 1836; d. Lowell, Vt., Jan. 9, 1861, unm.; 4. *Harriet Lestina*<sup>8</sup> Sanders, b. Westfield, Vt.; m. Nehemiah Hinds, who d. "near Aug. 1, 1870" at Bolton Centre, P. Q.; son of



Dana Hinds. He was a farmer and lived at Lowell, Vt., and later moved to the West; had a son, Francis W.<sup>9</sup> Hinds of Lowell, Vt., and a dau., Amy Elvira<sup>9</sup> Hinds, b. Lowell, Aug. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Fred-eric Fletcher Jones of Lowell, b. there Feb. 24, 1856, son of Fletcher and Mara Wellman (Powers) Jones. She has lived at Lowell, Vt., Bristol, Ill. and Johnson, Vt. Ch.: ((1.)) Oren (or Orin) Charles<sup>10</sup> Jones, b. Johnson, Vt., May 27, 1883. 5. *Mary Lovisa*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt.; m. Aiken Gelo (or Jeliver), and had two ch.; res. Newport, Vt. 6. *Annis Eveline*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1840; m. (1), Fordyce A. Woodbury of Lowell, Vt., b. Greensboro, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1855; son of James H. and Mary (Hatch) Woodbury. She m. (2), John L. Priest, b. Irasburg, Vt., 1837; d. there, Jan. 6, 1895; son of Samuel and Prudence (Potter) Priest. Ch.: (1.) James H<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Vt., Sept. 10, 1859; res. Irasburg, Vt., and unm. in 1895; (2.) George E.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Feb. 25, 1864; m. Feb. 8, Alice Aiken and res. Templeton, Mass.; (3.) Effie L.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Oct. 14, 1865; m. Stephen L. Shephard, and res. Bedford Station, N. Y.; (4.) Inis C.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1867; m. Aug. 13, 1883, Emerson Henry Edwards, son of Henry and Laura Ann (Sanders) Edwards (q. v.); (5.) Lizzie A.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Westfield, Vt., Mar. 14, 1868; m. Edward Pierce, and res. Hartford, Vt.; (6.) Diana C.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Oct. 2, 1870; m. George J. Shephard, res. Irasburg, Vt.; (7.) Arthur F.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Sept. 20, 1872; res. Irasburg, Vt.; unm. (1896); (8.) Ora A.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 12, 1873, res. Hanover, N. H., and unm. 1896; (9.) Milo O.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Dec. 12, 1875, res. Irasburg, and unm. 1896; (10.) Charles D.<sup>9</sup> Woodbury, b. Lowell, Vt., Nov. 13, 1879; drowned, was unm. 7. *Martha Abigail*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, m. (1), Welcome Leach, and (2), Ezra Bapp. Res. Dell Rapids, So. Dakota. 8. *Lucy Sadora*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt. 1845; m. (1), May 25, 1861, Julius G. Parker of Lowell, Vt.; b. Chelsea, Vt. d. Feb. 1865, in N. J.; son of Phinehas and Clarissa (Goss) Parker; was a farmer at Corinth, Vt. She m. (2), Nov. 17, 1866, Henry Hiram Peck of Hartford, Vt., b. Londonderry, Vt., 1844; son of Hiram H. and Maria (Rumrill) Peck. Mr. Peck is a deputy sheriff, constable and collector. Res. Hartford, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Fred Leslie<sup>9</sup> Parker, b. Corinth, Vt., Nov. 28, 1863; (2.) William Henry<sup>9</sup> Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1868; (3.) Myrtle May<sup>9</sup> Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1872; (4.) George Albert<sup>9</sup> Peck, b. Hartford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1877. 9. *George Washington*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, b. Westfield, Vt., June 5, 1847; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1870, Clarissa Jane Dow, b. Albany, Vt., June 3, 1852; d. Albany, Vt.; dau. of Luther C. and Lavina Dow. He m. (2), Nov. 24, 1878, Harriet Dorcas Wilcox, b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 1892; dau. of Ezra and Clarissa Delight (Seaver) Wilcox. He is a farmer at Albany, Vt., no ch., but adopted a son. 10. *Albert Franklin*<sup>8</sup> *Sanders*, b. Lowell, Vt., Mar. 17, 1851; m. July 4, 1878, Alida Florence Merrill, b. Plymouth, Vt., Nov. 11, 1853, dau. of William T. and Rebecca P. (Brown) Merrill. He is a



carpenter and merchants clerk; res. Ludlow, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Amy Alida<sup>9</sup> Sanders, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 24, 1883; (2.) Ralph Albert<sup>9</sup> Sanders, b. Plymouth, Vt., June 22, 1891.

**3.** EDWARD LEWIS<sup>7</sup> WILDER, son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, **1**, settled upon the farm where his father last lived in Ludlow, Vt., and there raised a family of four children. Later he removed to Ludlow Village, where he spent the remainder of his days. He was an enterprising, upright and successful man. He d. of paralysis, Feb. 7, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Armenia Augusta Heald, b. Ludlow, Dec. 30, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Heald. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Ann Augusta*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1843, **7**; 2. *Duane Edward*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1844, **8**; 3. *Harriet Isabel*<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1847, **9**; 4. *Emma Abigail*<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1850, **10**.

**4.** JOSIAH SEWARD<sup>7</sup> WILDER, son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in Ludlow, Vt., on a farm, which was the birthplace of Hon. Alanson W. Beard, once the Collector of the Port of Boston. Mr. Wilder d. in Ludlow, Apr. 4, 1901; m. Dec. 3, 1841, Eveline Lucinda Withington, b. Reading, Vt., Jan. 14, 1823; dau. of John and Asenath (Wetherbee) Withington of Ludlow. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Orlando Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845; 2. *Louisa Eveline*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1847, **11**; 3. *Jane Cynthia*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1851, **12**; 4. *John Franklin*<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 25, 1856, **13**; 5. *Ellsworth Everett*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1864; unm., and carries on the paternal farm in Ludlow.

**5.** BETSEY LESTINA<sup>7</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. Sept. 12, 1844, Charles Brown, and res. Ludlow, Vt., Villisco, Iowa. Ch.: 1. *Lucia Sadora*<sup>8</sup> Brown, b. Vt., Dec. 8, 1845; unm. and res. with her mother at Villisco. 2. *Ellen Maria*<sup>8</sup> Brown, b. Ludlow, Aug. 18, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Emery Clough of Afton, Iowa. He was b. Alna, Me., Feb. 19, 1842, son of Daniel and Eliza (Bailey) Clough. Ch.: (1.) Frederic Leroy<sup>9</sup> Clough, b. Villisco, Nov. 27, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881; (2.) Minnie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Clough, b. Villisco, Oct. 27, 1881. 3. *William H.*<sup>8</sup> Brown, m. Sept. 14, 1873, Martha E. Stevens; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa, and has three sons and one dau. whose records we have not obtained. 4. *Eugene A.*<sup>8</sup> Brown, m. Dec. 24, Alice Boss; res. Villisco, and has several ch. 5. *Harriet C.*<sup>8</sup> Brown, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Nelson J. Levine, and res. Bedford, Iowa, and has several ch.

**6.** ISABEL EVELINE<sup>7</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. Aug. 22, 1847, James Monroe Howe, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Aug. 16, 1817; d. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1885; son of Moses and Hannah D. (Moor) Howe. They were m. at Montpelier, Vt., and lived in Manchester where he was an overseer for many years, in charge of the weaving department of the Amoskeag Mills Co. Three ch. b. Manchester: 1. *Charles Forest*<sup>8</sup> Howe, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. Sept. 19, 1876, at Lisbon, N. H., Flora Ella Sherman, b. Lisbon, June 10, 1851; dau. of Reuben Smith and Adaline Melinda (Little) Sherman. Res. Chicopee

Falls, Mass. Ch.: (1.) James Forest<sup>9</sup> Howe, b. Manchester, Jan. 2, 1878, a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic School; (2.) Perry Sherman<sup>9</sup> Howe, b. Manchester, Sept. 6, 1879. 2. *Marietta*<sup>s</sup> Howe, b. Manchester, Apr. 30, 1852; m. Lowell, Mass., by her kinsman, Rev. J. L. Seward, Apr. 20, 1880, Josiah C. Rollins of Derry Depot, N. H.; b. Deerfield, N. H., 1850, son of Frances S. and Mary A. Rollins. They res. in Manchester where he was employed by the Amoskeag Mills Co. No ch. He had been previously married to Sarah M., dau. of H. C. Matthews, and she d. at Dover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1878, aged 24 years and 9 mos. In her early youth, Marietta Howe was kidnapped while at play in her father's dooryard. The pain and anxiety to the parents on discovering the crime, were indescribable. She was eventually found in Manchester, and the offending woman who kidnapped her was sent to the state prison. 3. *Albert Alonzo*<sup>s</sup> Howe, b. Manchester, July 23, 1855; d. Nov. 22, 1857.

7. ANN AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. July 23, 1862, George Ephraim Walker, b. Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 27, 1840; d. Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 9, 1878, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Harris) Walker. He was a harness maker at Ludlow where their ch. were b.: 1. *Hattie Ann*<sup>9</sup> Walker, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1883; 2. *Herbert Ephraim*<sup>9</sup> Walker, b. May 13, 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1891, Ina Ann Thomson, b. Landgrove, Vt., Mar. 1, 1866, dau. of James S. and Susan E. (Hesseltine) Thomson. One son (1.) George Francis<sup>10</sup> Walker, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1891. 3. *Edward George*<sup>9</sup> Walker, b. Dec. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 3, 1874. 4. *Lulu Lydia*<sup>9</sup> Walker, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. May 6, 1895. 5. *Lilla Armenia*<sup>9</sup> Walker, (twin to preceding), b. Sept. 12, 1874. 6. *Charles George*<sup>9</sup> Walker, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

8. DUANE EDWARD<sup>s</sup> WILDER, son of Edward Lewis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. Apr. 9, 1868, Ella Rosetta Heald, b. Cavendish, Vt., July 26, 1849, dau. of Otis M. and Rosetta (Pettigrew) Heald. Duane lives upon the farm in Ludlow which was his fathers and grandfathers, and tends the gate at the Ludlow reservoir on Black river. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Lena Rosetta*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1869, **14**; 2. *Ada Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1874, **15**.

9. HARRIET ISABEL<sup>s</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. Apr. 9, 1868, Orison Norman Gates of Ludlow, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Dec. 5, 1845, son of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Cooledge) Gates. They live in Ludlow upon a good farm. Ch.: 1. *Emma Armenia*<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. Cavendish, July 26, 1869; d. Ludlow, Feb. 17, 1876. 2. *Walter Orison*<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. Ludlow, June 12, 1873. 3. *Emma Hattie*<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. Ludlow, Feb. 19, 1877. 4. *Norris Edward*<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. Ludlow, Mar. 21, 1886. 5. *Grace Ann*<sup>9</sup> Gates, b. Ludlow, June 24, 1888.

10. EMMA ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup> WILDER, dau. of Edward Lewis<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. Oct. 23, 1886, Orrin Edmund Bellows of Weathersfield, Vt., b. West Windsor, Vt., Oct. 16, 1844, s. Amsden, Vt., Nov. 15, 1900; son of

Orrin and Lucia Lorraine (Grout) Bellows. He is a farmer at Weathersfield. No children.

**11.** LOUISA EVELINE<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Josiah Seward<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m. Apr. 19, 1865, Joseph A. Ellison, b. Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 1, 1843, son of Joseph and Lavina (Gassett) Ellison. In 1896 they res. on a farm in Ludlow. Ch.: 1. *Norris Bertrand*<sup>9</sup> *Ellison*, b. Ludlow, Sept. 15, 1868; d. Tyson, Vt., Aug. 8, 1870. 2. *Ernest Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup> *Ellison*, b. Plymouth, Vt., July 29, 1871. 3. *Frank Dana*<sup>9</sup> *Ellison*, b. Ludlow, Oct. 27, 1875.

**12.** JANE CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Josiah Seward<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m. Apr. 7, 1891, Henry Lewis Schaffner, b. Somerset, Vt., Mar. 15, 1858, son of George and Huldah Elizabeth (LePangh) Schaffner. Ch. b. Ludlow: 1. *Harry Seward*<sup>9</sup> *Schaffner*, b. Feb. 11, 1892. 2. *Hollis Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup> *Schaffner*, b. Dec. 8, 1894.

**13.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Josiah Seward<sup>7</sup>, **4**, m. Aug. 2, 1880, Elvira Adelia Rounds, b. Clarendon, Vt., May 6, 1846; d. Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 23, 1898; dau. of George and Arethusa (Weaver) Rounds. Res. Ludlow. No ch.

**14.** LENA ROSETTA<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Duane Edward<sup>8</sup>, **8**, m. Mar. 22, 1893, Elwin James Estey, b. Ludlow, Mar. 19, 1867, son of Asa N. and Minerva (Hubbard) Estey. Res. Ludlow, where he is a clerk in a grocery store.

**15.** ADA ELLA<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Duane Edward<sup>8</sup>, **8**, m. June 19, 1894, Edwin Carlos Warner, b. Ludlow, Aug. 23, 1860, son of Rufus S. and Nancy Ann (Walker) Warner. She is his second wife. Res. Ludlow, where was b.: 1. *Hugh Edwin*<sup>10</sup> *Warner*, b. Mar. 11, 1895.

## II. LUTHER WILDER FAMILY.

The ancestors of Luther Wilder of Sullivan were the same as those of Edward, Lois, Lucy and Betsey, for the first four generations, viz.: I. Thomas<sup>1</sup>; II. Thomas<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>; III. Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>; IV. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, son of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, all of whose families were described in the introduction to the Edward Wilder family, the account of which precedes this.

V. MOSES<sup>5</sup> WILDER, son of Col. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1736; d. there, Mar. 30, 1814; m. (1), Nov. 17, 1757, at Lancaster, by his father, Submit Frost, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1737; d. Lancaster, Jan. 19, 1772, dau. of John and Ruth Frost. She was a sister of Ebenezer Kendall's mother, and of Elijah Rugg's mother (see Kendall and Rugg families). Moses Wilder m. (2), Aug. 26, 1772, Eunice Furbush of Lancaster, who d. there, July 31, 1800. The ch. of Moses and Submit were Tryphena; Luther, **1**, b. Lancaster, June 22, 1762 (ac. to family Bible; another Lancaster record gives his birth as

July 24, but it is wrong, for he was bapt. on June 27); John, Rebecca and Sarah. The ch. of Moses and Eunice were Moses, Submit, Aaron, Abel, Polly, Luke, Elias, Betsey and Jonas.

**1.** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> WILDER, son of Moses<sup>5</sup>, V, m. in S. by R. Hubbard, Esq., Nov. 15, 1792, Phebe Merrill, b. May 20, 1771; d. Keene, Jan. 19, 1861. Res. S. where he d. July 22, 1838. Ch. b. S.: 1. *John*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1793. 2. *Betsey*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. Mar. 20, 1795. 3. *Rebecca*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1797. 4. *Phebe*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1798, **2**. 5. *Melissa*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1801. 6. *Sarah*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1805. 7. *Allen Merrill*<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1811, **3**.

**2.** PHEBE<sup>7</sup> WILDER, dau. of Luther<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. (1), in Keene, Jan. 31, 1859, William Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1790 at Keene on E. P. Hardy farm; d. Keene, June 11, 1861; son of William Jr. and Mary (Molly) (Gale) Parker. She m. (2), Feb. 26, 1865, Joseph Wheeler, who d. in Keene, July 27, 1867. She m. (3), Stevens, and she d. at the County Farm in Westmoreland, Dec. 4, 1885.

**3.** ALLEN MERRILL<sup>7</sup> WILDER, son of Luther<sup>6</sup>, **1**, lived in S., Lempster and various places in the West; d. Mitchell, So. Dakota, Feb. 2, 1883. He m. Mar. 24, 1834, Caroline Emerson, b. Stoddard, Oct. 10, 1810; d. Keene, Apr. 24, 1899, bur. in East Sullivan cemetery; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Reed) Emerson. Their first five ch. were b. S., the others in Lempster: 1. *Susan Rebecca*<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Dauphin Spaulding (q. v.) also, **4**. 2. *Ambrose Stanley*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1836, **5**. 3. *Alvin Allen*<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. July 25, 1859, Wimeboga, Ill. 4. *Almeda Emerson*<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1843, **6**. 5. *Sarah Caroline*<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1847. 6. *Melissa Caroline*<sup>8</sup>, (place and date of birth unknown), **7**. 7. *Herman M.*<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1851, **8**.

**4.** SUSAN REBECCA<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. (1), Dauphin Spaulding, 2nd (q. v.), by whom she had four ch., whose records will be found in their proper places in the Spaulding Family genealogy. She m. (2), July 26, 1868, Charles Lemuel Derby, b. Westmoreland, Mar. 23, 1840, son of Lemuel and Mary (Woodward) Derby. He is a farmer, and res. Westmoreland, where she d. Sept. 17, 1904. She had two ch. by Mr. Derby: 1. *Nellie Etta*<sup>9</sup> *Derby*, b. Westmoreland, July 23, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Rodney Everett Fisher, b. Hinsdale, Mar. 7, 1867; son of Lyman Howe and Marietta (Ruffle) Fisher. Ch.: (1.) Lyman Charles<sup>10</sup> Fisher, b. Winchester, Oct. 1, 1888; m. Feb. 20, 1909 in Keene by Rev. A. W. Bailey, Viola Rosetta Demary, b. Troy, N. H., Jan. 1, 1893; dau. of Uberto Payson and Lena Abbie (Cummings) Demary of Keene. (2.) Susan Mary<sup>10</sup> Fisher, b. Winchester, Nov. 26, 1889. (3.) Lucius Harlan<sup>10</sup> Fisher, b. Richmond, Feb. 9, 1891. 2. *Melvin Isaac*<sup>9</sup> *Derby*, b. Westmoreland, May 23, 1872.

**5.** AMBROSE STANLEY<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Allen Merrill<sup>7</sup>, **3**, was living in Waltham, Mass., at the time of his death, Nov. 19, 1890. He

was the shipper at a bleachery, and was killed by being crushed between a freight car and the bleachery platform. He m. Oct. 28, 1857, Mary Sophia Woodward of Troy, N. H., b. Rindge, July 29, 1838, dau. of Franklin and Louisa Ann (Dyer) Woodward. Ch.: 1. *Ida Sophia*<sup>9</sup>, b. Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1858; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 27, 1862. 2. *Lillian May*<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860; d. same day, living six hours. 3. *Elmer Ellsworth*<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., July 29, 1862; d. same day, living three hours. 4. *Maud Grace*<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 9, 1865; d. same day, living nine hours. 5. *Cora Isabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 20, 1866, **9**. 6. *Frank Allen*<sup>9</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868. 7. *Herman Edgar*<sup>9</sup> b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1871; d. Waltham, Mass., July 5, 1872. 8. *Alice Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1875. 9. *Flora Estella*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1878.

**6.** ALMEDA EMERSON<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. Sept. 30, 1860, Henry W. Lawrence and lived in Manchester, Iowa. Several ch., among whom were, *Herbert*; a "Dr.," is m.; *Frank*, is m.; and *Blanche Caroline*, unm. in 1898.

**7.** MELISSA CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Allen Merrill<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. (1), Aug. 20, 1865, John S. Peirce of Putney, Vt.; suddenly killed by having his head shot off, at Mitchell, S. Dakota. She m. (2), — Gale, who was killed on a railroad. She is in the employ of Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago.

**8.** HERMAN M.<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Allen Merrill<sup>7</sup>, **3**, m. Apr. 11, 1875, Octavia Taunt, b. Walpole, Nov. 22, 1853, dau. of Thomas and Mary A. Taunt. A son b. Walpole: *Allen H.*<sup>9</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1878.

**9.** CORA ISABEL<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Ambrose Stanley<sup>7</sup>, **5**, m. Nov. 24, 1887, Frederick Littlefield Chaffin of Boston, b. Jamaica Plains, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Almy) Chaffin. He is a tailor on Court St., Boston, and res. 118 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass. No children.

### III. FAMILY OF OLIVER WILDER.

The first four in the line of the lineal ancestors of Oliver Wilder were the same as the first four in each of the two Wilder families which we have already described. OLIVER<sup>5</sup> WILDER, son of Col. Oliver<sup>4</sup>, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1719-20, according to the published Lancaster records. The published Wilder Genealogy has May 17, but is more unreliable than the Lancaster records. He d. Sept. 2, 1787, and lived in what is now Sterling. His death is on the Lancaster 1st church records. He m. (1), Jan. 16, 1739-40, Sarah Townsend, b. Lancaster, Oct. 18, 1717, d. there, Dec. 9, 1743; dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah Townsend. He m. (2), (published Aug. 25, 1744), Ruth Russell of Bolton. According to the Wilder Genealogy he m. (3), a woman named Rebecca. This is wrong. The author confused this Oliver with his father, Col. Oliver, whose 2nd wife was Mrs. Rebecca Barnes of Chelmsford. The



"relict" of Oliver Wilder, undoubtedly Ruth, d. Lancaster, Apr. 6, 1792. Ch. of Oliver and Sarah were: Ezra, b. Lancaster (probably in the part now Sterling), May 27, 1741; Oliver; Sarah. Ch. of Oliver and Ruth were: Samuel, Tamar (who was the 3rd wife of Abijah Wilder of Keene), Ruth and Mary. VI. EZRA<sup>6</sup> WILDER, son of Oliver<sup>5</sup>, b. Lancaster, May 27, 1741, lived in Bolton, Mass., and later as early as 1782 in Jaffrey, N. H. Abt. 1809 he moved to Peterborough; was one of the men furnished by Jaffrey to the Revolution. According to the Wilder Genealogy, as well as the record given me by the family, he m. in 1762 Betsey (called Betty) Welch (sometimes written, probably erroneously, Welsh). The history of Jaffrey gives the name of his wife as Jerusha Welch Alexander. It may have been a second wife. The same History mentions that he m. again in Peterboro to Jerusha Hogg. The ch of Ezra and Betty were: Ezra, Silas, Betsey, Mary and Oliver, **1**, who was b. at Bolton, Mass., June 17, 1775; where perhaps the other ch. were born. Wilder's book of the Wilders has a very imperfect sketch of this family.

**1.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> WILDER, son of Ezra<sup>6</sup>, m. in 1804, Betsey Hodge (old spelling was Hogg), b. Jaffrey, Jan. 4, 1779, d. S., Dec. 23, (sic) 1856; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hodge. Feb. 3, 1804, he bought the farm where Addison N. Wilder recently lived; he d. in Nelson, Jan. 4, 1859. His first ch. was b. Jaffrey, and the rest in S.: **1.** Oliver<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1805, **2.** Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1807, **3.** Sally<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1810, **4.** Ezra<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1812, **5.** Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1815, **6.** William<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1817, d. Oct. 6, 1820. **7.** Louisa<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1821, **7.**

**2.** OLIVER<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. (1), Nov. 23, 1841, Mary Robbins, b. Rindge, Aug. 13, 1807, d. S., Aug. 6, 1843; dau. of Samuel and Sally (Steel) Robbins. He m. (2), in Keene by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Apr. 30, 1845; Mrs. Calista (Kidder) Harthorn, b. Alstead, Jan. 22, 1810; d. S., May 4, 1888, dau. of James and Hannah (Brooks) Kidder of Alstead and widow of Artemas Harthorn of Dublin. He was a farmer and settled on the old homestead in S. with his father, where he d. June 2, 1881. A dau.: **1.** Mary Calista<sup>9</sup>, b. S., Oct. 29, 1846; m. Addison N. Wilder (q. v.)

**3.** JOSEPH ADDISON<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **1**, res. S. and Gilsum; was a farmer; d. Gilsum, Mar. 13, 1853; m. June 21, 1837, Lydia Powers, b. Marshfield, Vt., May 10, 1812; d. Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1896; dau. of William W. and Susannah (Cooper) Powers. Three ch. b. S., and the last two in Gilsum: **1.** William Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1839, **8.** **2.** Austin Powers<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1840, **9.** **3.** Lansing Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1842, **10.** **4.** Lydia Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1844, **11.** **5.** Almaria<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Charles B. Reed (q. v.)

**4.** SALLY<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **1**, d. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Gilman Miller of Pittsford, Vt. Ch.: **1.** John<sup>9</sup>



*Miller*, b. S.; d. unm. 2. *Maria*<sup>9</sup> *Miller*, b. S.; d. unm. 3. *Sarah Ann*<sup>9</sup> *Miller*, b. (unknown); d. Keene, May 27, 1854, aged 22; m. Dec. 31, 1850, Joseph Wilson Raymond, b. Gilsum, Sept. 27, 1829; d. Keene, May 11, 1901; son of Abner and Clarissa (Wilson) Raymond. Ch.: (1.) Gilman Joseph<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Mary Burpee of Winchester and had four ch. (2.) Marshall Frederic<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. Keene, Jan. 16, 1853, d. Feb. 13, 1853. (3.) Frances Maria<sup>10</sup> Raymond, b. Keene, Feb. 16, 1854; d. May 20, 1854. 4. *Ellen*<sup>9</sup> *Miller*, d. unm.

5. EZRA<sup>8</sup> WILDER, son of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **2**, m. Jan. 9, 1845, Elizabeth Saville Hathorn, b. Henniker, Jan. 27, 1823; d. Nelson, Feb. 14, 1897; dau. of Artemas and Sally (Hutchinson) Harthorn. He was a farmer in Nelson where he d. Dec. 13, 1890. Ch. b. Nelson: 1. *Albert Ezra*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1846, **12**. 2. *Addison Nehemiah* R<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1849, **13**. 3. *Oran John*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Westmoreland, Apr. 8, 1892. 4. *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1856, **14**. 5. *Lucy Maria*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1859, **15**. 6. *William Azro*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1864. 7. *A son*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1864, d. Aug. 27, 1864. 8. *Frederic Arnold*<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1865, **16**. 9. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1867, d. Oct. 1, 1871.

6. BETSEY<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **2**, d. at Peterborough, June, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1837, Gilman Miller of Pittsford, Vt., who had m. (1), her sister Sally (q. v.) One ch.: *Ann Pauline*<sup>9</sup> *Miller*, b. S., Oct. 21, 1835; d. Keene, Aug. 30, 1861; m. May 21, 1857, Nahum Wright, b. Keene, Sept. 24, 1821, son of James Jr. and Lucy (Nims) Wright. Ch.: (1.) William David<sup>10</sup> Wright, b. Keene, Nov. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1860. (2.) Henry Alvin<sup>10</sup> Wright, b. Keene, July 14, 1861; d. Fort Clark, Texas, Oct. 18, 1884.

7. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> WILDER, dau. of Oliver<sup>7</sup>, **2**, m. Aug. 16, 1849, John Scott of Winchendon, Mass., later of Clinton, Mass. He was b. in England, July 4, 1812. He later lived in Jaffrey. She d. in Clinton, Nov. 22, 1874. Ch.: 1. *Alvin John*<sup>9</sup> *Scott*, b. Clinton, June 6, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Annie E. Bennett, b. Schubenaedie, N. S.; dau. of Albro and Hannah S. Bennett. Res. Clinton where was b. (1.) Arthur Harold<sup>10</sup> Bennett, b. Jan. 15, 1890. 2. *Walter Albertus*<sup>9</sup> *Scott*, b. Clinton, Sept. 7, 1862; m. Etta V. Smith, dau. of Leonard O. and Lydia (Coggeswell) Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1862. One ch.: Harry Albertus<sup>10</sup> Scott, b. at Jaffrey, Apr. 6, 1882.

8. WILLIAM ADDISON<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup>, **3**, m. Apr. 29, 1870, Lucetta Amelia Brooks, b. Hancock, Oct. 12, 1849, dau. of John E. and Jane M. (Bartlett) Brooks. He was a farmer in Gilsum, and d. at Elliot City Hospital in Keene, Jan. 5, 1915. No. children.

9. AUSTIN POWERS<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup>, **3**, m. Mar. 1872, Jennie Moat (or Moot) of Stockbridge, N. Y. He died in Mo. Three children of whom we have no record.

**10.** LANSING WILLIAMS<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup>, **3**, m. June 3, 1863, Mary Ann Harris, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1840, d. Gilsum, June 18, 1894, dau. of Charles and Betsey (Crouch) Harris. Ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Alice Ella*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Jan. 11, 1894, Rev. E. Lewis Gates, b. Malvin Sq., N. S. Res. Dover, Me. 2. *Ida May*<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1867. 3. *Charles Grant*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1870, **17**.

**11.** LYDIA ANN<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Joseph Addison<sup>8</sup>, **3**, d. Keene, Nov. 25, 1873; m. in Keene, Mar. 26, 1868, William Harvey Horton of Orfordville, N. H., b. East Barnard, Vt., abt. 1842, son of Allen and Lucinda (Smith) Horton. Ch.: 1. *Fred Allen*<sup>10</sup> Horton, b. Orfordville, Apr. 1869. 2. *Martha Ella*<sup>10</sup> Horton, b. 1871. 3. *Austin Harvey*<sup>10</sup> Horton, b. Aug. 30, 1872, d. Keene, Aug. 18, 1873.

**12.** ALBERT EZRA<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Ezra<sup>8</sup>, **5**, m. (1), Aug. 22, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, who d. in Keene, Jan. 1871. He m. (2), Sept. 20, 1883, Mrs. Marcia L. (Clark) Fisk. Ch.: 1. *Albertus Wilson*<sup>10</sup>, b. Keene, May 24, 1869, **18**; 2. *Veronica Omega*<sup>10</sup>, b. Clinton, Mass., May, 1884.

**13.** ADDISON R.<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Ezra<sup>8</sup>, **5**, m. Feb. 17, 1876, Mary Calista Wilder; dau. of Oliver Jr. and Calista (Kidder) (Hathorn) Wilder (q. v.) They res. in S. on her paternal homestead where were born: 1. *Charles Carleton*<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1878. 2. *Harold Allen*<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1879. 3. *Grace Maida*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1881. 4. *Wilfred Robbins*<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1885.

**14.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Ezra<sup>8</sup>, **5**, m. June 14, 1878, William Sabin Mansfield, b. Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1853, son of George Washington and Eliza M. (Reed) Mansfield. Res. Gilsum. No children.

**15.** LUCY MARIA<sup>9</sup> WILDER, dau. of Ezra<sup>8</sup>, **5**, m. Mar. 15, 1891, William Henry Wood of Fitchburg, b. on board the ship "Western Empire" in mid-ocean, during its trip from Liverpool to Boston, Sept. 4, 1859; son of William and Fanny (Bryant) Wood. Res. Leominster, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Olive Lillian*<sup>10</sup> Wood, b. Gilsum, Mar. 7, 1892. 2. *Fanny Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup> Wood, b. Leominster, Dec. 12, 1894, d. Jan. 7, 1895.

**16.** FREDERIC ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> WILDER, son of Ezra<sup>8</sup>, **5**, m. Oct. 22, 1902, Effie J. Bates, and had b. in Gilsum: 1. *Doris Adaline*<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

**17.** CHARLES GRANT<sup>10</sup> WILDER, son of Lansing Williams<sup>9</sup>, **10**, m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel Abbie Barrett, b. S., July 15, 1874, d. Gilsum, Oct. 20, 1902; dau. of J. Marshall and Clarissa Adaline (Spaulding) Barrett. He d. Nov. 4, 1914. Ch.: 1. *Stillborn son*<sup>11</sup>, b. Gilsum, Sept. 29, 1902.

**18.** ALBERTUS WILSON<sup>10</sup> WILDER, son of Albert Ezra<sup>9</sup>, **12**, m. Sept. 25, 1893, Eva Florence Holt, b. Munsonville, Jan. 14, 1878, dau. of Frank Pierce and Lucretia Jane (Bartlett) (Traxler) Holt. They had no children when this record was taken in 1896.

## WILLARD.

COL. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> WILLARD, son of Col. JOSIAH<sup>1</sup>, b. Lunenburg, Mass., 1716; d. in Winchester, N. H., 1786. He was the principal grantee of the township of Winchester, surveyor of land in Upper Ashuelot (Keene) in 1736 and later, and one of the influential men in early New Hampshire days; m. Hannah Hubbard of Groton, Mass. They had twelve children, two of whom graduated from Harvard College. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> WILLARD, son of Col. Josiah<sup>2</sup>, b. 1737; m. (1), Thankful Taylor; (2), Mary; (3), Apr. 11, 1785, Susannah, dau. of Col. Isaac Wyman. His name heads the list of those in Keene who refused to sign the Association Test. His ch. b. Keene were: Lockhart, **1**, b. May 15, 1763; Grata, b. Feb. 27, 1765; Cynthia, b. Nov. 19, 1766; Rebecca, b. May 24, 1772; Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1774; Josiah, b. Mar. 28, 1776; Josiah, b. Jan. 9, 1778; Henry, b. July 20, 1779.

**1.** LOCKHART<sup>4</sup> WILLARD, son of Josiah<sup>3</sup>, was a farmer and lawyer; res. Keene and S.; d. in Keene, Mar. 22, 1818. He was a representative many years at the General Court, and had been a Senator; m. (1), July 20, 1783, Salome Reed, b. Monadnock No. 4 (now Fitzwilliam), May 17, 1766; dan. of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed. She was a sister of Hinds Reed (q. v.) She d. Keene, Aug. 24, 1802, and he m. (2), Sept. 24, 1806, Mrs. Rebecca (Stimpson) (Capen) (Goode-now) Kimball. He was her fourth husband, and she m. Michael Metcalf after the death of Lockhart Willard. Ch. b. Keene: **1.** *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1784, **2.** *Lockhart*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1789, **3.** *Harriet*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. July 16, 1798. **4.** *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 21, 1794; d. Apr. 7, 1794. **5.** *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1795. **6.** *Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1797; d. Aug. 5, 1798. **7.** *Harriet*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1799. **8.** *James*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 19, 1802.

**2.** MAJ. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> WILLARD, son of Lockhart<sup>4</sup>, **1**, entered the U. S. Army and distinguished himself in the Indian wars. His death was published in the Sentinel as follows: "May 5, (1812), in the U. S. service, at Vincennes, Indiana Territory, Josiah Willard, son of Lockhart Willard, Esq. of Keene, who, for his gallant behavior in the late action, near the Prophet's town, highly merited the approbation of the officers and country, aged 28." It does not appear that he was married. He must not be confused with his uncle Josiah Willard, who was but six years older than himself, and who had two children.

**3.** LOCKHART JR.<sup>5</sup> WILLARD, son of Lockhart<sup>4</sup>, **1**, lived in Keene, where he d. Jan. 11, 1867; m. Mar. 6, 1811, Sally Nourse, b. Keene, Apr. 3, 1790; d. Keene, July 14, 1868; dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Stevens) Nourse. Ch. b. Keene: **1.** *Lucius Stevens*<sup>6</sup>, b. (date unknown). **2.** *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1812; d. Keene, Jan. 9, 1876; was m. **3.** *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1815, **4.** *Lockhart Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, **5**, b. June, 1819. **5.** *James*<sup>6</sup>, b. (unknown). **6.** *David Simmons*<sup>6</sup>.

4. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILLARD, son of Lockhart Jr.<sup>4</sup>, 3, m. Lucretia A. Marsh, b. Keene, Oct. 22, 1816. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Susan Ann*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1838. 2. *Cornelia*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1840. 3. *Lucius Stevens*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1843, 6. 4. *William Herbert*<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 3, 1854; d. Keene, Oct. 9, 1876.

5. LOCKHART<sup>5</sup> WILLARD, 3rd in line, son of Lockhart Jr.<sup>4</sup>, 3, d. in Keene, Mar. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1844, Margaret K. Stone. They had *Cornelia*<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1855; d. Keene, June 8, 1871.

6. LUCIUS STEVENS<sup>6</sup> WILLARD, son of William<sup>5</sup>, 4, m. Annette Julia French, b. Walpole, Jan. 4, 1845. Ch. b. Jersey City, N. J.: 1. *Francis William*<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 16, 1870; d. Keene, Aug. 10, 1871. 2. *Clin-ton French*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1873. 3. *Harry Stevens*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

#### FAMILY OF JOSHUA WILLARD.

A family named Willard, or at least a man named Joshua Willard, lived on the Winchester farm in 1811–1812. He may have come in 1810, and probably did, and he perhaps remained until Mr. Winchester, who succeeded him, arrived in 1813. Hosea Foster, Esq. said that his housekeeper was a Mrs. Raymore, who had some ch. Neither Mr. Willard nor the Raymore's were very highly esteemed by the neighbors. There was a Joshua Willard, who was living in Fitzwilliam; his son Joshua may have been the man who lived in S. If so, he was b. Fitzwilliam, Jan. 10, 1783. Hayward's Gilsum mentions a Joshua Willard, b. abt. 1760, who was a Revolutionary pensioner. This Joshua went from Surry to Gilsum and m. Mrs. Lydia (Hale) Roundy, Oct. 26, 1828, and d. at Gilsum, Jan. 22, 1836. His wife d. Apr. 12, 1847; was b. Alstead, Sept. 26, 1793; dau. of David and Hannah Hale. She had m. (1), Elijah Roundy. It is highly probable that the Joshua Willard of Sullivan was either the Fitzwilliam or the Gilsum Joshua. We cannot determine which.

#### WILLEY.

GEORGE SHERMAN<sup>1</sup> WILLEY, b. Bingham, Me., July 18, 1824; d. in the battle of Spottsylvania, May 8, 1864; m. June 24, 1851, Rhoda Evans Howe, b. Stoddard, Sept. 9, 1821; d. S., June 21, 1879; dau. of Isaac and Esther (Towne) Howe. A son b. Worcester, Mass.: *Aaron George*<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1852, 1.

1. AARON GEORGE<sup>2</sup> WILLEY, son of George Sherman<sup>1</sup>, was a farmer and lived in S., where his ch. were b. He m. Mar. 20, 1879, Lydia Mary Jane Dutton, b. Hancock, May 3, 1857, dau. of Luther Calvin and Josephine (Bruce) Dutton of Hancock. Ch.: 1. *Morris Luther*<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1879. 2. *Bertha Rhoda*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 9, 1881. 3. *Flor-ence Marabel*<sup>3</sup>, b. July 21, 1883. 4. *A dau.*<sup>3</sup>, stillborn, Dec. 16, 1887. 5. *Paul Scott*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

## WILLIS.

BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> WILLIS, who d. at Keene, Mar. 22, 1820, aged 80, was probably the father of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1, of Sullivan.

1. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> WILLIS, son of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> (?), was a farmer and res. Keene and S.; d. in S., Aug. 26, 1837, aged 75; m. Mar. 17, 1785, Annis Briggs b. Norton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1759, d. S., Jan. 22, 1831; dau. of Elisha and Mary Briggs of Keene. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Mary*<sup>3</sup> (christened *Polly*), b. Mar. 17, 1785; m. John Newman (q. v.) 2. *Sarah*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1789; m. Robert Hall (q. v.) 3. *Annis*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 25, 1794, 2. 4. *Asenath*<sup>3</sup>, b. unk.; d. Keene, unm., June 10, 1824. 5. *Fanny*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1798, 3.

2. ANNIS<sup>3</sup> WILLIS, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. Justus Chapin, b. Alstead, Mar. 31, 1790, d. there, Sept. 20, 1869, son of Justus and Martha (Taylor) Chapin. They lived in Gilsum and Alstead and she d. in Alstead, Mar. 13, 1867. She had six ch.: 1. *Martha Taylor*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Aug. 18, 1816, d. Marlow, May 29, 1878; m. Mar. 11, 1852, Ephraim Pratt Evardon, b. Winchester, Oct. 21, 1798, d. Alstead, Jan. 15, 1867, son of John and Rebecca (Pratt) Evardon. Res. Gilsum, and had Martha Ann<sup>5</sup> Evardon, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. June 6, 1871, Edgar Cyrus Farnum, b. Marlow, July 4, 1848, son of Heman and Lusylvia (Lowell) Farnum. Res. Marlow. Ch.: ((1.)) Rosa Belle<sup>6</sup> Farnum, b. Marlow, May 22, 1872. ((2.)) Frank Eugene<sup>6</sup>, b. July, 1873. ((3.)) Edgar<sup>6</sup> Farnum, b. Apr. 24, 1878. 2. *Mary Wilder*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Oct. 7, 1818, d. there unm., Dec. 6, 1836. 3. *Fanny Willis*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Gilsum, Oct. 9, 1820, d. unm. in Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1871. 4. *Ezra Carpenter*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Oct. 19, 1822, d. Ayer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1876; m. Hannah Adams Barrett. 5. *Rebecca Webster*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Sept. 25, 1825; m. William Brown. Res. Utah and had a dau. Zuah Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Brown. 6. *Eliza Ann*<sup>4</sup> *Chapin*, b. Alstead, Oct. 30, 1836, d. there, Feb. 3, 1839.

3. FANNY<sup>3</sup> WILLIS, dau. of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. (1), Jan. 1, 1850, Benjamin Ware, b. Swanzey, May 17, 1773, d. Gilsum, Jan. 1, 1858; son of Moses and Betsey (Puffer) Ware of Gilsum. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1863, Stephen C. Switzer, b. in Bath, in 1793. She lived in Gilsum with first husband, and Surry with second. No. children.

## WILSON.

I. The ancestor of the DANIEL<sup>2</sup> WILSON family came from Tyrone, Ireland, in 1737, with the famous Scotch Irish emigrants. These emigrants were a hardy, industrious, long-lived, honest and sturdy race of people. A great proportion of New Hampshire's most distinguished sons are found among their descendants.



One of these emigrants was JAMES<sup>1</sup> WILSON. The history of Peterborough gives his name as WILLIAM. Later researches favor JAMES, but we are not positively sure of the name. Nor do we know who was his wife. They brought with them from Ireland a son, Robert<sup>2</sup>, and a daughter, Lettuce<sup>2</sup>. In this country they had at least two more sons, Daniel<sup>2</sup> and James<sup>2</sup>.

Robert<sup>2</sup> lived in Peterboro' and was the father of Anne<sup>3</sup> (killed by a log falling from a fence upon her, in childhood), Hon. James<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Anne<sup>3</sup> (who m. Jeremiah Swan), Mary<sup>3</sup> (who m. Gen. John Steele), Hon. John<sup>3</sup> of Belfast, Me., (in the U. S. Congress in 1813-1814), Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Sarah<sup>3</sup> (m. Hon. John Scott Harrison, son of President William Henry Harrison, 9th President of the U. S. and father of Benjamin Harrison, 23rd President of the U. S.)

Hon. James<sup>3</sup> Wilson of Peterboro and Keene was the father of Gen. James<sup>4</sup> Wilson, the well known lawyer and orator of Keene and a member of the 30th and 31st U. S. Congresses; Col. Robert<sup>4</sup> Wilson, who was a well known character in Keene; Elizabeth Jane<sup>4</sup> (who m. William G. Hunter); and Sarah M. A.<sup>4</sup>, who m. Col. Frank Lee of Boston.

The emigrant, JAMES (?)<sup>1</sup> WILSON, spent the winter of 1737-8 in West Cambridge, Mass., and then moved to Townsend, Mass., where was b. Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Nov. 6, 1745, **1**.

**1.** DANIEL<sup>2</sup> WILSON, son of James<sup>1</sup>, lived in Keene, in the ancient house on Court St., near the Glue factory, known as the Daniels' place; in Sullivan, where C. F. Willson and George Hubbard have lived. He was a farmer; d. in S. Nov. 13, 1815, "after a long and painful illness." He m. (date unknown), Abigail Morse, b. Sherborn, Mass., June 28, 1746 (this date is from a family record, and is probably correct—other authorities give her birth as June 7 and June 17); d. in S., Aug. 26, 1825; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Treadway) Morse of Dublin. Nine ch. b. Keene, and the two youngest in S.; 1. *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1770, **2**; 2. *Hannah*<sup>3</sup>, b. June 27, 1772, **3**; 3. *James*<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1774, **4**; 4. *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1777; 5. *John*<sup>3</sup>, b. June 19, 1778, **5**; 6. *Abigail*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 29, 1780; m. Nathaniel Osgood, (q. v.); 7. *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 3, 1782, **6**; 8. *Polly*<sup>3</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1784; m. Josiah Seward Jr., (q. v.); 9. *Betsey*<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1786; m. James W. Osgood (q. v.); 10. *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1789, **7**; 11. *Sally*<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1789; m. Roswell Nims (q. v.) S. records give the birth of the twins at April 16, 1789. I presume the family register is correct (Apr. 15). Daniel<sup>2</sup> Wilson was in the battle of Bennington, and, while the little boy, John, was sick on his death-bed, Mrs. Wilson claimed to have heard the firing. For further War record see page 509.

**2.** DANIEL<sup>3</sup> WILSON, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a farmer, and res. Keene, N. Y. and Charleston, Pa.; m. May 20, 1805, Sarah Dart, b. Surry, May, 8, 1780; d. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1850; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Wilcox) Dart of Gilsum and Surry. Six ch.: 1. *Luman*<sup>4</sup>, b.



Keene, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1806, **8**; 2. *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, b. Keene, N. Y., July 4, 1808; d. Aug. 14, 1810; 3. *Sarah Lovisa*<sup>4</sup>, b. Keene, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1811; d. Charleston, Pa., July 30, 1833; 4. *Hannah Adams*<sup>4</sup>, b. Charleston, Pa., Feb. 25, 1814; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1896; 5. *Isaiah Adams*<sup>4</sup>, b. Charleston, June 7, 1815, **9**; 6. *Fanny Jemima*<sup>4</sup>, b. Charleston, May 20, 1817, **10**. Mr. Wilson brought up a young man named Daniel McLain, who was drowned in the Arkansas River, Oct. 25, 1845, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

**3.** HANNAH<sup>3</sup> WILSON, dau. of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Jan. 20, 1793 by Roswell Hubbard, J. P.; Moses Adams, b. Dublin, Nov. 10, 1768; d. there Apr. 30, 1844; son of Moses and Mary (Swan) Adams. They lived in Dublin on a farm which is now in the new town of Harrisville. Three sons: 1. *Samuel*<sup>4</sup> Adams, b. May 3, 1794; d. Peterboro', July 26, 1887; lived in Dublin and Peterboro'; was a farmer, but a mechanic of a fine order, capable of performing the work of a carpenter, mason, blacksmith, etc. He was a good scholar for his time and a man of good intellect and large and liberal ideas. He was usually known by his military title of Capt. Adams, and was frequently honored with town offices and represented Peterboro' in the Legislature of 1847. Three times married; (1), June 19, 1817, by Rev. E. Willard, Almira Kendall, b. Dublin, Apr. 3, 1795; d. there, June 26, 1823; dau. of Joel and Abigail (Balcock) Kendall. m. (2), Dec. 23, 1824, Martha Broad, b. Needham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1791; d. Dublin, June 20, 1825; dau. of Seth and Azubah (Saunders) Broad. m. (3), Jan. 23, 1827, Azubah Saunders Broad, sister of preceding, b. Needham, Mass., Mar. 6, 1794; d. Peterboro', May 31, 1854. He had five ch.: 1. A son<sup>5</sup>, b. Dublin, June, 1818; d. June 12, 1818; 2. John Quincy<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, Oct. 18, 1827. Like his father, he was a man of strong intellectual qualities. He possessed rare good judgment and served his town in many ways. He was intrusted with the settlement of important estates and the care of property and was one in whom his fellow citizens had the greatest confidence. He m. Sept. 29, 1853, Abbie Warren Fiske, b. Weston, Mass., June 8, 1831, d. Longmont, Col., suddenly, Nov. 16, 1890; dau. of Sewall and Martha (Stearns) Fiske. He lived on the homestead in Peterboro', where were b. five ch.: (1.) Wallace Parker<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1854, d. Nov. 30, 1864; (2.) Henry Fiske<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. May 30, 1857, d. Peterboro', Sept. 8, 1892. He was a graduate of Harvard Medical school with high honors, and began the practise of medicine in Newburyport, Mass., where he achieved marked success from the start, taking rank with the best physicians in the city. An uncertain condition in his health compelled him to move to Pasadena, Cal.; m. Sept. 27, 1880, Alma Florence Buswell, b. Acworth, Dec. 26, 1860; dau. of Lyman Buswell. They had no ch.; she m. (2), Rev. William H. Walbridge of Milford. (3.) Herbert Gleason<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. May 14, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1865; (4.) Helen Frances<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. June 25, 1864; d. Peterboro', Feb. 11, 1914; (5.) Mary Maria<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

3. Sarah Broad<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, July 18, 1829, d. Peterboro', Aug. 10, 1869; a refined and intellectual lady; she was clerk of the Union Manufacturing Co. about twenty years; unm. 4. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, Sept. 14, 1831; d. E. Jaffrey, July 23, 1914. He had a very ingenious mind and was at home in the use of fine machinery; he inherited intellectual and literary tastes and, like his father and brother, often filled town offices. He was representative in the General Court; lived in Peterboro', Rochester, N. Y. and Dublin. He m. Apr. 21, 1853, Matilda Jane Nay, b. Peterboro', Apr. 13, 1832; dau. of John and Jane (Farnsworth) Nay. Three ch.: (1.) Loren Warner<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Peterboro', Nov. 14, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1884, Addie Camilla Spalter, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; d. Keene, Nov. 22, 1899; dau. of John H. and Martha A. (Hildreth) Spalter of Keene. One ch.: ((1.)) Marion Clara<sup>7</sup> Adams, b. Keene, Dec. 23, 1886; m. Earl Parkhurst. (2.) Clarabel Fidelia<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Peterboro', Oct. 1, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Charles Place Ricker, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1864, son of John Wesley and Hannah Gilman (Merrill) Ricker; res. Waltham, Mass., where was b. ((1.)) Gladys Sterling<sup>7</sup> Ricker, Dec. 30, 1889. (3.) Kate Adelle<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Peterboro', Sept. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1888, John Gates Townsend, b. Dublin, Dec. 19, 1864; son of Charles M. and Charlotte Mitchell (Gates) Townsend. Res. Dublin and E. Jaffrey (1919) where he is cashier of the Bank. No ch. 5. Hannah Almira<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, July 8, 1833, d. Peterboro', Nov. 1, 1857, unm. 2. Moses<sup>4</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, Aug. 27, 1795, d. there, Nov. 7, 1873. He was a man who was fond of books and of improving the mind; he was a very good botanist, and had a good musical taste and performed well on the bass viol. He had a good idea of school work and made some valuable suggestions with respect to school methods which were adopted by the Rev. Dr. Leonard who had charge of the Dublin schools for so many years. He m. Apr. 12, 1821, Sally Morse, b. Dublin, Mar. 29, 1802, d. there, May 11, 1881; dau. of Thaddeus (Esq.) and Betsey (Mason) Morse. They lived on the old homestead, where were born six ch.: 1. Harriet<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Mar. 10, 1822, d. Oct. 1, 1833; 2. Emily<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. June 11, 1903, unm.; 3. Eliza<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1826, d. Dublin, Sept. 4, 1907, unm.; 4. Charles Wilson<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 26, 1855, Maria Abigail Henry, b. Chesterfield, July 1, 1836; dau. of John P. and Laura (Stone) Henry. He has lived in Rockford, Ill., and in Sacramento and San Francisco, Cal. Three ch.: (1.) Charles Henry<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1857, is m. and res. Cal.; (2.) Idella Maria<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 10, 1865; (3.) Laura May<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Sacramento, Jan. 12, 1874; 5. Henry Albert<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, Dec. 11, 1837; d. there, Feb. 19, 1881; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Julia Wilkinson Eastman, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1843, d. Lancaster, N. H., Apr. 21, 1899; dau. of Richard Holt and Sarah Urania (Fuller) Eastman. He lived on the homestead, and his death was quite sudden. He left no ch. 6. Frederic Morse<sup>5</sup> Adams, b.

Dublin, Oct. 27, 1840; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1869, Ida Estelle Goodrich, b. Milford, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1883, dau. of Reuben and Margaret (Cheseborough) Goodrich; m. (2), Dec. 16, 1884, Mary Louisa Magee, b. Toledo, Ohio, July 28, 1849, dau. of James Warren and Mary Ann (Livermore) Magee. Res. New York City, where was b. (1.) Frederic Eliot<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. Apr. 21, 1886. Mr. Moses Adams reared an excellent family of children; the daughters, Emily and Eliza were well educated and Eliza taught school many years, and was an eminently successful teacher. Frederic M. is a lawyer and stenographer in New York City, with an office in the Tribune Building. He studied at Phillips Exeter Academy. He is one of the best stenographic reporters in New York, and has a large force at work for him. He was admitted to the bar in 1879. 3. *Isaiah*<sup>4</sup> Adams, b. Dublin, Jan. 11, 1797, d. there, Nov. 26, 1865. He was an apt scholar, but was prevented from advancing far in consequence of nearly losing his eye-sight, said to have been caused in part from overstudy. He was a bright man, and his misfortune was especially to be regretted. He never married.

4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> WILSON, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **I**, was a farmer; res. S., Keene, N. Y., and Plattsburg, N. Y. He was mortally wounded in the battle of Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814, and was removed to a house near the field, where he died at 2 A. M., Sept. 12, 1814. He m. June, 1803, Sally Rider, b. Natick, Mass., d. in Pharsalia, (?) N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Anna (Haven) Rider of S. Three ch.: 1. *Miranda*<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1806, **II**; 2. *Caroline*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1808, **12**; 3. *Matilda*<sup>4</sup>, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; m. John Jr. Mason (q. v.)

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WILSON, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **I**, res. in S. on the "C. F. Wilson", now George Hubbard place, succeeding his father in the ownership of the farm. He was also a carpenter, and made coffins; m. Nov. 22, 1809, Betsey Nims, dau. of Zadoc (q. v.) She d. in S., Sept. 14, 1843, and he d. Dec. 3, 1830. Four ch. b. S.: 1. *Dauphin White*<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1810, **13**; 2. *Charles Franklin*<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1812, **14**; 3. *Harriet Nims*<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1814; m. Dr. Edward Barton (q. v.); 4. *Betsey Maria*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1817, **15**.

6. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> WILSON, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **I**, was baptised in Keene, in his infancy, and when his father was asked the usual question ("by what name shall this child be christened?") answered in blundering, yankee fashion, "Siah," a common shortened way of pronouncing that name. Such was the superstition regarding the sacredness of a baptismal name, that he used that appellation, and the same is found on his gravestone. He d. Charleston, Pa., Aug. 17, 1835; m. May 31, 1811, Irene Dart, b. (place unknown) Dec. 19, 1790; d. Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., July 16, 1881; dau. of Justus and Hannah (Gleason) Dart of Surry. They had no ch. but adopted four, two of whom d. early, and the other two, P. Jane and B. Shipman Dart, were children of Justus Dart, Jr.,

who had lost his second wife. Their names were not changed. After the death of Josiah Wilson, his widow m. (2), William Knapp.

**7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WILSON**, son of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a miller; res. in Hopkinton and Nicholsville, N. Y.; d. in latter place, Mar. 28, 1881; m. at Hopkinton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1821, Sally Blanchard, b. Sudbury, Vt., Mar. 27, 1801, d. in Nicholsville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1881; dau. of Amasa of Sudbury, Vt. They had ten ch. b. in Hopkinton, N. Y.: 1. *Maria Nancy*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1822, **16**; 2. *Hiram Roswell*<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1824; d. Mar. 9, 1826; 3. *Harriet Jeannette*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 23, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1828; 4. *Hiram Fayette*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 23, 1827, killed in his father's grist mill, Nov. 20, 1843; 5. *Edson James*<sup>4</sup>, b. Mar. 4, 1829, **17**; 6. *Mary Louisa*<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1831, **18**; 7. *Friend Warren*<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1834, **19**; 8. *Luman Osgood*<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1837, **20**; 9. *Martha Eliza*<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 7, 1839; 10. *Emily Calphernia*<sup>4</sup>, b. May 24, 1841, **21**.

**8. LUMAN<sup>4</sup> WILSON**, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, was a farmer, also Register of Deeds of Tioga Co. Pa.; res. Wellsboro, Pa., where he d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1844, Zerviah Sayre, b. Horse Heads, N. Y., May 7, 1808; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 11, 1871; dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Seely) Sayre. Two ch. b. in Wellsboro: 1. *Harriet Louise*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 7, 1845, **22**; 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1847.

**9. ISAIAH ADAMS<sup>4</sup> WILSON**, son of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, was a farmer and res. on part of the old homestead in Charleston, Pa.; m. Mar. 8, 1838, Margaret Hart, dau. of Ludwig or Lewis and Anna Barbara (Seyford) Hart, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1818; d. Warren, Pa., Oct. 29, 1893. Three ch. b. Charleston: 1. *Sarah Emeline*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1840, **23**; 2. *George Porter*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1842, **24**; 3. *Daniel Moses*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1848, **25**.

**10. FANNIE JEMIMA<sup>4</sup> WILSON**, dau. of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, **2**, m. (1), Nov. 4, 1841, Hiram F. Young, b. Manheim Township, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1813; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 22, 1842, son of George and Catherine (Petrie) Young. He was a lawyer, just established in business, when he died of consumption. She m. (2), Sept. 18, 1861, Benjamin Austin, b. Charleston, Pa., Nov. 1, 1823; d. Wellsboro, Nov. 4, 1873; son of Caleb and Clarissa (Peters) Austin. He owned a large farm in Charleston, which he sold to the County for a poor-farm. He then went to Hamilton, Mo., and operated a flouring mill for a time, and later returned to Wellsboro, where he built a sash and blind factory. His death was due to lock-jaw, caused by cutting his thumb with a circular saw in his factory. He died Aug. 31, 1889. She had no children.

**11. MIRANDA<sup>4</sup> WILSON**, dau. of James<sup>3</sup>, **4**, m. Lyman Bonner of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. Three ch. 1. *Sally Ann*<sup>5</sup> Bonner; 2. *Corydon*<sup>5</sup> Bonner; 3. *Matilda M.*<sup>5</sup> Bonner.

**12.** CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> WILSON, dau. of James<sup>3</sup>, **4**, m. in 1834, Aaron Cleveland of Brookfield, Vt. They had two ch.: 1. *James Wilson*<sup>5</sup> *Cleveland*, b. 1836, lived in Washington, Ohio, about 1872, and had, at that time, six ch., 4 sons and two daus. 2. *William Pitt*<sup>5</sup> *Cleveland*, also lived in Ohio.

**13.** DAUPHIN W. WILSON, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **5**, lived on the "D. W. Wilson" place, formerly the Philander Nims place. Later he lived in Keene. He was a successful farmer. One son b. in S., Aug. 12, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1837.

**14.** CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of John<sup>3</sup>, **5**, m. (1), Feb. 20, 1838, Sarah Griffin Marshall, b. New Ipswich, Aug. 21, 1813, d. S., Oct. 21, 1867; dau. of Silas and Abigail (Heald) Marshall of Bennington, Vt.; m. (2), Sept. 11, 1877, Mary Mehitable Burbank, b. Fitzwilliam, Feb. 19, 1834, d. Keene, Sept. 7, 1880; dau. John and Hannah (Lyons) Burbank; m. (3), May 3, 1882, Mrs. Elizabeth Currier (Tate) (Dunlap) Nims, b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 6, 1824; dau. of William and Mary Baldwin (Hall) Tate, and widow 1st of James Dunlap and 2nd of Lucius Nims of S. In S. he resided on the old homestead of his father and grandfather. Later he lived in Keene where he d. Nov. 18, 1894. Two ch. b. in S.: 1. *Charles Carroll*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1839; killed at the battle of Opequan, near Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. See p. 525. 2. *Abbie Maria*<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1842, d. Keene, Mar. 20, 1877, unm. She was finely educated at Meriden. She had taught school, and was an accomplished Christian lady. After her mother's death, she was her father's housekeeper as long as she lived.

**15.** BETSEY MARIA<sup>4</sup> WILSON, dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, **5**, m. June 12, 1842, William R. Morse, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Orange, Mass., son of Elisha and Sally (Robbins) Morse. She d. in Orange, Mass., June 11, 1861. Two sons b. in Orange: 1. *Edward W.*<sup>5</sup> *Morse*, b. Apr. 2, 1843. 2. *Charles W.*<sup>5</sup> *Morse*, b. Mar. 3, 1845.

**16.** MARIA NANCY<sup>4</sup> WILSON, dau. of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m. in 1846, Hon. George Wilkins, b. 1817 in Stowe, Vt., son of Uriah and Nancy (Kittredge) Wilkins. He was a leading lawyer in his vicinity, and at one time President of the Vermont Senate. No children.

**17.** EDSON JAMES<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m. in 1851, Helen Chandler, and lived in Vallejo, Cal., where he d. Sept. 1, 1894. Three ch.: 1. *George Wilkins*<sup>5</sup>, b. Mar. 1, 1852; 2. *Caroline*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1861; 3. *Harriet*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1863.

**18.** MARY LOUISA<sup>4</sup> WILSON, dau. of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m. Sept. 17, 1855, Abial Harrington Slayton, b. Stowe, Vt.; son of Abial and Rachel M. (Christie) Slayton. He went to California in 1852, with a few friends from Stowe, and was very successful in mining operations. He returned to Stowe and owned a farm there; represented the town in





DAUPHIN W. WILSON.









CHARLES F. WILSON.

Vermont legislature. Mrs. Slayton d. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856, where was b. *Mary*<sup>5</sup> *Slayton*, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. Stowe, Vt., Mar. 23, 1862.

**19.** FRIEND WARREN<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, married and lived in California. Had several ch.

**20.** LUMAN OSGOOD<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, was an undertaker in Nicholville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1876 Florence E. Ferris, b. Lawrenceville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1848, dau. of H. Noble and Laura A. (Day) Ferris. One dau., *Laura Emily*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nicholville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1879.

**21.** EMILY CALPHERNIA<sup>4</sup> WILSON, dau. of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, **7**, m. in June 1870, Capt. James Henry Swift, b. New Bedford, Mass., July 4, 1816; d. Coupeville, Wash., May 1892; son of James and Hannah (Noon) Swift. He was a sea captain. She d. in Vallejo, Cal., Mar. 22, 1900. Res. Coupeville and Vallejo. Five ch.: 1. *Harriet Wilson*<sup>5</sup> *Swift*, b. Coupeville, June 9, 1872; m. Puget Rau of Coupeville. 2. *Maud Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Swift*, b. Coupeville, Sept. 18, 1876; m. July 28, 1895, Harry Chadwick Fullington, b. Johnson, Vt., Apr. 11, 1871; son of Birney Stewart and Helen M. (Chadwick) Fullington. He graduated from Vermont Academy and Chicago Veterinary College. Res. Seattle, Wash. Two ch.: (1.) *Mary Wilkins*<sup>6</sup> *Fullington*, b. Johnson, Vt., May 8, 1896, a graduate of the University of Washington; (2.) *Birney Swift*<sup>6</sup> *Fullington*, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 31, 1900. 3. *Myles Standish*<sup>5</sup> *Swift*, b. Coupeville, May 16, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1880. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>5</sup> *Swift*, b. Coupeville, Jan. 31, 1881; d. Stowe, Vt., Dec. 17, 1907; m. Oct. 23, 1906, Eugene Beauchard, b. Port Henry, N. Y., son of Louis and Phyllis (Ringer) Beauchard. They lived in Essex, Vt. 5. *George Wilkins*<sup>5</sup> *Swift*, b. Coupeville, Aug. 29, 1882, is a doctor in Seattle, Wash.

**22.** HARRIET LOUISE<sup>5</sup> WILSON, dau. of Luman<sup>4</sup>, **8**, m. Sept. 10, 1866, Henry Augustus Van Valkenburg, b. Slaterville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838, son of John and Sarah (Brainard) Van Valkenburg. He was a commercial traveller and res. Wellsboro, Pa., where were b. five ch.: 1. *Sarah Louise*<sup>6</sup> *Van Valkenburg*, b. July 20, 1867; 2. *Kate Sayre*<sup>6</sup> *Van Valkenburg*, b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Arthur Hiram Dantt, b. Wellsboro, Oct. 19, 1867; son of Hiram W. and Adeline (Potter) Dantt. Res. Wellsboro; he is a carriage manufacturer. 3. *Anna Zer-viah*<sup>6</sup> *Van Valkenburg*, b. Sept. 28, 1873. 4. *Helen*<sup>6</sup> *Van Valkenburg*, b. Oct. 23, 1877. 5. *Harriet Emma*<sup>6</sup> *Van Valkenburg*, b. Mar. 22, 1886; d. May 26, 1895.

**23.** SARAH EMELINE<sup>5</sup> WILSON, dau. of Isaiah Adams<sup>4</sup>, **9**, m. July 26, 1866, Lorenzo M. Johnson, M. D., b. Bethany, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Lucy (Reynolds) Johnson. He graduated in medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., practised a short time in N. Dakota, and then in Wellsboro, Pa., where he d. Nov. 13, 1904. No children.

**24.** GEORGE PORTER<sup>5</sup> WILSON, son of Isaiah Adams<sup>4</sup>, **9**, is a farmer and lives on a portion of his grandfather's estate or homestead in Charleston, Pa.; m. Mar. 22, 1874, Ella Gertrude Griffin, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., July 10, 1850; dau. of Henry K. and Dorothy Ann (Arnold) Griffin. Seven ch. b. Charleston: 1. *Kate*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1874, **26**; 2. *Louise*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1876; 3. *George*<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1878; 4. *Ernest*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1881; 5. *Margaret*<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1887; 6. *James Tanner*<sup>6</sup>, b. June 9, 1889; 7. *Rena*<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

**25.** DANIEL MOSES<sup>5</sup> WILSON, son of Isaiah Adams<sup>5</sup>, **9**, m. Dec. 11, 1867, Lydia Stickley, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Feb. 15, 1848, dau. of Henry and Lydia (Watkins) Stickley. A son b. in Charleston, Pa., *Henry Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1869, **28**.

**26.** KATE<sup>6</sup> WILSON, dau. of George Porter<sup>5</sup>, **24**, m. June 29, 1897, Leon Clifford Gerow, b. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 13, 1877; son of DeWitt Clinton and Laura Emma (Weat) Gerow. He is a farmer at Charleston, where was b. *Lorenzo Max*<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

**27.** LOUISE<sup>6</sup> WILSON, dau. of George Porter<sup>5</sup>, **24**, m. May 15, 1894, Samuel John Ludlam, b. Osceola, Pa., Dec. 25, 1871; son of George and Mary (Brown) Ludlam. Two ch.: 1. *Earl*<sup>7</sup> *Ludlam*, b. Charleston, Pa., Mar. 26, 1895. 2. *Laura Louise*<sup>7</sup> *Ludlam*, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Apr. 7, 1897; d. Sept. 6, 1897.

**28.** HENRY ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> WILSON, son of Daniel Moses<sup>5</sup>, **25**, m. Apr. 4, 1893, Blanche Bacon, b. Delmar, Pa., Aug. 7, 1874, dau. of Seth and Helen (Bartle) Bacon. They have no children. He is a lawyer, and res. at Big Run, Pa., and is a very brilliant man. He was in the Pennsylvania legislature in 1898-99 during the famous contest of Senator Quay for re-election. He was an intimate friend of Gov. Strong and championed Quay.

## II. WILLIAM ALBERT WILSON FAMILY.

WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>2</sup> WILSON, son of Harvey<sup>1</sup>, m. May 1, 1875, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. White; Etta Elvira Kingsbury, b. in S., Oct. 25, 1857, dau. of Victor Good, and adopted dau. of George and Hannah Elvira (Hale) Kingsbury. She m. (2), Ralph Miner Kittson. Mr. Wilson d. in Nelson; res. both Nelson and S. Two ch.: 1. *Grace Mabel*<sup>3</sup>, b. Nelson, Nov. 26, 1875, **1**; 2. *Edith Elvira*<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1877 in S. (birth recorded in Nelson).

**1.** GRACE MABEL<sup>3</sup> WILSON, dau. of William Albert<sup>2</sup>, m. at Roxbury, Mass., June 17, 1898, Raymond Adams Robbins of Boston; b. at New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1870; son of William A. and Lucy (Kent) Robbins. He was a graduate of Boston University in 1896 (A. B.); is a travelling salesman for L. E. Waterman Fountain Pen Co. of Boston. Res. Auburndale, Mass., where were b.: 1. *Lucile Wilson*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. Mar. 10, 1900; 2. *Raymond Adams*<sup>4</sup> *Robbins*, b. Dec. 9, 1901.

## III. SENECA WILSON FAMILY.

SENECA WILSON married in 1856 (published in Keene, Nov. 10, 1856) Angelina L. Farr. He was a farmer, and lived in Sullivan for about a year, 1856-7 on the old Solomon Esty place.

## IV. FREDERICK A. WILSON FAMILY.

I. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> WILSON, of Lynn, Mass., m. Priscilla Purchase and had four ch.: William, Priscilla, Oliver and Sarah. II. William<sup>2</sup> Wilson, of Concord, Mass., son of William<sup>1</sup>, I, was b. at Lynn, Aug. 28, 1664; d. Concord, Aug. 7, 1741. The age on his gravestone would show that he was the son of William<sup>1</sup>, and investigations show that he could not have been the son of any other known American Wilson. He was the town clerk of Concord, 1710-18; selectman, 1700-17, deputy and representative to the General Court, 1702, and many other times; was captain of the militia, and a man of prominence in the community and acquired a property of many thousands of dollars. He owned two slaves. m. Sarah Blood, who was his first cousin if he was son of the preceding Wilson, and this marriage would strengthen that supposition. They were m. July 1, 1686. She was b. May 5, 1661 at Concord, and d. there, Dec. 19, 1717; dau. of James and Hannah (Purchase) Blood. Their ch. were: Samuel, Sarah, Hannah, Priscilla and William. He m. (2), Dec. 18, 1718, Hannah Pierce of Charlestown, Mass., by Rev. Simon Bradstreet. III. William<sup>3</sup> Wilson, 2nd son and youngest ch. of William<sup>2</sup>, II, was b. at Concord, Apr. 22, 1702; m. Deborah —; lived at Concord, and had William, Hannah, Phebe, Ruth, Stephen and Sarah. IV. William<sup>4</sup> Wilson, son of William<sup>3</sup> III, was b. at Concord, May 8, 1733; d. sometime before Feb. 28, 1778, when his death in the Continental army was reported. He m. Hannah Fuller of Stow, Mass.; b. there Apr. 20, 1739; and was m. at Concord by Rev. Daniel Bliss, Nov. 10, 1757. They lived at Concord. He was in Capt. Osgood's company in the expedition to Nova Scotia, in 1755. She was dau. of Josiah and Mary (Whitaker) Fuller. Their ch. were: Samuel, Mercy, Rebecca, and probably others, including a Patty who m. Jesse Gould of Stoddard, and was understood to be a sister of Samuel. V. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Wilson, son of William<sup>4</sup>, IV, was baptized at Concord, Mar. 26, 1758; d. at Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 29, 1844; m. Rachel Locke, b. probably at Chelmsford, Mass., d. Stoddard, Apr. 1, 1826; dau. of Daniel and Abigail Locke. She was a sister of Enos Locke Sr. of Stoddard. Samuel Wilson lived at Ashby, Mass., where his oldest ch. was b., also in Stoddard, where his son, Col. William also lived. He lived, for a time, further north on the Barrett place in Stoddard. Samuel was in the same regiment (but not the same company) as his father, in the Revolution, in 1777. He enlisted in Jan. 1776, before he was 18, and was in the "Siege of Boston." He was also in the New York campaign. His ch. were Samuel, who lived and died in Nelson; William, Abigail, who m. Micajah Mears



and lived in Stoddard; Hannah, who d. unm. and Stephen, who d. unm. VI. William<sup>6</sup> Wilson, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, V, was b. Stoddard, in a log house, near the present one, Oct. 3, 1786; d. at Marlow, Feb. 7, 1874; m. May 3, 1813, Rhoda Gould, b. Stoddard, Sept. 10, 1795; d. there, Nov. 25, 1872; dau. of Simeon Jr. and Rhoda (Lane) Gould. Col. and Mrs. Wilson lived together more than 60 years. He was a deacon in the Universalist church in Stoddard (now a dormant church), a selectman 17 times, a representative to the General Court, a colonel in the militia, a surveyor, and a man of prominence in all good works. He had a high regard for education and several of his children were superior scholars and one, William Dexter, attained great distinction. His ch. all b. in Stoddard, were: 1. Lydia Lane<sup>7</sup>, b. (date unknown); m. Marcus Davis (q. v.); 2. Rev. William Dexter<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1816, a graduate of Norwich Vt. University in 1844 with degree A. M. and a graduate of Harvard Divinity School with degree D. D. He also received L. L. D. degree from Hobart College, N. Y., in 1849 and L. H. D. from Bedford University Tenn. in 1868, and the University of the State of New York in 1872. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, a professor many years in Hobart College, and in Cornell University, and the Dean of St. Andrew's Theological School at Syracuse, N. Y., where he died, July 30, 1900; 3. Daniel Manley<sup>7</sup>, b. (date unknown), a scholar and school teacher, who d. in Tenn.; 4. Stillman Augustus<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1820, d. in S., Nov. 20, 1883; 5. Frederic Almon<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1822, **1**; 6. Louisa Adeline<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Franklin Jones of Marlow; 7. Martha Ann<sup>7</sup>, d. unm.; 8. Rhoda Elvira<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1829; m. Ebenezer Jones of Gilsun; 9. Samuel Dinsmoor<sup>7</sup>, m. Elvira Barrett, lived many years in Springfield, Mass. and at Evanston, Ill.; 10. Francis Lyman<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1837. He was a good scholar, striving to obtain a collegiate education, and died, Nov. 25, 1856, just as life was giving great promise of a brilliant future.

**1.** FREDERIC ALMON<sup>7</sup> WILSON, son of William<sup>6</sup>, VI, was a farmer and lived in Winchendon, Mass., Stoddard and S. In S. he lived on the Capt. Seward farm, marked H. Towne on the map. He d. in S., July 24, 1897; m. May 5, 1846, at Winchendon, Mass., by Rev. W. R. Stone, Cordelia Rebecca Mack, b. Plainfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1827, d. Athol, Mass., Feb. 12, 1913; dau. of Daniel & Rebecca (Currier) (Ayers) Mack of Winchendon. Five ch.: 1. *Edgar Vinton*<sup>8</sup>, b. Winchendon, July 1, 1847, **2**; *Manley Everett*<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, July 26, 1853, d. in S., Jan. 28, 1866; 3. *Elvira Melissa*<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, June 15, 1855; m. Edward A. Blood (q. v.); 4. *Hattie Cordelia Locke*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., Oct. 10, 1860, **3**; 5. *William Frederic Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, b. S., Oct. 3, 1868, **4**.

**2.** EDGAR VINTON<sup>8</sup> WILSON, son of Frederic Almon<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was a lawyer, and lived in Athol, Mass.; m. July 23, 1879, Emma May Pollard, b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1857; dau. of Wallace W. and Maria M. (Hall) Pollard of Hartford. They had no children.

**3. HATTIE CORDELIA LOCKE<sup>8</sup> WILSON**, dau. of Frederic Almon<sup>7</sup>, **1**, m. Oct. 28, 1885 at Marlborough, by Rev. J. L. Merrill; Elmer Amasa Fuller, b. Marlborough, Dec. 27, 1863; son of Dea. Levi A. and Elvira (Ward) Fuller of Marlborough. (His mother was adopted by Mr. Joseph Bemis of Ashburnham, Mass). He was a station agent at Marlborough and Danvers, Mass. A son, *Julian Elmer<sup>9</sup> Fuller*, b. Marlborough, Oct. 24, 1886.

**4. WILLIAM FREDERIC DANIEL<sup>8</sup> WILSON**, son of Frederic Almon<sup>7</sup>, **1**, was a mechanic and later a barber in Keene; m. May 7, 1890, in Keene, by Rev. C. B. Elder, Leslie Abigail Gay; b. in Surry, Apr. 21, 1869; dau. of John P. and Lois Maria (Scripture) Gay of Keene. Three ch. b. Keene: 1. *Harold Ray<sup>9</sup>*, b. Dec. 10, 1890, d. Jan. 5, 1891; 2. *Marjorie Louise<sup>9</sup>*, b. Jan. 12, 1895; 3. *Helena<sup>9</sup> Wilson*, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

#### ASA ELIOT WILSON FAMILY.

ARCHELAUS<sup>1</sup> WILSON, m. in May, 1775, Sarah Morse; they were both of Temple. He d. in Packersfield (now Nelson) June 28, 1802, in his 57th year. Their ch. were: *Abigail<sup>2</sup>*, b. Apr. 3, 1777; m. Calvin Nims (q. v.) She was perhaps b. in Temple; the following were all b. Packersfield (Nelson): *Asa<sup>2</sup>*, b. May 23, 1779, **1**; *Archelaus<sup>2</sup>* b. Apr. 16, 1781; *Sally<sup>2</sup>*, b. July 19, 1783; *Abijah<sup>2</sup>*, b. Aug. 22, 1785; *Simeon<sup>2</sup>*, b. Nov. 4, 1787; *Fanny<sup>2</sup>*, twin to Simeon, b. Nov. 4, 1787; *Lucretia<sup>2</sup>*, b. Feb. 7, 1789.

**1. ASA<sup>2</sup> WILSON**, son of Archelaus<sup>1</sup>, m. Catherine Wright, who d. in Nelson, Oct. 21, 1847. He d. in S., Aug. 13, 1869. Their ch. all b. in Packersfield were: 1. *Asa Eliot<sup>3</sup>*, b. Dec. 25, 1803, **2**; 2. *Maria<sup>3</sup>*, b. Mar. 16, 1806; 3. *Marshall<sup>3</sup>*, b. Sept. 4, 1808; 4. *Griffin<sup>3</sup>*, b. Aug. 4, 1811; 5. *George<sup>3</sup>*, b. Jan. 9, 1818; 6. *John Gilman<sup>3</sup>*, b. Sept. 18, 1820.

**2. ASA ELIOT<sup>3</sup> WILSON**, son of Asa<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a tanner and farmer and lived in New Rowley, Mass., Nelson, Alstead, Sullivan and Marlow; he d. in Nelson; m. (1), Sept. 4, 1832, Almira Breed, b. Packersfield, Mar. 29, 1808; d. Marlow, May 18, 1864; dau. of Nathaniel 3rd and Nancy (Whitney) Breed of Nelson; m. (2), in S., by Rev. J. M. Stow, Nov. 29, 1866; Mrs. Elizabeth Kendrick (Hunt) Osgood, widow of Samuel Osgood of Nelson, and dau. of Timothy and Mary (Kendrick) Hunt of Stoddard, where she was b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Nelson, May 2, 1890. Four ch.: 1. *Isaac Braman<sup>4</sup>*, b. Alstead, Oct. 29, 1836; d. at Pleasant Valley, Md. in army, Oct. 23, 1862. See page 528. 2. *Matilda Caroline<sup>4</sup>*, b. Alstead, Nov. 24, 1838, **3**; 3. *Edward Elliot<sup>4</sup>*, b. S., Nov. 22, 1841, **4**; 4. *Rockwell Breed<sup>4</sup>*, b. Oct. 14, 1843, **5**.

**3. MATILDA CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> WILSON**, dau. of Dea. Asa Eliot<sup>3</sup>, **2**, m. Dec. 1, 1875, James Homer Darling, b. Cambridge, Vt., July 25, 1838, son of Hayes P. and Apphia (Hubbard) Darling. They res. at Thomp-

sonville, Conn., where he was a homoeopathic physician many years, and where she d. June 8, 1910. Two ch. b. Thompsonville: 1. *Ethel Maria*<sup>5</sup> *Darling*, b. Nov. 13, 1876; 2. *Blanche Inez*<sup>5</sup> *Darling*, b. Aug. 6, 1880; d. Apr. 6, 1892. Dr. Darling was first m. to Caroline M. Burnham of Rindge. They were m. July 19, 1865, and she d. in Keene, Nov. 5, 1874. She was b. in Rindge, Mar. 3, 1831, dau. of Rev. Amos Wood and Tirzah (Kimball) Burnham; they had a dau., *Mary Caroline*, who d. in Keene, Feb. 19, 1871, aged about 6 months.

4. EDWARD ELLIOT<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of Dea. Asa E.<sup>3</sup>, 2, m. Mar. 28, 1869, Helen P. Butterick of Sterling, Mass. He d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1882, and she m. (2), Charles Russell and res. Clinton, Mass.

5. ROCKWELL BREED<sup>4</sup> WILSON, son of Dea. Asa E.<sup>3</sup>, 2, m. Sept. 1, 1881, at Thompsonville, Conn., by Rev. F. S. Barnum, Julia Esther Alden; b. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 20, 1853; dau. of Edmond Bemont and Frances Augusta (Dennison) Alden. He lived in Enfield, Conn., East Boston, Mass., and was a commercial traveller, carrying teas, coffee, etc. He died in Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1891. Two ch.: *Mabel Almira*<sup>5</sup>, b. Enfield, Nov. 15, 1882; 2. *Alice Dennison*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

## WINCH.

ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> WINCH, spinster, of Great Alhallows, London, in her will, made 1659, proved 1661, calls herself "bound for Virginia" and names her brothers Richard and John. It is thought that John may have been the father of Samuel of Framingham, Mass. Virginia was often used to mean America. I. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> WINCH was in Sudbury, Mass., as early as 1670. A few years later he settled in Framingham and was an original member of the Framingham church. He was buried, Aug. 3, 1718; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1673, Hannah, dau. of Matthew Gibbs and had seven ch. by her. He m. (2), Jan. 11, 1699, Sarah, widow of Benjamin Barnard, by whom he had two ch. II. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WINCH, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, I, and the youngest ch. of the first wife, b. abt. 1694; d. Framingham, Sept. 22, 1761; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Deborah Gleason, b. Apr. 27, 1703, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Leland) Gleason. They had seven ch. b. Framingham, Mass. III. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WINCH, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, II, b. Framingham, June 25, 1723; m. Dec. 20, 1743, Elizabeth Drury, b. July 30, 1721; dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Eames) Drury of Framingham. They had eleven ch. b. Framingham. IV. CALEB<sup>5</sup> WINCH, the eldest ch. of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, III, b. Framingham, Sept. 26, 1744; d. 1826; m. (1), Mehetabel Maynard, b. Framingham, May 28, 1747; d. Fitzwilliam, May 6, 1806; dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Jennings) Maynard. He m. (2), Aug. 26, 1807, Mrs. Esther (Mack) Rowe of S., widow of James Rowe, and dau. of Josiah Mack of Gilead,

Conn., and was b. abt. 1744; d. S., July 4, 1833. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WINCH, **1**, son of Caleb and Mehetabel, b. Fitzwilliam, Mar. 10, 1778. The residence of Caleb Winch was in that part of Fitzwilliam which is now a part of Troy. He served three months in the Revolution, and was in the battle of Lexington. (The recent History of Troy does not find sufficient evidence to place Caleb Winch's name among the soldiers of the Revolution). He probably d. in Troy. It was his second wife, formerly Mrs. Rowe, who gave the town farm to S. The first Mrs. Winch, who d. ac. to the Sentinel, May 7, 1806, "Came to Fitzwilliam 57 years before, when it was a howling wilderness and made the 9th female in town."

**1.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> WINCH, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, was a farmer and lived in S. on what is now the town farm, No. 70; he d. Sept. 13, 1851; m. May 8, 1804, Lucy Gerry, b. Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1778; d. Langdon, June 10, 1873; dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Jewett) Gerry. Their third ch. was b. Fitzwilliam; the others in S.: **1.** *Jeremiah Bumstead*<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1805; was in the U. S. army. Went west, where he acquired considerable property. He was known to have started for home, but never arrived, and his family thought it possible that he was murdered for his money. **2.** *Lucy*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1806, **2.** **3.** *John*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1808, **3.** **4.** *Susan Bumstead*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1810; d. unm. at Westford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1870. **5.** *Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 19, 1812, **4.** **6.** *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 2, 1814, **5.** **7.** *Esther*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1816; d. Sept. 21, 1818. (According to Esther's gravestone she was b. in 1816 and d. Sept. 21. The church and town records disagree with this and are probably wrong). **8.** *Betsey Gerry*<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 31, 1818, **6.** **9.** *Nancy Locke*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1820, **7.** **10.** *Abby Ann Muzzey*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1822, **8.**

**2.** LUCY<sup>7</sup> WINCH, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, **1**, m. Dec. 23, 1828, Stillman French of Keene, b. Dublin, Nov. 5, 1803; d. Westminster, Vt., Apr. 25, 1873, son of Whitcomb and Sally (Patrick) French of Dublin. Res. Dublin, Keene and Westminster, Vt., Lucy d. Keene, Dec. 27, 1856, and he m. (2), in Westminster, Mrs. Eliza Dickinson. Ch. **1.** *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup> French, b. Keene, Aug. 24, 1832; m. June 19, 1862, Henry Jackson Watkins, b. Walpole, Feb. 10, 1815, son of Ruggles and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Watkins. Her father was then living in Westminster, Vt. She d. in Peterborough, July 11, 1904. He d. in Walpole, Apr. 30, 1895. No children. **2.** *Horace Orren*<sup>8</sup> French, b. Keene, Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Surry, Mar. 19, 1855, Mary Smith Stone, dau. of Philander and Rebecca Stone of Surry. Ch.: (1.) *Grace Ella*<sup>9</sup> French, b. Keene, Apr. 2, 1856; d. Apr. 9, 1859. (2.) *Kate Mabel*<sup>9</sup> French, b. Nov. 1859; d. Keene, Sept. 28, 1864. (3.) *Lula*<sup>9</sup> French, b. Keene; Res. Washington, D. C.; m. — Catlin, who d. in Kansas. No children. (4.) *Bessie*<sup>9</sup> French, b. Keene; m. Harry Hamilton, and res. Washington, D. C., and had a dau., Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Hamilton. **3.** *Emma Caroline*<sup>8</sup> French, b. Keene, Sept. 25, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Nathan Ashton Bailey, b. Unity, July 18, 1847;

son of Robert and Martha Ann (Gray) Bailey. Res. Rutland, Vt. Ch.: (1.) Alfred Henry<sup>9</sup> Bailey, b. Essex Junction. Vt., June 14, 1871; d. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1897. 4. *George Edward<sup>8</sup> French*, b. Keene, Oct. 10, 1852; res. in Boston, where he d. Feb. 12, 1874.

**3.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> WINCH, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **I**, was a comb maker; res. North-borough, Mass., Carroll, N. H. and Leominster, Mass.; d. in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1893; m. (1), Oct. 5, 1837, Betsey Aurilla Proctor, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Aug. 7, 1811; d. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1865; dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Foster) Proctor. He m. (2), July 5, 1866, Polly Colburn of Leominster, b. there, July 11, 1809; d. there Nov. 18, 1885; dau. of Joseph and Relief (Gibson) Colburn. No children.

**4.** CALEB<sup>7</sup> WINCH, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **I**, was a farmer and lived in S. at No. 70, Keene, Elkhorn, Neb., and Grand Rapids, Mich. He acquired a competency, and spent his last days in ease and quiet. He was a good nurse and was thought to have some natural healing gifts. He was a good and honest man. The writer recalls with gratitude his tender care of him, while ill of typhoid fever in 1865. Mr. Winch lived first on the Keith place in S. No. 138; then at Keene where Nahum Wright later lived; then in Keene village on Union St. In 1854, he moved to Nebraska, and was very successful on a farm in Elkhorn. He returned to Keene in 1865. After his first wife's death he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1905. He m. (1), Mar. 9, 1847, Caroline Keith, b. S., June 18, 1820; d. Keene, Oct. 16, 1871; dau. of Hammond and Lucinda (Seward) Keith. He m. (2), Apr. 26, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Niblo) Kromer, b. Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 4, 1825; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 8, 1904; dau. of David and Rebecca (Hearst) Niblo. She had formerly been the wife of John Kromer. Ch. b. Keene: *Frank Hammond<sup>8</sup>*, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unm. res. Langdon. 2. *Newell Eaton<sup>8</sup>*, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1856 at Elkhorn, Neb.

**5.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> WINCH, son of John<sup>6</sup>, **I**, was a farmer, and res. S., No. 107, Langdon and Marlow; d. Marlow, Aug. 8, 1896; m. Feb. 28, 1844, Clarissa Towne of S., b. Stoddard, Oct. 28, 1818; d. Marlow, May 11, 1906; dau. of Archelaus and Ruth (Kenney) Towne. Ch.: 1. *Charles<sup>8</sup>*, b. S., Nov. 13, 1845, **9**. 2. *Thomas Daniel<sup>8</sup>*, b. S., Oct. 10, 1847. 3. *Ella Maria<sup>8</sup>*, b. S., Aug. 28, 1849, **10**. 4. *George<sup>8</sup>*, b. Langdon, July 11, 1857, **11**.

**6.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> WINCH, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, **I**, m. Aug. 12, 1841, Augustus Thomas Wilder, b. Keene, Aug. 13, 1818; d. there, Nov. 29, 1892; son of Abel and Lydia (Jefts) Wilder. Mrs. Wilder d. Keene, Apr. 16, 1890. Mr. Wilder had, at one time, a stable on Washington St. in Keene. He was the jailer for several years; then lived on the north corner of Mechanic and Court St. for a number of years. Here Mrs. Wilder took boarders and the excellence of her catering had a wide





THOS. WINCH.









CHARLES WINCH.

reputation. She was often asked to furnish cake and cream for parties, and many a bride sought her services in making the wedding loaf. They finally moved to 47 Taylor St., where they died. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Susan Maria*<sup>s</sup> *Wilder*, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 9, 1914. 2. *Sarah Rockwell*<sup>s</sup> *Wilder*, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1877, Keene.

7. NANCY LOCKE<sup>7</sup> WINCH, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. Nov. 12, 1853, in Keene, by Rev. Z. S. Barstow, William Edwards of Boston, Mass. She d. in Watertown, Mass., May 13, 1887, and he d. same place, Nov. 29, 1897. One son, *William Hadley*<sup>s</sup> *Edwards*, b. Boston, Oct. 18, 1856; m. May 24, 1892, Florence Adelaide Whiton of Newton, Mass. He is a dentist in Watertown, Mass., and has two ch.: Josephine<sup>9</sup> and Rachel Winch<sup>9</sup> Edwards.

8. ABBY A. M.<sup>7</sup> WINCH, dau. of John<sup>6</sup>, 1, m. Apr. 7, 1857, George Thomas b. abt. 1833 at Milton, England, son of James and Grace (Dunn) Thomas. Res. Leominster, Mass., where he d. Oct. 29, 1902, and she d. Apr. 14, 1910. Ch.: 1. *Susan Warren*<sup>s</sup> *Thomas*, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1887, Henry Alfred Gilchrest of Lunenburg, Mass., b. there, Jan. 1, 1857; son of John Alfred and Mary Jane (Glover) Gilchrest. Res. Leominster, Mass., where was b. Frank Albert<sup>9</sup> Gilchrest, b. May 4, 1884, and a dau. Alice Edith<sup>9</sup> Gilchrest, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1890; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Benjamin Marcus Vinton, b. East Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 8, 1887, son of Charles M. and Jennie Elizabeth (Dillaber) Vinton. Ch. ((1.)) Arline Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Vinton, b. Leominster, June 19, 1909; d. Nov. 1, 1912. ((2.)) Ruth Louise<sup>10</sup> Vinton, b. Leominster, Sept. 7, 1910. ((3.)) Russell Warren<sup>10</sup> Vinton, b. Leominster, Mar. 11, 1913. ((4.)) Earl Alfred<sup>10</sup> Vinton, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1917. There was also an adopted dau., Ednah May Black, b. Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1908. Mrs. Susan Thomas Gilchrest was divorced, and m. (2), Sept. 12, 1899, John Joseph Stewart, b. Manayunk, Pa., Nov. 22, 1843, son of William and Elizabeth Stewart. 2. *George Augustus*<sup>s</sup> *Thomas*, b. Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11, 1862; m. Ella England. No. children. Lives in Leominster, Mass.

9. CHARLES<sup>s</sup> WINCH, son of Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 5, was a farmer in Langdon, and one of the most substantial and influential men of that town. The writer of this volume remembers him as one of the most delightful of his early playmates. He m. Dec. 8, 1875, Abbie Lavinia Hubbard, b. S., Dec. 8, 1846, dau. of George Frost and Betsey (Wardwell) Hubbard. Ch. b. Langdon: 1. *Elton Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1877, 12. 2. *Walter Thomas*<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1879; m. Anna Keese Duell, Sept. 2, 1902; and had b. Concord, N. H., (1.) Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, b. July 26, 1904. 3. *Clara Abbie*<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1881; m. Proctor Edson Melvin, Nov. 2, 1902; and had (1.) Grace Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Melvin, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 23, 1904. (2.) Winslow Edson<sup>10</sup> Melvin, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1907. (3.) Ruth Frances<sup>10</sup> Melvin, b. New Boston, N. H., May 13,

1910. 4. *Bessie Ella*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1883. 5. *Helen Lucy*<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1892. Charles<sup>8</sup> Winch is now (1920) living in West Keene.

10. ELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup> WINCH, dau. of Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 5, m. Nov. 19, 1871, George Cheney Friend, b. Washington, N. H., Apr. 4, 1842; d. Marlow, July 4, 1899; son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Severance) Friend. He was a farmer, and lived in Stoddard, Washington and Marlow. She d. Marlow, Jan. 10, 1894. One ch. b. at Marlow: *Blanche Ina*<sup>9</sup> Friend, b. July 20, 1885.

11. GEORGES<sup>8</sup> WINCH, son of Thomas<sup>7</sup>, 5, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1883, and was a school teacher in Manchester, N. H. He m. Aug. 24, 1887, Corinne Holden, b. Langdon, Oct. 6, 1863; dau. of Charles A. and Emily (King) Holden. They had a dau., *Emily*<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1892. He d. in Manchester, Mar. 28, 1919.

12. ELTON WESLEY<sup>9</sup> WINCH, son of Charles<sup>8</sup>, m. 9, Feb. 25, 1903, Grace Alden, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 4, 1880.

## WINCHESTER.

I. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WINCHESTER, at the age of 19, embarked in the ship Elizabeth from England, in 1635, and settled in Hingham, Mass.; admitted freeman in 1637. He m. Oct. 15, 1638, Hannah Sealis, dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scituate. In 1650 he removed to Muddy River (now Brookline, Mass.), where he d. Apr. 25, 1694. His widow d. Sept. 18, 1697. II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> WINCHESTER, son of John<sup>1</sup>, I, was bapt. at Hingham, June 2, 1644. He lived at Muddy River, and the records name a wife Hannah, and subsequently a wife, Joanna. He d. Feb. 1, 1717-8. III. HENRY<sup>3</sup> WINCHESTER, son of John<sup>2</sup>, II, was the sixth of ten ch., and m. Oct. 5, 1705, Frances White. They lived in Brookline. IV. REV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>, III, was the first minister of Ashburnham, Mass. He was b. Brookline, Apr. 21, 1717; d. Ashburnham, Nov. 26, 1767. He m. May 5, 1748, Sarah Crofts. V. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, WINCHESTER, son of Rev. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, IV, b. at Brookline, Mass., July 31, 1755; d. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1837; m. Feb. 3, 1783, Persis Whitmore, b. Leominster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1755; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Marvin) Whitmore. She d. at Ashburnham, July 17, 1837, six months after her husband. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WINCHESTER, 1, of Sullivan, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, V, was b. at Ashburnham, Sept. 13, 1785.

1. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, V, was a farmer and lived in S., where all his ch. were b.; he d. Oct. 20, 1865; m. (1), May 7, 1813, Sally Foster, b. Marlborough (now Roxbury); d. S., Feb. 12, 1814. According to the Keene Sentinel, "Mrs. Sally Winchester was taken with a pain in her head on Friday, Feb. 11. It increased with

great violence until she expired Saturday evening, Feb. 12, (1814), just at midnight." She was dau. of Enoch and Rebecca (French) Foster of Roxbury. He m. (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Chloe Faulkner Boynton, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1790; d. S., Dec. 11, 1830; dau. of David E. and Bethiah (Morris) Boynton. He m. (3), Sept. 6, 1831, Eusebia Eames, b. Swanzey, Mar. 18, 1800; d. S., June 12, 1880; dau. of Jotham and Ensebia (Goddard) Eames of Swanzey. Ch.: 1. *Sally Foster*<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1814, **2.** 2. *Enoch Whittemore*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1816, **3.** 3. *Emery*<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1816. 4. *Mary Morris*<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. Charles C. Comstock (q. v.) 5. *Harriet Eliza*<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1819, **4.** 6. *Persis Augusta*<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Oct. 6, 1822. 7. *Samuel Alexander*<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1823, **5.** 8. *Alpheus Boynton*<sup>7</sup>, b. Mar. 19, 1825, **6.** 9. *William Warren*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1827; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., m. twice and had several ch. 10. *Augusta Chloe*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1830, d. Keene, Feb. 15, 1851. 11. *Elliot Caleb*<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1832, **7.**

**2.** SALLY FOSTER<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, dau. of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1.** m. Dec. 6, 1831, John Thompson, b. Gilsum, Mar. 18, 1804, d. Dec. 6, 1840; son of Benjamin and Anna (Tubbs) Thompson. He was a farmer in Gilsum, and his death was caused by an injury which he received, while putting up his cattle in the evening. He came into the house and died suddenly. Ch. b. Gilsum: 1. *Emily F.<sup>s</sup> Thompson*, b. July 11, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Francis Charles Minor, b. Chanhly, P. Q., June 12, 1832, son of Joseph and Margaret (Abert) Minor; res. Northfield, Vt.; three ch.: (1.) Frank Leslie<sup>9</sup> Minor, b. Keene, May 7, 1857; d. Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1880; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Irene Mahala Polley, b. Butler, Ill., July 28, 1855, dau. of Jacob Jr. and Marietta (Emerson) Polley; (2) Elmer Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Polley, b. Northfield, Vt., July 2, 1861; (3.) Charles Clifton<sup>9</sup>, b. Northfield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1864, drowned in Gilsum, July 27, 1869. 2. *Lydia A.<sup>s</sup> Thompson*, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. (1), June 4, 1856, George William Tubbs, b. Northfield, Vt., 1841; d. Keene, Feb. 5, 1871; son of William and Eunice (Carpenter) Tubbs; she m. (2), Frank Russell Boyce (q. v.) By her first m. she had a pair of twins, May Etta Estella<sup>9</sup> Tubbs, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1878, George R. Keyes and res. Acton, Mass.; Ida<sup>9</sup> Tubbs, b. Gilsum, Feb. 14, 1858; d. Mar. 1, 1858. 3. *Simon Edwin<sup>s</sup> Thompson*, b. Gilsum, Feb. 6, 1838; d. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 21, 1862, Fanny S. Forester, b. Orange, Mass., May 4, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel C. and Frances (Goddard) Forester, (she m. (2), Jan. 5, 1876, Abner S. Stratton). Simon Edwin had a son, Loren S.<sup>9</sup> Thompson, b. Orange, Mass., Oct. 28, 1863. 4. *Jane Augusta<sup>s</sup> Thompson*, b. Gilsum, Apr. 2, 1840; d. unm. in Northfield, Vt., Feb. 18, 1859.

**3.** ENOCH WHITEMORE<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, **1.** m. (1), Dec. 3, 1841, Mary E. Betts, who d. Keene, May 22, 1845, aged 21. He m. (2), in Keene, by Dr. Barstow, Mar. 2, 1846, Martha Abigail Kingsbury, b. Keene, Aug. 12, 1820; dau. of Abijah and Abigail



(Wilder) Kingsbury. Ch. b. in Keene: 1. *Julia Amaryllis*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. there, Aug. 23, 1848. 2. *Charles Henry*<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1845; is married, has ch. and res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

**4.** HARRIET ELIZA<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, dau. of Samuel<sup>6</sup> **1**, m. May 4, 1842, Jacob Staples, b. Westmoreland, June 10, 1818, d. Keene, Feb. 28, 1895; son of Perkins and Mary (Prouty) Staples. They res. in Westmoreland, Bellows Falls, Vt., and Keene. Mr. Staples was a carpenter. She d. Keene, Sept. 20, 1901. Ch.: 1. *Henry Marshall*<sup>8</sup> Staples, b. Westmoreland, Feb. 23, 1843, killed on a locomotive in Keene, Oct. 21, 1876; m. June 2, 1868, Rosetta Maranda Hart, b. Keene, Aug. 23, 1846, dau. of Nehemiah and Maranda R. (Miller) Hart of Keene. Res. Keene, three ch. b. Keene: (1.) George Frank<sup>9</sup> Staples, b. June 13, 1869, d. there, May 18, 1871; (2.) Irving Winchester<sup>9</sup> Staples, b. Mar. 6, 1871; (3.) Don Henry<sup>9</sup> Staples, b. Mar. 23, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Alice Mabel Reed of Keene. 2. *Frank Albert*<sup>8</sup> Staples, b. Westmoreland, Nov. 26, 1845; d. Keene, July 23, 1871, unm. 3. *Mary Ella*<sup>8</sup> Staples, b. Keene, Aug. 18, 1848; d. there, Jan. 6, 1849. 4. *Charles Jacob*<sup>8</sup> Staples, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., May 15, 1854, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 10, 1895; m. May 1, 1880, Margaret Lucella Cudney, b. Kentor (?), near London, Ontario, July 11, 1861; dau. of James and Margaret Ann (Chestnut) Cudney. No children.

**5.** SAMUEL ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> **1**, m. (1), Apr. 1, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Gibbs, b. Framingham, Mass., d. 1848, dau. of Matthew Gibbs. He m. (2), May, 1851, Rebecca Bailey, b. Swanzey, May 19, 1827, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1877. He m. (3), Oct. 26, 1881, Martha (Gibbs) Bailey.

**6.** ALPHEUS BOYNTON<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> **1**, died in Clinton, Wis., Nov. 10, 1875. We know nothing further of his family.

**7.** ELLIOT CALEB<sup>7</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> **1**, res. S., but d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Eliza Ann Rawson, b. S., Jan. 19, 1836, dau. of Chauncy W. and Eliza (Bolster) Rawson of S. Seven ch. b. S.: 1. *Elsie Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1858, **8**. 2. *George Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Aug. 4, 1862. 3. *Hattie Eusebia*<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. George W. Comstock (q. v.) 4. *Elmer Ellsworth*<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Mar. 1863. 5. *Clara Maria*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1864; m. Frank E. Comstock (q. v.) 6. *Julia Ann*<sup>8</sup>, b. Mar. 18, 1866, **9**. 7. *Charles Elliot*<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1870, **10**.

**8.** ELSIE ELIZA<sup>8</sup> WINCHESTER, dau. of Elliot Caleb<sup>7</sup>, **7**, m. Oct. 31, 1883, Blondin Milan Towne, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1859; son of Harvey and Sarah Osgood (Seward) Towne. Divorced. She m. (2), in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 24, 1895, Charles Henry Richardson, b. Feb. 28, 1838, in Raisin Township, Lenawee, Co., Mich., son of

Charles and Eliza Jane (Densmore) Richardson. He is a farmer and carpenter at Hart, Mich. She had no ch. by either husband.

**9.** JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup> WINCHESTER, dau. of Elliot C.<sup>7</sup> **7**, m. Feb. 17, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Richard Morgan McRae; b. Lawville, N. Y.; son of William and Mary (Kern) McRae. He is a grocer at Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Rosabella Anna*<sup>9</sup> *McRae*, b. Jan. 17, 1892. 2. *Florence*<sup>9</sup> *McRae*, b. Jan. 19, 1893; d. Grand Rapids, Mar. 27, 1894. 3. *Marie Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup> *McRae*, b. Jan. 5, 1895. 4. *Alta Irena*<sup>9</sup> *McRae*, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

**10.** CHARLES ELLIOT<sup>s</sup> WINCHESTER, son of Elliot Caleb<sup>7</sup>, **7**, was a carpenter and contractor in Port Huron, Mich.; m. June 30, 1897, Mary Elizabeth Traviss, b. Bradford, Ontario, Jan. 16, 1872; dau. of George A. and Phoebe (Nichols) Traviss. They have a dau., *Alta Mae*<sup>9</sup>.

## WOOD.

**1.** AMOS<sup>2</sup> WOOD, son of Joshua<sup>1</sup> and Esther (Esty) Wood, was b. in Keene, June 16, 1794; d. Wilton, June 12, 1873; was a farmer and lived in Keene, Walpole and Wilton. He was a Deacon in the Congregational church of Walpole. He m. (1), Sept. 23, 1817, Fanny Seward, b. S., Nov. 13, 1794, d. Walpole, Sept. 19, 1848; dau. of Dea. Josiah and Sarah (Osgood) Seward of S. He m. (2), Mar. 20, 1850, Pamela Wightman, b. Walpole (?), 1795, d. there, Nov. 16, 1854; dau. of Israel and Frances (Allen) Wightman; m. (3), Apr. 16, 1858, Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Kent of Nashua, b. Henniker, Dec. 22, 1807, widow of Abel Willard Kent, and dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Clark) Gould. Ch. b. Keene: 1. *Amos Seward*<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1817, **2.** 2. *Fanny*<sup>3</sup>, b. May 5, 1819, **3.** 3. *Louisa*<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1824, **4.** 4. *A ch.*<sup>3</sup> that d. Nov. 15, 1828. 5. *Elvira Maria*<sup>3</sup>, b. July 5, 1833, **5.**

**2.** AMOS SEWARD<sup>3</sup> WOOD, son of Amos<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a baggage master on the Cheshire R. R. There had been a train wrecked and some broken, derailed cars were left near the track. He wished to show the spectacle to a friend who was riding with him, and, opening the side door a little, he cautiously put out his head to see where he was, but just in time to be hit by the derailed car, from the effects of which accident he died very soon after, Apr. 24, 1856. He m., Jan. 6, 1841, Roxana Seward, b. S., May 22, 1821, dau. of Abijah and Roxana (Fay) Seward. No children.

**3.** FANNY<sup>3</sup> WOOD, dau. of Amos<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. July 15, 1851, Harvey Ball, b. Atstead, Apr. 27, 1818, d. Nashua, Dec. 10, 1902; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gould) Ball. She d. at Nashua, May 14, 1895. She had no children, but reared most tenderly the son of her deceased sister, Louisa, who was the former wife of Mr. Ball. Mr. Ball was a mechanic

of an unusually high order. He had a delicate ear for music, and made some of the best violins ever manufactured in New England. Two of them have been used in the American Orchestra at Lowell. He made a pipe organ for his own parlor and other curious musical instruments. He has been an inventor of several curious and useful mechanisms, among them an ingenious billiard counter. He was one of the best clock-makers in America. Some of his large eight day clocks have been sold for large prices, and some of the time-pieces are of remarkable design and construction. Like most inventors he did not reap the full pecuniary benefit of his skill.

**4.** LOUISA<sup>3</sup> WOOD, dau. of Amos<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. May 23, 1844, Harvey Ball, who subsequently m. her sister Fanny. She d. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 11, 1848. She had one ch.: *Milon Wood<sup>4</sup> Ball*, b. Bellows Falls, Oct. 20, 1848; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1873, Martha Maria Bunker, b. Walpole, d. Nashua, June 9, 1874; dau. of Oren and Mary (Fisher) Bunker. He m. (2), Mar. 27, 1876, Sarah Rogene Case, b. Fletcher, Vt., Sept. 17, 1857, dau. of Jerome Bonaparte and Eleanor H. (Iverson) Case. Res. Nashua, and is employed in the cloth-room of the Nashua Mfg. Co. He has a dau., *Ina Della<sup>5</sup> Ball*, b. Nashua, June 12, 1878.

**5.** ELVIRA MARIA<sup>3</sup> WOOD, dau. of Amos<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Mar. 20, 1866, Charles Moulthrop. She d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1882; one dau., *Annie Maria<sup>4</sup>*, b. Walpole, Sept. 12, 1859, d. Nashua, July 7, 1876.

#### DARIUS ALANSON WOOD FAMILY.

**1.** DARIUS ALANSON<sup>2</sup> WOOD, son of Israel<sup>1</sup> and Betsey (Pullen) Wood, b. Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 9, 1830; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Sarah Adeline Moody, b. Landaff, N. H., Oct. 9, 1835, dau. of Moses and Betsey W. (Howe) Moody. He was employed in the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass. Divorced. After her divorce, Mrs. Wood res. in S. on the Dauphin Spaulding 2nd place. A dau., *Gertrude Lenora<sup>3</sup>*, b. Springfield, Aug. 18, 1855, **2**.

**2.** GERTRUDE LENORA<sup>3</sup> WOOD, dau. of Darius A<sup>2</sup>, **1**, d. at East Sullivan, Oct. 10, 1904; m. (1), June 27, 1876, Frank Myrick, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1851, son of Oren Darius and Mary (Vaugh) Myrick of Boston. She m. (2), Jan. 7, 1899, Charles Wesley Mitchell of Boston. No children.

#### WOODBURY.

**1.** WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>2</sup> WOODBURY, son of Rufus<sup>1</sup> and Charlotte (Knapp) Woodbury, was b. in Northfield, Vt., May 1, 1842; m. May 22, 1866, Ora Ann Dodge Hale, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 24, 1848, dau. of John P. and Susan W. (Going) Hale. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; res. Newport and Hardwick, Vt., and

S. Two ch.: 1. *John Hale*<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1867, **2**. 2. *Susan Augusta*<sup>3</sup>, b. Hardwick, Vt., Mar. 29, 1870, **3**.

**2.** JOHN HALE<sup>3</sup> WOODBURY, son of William H. H.<sup>2</sup> **1**, res. in S. on the Asahel Nims Jr. place; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Alice Clinton Dodge, b. Salem, Mass., June 23, 1867; dau. of Charles William and Frances Amelia (Treadwell) Dodge. No. children.

**3.** SUSAN AUGUSTA<sup>3</sup> WOODBURY, dau. of William H. H.<sup>2</sup> **1**, m. May 13, 1897, Miles Harrison Davis, b. Roxbury, Aug. 26, 1840, d. Keene, Dec. 7, 1910; son of Joshua and Eliza (Rice) Davis. He was a farmer and res. Keene on Beech hill in the old James Wright house. They had a son, 1. *Harold Woodbury*<sup>4</sup> Davis, b. Keene, Mar. 30, 1898.

BENNAJAH WOODBURY was b. in Potton Township, P. Q., Dec. 11, 1841; d. Stoddard, unm., Apr. 2, 1905; son of Channcey and Judith (Allard) Woodbury. He died on the Island in Island Pond, where he had been living as a hermit. He was a tenant of the David Seward house at 139, living there in 1878 alone. He never married.

## WOODS.

I. SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> WOODS of Cambridge, Mass., b. abt. 1636; went to Groton, Mass., in 1662; d. in Groton, Mar. 19, 1712; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1659, Alice Rushton, b. abt. 1636. Seven ch.: the first b. in Cambridge, the others in Groton, Mass. II. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> WOODS, son of Samuel<sup>1</sup>, I, b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1661; m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1685, Hannah Farwell, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1667-8; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Learned) Farwell. She m. (2), Capt. Peter Joslin of Lancaster, Mass. Peter's first wife was slain by the Indians who attacked her home, July 18, 1692, in Lancaster. Samuel and Hannah Woods had eight ch., the oldest, III. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WOODS, b. (place and date unknown); d. Groton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1773; m. Nov. 29, 1720, Patience Bigelow, b. Sept. 30, 1698, probably dau. of James and Elizabeth (Child) Bigelow of Watertown, Mass. She d. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1771. Eight ch. b. Groton. IV. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WOODS, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, III, b. Groton, Oct. 17, 1735; d. Keene, Mar. 23, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1757, Naomi Longley, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 18, 1741; d. Keene, Sept. 8, 1815; dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Foster) Longley. Their ch. were: 1. *Naomi*<sup>5</sup>, b. Chelmsford, Mass., May 18, 1759, bur. Oct. 16, 1759. 2. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. Chelmsford, May, 1761, slain in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. 3. *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, b. Keene, May 15, 1763, **1**. 4. *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, b. Keene, Feb. 18, 1765. 5. *Molly*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1766. 6. *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 10, 1769. 7. *Enoch*<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1771, **2**. 8. *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1772, **3**. 9. *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1774. 10. *David*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 14, 1776. 11. *Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 16, 1778. 12. *William*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 6, 1780. 13. *Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1782.

1. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WOODS, son of William<sup>4</sup>, IV, is supposed to have been the Joseph Woods who lived on the Winchester farm, 1790-1793. He m., Apr. 7, 1785, Nelly (?) Carforon. I can find no record of any ch. b. in S.

2. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> WOODS, son of William<sup>4</sup>, IV, res. S., and was a farmer and blacksmith; d. Keene, Mar. 25, 1836, see pages 362-364. He m. Sept. 1, 1789, Abigail Butterfield, b. 1763; d. S., Jan. 9, 1821. Ch. b. S., 1. Mary<sup>6</sup> (or Polly), b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. Charles Carter (q. v.) 2. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. Mar. 5, 1792; m. Benjamin Kemp Jr. (q. v.) 3. Prudence<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1793; m. Rufus Mason, (q. v.) 4. Enoch<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1798, 4.

3. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> WOODS, son of William<sup>4</sup>, IV, was a farmer and res. S., Gilsum and Keene; d. Keene, Oct. 29, 1837; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Betsey Mead, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1774; d. in Glover, Vt., Apr. 15, 1868; dau. of David and Betsey (Johnson) Mead of Keene. First four ch. b. S., the others in Gilsum: 1. Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1799, d. in Virginia. 2. David<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1801, d. in Java, N. Y. 3. William<sup>6</sup>, b. June 30, 1803. 4. Solomon<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. in Lowell, Mass. 5. Abel Wilder<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1807, d. Cambridge, Vt. 6. Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. July 18, 1810; m. Horace Leonard; res. Glover, Vt. 7. Sally Herrick<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1814; m. (1), Hartwell, (2), Sawtelle, and she d. in Fitchburg, Mass. 8. Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. in Arkansas.

4. ENOCH<sup>6</sup> WOODS, son of Enoch<sup>5</sup>, 2, was a blacksmith in Newport, N. H., where he d., Feb. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 17, 1823, Elizabeth (Betsey) Frost, b. in Marlborough, Mar. 11, 1797; d. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 20, 1825; dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Farrar) Frost of S. Mr. Woods was known as Captain, having been at the head of a militia company. A son, b. Newport, *Enoch Charles Augustus*<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1824, 5.

5. ENOCH C. A.<sup>7</sup> WOODS, son of Enoch Jr.<sup>6</sup>, 4, was ordained a missionary of the American Home Missionary Society, in S., Oct. 19, 1853, and went forthwith to Walpole, Ia., where he began a successful ministry, and d. exactly one year to a day, from his arrival, Nov. 4, 1854. He m. Oct. 17, 1853, Jane Betsey Porter of Lyme, N. H. No children.

## POMPEY WOODWARD.

POMPEY WOODWARD, a negro, who did not know his age or parentage, had served in the Revolution as a waiter to some officer. He came to S., after his second m. He m (1), in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 15, 1788, Rosanna Hendley; both were of Sterling. Probably their last names were those of families where they had been employed. Feb. 16, 1800, he was published to Miss Polly (Mary) Harry of Worcester, Mass. He d. Jan. 13, 1843. In the Sentinel of Feb. 1, 1843, is the fol-



lowing obituary: "In Sullivan, Pompey Woodward, a colored man, aged 77. He had been a professor of religion for a great number of years, and died a Revolutionary pensioner, always maintaining a character for strict integrity, and was highly respected by his neighbors." Mrs. Polly Woodward d. in Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1856, aged 95, according to the records of Worcester; and the records say she was b. Southboro, Mass. They do not give her parentage or husband.

## WRIGHT.

## REUBEN WRIGHT FAMILY.

**1.** REUBEN<sup>2</sup> WRIGHT, son of Oliver<sup>1</sup>, was b. in Keene, Apr. 29, 1772, of Oliver and Sarah Wright; d. Houghton, Mich., Aug. 18, 1852; m. Dec. 30 (or 31), Olive Atwood, b. Templeton, Mass., July 5, 1775, d. Washington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1842; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Atwood of Packersfield. Ch.: 1. *Roxana*<sup>3</sup>, b. Marlboro, Sept. 8, 1800, **2.** 2. *Reuben Jr.*<sup>3</sup>, b. Marlboro, Aug. 5, 1802, **3.** 3. *Zophar*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Mar. 30, 1805, **4.** 4. *Olive Atwood*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Feb. 28, 1807, **5.** 5. *Almon*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Mar. 21, 1809, **6.** 6. *Daphne*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Jan. 21, 1811; m. Jos. Elliot Cummings. 7. *Lydia*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Mar. 22, 1813, **7.** 8. *John Atwood*<sup>3</sup>, b. S., Apr. 8, 1815, **8.** 9. *A stillborn dau.*<sup>3</sup>, b. June 1817; bur. in Sullivan, in s. w. corner graveyard. 10. *Stillman*<sup>3</sup>, b. Washington, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822, **9.** .

**2.** ROXANA<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Dec. 18, 1827, Amos Corey, Jr., of Washington, N. H., b. there, Sept. 19, 1802; d. Antrim, Apr. 6, 1872, son of Amos and Achsah (Townsend) Corey. She d. at Antrim, Sept. 7, 1872. They had moved from Washington to Antrim in 1857. Ch.: 1. *Achsah Louisa*<sup>4</sup>, b. Washington, N. H., 1828; m. Mar. 1857, Peter Shuttleworth of Southborough, Mass. Ch.: (1.) Ella J.<sup>5</sup> Shuttleworth, b. May 23, 1858. (2.) Alva Kay<sup>5</sup> Shuttleworth, b. June 14, 1859. (3.) Ida May<sup>5</sup> Shuttleworth, b. Feb. 2, 1862. (4.) Caroline Louisa<sup>5</sup> Shuttleworth, b. Feb. 14, 1865. (5.) Clara Mabel<sup>5</sup> Shuttleworth, b. Oct. 11, 1866. 2. *Olive Wright*<sup>4</sup> Corey, b. Washington, N. H., 1830; d. unm. in 1872. 3. *Melinda A.*<sup>4</sup> Corey, b. Washington, 1832; d. unm. in 1861. 4. *George F.*<sup>4</sup> Corey, b. Washington, Apr. 23, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Clara R. Hill, b. Antrim, 1841; dau. of Henry and Rebecca (Kelso) Hill of Antrim. They lived for a time at Waltham, where he was employed in the watch factory, but returned to the old homestead in So. Antrim, in 1876, where he d. Mar. 1890. They had no children.

**3.** REUBEN JR.<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, **1**, m. Fanny Hopkins; he d. in Lexington, Mich., 1860. They had five children; we have the birth dates of only two, and do not know the name of the fifth: 1. *Almon*<sup>4</sup>, appears from a much confused record handed to us, to have m.



a woman named Martha Stow. Res. Waltham, Mass. 2. *Jason B.*<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1832, **10**. 3. *Arvilla*<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1841, **11**. 4. *Lyman*<sup>4</sup>, b. (place and date unknown to us), **12**.

**4.** ZOPHAR<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, **1**, was a farmer, and res. Roxbury and Nelson; d. May 11, 1880, and was buried at Washington, N. H.; m. (1), Merinda Shedd, b. Washington, N. H., May 7, 1811; dau. of John and Lydia (Farnsworth) Shedd. He m. (2), Sept. 4, 1877 in Nelson, by F. K. Jewett, Esq., Mrs. Betsey (Manning) Wright, b. Mason Village, N. H., 1808; d. Nelson, 1879; dau. of Artemas and Rhoda (Wythe) Manning, and widow of Ezra L. Wright. He m. (3), in Nelson, Mar. 25, 1879, Nancy B. Underwood, b. at Warwick, Mass., 1817. Ch.: 1. *Olive M.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1829, **13**. 2. *John C.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1830; drowned in Lake Huron. 3. *Zopher Washington*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1832, **14**. 4. *Stephen P.*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1833, **15**. 5. *William Wallace*<sup>4</sup>. 6. *Joseph H.*<sup>4</sup> d. in Civil War, 1862. 7. *Emily*<sup>4</sup>.

**5.** OLIVE ATWOOD<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, **1**, d. Antrim, June 13, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Dea. Jesse Raymond Goodell of the Baptist church of Antrim, b. at Hillsborough, Feb. 12, 1807; d. Antrim, Nov. 6, 1886; son of David and Mary (Raymond) Goodell. He m. (2), Mrs. Ruth (Wilkins) Bennett, who d. Feb. 6, 1894. He was deacon for 65 years, and was President of the N. H. Anti-Saloon League. Ch.: 1. *Hon. David Harvey*<sup>4</sup> Goodell, ex-Gov. of New Hampshire, b. Hillsborough, May 6, 1834; d. Antrim, Jan. 22, 1915; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Hannah Jane Plummer, b. Goffstown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1835; d. Antrim, Apr. 18, 1911. He died at Antrim, Jan. 22, 1915. He was at the head, and owned most of the stock of the Company of the Goodell Co., which manufactures entlery at Antrim and Bennington. He was president and treasurer for over fifty years. He invented the "lightning apple-parer" in 1864. He was Governor of New Hampshire from 1889 till 1891. Two sons, b. Antrim: (1.) Dura Dana<sup>5</sup> Goodell, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1886, Nellie Lauretta Little, and had ((1.)) Claire Dana<sup>6</sup> Goodell, b. Antrim, Nov. 12, 1887. (2.) Col. Richard Carter<sup>5</sup> Goodell, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Una Gertrude White of Concord, N. H. She d. Apr. 5, 1895, and he m. (2), Feb. 22, 1899, Amy Clark Martin. Gov. David H. Goodell m. (2), Nov. 13, 1911, Miss Emma Sarah McCoy.

**6.** ALMON<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, **1**, res. Baltimore, Md., and was a Conncil man at Baltimore; m. May 6, 1835, Catherine Stanibler (or Stambler) b. Apr. 1814; d. June (or Jan.) 7, 1898. Eleven ch., their birthplace unknown to us: 1. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>4</sup>, b. July 19, 1836, **16**. 2. *Alice*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1837. 3. *Catherine*<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1839. 4. *John A.*<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1841, **17**. 5. *Olive*<sup>4</sup>, b. July 4, 1844. 6. *Cecilia*<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 28, 1868. 7. *Almon*<sup>4</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1846. 8. *Clara*<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1848. 9. *Almon*<sup>4</sup>, b. July 5, 1850, **18**.

10. *Daniel Webster*<sup>4</sup>, b. July 14, 1852; d. at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 7, 1854. 11. *Rosanna*<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1855; d. Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1856.

7. LYDIA<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. a man named Parsons and she d. at Antrim, Aug. 3, 1867. We know nothing about her children.

8. JOHN A.<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, 1, m. Mary Hyde, and had six children. We have the names of but four, John, Edward, Robert and Mary.

9. STILLMAN<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben<sup>2</sup>, 1, married a woman whose first name was Angeline and lived somewhere in Michigan.

10. JASON B.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben Jr.<sup>3</sup> 3, m. June 11, 1865, Martha Allison and lived in San Jose, Cal. A son, *Jason B.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

11. ARVILLA<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, dau. of Reuben Jr.<sup>3</sup> 3, m. (1), Jan. 8, 1860, Charles Fisher; m. (2), Apr. 5, 1863, Jacob Brooks of So. Acton, Mass., who d. May 8, 1882; m. (3), Oct. 1885, Rufus Stickney, who d. Aug. 31, 1891. Ch.: 1. *Hattie F.*<sup>5</sup> *Fisher*, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Waldo C. Hill. A son, *Fred*<sup>6</sup> *Hill*, b. 1881. 2. *Frank H.*<sup>5</sup> *Brooks*, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. July 14, 1887, Caroline E. Washburn. They have three children: (1.) *Mildred L.*<sup>6</sup> *Brooks*, b. May 10, 1888. (2.) *Myrtle W.*<sup>6</sup> *Brooks*, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (3.) *Herbert W.*<sup>6</sup> *Brooks*, b. May 6, 1897. 3. *Eliza Jane*<sup>5</sup> *Brooks*, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. July 14, 1887, Winfield Scott Gove. They have four ch: (1.) *Lydia Mabel*<sup>6</sup> *Gove*, b. June 28, 1888; (2.) *Jennie*<sup>6</sup> *Gove*, b. Nov. 1894. (4.) *Edith G.*<sup>6</sup> *Gove*, b. May 15, 1897. 4. *Fred W.*<sup>5</sup> *Brooks*, b. Aug. 17, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1876. 5. *Minnie Arvilla*<sup>5</sup> *Brooks*, b. Sept. 27, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

12. LYMAN<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Reuben Jr.<sup>3</sup> 3, m. Alice Page and res. Waltham, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Minnie A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1873. 2. *Mabel*<sup>5</sup>, b. May 28, 1888. 3. *Bertha*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

13. OLIVE M.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, dau. of Zopher<sup>3</sup>, 4, m. B. F. Patridge of Bay City, Mich. Ch.: 1. *Clara*<sup>5</sup> *Patridge*, b. Oct. 10, 1858; unm. when she was reported dead at Bay City. 2. *Frank K.*<sup>5</sup> *Patridge*, b. (date unknown), is a physician at Detroit. 3. *Minnie*<sup>5</sup> *Patridge*, m. William Conly; res. Pittsburg, Pa. 4. *May Bell*<sup>5</sup> *Patridge*, m. Joseph Mackey; res. Chicago, Ill. There are said to be other ch. of the Patridges; one is said to be *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, a doctor in Detroit, Mich.

14. ZOPHAR W.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Zophar<sup>3</sup>, 4, m. (1), Mary Chickey; m. (2), Esther Towne, b. May 8, 1838. Res. Hougston, Mich., where he is president of a National bank. Ch.: 1. *Caroline H.*<sup>5</sup> *Wright*, b. Aug. 26, 1858; m. H. H. Hodge, res. Detroit. 2. *Lillian*<sup>5</sup> *Wright*, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1863 at Toledo, Ohio. 3. *Nina E.*<sup>4</sup> *Wright*, unm. at last report, at Hougston, Mich.

**15.** STEPHEN P.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Zophar<sup>3</sup>, **4**, m. Sarah (called Sallie) G. Knox. He was a lawyer and a speaker of the House of Representatives; d. July, 1874 at San Bernardino, Cal. Two ch.: 1. *Frank K.*<sup>5</sup>, res. Crescent City, Cal.; m. Caroline Dallinger. 2. *Stephen P. Jr.*<sup>5</sup>

**16.** ELIZABETH JANE<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Almon<sup>3</sup>, **6**, m. Aug. 20, 1857, William Fletcher Boxwell, b. Oct. 28, 1829. She d. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1860. Two ch.: 1. *William Fletcher Jr.*<sup>5</sup> Boxwell, b. Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1858; m. June 5, 1880, Ida May Reese, b. Nov. 4, 1864. They have three ch.: (1.) William Robert<sup>6</sup> Boxwell, b. May 23, 1881. (2.) May Estelle<sup>6</sup> Boxwell, b. Apr. 23, 1885. (3.) Frank Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Boxwell. They were living in 1898 at Salmon, Idaho. 2. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>5</sup> Boxwell, b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1860; d. there, Jan. 18, 1861.

**17.** JOHN A.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Almon<sup>3</sup>, **6**, m. July 18, 1865, May E. Grimes, b. Dec. 31, 1841. Res. Baltimore, Md. Five ch.: 1. *Olive W.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. May 10, 1869 at Jacksonville, Fla. 2. *Edna G.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1875. 3. *Frank C.*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 13, 1871. 4. *Mary*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1875. 5. *Florence*<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

**18.** ALMON JR.<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Almon<sup>3</sup>, **6**, m. July 26, 1879, Josephine Woods, b. May 15, 1859; d. at Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1892. Ch.: 1. *Roy*<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1880; d. Mar. 15, 1881. 2. *Catherine A.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1881. 3. *John G.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1884; d. Mar. 12, 1887. 4. *Charles F.*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

**19.** FRANK C.<sup>5</sup> WRIGHT, son of John A.<sup>4</sup>, **17**, m. Oct. 4, 1893, Caroline E. Butler, b. Aug. 7, 1873; res. Jacksonville, Fla. Ch.: 1. *Olive Catherine*<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1894. 2. *Caroline Butler*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1896.

## II. FAMILIES OF JOHN AND BILLY WRIGHT.

I have not yet ascertained the relationship of John and "Billy" Wright. "Billy" may have been the father or a brother of John. John moved from Nelson to S., and Billy bought land there. His land in S., was on the Alonzo Mason lot, and he may have lived in the house on that lot for a while. Perry Wright, a son of Tabitha (looks as if spelled Talatha on Nelson records), an adopted son of Billy Wright and Sally his wife, d. at Packersfield (now Nelson), Feb. 24, 1814. William Wright of Packersfield, m. Oct. 1, 1793, Sally Willard of Lancaster, Mass. On records of Dublin is found, William Wright, m. May 3, 1804 Sally Dunkley. "Billy" Wright, a joiner, is in Dublin in 1805. There was a "Billy" Wright, who d. in Surry, Feb. 21, 1874, unm., and known to have been a son of Oliver. The relationship of these several Billy Wrights requires further investigation.

JOHN WRIGHT, m. Jan. 1, 1795, Phebe Stoddard, dau. of Richard and Rachel (Hill) Stoddard. She m. after his death, in S., in 1815. Ch.: 1. *Polly*<sup>2</sup>, b. Packersfield, Apr. 7, 1795. 2. *Rachel*<sup>2</sup>, b. Packersfield, Mar. 9, 1797. 3. *Phebe*<sup>2</sup>, b. Packersfield, Dec. 7, 1798. 4. *Chloe*<sup>2</sup>, b. Packersfield, May 14, 1801. 5. *Clarissa*<sup>2</sup>, b. Packersfield, May 25, 1803. 6. *Milan*<sup>2</sup>, b. S., Dec. 25, 1807; d. in S., Aug. 17, 1831, unm. 7. *Minot*<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1812 in S.

## JOEL WRIGHT FAMILY.

JOHN WRIGHT m. Mary and res. Dunstable. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> WRIGHT, son of John<sup>1</sup>, b. at Dunstable, d. Milford, N. H., res. at Mile Slip (afterwards Milford); m. Betsey Adams of Dunstable (now Nashua). Of their eleven children eight were b. in Mile Slip, and the last three in Milford: 1. *Benjamin*, b. May 20, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1777. 2. *Benjamin*; *Betsey*; *Ira*; *Joel*, 1, b. Jan. 26, 1784; *Oliver*; *Sally*; *Mary*; *Lydia*; *Nehemiah* and *Gratia*.

1. JOEL<sup>3</sup> WRIGHT, son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, was the fifth minister and third settled pastor of the First Cong. Church of S. See page 409. According to the Milford, N. H. records, he was b. Jan. 26, other authorities give it Jan. 27, 1784. Res. in the old Muzzey house while in S.; he was an invalid the last ten years of his life and died at South Hadley, Mass., June 8, 1859; m. Lucy W. Grosvenor, b. Paxton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1785; d. Fond DuLac, Wis., Oct. 18, 1861; dau. of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor of Petersham, Mass. Ch.: 1. *Daniel Grosvenor*<sup>4</sup>, b. Leverett, Mass., Sept. 22, 1813, 2. *Joel W.*<sup>4</sup>, b. Leverett, Mass., Nov. 24, 1815; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., July 6, 1832. 3. *Thomas Spencer*<sup>4</sup>, b. Leverett, Mass., Jan. 10, 1818; m. Caroline A. Warner of Greenwich, Mass. He was a physician and surgeon, res. Fond DuLac, Wis., and d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 7, 1890. 4. *Lucy*<sup>4</sup>, b. Leverett, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1821. 5. *Lucy Sophia*<sup>4</sup>, b. Goshen, Mass., Aug. 30, 1822; m. Alfred L. Hoyt of Boston, a dental surgeon. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1889. They had res. at Fond DuLac, Wis. 6. *Eliza A.*<sup>4</sup>, b. Goshen, Mass., May 18, 1827; d. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1877; m. John A. Martin of Hartford. 7. *Ira Bulkley*<sup>4</sup>, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 23, 1830, was a merchant in Enfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Elizabeth Trask of Enfield, Mass.

2. REV. DANIEL GROSVENOR<sup>4</sup> WRIGHT, son of Rev. Joel<sup>3</sup>, 1, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1897; m. May 25, 1836, Aletta Van Brunt; dau. of Jeremiah of New Utrecht, L. I. In S. he lived where Mrs. Amos Wardwell recently lived. He was then a farmer. He afterwards studied for the ministry, took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and became a D. D. See an account of him on Page 590. Ch. b. S.: 1. *Jeremiah VanBrunt*<sup>5</sup>, b. June 11, 1838. 2. *Joel Williston*<sup>5</sup>, b. July 30, 1840; d. at Lake Placid, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1912.

## CALVIN WRIGHT FAMILY.

PHINEHAS WRIGHT of Hartford, Conn., m. Zilpha Cooper of Westmoreland, N. H., settled at Walpole and removed to Keene abt. 1796. CALEB<sup>2</sup> WRIGHT, son of Phinehas, b. Feb. 15, 1794, d. Keene, Nov. 21, 1869; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Sarah Reed, b. Surry, July 14, 1796, d. Keene, Nov. 16, 1838. Among their fifteen children, was Calvin<sup>3</sup>, b. Keene, Mar. 13, 1816; d. Gilsum, Feb. 16, 1907; m. Diantha Leborveau of Keene, and had six children. Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Wright lived in S., on the Old Kemp or John Dunn place for a few years, and had born here, *Harriet Emily*<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1848. A son, *George Abbott*<sup>4</sup>, b. Swanzey, Aug. 18, 1844; d. S. Mar. 3, 1848. These two children were buried in the village cemetery in Surry. We have more in regard to the Caleb Wright family, but do not print it as an extended account of the Wright family is being prepared for the Surry Town History.

## WYMAN.

CHARLES HENRY<sup>4</sup> WYMAN, b. in Barnard, Vt., Jan. 30, 1863; son of Elliot and Hester (Woodward) Wyman; m. June 15, 1890, at Barre, Mass., Martha Robinson, b. in Barre, June 5, 1865; dau. of Charles and Mary Stearns (Henry) Robinson. This CHARLES HENRY was son of Elliot Wyman of Barnard, Vt.; who was the son of Ira Wyman of Stockbridge, Vt.; who was the son of Jasher Wyman of Stockbridge, who came there from Athens, Vt. The ch. of Charles H. and Hester were: 1. Carl Robinson<sup>5</sup>, b. Summit, Wis., July 2, 1891. 2. Herbert Harland<sup>5</sup>, b. East Jaffrey, Dec. 17, 1898. 3. Mary Hester<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1900.

## YARDLEY.

WILLIAM YEARDLEY (I), b. in England in 1752, came to Dublin, N. H., in 1776 and died there, June 23, 1805. He m. Sarah Twitchell, dau. of Gershom, b. 1750; d. in Dublin, Jan. 7, 1831. Of their six children the third was William (II), b. 1784; m. 1804, Rhoda Brooks, dau. of Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1707; d. Apr. 5, 1837. Horace (III), the fifth of the nine children of William and Rhoda (Brooks) Yeardley, was b. in Dublin, Mar. 11, 1814, and m. Sarah Elizabeth Taylor b. Aug. 30, 1822. Their son, William Wallace, **I**, was b. in Dublin, now Harrisville, Mar. 17, 1842. He spelt his name YARDLEY. He came to Sullivan, in 1884, and settled on the "Col. Hubbard" place, which had last been occupied by Alanson Nims, and previously by the latter's father, Daniel Adams Nims.

**I**. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>4</sup> YARDLEY, son of Horace<sup>3</sup>, was a farmer in Nelson and S., and moved to Marlow in 1899; m. Feb. 21, 1877, Mary Jane Rich, b. Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1858; d. in Lowell, Nov.

16, 1916; dau. of Charles C. and Ellen E (Dodge) Rich. Ch.: 1. *William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nelson, Feb. 4, 1880, **2**. 2. *Frances Louisa*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nelson, Sept. 23, 1881. 3. *Jennie Gertrude*<sup>5</sup>, b. Nelson, Dec. 1, 1883. 4. *Mabel Alice*<sup>5</sup>, b. S., May 7, 1885. 5. *Mary Edith*<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Dec. 18, 1887. 6. *Florence Viola*<sup>5</sup>, b. S., May 4, 1891. 7. *Grace Emogene*<sup>5</sup>, b. S., Sept. 22, 1895.

**2.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> YARDLEY, son of William Wallace<sup>4</sup>; m. Dec. 25, 1901, in Marlow, Grace A. French, b. Marlow, 1883; dau. of Wallace and Charlotte (Allen) French. Ch. b. Marlow: 1. *William*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1903. 2. *Amy Marian*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1905. 3. *A son*<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1908. 4. *Elsie M.*<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

## YOUNG.

EVEREND J. YOUNG, b. in Croyden, 1850; son of Caleb J. and Eliza (Heath) Young; m (1.) Nora A. Butterfield; m. (2), Nov. 4, 1914, in Keene, by Rev. E. F. Miller, to Mrs. Eunice I. (Rumrill) Howard, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 1868; dau. of Horace and Lucinda (Randall) Rumrill. Ch.: 1. *Harold L.*<sup>2</sup>, b. Washington, N. H.; m. Feb. 28, 1903, in Marlow by Rev. F. O. Tyler of Marlow, to Grace A. Knight, b. in Marlow, Mar., 1883; d. there, Sept. 19, 1914; dau. of Milan A. and Vesta E. (Shelley) Knight. Ch.: (1.) Emory E.<sup>3</sup>, b. June 23, 1903. (2.) Bernice Mae<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1905. (3.) Eva Louise<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1914 (stillborn). (4.) a twin, b. Sept. 19, 1914, (stillborn). 2. *Stella*<sup>2</sup>, now Mrs. Emory Knight. 3. *Bessie*<sup>2</sup>, now Mrs. Webster. 4. *Frank*<sup>2</sup>, birth date unknown.



## SUPPLEMENTAL GENEALOGIES, ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The author of this History had evidently intended to prepare some supplemental genealogies, but this part of his work was unfinished. Hence the references in the family records to the Supplemental Genealogies are of limited value. Some few family records are included in the ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS. (Mrs. Frank B. Kingsbury.)

Page 819, line 17. Galinas Thayer d. June 17, 1889; he was the son of Ellis and Lois (Swan) Thayer.

Page 830, line 11. Add a fifth ch., Chester Arthur<sup>3</sup>, b. in S. at 115, Mar. 13, 1909.

Page 833, line 12. Add LeRoy was divorced from Myrtle in Oct., 1909.

Page 835, line 5 from bottom. The family record of Mabel Ida Barrett should now read, after "Seven ch., all b. in Keene: Robert Otheo<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1890, graduated from Dartmouth College Sept., 1913; post graduate work in Romance Languages in 1913-1914. He has been an instructor of Romance Languages since 1914, and is now a member of the educational staff of Dartmouth College. He is unmarried. 2. Ralph Marshall<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. July 31, 1893; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 23, 1917, Anna Livingston. They have a dau., Alice Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Conant, b. Keene, Apr. 8, 1918. Res. Keene. 3. Clare Edward<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. Feb. 20, 1896, is a graduate of Burdetts Business College. Apr. 25, 1917 he enlisted in the navy as landsman yeoman, and was discharged in Aug. 1919 as first class yeoman. He res. Keene, and is a stenographer and bookkeeper. 4. Walter Barrett<sup>6</sup>, Conant, b. May 30, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1920, in Keene, by Rev. W. O. Conrad, Ruth L. Bowe. He is an electrician in Keene. 5. Florence Lorinda<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. May 19, 1901. 6. Helen Abbie<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. May 11, 1903. 7. Kenneth Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Conant, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

Page 837, line 8. Add the following record:

**8.** CARL MERTON<sup>6</sup> BARRETT, son of Marshall<sup>4</sup>, **3**, m. in Keene, Jan. 10, 1911, Florence May Barrett of Keene; res. Keene, S., and Westmoreland. Four ch.: 1. Ethel Abbie<sup>6</sup>, b. S., Mar. 11, 1912; 2. Barbara May<sup>6</sup>, b. Keene, Aug. 13, 1914; 3. Thomas M.<sup>6</sup> b. S., Feb. 6, 1916; 4. Marshall Jenkins<sup>6</sup>, b. Keene, Mar. 30, 1918.

Page 836, line 21. Emeline Mindwell was b. July 24, 1842.

Page 836, line 24. Insert p after x in Exerience, and it will read Experience.

Page 837, lines 1 and 17. After John<sup>3</sup> Jr. erase | and insert **8**.

Page 838, line 4. After Fred C. Porter, add, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 2, 1864, son of Calvin and Ellen (Jones) Porter. One ch.: Fred James<sup>6</sup> Porter, b. Cranston, R. I., July 11, 1905.

Page 838, line 7. After Frances E. Rumrill, add, b. July 1, 1880; dan. of Frank R. and Elizabeth (Russell) Rumrill. They had b. at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 7, 1904, Sidney Russell<sup>6</sup> Barrett.

Page 839, line 21. Clifton Houghton<sup>6</sup> Barrett, d. in Keene, Sept. 13, 1913.

Page 839, line 15 from bottom. Sheridan 'Forest Hammond d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1913.

Page 839, last line on page. After Ellen, insert Viola, and it should read, Ellen Viola Waite, b. Nov. 19, 1877, etc.

Page 840, line 2. Read Dec. 2 instead of Dec. 3.

Page 840, line 7. Add 2. Evelyn Viola<sup>6</sup>, b. in Winchester, Apr. 19, 1909, d. in Winchester, Sept. 28, 1909.

Page 840, line 9. Clarence F. Foster hanged himself in his barn, Nov. 19, 1915.

Page 840, line 22 from bottom. Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett d. in Keene, June 10, 1911. She was b. in Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1820, dan. of Henry and Tryphena (Jenkins) Reed; m. (1), Joshua Conant of Londonderry.

Page 840, line 8 from bottom. Mrs. William Wallace Barrett, d. in Munsonville, July 27, 1909. William Wallace Barrett, d. in Nelson, May 4, 1882.

Page 841, line 4. Frank James<sup>5</sup> was b. at No. 33 instead of 26.

Page 841, line 13. After divorced, read, She m. 2d, Charles L. Gates and res. Newark, N. J.

Page 841, line 17. Edna L.<sup>6</sup> m. Dec. 14, 1911, Rev. James Warren Leonard of Cleveland, Ohio.

Page 841, line 17. Frank Leland<sup>6</sup> Barrett (name now changed to Gates) b. Mar. 22, 1886; m. June 15, 1910, Irene Annette Berry of Worcester. Res. Southbridge, Mass.

Page 841, last line. Add 2. Raymond Hastings<sup>6</sup>, b. East Sullivan, at 16, Oct. 22, 1907.

Page 842, line 2. Read May 16 instead of May 14.

Page 845, line 10 from bottom. The Bliss "Nash Records" give date Aug. 17, 1868 instead of Sept. 18, 1868.

Page 846, line 13, from bottom. Read nine ch. five by 2d w., instead of seven ch., three by 2d w.

Page 847, line 17 from bottom. Read Dec. 20, 1870 instead of Dec. 27, 1870.

Page 850, line 7. Read Antoinette instead of Anotinette.

Page 850, line 23. Read Marguerite instead of Marguarite.

Page 851, line 15. Read Jan. 30 instead of Jan. 31.

Page 851, line 17. Rua Martelle should read *Rua Martelle*<sup>5</sup>.

Page 851, line 7 from bottom. Read Mar. 31, 1887 instead of 1888.

Page 851, line 6 from bottom. Mabel Belle<sup>3</sup> Fred (or Frid) had a dau. b. in Keene, Feb. 14, 1911.

Page 851, last line. Add, Edgar Leon Bedaw m. Dec. 31, 1912, in Marlboro, by Rev. S. H. McCollester, Maude Charlotte Streeter of Swanzey.

Page 852, line 3. Read 1883 instead of 1880.

Page 852, line 8. After Keene, add, He died in W. Swanzey, Apr. 15, 1916.

Page 852, line 20. Read Melinda instead of Linda.

Page 852, line 10 and 15 from bottom. Johnson should perhaps be Thompson. It is given as Thompson in Sullivan town records, but he is called Stephen Johnson Belding in Will of S. Belding and in deeds.

Page 853, line 15 from bottom. Read grandfather instead of father.

Page 854, line 21 from bottom. Read June instead of Jan.

Page 859, line 7. Read Feb. 15 instead of Feb. 14.

Page 859, line 8. Read *Maud E.*<sup>10</sup> instead of *a son*<sup>10</sup>.

Page 860, line 9 from bottom. Anita Kletecka was b. May 15, 1881.

Page 860, line 7 from bottom. Rodney Oliver was b. July 26, 1904.

Page 863, line 21 from bottom. Walton Herman d. in Gilsum.

Page 863, line 3 from bottom. Elizabeth May d. Aug. 19, instead of Aug. 11.

Page 864, line 13. Grace Eliza was b. July 14, 1892, instead of 1893.

Page 865, line 2. George Alvan<sup>2</sup> Boyle was b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1911.

Page 869, line 12. Rueben should read Reuben.

Page 869, line 19 from bottom. Betsey Farwell was b. in Packersfield, dau. of Absalom and Elizabeth (Beal) Farwell.

Page 869, line 17. There should be a comma after Frances<sup>3</sup>.

Page 869, line 15. Lewis Bridge d. Apr. 3, 1879.

Page 870, line 1. Osmond L. Kimball (then 23) m. Mar. 12, 1892, in Keene, by Rev. W. E. Bennett, Alice M. Chandler (then 19), b. Keene, dau. of Wilbur F. and Sarah (Olmstead) Chandler. The father of the bride was b. in Hartland, Vt., and the mother in Elmore, Vt.

Page 873, line 4. Silas<sup>6</sup> Brown and his twin sister, Elizabeth, were bap. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1754.

Page 875, line 17. Add (3). Aileen McRoy Page<sup>10</sup>, b. Marlborough, June 28, 1908.

Page 875, line 12 from bottom. Bertram Dauphin<sup>8</sup>; m. Aug. 27, 1901.

Page 877, line 11. Isaac Buskirk was son of William and Harriet (Hunt) Buskirk; ch. (1.) Franklin William<sup>9</sup> Buskirk b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. Mary Murray; (2.) Vernie Mabel<sup>9</sup> Buskirk, b. in Northfield, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1874; d. 1904; m. 1898, Henry Jolly and had a dau., Gertrude Buskirk.<sup>10</sup> Jolly.

Page 877, line 15. George M. Brewster was son of William and Elizabeth (Metias) Brewster. Ch.: (1.) Stanley Brewster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1877; (2.) Warren Brewster<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1880.

Page 877, line 17. Eliza Lomax<sup>8</sup>, m. Dec. 25, 1879, James W. Boynton, son of John and Lovilla (George) Boynton of Weare, N. H. Two ch.: 1. Roy John Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsboro, N. H., July 31, 1881; a physician in So. Framingham, Mass.; m. Nov., 1910, Beatrice Underwood of So. Framingham; 2. Maybelle Ida Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Macedonia, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Louis Norwood Read of Exeter, N. H., son of Henry and Lavinia (Davis) Read.

Page 877, line 16. James M. McKeen was son of John and Elizabeth (Foltz) McKeen. Four ch.: 1. L. Chester Arthur McKeen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1887; 2. John Cephas McKeene<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1891; 3. Clarice McKeen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1893; 4. Foster Nelson McKeen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1895. All were b. in Pleasanton, Mich.

Page 877, line 18. Ch. of Charles Wesley Coolidge and Lucy Catharine<sup>8</sup> were: 1. Charles Wesley Coolidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Hancock, Sept. 22, 1877; m. Mabel Danforth of Contoocook; 2. Eugene Leslie Coolidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Hillsboro, June 15, 1879; 3. Helen Katie Coolidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Bristol, N. H., Apr. 22, 1881; 4. Donna Brown Coolidge<sup>9</sup>, b. Bristol, Nov. 22, 1884; 5. Dora Gordon Coolidge<sup>9</sup>, b. New Hampton, Feb. 19, 1888; m. Harry Chandler of Warner, N. H.

Page 877, line 21. Children of Nelson Ricker<sup>8</sup> and Addie (Forbes) Brown: 1. Beatrice Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1886; 2. Howard Cephas<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1891; 3. Doris<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1901.

Page 877, line 24. Maria Lucy Strong<sup>8</sup> should be Maria Janette<sup>8</sup>, and Herman Alvarado<sup>8</sup> should be Herman Alverdo<sup>8</sup>, and he was b. Jan. 6, 1866.

Page 877, line 14 from bottom. Prentiss Washington (not Willard as given on p. 875) Brown; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Abbie Plympton Dunton, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Page 877, line 10 from bottom. Edward Elias<sup>9</sup>, m. Margery Lorena Mansfield. Ch. b. Keene: 1. Paul Edward<sup>10</sup> (first named Edward Elias, but changed to Paul Edward), b. June 3, 1909; 2. Jeanette Emily<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1911; 3. Norman Norton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1913; 4. Doris Marjorie<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1915; 5. Leon Mansfield<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1917; 6. Gerald Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1918; 7. Virginia Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1920.

Page 877, line 7 from bottom. Emily Persis (not Percy<sup>9</sup>) m. (2), July 12, 1917, Percy Albert Feather, b. May 5, 1891 in Dorchester, Mass. He had eighteen months war service in Company F. 28th Engineers overseas service, Aug. 31, 1918 to July 5, 1919. Took part in Meuse-Argonne offensive Sept. 25, 1918; entered service May 15, 1918; after two months training at Durham State College he was transferred to a Camp in Virginia, and then sent overseas. Was discharged July 12, 1919.

Page 877, line 7 from bottom. Herbert Norton<sup>9</sup> entered service June 29, 1918; had two months training at Durham and was sent to a camp in Jacksonville, Fla.

Page 879, line 19 from bottom. Agnes Elsie<sup>3</sup>, b. June 3, 1908.

Page 880, line 6. Add 5. Edith Evelyn<sup>5</sup>, b. S., at 199, Apr. 2, 1910.

Page 882, line 20 from bottom. Dr. Whitman d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 20, 1910.

Page 883, line 23 from bottom. William Henry Buckminster, d. at Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1913.

Page 889, line 3. Read five ch. instead of four.

Page 889, line 4 from bottom. A. L. Barker should be A. L. Parker.

Page 893, line 11. An infant of Charles Carter's died or was buried May 18, 1813.

Page 894, line 19. Francois<sup>2</sup> Castor d. in Alstead Centre, Aug. 25, 1915.

Page 894, line 13 from bottom. Amos Bradford<sup>3</sup> and Lucy were divorced in 1909.

Page 894, line 11 from bottom. Ethel Anne<sup>3</sup>, d. in Keene, Apr. 16, 1910.

Page 895, line 6. Add 4. *Harold Leslie<sup>3</sup> Bardwell*, b. in East S., at 51, Dec. 10, 1909.

Page 897, line 5. Read Joseph instead of Joshua.

Page 897, line 20 from bottom. It was Laura Ann who d. Mar. 4, 1831.

Page 902, line 22 from bottom. Mrs. Roancy S. Powers d. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 24, 1915.

Page 903, line 9 from bottom. Nov. 27, 1803 should be Nov. 28.

Page 904, line 2 from bottom. Nov. 4, 1830 should be Oct. 4, 1830.

Page 905, line 1. Roancy (Dutton) Comstock d. Sept. 26, 1887.

Page 905, line 2. Mrs. Mary Roancy Adams d. Oct. 19, 1901.

Page 905, line 5. Addison Joseph Adams, d. in Jaffrey, Oct. 11, 1887.

Page 905, line 21 from bottom. Esther (Loomis) Staples should read Mary (Prouty) Staples.

Page 905, line 15 from bottom. Millie E. d. Feb. 2, 1879.

Page 905, line 14 from bottom. Millard P. d. Feb. 27, 1879.

Page 905, last line on page. Emma E. should read Elmer E.

Page 906, lines 13 and 14. Should read, son of Perkins and Mary (Prouty) Staples and a brother of Jacob Staples.

Page 906, line 3 from bottom. Cornelia (Guild) Davis, b. in Paris, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1829; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Oct. 31, 1908.

Page 908, line 6. Add, 7. *Mary Eleanor<sup>3</sup>*, b. S., at 155, July 2, 1910; 8. *Elsie Alice<sup>3</sup>*, b. S., at 155, Dec. 22, 1912; d. in Keene at Elliot City Hospital, Jan. 28, 1913.

Page 911, line 23 from bottom. Read latter instead of later.

Page 911, line 7 from bottom. Add one ch., George Austin<sup>8</sup> Cain, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 1, 1907.

Page 911, line 6 from bottom. Read Nov. 25 instead of Nov. 5.

Page 911, last line. Read son of Joseph Warren and Mary Ann (Pierce) Corey.

Page 914, line 15 from bottom. David Cummings d. in Acworth, Nov. 17, 1843, in his 69th year.

Page 920, line 10 from bottom. Read Winchester instead of Swanzezy.

Page 921, line 12. Walter Fred<sup>10</sup>, m. Nov. 15, 1913, Margaret J. Symonds, b. England, 1889; dau. of Augustus and Louisa (Craske) Symonds.

Page 921, line 16. Read V instead of IV.

Page 921. Cunningham. These additional records have been sent in. Robert<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1782; m. May 15, 1821, Elizabeth Marshall, b. Sept. 21, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1823; dau. of Asa and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Marshall. Their ch. were: 1. Eunice<sup>2</sup>, b. N. H., m. Nelson Wright, and had 1. Eliza Ann<sup>3</sup> Wright; 2. Charles<sup>3</sup> Wright. 2. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. Mar. 14, 1825; res. Claremont, N. H.; m. Nathan Gould. Their ch. were: 1. Alfred<sup>3</sup> Gould, b. Unity; d. there; 2. Solon<sup>3</sup> Gould, b. Unity; m. twice; 3. Emeline<sup>3</sup> Gould, b. Unity; m. — Smith, a blacksmith, res. Claremont. Several ch.; 4. "Fina" Gould, b. Unity; m. — Miller. 3. Robert Jr.<sup>2</sup>, b. July 4, 1828; d. Acworth, Oct. 21, 1885; m. July, 1856, Hannah Rosette Marshall, b. Unity, Aug. 6, 1835; dau. of Joel and Lucina (Nichols) Marshall. Ch. b. Unity: 1. Robert Dermot<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. Acworth, Oct. 9, 1882; 2. Charles Sumner<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Unity, Mar., 1866; 3. Arthur<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1859; d. Nelson; m. Mrs. Cynthia (Jefts) Barron. No ch.; 4. Willis<sup>3</sup>, b. Newport, Aug. 28, 1866; 5. Adora<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1869; d. Stoddard, Mar. 1887, (buried in Stoddard at the time of the big storm); m. Mar. 1885, Arthur Bumford of Unity. They had b. in Stoddard, Willie Cunningham<sup>4</sup> Bumford, b. Mar. 4, 1886. He was adopted by his grandmother, and called Cunningham.

Page 923, line 10 from bottom. Add, and also Mrs. Margaret Jane Curtis, who d. in Keene, Nov. 29, 1909.

Page 925, line 12. Mrs. Martha Ann (Partridge) Dart d. in Keene at Elliot City Hospital, Apr. 9, 1911.

Page 925, line 16. Samuel W. Dart d. in Gilsum, Jan. 20, 1913.

Page 925, line 18 from bottom. James Davis d. at Pownal, Vt., Oct. 17, 1818. He applied for a pension Apr. 11, 1818, and was then 67 years old; was in battles of White Plains, capture of Burgoyne, Trenton and Monmouth. 19 ch.

Page 926, line 19 from bottom. Abigail Maria<sup>4</sup>, d. in Gilsum, Feb. 23, 1852.

Page 928, line 16 from bottom. Instead of 5 read 6.



Page 930, line 13 from bottom. Mrs. Emily Rosetta Davis d. at Brattleborough, Vt., July 12, 1915.

Page 930, line 5 from bottom. Lyman Davis d. at East Sullivan, May 12, 1914.

Page 931, line 13. Add, Mrs. Mary L. (Clark) Davis d. at East Sullivan at 6, May 7, 1910. A son, Henry Albert, was b. on that date.

Page 932, line 2 from bottom. Add, Milton Hutchins d. at the Mt. Pleasant Home, Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1912.

Page 933, line 17. Harold Dean<sup>9</sup> Hutchins d. at Monson, Mass., Dec. 2, 1909.

Page 933, line 4 from bottom. Lawrence<sup>3</sup>, d. in Keene, Aug. 13, 1910.

Page 937, top line. Instead of DMIMICK read DIMMICK.

Page 955, Before ESTEY Insert the record of ERICSON as follows: JULIUS ERICSON, b. in Long Cove, Me., Apr. 12, 1895; son of Eric and Hannah Ericson, lived at Eugene Marstin's. Entered the U. S. Navy.

Page 959, line 6 from bottom. Lulu Maud<sup>9</sup> Harkness m. in Nashua, by Rev. William Porter Niles, Nov. 19, 1910; Henry John Griffin, b. Walpole; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harty) Griffin.

Page 959, line 11 from bottom. Albert L. Harkness d. in Keene, June 16, 1916, aged 66.

Page 961, line 1. Henry D. Taylor d. in Munsonville, Apr. 24, 1910.

Page 961, line 18 from bottom. Mrs. Henry O. Esty d. in Keene, Dec. 28, 1910.

Page 964, lines 4 and 6. According to gravestones, John Farrar d. Jan. 6, 1777; Mrs. John Farrar d. Nov. 1, 1793.

Page 965, line 21. Instead of Nov. 15, 1907 read Nov. 10, 1908.

Page 965, line 23 from bottom. Charles Chester<sup>6</sup> Flagg d. in Gilsun, Feb. 10, 1912.

Page 968, line 23 from bottom. Leander Felt's 2d wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Burt (Davis) Nutting.

Page 973, line 19. Read Jan. 2, 1805 instead of Jan 3, 1805.

Page 974, line 8 from bottom. Mrs. Horace R. Fifield d. in S., May 7, 1911.

Page 976, line 2. Feb. 1, 1761 should probably read 1711.

Page 981, line 8. Add, Joseph French d. at Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835.

Page 986. The corrected record of Prof. Gilman DuBois Frost should read: grad. at Dartmouth College in 1886; M. D. from same, 1892; M. D. from Harvard Medical School, 1892; tutor in Dartmouth College, 1887-88; professor of anatomy, in same institution, 1893 to 1910. He m. Sept. 24, 1895, Margaret Mead Thurston, in Northbridge, Mass., by Rev. John Roger Thurston. She was b. in Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 21, 1862; dau. of Rev. John Roger and Frances Orella (Goodale) Thurston. He is secretary of the medical faculty of Dartmouth College, and professor of clinical medicine since 1910.

Page 988, line 4. Alfred Gauthier d. at Elliot City Hospital in Keene, May 16, 1914.

Page 989, line 13 from bottom. Insert GILBERT record as follows: PHILIP BORDEN GILBERT, b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1874; son of Alden and Lydia Alice (Dennis) Gilbert, grandson of Caleb Gilbert of Turner, Me.; bought the M. Spaulding place in August, 1910. He m. (2), July 27, 1908, Louise Isabel Garaphy, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1889, dau. of Fred and Philinda (Ladd) Garaphy. His first wife whom he m. June 2, 1897, was Ethel Frances Cash, b. in Fall River, Mass., Mar. 29, 1875; d. in Fall River, Apr. 4, 1904; dau. of Henry N. and Frances Emma (Gregory) Cash. Their ch. b. Fall River were: 1. Ethel Frances<sup>3</sup>, b. June 8, 1898; 2. Raymond Alden<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

Page 993, line 1. Mara should read Mary.

Page 994, line 17. Joseph F. Gaumont Jr. married a second time.

Page 998, line 13. Mason G. Guilloe d. in Gilsum, May 4, 1911.

Page 999, line 8 from bottom. Madame Hale d. in S., at 14, Dec. 22, 1912.

Page 1000, line 12. John W. Hammond d. in Keene, Feb. 1, 1914.

Page 1001, line 2 from bottom. Franklin B. Hardy d. in Keene, Feb. 11, 1912.

Page 1004, line 10 from bottom. Read Wheelock instead of Wheeler.

Page 1005, line 10 from bottom. Catherine Barton<sup>5</sup>, d. in Keene, July 3, 1911.

Page 1005, line 5 from bottom. Read Gilsum instead of Stoddard.

Page 1005, last line. Add, Mrs. Clarissa (Raymond) Spofford, m. (2), Jan. 14, 1911, in Westminster, Mass., by Rev. W. C. McAllister, Lorin Bolton Kendall, b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1844; son of Sylvanus and Emily Morrill (Chase) Kendall.

Page 1010, line 2 from bottom. Claudius B. Hayward d. Oct. 23, 1911.

Page 1011, line 8 from bottom. Add, Warren George<sup>3</sup>, m. at Brattleborough, Vt., Nov. 28, 1910, by Rev. John R. Gew, Marian Streeter, b. Hinsdale; dau. of Henry L. and Nellie M. (Burnham) Streeter. He is a chair maker.

Page 1018, line 20. Edmund Perley<sup>8</sup>, d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 28, 1913.

Page 1018, last line. Add. Avis Isabel had a dau., Grace Ruth, b. in S., at 159, Jan. 23, 1911.

Page 1020, lines 7 and 8. Read Nov. 18, 1874 instead of Dec. 31, 1873.

Page 1023, line 17. Lucy Ann Holt (Mrs. Loveland) d. in Munsonville, April 15, 1911.

Page 1027, last line. Sherman H.\* Howard m. Mar. 6, 1856, Mary Augusta Winn, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 6, 1831; d. in Middleborough, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Gassett) Winn. Ch.: 1. Charles Sumner<sup>5</sup>, b. Nashua, Jan. 9, 1857; d. Pepperell, Mass., of tuberculosis,

Feb. 23, 1881. 2. Jane Elvira<sup>5</sup>, b. Stoddard, Nov. 14, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Winch, b. Framingham, Mass., Mar. 16, 1852; son of Dana and Tryphena (Moulton) Winch; 2 ch.: (1.) Frank Wellington<sup>6</sup> Winch, b. Pepperell, Mass., June 6, 1879; (2.) Bernice Elvira<sup>6</sup> Winch, b. Marlborough, Mass., July 29, 1884. 3. Clara Josephine<sup>5</sup>, b. Stoddard, Jan. 24, 1860; d. Pepperell, Mass., May 19, 1883, of tuberculosis; m. May 30, 1882, Joseph William Smith. One ch.: (1.) Edith Adella<sup>6</sup> Smith, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 11, 1883. 4. Elna Linda<sup>5</sup>, b. Stoddard, June 18, 1861; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Chester Eugene Winch, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1864; son of Henry Francis and Nancy Ellen (Belcher) Winch. She lives in Marlborough, Mass. No ch.

Page 1028, line 11 from bottom. Instead of Royce it is Keyes on town record.

Page 1028, line 5 from bottom. John Henry<sup>5</sup>, m (2), Apr. 11, 1908, Mehetabel Pickett of Keene, b. Vermont; dau. of Francis and Lucy (Castor) Sharkey.

Page 1029, line 6. Mrs. Arvilla Howard d. in Gilsun, June 5, 1911.

Page 1030, lines 18 and 19 from bottom. For Busby read Burby.

Page 1030, line 12 from bottom. Laura Jane<sup>4</sup> Dupuis d. in Marlow, Dec. 6, 1903.

Page 1030, lines 1 and 2 from bottom. Read 1889 instead of 1890.

Page 1031, line 1. Ethel Emeline<sup>5</sup>, m. Dec. 2, 1904, Herbert G. Mansfield of Marlow; b. in Marlow; son of George H. and Adaline (Lovell) Mansfield. Ch.: 1. Eugene<sup>6</sup> Mansfield, b. Marlow, Oct. 21, 1906; 2. Edith L.<sup>6</sup> Mansfield, b. Marlow, Dec. 17, 1907.

Page 1036, line 11 from bottom. Read June 25, 1828 instead of Jan. 25, 1828.

Page 1039, line 13 from bottom. George C. Hubbard d. in Fitzwilliam, Oct. 20, 1911. Mrs. Hubbard d. there, May 15, 1913.

Page 1041, line 17 from bottom. George Hubbard d. in Royalston, Vt., June 16, 1916.

Page 1042, line 5 from bottom. Read 1899 instead of 1889.

Page 1044, line 7. Clarence Edmund Jenkins m. Mar. 27, 1913, Emma Aurilla Robb, b. in Marlow, Dec. 10, 1882; dau. of George Samuel and Harriet Celestia (Sargent) Robb. He is a dentist in Keene, where he resides.

Page 1044, line 14 from bottom. Edward Leslie Jewett m. June 25, 1912, in Nelson, by Rev. W. O. Conrad, Bessie Caroline Priest, b. Nelson, Apr. 25, 1892; dau. of Homer Farnum and Ethel M. (Marston) Priest.

Page 1045, line 11 from bottom. Luke Edward d. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 7, 1916.

Page 1046, line 7. Read fatally injured instead of killed.

Page 1046, line 18. Mrs. Joy d. in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 23, 1912.

Page 1052, line 6. Mr. Walter T. Robbins d. in Leominster, Mass., May 13, 1913.

Page 1052, line 16. Edward H. Allen d. in Leominster, Sept. 10, 1911.

Page 1056, line 21. Edwin A. Kemp, M. D., d. in Providence, R. I., June 12, 1913.

Page 1058, line 6 from bottom. Charles Edwin Kemp m. (2), Sept. 14, 1895, Julia Alice Wiseman, b. Rupert, Vt., Dec. 27, 1864; dau. of Milton Bourne and Anna Lydia (Whedon) Wiseman. Ch. 1. Dr. Edwin Carl<sup>5</sup>, b. East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 24, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1909, Barnette Zoe Chase. A dau., Dorothy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Sanford, Fla., Feb. 14, 1911. 2. Harry Stuart<sup>5</sup>, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 31, 1889.

Page 1062, line 4 from bottom. Victorine was b. Aug. 6, 1866.

(The following has been given by Frank B. Kingsbury of Surry, N. H.)

Page 1064, line 7 from bottom. Joseph<sup>1</sup> Kingsbury d. in Dedham, Mass., in May, 1676. His son, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, was b. Mar. 26, 1650. James<sup>3</sup>, was b. Sept. 22, 1678.

Page 1065, line 15. William<sup>7</sup>, was b. Dec. 9, 1796.

Page 1065, line 4 from bottom. Otis Henry, d. in Walpole abt. 1915.

Page 1065, last line. Mary Josephine, d. in Gilsum, Aug. 9, 1912.

Page 1066, line 9. Otis William<sup>9</sup> Kingsbury, b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. in Keene, Sept. 23, 1919. Nellie R. (Cheever) his 1st wife d. in Surry, Oct. 2, 1888. He m. (2) Sarah Rebecca Reed, b. in Surry, Sept. 25, 1846; d. there Dec. 24, 1918; dau. of Nathan D. and Charlotte (Dwinell) Reed. Ch. by 1st wife b. in Surry were: Fred Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 23, 1876, m. June 28, 1905, Bessie Maud Thorn and had Harry Fred<sup>11</sup>, b. in Surry Jan. 10, 1907; res. East Alstead. George Dinsmore<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1878; res. Springfield, Mass. Chester E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1882; m. in 1917 and res. Swanzy Factory.

Page 1066, line 14 from bottom. Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> (Kingsbury) Reed d. in Surry, Aug. 18, 1906.

Page 1068, line 6 from bottom. Daniel<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1688; m. Dec. 29, 1713. His son, Daniel Jr.<sup>4</sup>, m. (1), Beriah Mann, who was b. Apr. 27, 1719,

Page 1069, line 7. Rebecca Bigelow before her marriage to Nathaniel Kingsbury lived in Fitzwilliam and Walpole, but she was b. in Framingham, Mass.

Page 1070, line 14 from bottom. Cyrus<sup>8</sup> was b. Jan. 12, 1798; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1846, Olive Willey, who d. Dec. 24, 1887.

Page 1071, line 4. Edwin Cyrus Kingsbury, d. in Keene, Oct. 19, 1911.

Page 1071, line 10. Bessie Elva (Kingsbury) Hildreth, d. in Keene, May 20, 1914, on her 23rd birthday. She had a stillborn son, May 19, 1914.

Page 1073, line 7. Elbridge Kingsbury, a substantial farmer and dairyman of Keene, d. there Nov. 4, 1919.

---

Page 1076, line 21. Arthur Adolphe<sup>3</sup>, m. Apr. 8, 1912, in Keene by Rev. M. H. Egan, Ida Dorothea Christine Fred, b. in Menominee, Mich.; dau. of Karl and Christine (Carlson) Fred.

Page 1076, line 22. Angeline M. L. Laurent m. (according to her own word) by a J. P. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1909, William Carleton Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; son of Andrew Gilbert and Julia Ann (Divoll) Derby. One dau. b. in Worcester, Mass., Helen Laurent Derby, b. Oct. 27, 1910.

Page 1095, line 10 from bottom. Dea. W. M. should read Dea. William.

Page 1097, line 16. Instead of July 20, 1870, read July 12, 1870.

Page 1098, line 17 from bottom. Add, d. there, July 4, 1914.

Page 1101, line 4 from bottom. Enclose Robb in parenthesis.

Page 1109, line 18. Add, 6. A dau.<sup>4</sup>, b. S., at 159, 7-29-1912; d. 8-1-1912.

Page 1111, line 8. 3. Elijah Willard should be 4. Elijah Willard.

Page 1111, line 5 from bottom. Instead of Sarah (Williams) read Anna (Knight).

Page 1112, lines 21 and 22. Sarah Rebecca<sup>10</sup> and Ira A.<sup>10</sup> should be Sarah Rebecca<sup>9</sup> and Ira A.<sup>9</sup>

Page 1113, line 18. Mrs. Hosea B. Knight d. in Winchendon, Mar. 21, 1912.

Page 1114, line 25. Charles E. Mason d. in Harrisville, May 29, 1913.

Page 1114, line 8 from bottom. Instead of three read five.

Page 1115, line 7. Instead of 1843 read 1842.

Page 1115, line 15. September 15, 1878 should be September 15, 1875.

Page 1115, line 14 from bottom. Read 11 ch. instead of 14 ch.

Page 1124, line 7. Mrs. Eugene should be Mrs. G. W.

Page 1124, line 18. Instead of No ch. read 1 ch.: *Elizabeth Dieu-domee*,<sup>10</sup> b. Tulsa, Oklahoma, Feb. 19, 1913.

Page 1124, line 24. Add 3. *Clark Holbrook*,<sup>10</sup> b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 2, 1912; 4. *Charles Parker*,<sup>10</sup> b. Rutland, July 16, 1914.

Page 1126, line 14 from bottom. Add 7. Frank Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. Keene, Sept. 9, 1912; d. Keene, Jan. 8, 1914.

Page 1132, line 18 from bottom. Instead of May 3, 1818 read May 31, 1818.

Page 1139, line 22 from bottom. Leonard E. Mason was drowned in Keene, Aug. 24, 1913.

Page 1139, line 5 from bottom. Instead of Raymond read Raynald.

Page 1139, last line. Instead of Jesse read Jessie.

Page 1140, line 9. June 22 should be June 21.

Page 1142, line 2. Instead of Feb. 15 read Feb. 19.

Page 1142, line 8. David d. in Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1916.

Page 1143, line 18 from bottom. Add (3.) Marjorie Christine<sup>s</sup>, b. in Peterborough, Feb. 9, 1913.

Page 1143, line 8 from bottom. Add Dean P. m. Dec. 30, 1913, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary Alice Pratt, dau. of Mrs. David Hawley Firmin; res. Nutley, N. Y.

Page 1144, line 11 from bottom. Frances V., wife of George M. Matthews, d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1915; bur. New Haven, Conn.

Page 1144, line 11 from bottom. Josephine A. Shepardson d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 21, 1912.

Page 1144, line 4 from bottom. Add George M. Matthews d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1916. He had res. at New Britian, Conn., where he was janitor of Washington St. school.

Page 1148, line 22 from bottom. Instead of June 3, 1837 read June 3, 1857.

Page 1148, line 22 from bottom. Horace H. Davis d. in Salem, Jan. 18, 1913.

Page 1148, line 20 from bottom. Fannie M. m. Porter D. Brown of Danvers, and had two ch.

Page 1152, line 2 from bottom. Instead of 1879 read 1899.

Page 1155, line 7. Instead of Oct. 3 read Oct. 5.

Page 1160, line 22 from bottom. Loretta Amelia Morrison m. Jan. 9, 1877, Dr. William Geddes, son of Joseph and Martha.

Page 1166, line 3. Instead of Mar. 1, 1900 read Mar. 1, 1910.

Page 1167, last line. Mrs. Rhoda Morse d. in Keene, May 17, 1914.

Page 1171, line 14. Instead of M. Sarturel read Sartwell.

Page 1174, line 10. Laura Muzzy Brigham d. in East Lexington, Mass., July 2, 1915.

Page 1177, line 17 from bottom. Instead of Nov. 11 read Nov. 14.

Page 1177, line 9 from bottom. Instead of **II** read **27**.

Page 1178, lines 18 and 20. Instead of Philadelphia, Pa., read Philadelphia, N. Y.

Page 1185, line 7 from bottom. Sylvester L. Nash d. in Gilsum, July 9, 1913.

Page 1201, line 5. Instead of Edwin read Elvin.

Page 1205, line 3. Asa Jr. should be Asa Sr.

Page 1210, line 17 from bottom. Instead Mar. 20, 1848 read Apr. 4, 1848.

Page 1212, line 9 from bottom. Instead of Ross read Rose.

Page 1212, last line. Instead of 1857 read 1856.



Page 1213, line 8. Instead of Aug. 16 read July 16.

1227. At top of page read NIMS instead of NASH.

Page 1235, line 20 from bottom. Mrs. Eunice E. Nims d. in Hinsdale, May 25, 1914. The obituary has her birth in Bernardston, Mass.

Page 1237, line 16. Addie M. (Nims) Randall d. in Keene, Feb. 17, 1904.

Page 1241, line 11. Add, He d. at the hospital in Keene, May 10, 1914.

Page 1243, line 18. Add, 3. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Nims, b. Keene, Nov. 3, 1917 (dau. of Walter T. Nims).

Page 1247, line 16 from bottom. Instead of Moulton read Morton.

Page 1248, line 7. Instead of Jr. read 2d.

Page 1252, line 7. Instead of Williams read William.

Page 1252, line 13. William Chester Nims d. in Keene, Jan. 5, 1915.

Page 1257, line 15. Instead of Giden read Gideon.

Page 1259, line 17. Mrs. Wilson d. in Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1914.

Page 1263, line 18 from bottom. Marshall W. Nims d. in Concord, Aug. 29, 1915.

Page 1267, line 4. Nov. 8, 1871 should read Nov. 5, 1871.

Page 1309, line 2. Instead of Barker read Parker.

Page 1317, line 15 from bottom. **2** should be **3**.

Page 1317, line 5 from bottom. **3** should be **4**.

Page 1383, line 19. Add, Helen Elvira Rugg m. Oct. 1, 1917, Charles Brigham Knight of Marlboro. They have a son, Arthur Harold<sup>9</sup> Knight, b. Oct. 31, 1918.

## INDEX TO PERSONS.

- ABBOTT, Abner W., 1088  
 Ada N., 1088  
 Barachias, 1021  
 Clarissa, 924  
 Daniel C., 1087  
 Edward W., 943  
 Elias B., 1180  
 Ellen E., 1180  
 Ellen R., 943  
 Esther L., 819, 888  
 Fred L., 1088  
 Hannah, 1021, 1430  
 Harriet M., 1443  
 Henry, 1443  
 James C., 819, 834, 885  
 James W., 943  
 John, 1401  
 Kate M., 1443  
 Leon E., 943  
 Lorinda, 1180  
 Lucy B., 888  
 Luther, 1206, 1087  
 Mrs. Luther, 1155  
 Lydia E., 1087  
 Maud F., 943  
 Nancy, 1306  
 Nathaniel, 819  
 Patience, 1087  
 Phebe, 819  
 Samuel G., 1088  
 Sarah J., 819  
 Sylvester C., 819  
 William L., 1088, 1306  
 ADAMS, Abel, 821  
 Addison J., 905, 1500  
 Allen N., 895  
 Almira J., 1074  
 Angelina, 820  
 Angelina B., 820  
 Anna, 820  
 Anne, 819  
 Arthur, 820  
 Benjamin, 821, 1129  
 Betsey, 821, 1493  
 Betsey M., 955  
 Bulkeley, 820  
 Burleigh S., 1129  
 Rev. Charles D., 1302  
 Charles H., 1469  
 Charles W., 1469  
 Clarabel F., 1469  
 Clarence H., 1129  
 Comfort, 1074  
 Cyrene, 820  
 Rev. Daniel, 1302  
 David E., 1302  
 Eli, 820  
 Eli A., 820  
 Eliza, 1469  
 Elizabeth, 919  
 Ellen L., 1302  
 Elmer J., 905  
 Emily, 1469  
 Ephraim, 819, 820, 821, 1022, 1110  
 Ephraim Jr., 821  
 Ephraim B., 820  
 Ephraim H., 820  
 Erastus, 820  
 Esther, 821  
 Ethel, 1123  
 Eunice H., 882  
 Everett F., 905  
 Rev. Ezra, 888  
 Ezra M., 820  
 Frances A., 820  
 Frederic E., 1470  
 Frederic M., 1469  
 George E., 1129  
 George M., 1123, 1129  
 George W., 1303  
 Hannah A., 1469  
 Harlan P., 1129  
 Harriet, 820, 1469  
 Helen F., 1468  
 Henry, 820  
 Henry A., 1469  
 Henry F., 1468  
 Herbert G., 1468  
 Hiram M., 820  
 Idella M., 1469  
 Isaiah, 1470  
 James, 1329, 1330  
 James M., 820  
 Jane, 895  
 Jane M., 895  
 Jarvis, 882  
 Jarvis Jr., 882  
 Jesse, 905  
 Jessie D., 820  
 Joel, 821  
 John, 819, 820, 821, 1290  
 John Q., 820  
 John Q. A., 1468  
 Jonas, 819, 820, 821, 955  
 Joseph, 819  
 Kate A., 1469  
 Laura M., 1469  
 Loren W., 895, 1469  
 Lucy, 1290  
 Lydia, 822, 1022  
 Margaret A., 820  
 Marion C., 1469  
 Martha, 820, 1330  
 Martha E., 820  
 Mary, 1410, 1468  
 Mary A., 1290  
 Mary C., 1303  
 Mary J., 820  
 Mary R., 1500  
 Moses, 1468, 1469  
 Nancy, 821, 955  
 Olive, 1392  
 Pelatiah, 919  
 Priscilla G., 1303  
 Robert, 1302  
 Ruth, 905, 919  
 Ruth A., 820  
 Samuel, 820, 821, 895, 1468, 1469  
 Sarah B., 1469  
 Sarah L., 1129  
 Seth, 1074, 1129  
 Stephen, 821  
 Thankful, 1022  
 Wallace P., 1468  
 AIKEN, Alice, 1455  
 Dr. Elisha W., 1399  
 Frank W., 1399  
 Melissa, 1399  
 ALDRICH, Adoniram J., 821  
 Alice S., 821  
 Arvin, 1278  
 Clara J., 1239  
 Cora E., 822  
 Edward V., 1214  
 Edwin V., 1214  
 Ellen E., 821  
 Estella G., 1189  
 George, 821  
 Herbert C., 1239  
 Herbert J., 822  
 Jacob, 821  
 James M., 1190  
 Jesse, 821  
 Laviula, 1421  
 Lewis W., 1189  
 Mabel L., 822  
 Maria, 821  
 Mary F., 1278  
 Mary J., 1239  
 Noah, 821  
 Paul F., 1421  
 Paul F. Jr., 1421  
 Priscilla, 821  
 Samuel B., 1214  
 Sophia G., 1214  
 Rev. Tristram, 821  
 William O., 822  
 ALBEE, Almira H., 1280  
 Almira M., 1280  
 Hardin, 1280  
 ALCOCK, Charles L., 1143  
 Dean P., 1143  
 Earl C., 1143  
 Ernest M., 1143  
 Francis A., 1142

- Helen F., 1143  
 Julia A., 1143  
 Lewis R., 1143  
 Lewis W., 1142  
 Lucy, 1142  
 Mansel, 1142  
 Mary E., 1143  
 ALDEN, Augusta, 1329  
 Esther, 1061  
 Grace, 1482  
 James, 1061, 1329  
 Katharine W., 1329  
 Luther P., 1329  
 Lydia A., 1329  
 Rosetta L., 1061  
 ALEXANDER, Edmond  
 B., 1478  
 Frances A., 1478  
 Jerusha W., 1461  
 Julia E., 1478  
 Lyman, 1385  
 Nancy, 1208  
 ALLBRIGHT, Leonora,  
 1093  
 ALLEE, Harry B., 1249  
 ALLEN, Abel, 822, 823,  
 1036, 1077, 1417  
 Abel Jr., 822  
 Abigail, 822, 1036, 1145  
 Adelaide A., 1398  
 Alamander, 822  
 Albert H., 822  
 Allison, 823  
 Almon L., 1230  
 Amasa, 822, 823  
 Andrew, 1021  
 Ann, 1316  
 Caroline, 820  
 Charles, 1230  
 Charles S., 1052  
 Clara C., 1351  
 Clifton L., 1052  
 Daphne, 822  
 Denison, 1230  
 Ebenezer, 822  
 Ebenezer Jr., 822  
 Edward, 1316  
 Edward H., 1052, 1505  
 Elvira, 1168  
 Emeline R., 1315  
 Ephraim E., 1100  
 Faith, 1021  
 Flora, 1230  
 George E., 1246  
 Hanannah W., 1187  
 Harriet A., 1247  
 Harry, 822  
 Howard, 822  
 James, 823  
 John E., 1187  
 John H., 1187  
 John M., 1287  
 John P., 1246  
 Judson, 822  
 Julia, 1341  
 Leander, 822  
 Lena A., 1187  
 Lewis, 822  
 Lilla, 1230  
 Lily, 822  
 Lodisa, 823  
 Lucinda, 822, 1078  
 Lucy, 1004  
 Lucy A., 1052  
 Lydia, 822  
 Lydia A., 1187  
 Martha A., 1230  
 Mary, 822, 1036, 1077,  
 1417  
 Mary E., 1230  
 Minnie, 1230  
 Nabby, 822, 1036  
 Nancy, 1246  
 Noah, 1230  
 Norman, 1168  
 Oscar D., 1187  
 Phebe, 1398  
 Phinehas, 1230  
 Phinehas Jr., 1230  
 Phinehas J. W., 1230  
 Polly, 822  
 Rachel, 1230  
 Samuel, 1004  
 Sarah, 822, 1021, 1230  
 Sophia, 822  
 Sophronia, 823  
 Sophronia L., 1246  
 Stephen, 1398  
 Susannah, 1004  
 Walter, 822, 823  
 ALLERTON, Mary, 923  
 ALLISON, James, 1418  
 Janette, 1418  
 Martha, 1491  
 ALLY., Calvin, 1136  
 Eunice, 1136  
 Lois, 1136  
 ALTON, Abial, 1199  
 Polly, 1199  
 Polly M., 1199  
 ALTROCCHI, Domenico,  
 1114  
 Elizabeth, 1115  
 Elizabetha, 1115  
 Helen P., 1116  
 Lucia, 1114  
 Maria, 1114  
 Minnie, 1114  
 Nicola, 1114  
 Pauline H., 1114  
 Rudolfo, 1114, 1115,  
 1116  
 Rudolph, 1115  
 ALVORD, Alanson, 823  
 Alexander, 823  
 Edward A., 823  
 Gad, 823  
 Gad Jr., 823  
 John, 823  
 Thomas, 823  
 AMES, Miss, 1278  
 Harriet, 1385  
 Melicent, 1064  
 AMIDON, Dea, Elisha,  
 1275  
 AMSDEN, John, 970  
 Sarah J., 970  
 ANDERSON, Charles A.,  
 100  
 Charlotte R., 1253  
 Cornelia M., 1253  
 Frances C., 1040  
 John, 1253  
 Lewis B., 1040  
 Margaret, 1253  
 Maria W., 1253  
 Robert, 1253  
 Robert E., 1253  
 ANDREWS, Alice R., 1204  
 Elizabeth, 1138  
 Flora G., 1138  
 Grace, 916  
 Herbert W., 1138  
 Malachi, 1138, 1139  
 Malachi W., 1138  
 Mary, 916  
 Rebecca, 1135  
 Robert, 116  
 Samuel, 1135  
 William P., 1135  
 ANGELL, Emma F., 944  
 ANGLIER, Arabella S.,  
 1278  
 Caroline F., 882  
 Elizabeth, 946  
 Ella C., 882  
 Philip D., 1278  
 Sibyl, 946  
 Silas, 882, 946  
 ANTAGE, Christiana, 943  
 APLIN, Ephraim, 1264  
 Lucy, 1264  
 APPLIN, Ephraim, 824,  
 1291  
 Hannah, 824  
 Harry, 824  
 John, 823, 824  
 John Jr., 823  
 Lucy, 824  
 Rebecca, 823  
 Thomas, 823  
 ARCHER, Sophronia,  
 1026  
 ARCHIBALD, Barbara,  
 824  
 Frank C., 824  
 Rev. Henry, 824  
 John, 824  
 Rev. Samuel H., 824  
 Susan E., 824  
 Thomas H., 824  
 Wilberforce E., 824  
 ARENDALE, Emma F.,  
 1368  
 Harry, 1368  
 AREY, Martha, 1257  
 Richard, 1257  
 ARMS, Edgar T., 1050  
 Elizabeth, 972  
 George W., 1050  
 Joanna, 972  
 Nancy, 1050  
 William, 972  
 ARMSTRONG, Almond,  
 904  
 Amos, 904  
 David, 904  
 Elliot, 904  
 George, 904  
 Hugh, 904, 911

- Lucy, 904  
 Sophronia, 904  
 ARNOLD, Lydia A., 1305  
 Martin S., 1306  
 Maud A., 1306  
 Sally A., 949  
 ARTHUR, Eugene R., 824  
 Franklin L., 825  
 George, 1351  
 George C., 825  
 Guy R., 825  
 Harold G., 825  
 Maria, 1351  
 Robert O., 1351  
 Samuel, 824  
 Samuel E., 825  
 Walter C., 825  
 ASHTON, Edith L., 1144  
 James R., 1144  
 John, 1144  
 Tamar, 1144  
 ASTLE, Betsey, 1107  
 Dr. George, 1107  
 Mary, 1107  
 ATKINS, Fanny, 1106  
 ATWELL, Annie M., 1112  
 ATWOOD, Betsey, 1008  
 Charles W., 1017  
 Elizabeth, 825, 948, 1489  
 Elizabeth L., 1119  
 Eunice, 934  
 John, 825, 948, 1489  
 John Jr., 825  
 Josiah, 825, 1008  
 Lydia, 825, 948  
 Mary A., 1119  
 Mary B., 1117  
 Mary S., 1117  
 Olive, 1489  
 Philip, 825, 934  
 Prudence, 1008  
 Samantha A., 934  
 Silas, 825  
 AUGER, Clarissa, 850  
 David, 850, 997  
 Sophia, 850, 997  
 Xare, 997  
 AUSTIN, Arthur M., 1214  
 Benjamin, 1210, 1471  
 Caleb, 1471  
 Celia M., 1214  
 Charlotte, 1396  
 Clarissa, 1471  
 Edward, 1024  
 Eli, 1396  
 Emily R., 1182  
 Fanny M., 858  
 Fred M., 1214  
 Hannah, 1024  
 Horatio, 1295  
 John F., 1024  
 Julia E., 1214  
 Kate M., 1396  
 Kendall, 1182  
 Kendall F., 1214  
 Louisa J., 1214  
 Lucy, 1214  
 Mary F., 858  
 Proctor A., 1214  
 Thomas, 1214  
 Thomas M., 858  
 AVERILL, Charles, 1078  
 AVERY, Abigail, 1258  
 Almira, 1258  
 Caleb, 1258  
 Edward D., 858, 1197  
 Eleazar, 1220  
 Hattie E., 1197  
 Julia A., 852  
 Margaret G., 1197  
 Mary L., 1220  
 Robert J., 852  
 AXTELL, Mary, 1144  
 AYER, Eugene G., 1146  
 AYERS, Hannah, 1298,  
 Peter, 1298  
 BABBITT, Charles E.,  
 1127  
 Harriet L., 1353  
 Helen I., 1127, 1352  
 Jerusha, 1127  
 Col. John, 1127, 1353  
 Joseph H., 1127  
 Ruth J., 1127  
 BACON, Blanche, 1474  
 Elizabeth, 1369  
 Helen, 1479  
 John, 1064  
 Mary, 1064  
 Michael, 1366, 1369  
 Rebecca, 1064  
 Seth, 1479  
 BADCOCK, Hannah, 1166  
 Robert, 1160  
 BADGER, Ebenezer S.,  
 1003  
 BAHAN, Alice G., 1116  
 Bridget, 1116  
 Edward J., 1116  
 John, 1116  
 Kennett S., 1116  
 BAILEY OR BAYLEY,  
 Abner, 966  
 Augustus, 826  
 Bridget, 1453  
 Caroline, 966  
 Clarissa, 910  
 Cyrus, 1050  
 Edwin M., 1050  
 Eli, 826, 1339  
 Enos, 826, 892, 948,  
 1060  
 Hannah, 948, 1400  
 James, 825, 826  
 John, 826, 915  
 Jonathan, 826, 1453  
 Jonathan Jr., 826  
 Julia, 1050  
 Lydia, 825  
 Lydia F., 1400  
 Martha, 1480  
 Nancy S., 966  
 Nathan A., 1479  
 Polly, 915  
 Rhoda, 1339  
 Robert, 1480  
 Samuel, 1400  
 Shubael, 826, 948  
 Sophia, 915  
 BAILLIE, Elizabeth, 1270  
 Marie C., 1269  
 William, 1270  
 BAIN, Ann, 1016  
 Blanche E., 1016  
 John, 1016  
 Lulu, 1016  
 BAINE, Edward R., 1214  
 Lilla A., 1214  
 Marcia, 1214  
 BAIRD, Emily, 978  
 Emma S., 1335  
 Rev. Z. D., 1335  
 BAKER, Aaron, 826, 827,  
 1008  
 Abbie M., 1077, 1400  
 Abel W., 1309  
 Abigail, 1066  
 Rev. Mr., 1066  
 Albert W., 1350  
 Alice, 829  
 Anna, 843  
 Anna S. D., 828  
 Arthur, 829  
 Asa, 1247  
 Asa B., 1247  
 Betsey, 826, 1363  
 Calvin, 1418  
 Caroline, 1418  
 Charles, 1054  
 Charles C., 829  
 Charlotte M., 827  
 Clara S., 829  
 Clarence M., 829  
 Dascomb W., 1324  
 David, 826, 1214  
 DeForest, 827  
 E. Collins, 827  
 Edith R., 1220  
 Edward, 829  
 Elijah, 827, 828, 1128,  
 1279  
 Elizabeth B., 828  
 Ellen, 828  
 Ellen C., 1406  
 Emerson, 827, 828  
 Emily, 828, 829  
 Emily T., 828  
 Etha E., 829  
 Ethelinda, 828  
 Etta A., 829  
 Eugene S., 1406  
 Florence E., 1309  
 Frank, 829  
 Franklin, 1077  
 Franklin C., 827  
 Fred E., 829  
 George, 826, 827, 828,  
 829, 951  
 George F., 828  
 George H., 1406  
 Halsey E., 833  
 Harriet A., 828  
 Harriet E., 828, 829,  
 1214  
 Harry C., 828  
 Hattie E., 1220  
 Jakob, 1265  
 Jane E., 1220  
 Jane M., 827  
 Jasper, 829  
 Jasper T., 829  
 Joanna, 828, 829  
 John, 826  
 John W., 1406

- Jonathan, 826, 827, 828, 1341, 1408  
 Joseph, 829, 1074  
 Joseph Jr., 829  
 Laura M., 827  
 Laura R., 828  
 Lavinia T., 1324  
 Leander H., 1220  
 Mrs. Louisa, 829  
 Lucy, 1009, 1074  
 Lulu E., 1220  
 Lydia, 829  
 Lyman I., 1324  
 Mahala, 826  
 Mark, 13 63  
 Mary, 826, 829, 1309  
 Mary E., 827  
 Mary J., 828  
 Mary L., 829  
 Mathilde, 1265  
 Medora H., 827  
 Nancy F., 827  
 Nancy J., 1077, 1400  
 Noah, 820  
 Norcross A., 1247  
 Oliver H., 1220  
 Oren W., 828, 829  
 Orson M., 827  
 Phebe, 826  
 Polly, 826  
 Priscilla, 826  
 Rebecca, 826, 1408  
 Richard, 1265  
 Robert, 829  
 Roxana, 1418  
 Sarah, 826, 828, 829, 843, 1341, 1408  
 Sarah L., 828  
 Susetta F., 828  
 Temple, 829  
 Thomas, 826, 827, 829, 843  
 Thomas D., 827  
 Thomas J., 1324  
 W. L., 1275  
 Washington, 828  
 Wealthy M., 1220  
 William, 826  
 William A., 829  
 William C., 827  
 William E., 828, 829  
 William H., 829
- BALBACH, Caroline, 906  
 BALCH, Harriet A., 1136  
 Israel D., 1130  
 Lillian, 1130  
 BALCOM, Alice B., 1192  
 Caroline, 1193  
 Dexter H., 1192  
 Doris M., 1192  
 Ethel M., 1192  
 Ethel V., 1192  
 Eunice M., 1192  
 Flora M., 1192  
 John F., 1192  
 Lucy S., 1193  
 Mary E., 1192  
 Mitchell S., 1192  
 Nellie E., 1192  
 Percival W., 1192  
 Russell G., 1192
- Samuel, 1193  
 BALDWIN, Abbie B., 1299  
 Albert B., 1299  
 Alpha, 1442  
 Benjamin, 1189  
 Benjamin P., 1299  
 Edith, 1299  
 Edward P., 1299  
 Elizabeth, 1299, 1442  
 Elizabeth P., 1442  
 Frances H., 1251  
 Frances M., 1195  
 Frank H., 1251  
 Fred C., 1189  
 Fred W., 1189  
 Frederick R., 1299  
 George, 1294  
 George H., 1189  
 George R., 1294  
 Hannah, 1322  
 Harold E., 1189  
 Helen, 1299  
 Horace D., 1189  
 Ida V., 1195  
 Isaac, 1299  
 John W., 1299  
 Josiah, 1912  
 Leroy, 1189  
 Marian N., 1251  
 Nahum, 1299  
 Nathaniel A., 1299  
 Persis, 1189  
 Robert R., 1299  
 Ruth, 1008  
 Samuel G., 1195  
 Sarah, 1299, 1300  
 Sarah A., 1299, 1300  
 Thaddeus, 1299
- BALL, Amelia, 1135  
 Arthur H., 1451  
 Charles, 1451  
 Charlotte L., 1135  
 Daniel, 1002  
 Elizabeth, 1451  
 Emeline, 1451  
 Experience, 1003  
 Florence F., 830  
 Francis O., 829, 830, 1309  
 Francis O. Jr., 829, 830, 974, 1309  
 George H. H., 1451  
 Georgianna, 1309  
 Gerald S., 921  
 Gladys I., 921  
 Harvey, 1485, 1486  
 Ina D., 1486  
 Jessie A., 830  
 Louisa P., 1400  
 Lucy, 1003  
 Mabel I., 1309  
 Mildred O., 830  
 Milton W., 1486  
 Minnie E., 1451  
 Nathan, 1003  
 Patty, 1002  
 Samuel, 1135  
 Sarah E., 921  
 Thomas, 1485  
 Willard, 1135
- Willard D., 1135  
 Willard J., 1135  
 William F., 830  
 BALLARD, Benjamin S., 831  
 Elizabeth G., 1419  
 Frederick M., 831  
 John M., 831  
 Lephah, 831  
 Mary, 1008  
 Melvin C., 831  
 Nelson B., 831  
 Relief, 831  
 BALLOU, Amy W., 838  
 Charlotte, 1002  
 Cora, 838  
 Eliza, 1141  
 Hosea A., 1141  
 Jesse, 1002  
 John, 1444  
 John F., 1124  
 John M., 1141  
 Marie E., 1124  
 Mary E., 1124  
 Sarah, 1444  
 W. J., 838  
 BANCROFT, Catherine, 1280  
 BANKER, Emma G., 942  
 Rachel L., 942  
 William, 942  
 BANKS, Dimmis S., 830  
 Eliza V., 830  
 Ellen A., 845  
 Elmer C., 830, 845  
 Elmer D., 830, 845  
 Fanny R., 830  
 George E., 830  
 Gladys L., 830  
 Helen M., 830  
 Israel, 830  
 Samuel I., 830  
 Samuel O., 830  
 Tamar, 830  
 William, 830  
 William W., 830  
 BANNISTER, George, 1017  
 Georgianna, 1017  
 BAPP, Ezra, 1455  
 BARBER, Betsey, 1215  
 Ebenezer, 1180, 1215  
 Emily S., 1215  
 Grace E., 1249  
 Hannah, 1249  
 Harding R., 1249  
 Helen R., 1249  
 Hervey, 1249  
 Minerva, 1180  
 Phebe, 1180  
 BARBOUR, Frederick S., 831  
 Helen M., 831  
 James, 830, 831  
 Laura A., 831  
 Nelson, 831  
 Robert D., 831  
 BARCOME, Elmira, 1343  
 Marie L., 1343  
 Nelson, 1343  
 BARDWELL, Frank L., 831, 895



- Harold L., 1500  
Washington, 831  
BARKER, A. L., 889, 1500  
Abigail, 1304  
Amy M., 1305  
Anna, 1444  
Mrs. Arba, 990  
Charles, 1004  
Chauncey, 1117  
Daniel W., 1415  
Elotha, 831  
Esther, 1060  
Francis, 904, 1004  
Henry, 1305  
Henry H., 990  
Ida, 1117  
Kate M., 1415  
Lorenzo, 1004  
Lucius, 1004  
Lucy, 1004  
Lucy D., 1004  
Lydia, 1444  
Martha S., 1060  
Mary L., 832  
Nathan D., 1004  
Percy L., 1305  
Peter, 831, 832, 941  
Sarah A., 1415  
Sarah J., 1004  
Sherburn A., 1305  
Thomas H., 1004  
Walter S., 832, 890, 1021  
William, 1060, 1444  
BARLOW, Ada M., 833  
Arthur L., 832  
Burton K., 833  
Charles E., 833  
Clarence, 833  
Ebenezer, 1182  
Edith L., 833  
Edwin, 832, 833  
Effie E., 833  
Ernest E., 833  
Hazel L., 833  
Isaac J., 942  
Isaac K., 833, 942  
Lura, 1182  
Mabel A., 833  
Martha, 832  
Martin J., 832  
Mary E., 1182  
Mary J., 832  
Merritt R., 832  
Naney A., 833, 942  
Nathaniel, 832  
Nathaniel A., 832, 833  
LeRoy, 832, 833  
Rachel K., 832  
Ralph E., 833  
Roland B., 833  
Sandford B., 833  
Sarah A., 827  
Sarah A., 827  
William M., 832  
BARNARD, Abbie A., 990  
Benjamin, 1478  
Isaac E., 990  
Mabel A., 990  
Martha E., 1413  
Sarah, 1478  
BARNES, Adelia P., 1385  
Albert A., 833  
Anna, 833  
Benjamin, 833  
C. C., 882  
Eliza P., 1006  
George L., 1006  
George W., 1006  
James R., 1006  
John, 842  
Malachi, 833, 947, 1159  
Mary W., 882  
May E., 882  
Mrs. Rebecca, 1450, 1460  
BARNEY, Clarissa, 1339  
Emma, 1394  
John, 834  
Joseph B., 1394  
Dea. Levi, 1339  
Lucy, 834  
Mrs. Lucy N. B., 834  
Martha, 1394  
Mary, 834, 1394  
Robert, 1394  
Thomas, 834  
BARRETT, Abigail, 834  
Abijah H., 836, 838  
Abijah H. Jr., 839  
Adaline, 840  
Adeline, 834  
Addie M., 841  
Addie S., 836, 839  
Alcesta M., 1332  
Alfred L., 841  
Allstone F., 841  
Almira B., 840, 942  
Alonzo, 834, 840, 942, 943  
Althea S., 835, 931  
Amos, 1082  
Angelina, 1082  
Anna L., 1153  
Arlene R., 841  
Arthur E., 838, 839  
Augustus, 1082  
Barbara M., 1496  
Beatrice L., 841  
Benjamin, 1081  
Bertha I., 839  
Bessie V., 835  
Bethel M., 838  
Bethuel M., 838  
Betsey, 1081  
Carl E., 839  
Carl M., 835, 1496  
Caroline, 840  
Caroline D., 1091  
Caroline O., 1118  
Charles M., 834, 835, 838, 839  
Clarissa A., 931, 1243, 1463  
Clifford H., 839  
Clifton H., 1497  
Della, 840  
Diantha, 1082  
Don, 835  
Earl W., 841  
Edna B. S., 838  
Edna L., 841, 1118  
Elizabeth, 942, 1366, 1497  
Elizabeth M., 1082  
Ella J., 838  
Ellen B., 1082  
Elvira, 1476  
Emeline M., 836, 837  
Emily M., 1082  
Emma B., 838  
Emma G., 840  
Ernest F., 835  
Esther L., 836, 839  
Ethel A., 835, 1463, 1496  
Florence M., 839, 1496  
Frank J., 841, 1118  
Frank L., 841, 1118, 1497  
Fred M., 838, 840  
George, 834, 835  
George L., 840  
George T., 839  
Grace E., 838, 840  
Hannah, 834  
Hannah A., 1466  
Helen M., 839  
Henry F., 839  
Henry L., 836, 839  
Herbert, 841  
Herbert T., 836, 839  
Herman F., 838  
Irene E., 839  
Isidora H., 841  
Jessie, 841  
John, 819, 834, 836, 840, 1082  
John Jr., 834, 836, 837, 838  
John F., 836, 839  
John F. Jr., 839  
John L., 839  
Lieut. Jonas, 1081  
Jonas A., 1082  
Julia A., 834  
Julia E., 836, 837  
Julia V., 834  
Katharine W., 835  
Leon F., 839  
Leon M., 838  
Lester A., 838  
Leston M., 835, 836  
Levi, 834, 835, 1402, 1451  
Levi J., 856, 837, 839, 840  
Lillian, 839  
Louis G., 841  
Lucy, 819, 834  
Lucy N., 836, 837, 1071, 1123  
Luther, 1332, 1381  
Lydia, 1082  
Lydia E., 1082  
Mabel I., 835, 1496  
Marshall J., 834, 835, 931, 1243, 1412, 1463, 1496  
Martin H., 950  
Mary, 834, 1332, 1381  
Mary A., 839, 840  
Mary E., 834



- Melvin J., 819, 836, 838, 840  
 Mildred J., 841  
 Mergan L., 836  
 Nancy J., 836, 838  
 Nathan, 1082  
 Nathaniel, 834  
 Nancy, 1082  
 Olive, 1082  
 Orley H., 839  
 Paul M., 836  
 Persis, 1002  
 Philander L., 1082  
 Philander W., 1082  
 Phinebas, 834  
 Ralph E., 839  
 Rebecca, 1081, 1083  
 Rebie H., 839  
 Riley, 950  
 Rosa B., 841  
 Rossa E., 835  
 Roxara, 834  
 Roy S., 835  
 Rufus, 840  
 Russell A., 836  
 Sabrina S., 1381  
 Samuel, 1083  
 Sarah A., 836  
 Sarah E., 835, 1243  
 Sarah F., 1402  
 Sarah M., 839  
 Sidney E., 834, 835, 1399, 1402  
 Sidney R., 1497  
 Susan, 840  
 Susan F., 840  
 Thomas F., 836, 838, 839  
 Thomas M., 1496  
 Tirzah, 836  
 Urania, 1083  
 Verne, 835  
 Vinora H., 841  
 Walter, 841  
 Willard R., 838  
 Wilmer, 841, 1006  
 William, 834, 836  
 William E., 838  
 William W., 810, 841, 1118, 1497  
 Mrs. William W., 1497  
 BARRON, Albert A., 833, 842, 1028, 1117, 1188, 1318  
 Almada I., 933  
 Amasa F., 842, 1182  
 Cynthia J., 1501  
 Cynthia R., 842  
 Etta L., 1117  
 John, 842, 857, 1029, 1317, 1370  
 Lodema A., 842, 857  
 Martha C., 1449  
 Minnie A., 842, 1318  
 Nancy M., 1182  
 Oakes J., 842  
 Rhoda A., 842, 1029  
 Sarah, 1029, 1317  
 Sarah F., 857, 933, 1370  
 Sarah S., 842  
 Sylvia C., 842  
 William, 842  
 BARRUS, Fred I., 1422  
 Harrison, 1422  
 Hattie E., 1422  
 Henry A., 1422  
 James A., 1422  
 John H., 1422  
 Sammel, 1422  
 Silence, 1422  
 William E., 1422  
 BARRY, Horace W., 891  
 BARTLETT, Alden H., 842, 1311  
 Bethusa, 823  
 Caroline M., 842, 1311  
 Dorothy L., 1311  
 Fred, 1185  
 Helen M., 1089  
 Lavinia, 1085  
 Lavinia L., 842  
 Livernia, 1185  
 Louisiana, 1205  
 Louisiana I., 890  
 Lucinda, 1085  
 Mersylvia, 1085  
 Moses, 842, 1085  
 Murray W., 842, 1311  
 Nelson G., 842, 1308  
 Orley B., 1311  
 Rosa E., 1185  
 Sophia, 1085  
 Tirzah, 842, 1085  
 BARTOLL, Lydia N., 1049  
 Sarah E., 1049  
 William, 1049  
 BARTON, Deliah., 842  
 Dilly, 842, 1005  
 Edward, 842, 1005  
 Frances N., 843  
 Josephine H., 843  
 Louisa V., 1444  
 Parley, 842, 1005  
 BASSETT, Arba, 1341  
 Blanche L., 1007  
 Clara E., 963, 1007  
 Mrs. Elizabeth H., 1139  
 Grace E., 963  
 Hiram L., 1007  
 Lucius H., 963  
 Rev. Warren A., 1139  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Amelia, 874  
 Esther, 874  
 Timothy, 874  
 BATCHELDER or BACH-ELLOR, Betsey, 843  
 Breed, 843, 1283  
 Elizabeth, 843, 1283  
 George F., 843  
 John, 843, 1283  
 Mary, 1283  
 Thomas P., 843  
 BATES, Agnes, 846  
 Agnes M., 846  
 Alice B., 1186  
 Alice B. C., 846  
 Alice R., 846  
 Alice W., 846  
 Alfoncie, 845  
 Alphonsa, 845  
 Anna B., 1194  
 Areher, 846  
 Bessie, 846  
 Charles, 846  
 Charles A., 846, 847, 927, 989, 1044  
 Charles J., 845  
 Charlotte D., 845  
 Charlotte M., 832  
 Clara, 1264  
 Clara E., 846  
 Clement U., 844, 847, 1028  
 Coburn C., 847  
 Cynthia, 845  
 Daisy M., 832  
 Daniel W., 846, 1186  
 Edward, 844  
 Edward H., 1221  
 Eddo V., 846  
 Edwin A., 845, 1216  
 Effie J., 847, 1463  
 Elbridge G., 1264  
 Eliza, 845, 1216  
 Ellen F., 1264  
 Ellen M., 844, 845  
 Elmer E., 847  
 Elmira, 844  
 Elvira, 844  
 Etta M., 845  
 Florence A., 847  
 Forest E., 845  
 Francis E., 927  
 Francis F., 845, 1182  
 Frederick G., 845  
 George, 1216  
 George M., 1194  
 George W., 844, 847, 926, 1182  
 Grace E., 845  
 Hamilton M., 844  
 Harriet J., 846  
 Harry W., 847  
 Harvey L., 844, 846, 926, 1017, 1182  
 Herbert H., 847  
 Ida M., 927  
 James L., 844, 845, 846, 847, 1034  
 James M., 832, 1187, 1217, 1221  
 James W., 844, 845, 847, 910, 927, 1027  
 Jotham A., 944, 846, 847, 897, 1186  
 Julia C., 845, 846  
 Junia M., 847, 1044  
 Lila V., 847  
 Lora J., 1044  
 Louisa J., 1017  
 Lucius D., 845, 1216  
 Lucy, 845  
 Lucy A., 832, 1187, 1217, 1221  
 Lucy M., 846  
 Lucy H., 910, 927  
 Margaret, 1194  
 Martin V., 844, 847  
 Mary, 1020  
 Mary G., 845, 927  
 Mary L., 1187

- Minnie F., 1217  
 Nellie L., 847  
 Rosa E., 846, 1017  
 Sanford, 846  
 Sarah, 1034  
 Sarah E., 847  
 Sarah H., 844, 1034  
 Theron U., 847  
 Tracy G., 847  
 Viola A., 847  
 Viola S., 847  
 William H., 845, 847  
 William O., 845  
**BATLORFF**, Mary A., 1185  
     William, 1185  
**BATTERICK**, Emily, 862  
     Lewis E., 862  
     Lulu A., 862  
**BATTLE**, William W., 1092  
**BAXTER**, Benjamin, 848  
     Benjamin B., 1085  
     George, 848, 1085  
     Hollis, 848  
     Margaret, 848  
     Margaret J., 1085  
     Nancy, 848  
     Prudence, 848  
     Sarah, 1141  
     Simon, 847, 848  
     William, 848  
**BEACH**, Aaron P., 1205  
     Charles F., 1207  
     Franklin J., 1206, 1207  
     Genevieve, 1127  
     George L., 1127  
     Henry A., 1207  
     Laura, 1206  
     Louisa J., 1206  
     Lucretia M., 1205  
     Lucy J., 1127  
     Milo, 1206  
     Sarah I., 1207  
     William H., 1206  
**BEAL**, Abby G., 848  
     Andrew J., 1074  
     Carl M., 1075  
     Clifford F., 1264  
     Cyrus K., 848, 1022  
     Edward L., 1075  
     Edwin, 1264  
     Elizabeth, 1439  
     Emily, 1074  
     Emma A., 848  
     Emma L., 1075  
     Ernest G., 1264  
     Ezra W., 1439  
     Flavel, 1264  
     Frances E., 1440  
     George R., 1439  
     Henry F., 1439  
     Jennie, 1385  
     Jessie L., 1439  
     Joseph, 1439  
     Joseph R., 1439  
     Justus H., 1439  
     Lois N., 1439  
     Lucy A., 1022  
     Lucy E., 848  
     Percy A., 1264  
     Perley W., 1075  
     Persia, 1074  
     Phebe J., 848  
     Rachel, 848  
     Roland M., 1075  
     Sarah, 1264  
     Sarah D., 1264  
     Sarah F., 1439  
     Susie W., 1439  
     Viola L., 1439  
     William G., 1439  
     William H. H., 1440  
**BEALS OR BEELS**, Francis, 848  
     Hannah, 938  
     Samuel, 848  
     Thomas, 848  
**BEANE**, Eliza, 1115  
     Flavel, 1115  
**BEARD**, Albin, 893, 992  
     Alfred, 893, 992  
     Allison, 1456  
     Asa, 992  
     Benjamin, 1086  
     Calvin L., 1086  
     Clarissa, 1086  
     Jasper W., 1086  
     Joseph, 1086  
     Rena C., 1086  
     Susan C., 1421  
     William H., 1086  
**BEATON**, Catharine, 1266  
     Christie A., 1266  
     John, 1266  
**BEAUCHARD**, Eugene, 1473  
     Louis, 1473  
     Phyllis, 1473  
**BEAULIEAU**, Catharine, 1074  
     Marie D., 1074  
     Theodore, 1074  
**BEAUREGARD**, Alden P., 850  
     Alexis D. A., 850  
     Alfred, 849  
     Alphonse, 849  
     Charles, 848, 849, 850  
     Charles H., 850  
     Delvine C., 850  
     Edouard, 849, 850  
     Edouard G., 850  
     Edward, 849  
     Elizabeth, 849  
     Elizabeth A., 850  
     Eusebe, 849  
     Eusebius, 849  
     Eva J., 850  
     Frank E., 849  
     Frederte, 849  
     George, 849  
     George J., 849  
     Gillaume, 849  
     Henry, 849  
     James, 849  
     Jeanne, 850  
     Joseph, 848, 849, 1367  
     Josephine, 849  
     Josephine C., 850  
     Josiah, 849  
     John, 845, 849  
     Laura S., 850  
     Lena I., 850  
     Lindsay, 850  
     Louis, 849  
     Lucien J., 849  
     Marie A., 850  
     Mary E., 849  
     Michel, 848, 850, 988  
     Napolienne J., 849  
     Osiias, 849  
     Phillippe H., 849  
     Pierre, 848, 849, 850  
     Sophie, 988  
     Vietoire M., 988  
     William, 849  
     William H., 849  
     Zephrine, 849, 988  
     Zephrine, V. M., 849  
**BECK**, Alice, 1052  
     Dr. E. W. H., 1052  
     Frances, 1052  
**BECKER**, Helen, 1018  
     John, 1018  
**BECKET**, Christina M., 850  
     Henry S., 850  
     John R., 850  
     Sarah E., 850  
**BECKLER**, Charles H., 1256  
     Charles M., 1256  
     Charles W., 1256  
     Cornelia M., 1256  
     Florence, 1256  
**BECKWITH**, Archie H., 851, 1044  
     Edward S., 851  
     Henry S., 851, 1126, 1186  
     Joseph W., 911  
     Kirk, 851  
     Lena C., 851, 1126  
     Mary J., 1126, 1186  
     Niles, 850  
     Perley E., 851, 1186  
     Pay E., 1186  
     Ruz M., 851  
     Sarah J., 911  
     Vera, 1186  
     Warren, 850  
**BEDARD OR BEDAW**, Charles, 851  
     Charles I., 851  
     Clarence A., 852  
     Edgar L., 851, 1498  
     Edith M., 851  
     Ephraim, 852  
     Erving A., 851  
     Ethel E., 851  
     Eva F., 852  
     Florence E., 851  
     Fred L., 851  
     George H., 852  
     Harriette, 835  
     Hazel I., 852  
     Joseph, 852  
     Louis, 851, 852, 1019, 1029  
     Mabel B., 851  
     Marguerite M., 851  
     Martine, 852  
     Nelson R., 852  
     Pamelie, 835  
     Pierre, 835

- Rosalie M. I., 852  
 Walter O., 852  
 Zilla, 852  
**BEDFORD, Albert A.,** 1205  
 Alfred, 1205  
 Alfred E., 1205  
 Emery, 1205  
 Emma E., 1205  
 Lucretia, 1205  
 Mary R., 1205  
 Rebecca, 1205  
 Sarah M., 1205  
**BEEBEE, Eliza A.,** 1341  
**BELCHER, Arthur F.,** 876  
 Carroll B., 876  
 Eleanor M., 876  
 Franklin, 876  
 John, 876  
 Rebecca G., 876  
**BELDING, Aaron J.,** 852  
 Carley, 852  
 Catherine, 852  
 Dolly, 992  
 Elmira, 889  
 Eunice, 852  
 Hannah, 852  
 Hephzibah, 852  
 James, 992  
 Joab, 852  
 Karley, 852  
 Martha, 852  
 Mindwell, 852  
 Polly, 992  
 Sarah, 941  
 Stephen, 852  
 Stephen J., 852  
**BELIVEAU, Corliss,** 1433  
**BELKNAP, Edith E.,** 1368  
 Hiram, 1368  
**BELL, Rev. Edson M.,** 1418  
 Frank E., 1031  
 Frank E. Jr., 1031  
 Gladys M., 1418  
 Mary E., 1031  
**BELLOW, Charles,** 953  
 Hiram S., 1180  
 Joanna, 1446  
 Josephine M., 1180  
 Lillian M., 1180  
**BEMIS, Agnes A.,** 1112  
 Alice L., 905  
 Anna, 1114  
 Bernard F., 1114  
 Carl H., 1112  
 Casper C., 1112  
 Charles A., 1111  
 Chessie Z., 1112  
 Cyrus, 852  
 Cyrus H., 852, 1157  
 Dorothy L., 1112  
 Edmund, 905  
 Elmina, 852  
 Genevieve C., 1152  
 George A., 1112  
 George F., 1111  
 George W., 1111, 1112  
 Gordon W., 1112  
 Grover C., 1112  
 Howard H., 1112  
 Ira A., 1112  
 James E., 1112  
 James T., 1112  
 Lucia L., 1458  
 Marguerite G., 1112  
 Mary, 905  
 Mary A., 1112  
 Norman D., 1112  
 Orrin, 1458  
 Orrin E., 1457  
 Paul D., 1115  
 Perley S., 1112  
 Ralph B., 1115  
 Ruth E., 1115  
 Samuel D., 1114  
 Sarah, 1111  
 Sarah R., 1112  
 Thomas, 1111, 1114  
**BENARD, Alfred,** 853  
 Kate, 853  
**BENEDICT, Laura A.,** 1275  
**BENNETT, Abby J.,** 836  
 Albro, 1462  
 Annie E., 1462  
 Pessie P., 836  
 Charles, 957  
 Charles N., 836  
 Clarence A., 1268  
 Emma, 838  
 Hannah S., 1462  
 Helen, 836  
 Ida J., 836  
 James, 836  
 Jane L., 836  
 John L., 836  
 Josiah, 1956  
 Lydia A., 1315  
 Maria L., 1268  
 Marian L., 1268  
 Mary E., 1056  
 May E., 836  
 Melissa S., 836  
 Minerva, 836  
 Sarah, 1056  
 Shubael H., 1268  
 William, 836  
 William E., 1268  
**BENSON, Danforth,** 1329  
 Ebenezer, 853, 861  
**BENT, Eveline,** 1056  
 Frank J., 841  
 Herbert F., 1056  
 Lawrence W., 1056  
 Lena C., 841  
 Luther, 1056  
 Mary D., 841  
 Winthrop H., 1056  
**BENTLEY, David,** 1921  
 Hannah J., 1921  
**BENTON, Harriet P.,** 1250  
 Hon. John E., 1250  
 Josiah H., 1250  
**BERRY, Irene A.,** 1118, 1497  
 Mary, 1000  
**BERTHAUME, Charles,** 849  
 Cordelie, 849  
 Helene, 849  
 Rosanne, 849  
**BEST, Clara M.,** 1258  
 Frances, 1258  
 William, 1258  
**BETTS, Henry E. B.,** 1302  
 Mary E., 1483  
 Mary J., 1302  
**BEVERSTOCK, Alma A.,** 853  
 Carl G., 854  
 Charles W., 854  
 Clare D., 854  
 Cora L., 854  
 Daniel, 853, 855, 1022, 1379  
 Mrs. Daniel, 909  
 Daniel O., 853, 854, 890  
 Daniel W., 853, 854, 1312  
 Edward G., 854  
 Eleanor N., 854  
 Fannie B., 1278  
 Herbert L., 854  
 Louisa M., 1312  
 Lucinda, 853, 855, 1022, 1379  
 Olive, 853, 855  
 Oscar A., 854  
 Oscar P., 853  
 Ruth C., 854  
 Sibel B., 853, 1022  
 Sophia, 853, 1060, 1379  
 Willard B., 1278  
**BICKNELL, Mrs. Anne,** 1390  
 Martha, 1425  
**BIGLOW, Abraham,** 1220  
 Augusta M., 961  
 Byron E., 1078  
 Clark D., 1078  
 Daniel, 1069, 1078  
 Elizabeth, 1313, 1487  
 Emily M., 1078  
 Hannah, 1313  
 Ida, 1220  
 James, 1487  
 Mabel E., 961  
 Martha, 1069  
 Mehetable, 947  
 Minerva, 1070  
 Nathaniel, 1313  
 Patience, 1487  
 Prudence E., 1078  
 Rebecca, 1069, 1070, 1505  
 Ruby L., 1078  
 Sumner, 1070  
 Walter B., 1078  
 William C., 961  
**BIGNALL, Charles P.,** 875  
 Ella L., 875  
 Harriet C., 875  
 Joseph P., 875  
**BIGNELL, Martha,** 1425  
**BILL, Anna,** 890  
 David, 854, 1083  
 Ebenezer, 890  
 Elizabeth, 1375

- Elmira L., 953  
 Irving E., 953  
 Lucy, 953, 1155  
 Lydia, 953, 1155  
 Mary A., 953  
 Melantha, 953  
 Otis, 953  
 Rachel, 890  
 Samuel, 854, 953, 1155, 1375  
 Sarah B., 854, 1375  
 Susannah, 854  
 Truman, 953  
**BILLET**, Christianna, 943  
**BILLINGS**, Chauncey B., 1250  
 Ellen M., 1250  
 Emeline, 1250  
**BILSON**, Albert, 839  
 Albert C., 839  
 Sarah, 839  
**BINGHAM**, Abel, 854, 855  
 Alanson, 853, 855, 1231  
 Albert D., 1107  
 Amasa W., 1104  
 Amoretta, 1107  
 Anna M. E., 855  
 Angelina R., 1107  
 Arthur C., 1181  
 Ashton H., 1181  
 Bessie B., 1181, 1186  
 Calvin C., 1107  
 Charles E., 1181  
 Charles W., 835  
 Daniel F., 855  
 Elberton, 855  
 Eleanor C., 1107  
 Electa, 954, 1340, 1108  
 Ella S., 1108, 1340  
 Ellen E., 1186  
 Ellen F., 1181  
 Elmaetta, 855  
 Elmaetta E., 1231  
 Elsen, 1107  
 Emma L., 1108, 1340  
 Frances L., 855  
 Franklin, 1107  
 Fred E., 855  
 George A., 1107  
 George H., 1180, 1107, 1186  
 Helen M. F., 855  
 Henry, 1107, 1340  
 Henry M., 1180, 1186  
 Ina L., 855  
 John, 853, 855, 989, 1107, 1176  
 John Jr., 855  
 John 3rd., 855  
 Katherine J., 855  
 Laura L. A., 855  
 Lemuel, 1107  
 Lima S., 835  
 Lucina, 954, 1107  
 Lucinda, 835  
 Luella A., 835  
 Marvin L., 1180  
 Mary, 909, 1107  
 Nellie J., 855  
 Olive, 1231  
 Osmore A., 855  
 Pamela G., 1107  
 Rebecca A., 1107  
 Reno E., 855  
 Royal, 1108  
 Sibyl, 909, 1107, 1176  
 Dea. Thomas, 854  
 Wealthy, 1176  
 Zenas, 954, 1107, 1340  
**BIRCH**, Ida M., 895  
**BIRD**, Elijah, 995  
 Martha H., 995  
 Martha J., 995  
**BISHOP**, Alice M., 1201  
 John, 1201  
 Mary, 1201  
**BIXBY**, George W., 1051  
 Ira, 1051  
 Jeannette, 1138  
 John, 1138  
 Martha, 1138  
 Sophia, 1051  
**BLACK**, Alexander, 1193  
 Bessie, 1097  
 Ednah M., 1481  
 Eliza A., 1024  
 Eliza B., 1024  
 Jane, 1193  
 John, 856  
 Lydia M., 856  
 Samuel, 1193  
 Sibyl, 853  
 Silas, 856, 1099  
 Silas L., 856  
 Sumner, 1268  
 Willard C., 1024  
 William, 856  
**BLACKMER**, Brooks B., 932  
 James L., 932  
 James M., 932  
**BLAIR**, Cora M., 1216  
 Eliza, 1216  
 John, 1216  
 Joseph, 1216  
**BLAKE**, Amos J., 1420  
 Charles A., 1006  
 Charles E., 1158  
 Ebenezer, 1420  
 Edwin F., 1158  
 Elizabeth, 1368  
 Elizabeth A., 1158  
 Elizabeth M., 1158  
 Ernest C., 1006  
 Esther, 1083  
 Eunice R., 1083  
 Eva J., 1006  
 Francis E., 1149  
 George S., 1083  
 Harriet N., 1083  
 Hephzibah, 1420  
 Hephzibeth, 1420  
 Hollis, 1368  
 James, 1083  
 Leroy S., 1420  
 Myra J., 1368  
 Pyson, 1149  
 Sarah, 1149  
 Urania, 1083  
**BLAKESLEE**, Dora, 1305  
**BLANCHARD**, Amasa, 1471  
 Artemas, 1200  
 Ella F., 1104  
 Eunice C., 1094  
 Eva P., 1140  
 Frank C., 889  
 Jason B., 1140  
 Jedediah, 1200  
 Maria, 1104  
 Phedora W., 1140  
 Roswell, 1104  
 Sally, 1471  
**BLANDING**, Adeline, 943  
 Henry A., 840, 943  
 Henry R., 943  
 Rebecca, 1336  
 Ruby L., 943  
**BLISH**, George R., 1382  
 Grace, 1382  
 Thelma L., 1382  
**BLISS OR BLYSSE**, Dr., Abner, 856  
 Alice A., 859  
 Arthur J., 857, 859  
 Betsey, 857  
 Cyrus, 856, 857, 858, 1175, 1176, 1195  
 Cyrus R., 857, 858, 859, 1273  
 Cyrus W., 857  
 Eunice M., 857  
 Frederick E., 859  
 Grace L., 859  
 Hannah, 856, 857  
 John, 857, 858, 1154, 1195  
 Jonathan, 856, 936, 996  
 Jonathan Jr., 856  
 John N., 857  
 Maisie L., 858  
 Martha M., 1275  
 Mary L., 857, 858  
 Nancy C., 857  
 Nancy E., 857, 858  
 Nancy L., 857  
 Orpah, 996  
 Samuel, 856  
 Sarah, 996, 1196  
 Simon R., 857, 858  
 Thomas, 856  
 William C., 859  
 Zillah A., 858  
**BLODGETT**, Abner, 859, 866, 1330  
 Abner Jr., 859, 1160  
 Alice E., 859  
 Anna G., 1089  
 Charles E., 859  
 Edmund, 859  
 Edward L., 859  
 Elvira, 1044  
 Esther, 859  
 Hannah, 1158  
 Jonas, 1158  
 Jonathan, 859  
 Jonathan Jr., 859  
 Lena, 859  
 Louis F., 859  
 Luke, 859  
 Mary, 1344  
 Nellie F., 859  
 Samuel, 859

- Samuel Jr., 859  
 Thomas, 859  
**BLOOD, Addie L., 860**  
 Alfred E., 860  
 Anna, 860  
 Arthur G., 860  
 Asa, 1385, 1386  
 Benjamin, 860  
 Catherine, 860  
 Charles E., 860  
 Christine E., 860  
 Daniel G., 1385  
 David, 1100  
 Earl, 860  
 Edward, 1385  
 Edward A., 860  
 Edwin, 1385  
 Edwin A., 860  
 Edmund, 860  
 Effie B., 860  
 Elizabeth, 1385  
 Ernest L., 860, 888  
 Eunice, 860  
 Eva M., 860  
 Florence I., 860  
 Forest A., 860  
 • Harry M., 860  
 Irl E., 860  
 Isaac N., 1088  
 Lucy M. C., 1385  
 Luther H., 1385  
 Minnie E., 860  
 Nathan M., 860  
 Nathaniel, 859, 860  
 Nathaniel Jr., 860  
 Nellie M., 860  
 Richard, 859  
 Roxana, 949  
 Samuel, 860  
 Simon, 860  
**BLOOMFIELD, Charles E., 1378**  
 Edna B., 1378  
**BOARDMAN, Abigail, 916**  
 Eleazer, 1127  
 Joseph, 916  
 Prudence, 916  
**BODWELL, Charles B., 932**  
 Horace I., 932  
 Loring B., 932  
**BOLLES, Albert F., 1263**  
 Almon I., 1263  
 Augusta R., 1263  
 Barney, 1281  
 Edwin, 852  
 Elijah, 1281  
 Emily M., 1281  
 Emma F., 852  
 Flora J., 1281  
 Francis A., 1281  
 Gertrude N., 1263  
 Hiram O., 1281  
 James B., 1281  
 Lucy, 1281  
 Lydia A., 852  
 Marah M., 1281  
 Margaret C., 1263  
 Sarah E., 1281  
**BOLSTER, Abigail, 861**  
 Abijah, 861, 1285  
 Alice C., 862  
 Alvin, 861  
 Amy, 861, 862  
 Betsey, 1285  
 Caroline, 862  
 Chandler, 861  
 Chapin, 861  
 Charles E., 862  
 Chloe, 853, 897, 1356  
 Eastman, 853, 861  
 Edna, 861  
 Eliza, 861, 1356  
 Elizabeth M., 862  
 Francis A., 862, 1189  
 Franklin, 862, 1189  
 Frederick, 862  
 Flora, 862  
 George H., 862  
 Hannah R., 1189  
 Isaac, 861  
 James, 861, 862, 1323, 1392  
 James Jr., 862  
 Joel, 861  
 John, 861, 1047  
 Laura, 861  
 Lestina A., 862  
 Lucinda, 853, 861, 862  
 Lyman, 861  
 Mary, A., 862  
 Melinda, 861  
 Miriam, 861  
 Nathan, 853, 861, 897, 1048, 1356  
 Nathan K., 861  
 Nancy, 861  
 Nellie M., 862  
 Olive A., 862  
 Persis E., 862  
 Polly, 897  
 Robert L., 862, 1189  
 Ruth E., 862  
 Sally, 861  
 Sarah, 861  
 Sarah J., 862  
 Walter J., 862  
 William, 862  
 William J., 862  
**BOLTWOOD, Lucius, 907**  
**BOND, Albert F., 953**  
 Asa, 953  
 Charles F., 953  
 Eber, 862, 997  
 Elisha Y., 953  
 Eliza M., 997  
 Elizabeth C., 1150  
 Ellen G., 1150  
 Elsie, 1150  
 Emily M., 953  
 F. R. S., 863  
 Florence A., 863  
 George F., 953  
 George H., 1150  
 Joseph E., 953  
 Laban S., 862, 863, 997  
 Lucy M., 953  
 Luke, 1150  
 Luther E., 953  
 Minerva, 997  
 Sibyl B., 953  
 Willard A., 953  
 William L., 953  
**BONNER, Corydon, 1471**  
 Lyman, 1471  
 Matilda M., 1471  
 Sally A., 1471  
**BONNETTE, Clara J., 849**  
 Dora M., 849  
 Edouard W., 849  
 Hypolyte, 849  
 Jeanne M., 849  
 Marguerite, 849  
 Wilfred, 849  
**BONSER, Frank W., 1139**  
 George, 1139  
 Hannah, 1139  
**BOODY, Abigail, 863**  
 Harry C. T., 863  
 Ivory S., 863  
 James M., 863  
 John, 863  
 John G., 863  
 John H., 819, 863  
 Lida W., 863  
 Lillian E., 863  
 May L., 863  
 Myrtle, 863  
 Thelma, 863  
 Walter H., 863  
**BOOD, Hannah, 1078**  
**BOOTH, Frederick, 1327**  
 James, 1327  
 Marvin R., 1327  
**BORDEN, George, 1293**  
 Samuel, 936  
 Sarah, 936  
**BORNSTEIN, Israel M., 1108**  
**BOSSNOT, Alexander, 1378**  
 Charles, 1378  
 Flora M., 1378  
 Grace, 1378  
 Kate W., 1378  
**BOSWORTH, Ezekiel, 1130**  
 Leonard, 1130  
 Lucretia, 1130  
**BOURRET, Adeline, 1156**  
 Albert A., 1156  
 David, 1156  
 George A., 1156  
 Harvey A., 1156  
 Louis, 1156  
 Lina A., 1156  
 Marie A., 1156  
**BOUTELL or BOUT-  
 WELL,**  
 Achsah, 940  
 Benjamin, 940  
 Elizabeth M., 863  
 Eunice, 940  
 George K., 1162  
 Gertrude F., 863  
 Hattie S., 863  
 James, 940  
 John H., 837  
 Mary W., 940  
 Monica, 940  
 Rebecca, 940  
 Sarah, 940



- Susan E., 863  
 Susan S., 837, 863  
 Wallace A., 863  
 Wallace M., 863  
 William, 836, 863  
 BOWE, Ruth L., 1496  
 BOWEN, Clara L., 864  
 Clarence E., 864  
 Elizabeth, 1443  
 Frank L., 864  
 George A., 864  
 George M., 864  
 Martha A., 864  
 Minnie E., 864  
 Penelope A., 864  
 Polly, 864  
 Romeo, 864  
 Thomas, 864  
 Zephaniah, 864  
 Zimri, 864  
 BOWES, Elizabeth S., 1172  
 BOYCE, Caleb, 1166, 1167  
 Edgar C., 864  
 Elwyn F., 864  
 Emma F., 864  
 Comfort A., 864  
 Francis R., 1167  
 Frank R., 864  
 Hannah S., 864  
 Helen F., 1167  
 Harriet E., 1167  
 Jacob, 864  
 Louisa, 1166, 1167  
 Martha, 1167  
 Olive B., 864  
 Paul, 864  
 Sarah E., 1166  
 Silas, 864  
 BOWKER, Bartlett G., 1422  
 Dorothy, 929  
 Elijah, 929  
 Fred A., 1223  
 Jeannette, 1351  
 Jemima, 1422  
 John, 1096  
 Luke, 1424  
 Samuel W., 1096  
 Sarah, 1424  
 Silas, 1096  
 Harriet C., 1150  
 Mary E., 839  
 Thomas, 839  
 BOXWELL, Elizabeth J., 1492  
 Frank S., 1492  
 May E., 1492  
 William F., 1492  
 William F. Jr., 1492  
 William R., 1492  
 BOYDEN, Amity, 919  
 Anna I., 1413  
 Catherine, 856  
 Elijah, 918, 919  
 Mrs. Elijah, 918  
 Emeline, 918, 919  
 Michael, 856  
 William, 1413  
 BOYER, Lewis J., 1097  
 Mary, 1097  
 William, 1097  
 BOYLE, Betsey R., 865  
 Edward, 1365  
 George A., 865, 1498  
 Melissa W., 1365  
 Richard E., 865  
 Robert W., 865  
 William, 865  
 BOYNTON, Abigail C., 866  
 Abigail E., 964  
 Alphens C., 866  
 Bethiah, 1072  
 Bethiah M., 866, 971  
 Betsey, 866  
 Beulah M., 872  
 Bridget, 826  
 Charlotte, 867  
 Chloe F., 866  
 Clementina, 866  
 Clementine, 866, 964  
 David, 866, 954, 964, 1347  
 David E., 865, 866, 964, 971, 1072  
 Mrs. David E., 859, 1166, 1330  
 Eliza, 866  
 Elizabeth, 866  
 Emery W., 866  
 Ephraim, 865, 866  
 Eugene W., 866  
 George H., 866  
 Harriet N., 866  
 Irena, 865, 964  
 James W., 1499  
 Josephine P., 872  
 J. W., 877  
 John, 865, 1499  
 Col. John, 865  
 Jonathan, 865  
 Joseph, 865  
 Joseph Jr., 865  
 Lovilla, 1499  
 Lucretia A., 866  
 Maybelle I., 1499  
 Mary, 866  
 Nancy J., 866  
 Roy J., 1499  
 Sarah S., 865  
 Tirzah, 866, 941, 1072  
 BOZROTH, Catherine, 980  
 BRABROOK, Lieut. Benjamin, 1072  
 Betsey, 1072  
 Lois, 1072  
 BRACKETT, Clarinda, 1080  
 Hannah, 1080  
 James, 1080  
 BRADLEY, Mrs. Annie, 956  
 BRADFORD, Alice, 867  
 Alice C., 867  
 Bertha A., 872  
 Calla D., 872  
 Charles A., 869  
 Curtis, 1398  
 Dorothy B., 867  
 Dorothy M., 867  
 Deidamia, 904  
 Elizabeth C., 869  
 Frances B., 882  
 Francina C., 1398  
 Henry C., 872  
 James, 867  
 James W., 882  
 Rev. John, 867  
 Joseph, 1176  
 Lucinda, 1398  
 Mary, 867  
 Mary F., 868  
 Mary F. C., 868  
 Rev. Moses, 867  
 Rev. Samuel C., 867, 868, 1059  
 Sarah E., 867  
 Sarah F., 1059  
 Sarah S. A. H., 868, 1059  
 Thomas, 867  
 William, 867, 1176  
 William Jr., 867  
 William 3rd., 867  
 William 4th., 867  
 BRADISH, Mary, 989  
 Robert, 989  
 BRADLEY, Charles B., 932  
 Dorcas, 932  
 Frank D., 1243  
 Glen R., 932  
 Joshua, 932  
 Joshua B., 932  
 Leslie L., 932  
 Malcolm L., 932  
 Mary F., 932  
 Mary L., 1243  
 Robert W., 1244  
 Samuel M., 1243  
 Samuel W., 1244  
 Sarah, 1370  
 Stella E., 932  
 William, 820  
 BRADSTREET, Dorothy, 867  
 Moses, 867  
 BRAGDON, Adelaide E., 1404  
 Anis H. W., 1149  
 Ellen A., 1149  
 Issachar, 1404  
 Louisa, 1404  
 Oren, 1149  
 BRANT, David, 984  
 Mary C., 984  
 BRASTOW, Priscilla, 944  
 Thomas, 944  
 BRECK, Esther, 1362  
 Thomas, 1362  
 BREED, Aaron E., 1265  
 Almira, 1477  
 Alta E., 1218  
 Cyrus, 1279  
 Fanny M., 1218  
 German N., 869  
 Henry, 869  
 Henry E., 1218  
 Henrietta L., 1218  
 James M., 1218  
 John A., 1218  
 Lucinda, 1218  
 Lydia, 1099



- Maria W., 869  
 Martha L., 1218  
 Nancy, 1259, 1477  
 Nancy W., 869  
 Nathaniel, 869, 1450  
 Nathaniel Jr., 869  
 Nathaniel 3rd., 869, 1259, 1477  
 Sarah, 1218  
**BRETT, Charles W. G.,**  
 1401  
 Hannah, 1401  
 Mrs. J. E., 819  
 James E., 1401  
**BREWER, Cornelius, 1207**  
 Ellen M., 1053  
 Ellen W., 1207  
 Halsey A., 1207  
 Harriet, 1053  
 Jane, 1207  
 Leonard, 1053  
**BREWSTER, Elizabeth,**  
 1499  
 George M., 877, 1499  
 Stanley, 1499  
 Warren, 1499  
 William, 1499  
**BRIDGE, Alice, 1327**  
 Alice D., 870, 1409  
 Betsey F., 1176, 1327  
 Christianna, 1076  
 Clarence F., 870  
 Cora E., 1327  
 Edith M., 1328  
 Elizabeth J., 888  
 Elmina, 1327  
 Ernest II., 870  
 Eva B., 870  
 Ezra, 869, 1176, 1327  
 Ezra K., 869, 870, 888,  
 989, 1078  
 Florence A., 870  
 Francis, 869  
 Frank W., 869, 870, 941,  
 990, 1409  
 Gladys M., 1328  
 Harold, 1328  
 Harold E., 1328  
 Hattie A., 998, 1409  
 Horace II., 869, 870, 884,  
 946  
 James G., 1327  
 Jessie M., 870  
 John E., 1328  
 Karl C., 870  
 Lena R., 884, 870  
 Lettie M., 1327  
 Lewis, 869, 870, 952,  
 1123, 1327  
 Lewis Jr., 869, 870, 988  
 Lois M., 1078  
 Lulu A., 870  
 Lucy, 869  
 Martha, 1123  
 Martha A., 1327  
 Nabum, 869, 1169  
 Nancy R., 888, 989, 1078  
 Ora, 869  
 Ora D., 1123, 1328  
 Orra W., 989  
 Rhoda M., 1327  
 Roy E., 1328  
 Sally, 892  
 Sarah, 892  
 Sarah A., 869  
 Sterry W., 1327  
 Zaidee, 870, 998  
**BRIDGES, Hannah, 1344**  
 Sarah, 1344  
**BRIGGS, Abigail, 1227**  
 Eliphalet, 1227  
 Eliphalet Jr., 1227  
 Elisha, 976  
 Eliza S., 1221  
 Mrs. Emma, 1221  
 Lemuel, 1342  
 Martha, 1227  
 Mary, 1227  
 Nancy, 976  
 Nathaniel, 1227  
 Polly, 1342  
 Rhoda A. S., 1342  
 Samuel, 1175  
 William S., 1221  
**BRIGHAM, Capt. Aaron,**  
 1349  
 Abram, 880  
 Albert S., 1350  
 Albert W., 1349  
 Elijah, 1174  
 Evelina F., 1349  
 Hannab S., 880  
 Henrietta D., 880  
 Laura M., 1174, 1507  
 Lestina A., 1349  
 Louisa, 1348  
 Louisa M., 1348, 1349  
 Luceba A., 1350  
 Mabel E., 1350  
 Mary, 1174  
 Mary L., 1349  
 Stephen, 1348, 1349  
 Willard P., 1349  
 William, 1174  
**BRITTON, Abia L., 1337**  
 Addie S., 1337  
 Alfred, 821  
 Aurora D., 1337  
 Belle, 1337  
 Bessie, 1337  
 Betsey, 1337  
 Caroline J., 1337  
 Charles J., 1337  
 Clifton W., 1337  
 Dorothy, 943  
 Ebenezer, 1337  
 Ellen M., 1337  
 Emery O., 1337  
 Grace, 1337  
 Jane L., 1337  
 William O., 1337  
**BROAD, Azubah, 1468**  
 Martha, 1468  
 Seth, 1468  
**BROCK, Ada L., 905**  
 Francis II., 905  
 Henry D., 905  
**BROCKWAY, Elizabeth,**  
 1375  
 Esther, 1375  
 Rufus, 1375  
 Woolston, 1375  
**BROMLEY, Eliza, 1236**  
 Hiram, 1236  
**BROOKS, Aaron, 871**  
 Adelbert D., 1159  
 Alice P., 1358  
 Almon M., 1213  
 Anstis, 871  
 Arthur W., 1247, 1413  
 Ashley, 871  
 Augusta, 871  
 Charles, 871  
 Charles II., 871, 1342  
 Charles M., 871, 1226  
 Clara L., 1413  
 Clarence W., 1247, 1413  
 Clarissa, 871  
 Daniel B., 870  
 Daniel B. Jr., 871  
 Dorothy N., 872  
 Duane A., 1357  
 Edith E., 1413  
 EH, 1278  
 Eliza J., 1491  
 Elvira, 871  
 Frank II., 1491  
 Franklin, 871  
 Fred E., 1213  
 Fred N., 872  
 Fred W., 1491  
 Grosvenor, 1412  
 Hannah, 871  
 Harry C., 872  
 Henry O., 1412  
 Henry W., 841  
 Herbert W., 1491  
 Howard B., 872  
 Irene A., 872  
 Jacob, 1491  
 Jane M., 841, 1462  
 John, 870, 871  
 John C., 841  
 John E., 1462  
 John T., 871  
 Lewis, 1405  
 Lucetta A., 1462  
 Luther L., 871  
 Mary, 870, 871  
 Mildred L., 1491  
 Minnie A., 1491  
 Myrtle W., 1491  
 Nancy, 1412  
 Nettie M., 1413  
 Octavia J., 1264  
 Phoebe A., 1357  
 Rhoda, 1494  
 Richard B., 872  
 Sarah L., 1247  
 Sarah M., 1413  
 Susan H., 871  
 Waitstill, 871  
 Walter C., 872  
 Walter N., 841  
 William, 1405  
 William H., 1247, 1412  
**BROUGHTON, Benjamin,**  
 928, 1063  
 Marian, 928, 1063  
 Sarah, 928  
 Sarah T., 1063  
**BROWER, Ann B., 894**  
 Daniel R., 894

- Mary L., 894  
 BROWN, Mr., 929  
 Aaron, 873, 1227  
 Abigail, 873, 1054  
 Abraham, 877  
 Agnes E., 879  
 Alan A., 877  
 Alanson C., 1127  
 Aiden, 1316  
 Alexander B., 874, 877, 1405  
 Alice M., 877  
 Allen, 1192  
 Allen S., 1192  
 Almira, 1367  
 Amasa, 877, 878  
 Mrs. Amasa, 1151  
 Anne M., 878  
 Annie E., 1149  
 Arthur E., 962  
 Arthur W., 962  
 Artemas, 1367  
 Asa, 873  
 Augusta, 1041  
 Belinda, 850  
 Benjamin, 873, 878  
 Benjamin Jr., 878  
 Benjamin F., 1041  
 Bertha B., 879  
 Bertram D., 875  
 Betsey, 878  
 Betsey D., 1033  
 Boaz, 872  
 Boaz Jr., 872  
 Calista, 874  
 Carl, 1192  
 Caroline J., 879  
 Cephas, 874, 877  
 Charles, 877, 879, 1456  
 Charles E., 1050  
 Charles F., 966  
 Charles H., 1149  
 Clara M., 877  
 Damaris, 1316  
 Daniel B., 879  
 Demis, 1316  
 Earl G., 879  
 Edgar N., 1183  
 Edmund E., 877  
 Edward A., 876  
 Edward E., 877  
 Edward P., 1127, 1183  
 Edwin M., 876  
 Effie M., 1183  
 Elberta G., 1328  
 Eleazar, 873, 874, 1228, 1397  
 Mrs. Eleazar, 1384  
 Eleazar Jr., 873  
 Elias, 1199  
 Eliza L., 877  
 Elizabeth A., 875  
 Elizabeth B., 872  
 Elizabeth M., 1128  
 Ella H., 962  
 Ella M., 1149  
 Ellen M., 1456  
 Elmer E., 1050  
 Elvira, 874  
 Emily P., 877  
 Emma A., 876  
 Emma O., 877  
 Emma S., 1112  
 Emogene S., 877  
 Ephraim, 872, 873  
 Ernest W., 1314  
 Esther G., 874  
 Eugene A., 1456  
 Eunice, 878  
 Eva M., 1328  
 Everett B., 1183  
 Ezra, 1098  
 Ezra A., 879  
 Fanny E., 877  
 Florence M., 1188  
 Frances A., 874, 875  
 Frances A. L., 875  
 Frances O., 874  
 Frank W., 875, 1149  
 Franklin W., 877  
 Frederick C., 1182  
 Frederick M., 875  
 George, 1328, 1367  
 George G., 1149  
 George H., 876  
 George M., 922  
 George W., 1328  
 Gertrude, 1149  
 Gilbert C., 1149  
 Gladys E., 879  
 Grace E., 879  
 Hancy A., 874, 875  
 Hannah, 872, 1411  
 Hannah M., 877  
 Harriet, 1192  
 Harriet C., 1456  
 Harriet E., 878  
 Harriet O., 874  
 Harry G., 876  
 Hattie A., 1041  
 Hattie M., 879  
 Henrietta M., 874  
 Henry, 873  
 Henry Jr., 873  
 Henry E., 1328  
 Herbert M., 875, 1149  
 Herbert N., 877  
 Herbert R., 875  
 Herman A., 877  
 Ida C., 877  
 James C., 874, 876  
 Janet M., 1162  
 Jeanette S., 957  
 Jerome, 1199  
 Joana, 1331  
 "Joe", 879  
 John, 872, 874, 876  
 Dr. John, 874, 875, 876  
 John L., 875  
 Jonas B., 873  
 Jonathan, 878  
 Joseph, 879  
 Joseph A., 1162  
 Joseph E., 1128  
 Josephine A., 874, 876  
 Josephine F., 878  
 Julia M., 874  
 Kate A., 875  
 LeRoy K., 876  
 Leslie A., 1028  
 Letitia, 920  
 Levi, 966  
 Liela M., 962  
 Lillian G., 1149  
 Lois, 1453  
 Louisa, 878  
 Lucia S., 1456  
 Lucinda J., 879  
 Lucy, 820, 874, 878, 1228  
 Lucy A., 874  
 Lucy C., 877, 878  
 Lucy J., 875  
 Lucy S., 874  
 Lydia, 874, 878, 1133, 1316  
 Lydia E., 874, 876  
 Lydia F., 922  
 Mabel, 823  
 Mansfield E., 877  
 Maria L., 874, 876  
 Maria L. S., 877  
 Maria, 1162  
 Mary, 873, 1033, 1050, 1078, 1328  
 Mary A., 874, 1078  
 Mary C., 874, 876  
 Mary E., 876  
 Meribah, 879  
 Nelson R., 877  
 Newell, 1033  
 Newton M., 1192  
 Olive, 1293  
 Oliver, 874, 875, 1078, 1110  
 Oliver A., 874, 875  
 Olivia, 953  
 Peter, 879  
 Polly, 878  
 Prentiss W., 875, 877  
 Rachel, 1293  
 Rebecca O., 1199  
 Rev. Richard, 878  
 Rodney J., 1050  
 Roxana, 928  
 Ruth, 1101  
 Salome E., 874  
 Samuel, 1149  
 Samuel M., 1112  
 Sarah, 878  
 Sarah C., 877  
 Seth E., 962  
 Silas, 872, 873, 1227, 1498  
 Rev. Simeon, 1183  
 Solon D., 879  
 Stephen, 873  
 Susan, 1183  
 Susan E., 922  
 Thomas, 872, 873  
 Timothy B., 874, 875  
 Uriah, 1183  
 William, 872, 873, 878, 975, 1466  
 William B., 1183  
 William G., 879  
 William H., 1128, 1456  
 William M., 879, 1183  
 William S., 1183  
 Winifred N., 875  
 Zuah R., 1466  
 BROWNE, Abraham, 1313  
 Lydia, 1313

- Sarah, 1313  
**BROWNELL**, Elliot J., 1212  
**BRUCE**, Carrie E., 879, 1109  
   Caroline E., 1109  
   Elijah, 1280  
   Emory A., 829  
   Enphrasia, 879  
   Frank H., 879  
   Frank W., 879, 1023, 1109  
   George, 1280  
   George C., 829  
   Rev. John, 1418  
   Lois, 1418  
   Mary, 1340  
   Mary E., 1340  
   Myrtle E., 880  
   Peter, 1280  
   Ruth E., 880  
   Timothy, 879, 1340  
   Timothy W., 879  
**BRYERLY**, George A., 1352  
**BRYANT**, Betsey E., 971  
   Caleb S., 880  
   Carroll W., 880  
   Dorothy G., 880  
   Edith L., 880, 965  
   Edward S., 880, 965, 1447  
   Eva E., 880, 1447  
   Francis S., 971  
   George E., 880  
   Henrietta D., 965, 1447  
   Lilian E., 880  
   Louisa E., 880  
   Martha, 979  
   Palmer B., 979  
   Warren E., 880  
**BUCKMINSTER**, Abigail A., 881  
   Albert W., 883  
   Benjamin M., 881  
   Bennet S., 882  
   Betsey D., 881  
   Charles A., 884  
   Charles W., 883, 870, 963  
   Clarence B., 883  
   Claude M., 884  
   Dauphin W., 881, 883  
   David, 1451  
   David R., 881  
   David W., 881, 882  
   Eliza S., 882  
   Emma H., 870  
   Esther E., 882  
   Esther M., 883  
   Freelove C., 882  
   Franklin, 881, 883, 1012, 1428  
   George C., 883  
   George E., 883  
   George W., 883  
   Gertrude A., 884  
   Hannah, 881  
   Harry F., 883  
   Joseph, 880, 881  
   Joseph Jr., 881  
   Joseph 3rd., 881  
   Joseph A., 882  
   Rev. Joseph S., 881  
   Josiah W., 882  
   Lois M., 881  
   Lucy M., 881, 883  
   Madrienne E., 833  
   Maria F., 882  
   Martha A., 882  
   Miles C., 884  
   Mrs. Miles C., 963  
   Miles S., 881, 883  
   Millard F., 882  
   Milton E., 883  
   Peter D., 881, 883, 1450  
   Prescott M., 883  
   Prescott S., 882, 884, 870  
   Salmon, 881  
   Sarah, 881  
   Sarah E., 883  
   Solomon, 881  
   Thomas, 880  
   Walter E., 884  
   William D., 883  
   William H., 883, 1500  
   William S., 881, 882, 883, 884  
**BUCKNAM**, James A., 884  
   Mary E. F., 884  
**BUFFUM**, Caroline L., 854  
   Charles C., 854  
   George, 960  
   Hannah, 1314  
   James, 1231  
   Lucy, 1314  
   Ruth, 1231  
   Sarah, 960  
   Sarah A., 1231  
   Sarah L., 854  
   Col. Stephen, 1314  
**BULL**, William B., 936  
**BULLARD**, Abby, 953  
   Appleton, 884  
   Calvin, 885  
   Catharine G., 884  
   Cecilia, 884  
   Edith, 1164  
   Elbridge H., 884, 885  
   Ellen H., 885  
   Elizabeth, 1164  
   Fannie, 1112  
   Gilbert, 943  
   Hephzibah, 884  
   Herbert P., 885  
   Isalah A., 884  
   John A., 1112  
   John E. G., 884  
   Letitia, 884  
   Mabel L., 1026  
   Marie A., 943  
   Mary, 943  
   Nathan, 1164  
   Orren M., 1112  
   Ross A., 884  
   William A. S., 884  
   William H. C., 884  
**BULLEN**, Ephraim, 1164  
   Grace, 1164  
   Ruth, 1164  
**BULLOCK**, Mr., 871  
   Albert, 871  
   Sarah M., 1337  
**BUMFORD**, Arthur, 885, 921, 1501  
   William, 885, 921  
   Willie C., 1501  
**BUNDY**, Anna V., 848  
   Bernice M., 848  
   Charles A., 848  
   Charles H., 848  
   Helen S., 1407  
**BUNKER**, Arnita, 1157  
   Daniel, 1157  
   Josephine S., 1157  
   Martha M., 1486  
   Nathan, 1157  
**BURBANK**, Hannah, 1472  
   John, 1472  
   Mary M., 1472  
**BURBY**, 1504  
**BURDETT**, Alice, 886  
   Arthur D., 885  
   Earl W., 885  
   Elvira, 1285  
   Grace W., 886  
   Hervey, 885  
   James L., 886  
   John D., 886  
   LeRoy G., 885  
   Lora I., 886  
   Ruth V., 886  
   William E., 885  
   William E. Jr., 886  
**BURDITT**, Abel, 886  
   Abner, 886  
   Asher, 886  
   Daniel, 886  
   Ebenezer, 886  
   Mrs. Ebenezer, 1100  
   Ebenezer Jr., 886  
   Joshua, 886, 896  
   Polly, 886, 896  
   Sarah, 896  
   Thomas, 886, 896  
**BURGESS**, Joseph, 1216, 1218  
   Maria, 1216, 1218  
   Dea. Myrick, 1216, 1218  
   Olive E., 1218  
**BURGH**, Frank, 1203  
   Lawrence, 1203  
   Maurice, 1203  
   Roland, 1203  
**BURLEIGH**, Elmira E., 1129  
**BURNAP**, Amos, 1103  
   Benjamin, 1081, 1095  
   Betsey, 1103  
   Elizabeth, 1081, 1095  
   Eunice, 1103  
   Mary, 1240  
   Pious U., 1240  
   Samuel, 1103  
   Sarah, 1240  
**BURNECK**, 889  
**BURNETT**, Aaron, 1219  
   Charles, 1219  
   Charles A., 1219  
   Hattie L. M., 1219  
   Henry A., 1219  
   Lester L., 1219

- Martha, 1219  
 Martha V., 1219  
 Mary A., 1219  
 BURNHAM, Abigail, 887  
 Abraham, 887  
 Andrew, 887  
 Rev. Ames W., 1478  
 Caroline M., 1478  
 Daniel, 887  
 Dolly, 887  
 Hannah, 887  
 Huldah, 887  
 Joel, 887  
 John, 887  
 John H., 887  
 Jonathan, 887  
 Louise, 887  
 Lucy, 887  
 Nehemiah, 887  
 Polly, 887  
 Rachel, 887  
 Robert, 886  
 Roxana, 887  
 Sarah, 887  
 Stephen, 887, 1339  
 Stephen Jr., 887  
 Susannah, 887  
 Thomas, 886, 887  
 Tirzah, 1478  
 William, 887  
 BURNS, Albert, 887  
 Edith M., 1305  
 Edna, 1305  
 Ella A., 1201  
 Ethel I., 1305  
 George F., 1305  
 George H., 887  
 Hannah W., 1305  
 Isaac J., 1305  
 Jessie, 888  
 Maria, 887  
 Nina, 1201  
 Robert, 1201  
 Mrs. Thomas F., 853  
 BURPEE, Daniel M., 888  
 Ida E., 1206  
 Leola M., 1139  
 Leslie M., 888  
 Mary, 1384, 1462  
 Mary A., 888  
 Nellie U., 888  
 Otis, 1206  
 Sally, 888  
 Samuel, 888  
 Thomas, 1384  
 Ursula M., 1206  
 Ursula N., 1139  
 BURR, Sarah G., 1015  
 BURSLEY, Joanna, 937  
 BURT, Alfred W., 1077  
 Augusta, 1296  
 Caroline, 1077  
 Charles S., 1077  
 Cornelia F., 1296  
 Emma E., 1296  
 Enos, 1296  
 Fanny E., 1296  
 Marcus O., 1296  
 Mary A., 1296  
 Mary A., 1296  
 Susan M., 1296  
 BURTT, Alexis R. W., 1143  
 Chapin K., 888  
 Cera B., 888  
 Charles E., 1144  
 Elizabeth J., 860  
 Harriet E., 1144  
 James, 1015  
 James M. W., 1144  
 Dr. James S., 1143  
 John, 1015  
 Mercy, 1143  
 Mercy A., 1143  
 Milan K., 860, 888  
 Sarah, 888  
 William A., 1144  
 BUSH, Albert B., 1025  
 E. F., 1385  
 Newell S., 1357  
 BUSHEE, Agnes L., 858  
 Eloise, 858  
 Jean R., 858  
 BUSKIRK, Franklin W., 1498  
 Harriet, 1498  
 Isaac, 877, 1498  
 Vernie M., 1498  
 William, 1498  
 BUSKEY, Adolph A., 1433  
 Edouard A., 1433  
 Emma E., 1433  
 Etienna, 1433  
 Stephen, 1433  
 BUSS, Arvilla N., 829  
 Dorothy, 902  
 Elizabeth, 829  
 Fanny, 1111, 1409  
 John, 992, 1111, 1409  
 John 3rd, 992  
 Lovisa, 1111, 1409  
 Mary, 1014  
 Mary L., 992  
 Nathan B., 829  
 Pamela, 1014  
 Susanna, 1045  
 BUSSIÈRE or BUSHY, Joseph, 1024  
 Merance, 1024  
 Pierre, 1024  
 BUSWELL, Alma F., 1468  
 Ebenezer, 850  
 Ermina J., 850  
 Jane C., 850  
 Lyman, 1468  
 BUTCHER, Annis A., 1361  
 James A., 1361  
 Mary, 1361  
 BUTLER, Algeron S., 1318  
 Anna, 1246  
 Bessie, 899  
 Charles H., 837  
 Doris M., 889  
 Ella H., 1318  
 Emily, 1245  
 Francella M., 837  
 Gertrude M., 889  
 Grace, 889  
 Harriet, 1318  
 Harold A., 889  
 Harry E., 837  
 Helen M., 889  
 Henry E., 889  
 Herbert M., 889  
 Lucius A., 889  
 Lucius M., 819, 888  
 Lucy, 1246  
 Lucy M., 889  
 Luthera B., 888  
 Marshall, 888  
 Simeon, 1246  
 BUTTERFIELD, Abigail, 1488  
 Bernice, 1254  
 Charles, 1254  
 Joseph T., 1254  
 Lucy S., 1254  
 Lydia H., 958  
 Olive, 1294  
 Oliver Jr., 1254  
 BUTTRICK, Helen P., 1478  
 BUXTON, Albert A., 889  
 Betsey, 889  
 Eli, 889, 890  
 Elmira, 889  
 Endiana, 889  
 Eunice, 889  
 George, 889  
 George W., 889  
 Hannah, 889  
 Helen, 889  
 Indiana, 889  
 Joel W., 889  
 John, 889  
 Margaret, 1103  
 Mary M., 889  
 Stephen, 889  
 Sumner E., 889  
 Timothy R., 889  
 BUZZELL, Caroline, 1129  
 BYAM, Mary, 1347  
 BYRAM, Deliverance, 1338  
 Martha, 1338  
 Nicholas, 1338  
 CADES, Anna S., 1402  
 Sarah, 1402  
 Wm. H., 1402  
 CADY, Achsah E., 1184  
 Adelaide A., 1030  
 Carrie M., 926, 1398  
 Charles P., 1124  
 Clarence S., 1399  
 Delilah, 842  
 Diantha, 926, 1184, 1398  
 Elmer P., 1114  
 Elmer W., 1398  
 Emma, 1398  
 Emma A., 1398  
 Etta A., 1184  
 Flora A., 1031  
 Flora D., 1184  
 Jesse, 926, 1184, 1398  
 Joseph, 1183  
 Joshua, 897  
 Lettie J., 1398  
 Lizzie S., 1398  
 Lucetta, 1031  
 Lydia D., 1184  
 Mary D., 1030, 1398  
 Ozro, 1433

- Rebecca, 846, 897, 1183  
 Sarah M., 1114  
 Willard S., 926, 1398  
 William, 1031, 1183  
 William S., 1030
- CAIN, Albert, 911  
 Austin H., 911  
 Clara H., 911  
 George A., 1501
- CALDWELL, George J.  
 851  
 Harry J., 851
- CALFF, David R., 899,  
 1435  
 Mary M., 890, 1435  
 Nellie E., 1435  
 Richard T., 890  
 Robert S., 890
- CALKINS, W. H., 1201  
 Elliot, 1201  
 Marian, 1201
- CAMERON, Alexander F.  
 1249  
 Annie M., 1365  
 Donald, 943, 1365  
 Edith J., 1249  
 Elizabeth R., 943  
 Hermione, 943, 1365  
 Lilian M., 1249  
 Margaret D., 1304
- CAMPBELL, Adaline  
 1442  
 Adoniram J. S., 1183  
 Ann, 1183  
 Caroline R., 1269  
 Charles E., 1183  
 Charles H., 1442  
 Charles L., 1199  
 Council J., 1260  
 Daniel, 1183  
 David, 1258  
 Dillard, 1424  
 Elizabeth, 1260  
 Ellen R., 1269  
 Elparan M., 1188  
 Ethel F., 1200  
 George, 1442  
 George H., 1442  
 Gerrit A., 1200  
 Gerrit S., 1199  
 Gertrude M., 1200  
 Henry S., 1269  
 Horace, 916  
 Hyrum, 1183  
 Jane L., 1258  
 Jane M., 1258  
 Joseph, 1183  
 Laurena, 1199  
 Leah, 1200  
 Llewellyn S., 1200  
 Lovisa J., 1200  
 Lydia, 1199  
 Maria G., 1200  
 Mary G., 916  
 Nicholas W., 1200  
 Orson, 1199  
 Rozella J., 1183  
 Sarah, 916  
 William, 1183  
 William H., 1183  
 Zadok, 1199
- CANFIELD, Nellie, 1098
- CANNON, Abigail B.  
 Anna, 931  
 Celia, 891  
 Chandler, 890, 891  
 Eliza, 890, 931  
 Emily, 891  
 Fanny E., 891  
 George, 891  
 John, 890  
 Laura, 890  
 Lucy C., 890  
 Margaret, 891  
 Maria L., 891  
 Mary A., 890  
 Dr. Messer, 890, 931  
 Nancy, 890  
 Orilla, 891  
 Samuel, 891  
 Sophia, 891  
 Willis P., 891
- CANTRELL, Benjamin  
 898  
 Eunice D., 898  
 Sophia, 898
- CAONETTE, Evelyn, 1325  
 Josephine, 1325  
 Louis D., 1325
- CAPEN, Susannah, 941
- CAPRON, Adeline, 1278  
 Aimie L., 1278  
 Alice A., 1430  
 Alzina, 1278  
 Augusta W., 1278  
 Aurelia H., 1430  
 Carroll F., 1278  
 Charles W., 1430  
 Curtis W., 1117  
 Elva M., 1430  
 Emeline B., 1117  
 George O., 1278  
 George S., 1430  
 Hannah S., 1278  
 Herbert L., 1430  
 Jane A., 1117  
 Joshua, 1188  
 Lucy, 1278  
 Lurinda, 1188  
 Lurinda R., 1188  
 Martha A., 1278  
 Mildred L., 1430  
 Olive M., 1430  
 Oliver, 1278  
 Oliver Jr., 1278  
 Oliver W., 1278  
 Sarah W., 1278  
 Wilmer T., 1430
- CARFORAN, Nelly, 1488
- CARLETON, Hannah I.  
 1244  
 Parmeley, 1244  
 William P., 1244
- CARLTON, Martha, 1111
- CARPENTER, Abigail  
 1066  
 Adeliza R., 1150  
 Alta J., 1150  
 Ariel, 1066  
 Caroline P., 1150  
 Chester M., 1350  
 Clara G., 1350
- Consider, 987  
 Cromwell, 1210  
 Curtis C., 1222  
 Ebenezer, 1149  
 Edith G. I., 1350  
 Edwin C., 1350  
 Elijah, 1256  
 Elizabeth E., 1150  
 Elizabeth G., 1256  
 Evelyn S., 1350  
 Rev. Ernest C., 999  
 Fanny, 987, 1256  
 Fanny A., 987  
 George, 1149  
 George M., 1150  
 George R., 1150  
 Herbert E., 1350  
 James, 1222  
 James S., 886  
 Jennie L., 1222  
 John, 1066  
 Ida V., 886  
 Lina, 1222  
 Orlard, 1350  
 Rebecca, 910  
 Robert E., 1150  
 Sarah, 1222  
 Sarah E., 1150  
 Susan A., 1222  
 Susan E., 886  
 Susan M., 1150  
 Sylvia A., 1350  
 Zilpah E., 1150
- CARR, Alexander, 1179  
 Carolina A., 1430  
 Clark H., 1430  
 Drusilla, 1047  
 Elizabeth M., 950  
 Frances A., 1047  
 Hannah M., 950  
 Helen A., 1319  
 Henry L., 1179  
 Joel, 950  
 John, 1047  
 Lucinda M., 1319  
 Martha, 950  
 Stella W., 1430  
 William R., 1319
- CARROLL, Ellen, 1416  
 John H., 1407  
 Mary E., 1416  
 Patriek, 1416
- CARTER, Abigail, 1126,  
 1228  
 Abel, 892  
 Amanda J., 893  
 Amanda M. M., 893  
 Anna, 891, 892, 893  
 Anna B., 894  
 Anna S., 893  
 Betsey, 893  
 Caroline, 893, 894  
 Catherine B., 894  
 Catharine P., 892  
 Cecelia K., 894  
 Charity, 1228  
 Charles, 891, 892, 893,  
 894, 1500  
 Charles C., 892  
 Charles S., 894  
 Edith, 1350



- Elijah, 891, 892, 893,  
1389  
Eliza M., 893  
Elizabeth, 893  
Emily, 891, 892, 893,  
894  
Emily B., 893  
Emma F., 1126  
Emily G., 892  
Ephraim, 891, 892, 893  
Everett H., 894  
Fanny, 892  
George, 891, 893  
Gustave B., 894  
Harriet O., 893  
Helen F., 894  
Henry, 892, 893  
Henry W., 893  
Horatio, 891, 893  
Hulcee, 893  
James, 893  
James B., 1350  
James D., 1350  
Jane, 893  
Jemima, 1226, 1283,  
1295  
John H., 893  
Julia A., 928  
Laura J., 894  
Leon M., 893  
Lewis E., 893  
Lucy, 1283  
Lulu, 893  
Mary, 894, 919, 1295  
Mary E., 893  
Mary L., 892, 893  
Nancy, 892, 893  
Nancy B., 892  
Nathan C., 1126  
Oliver, 891, 892, 893,  
894  
Oscar C. B., 892, 893,  
894  
Oscar C. S., 894  
Oscar S. C., 894  
Rainey, 893  
Rebecca W., 894  
Richard, 892  
Ruth, 1289  
Samuel, 891, 894, 1226,  
1283, 1295  
Samuel Jr., 1228  
Sarah B., 893  
Selwyn L., 1350  
Susan, 928  
Thomas, 891, 1289  
Timothy H., 891  
Vilander, 892  
William, 928  
William D., 893, 894  
CARVER, Charlotte, 844  
Melicent, 943  
CASE, Eleanor H., 998  
Elizabeth, 998  
Franklin N., 998  
Jerome B., 1496  
Margaret, 1427  
Sarah R., 1486  
CASS, Cynthia L., 1243  
Elizabeth M., 1242  
Francis B., 1243  
CASSELBURY, Bertha,  
936  
CASTOR or CASTAW  
Amos B., 894  
Anna E., 894  
Bertha, 1262  
Clyde, 895  
Edith A., 894  
Ernest B., 894  
Ethel A., 894  
Francois, 894, 895, 1262,  
1500  
Frank, 894  
Frederick L., 895  
Harry C., 895  
Helen R., 894  
Kate, 894  
Laura M., 894  
Lillian M., 1262  
Louis, 894  
Marie, 894  
Nelson, 894, 895, 1154  
Phillippe J., 895  
Raymond J., 894  
Richard J., 894  
CASWELL, Abbie B.,  
1147  
Catharine, 1408  
Sabrina, 839  
CATE, Caroline M., 1125  
Daniel P., 1125  
Mary R., 1440  
William E., 1125  
CATER, Charles E., 1415  
Cynthia M., 1415  
George, 1415  
CHABOT, Etienne, 849  
Marie, 849  
CHACE, Mrs. 1231  
CHAFFIN, Elizabeth, 1460  
Frederic L., 1460  
Henry, 1460  
CHAMBERLAIN, Almira  
A., 882  
Anna C., 882  
Austin E., 1117  
Caroline, 1195  
Cyrus, 1128  
Elvira E., 852  
Emily, 862  
George F., 1030  
Helen M., 858, 1195  
John, 1195  
John A., 882  
James, 852  
Junia, 1030  
Martha E., 1030  
CHAMBERLIN, Emery,  
971  
Francis E., 971  
Herman G., 971  
Mary, 971  
Maud M., 971  
Peter E., 971  
CHAMPAGNE, Lizzie,  
1433  
CHAMPAIGNE, Emilie,  
1174  
Louis, 1174  
Louise A., 1174  
CHAMPIGNE, Emilie,  
1433  
Lizzie, 1433  
Louis, 1433  
CHAMPNEY, Lizzie, 1433  
CHANDLER, Alexander,  
918  
Alice M., 1498  
Amy, 861  
Carl B., 918  
Clark N., 918  
Ebenezer, 861  
Eunice, 889  
Harry, 1499  
Lucy, 890  
Lydia J., 918  
Margaret, 890  
Mary, 1396  
Polly, 830  
Rachel, 1410  
Sarah, 1498  
Wilbur S., 1498  
CHAUWICK, Mary, 1320  
CHAPEL, Anne, 1197  
Melinda, 1197  
William H., 1197  
CHALIN, Alonzo R., 1342  
Alpheus, 851, 1212  
Alpheus A., 1212  
Annie, 1212  
Arthur E., 1212  
Arvilla, 1341  
Betsey M., 1341  
Caroline E., 1342  
Charles P., 1212  
Cynthia, 1263  
Cynthia M., 1263  
David, 1341  
Densmore D., 1342  
Edward B., 1342  
Eliza A., 1466  
Elizabeth, 1325, 1341  
Ellen A., 830, 845  
Ezra C., 1466  
Fanny W., 1466  
Gertrude L., 1212  
Helen M., 895  
Henry, 895  
Jacob, 1212  
Justus, 1466  
Levi, 1263  
Loring H., 895  
Lovisa C., 1342  
Lucinda, I "I"  
Lyman R., 1342  
Martha, 1465  
Martha T., 1465  
Mary J., 851  
Mary M., 895  
Mary W., 1466  
Oliver, 341  
Rebecca W., 1466  
Rev. Reuben, 1342  
Sarah, 1212  
Sarah A., 1342  
Sarah E., 1212  
Samuel, 914  
Willard C., 1212  
Willard P., 1212  
William H., 895, 950  
William J., 895



- CHAPMAN, Aaron, 897  
 Abigail, 897  
 Alba N., 1229  
 Alice B., 846, 897  
 Alice S., 1169  
 Amasa, 897  
 Amelia, 896  
 Amos, 896, 897  
 Benjamin, 896  
 Bertha A., 1229  
 Calvin, 861, 896, 1228  
 Charles W., 1228  
 Daniel, 846, 897, 1156, 1229  
 David, 896  
 David Jr., 897  
 David W., 1229  
 Daniel E., 897  
 Edward, 897, 1228  
 Edmund H., 1090  
 Elbridge, 1229  
 Eleanor, 1228  
 Eliza A., 1229  
 Elizabeth H., 1229  
 Ellen, 1229  
 Emily F., 1229  
 Eunice, 896  
 Frank, 1229  
 George, 1229, 1354  
 Harriet M., 1228  
 Henry, 1229  
 Henry W., 1229  
 Ida B., 897  
 Iola F., 1354  
 Jacob Jr., 1169  
 James, 896, 1156, 1211  
 James C., 897  
 Jane, 1354  
 John, 895, 896, 897, 937, 1106  
 John Jr., 896  
 Joseph, 897  
 King B., 1229  
 Laura, 897  
 Lot, 910  
 Luther, 1229  
 Luther W., 1229  
 Mary, 896, 1229  
 Mary A., 1229  
 Olive, 897  
 Penelope, 896  
 Rebecca, 1156  
 Rhoda, 896, 1403  
 Roswell, 897  
 Roxana, 1229  
 Ruth, 896  
 Sally, 896  
 Samuel, 1228  
 Sarah, 896, 1228, 1229  
 Sibyl, 896, 1106  
 Warren, 1229  
 William, 886, 896  
 William H., 1229
- CHAPPELL, John, 897, 898  
 CHASE, Abigail, 865  
 Aurilla M., 1167  
 Caroline, 1293  
 Charles, 1293  
 Charles J., 898  
 Emroy, 1293
- Erastus, 898  
 Frederick, 1293  
 Horace L., 1293  
 Huldah, 1293  
 Ira E., 884, 898, 946  
 John F., 1293  
 Joseph, 1167  
 Julia M., 829  
 Loren H., 1248  
 Lorenzo D., 1293  
 Maria A., 1248  
 Mary, 898, 1168, 1248  
 Nathaniel N., 1280  
 Minerva, 1293  
 Philander, 1293  
 Theodore G., 1293  
 Winfield C., 895
- CHATTERGAN, Emma, 1368  
 CHATFIELD, Elizabeth S., 1429  
 Guy L., 1429  
 Harvey S., 1428, 1429  
 Jessica, 1429  
 Levi S., 1429  
 Mary, 1429  
 Mary E., 1429  
 Sally W., 1429
- CHATTERTON, Alpheus, 1380  
 Alonzo, 914  
 Azubah A., 914  
 David, 914  
 Esther, 1380  
 Hephzibah, 914  
 Joseph, 914  
 Mary L., 1380  
 Milan, 914
- CHAUVIN, Francois X., 849  
 Victoire, 849
- CHEEVER, Edwin, 1237  
 Ellen, 1066  
 Israel, 1237  
 James, 1066  
 Jerusha, 1066  
 Pamela, 1237
- CHENEY, Asa M., 1148  
 Damon E., 1148  
 Daniel Jr., 918  
 Ellen E., 1148  
 Lambert D., 1148  
 Mehetabel, 918  
 Sophia S., 918
- CHICKERING, Edeler D., 1271  
 James, 1271  
 Phebe A., 1271
- CHILDS, Alfred A., 1084  
 Alice A., 1084  
 Ann P., 1084  
 Ebenezer, 1085  
 Noah, 1084  
 William H., 1063
- CHILTON, Pherona, 999  
 CHRISTIE, Anna 898  
 George, 898  
 George W., 898  
 John, 898
- CHRISTOPHER, Cora E., 1121  
 George, 866  
 George P., 1121
- CHURCH, Albert B., 844  
 Albert G., 844  
 Bartlett C., 844  
 Charlotte I., 844  
 Edward A., 1149  
 Frank A., 844  
 Hattie I., 844  
 Iddo, 1054  
 Jonathan, 1054  
 Landon S., 1149  
 Mary J., 844  
 Nehemiah, 844  
 Rachel, 1054  
 Ralph M., 844  
 Raymond M., 844  
 Sarah A., 844  
 William C., 844  
 William D., 844
- CHURCHILL, Adeline M., 1353  
 Alfred R., 1353  
 Alta B., 1196  
 Eben, 1196  
 Eben F., 1196  
 Edward G., 1353  
 Elma E., 1196  
 Emeline R., 1196  
 Frank, 1196  
 Lola B., 1353  
 Nathan T., 1353  
 Rhoda A., 1353  
 Sarah A., 1196  
 William M., 1353
- CILLEY, Frank C., 1104  
 Henry, 1319  
 Julia A., 1319  
 Julia E., 1319  
 Mary E., 1104
- CLAPP, Abigail, 1163  
 Allen, 1127  
 Allen N., 1127  
 Annie M., 1127  
 Arthur L., 1429  
 Ashahel, 1429  
 Daniel, 1444, 1429  
 Emily R., 1429  
 Frederick, 1127  
 George H., 1429  
 George W., 1429  
 Hannah, 1127  
 Lily J., 1429  
 Lucinda M., 1094  
 Margaret B., 1122  
 Marion, 1429  
 Susan, 1429
- CLARK, Abigail, 1426  
 Abigail, 998  
 Abraham, 973, 898, 899  
 Abraham Jr., 898, 899  
 Adaline A., 1180  
 Adaline R., 931  
 Adrian E., 1178  
 Albert A., 1180  
 Albert C., 931  
 Albert G., 1271  
 Albert W., 1271  
 Alexander, 1357  
 Alice, 1362  
 Alucena T., 899

- Alonzo J., 1180  
 Amanda L., 1047  
 Ann C., 1178  
 Asa, 898  
 Asenath, 1357  
 Benjamin, 1178  
 Benjamin F., 1180  
 Bertha L., 1047, 1445  
 Bessie, 1178  
 Betsey, 1426  
 Blanche C., 1178  
 Catherine, 898  
 Charles S., 1259  
 Damaris S., 1326  
 Darwii, 868  
 Edmund, 874  
 Eleanor, 1394  
 Ella J., 899  
 Emily S., 1178  
 Etta M., 1180  
 Eva A., 1178  
 Fayette E., 1395  
 Flora, 832  
 Florence A., 899  
 Frances J., 1271  
 Franklin, 899  
 George D., 1047  
 George H., 1178  
 George R., 1178  
 Grace, 1180  
 Grace E., 1178  
 Harold N., 1272  
 Helen L., 1271  
 Herbert H., 1178  
 Hoyt D., 868  
 Isaac, 898, 899, 1012, 1362  
 James, 989  
 James M., 899  
 Jared, 1326  
 Jerome, 1180  
 Jessie L., 1178  
 Joseph, 1362  
 Julia, 1326  
 Julia E., 1271  
 Lambertson, 1178  
 Lillian A., 1180  
 Loraine E., 1023  
 Louisa, 1023, 1426  
 Lucia F., 899  
 Lucy, 898, 899  
 Lydia, 899  
 Mabel G., 1271  
 Margery, 1095  
 Martha, 891, 1178  
 Maria H., 1394  
 Martin L., 1178  
 Martin R., 1178  
 Mary, 827, 989, 1095, 1163, 1394, 1395  
 Mary E., 1259, 1271  
 Mary J., 1147  
 Mary L., 931  
 May, 1180  
 May A., 1178  
 Nancy J., 1357  
 Melissa J., 1179  
 Nelson, 1178, 1271  
 Nettie E., 1180  
 Olive, 898, 973  
 Rebecca, 1259, 1321, 1362  
 Richard, 1023  
 Rufus, 1133  
 Rufus Jr., 1133  
 Ralph H., 868  
 Samuel, 898, 998  
 Sarah, 891, 899, 989, 1133  
 Sarah S., 1172  
 Sophia, 990  
 Stillman, 899  
 Susannah, 1362  
 Stephen, 1394, 1395  
 Thankful, 1012  
 Tryphena, 899  
 Vernon, 1178  
 Walter C., 1271  
 Walter E., 1178, 1271  
 Wealthy A., 1178  
 Wendell H., 1271  
 William, 1095  
 William Jr., 899  
 Zilpah, 899  
 CLARKE, George E., 1276  
 Henry M., 1276  
 Laura M., 1276  
 Margery, 1081  
 Mary, 1081  
 Mary E. F., 884  
 Myra E., 1276  
 Sophronia A., 884, 899  
 William, 1081  
 CLASBY, Benjamin, 1229  
 George K., 1229  
 Margaret, 1229  
 CLAY, Ellen, 846  
 CLAYTON, Cora M., 1196  
 Ethel D., 1196  
 Hannah, 1196  
 Ida B., 1196  
 Nina B., 1196  
 Stephen H., 1196  
 William E., 1196  
 CLEVELAND, Aaron, 1472  
 James W., 1472  
 Mary, 867  
 Wm. P., 1472  
 CLEMENT, Ben F., 1350  
 Ella E., 1350  
 James, 896  
 Judith, 1450  
 Linda A., 852  
 Louisa, 1350  
 CLIFT, Benjamin B., 969  
 Catherine, 969  
 Etta E., 969  
 Frank S., 969  
 James S., 969  
 Mary V., 969  
 CLIFFORD, George, 1401  
 John W., 1401  
 Mary E., 1401  
 CLISSOLD, Nancy, 1334  
 Thomas, 1334  
 Walter K., 1334  
 CLIVES, Charles K., 1208  
 Charles R., 1208  
 Charles S., 1208  
 Henry, 1208  
 Julia, 1208  
 Ruth M., 1208  
 CLOUGH, Daniel, 1456  
 Eliza, 1456  
 Emery, 1456  
 Frederic L., 1456  
 Minnie P., 1456  
 CLYDE, Hiram, 1440  
 COALE, Mary, 983  
 COBB, Amelia, 1082  
 Annie, 1308  
 Clarissa, 841, 1117  
 Cora B., 860  
 Daniel, 1082  
 Edmund M., 1172  
 Eugene H., 860, 888  
 Frances, 888  
 George T., 888  
 Kate B., 1308  
 Laura L., 885  
 Moses T., 1172  
 COBBETT, Ethel D., 844  
 Ida E., 844  
 Obed, 844  
 Sabin W., 844  
 COBURN, Betsey E., 1016  
 COLBURN, Aaron, 908  
 E. H., 1201  
 Elliot, 1201  
 Ezekiel, 900  
 Henry H., 900  
 Joanna, 900  
 John, 999  
 Lucy, 919, 1001  
 Lucetta P., 908  
 Marian, 1201  
 Pamela C., 999  
 Polly, 999  
 COLBY, Abbie M., 881  
 Asa O., 881  
 Bertha A., 882  
 Charles H., 882  
 Helen, 882  
 COLCORD, Caroline D., 1025  
 Eben F., 1233  
 Ebenezer P., 1233  
 Elsie D., 1233  
 Harvey, 1025  
 Lydia D., 1025  
 Sarah, 1233  
 COLDAM, Martha, 1450  
 COLE, Anna, 1369  
 Isalah, 1369  
 John, 862  
 Margaret, 1203  
 Polly, 1010  
 Ruth, 834  
 Sarah, 1369  
 COLES, Anna M., 1236  
 Bertha M., 1236  
 Charles P., 1236  
 Elizabeth, 1101  
 Josephine M., 1236  
 Myrtle A., 1236  
 Samuel, 1236  
 COLLAMORE, Lucinda C., 1266  
 Lucinda W., 1266  
 William, 1266  
 COLLIER, Aaron, 1443

- Rev. Edwin S., 1433  
 Ethel C., 1443  
 Mary S., 1443  
 Susannah, 853  
**COLLESTER or McCAL-**  
**LISTER**  
 Alice M., 902  
 Almira, 968  
 Almira B., 901  
 Charles, 1115  
 Clinton H., 902  
 Ebenezer B., 900, 901,  
 968  
 Edward E., 901  
 Edward M., 901  
 Eliza E., 901  
 Eliza G., 901  
 Emma E., 901, 902  
 Eugene B., 901, 902  
 Frank M., 901, 902  
 Henry M., 901, 902  
 Isaac, 900  
 John, 900  
 Keziah, 1435  
 Keziah W., 900, 901  
 Laura E., 900  
 Laura M., 900, 901, 902  
 Lucy, 1115  
 Lucy A., 1115  
 Marian E., 902  
 Maro, 901, 902  
 Marquis de L., 901  
 Mary D., 902  
 Rebecca, 968  
 Silence R., 901  
 Thorley, 900, 901, 902  
 Thorley M., 901  
 Ward, 901  
**COLLINS, Alice, 1235**  
 Ellen E., 1235  
 John F., 1235  
 Mary T., 857  
 Moses, 857  
**COLTON, Caroline E.,**  
**883**  
 Edward, 883  
 Fannie E., 883  
 Francis D., 1195  
 Huldah, 1195  
 Martha, 1246  
 Myrtle, 1195  
 Samuel, 1246  
 Walter, 1195  
**COMBS, Margaret, 1325**  
**COMMIT, Elijah O., 1292**  
 George K., 1292  
 Jonathan, 1292  
 Smith, 1292  
**COMSTOCK, Abigail M.,**  
**905**  
 Alma, 906  
 Amelia, 1214  
 Ann, 1191  
 Bertha M., 1214  
 Betsey, 1191  
 Caroline, 905  
 Charles A., 906  
 Charles C., 904, 906,  
 1483  
 Charles E., 907  
 Charles F., 906  
 Charles S., 905  
 Clara E., 907  
 Dauphin W., 904, 906  
 David, 903  
 David J., 905  
 Dolly M., 906  
 Edward A., 906  
 Elizabeth F., 906  
 Ellen, 905  
 Elmer W., 907  
 Emily R., 904  
 Emeline H., 905, 906  
 Esther R., 911, 998  
 Etta M., 907  
 Eva G., 907, 911  
 Everett D., 906  
 Frank E., 907, 1484  
 Freeman J., 905  
 Gaston E., 1191  
 George A., 916  
 George H., 906  
 George O., 906  
 George W., 907, 1484  
 Gertrude H., 906  
 Hephzibah, 911, 952,  
 1375  
 Ira E., 904, 907, 911,  
 998  
 J. Frederick, 1446  
 James, 903, 904, 905,  
 1453  
 James M., 904, 906,  
 1195, 1214  
 John, 902, 903  
 Jonathan J., 903, 904  
 Joseph, F., 907  
 Josiah, 903  
 Julia A., 907  
 Louis E., 906  
 Lydia, 903, 952  
 Mary, 904, 906  
 Mary B., 903, 909  
 Mary C., 906  
 Mary E., 905, 907  
 Mary O., 1214  
 Mary R., 905  
 Naomi, 1277  
 Nathan, 903  
 Nellie S., 906  
 Ole B., 906  
 Roaney, 1500  
 Sally, 903  
 Sarah, 903  
 Sarah A., 907  
 Tileston A., 907  
 William, 902, 904, 905,  
 906, 909, 952, 1277,  
 1375  
 William Jr., 902, 1277  
 William D., 905  
 William E., 903, 904,  
 907, 1214  
 William F., 905  
**CONANT, Alice E., 1496**  
 Clare E., 835, 1496  
 Elizabeth R., 840  
 Florence L., 836, 1496  
 Frank E., 835  
 George F., 835  
 Helen A., 836, 1496  
 Kenneth G., 836, 1496  
 Ralph M., 835  
 Ralph M., 1496  
 Robert O., 835  
 Robert O., 1496  
 Walter B., 836, 1429,  
 1496  
**CONDON, Harriet, 918**  
**CONE, Ruth E., 1331**  
**CONKEY, Ella F., 1267**  
 Ida M., 1267  
 Jason A., 1267  
**CONKLING, Hannah L.,**  
**1168**  
 Hon. Roscoe G., 1168  
 Weeden G. Jr., 1168  
 William G., 1168  
 William M., 1168  
**CONLIN, Mary A., 1295**  
**CONNOR, Ann, 907**  
 Caroline R., 908  
 Charles I., 908  
 George R., 908  
 Harry J., 908  
 James, 907  
 James H., 908  
 John, 907  
 Lillian M., 908  
**CONRAD, Eleanor E., 908**  
 J. E., 908  
 Margaret E., 908  
 Philip W., 908  
 Rev. William O., 908  
**CONVERS, Hannah, 1369**  
 Hattie, 1369  
 Maj. James, 1369  
**CONVERSE, Daniel, 1177,**  
**1328, 1329**  
 David, 1244  
 David M., 1328  
 Davis, 1328  
 Deliverance, 1177  
 Elizabeth M., 1244  
 Ellen M., 1328  
 Frederick G., 1328  
 George E., 1328  
 Gilbert P., 1328  
 Granville S., 1328  
 Jennie F., 1328  
 Rosanna, 1329  
 Ruth, 1177, 1328, 1329  
 Sarah, 1177  
**COOK, Alexander, 1183**  
 Alice, 978  
 Alouzo B., 927, 1030,  
 1183  
 Ann, 1114  
 Charles, 1206  
 Christopher T., 1206  
 Ebenezer, 1225  
 Edward L., 1305  
 Elizabeth J., 1030, 1184  
 Emma, 1179  
 Georgianna, 927, 1184  
 Isaiah, 1179  
 Jane, 1179  
 Juliette F., 1184  
 Lucetta, 927, 1030  
 Marcus H., 1184  
 Martin J., 1184  
 May E., 1206  
 Sarah, 1183

- Sarah A., 1305  
 Walter E., 1305  
 COOKE, Alma, 1094  
 Charles H., 875  
 Hester, 1094  
 Lena E., 875  
 Robert L., 1094  
 Weldon B., 1094  
 William H., 1094  
 Winifred, 1094  
 COOKSON, Daniel W., 908  
 Edward F., 908  
 Mary G., 908  
 COOLEY, Gideon, 1271  
 Julia, 1271  
 Julia A., 1271  
 COOLIDGE, Abigail, 1010  
 Betsey, 1164  
 Charles W., 877, 1499  
 Clarence, 1062  
 Clifford, 1062  
 Donna B., 1499  
 Dora G., 1499  
 Edwin H., 1062  
 Eliza, 1062  
 Eugene L., 1499  
 Eunice, 1164  
 Hannah, 1010  
 Isaac, 1010  
 John Jr., 1164  
 Rev. John W., 877  
 Jonathan F., 1062  
 Josiah, 908  
 Nancy, 877  
 COOMBS, Anthony, 1218  
 Anthony Jr., 1268, 1409  
 Albert M., 1119  
 Martha A., 1218  
 Martha V., 1409  
 Nellie M., 1119  
 Ruth R., 1218  
 Sarah E., 1119  
 COOPER, Harvey W., 1236  
 Jane, 1236  
 John, 1236  
 Lydia, 1419  
 Zilpah, 1494  
 COPELAND, Mrs. Asa, 1427  
 Frank H., 1187  
 COPLEY, Elizabeth, 1325  
 COPP, Daniel F., 871, 1312  
 Elizabeth J., 871, 1312  
 Jane E., 1312  
 CORCORAN, John, 1178  
 Rose, 1178  
 Susan A., 1178  
 CORLISS, Bessie P., 1234  
 Betsey, 1234  
 Florence R., 1234  
 LeRoy W., 1234  
 William H., 1234  
 CORNELL, Alfred, 1206  
 Arthur N., 1206  
 Caroline, 932  
 Elizabeth, 1002  
 Martha J., 932  
 Mary E., 1206  
 Sidney S., 932  
 COREY, Aaron, 910  
 Abel, 909  
 Abraham, 1113  
 Achsah, 1489  
 Achsah L., 1489  
 Albert W., 907, 911  
 Amos, 1489  
 Amos Jr., 1489  
 Ann, 863  
 Barney, 910  
 Belle, 1168  
 Benjamin, 909, 910, 911  
 Benjamin W., 904, 911  
 Betsey, 910  
 Clara A., 1113  
 Curtice, 909  
 Daniel H., 909, 910  
 David, 909  
 Deborah, 909  
 Donald C., 1381  
 Dora C., 911  
 Edward C., 1381  
 Edward L., 911  
 Edward O., 851, 911  
 Elijah, 909  
 Elizabeth, 910  
 Emily A., 910  
 Emma M., 911  
 Everetta R., 1425  
 George F., 1489  
 George W., 910  
 Hannah W., 1113  
 Hazel G., 1381  
 Henry E., 1381  
 Jacob, 908, 909  
 Jacob Jr., 908, 909  
 James, 909  
 Jerusha, 910  
 Joseph R., 911  
 Joseph W., 1501  
 Josiah, 909  
 Junia F., 911  
 Kenneth T., 1381  
 Lucinda, 845, 909, 910  
 Lucy, 910  
 Lydia, 909  
 Martin, 910  
 Mary, 910  
 Mary A., 911, 1168, 1381, 1501  
 Melinda A., 1489  
 Milly A., 910  
 Olive W., 1489  
 Polly, 844, 909, 910  
 Polly A., 909  
 Sally, 909  
 Samuel, 909, 910, 911  
 Sarah, 908, 909  
 Webster, 1168  
 Willard, 911  
 William, 903, 909  
 Woodbury, 903, 911  
 Woodbury J., 911  
 CORSER, Deborah, 1022  
 Friend, 848, 1022  
 Lucy A., 848, 1022  
 COTA, Julia A., 885  
 COTENOIR, Emelia, 912  
 Exilia, 912  
 Fred R., 912  
 Julie, 912  
 Max, 912, 1080  
 Michel, 912  
 "Mike Abbott," 912  
 COTTLE, Sophronia, 823  
 COTTON, Alice E., 1353  
 David, 1353  
 Edwin N., 959  
 Eli N., 912  
 Ellen M., 912  
 Maud E., 912  
 Merton L., 959  
 Sarah, 1353  
 COUCH, Sarah M., 1003  
 COUSSON, Adie M., 1179  
 Alice, 1179  
 Arthur, 1179  
 Charles, 1179  
 Chester B., 1179  
 Chestina, 1179  
 Clarence, 1179  
 Earl, 1179  
 Florence, 1179  
 Harley, 1179  
 Howard A., 1179  
 John, 1179  
 Jonathan, 1179  
 Mabel, 1179  
 Osmore, 1179  
 Phebe A., 1179  
 Robert, 1179  
 Royal, 1179  
 Walter, 1179  
 Warren, 1179  
 Watson, 1179  
 William, 1179  
 COWEE, Augusta M., 912  
 Betsey, 989  
 Charles A., 912  
 Francis E., 912  
 James, 912, 989  
 James L., 912  
 Joel, 912  
 Joel Jr., 912  
 Louis A., 912  
 Lucy M., 912  
 Martha M., 912  
 Martha T., 912  
 Porter, 912  
 Susannah, 989  
 Webster, 912  
 COWEN, Ann, 1357  
 Rawson R., 1357  
 Robert, 1357  
 Robert Jr., 1357  
 Robert 3rd., 1357  
 Theodore D., 1357  
 COWLES, Hannah, 1035  
 COX, Helena G., 1204  
 Rev. Henry, 1204  
 CRAIG, Allen A., 912  
 Charle C., 912  
 Ruth, 912  
 CRAM, Albert, 863  
 Harriet B., 863  
 Jonathan, 1246  
 Josiah, 863  
 Laura A., 1246  
 Nathan, 1033  
 Persis, 1351  
 Silas, 1351

- CRANDALL, Edward,  
1019  
Ethelinda, 1019, 1370  
Hannah, 1369  
Mary, 1019  
Samuel, 1019, 1370  
CRANE, Hartwell, 1273  
Keziah, 903  
Mary, 866, 978  
Mary E., 1273  
Ruth, 903  
Sarah, 1273  
William, 903  
CRAPO, Calvin T., 1395  
Eliza, 1395  
Rosa E., 1395  
CRAWFORD, Sally, 892  
CREEDON, Ann, 1059  
Hannah, 1059  
Jeremiah, 1059  
CREHORE, Clarence E.,  
961  
Frederick E., 961  
George H., 961  
Harvey A., 961  
Sarah, 961  
Warren A., 961  
CRESSON, Mary, 1065  
Sarah, 1065  
Thomas, 1065  
CREWS, John, 943  
CHOUTS, Sarah, 1482  
CROMBIE, Hattie E., 871  
John, 871  
CROSBY, Albert, 866  
Benjamin W., 860  
Francis L., 1082  
Hannah, 1081  
Jeremiah, 866  
John, 1081  
John M., 1082  
Joseph, 1081  
Lucinda K., 1082  
Mary E., 1082  
Mary R., 860  
Theodore F., 1082  
Urania B., 1082  
CROSS, Alfred L., 1248  
Arthur P., 1247  
Augusta, 1279  
Beatrice H., 1248  
Benjamin, 1279  
Betsey, 821  
Charles, 1247  
Charles R., 1247  
Elizabeth, 1247  
Francis, 1279  
Frederick, 1279  
George H., 1279  
Hannah, 1279  
Horace, 1279  
Ira, 1279  
Joseph, 1278  
Levi, 1279  
Lewis L., 1248  
Luke E., 1247  
Martha J., 1279  
Nathan, 821  
Otis, 1278  
Philemon W., 1279  
Sarah, 1278, 1279  
William, 1278  
CROSSEN, Dominic, 1154  
Katherine, 1154  
Mary J., 1154  
CROSSFIELD, James,  
1180  
Kendall, 933  
Mary J., 1180  
Rebecca, 953, 1229  
Rebecca M., 933  
Roxana, 1180  
CROTEAN, Jean, 1335  
CROUCH, Abby J., 1181  
Alvin B., 1268, 1269  
Carroll G., 1064  
Charles E., 1180  
Cyrus, 1180  
Elmina, 1064  
Eva M., 1269  
Gertrude A., 1268  
Henry M., 1180  
Huldah, 1180  
Luman J., 1064  
Mary M., 1268, 1269  
Ruth W., 1064  
William S., 828  
CROUSE, Andrew J., 1201  
Cordelia M., 1201  
Parilla L., 1201  
CROWELL, Mary E., 1187  
William M., 1187  
CROWLEY, George, 913  
Dr. J. A., 1175  
Jesse A., 913  
Polly, 913  
Rollin W., 913  
CROWN, Andrew J., 845  
Julia, 845  
CROWNINGSHIELD, Elizabeth, 839  
CUDNEY, James, 1484  
Margaret A., 1484  
Martha S., 1484  
CUDWORTH, Mabel M.,  
1331  
Marie A., 1331  
Willard A., 1331  
CULVER, Fanny, 1112  
Rev. Lyman, 1112  
CULVERHOUSE, Elizabeth, 1184  
Harriet, 913, 1184  
John, 913, 1184  
CUMBER, Eli, 1313  
Emma J., 1343  
CUMMINGS, Adelbert W.,  
920  
Alfred P., 918  
Alice J., 917  
Alvah, 914  
Alvah C., 915  
Alvah R., 914  
Amos, 1439  
Angella, 915  
Anna G., 917, 918  
Anna R., 917  
Anna L., 1364  
Apphia, 916  
Arthur F., 918  
Arthur W., 1365  
Arozina, 1364  
Asahel, 1421, 1422  
Azalea B., 921  
Benjamin F., 1421, 1422  
Bertha, 1364  
Betty, 914  
Blanche N., 1364  
Boyden, 918  
Bruce A., 920  
Carrie E., 915  
Charles, 916, 917, 918  
Charles B., 916  
Charles E., 917, 918  
Charles H., 917  
Charles O., 915  
Charlotte S., 921  
Chauncey, 919, 920  
Christie, 1364  
Clara, 917, 918  
Clara E., 917  
Cynthia A., 918, 919  
Cyrus, 917, 918  
Cyrus F., 918  
Daphne A., 918  
David, 914, 1501  
David M., 915  
Don, 916  
Don A., 916  
Earle H., 1364  
Ebenezer G., 915  
Edith, 917  
Edgar W., 920  
Edward S., 915  
Elbert W., 920  
Eleanor J., 1439  
Elias P., 917  
Elizabeth, 914  
Elizabeth M., 920  
Ellen G., 916  
Ellen T., 916  
Emeline D., 920  
Emma, 920  
Emma L., 920, 1071  
Enoch P., 917, 919  
Ephraim, 914, 915  
Fidella, 919  
Flora J., 918  
Frances, 916, 920  
Frank, 917, 918  
Frank C., 916  
Frank D., 917  
Frank G., 915  
Frank W., 1147, 1364  
Franklin, 916  
Franklin E., 917  
Fred E., 915  
Fred L., 921  
Fred R., 918  
Frederic J., 920, 921  
Frederick C., 917  
Frederick M., 919  
George, 1147  
George A., 915  
George F., 921  
George R., 916  
George S., 1333  
George W., 921  
Gertrude G., 916  
Guy H., 916  
Grace M., 921  
Hannah, 913, 914  
Harrison A., 1364



- Harry, 1439  
 Hepzibah, 920  
 Herbert, 918  
 Horace, 920  
 Ida E., 915  
 Ira J., 920  
 Irene B., 919  
 Irving O., 915  
 Isaac, 913, 914, 916,  
     919, 920  
 Isaac Jr., 916, 920  
 Isaac 3rd., 916  
 Isaac 4th., 916  
 James N., 917  
 Joanna, 1165  
 John, 913, 919, 920  
 John Jr., 913, 919, 920  
 John 3rd., 919  
 John W., 914  
 Joseph, 913, 914, 916,  
     919, 920  
 Joseph E., 917, 919  
 Joseph F., 917  
 Joseph M., 919  
 Joseph W., 920, 921,  
     1071, 1364  
 Joshua R., 921  
 Julia M., 920  
 Laura, 915  
 Laura L., 915  
 Laura M., 921  
 Lena A., 1364  
 Leon H., 921  
 Leonette C., 918  
 Lillian C., 921  
 Lorinsa, 1071  
 Lorinsa S., 921  
 Lucy, 914, 919  
 Lydia, 914  
 Marcene, 919  
 Marcus, 919  
 Martha E., 921  
 Martin E., 917  
 Mary, 920  
 Mary A., 920  
 Mary E., 917  
 Mary H., 917  
 Mary J., 915, 920, 921  
 Mary O., 918  
 Maude, 915  
 Mittie, 1426  
 Mott A., 914  
 Nancy, 1439  
 Olive, 917  
 Ora A., 1365  
 Orra, 915  
 Oscar B., 915  
 Oscar E., 917  
 Pauline, 917  
 Philip, 919  
 Polly, 1421, 1422  
 Priscilla, 914  
 Ralph C., 915  
 Raiza M., 915  
 Rosa, 917  
 Roxana, 914  
 Ruth, 915, 917  
 Sarah, 914  
 Sarah A., 915  
 Samuel Q., 915  
 Sophia, 914, 916  
 Subant, 1420  
 Sylvia A., 1165  
 Thaddeus, 914  
 Thomas, 1364  
 Thomas A., 1365  
 Tressie, 917  
 Truman E., 917  
 Truman U., 917  
 Walter, 917  
 Walter F., 921  
 William, 913, 919, 920  
 William F., 920, 1165,  
     1364  
 William M., 915  
 Wilfred L., 921  
 CUNNINGHAM, Adora,  
     885, 921, 1501  
 Arthur, 921  
 Betsey, 921  
 Charles S., 921, 1501  
 Elizabeth, 1501  
 Eunice, 1501  
 Hannah R., 885  
 Robert, 885, 921, 1501  
 Robert Jr., 1501  
 Robert D., 1501  
 Willie, 885  
 Willis, 921, 1501  
 CURRIER, Ada B., 922  
 Clara A., 922  
 Cora A., 922  
 Della J., 922, 923  
 Emily, 1006  
 Ewell J., 922  
 Fannie, 1142  
 Flora R., 922  
 Francis, 1047  
 Hattie C., 922, 923  
 Herbert S., 922, 923  
 Irving E., 1006  
 James, 1006  
 Jane, 1047  
 John S., 921, 922, 923,  
     946  
 Joseph, 1142  
 Kate A., 922  
 Louisa, 921  
 Louisa J., 921  
 Marjorie L., 1006  
 Nathan B., 921  
 Nellie M., 922  
 Nettie G., 922  
 Uel G., 922  
 William L., 922  
 CURTICE, Eber, 923  
 Leonard B., 923  
 Lucy B., 923  
 CURTIS, Abigail, 1427  
 Andrew J., 837  
 Benjamin, 1180, 1209  
 Clara M., 837, 923  
 Eliza, 1209  
 Ellen M., 1373  
 Elmira R., 837  
 Ethel M., 923  
 Harry J., 923  
 Helen L., 837  
 Ida M., 837  
 Irving, 1373  
 John H., 923  
 John M., 837, 1071, 1123  
 John W., 923  
 Joseph, 823  
 Leonard B., 1431  
 Levi, 837  
 Lilla L., 1373  
 Lydia J., 837  
 Margaret, 823  
 Margaret J., 1501  
 Mary, 823, 1180, 1209  
 Mary A., 923  
 Rosa M., 837  
 Wellington, 923  
 CUSHING, Helen M., 832  
 Henrietta, 1148  
 Mary L., 832  
 Nelson, 876  
 Roswell, 832  
 CUSHMAN, Rev. Job, 924  
 James, 924  
 Marion A., 1439  
 Mary, 923  
 Robert, 923, 924  
 Thomas, 923, 924  
 Thomas Jr., 924  
 CUTHBERT, Alexander,  
     1225, 1362  
 Allison R., 1225, 1362  
 Ann, 925  
 Arnold R., 1362  
 Charles H., 1362  
 James W., 1224, 1225  
 Louise, 1362  
 Marion, 1225  
 Mary A., 1362  
 Robert, 925  
 Winifred, 925  
 CUTLER, Alexander, 1204  
 Charles H., 1255  
 Eliza A., 924  
 Elizabeth A., 1255  
 Erastus, 1154  
 George A., 924  
 Grace A., 1204  
 Lydia, 1304  
 Martha A., 1255  
 Nathaniel, 913  
 CUTTER, Charles, 1100  
 Eliza, 1332  
 John, 1332  
 John C., 1332  
 John M., 1332  
 Lewis M., 1332  
 Nelson S., 1332  
 Richard, 1081, 1095  
 Sarah, 1081, 1095  
 Sarah A., 1332  
 CUTTING, A. P., 1331  
 Mary A., 1268  
 DADMAN, C. Frank, 1146  
 DAKIN, Bethiah M., 971  
 Samuel, 866  
 Samuel B., 866  
 Sarah, 878  
 DALE, Clara M., 1191  
 David P., 1191  
 Earl R., 1191  
 Isabel C., 1062  
 Jane, 1191  
 Lillian S., 1191  
 Lombard, 1062  
 Osgood, 1191



- Pliny B., 1191  
 Sarah A., 1191  
 Sarah H., 1062  
 Warren E., 1191  
 DALEY, Delia F., 1341  
   Mary, 1344  
   William, 1344  
 DALLAM, Gilbert R., 939  
   Leola S., 939  
   Thomas M., 939  
 DALLINGER, Caroline,  
   1492  
 DAMON, Adeline, 1351  
   Benjamin Jr., 1082  
   Charles, 924  
   Elizabeth, 1351  
   Ethel C., 1351  
   Franklin, 1351  
   George, 1220, 1407  
   George F., 1351  
   Henry, 1229  
   John, 1351  
   John E., 1082  
   Jonas B., 1082  
   Lucretia, 924  
   Lucy, 1407  
   Lydia L., 1082  
   Martha, 924  
   Mary E., 1218  
   Minnie M., 1407  
   Polly, 924  
   Ruth, 1351  
   Ruth S., 1351  
   Sarah K., 1082  
   Tirzah M., 1082  
   Urania L., 1082  
   Urias, 1229  
   Walter H., 1150  
   William L., 1129  
 DANE, Charles A., 924  
   George R., 924  
   Henry T., 924  
   Mary L., 924  
   Thomas W., 924  
   Viola M. P., 924  
 DANFORTH, Benjamin F.,  
   1223  
   James R., 1223  
   Mabel, 1499  
   Sarah M., 1223  
 DANIELS, Etta A., 928  
   Jane, 928  
   Noble, 928  
   Rena, 983  
   Robert, 983  
 DARE, John, 882  
   Phebe, 863  
 DARLING, Apphia, 1477  
   Betsey, 1134  
   Blanche I., 1478  
   Ethel M., 1478  
   Eveline M., 1133  
   Hayes P., 1477  
   James H., 1477  
   Otis, 1134  
   Rev. Thomas W., 925  
 DART, Ann, 1186  
   Belding, 925  
   Betsey, 1008  
   E. Shipman, 1470  
   Christine M., 925, 1186  
   Hannah, 1470  
   Irene, 1470  
   Jese, 925, 941, 976  
   Justus, 1470  
   Justus Jr., 1470  
   Lewis, 879  
   Marcella T., 925  
   Martha A., 1501  
   P. Jane, 1470  
   Robert J., 925  
   Samuel W., 925, 1186,  
     1501  
   Sarah, 925  
   Thomas, 941  
 DARTT, Adeline, 1473  
   Arthur H., 1473  
   Hiram, 1473  
 DASCOMB, Pamela, 1106  
 DAVENPORT, James H.,  
   1238  
   Jerusha, 1238  
   Juliaetta, 1238  
   Sylvester O., 1238  
 DAVEY, Frederick, 1200  
   Mary A., 1200  
   William M., 1200  
 DAVIEAU, Mathilde, 987  
   Matthias, 987  
 DAVIS, Aaron, 1131  
   Abigail, 1398  
   Abigail M., 926  
   Ada B. C., 921  
   Alba C., 931  
   Albert, 930  
   Alden, 930  
   Alice, 1230  
   Almon A., 882  
   Almon E., 928  
   Alpheus, 928, 1162  
   Alvin W., 1230  
   Amasa, 1154  
   Amos, 1062  
   Andrew, 1395  
   Ann, 1154  
   Arabella, 880  
   Arthur G., 931  
   Arvilla A., 927  
   Arvilla K., 926  
   Asa, 929, 930, 964, 1381  
   Asa Jr., 929, 930  
   Bailey, 1270  
   Bernard E., 1230  
   Bertha I., 931  
   Bertram S., 1230  
   Bessie V., 929  
   Betsey, 881, 926, 929,  
     968, 1177, 1233  
   Betsey M., 821  
   Birdie C., 929  
   C. Maud, 905  
   Calvin, 1073  
   Caroline M., 929  
   Charles, 928, 1114, 1162,  
     1230  
   Charles O., 1162  
   Chauncey W., 926  
   Clara A., 1231  
   Clarabel W., 880  
   Clarence W., 928  
   Clifford H., 880  
   Cornelia, 1500  
   Cornelia O., 906  
   Cynthia, 845, 926, 1062  
   Daniel, 928  
   David P., 906  
   Dolor, 929  
   Dorothy, 1230  
   Edmund A., 927  
   Edwin W., 926  
   Effie, 927  
   Eleanor J., 1422  
   Elisha, 929, 964  
   Eliza, 882, 1270, 1487  
   Eliza E., 1220  
   Elizabeth, 1325  
   Elizabeth A., 845  
   Elizabeth B., 968  
   Elizabeth C., 1149  
   Ella L., 1233  
   Ella W., 1230  
   Ellen G., 927  
   Elliot J., 831, 926, 928  
   Elmer, 833  
   Elmer W. S., 1030  
   Elmina, 1398  
   Elmina F., 1398  
   Elvira, 930, 1381  
   Elzaphan, 1233  
   Emily N., 927  
   Emily K., 1231  
   Emily R., 928  
   Emma A., 839  
   Emma E., 905  
   Enoch, 1233  
   Erving J., 882  
   Ethel C., 931  
   Etta V., 928  
   Eunice C., 929  
   Fannie P., 1231  
   Fanny, 1073, 1230  
   Fanny M., 1148  
   Flora E., 831, 928  
   Francis B., 928  
   Frank E., 930, 1073  
   Fred A., 930  
   Fred M., 929  
   Fred W., 1073  
   Frederick W., 927  
   George, 927  
   George H., 839, 931  
   George W., 927  
   Gertrude M., 1149  
   Gilman W., 930  
   Grace M., 928  
   Hannah, 1270  
   Hannah A., 1231  
   Harold W., 1487  
   Harriet, 1190  
   Harriet E., 928, 929  
   Harriet L., 1162  
   Harriet S., 868  
   Harry A., 833  
   Harvey, 926  
   Hattie E., 1422  
   Helen M., 928, 1395  
   Henry, 927, 930, 931,  
     1380  
   Henry A., 929, 1231  
   Henry D., 1422  
   Henry H., 905  
   Herbert A., 1230  
   Herbert H., 927  
   Hiram H., 927  
   Hiram N., 927, 929  
   Homer A., 1422  
   Homer I., 1422  
   Horace H., 1148, 1422

- Ida, 927  
 Ida F. N., 1422  
 Ida M., 1030  
 Ina L., 1286  
 Isaac, 821, 1230, 1422  
 Isaac Jr., 1073  
 Isaac A., 1286  
 Isaiah, 929, 1198  
 Israel, 1231  
 James, 925, 926, 929,  
 1176, 1177, 1220, 1501  
 James L., 926, 1218,  
 1220  
 James W., 880  
 James W. Jr., 880  
 John, 845, 846, 925, 927,  
 928, 1027, 1182  
 John I., 928  
 John W., 921  
 Jonathan, 968, 1073,  
 1148  
 Jonathan P., 926, 928  
 Joseph, 929  
 Joseph E., 882  
 Joseph H., 882  
 Joshua, 882, 1487  
 Julia E., 928  
 Katharine S., 928  
 Lemuel, 1162  
 Lena, 931  
 Leon H., 1398  
 Leslie L. P., 928  
 Leston F., 930, 931  
 Lewis, 926, 927, 1190  
 Lida L., 930  
 Lilian C., 921  
 Lizzie B., 906  
 Lizzie E., 1073  
 Lizzie J., 1233  
 Lizzie M., 930  
 Lodisa S., 926  
 Lora J., 846, 847, 927  
 Lorenzo W., 882  
 Louisa J., 926  
 Louisa H., 1162  
 Lucina, 926  
 Lucinda W., 847, 926  
 Lucretia, 926  
 Lucius D., 847, 927  
 Lucy E., 927  
 Lucy S., 1395  
 Luther M., 847, 927  
 Lydia, 847, 926, 964,  
 1182  
 Lydia L., 1381, 993  
 Lyman, 930  
 Lysander J., 927  
 Mabel L., 929  
 Marcus, 929, 930, 993  
 964, 1381  
 Martha, 927, 928, 930  
 993, 1027, 1182  
 Maria E., 1162  
 Marian E., 931  
 Martin L., 929  
 Mary, 926, 881, 1014,  
 1162  
 Mary C., 914  
 Mary A., 1131  
 Mary D., 841  
 Mary E., 1162  
 Mary R., 1162  
 Mary T., 1162  
 Melissa A., 928, 1190  
 Melissa D., 1286  
 Miles H., 1487  
 Minnie B., 929  
 Moses, 1029  
 Nancy, 929, 999, 1048  
 Nancy E., 926  
 Nathan, 928  
 Norman N., 927  
 Olive, 929  
 Ovilla J., 1231  
 Orley M., 930  
 Parkman T., 1149  
 Perley L., 928, 1190  
 Capt. Peter, 843, 881  
 Rachel, 821  
 Ralph I., 1230  
 Rebecca, 1131  
 Reuben, 929  
 Rhoda, 925, 1177  
 Rosabelle S., 930, 1381  
 Ruth, 843, 929, 964  
 Sally, 929  
 Samuel, 928  
 Samuel U., 930  
 Sarah, 835, 929, 1073  
 Sarah A., 926, 1162  
 Silas, 925, 926, 928, 1398  
 Simon, 929  
 Solomon, 925  
 Sophia E., 1062  
 Sophronia, 1381  
 Susan I., 928  
 Susan M., 927  
 Sylvia L., 1027  
 Tilly M., 928  
 Tryphena, 1029  
 Walter M., 929  
 Warren M., 1398  
 Willard A., 927  
 Willard M., 926, 927  
 William, 926  
 William H., 928  
 William O., 929, 1399  
 Zechariah, 929, 964  
 DAWES, Harrison J., 1130  
 Ida P., 1130  
 Mary E., 1130  
 DAWSON, Catherine A.,  
 1191  
 Sarah, 1191  
 William, 1191  
 DAY, Abigail, 1016, 1298  
 Adaline C., 1448  
 Daniel, 1016, 1318  
 Elvira, 1016  
 Henrietta J., 1374  
 Ira, 1167  
 Jehiel, 1016  
 Louisa, 1374  
 Lucy B., 1167  
 Lydia, 1167  
 Rosella, 1016  
 Rufus, 1374  
 DEADMAN, Catherine, 893  
 Mary A. F., 893  
 Richmond, 893  
 DECKER, Cordelia, 1086  
 Pamela, 835  
 DECORTER, Harriet A.,  
 1090  
 DEAN, Abiathar, 931  
 Alexander, 993  
 Alma, 933  
 Bradley, 932  
 Catherine, 852  
 Charles, 933  
 Clarence, 933  
 David, 857  
 Eleanor W., 933  
 Eliza A., 931, 932  
 Elwyn, 933  
 Emma J., 933  
 Ezra, 931  
 Frank H., 932  
 Fred S., 933  
 Frederick B., 933  
 George, 931  
 Harriet V., 932  
 Hazel M., 933  
 Harry C., 933  
 Herman, 933  
 Julia A., 933  
 Julia E., 933  
 Lafayette P., 932, 933  
 Laura C., 932  
 Lawrence, 933  
 Marjorie L., 933  
 Mary B., 932  
 Messer C., 931, 932, 1302  
 Messer E., 932  
 Nancy, 857  
 Nancy H., 931, 932  
 Paul L., 933  
 Rebecca F., 933  
 Reuben, 852  
 Sidney S., 933  
 Stella, 933  
 Stephen, 931, 932, 933  
 Stephen H., 931  
 Susan, 933  
 Walter, 931  
 DEGNAN or DIGNAN,  
 John, 934, 994  
 Margaret, 933, 994  
 Mary E., 933, 994  
 DELAHANTY, Charles J.,  
 1062  
 Fannie G., 1062  
 Florence E., 1062  
 George K., 1062  
 Harriet M., 1062  
 John, 1062  
 Mary, 1062  
 DeLANO, Asa P., 1239  
 Elizabeth E., 1238  
 Pamela, 1239  
 DeLAIVATER, Phebe J.,  
 1200  
 John, 1200  
 Mary, 1200  
 DELZELL, Samuel W.,  
 934  
 Jane, 981  
 DEMARY, James L., 1364  
 Lena A., 1459  
 Mabel C., 1364  
 Mildred R., 1364  
 Uberto, 1364, 1459  
 Viola R., 1365, 1459  
 DEMAREST, Pauline E.,  
 932  
 DEMERSE, Ada, 1214  
 Blanche G., 1214  
 Charles, 1032  
 Clarisse, 1032  
 Edmund M., 1214  
 Howard T., 1032  
 Lewis, 1214

- Thomas E., 1032  
 Warren C., 1214  
 DENISON, Amos B., 1033  
   John A., 1033  
   Mary, A., 1033  
 DEMANGEOT, Horace C., 1094  
   John C., 1094  
 DEMNEE S., Beecher, 1217  
   1217  
   Ruth A., 1217  
 DENNIS, John A., 1279  
   Moses, 1426  
   Sally, 1426  
   Sarah, 1426  
 DERBY, Charles L., 845,  
   1459  
   Francis S., 1139  
   Harriet A., 934  
   Henry A., 934  
   Huldah J., 1140  
   Jesse M., 1109  
   Joel, 934  
   Laurice E., 934  
   Lemuel, 1459  
   Loren J., 845, 849  
   Marshall A., 934  
   Mary, 1459  
   Melvin I., 1459  
   Nellie E., 1459  
   Nina B., 845, 849  
   Paul W., 93  
   Polly, 997  
   Shirley G., 1140  
   Webster D., 934  
 DeVAUL, George, 934  
   George W., 934  
   Helena R. S., 934  
   Luzetta S., 934  
   Martha, 934  
 DEXTER, Denning S.,  
   1116  
   Harriet D., 1116  
   Jerusha, 1116  
   Jessie, 1200  
   John H., 1200  
   Sarah M., 1200  
 DEWEY, Arethusa, 935  
   Arethusa H., 935  
   Asahel, 935, 936  
   Bethiah, 936  
   Charles C., 936  
   Daniel, 936  
   Ebenezer, 935  
   Edwin, 936  
   Edwin S., 982  
   Elmira, 936  
   Evelina A., 936  
   Frances A. A., 936  
   James, 936  
   John, 936  
   John S., 936  
   Josephine M., 936  
   Dea. Josiah, 934  
   Leslie, 936  
   Marcia A., 936  
   Oliver, 982  
   Stephen, 935, 936  
   Theresa M., 936  
   Thomas, 934  
   Timothy, 934, 935, 936  
   Timothy Jr., 935, 995  
   William M., 936  
   William T., 935  
 DeWOLF or DOLPH,  
   Beulah, 937  
   Cecelia, 937  
   David, 936  
   Dilly, 937  
   Louis A., 1254  
   Lucinda, 1254  
   Maggie B., 1254  
   Matthew, 936  
   Philadelphia, 937  
   Prudence, 848, 937, 938  
   Roxana, 936  
 DICKERMAN, Harry  
   1103  
   Henry C., 1103  
   Lura, 1103  
   Minnie B., 1103  
 DICKEY, John, 1017  
 DICKINSON, Albert A.,  
   139  
   Ann, 972  
   Azariah, 1285  
   Daniel, 1326  
   Mrs. Eliza, 1479  
   Elizabeth, 1285  
   Ellen E., 1285  
   Harriet, 927  
   Hazel, 1378  
   James E., 1378  
   Lavinia E., 1378  
   Martha T., 1326  
   Orren, 1284  
   Ruth, 927  
   Sarah T., 1326  
   Silas, 927  
   Wallace G., 1285  
   William A., 1379  
 DIFFENBAUGH, Edward  
   E., 1245  
   Helen G., 1245  
   Herbert D., 1245  
   Willis G., 1245  
 DIMMICK or DIMMOCK,  
   Alanson, 939  
   Alwell H., 939  
   Amy, 939  
   Anna, 939  
   Arathusa, 939  
   Benjamin, 938  
   Bessie V., 939  
   Betsey, 939, 1389  
   Candace, 938  
   Charlotte, 848  
   Daniel K., 938  
   DeWitt C., 939  
   Dorcas, 938, 1348  
   Elizabeth, 939, 1389  
   Fayette T., 939  
   Freedom, 939  
   Gilbert F., 939  
   Gilbert H., 939  
   Gilbert W., 939  
   Fannah, 938, 896  
   Heldah, 939, 1291  
   Ida E., 939  
   Isaac, 938  
   Isaac Jr., 938  
   John, 896, 938, 939,  
     1292, 1389  
   John Jr., 848, 938, 1389  
   John F., 939  
   Joseph, 938  
   Justus, 1106  
   Kate, 1106  
 Kendall, 938  
 Lebbe, 938  
 Leonard, 939  
 Lois, 939  
 Mabel, 939  
 Neva C., 939  
 Phebe, 938  
 Prudence, 939, 1292,  
   1389  
 Sally, 938  
 Sarah, 938, 1348  
 Sebbe, 938  
 Shubael, 937  
 Sibyl, 896, 938  
 Sibyl D., 938  
 Timothy, 937, 938, 939,  
   1348  
 Timothy Jr., 1377  
 Thomas, 937  
 Walter S., 939  
 DINSMORE, Abbie, 1181  
   Betsey, 1300  
   George E., 1181  
   Harry, 1181  
   Irene, 1181  
   John L., 1181  
   Oliver S., 1181  
   Stanbury, 1181  
 DION, Charles R., 832  
   George C., 832  
 DIVOLL, Abigail, 951  
   Elizabeth, 951  
   Ephraim, 951  
 DIXON, Charlotte, 933  
   Charlotte M., 933  
   Eveline, 1203  
   Hattie B., 1203  
   John B., 1203  
   John B. Jr., 1203  
   William, 933  
 DOANE, Dorcas, 830  
 DODGE, Achsah, 940  
   Addie M., 1367  
   Alice C., 1487  
   Benjamin, 940  
   Benjamin Jr., 940  
   Bert L., 1368  
   Bertha E., 845  
   Betsey, 1299  
   Charity, 1300  
   Charles W., 1487  
   Charlotte, 940  
   Chloe, 1367  
   Cordelia, 1057  
   Deliverance, 1306  
   Edward, 940  
   Edward I., 1143  
   Elijah, 1061, 1398  
   Elizabeth, 940  
   Emma F., 1367  
   Eunice, 940  
   Fanny E., 1299  
   Frances A., 1487  
   Frederick M., 1367  
   Gideon, 1300  
   Gideon F., 1299, 1300  
   Hannah, 1143  
   Helen M., 1367  
   Henry G., 1367  
   Ira, 1143  
   Jane, 1050  
   James L., 1363  
   James A. W., 1367  
   John, 940, 1299, 1300,

- 1306  
Josephine A., 1367  
Joshua, 1240  
Lavinia, 1240  
Lucetta A., 1049  
Lydia, 940  
Margaret, 940  
Margerie, 940  
Mark, 940  
Mary, 1448  
Mary P., 1363  
Meroa, 1061  
Minnie E., 1363  
Monica, 940  
Monice, 940  
Rebecca, 940  
Renel, 1367  
Richard, 940  
Rosina, 1057  
Rufus, 1057  
Sally, 940, 1396  
Sarah, 940, 1061, 1306  
Sarah M., 1165  
Sarah O., 1299  
Samuel, 940, 1050  
Simon, 1240  
Solomon, 940  
Wallace, 1367  
William, 1367  
William B. D., 1299
- DONOVAN, Don, 1130  
Emma M., 1130  
John, 1130  
Kate, 1130
- DOOLEY, Katharine, 846
- DORCHESTER, Arethusa, 941  
David, 941  
Elotbina, 831, 941  
Fanny, 941  
Ishmael, 831, 940, 941  
Ivy, 941  
Maria, 941  
Maris, 941  
Peggy, 940, 941  
Rhoda, 941  
Seraphina, 941
- DORMAN, Garland I., 1195  
Orrin, 1293
- DORR, Joseph, 941  
Josiah, 941
- DORRISON, Eliza A., 846
- DORT, Arthur W., 1308  
Asenath R., 941  
Caroline E., 1097  
Clarence, 1138  
Dalphon A., 941  
Dalphon G., 941  
Eleanor, 964  
Eli, 878, 964, 1097  
Eliphalet, 1308  
Elisheba, 964  
Elvira J., 1138  
Eva J., 1097  
Frank G., 1308  
Frank W., 1308  
Jesse, 941  
Joanna, 878  
John, 964  
Joseph H., 981, 1011  
Lois, 1308  
Luke, 964
- Margaret, 981  
Mary, 964  
Mary E., 1308  
Mary L., 981, 1011  
Nettie, 1086  
Norman P., 1308  
Obed, 878  
Obed G., 1308  
Oscar L., 941  
Robert G., 1308  
Rosa A., 942  
Sabrina, 1011  
Sarah F., 981  
Thomas, 941  
Timothy, 981  
Willard, 941, 989  
William, 1138  
William T., 1138
- DOW, Addie V., 942  
Agnes J., 942  
Clarissa J., 1455  
Clarisse O., 943  
Donald C., 943  
Dorothy, 943  
Eldredge N., 942  
Elmer U., 942, 943  
Eva S., 942  
Florence A., 942, 943  
Fred E., 942  
George E., 942  
George O., 833, 942  
Grace A., 943  
Guy L., 942, 943  
Henry E., 943  
Hermione E., 943  
Ida M., 840, 942, 943  
John, 942  
John C., 1364  
John E., 840, 942, 943  
Lavinia, 1455  
Lee B., 943  
Linwood E., 943  
Luther C., 1455  
Mary A., 900  
Mary E., 1364  
Minnie D., 1364  
Nellie M., 942  
Oliver L., 900  
Pearl H., 943  
Pearl M., 943  
Raphael B., 943  
Ray E., 942, 943  
Ruth E., 943  
Sally, 834  
Thomas J., 943  
Thomas J., 943  
Walter E., 943  
Walter J., 942
- DOWNES, Harriet, 1171  
Lydia, 1171
- DOWNING, Electa, 1333  
George E., 1333  
James, 1333  
Nellie E., 1245
- DOWNS, Damon G., 1191  
George H., 1191  
James H., 1191  
James W., 1191  
Mary E., 1191  
Walter A., 1191  
William P., 1191
- DOUGLASS, David, 1211  
Elizabeth, 1211
- Gertrude, 1211
- DOYLE, Arthur M., 1236  
Dwight C., 1236  
Elyin T., 1236  
James, 1236  
Jane, 1236  
Ralph E., 1236  
Ruth A., 1236  
Thomas M., 1236  
Wesley J., 1236
- DRAKE, Albert E., 944  
Sir Barnard, 943  
Benjamin, 943  
Brainerd S., 944  
Ellis R., 944  
Enoch, 944  
Frederick E., 944  
Georgia L., 944  
James B., 944  
James E., 944  
Jane, 944  
John, 943  
John Jr., 943  
John 3rd., 943  
John 4th., 943  
John 5th., 943  
John 6th., 943  
Joseph, 944  
Nathan, 944  
Paul M., 944  
Philip, 944  
Priscilla B., 944  
Ruth A., 944  
Samuel S., 944, 1239  
Samuel O., 944  
Sarah M., 944, 1239  
Thomas, 943, 944  
William, 943
- DRESSER, Burt V., 847
- DRISCOLL, Esther, 1192  
Timothy, 1192  
William, 1192
- DRYSDALE, William T., 944
- DUBOIS, Anna, 985  
Earl C., 985  
Eliza A., 985
- DUCHARME, Hermione, 1076  
Leander, 1076  
Odille, 1076
- DUDLEY, Agnes, 846  
Alice W., 846  
Charles A., 846  
Edward F., 846  
Elizabeth, 1413  
Francis K., 828  
Gertrude E., 846  
John, 846  
Mary F., 1436  
Mary J., 828  
Rev. Samuel S., 1436  
Sarah, 945
- DUNBAR, Charles M., 945, 594  
Nathaniel F., 945
- DUNCKLOE, Clara, 1079
- DUNHAM, Agnes, 1159  
Frank H., 1159  
Perry, 1159  
Ralph R., 1159
- DUNKLEE, Ruth, 831  
Solomon, 831



- DUNLAP, Elizabeth C., 1259  
 Gilman, 857  
 Harriet L., 1224  
 James, 1224, 1259, 1472  
 Lucinda T., 857  
 Martha, 1224
- DUNN, Amanda E., 946, 1042, 1103  
 Anna L., 1424  
 Arthur G., 946  
 Augusta O., 946  
 Benjamin, 945  
 Bessie E., 945  
 Betsey, 857  
 Chloe, 922  
 Chloe A., 870, 946  
 David, 946  
 Edwin J., 946  
 Ferline E., 1022  
 Frances A., 1024  
 Hannah C., 922, 946  
 Hattie A., 870, 946  
 Isaac, 1024  
 John, 1103  
 John R., 945, 1230  
 Jonas, 945  
 Joseph, 945, 1022, 1042, 1103  
 Justus, 945  
 Justus P., 870, 922, 945  
 Lucinda, 946, 1042  
 Lucy T., 849  
 Maria, 1024  
 Martha E., 1103  
 Mary, 1103  
 Mary A., 946, 1103  
 Orrin L., 1424  
 Phebe, 945  
 Relief, 945  
 Reuben A., 946  
 Sarah, 945, 1022  
 Stillman, 1424  
 Thomas N., 945
- DUNTUN, Abbie P., 877  
 Abel, 946, 947, 1424  
 Arthur E., 1424  
 Asabel, 947  
 Charles A., 1424  
 Delbert, 1424  
 Ellen A., 947  
 Emily S., 877  
 Emogene, 1424  
 Fred W., 1424  
 George A., 1424  
 George O., 1424  
 Herbert L., 947  
 Hiram W., 877  
 James, 946  
 Ruth, 1424  
 Stilman A., 1424  
 Walter O., 1424
- DUPUIS, Caroline D., 1030  
 Ethel E., 1031  
 Eugene D., 1030  
 Eva B., 1030  
 Joseph R., 1030  
 Joseph T., 1030  
 Lena M., 1359  
 Madeline A., 1359  
 Marian L., 1031  
 Peter L., 1359  
 Rupert T., 1030
- Sophie, 1030  
 Toussaint Jr., 1030
- DUPRE, Melvina, 851  
 Octave, 851
- DURAND, Elizabeth, 1144  
 Frances V., 1144  
 Louis V., 1144
- DURFEE, Arthur F., 1365  
 George, 1365  
 James, 1395
- DURKEE, Albert, 1265  
 Albert N., 1265  
 Edward, 1188  
 James, 1188  
 Jesse E., 1188  
 Mary, 1101, 1188
- DUTTON, Arethusa, 1445  
 Josephine, 1465  
 Luther C., 1465  
 Lydia M. J., 1465  
 Reuben, 1445
- DWELLY, Sarah, 1451
- DWINELL, Benjamin, 830  
 Charlotte L., 1234  
 Edward, 971  
 Eliza, 971  
 Elizabeth, 830  
 Hannah, 1444  
 Jonathan, 1433  
 Phebe, 956
- DYER, Everett W., 947  
 Georgianna, 947  
 Hannah, 1160  
 Joseph H., 947  
 Joseph S., 947  
 Lura, 844  
 Lydia A., 947  
 Paul I., 947  
 Sherburne A., 947, 1437
- EAGER, Azubah, 948  
 Dolly, 948  
 Dorothy, 948  
 Fortunatus, 947  
 Fortunatus Jr., 947, 948  
 Oliver, 948  
 Thomas, 947  
 Uriah, 947  
 William, 947  
 Zerubbabel, 947
- EAMES or EMES, Anna, 1449  
 Betsey, 948  
 Fanny, 948  
 Jerusha, 1450  
 Luther, 948  
 Margaret, 819  
 Nancy, 948  
 Polly, 948  
 Robert, 1450  
 Thomas, 819
- EASTMAN, Benjamin F., 1122  
 George W., 1172  
 Eliza, 1122  
 Ermon D., 1122  
 Julia W., 1469  
 Richard H., 1469  
 Sarah U., 1469
- EATON, Alice E., 1136  
 Anna, 867  
 Benjamin, 948, 949, 950, 825
- Charles C., 1288  
 Cyrena, 949  
 Cyrene, 949  
 Eliza, 949  
 Elizabeth M., 949  
 Florence M., 950  
 Grace, 948  
 Harriet, 950  
 Ina B., 1361  
 James, 948  
 James S., 1136  
 John, 1136  
 Jonathan, 948  
 Joseph F., 1361  
 Lavina M., 949  
 Lemuel, 889  
 Lester R., 950  
 Lucy A., 949  
 Minnie L., 950  
 Moses, 867  
 Myra, 949  
 Nathaniel, 948  
 Nathaniel Jr., 948  
 Orleans S., 822  
 Rosina A., 949  
 Rosina M., 949  
 Samuel, 950  
 Samuel C., 950  
 Sarah, 867, 1361  
 Solon, 949  
 Solon W., 949, 950  
 Stillman, 949  
 Stillman W., 949  
 Syrena, 949  
 Syrene, 949
- EAVES, Sophia, 1438
- EDGERLY, Lucetta, 1090
- EDSON, Bethiah, 931  
 Samuel, 1047  
 Susannah, 1047
- EDWARDS, Albion W., 1232  
 Josephine, 1481  
 Preston, 1167, 1232  
 Rachel W., 1481  
 Rhoda M., 1167  
 Sarah J., 1379  
 William H., 1481
- EGGLESTON, David A., 1378  
 David H., 1378  
 George V., 1379  
 Hattie M., 1379  
 Ida E., 1378  
 Nettie L., 1379  
 Sarah J., 1379  
 Walker, 1379
- ELDRIDGE, Ellen, 1293  
 Mary E., 1269  
 Mary F., 1269  
 Mercy T., 914  
 Solomon, 1269
- ELLIOT, William, 918
- ELLIOTT, Ann, 1001  
 Annie, 1001  
 Avis M., 1186  
 Clarence H., 1001, 1186  
 Dixon, 1001  
 Effie G., 1186  
 Elias D., 1186  
 Henry W., 1001, 1186  
 Mary A., 1186  
 Ray T., 1186

- Roy D., 1186  
 ELLIS, Aaron S., 1007  
 Abiah, 951  
 Abijah, 1390  
 Ada O., 1251  
 Albert W., 954  
 Alice G., 825  
 Anna M., 1365  
 Arthur E., 1007  
 Asa, 904, 952, 954, 955, 1448  
 Mrs. Asa, 1377  
 Asenath, 952  
 Atwell C., 821, 954, 955  
 Augusta R., 1007  
 Austin A., 955  
 Bathshua, 896, 952  
 Benjamin, 950, 951, 952, 1009  
 Benjamin Jr., 952  
 Bethiah E., 1163, 1422  
 Betsey, 952  
 Bridget, 896, 951  
 Catherine L., 1007  
 Charity M., 885  
 Charles J., 871  
 Charles P., 1163  
 Charlotte A., 955  
 Clara S., 1365  
 Cloora K., 1317  
 Daniel, 1006  
 Edith M., 1163  
 Elmira, 1251  
 Elmira, 953  
 Elisha, 950, 951  
 Elvira, 953  
 Emeline F., 1363, 1408  
 Emily, 954  
 Emma, 954  
 Eugene S., 1251  
 George, 885  
 George A., 954  
 George C., 885  
 George H., 825  
 George S., 1163  
 George W., 1163, 1422  
 Gertrude M., 1416  
 Gideon, 1283  
 Hannah, 1007  
 Hattie M., 1363  
 Henry, 1310  
 Henry P., 954  
 Mrs. Henry T., 972  
 Ira, 952, 954, 1347  
 Ira A., 921  
 Ira J., 954  
 Ira W., 1163  
 Jabez, 1144  
 John, 1276  
 John G., 1365  
 Joseph, 896, 950, 951, 952, 1291, 1390  
 Joseph Jr., 952  
 Josephine A., 955  
 Lavina L., 954, 1448  
 Leslie E., 1163  
 Lois, 1229  
 Lora E., 954  
 Lorana, 1276  
 Lorena E., 1363, 1408  
 Louise, 1310  
 Lucy, 1009, 1448  
 Lucy A., 1006  
 Lydia, 950, 951, 1390  
 Marian, 885  
 Martha E., 1144  
 Mary, 950, 954, 1390  
 Mary C., 953, 1317  
 Maud, 955  
 Melinda, 952, 953, 1009  
 Mercy, 871, 1151  
 Myra A., 1363  
 Myra J., 1276  
 Myron A., 885  
 Myrtle E., 955  
 Nathan, 950, 951, 952, 954  
 Nathan Jr., 953, 954  
 Nellie J., 1363  
 Obed, 871  
 Parley B., 1007  
 Rachel, 1390  
 Rossa E., 921  
 Ruth, 953  
 Samuel O., 954  
 Samuel P., 1033  
 Sarah, 1006  
 Sarah M., 1007  
 Sarah J., 1423  
 Sidney C., 1446  
 Simeon, 950, 952, 954  
 Simeon Jr., 952  
 Sophia P., 1033  
 Stella A., 1033  
 Susan, 837  
 Sylvia C., 921  
 Timothy, 1007, 1317  
 Warren R., 1363, 1408  
 William C., 952  
 ELLISON, Ernest E., 1458  
 Frank D., 1458  
 Joseph, 1458  
 Joseph A., 1458  
 Lavina, 1458  
 Norris B., 1458  
 ELY, Charles D., 1195  
 David, 1195  
 David C., 1195  
 Fred J., 1195  
 George N., 1195  
 Hiram O., 1195  
 Mary, 1195  
 Sarah, 1195  
 EMERSON, Arabella L., 1231  
 Asa, 1422  
 Caroline, 1459  
 Charles E., 1387  
 Clark, 1440  
 Cora E., 1231  
 Daniel, 903  
 Emma, 1387  
 Ivers, 1422  
 Jonathan, 955, 1005, 1459  
 Josephine, 855  
 LeRoy F., 1387  
 Lestina, 1005  
 Lucy, 903  
 Mary, 955, 1005, 1459  
 Polly, 1442  
 Samuel A., 1231  
 Sarah, 903  
 Sarah M., 1440  
 EMERY, Fanny, 830  
 Pamela T., 1107  
 EMPREY, Charlotte, 1102  
 Daniel H., 1102  
 Dorothy O., 1102  
 George H., 1102  
 ERICSON, Eric, 1502  
 Hannah, 1502  
 Julius, 1502  
 ERWIN, David, 1311  
 Elizabeth E., 1311  
 Margaret, 1311  
 ESCOTT, Amos, 1205  
 Elva E., 1205  
 George, 1205  
 George F., 1205  
 Laura L., 1205  
 ESTABROOK, Hannah, 983  
 Mary, 1073  
 ESTES, Emily K., 972  
 Eunice E., 972  
 Jonathan, 972  
 Julia, 972  
 Noah, 972  
 Sarah E., 972  
 ESTEY or ESTY, Aaron, 955, 956  
 Abner C., 959  
 Adeline, 957  
 Adeline M., 960  
 Allen H., 957  
 Alvin P., 958  
 Amanda M., 960  
 Ann G., 961  
 Anna G., 1388  
 Asa N., 1458  
 Avis, 956  
 Blanche L., 959  
 Caroline, 956  
 Charles D., 960, 961  
 Charles F., 961  
 Clarence L., 959  
 Clarissa A., 859, 960  
 Dauphin, 956, 958  
 David, 956, 1048, 1356  
 Deborah, 956  
 Donald E., 959  
 Dorothy, 956, 959  
 Dorphin, 956  
 Edward F., 959  
 Eliza M., 960  
 Ellen, 958  
 Elwin J., 1458  
 Fanny, 956  
 Florence B., 961  
 George E., 960  
 George W., 959, 995  
 Hury H., 957  
 Henry I., 961  
 Henry O., 960, 961, 1388, 1404  
 Isaac, 955, 956  
 Isabel, 958  
 Jacob D., 956  
 James C., 956  
 James M., 960  
 Jennie E., 961  
 Jeffry, 955  
 John, 956  
 John D., 956, 957, 958, 959  
 Laura, 958  
 Lena M., 959  
 Leoda, 958  
 LeRoy E., 959  
 Lucia E., 958  
 Lura A., 960  
 Lyman E., 960, 961  
 Maria, 956, 957  
 Mary, 959



- Mary A., 956, 957  
 Mary O., 956  
 Martha J., 960  
 Maud M., 961  
 Minerva, 1458  
 Nancy A., 956  
 Nelson, 956  
 Phebe, 956  
 Ruth, 956  
 Sarah A., 1388  
 Solomon, 859, 956, 960, 961  
 Solon, 960  
 Susan E., 956  
 Sylvia A., 960  
 Walter S., 961  
 William, 956, 958, 959, 960  
 William Jr., 958  
 EVANS, Abner, 836  
 Allison H., 1315  
 Ann R., 962  
 Asa, 962  
 Charles A., 962  
 Curtis P., 1315  
 David J., 1211  
 Eliza A., 1315  
 Emily I., 962  
 Grace S., 962  
 Harriet S., 962  
 Harriet W., 962  
 Harry B., 1315  
 John P., 1315  
 Lewis D., 962  
 Martha R., 1315  
 Mary E., 1315  
 Nathaniel, 962  
 Nathaniel Jr., 962  
 Pauline T., 962  
 Sarah H., 962  
 Sarah M., 1315  
 Sarah S., 836  
 Tirzah, 836  
 Walter N., 962  
 William, 1314  
 William M., 1315  
 EVARDON, Ephraim P., 1273  
 Gertrude E., 1273  
 John, 1466  
 John W., 1273  
 Martha A., 1466  
 Rebecca, 1466  
 Sarah, 1273  
 EVARTS, Arthur, 1199  
 Ocelia, 1199  
 Stella, 1199  
 EVELETH, Charles, 930, 963  
 Charles F., 963  
 Elizabeth, 930  
 Elizabeth A., 930, 963  
 Lucy, 963, 1252  
 Mary B., 1252  
 Perley, 963, 1252  
 Willard C., 1196  
 William, 1196  
 EVERETT, John M., 1082  
 Melatiah, 1082  
 Metcalf, 1082  
 EWINS, Blanche E., 963  
 Clarence B., 963  
 Ella M., 963  
 Homer L., 963  
 Horace, 963  
 Richard H., 963  
 FAIRBANK, Cyrus, 1377  
 Lucy, 1377  
 Omar, 864  
 Rachel H., 864  
 Rachel S., 864  
 FAIRBANKS, Aaron, 842, 904  
 Ada H., 1073  
 Albert P., 1147  
 Alice S., 1147  
 Emily, 904  
 Europe, 1147  
 Lucretia, 1073  
 Madison, 1073  
 Sarah, 842, 904  
 William, 957  
 FAIRBROTHER, Calvin, 1278  
 FALLON, Abigail, 1046  
 Abigail S., 1046  
 John, 1046  
 Katharine I., 1334  
 Owen, 1334  
 FARLEY, Elizabeth G., 829  
 Enoch, 829  
 George E., 829  
 Harriet E., 829  
 Lila G., 829  
 Luke A., 829  
 FAIRFIELD, Charles F., 1143  
 Ella, 1143  
 Harriet C., 1143  
 FARMER, Abigail, 1366  
 Dorothy, 1366  
 John, 1366  
 FARNHAM, Alden, 1272  
 Bradford C., 1271  
 George B., 1271  
 Isaiah H., 1271  
 Maria J., 1271  
 FARNSWORTH, Aaron, 1081  
 Amos, 904  
 Ashbel, 963  
 Daniel, 963  
 David, 904  
 Eldora S., 1079  
 Elvira R., 1079  
 Emily, 904  
 Hannah, 1081  
 John, 963  
 Jonathan, 904  
 Leonard, 963  
 Lucy, 904  
 Luther, 963  
 Lydia, 963  
 Martha, 904  
 Mary A., 842  
 Moses, 904  
 Oliver, 963  
 Paul, 963  
 Sarah, 963  
 Sophronia, 904  
 FARNUM, Abigail, 1111, 1448  
 Ambrose L., 1329  
 Arthur G., 1279  
 Edgar, 1466  
 Edgar C., 1466  
 Ethel G., 1273  
 Frank E., 1466  
 Heman, 1273, 1466  
 Joshua, 1111  
 Louisa, 1111, 1466  
 Maud I., 1273  
 Rebecca, 1329  
 Rosa B., 1466  
 Sarah B., 1329  
 Sylvania, 1273  
 FARR, Angelina L., 1475  
 Daniel, 1001  
 Elijah J., 1001  
 Maria, 1001  
 FARRAND, Frank M., 1456  
 FARRAR, Albert, 1206  
 Alonzo, 965, 966, 1361  
 Augustus, 1206  
 Bertha R., 1206  
 Bild, d, 966  
 Caroline E., 966  
 Charles G., 966  
 Charles R., 966  
 Clifford W., 966  
 Daniel, 965, 1355  
 Deborah, 964, 1338  
 Elbert E., 966  
 Eleanor, 964  
 Ella J., 1416  
 Ellen, 965  
 Eliza, 1206  
 Elizabeth, 983  
 Frances A., 1206  
 Frederic A., 966  
 George A., 1206  
 Helen M., 966, 1361  
 Herman W., 966  
 Howard M., 1416  
 Jacob, 965  
 Jacob Jr., 965  
 Jennie I., 966  
 Jennie L., 1416  
 John, 964, 1338, 1502  
 John Jr., 964  
 John 3rd., 964, 965  
 John R., 1206  
 Lavina, 983  
 Lucy, 1355  
 Luke, 964  
 Louisa, 1361  
 Lydia, 1344  
 Martha, 965  
 Martha E., 965  
 Mary, 964  
 Mary A., 965  
 Molly, 964  
 Nancy, 1355  
 Nelly, 964  
 Parke W., 966  
 Phinehas, 966, 983  
 Rebecca, 1344  
 Ruth, 981, 1338  
 Ruth A., 965  
 Stuart K., 966  
 Susan, 965  
 Susanna, 965  
 Susannah, 965  
 William, 865, 964, 966  
 FARRINGTON, George, 1422  
 Mary A., 1422  
 Rhoda, 1422  
 FARTHING, Frank, 1141  
 Frank J., 1141  
 Sarah J., 1141  
 FARWELL, Abbie A., 1244  
 Absalom, 1176, 1498  
 Amanda E., 946  
 Augusta H., 1235

- Betsey, 1498  
 Darius, 946  
 Eliza G., 1249  
 Elizabeth, 1176, 1498  
 Hannah, 1487  
 Joseph, 1487  
 Levi W., 1249  
 Lucinda, 1235  
 Mary, 1249  
 Mary B., 946  
 Nellie G., 1249  
 Samuel, 1235, 1244  
 FASSETT, Emily L., 945  
 1449  
 Joseph, 945, 1449  
 Joseph W., 945, 1449  
 Tabitha, 945, 1449  
 FAULKNER, Chloe, 866  
 Daniel, 866  
 Sarah, 866  
 FAWCETT, Joseph, 966  
 Margaret, 966  
 Margaret G., 967, 972  
 Mark, 966  
 FAY, Alice M., 1303  
 Asenath, 988  
 Betsey, 1023  
 Caroline S., 1023  
 Ebenezer, 988  
 Eliza, 1420  
 George H., 1303  
 John, 954, 967, 1096,  
 1397  
 Lavinia, 1096, 1397  
 Lydia, 1096  
 Malan E., 954  
 Mary, 988  
 Nathaniel W., 967, 975  
 Peter, 1420  
 Roxana, 1397  
 Sally, 967  
 Samuel, 954  
 Sarah, 954, 967  
 Taylor, 1023  
 Walter M., 1303  
 FEARON, George, 1201  
 Jane G., 1201  
 Olive M., 1201  
 FEATHER, Percy A., 1499  
 FELCH, Arthur, 1423  
 Charles M., 1423  
 Olive, 1423  
 Preston, 1423  
 Samuel, 1423  
 Samuel C., 1423  
 FELT, Aaron, 967  
 Almira S., 968, 969  
 Charles E., 970  
 Clara A., 970  
 Cora V., 969  
 Daniel W., 971  
 David A., 968  
 David W., 971  
 David L., 972  
 Edward W., 968, 969,  
 970  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Ella A., 968, 970  
 Ellen I., 972  
 Emma A., 969  
 Enoch W., 971  
 Eugene K., 972  
 Eveline E., 968, 970  
 Fanny F., 970  
 Frank V., 969  
 George, 967, 971  
 Grace E., 972  
 Harriet A., 969  
 Harriet L., 969  
 Harriet M., 972  
 Harriet S., 972  
 James W., 968, 970  
 Jane E., 970  
 Jane K., 968  
 Jeremiah, 971  
 Dea. Jerry, 971  
 John H., 969  
 Joseph, 967, 968, 969,  
 971, 1125  
 Joseph L., 968, 970  
 Julia I., 972  
 Laura G., 970  
 Laurenza, 968, 1125  
 Leander, 968, 970, 1502  
 Lestina R., 968  
 Luthera H., 971  
 Marcellus H., 968, 970  
 Maro S., 968  
 Mary A., 968  
 Mary C., 971  
 Mary H., 969  
 Minnie E., 969  
 Moses, 967  
 Palmer B., 972  
 Paul R., 970  
 Relief, 1125  
 Sarah E., 972  
 Stella E. C., 970  
 Sylvester W., 968, 969  
 Thorley W., 970  
 Tryphena S., 971  
 William W., 970  
 FENTON, Albert, 919  
 Ambrose W., 919  
 Ann, 920  
 Arza, 919  
 Charles M., 919  
 Hannah, 919  
 Hephzibah, 919  
 Lewis R., 920  
 Lucy, 919  
 M. Cornwall, 919  
 Walter M., 919  
 William M., 919  
 FERRIS, Florence E.,  
 1473  
 H. Noble, 1473  
 Laura A., 1473  
 FERRY, Charles O., 1220  
 Ezra, 1220  
 Lodisa, 1220  
 Milo, 1220  
 FIELD, Ebenezer, 972  
 Elijah H., 973  
 Elvira, 973  
 Francis F., 967, 972  
 John, 972, 973  
 John Jr., 972  
 John M., 972  
 Jonathan R., 967  
 Joseph R., 973  
 Julia F., 967  
 Lucy, 973  
 Lydia, 973  
 Moses, 972  
 Moses D., 972  
 Paul, F. M., 967  
 Samuel, 972  
 Theodore G., 967  
 Zechariah, 972  
 FIELDS, Betsey J., 1217  
 Charles E., 1217  
 Davis, 1217  
 Frank H., 1217  
 Frederick L., 1217  
 Phebe, 1103  
 Polly, 1217  
 Rufus D., 1217  
 Wallace H., 1217  
 FIFIELD, Benjamin, 973,  
 974  
 Bernice L., 975  
 Frank L., 974  
 Gilman, 1442  
 Horace R., 974, 1237,  
 1502  
 Ida M., 974  
 Israel B., 973, 974, 1096,  
 1134  
 John, 973, 974  
 John Jr., 973, 974  
 John 3d., 973  
 Mrs. Judith, 1096, 1134  
 Lestina, 1442  
 Lucina H., 1237  
 Mary A., 1442  
 Paul, 974, 1237  
 Rua P., 975  
 Samuel N., 974  
 Sarah J., 974, 1134  
 Stillman, 974, 1237  
 Susan, 974  
 Temperance, 1237  
 William, 973, 974  
 Winthrop, 973  
 FIRNIN, Mrs. David H.,  
 1507  
 FISH, Abigail, 1048  
 Akron F., 894  
 Alanson, 975  
 Elisha, 1355  
 FISHER, Anna H., 863  
 Dorothy M., 1365  
 Elizabeth M., 1365  
 Ernest C., 1365  
 Esther, 864  
 Kendall, 864  
 Lucius H., 1459  
 Lyman C., 1365  
 Lyman C., 1459  
 Lyman B., 1365  
 Lyman H., 1459  
 Marietta, 1459  
 Nancy S., 864  
 Nellie E., 1365  
 Pauline H., 1365  
 Rebecca, 1362  
 Rodney E., 1365  
 Susan M., 1459  
 Walter, 1364  
 Walter Jr., 1364  
 Waters E., 863  
 FISK, Adeline D., 1213  
 Amos, 975  
 Anna, 1213  
 Anna U., 975  
 David, 975  
 Ezra, 1057  
 Frank, 1213

- Frank A., 1213  
 Frank C., 1213  
 George, 969  
 Hannah, 1057  
 Hannah C., 975  
 Ira W., 969  
 Jemima, 975, 1125, 1137  
 John W., 969  
 Joseph M., 969  
 Levi, 975, 1125, 1137  
 Lewis, 975  
 Maria A., 1057  
 Martin, 975  
 Minnie M., 969  
 Sally, 975  
 Sarah, 975  
 Sophia, 969  
**FISKE, Abbie J., 1143**  
 Abbie W., 1469  
 Anne U., 878  
 Belinda D., 1155  
 Cora A., 1143  
 George E., 829  
 Jemima, 878  
 Jeremiah M., 1143  
 Levi, 878  
 Mary, 1110  
 Nellie L., 1155  
 Oren E., 1155  
**FITZCHARLES, Lucy A., 820**  
**FITZGERALD, Calvin D., 1156**  
 Charles C., 1156  
 Maud N., 1156  
 Sarah A., 1156  
 Timothy, 1156  
**FLAGG, Albert E., 965**  
 Charles C., 965, 1502  
 Clinton B., 965  
 Dana P., 965  
 Edward E., 965  
 Emeline, 965  
 Grace E., 965  
 Herbert N., 965  
**FLETCHER, Almira, 1372**  
 Curtis J., 1403  
 Diantha, 1403  
 Emma S., 939  
 Fannie A., 1403  
 Hannah, 966  
 Horatio R., 892  
 John, 1372  
 Lucina, 1372  
 Miriam, 892  
 Peter, 1072  
 Polly, 1072  
 Sarah, 1072  
**FOGG, Charles, 837**  
 Darwin G., 837  
 Roxana, 837  
**FOLLANSBEE, Allen E., 957**  
 Arthur F., 957  
 Clara D., 957  
 Herbert E., 957  
 Nettie M., 957  
 Percy R., 957  
**FOLLETT, Patty, 990**  
**FOOTE, Alonzo, 970**  
 Abbie J., 970  
 Caroline M., 1187, 1252  
 Mary J., 1187, 1252  
 Samuel, 1187, 1252  
 Sarah J., 970  
**FORBES, Sally, 1417**  
**FORBUSH, Polly, 927**  
 Rufus, 927  
 Susanna, 927  
**FORD, Cornelia F., 1328**  
 Daniel, 1328  
 Hephzibah, 1101  
 Mary A., 1328  
**FORRISTALL, Abble E., 1285**  
 Carl H., 1165  
 Charles H., 1165  
 Daniel, 1165  
 Edwin B., 1328  
 Grace L., 1285  
 Jemima, 1165  
 Levi A., 1165  
 Nina, 1165  
 Richard F., 1165  
 Sarah J., 1165  
 Susan J., 1165  
 Sylvander B., 1285  
 Thomas, 1165  
**FORWARD, Justln, 1325**  
 Lydia, 1325  
 Maria, 1325  
**FOSGATE, Eugenia, 1282**  
**FOSS, John, 1190**  
 John L., 1190  
 Pamela, 1190  
**FOSTER, Abigail S., 1112**  
 Addison, 1112  
 Addison Jr., 1112  
 Albert H., 1205  
 Alice S., 840  
 Arthur S., 978  
 Benjamin, 975, 976  
 Blanche L., 840  
 Carl B., 977  
 Charles E., 978  
 Charles W., 979  
 Clara N., 1204  
 Clarence F., 840, 1497  
 Earl C., 840  
 Eben C., 840  
 Ebenezer, 975  
 Edna L., 1390  
 Edwin W., 979  
 Elizabeth, 976  
 Elizabeth M., 979  
 Ella F., 1381  
 Ellen E., 977, 1393  
 Eliphalet, 979  
 Emeline, 840  
 Emily L., 978  
 Enoch, 1483  
 Ephraim, 976, 977  
 Ephraim S., 977  
 Everetta C., 979  
 Florence E., 1052  
 Frank, 979  
 George, 979  
 George H., 979  
 George M., 979  
 George W., 1052  
 Grace M., 978  
 Harriet, 1387  
 Hazel C., 1112  
 Henry A., 1205  
 Hosea, 897, 976, 978, 1381  
 Jacob, 1299  
 Jane F., 979  
 Joel, 1279  
 John, 975, 979, 1387  
 John A., 1204  
 Joseph, 976, 977, 1389  
 Joseph E., 1389  
 Joseph H., 978  
 Keziah, 909  
 Lena G., 840  
 Lydia, 976  
 Maria T., 925, 976  
 Martha, 1279  
 Mary, 976, 978, 1390  
 Mary E., 979  
 Mary G., 1381  
 Mary J., 977  
 Mason, 977  
 Mehetabel, 976  
 Melvin H., 1112  
 Nancy, 925  
 Philemon, 1278  
 Polly, 979  
 Rachel E., 840  
 Rebecca, 1483  
 Roland E., 1112  
 Sally, 1482  
 Samuel, 979  
 Stephen, 975, 976, 977, 978  
 Stephen Jr., 925, 976  
 Sumner C., 977  
 Susan A., 978  
 Susannah, 1279  
 Thomas N., 976  
 Warren, 979  
 William, 1389  
**FOWLER, Abner, 979, 980**  
 David, 980  
 Edith H., 980  
 Elizabeth, 1101  
 Eugene A., 980  
 Hersbell J., 980  
 Jacob, 980  
 Josephine M., 980  
 June A., 980  
 Orrin R., 980  
 Orris L., 980  
 Manson L., 980  
 Samuel, 980  
 Thomas L., 980  
**FOX, Ellen A., 1046**  
 Mandana, 1047  
 William P., 1047  
**FRANCIS, Charles, 1221**  
 Mary J., 1221  
 Mary S., 1221  
**FRANKLIN, Abble S., 1442**  
 Lona, 1216  
 Sarah E., 1443  
 Stephen, 1216  
 William, 1443  
**FRANKS, Costella C., 1038**  
 Fred H., 1038  
 Frederick, 1037  
 Laura H., 1038  
 Sarah L., 1037

- FRED, Christine, 1506  
 Ida D., 1506  
 Karl, 1506  
 FREEMAN, Catharine, 980  
 Clarissa, 980  
 Electa, 980  
 Electia, 980  
 Frederick, 1067  
 Henry, 882  
 Lydia, 980  
 Mary, 822  
 Merrill D., 980  
 Peter, 980  
 Sarah R., 1067  
 FRENCH, Abby, 950  
 Albert L., 1011  
 Anne E., 982  
 Anette J., 1465  
 Arethusa, 980, 981, 1124  
 Arthur, 1405  
 Aurelia W., 101, 1407  
 Bridget, 981, 982  
 Carrie A., 1445  
 Charles, 1407  
 Charles D., 1280  
 Charles F., 1011  
 Charles W., 1280  
 Charlotte, 1495  
 Clarence H., 1407  
 Clarissa, 982  
 Clarissa B., 982  
 Cyrus W., 1240  
 David P., 982  
 Emma C., 1479  
 Florence W., 1240  
 Frank E., 1407  
 George, 950  
 George E., 1480  
 George G., 982, 983  
 George H., 1240  
 Gertrude H., 1240  
 Grace A., 1495  
 Grace E., 1479  
 Grace W., 1240  
 H. Edward, 1240  
 Horace O., 1479  
 Isaac P., 982  
 Joseph, 980, 981, 982,  
 1124, 1502  
 Kate M., 1479  
 Katie H., 1280  
 Lucile, 983  
 Lulu, 1479  
 Maria J., 982  
 Mary, 1280  
 Mary E., 1479  
 Mary N., 1240  
 Minnie M., 1280  
 Ruth, 1124  
 Sally, 1479  
 Sarah, 981  
 Sarah A. W., 1240  
 Stillman, 1479  
 Vryling, 981  
 Wallace, 1495  
 Whitcomb, 1479  
 Whitcomb Jr., 1280  
 FRESHER, Francis X.,  
 1194  
 Josephine, 1194  
 Theresa, 1194  
 FRETCH, Benjamin T.,  
 1090  
 FRIEND, Blanche I., 1482  
 George C., 1482  
 Nathaniel, 1482  
 Sarah, 1482  
 FROST, Adaline O., 986  
 Almond A., 984  
 Annis, 1305  
 Benjamin, 983, 984, 985,  
 1305  
 Benjamin D., 986  
 Betsey, 984, 1488  
 Carlton P., 984, 985,  
 986  
 Elder Edmund, 983  
 Edward P., 985  
 Edwin B., 984, 985, 986  
 Eleanor, 986  
 Elizabeth, 984, 1238,  
 1488  
 Elizabeth G., 986  
 Elijah, 983, 984, 1238,  
 1488  
 Ellen A., 984  
 Emma E., 985  
 Frederick H., 986  
 Gilman D., 985, 986,  
 1502  
 Henry M., 984, 985  
 Ida, 1253  
 Jane C., 986  
 John, 1060, 1377, 1458  
 Jonathan, 983  
 Joseph, 983  
 Joseph P., 1305  
 Katharine B., 986  
 Laura E., 984  
 Lavinia, 984, 1036  
 Maria, 984, 1238  
 Mary, 983  
 Mary E., 984  
 Mary J., 984  
 Patience, 1060  
 Perley W., 984  
 Philip T., 986  
 Rufus S., 983  
 Ruth, 1060, 1377, 1458  
 Dr. Samuel, 983  
 Selim, 984, 1298  
 Submit, 1458  
 Thankful, 1348  
 Thomasine, 983  
 Thurston D., 986  
 William R., 1253  
 William R. Jr., 1253  
 William W., 984  
 FULLER, Abigail, 1072  
 Christopher C., 1358  
 Edward C., 1210  
 Elijah B., 1288  
 Eliza, 1210  
 Elizabeth, 1394  
 Ellen F., 1288  
 Elmer A., 1477  
 Elsie, 1358  
 Elvira, 1477  
 Ethel M., 949  
 Hannah, 1475  
 Josiah, 1475  
 Julius E., 1477  
 Levi A., 1477  
 Loretta, 1210  
 Lucy A., 1358  
 Mary, 1475  
 Matilda E., 1394  
 Sanford, 1394  
 Tabitha, 822  
 FULLINGTON, Birney S.,  
 1473  
 Harry C., 1473  
 Helen M., 1473  
 Mary W., 1473  
 GADSDEN, Elizabeth H.,  
 1049  
 Robert G., 1049, 1050  
 Thomas, 1049, 1050  
 GAGE, Freeman D., 1041  
 Grace D., 1041  
 Mary J., 1041  
 GAGNON, or GONYOU,  
 Gustave, 841  
 Lydia, 1084  
 Virginia, 841  
 GAGLIN, Ellen T., 1240  
 GALE, Abigail, 1444  
 Ephraim, 1037  
 GALLAGHER, John F.,  
 851  
 Minnie, 851  
 Thomas, 851  
 GALLIPO, Charles, 1343  
 Delie, 1343  
 GALLOUPE, Nancy, 1230  
 GAMASH, Flora, 1359  
 Israel, 1359  
 William E., 1359  
 GAMWELL, Adeline, 1359  
 Ethel M., 1359  
 Florence E., 1359  
 Herbert O., 1359  
 Lucius O., 1359  
 Oscar, 1359  
 GARAPHY, Fred, 1503  
 Louise I., 1503  
 Philinda, 1503  
 GARDNER, Flora, 836  
 Grace E., 1427, 1430  
 GARFIELD, Abigail, 1313  
 Anna, 878  
 Sarah, 878  
 GARLAND, David, 828  
 GASEAU, Albert L., 987  
 Armand J., 987  
 David, 987  
 Edward D., 987  
 Joseph, 986  
 Josephine L., 987  
 Levi, 986, 1336  
 Maria P., 987  
 Oscar C., 987  
 GATES, Addison, 969  
 Bert E., 1339  
 Bezaleel, 987  
 Clarence, 881  
 Cyrus, 825, 987, 1105  
 Edwin G., 987  
 Elbridge, 987  
 Eliza, 881, 1177  
 Eliza A., 1457  
 Elizabeth, 950, 1107,  
 1178  
 Ellen M., 987  
 Emma A., 1457  
 Emma H., 1457  
 Erastus, 1457  
 Eugene C., 1339  
 Florence A., 1105  
 Francis, 969  
 Mrs. George, 1113



- Grace A., 1457  
 Hannah, 987  
 Irwin W., 881  
 Joel, 881  
 Laban, 987, 1105, 1107  
 Leban, 950, 1178  
 Lucy, 987  
 Lucy M., 881  
 Lydia, 1105  
 Lyman, 987  
 Marvin, 1007, 1339  
 Mary, 1339  
 Nancy, 969  
 Norris E., 1457  
 Orrison N., 1457  
 Rosa, 950  
 Roscoe E., 1339  
 Ruth, 825, 1105  
 Samuel O., 881  
 Schuyler G., 1105  
 Walter O., 1457  
**GAULT**, Helen, 1189  
**GAUMONT** or **GORMAN**,  
 Fleurién, 994  
 Joseph F., 994  
 Joseph F. Jr., 994, 1503  
 Lisette, 994  
 Marie D., 945, 994  
 Olivier, 994  
 Rita M., 994  
**GAUTHIER**, Alfred, 849,  
 947, 1503  
 Anne M., 988  
 Arthur M., 988  
 Delia L., 988  
 Frederic L., 988  
 George H., 988  
 Guillaume C., 988  
 Henri O., 988  
 Jean, 987  
 Mathilde, 987  
 Mathilde S., 988  
 Minnie C., 988  
 William C., 988  
**GAY**, Alice M., 1254  
 Edward, 1362  
 Edward L., 870, 988  
 Jennie, 944, 1362  
 John P., 1477  
 Joseph S., 1254  
 Leslie A., 1477  
 Lois M., 1477  
 Lyman, 988  
 Oliver D., 1254  
 Richard L., 988  
 Sarah, 988  
**GEDDES**, Dr. William,  
 1160  
**GELO**, Aiken, 1455  
**GEORGE**, Kate P., 954  
 Samuel E., 954  
**GERMAIN**, Eleanor C.,  
 1379  
 Franklin H., 1379  
 Horace A., 1379  
**GEROULD**, Alice D., 1050  
 Ann C., 1089  
 Anna G., 1089  
 Azubah, 1049, 1088,  
 1427  
 Clarissa, 1427  
 Edward P., 1089  
 Emma, 1088  
 Gordon H., 1088  
 Harriet D., 1088  
 Jesse, 1123  
 John C. L., 1088  
 John H., 1088  
 James T., 1088  
 Leonard S., 1088  
 Marian L., 1088  
 Martin L., 1089  
 Mary C., 1088  
 Moses, 1088  
 Samuel, 1049, 1088, 1427  
 Samuel Jr., 1049  
 Samuel L., 1088  
 Sarah A., 1088  
 Sarah L., 1088  
**GEROW**, DeWitt C., 1474  
 Laura E., 1474  
 Leon L., 1474  
 Lorenzo M., 1474  
**GERRY** or **GARY**, Abby,  
 1050  
 Betsey R., 1425  
 Byron E., 1050  
 Charles E., 1050  
 Ira, 1050  
 John, 1050  
 Percy E., 1050  
**GIBBS**, Almira, 924  
 Anna E., 1260  
 Asenath, 941, 1074, 1307  
 Dea. Dalphon, 941, 988,  
 1045, 1074, 1307  
 Dalphon L., 989  
 Edwin, 989  
 Electa H., 1377  
 Elvira T., 941, 989  
 Hannah, 989, 1478  
 Isaac, 1105  
 James, 988, 1260  
 Jemima A., 1260  
 Jonathan, 988  
 Joseph, 989  
 Joseph Jr., 989  
 Joseph A., 989  
 Lois, 1105  
 Lucena, 989  
 Lucy, 1479  
 Lyman, 989  
 Martha, 988  
 Mary, 989  
 Mary E., 1484  
 Mason, 989  
 Matthew, 989, 1478,  
 1484  
 Matthew Jr., 989  
 Matthew 3d., 989  
 Priscilla, 1479  
 Rebecca, 989, 1307  
 Roxana L., 989  
 Shereblah, 1377  
 Thankful W., 989, 1074  
 Thomas, 1479  
**GIBSON**, Elizabeth, 1141  
 Janet, 1141  
**GILBERT**, Alden, 1503  
 Caleb, 1503  
 Ethel I., 1503  
 Lydia A., 1503  
 Philip B., 1503  
 Raymond A., 1503  
**GILCHREST**, Alice E.,  
 1481  
 Frank A., 1481  
 Henry A., 1481  
 John A., 1481  
 Mary J., 1481  
**GILCHRIST**, Richard, 962  
**GILES**, Levi, 980  
 Nancy, 980  
**GILMAN**, Addie J., 1424  
 Burton S., 1268  
 Elizabeth, 1289  
 Esther, 1288, 1289  
 Henry D., 1424  
 John S., 1288  
 Mary E., 1424  
 Ruth, 1289  
**GILSON**, Allison, 1257  
 Florence A., 1119  
 George W., 1119  
 Helen M., 1257  
 Hosea B., 1424  
 Joel L., 1424  
 Julia A., 1119  
 Leroy E., 1424  
 Mary A., 1424  
 Orinda, 1257  
**GLAWSON**, John E., 989  
 John F., 989  
**GLAZIER**, Albert E., 990  
 Frank H., 990  
 Ralph W., 990  
 Walter W., 990  
 Mrs. Walter W., 1021  
**GLEASON**, Aaron R., 990  
 Albert N., 1245  
 Anna D., 1245  
 Artemas, 1189  
 Benjamin, 990  
 Bernardine B., 1245  
 Beulah, 991  
 Charlotte L., 991  
 Charles S., 1245  
 Clara M., 1245  
 Clarence E., 991  
 Curtis E., 991  
 David P., 990  
 Deborah, 1478  
 Eugene H., 991  
 Fortunatus, 990  
 Fred D., 991  
 Hannah, 874, 900, 1244  
 Ira C., 991  
 Isaac, 990, 1478  
 Isaac Jr., 990  
 Isaac 3rd., 990  
 James, 990  
 Jessie M., 1245  
 John C., 990  
 John M., 1245  
 Jonathan S., 1244  
 Laura, 1314  
 Laura P., 1990  
 Mary, 874, 990  
 Myron, 1189  
 Orren S., 990  
 Pearl, 991  
 Phinebas, 874, 1244  
 Phinebas Jr., 1244  
 Polly, 878  
 Rebecca, 990  
 Sarah, 878, 990, 1151,  
 1317  
 Thankful, 990  
 Thomas, 878, 990, 1151

- Thomas Jr., 990  
 Urania, 1189  
 Winsor, 991, 1317  
 Winsor Jr., 991  
 Winsor F., 991  
 GODDARD, David B., 959  
 Mary, 959  
 Rowe S., 959  
 GODFREY, Francis E., 936  
 GOEDECKE, George H., 1345  
 Mark, 1345  
 Mark H., 1345  
 Mary, 1345  
 Walter F., 1345  
 GOOD (see LaBonte)  
 Victor, 1474  
 GOODELL, Carrie E., 977  
 Claire D., 1490  
 David, 1490  
 David H., 1490  
 Dura D., 1490  
 George D., 977  
 Jesse R., 1490  
 John, 977  
 Mary, 1490  
 Mary C., 977  
 Rebecca, 977  
 Richard C., 1490  
 GOODHUE, Augustin, 836  
 Emeline, 836  
 James H., 836  
 John A., 836  
 Jonas W., 1301  
 Lucinda, 1301  
 Mary M., 1301  
 Roland, 836  
 GOODNEY, Joseph, 880  
 Mary, 880  
 Mary C., 880  
 GOODNOW, Abraham,  
 911, 992  
 Abraham Jr., 991  
 Betsey, 992  
 Caleb, 992, 993, 1001,  
 1040, 1111, 1263, 1409  
 Charles F., 992, 993  
 Charles L., 993  
 "Christy," 992  
 Daniel, 991, 992, 993  
 Daniel W., 992, 993  
 Edmund, 991  
 Ella E., 992  
 Ella M., 1263  
 Emma E., 992  
 Fannie L., 992  
 Fred L., 993  
 Gertrude M., 993  
 Harland W., 993  
 Harold W., 993, 994  
 Henry, 1252  
 Horace I., 1035  
 Horace L., 1252  
 John, 991  
 John Jr., 991  
 Joseph, 991  
 Leslie H., 992, 993, 1285  
 Lucretia, 992  
 Lucy, 992  
 Lucy A., 992  
 Martha, 1285  
 Mary, 1263  
 Mary L., 1040  
 Mary M., 992, 993  
 Minnie L., 993  
 Ruth, 992  
 Ruth E., 994  
 Silas, 992  
 Simeon, 992  
 Sophia, 1252  
 Walter L., 993, 1285  
 GOODRICH, Frances R., 1489  
 Frances E., 1188  
 Ida E., 1470  
 Margaret, 1470  
 Margaret O., 1188  
 Olive L., 1188  
 Reuben, 1470  
 Sarah, 831  
 GOODSPEED, Luther,  
 1425  
 Margaret, 1426  
 Sally M., 1425  
 GOOKIN, Daniel, 1366  
 GORHAM, Rose, 840  
 GORMAN, Ann, 994  
 Anne, 994  
 Arthur T., 994  
 Clinton H., 1252  
 Cyrus, 994  
 Julia, 1252  
 Patrick, 994  
 Rachel N., 1252  
 Thomas, 994  
 William, 1252  
 GORTON, Charles E., 1217  
 Hayes E., 1217  
 John T., 1217  
 Martha, 1217  
 Ruth M., 1217  
 GOUDY, James, 965  
 GOULD, Abigail, 1485  
 Alfred, 1485  
 Anna, 831  
 Bathsheba, 1322  
 Benjamin, 1485  
 Emeline, 1485  
 "Fina", 1485  
 Hannah, 1448  
 Isalah, 930  
 Jacob T., 1293  
 Jesse, 1475  
 Nathan, 1501  
 Reuben, 1322  
 Rhoda, 1476  
 Simeon Jr., 1476  
 Sophronia, 930  
 Susan, 930  
 Solon, 1485  
 GOUR, Francois, 1175  
 Jean M., 1175  
 Lena M., 1175  
 GOVE, Adelaide, 1182,  
 1197  
 Anna, 916  
 George A., 1182, 1197  
 Hannah, 916  
 Hudson, 1182, 1197  
 John, 1435  
 Jonathan, 916  
 Louis, 1435  
 Lydia, 1435  
 Mary H., 1435  
 GRAHAM, Hannah, 1408  
 GRANT, Abbie S., 1407  
 Ella W., 1263  
 Emma C., 1263  
 Flora E., 1407  
 George M., 1263  
 Henry, 1407  
 Jane E., 911  
 Julius, 911  
 Lydia, 1407  
 Mary C., 911  
 William H., 1407  
 GRAVES, Abraham, 994  
 Ann E., 819  
 Ann L., 959, 995  
 Annie G., 995  
 Benjamin H., 995  
 Clarence B., 1329  
 George, 959, 994  
 George H., 1329  
 Hannah, 959  
 Henry B., 1329  
 John F., 1329  
 Joshua, 994  
 Mary A., 995  
 Mary E. E., 959  
 Rebecca, 821  
 Ruth, 825  
 Simeon, 994  
 Thankful, 994  
 GRAY, Abigail, 1438  
 Annie E., 1230  
 Elizabeth, 1230  
 Grace E., 1230  
 Eliza J., 1158  
 Hiram, 1230  
 Jennie, 1230  
 Jennie M., 1230  
 Joseph, 1230  
 John, 1158  
 Mary, 1148  
 Nancy, 1158  
 Nelson, 995  
 Rose M., 1386  
 Ulysses S., 1230  
 GRAYSON, Ann., 966  
 Elizabeth, 966  
 Thomas, 966  
 GREELEY, Amos C., 1324  
 George H. S., 1304  
 Henry C., 1304  
 Hiram F., 1304  
 Horace, 981  
 Lillis, 1324  
 Sarah G., 1304  
 GREEN, Albert W., 854  
 Alonzo, 992  
 Amos, 861  
 Ella L., 854  
 Elmore B., 1156  
 Emma L., 1156  
 Fannie L., 1040  
 Frank A., 1040  
 Lydia A., 1156  
 Mary, 1448  
 Nina F., 854  
 Rhoda A., 992  
 GREENE, Ada, 995  
 Alice L., 847  
 Alma I., 1153  
 Angelina M., 1155, 1190  
 Bernice S., 1156  
 Caroline E., 995  
 Charles H., 1155



- Daisy, 995  
 Don L., 1155  
 Earle R., 1155  
 Edna R., 1372  
 Effie E., 1155  
 Elmore B., 847  
 Emily M., 865  
 Fred E., 995, 1155  
 George H., 1155  
 Herbert W., 1372  
 Jay E., 1155  
 John, 1155  
 John B., 864  
 Jonas T., 1372  
 Leon J., 1155  
 Lucy, 1155  
 Lydia A., 847  
 Maud E., 1372  
 Philena B., 865  
 Ralph H., 1155  
 Rebecca, 1372  
 Rena C., 1372  
 Rhoda M., 1190  
 Rufus, 995, 1155, 1190  
 Warren H., 1372  
**GREENWOOD, Anna L.,**  
   847  
   Betsey, 1267  
   Edward S., 847  
   Edwin, 1267  
   Edwin E., 1267  
   Eugene W., 1267  
   Frank W., 1267  
   Grace E., 1267  
   Harry H., 1267  
   John, 1128  
   Louisa, 1005  
   Mary, 847  
   Ormond E., 1267  
   Ormond H., 1267  
   Rosalie M., 1267  
   Mabel A., 1267  
   William, 1267  
**GREGORY, Ardella E.,**  
   1372  
   Eva A., 1372  
   George L., 1372  
   John, 1372  
   Leslie B., 1372  
   Ruth M., 1372  
**GRIER, John B., 1316**  
**GRIFFIN A., George, 1020**  
   Dorothy A., 1474  
   Elizabeth, 1502  
   Ella G., 1474  
   Henry J., 1502  
   Henry K., 1474  
   Jane, 1020  
   Jane L., 1026  
   Lois, 1299  
   Samuel, 1299, 1308, 1440  
   Sophia, 1299, 1308  
   Thomas, 1502  
**GRIFFITH, Jemima, 909**  
   William, 909  
**GRIGGS, Elnora, 1319**  
   George, 1319  
   Helen E., 1319  
**GRIMES, Bartholomew,**  
   881, 1273  
   Emily M., 1076  
   Emma M., 1076  
   Hannah, 881  
   John, 1076  
   Priscilla, 881, 1273  
   Sarah, 1273  
   Sarah M., 1076  
**GRINDALL, Edward, 1355**  
**GRISWOLD, Arethusa, 996**  
   Asahel, 996  
   Betsey, 996  
   Catherine U., 1083  
   Clara, 996  
   Cynthia, 996  
   Daniel, 996  
   Elizabeth, 1084  
   Emily, 1084  
   Esther, 996  
   Flavia, 996  
   George, 996  
   Hannah, 996  
   Harriet W., 1083  
   Herbert, 828  
   Isaac, 995, 996  
   Jemima, 935, 995, 996  
   John F., 1083  
   Joseph, 996  
   Lucy, 996  
   Lyman, 1083  
   Mary, 996  
   Mary E., 1083  
   Molly, 996  
   Oliver O., 996  
   Stephen, 995, 996, 935,  
     1291  
   Stephen Jr., 995, 996  
   Theophilus, 1083, 1084  
   Theophilus L., 1083  
**GROSVENOR, Rev. Dan-**  
   iel, 1493  
   Deborah, 1493  
   Lemuel P., 1171  
   Lucy N., 1493  
**GROUT, Charles F., 997**  
   Ebenezer, 914  
   Frank L. S., 997  
   Hannah, 1288  
   Harriet, 1307  
   Joel, 996  
   John, 1288  
   John N., 996  
   Louisa A., 997  
   Nancy, 996  
   Polly, 914  
**GROVER, Alice M., 1374**  
   Bertha L., 1374  
   Charles S., 1374  
   Edith M., 1374  
   Ernest W., 1374  
   Frederick W., 1374  
   James J., 1374  
   Laura, 997  
   Luella A., 1145  
   Lucy, 997  
   Luke, 997  
   Miriam M., 1374  
   Nathaniel, 997  
   Nathaniel Jr., 997  
   Sarah, 1374  
**GUAY, Achille, 997**  
   Arthur N., 997  
   Diane, 997  
   Dina, 997  
   Edouard, 997  
   Emma, 997  
   Emma O. D., 997  
   George A., 997  
   Lydia, 997  
   Marie, 997  
**GUERTIN, Adeline, 1332**  
   Cora M., 1332  
   Moses, 1332  
**GUILLOW, Abbie L., 998**  
   Agnes Z., 998  
   Alice M., 1181  
   Almira H., 926  
   Arthur M., 880, 965, 998  
   Benjamin E., 1017  
   Betsey, 853, 998, 1108,  
     1180, 1312  
   Blanche L., 846, 1017  
   Charles R., 1016  
   Chester K., 846, 1017  
   Clarence D., 1016  
   Corrie F., 1017  
   Cynthia C., 1312  
   David P., 1018  
   Edgar, 1181  
   Effie R., 1017  
   Electa, 1016  
   Emma A., 1016  
   Emma D., 1032, 1181  
   Emma E. E., 1041  
   Emmagean, 1016  
   Ernest J., 1017  
   Evelyn V., 998  
   Finis P., 846  
   Francis A., 910, 997,  
     998  
   Francis L., 997  
   Frederick E., 998  
   Gilbert L., 1032, 1180  
   Glenora J., 1016  
   Helen M., 1017, 1041  
   Jehiel A., 846, 1017  
   Jehiel D., 1017  
   John, 853, 997, 998,  
     1108, 1180, 1198, 1216,  
     1312  
   John C., 846, 1016  
   John G., 1181  
   Josephine, 910, 998  
   Leona P., 1017  
   Lena P., 846  
   Lona, 1216  
   Louis E., 1015, 1016  
   Louisa M., 853  
   Lucius H., 1016  
   Lucius R., 1016, 1041  
   Luke H., 846, 1017  
   Luther H., 846, 1017  
   Luther H. C., 846  
   Maturin, 997, 998  
   Maturin, 910, 926, 997,  
     1216  
   Mason, 998  
   Mason G., 870, 907, 998  
     1503  
   Maurice L., 998  
   Nicola M., 1018  
   Nellie P., 998  
   Ormacinda F., 880, 998  
   Paul K., 1018  
   Polly, 998  
   Ralph E., 1181  
   Ralph W., 1018  
   Ray E., 1181  
   Reba P., 846, 1017  
   Rosalie P., 1017

- Roscoe M., 1018  
 Roxana A., 1017  
 Ruby F., 1017  
 Rufus, 1016, 1108  
 Samantha J., 1032  
 Sanford C., 1017  
 Tressie J., 1017  
 William L., 870, 998  
 Zerviah, 926  
**GUNN**, Alice M., 868  
 Arthur S., 868  
 Carlton M., 868  
 Caroline E., 868  
 Charles I., 868  
 Clarence A., 868  
 Elijah, 1435  
 Elijah N., 880, 965  
 Eliza, 965  
 Esther, 868  
 Fred W., 880  
 Frederick H., 868  
 George A., 868  
 Isaiah S. H., 868  
 Louisa, 965, 1435  
 Martha E., 1435  
 Mary E., 868  
 Roland B., 868  
 Ruth A., 880  
 Sarah F., 868  
 Stephen F., 868  
 Viola H., 880  
 William B., 868  
**GURNSEY**, Annie M., 1251  
 Frank N., 1251  
 Mary J., 1251  
**GUSTERSON**, Susannah, 1344  
**HACKETT**, Jennie, 901  
**HADLEY**, Mary T., 1368  
 Samuel, 1368  
 Sarah A., 1368  
**HAGAR**, Mary E., 1148  
**HAILE**, Ellen C., 954  
**HAINES**, Charlotte, 1293  
 Charles S., 1093  
 Sarah, 1168  
**HAKES**, Alanson J., 1000  
**HALE**, Albert, 999  
 Almon, 999  
 Arthur M., 1282  
 Betsey, 1394  
 Carl C., 999  
 Cummings, 999, 1006  
 David, 1465  
 Ellen, 999  
 Fanny, 1395  
 George, 999  
 Grace O., 905  
 Hannah, 999, 1465  
 Hannah E., 1068  
 Harold, 999  
 Harold H., 999  
 Henry H., 999  
 Hephzibah, 999  
 Hubert E., 999  
 Ida P., 999, 1006  
 Jonathan D., 999  
 Joseph, 916  
 Lawrence H., 999  
 Lucy A., 942  
 Mary, 916  
 Moses, 1263, 1282  
 Moses W., 1282  
 Nellie H., 999  
 Nellie M., 1282  
 Nellie V., 905  
 Nettie, 999  
 Noah, 999  
 Obed, 999  
 Ora A. D., 1486  
 Otis D., 905  
 Ozro J., 942  
 Pamela C., 999, 1006  
 Pearl W., 1282  
 Perley L., 905  
 Ruth, 1263, 1282  
 Ruth E., 999  
 Ruth M., 1262  
 Sarah, 1005, 1394  
 Sewell, 999  
 Stephen, 998, 1005  
 Susan C., 942  
 Susan W., 1486  
 William K., 848  
**HALL**, Ada B., 1336  
 Albert D., 1086  
 Albert S., 1337  
 Alma M., 1055  
 Benjamin, 948  
 Benjamin M., 1408  
 Betsey, 948, 1336  
 Camillus, 1336  
 Charles M., 1359  
 Clayton H., 1030  
 Clinton C., 1337  
 Darius D., 1336  
 David, 1086  
 Dorothy, 1336  
 Edwin J., 1116  
 Elizabeth, 839, 1446  
 Ella L., 1264  
 Eunice G., 892  
 Frank O., 1358  
 Franklin J., 1368  
 Fred C., 1187, 1437  
 Frederick C., 1000  
 George D., 1336  
 George R., 1030  
 Gladys A., 1358  
 Grace M., 839  
 Harry S., 1359  
 Harry H., 1000  
 Herbert N., 1336  
 Henry, 839  
 Henry M., 1030  
 Homer V., 1336  
 Irene J., 1187  
 James, 1358  
 Jane E., 830  
 Josephine E., 1030  
 Laurence W., 1337  
 Lucy A., 1116  
 Lucy M., 1359  
 Lydia, 1000  
 Lydia J., 1408  
 Lydia R., 1187  
 Mabel W., 1336  
 Martin, 1080  
 Martin V. B., 1000, 1187  
 Mary, 1358  
 Maryetta, 1264  
 Lewis A., 1306  
 Melatiah, 948  
 Nettie E., 1359  
 Jasper, 1336  
 Oliver, 1264  
 Phebe, 920  
 Phebe M., 1408  
 Robert, 999, 1240, 1466  
 Robert F., 1336  
 Ruth, 1336  
 Ruth A., 999  
 Sarah, 1240  
 Sarah M., 1000  
 Samuel F., 1055  
 Stephen, 1393  
 Susan B., 1336  
 Victor M., 1337  
 William C., 1086  
 William H., 1055, 1336  
 William P., 1116  
**HALPINE**, Frank M., 1303  
 Frank T., 1303  
 Maria, 1303  
 Mary E., 1303  
 Stella M., 1303  
 Terry, 1303  
 Terry Jr., 1303  
 Terry A., 1303  
**HAMILTON**, Eliza, 1378  
 Gertrude, 1479  
 Harry, 1479  
 Jane, 1271  
 Lida, 1271  
 Richard, 1271  
 Thomas K., 1332  
**HAMMOND**, Abbie L., 839  
 Abiah, 951  
 Abigail, 1048  
 Anne, 1000  
 Bridget, 951  
 Delia M., 1091  
 Edith F., 1000, 1406  
 Edith G., 1117  
 Elisha, 839  
 Francis S., 839  
 John W., 1000, 1503  
 Joseph, 1048  
 Louisa, 839  
 Lowell W., 1117  
 Mary, 1117  
 Ray E., 1000  
 Reuben G., 1000  
 Sheridan F., 839, 1496  
 Susan, 1438  
 Susan L., 1092  
 Thomas, 951  
**HANCOCK**, Abigail, 1000  
 Asa, 1000  
 Benjamin, 1000  
 Eunice, 1000  
 Hannah L., 1000  
 Jeremiah, 1000  
 Lucinda, 1000  
 Lucretia, 1000  
 Nancy, 1000  
 Philip P., 1000  
**HANDY**, Eliza J., 864  
 George B., 864  
 George L., 864  
 Grace E., 864  
 Lyman A., 864  
**HANNA**, Daniel T., 1258  
 Isaac, 1258  
**HANSON**, Mabel E., 1230  
**HAPGOOD**, Elizabeth, 1055, 1058  
 John, 1055, 1058  
 Otis W., 1054, 1058

- HARDER, Albert, 1001, 1185  
 Annie M., 1001  
 Clarence H., 1001  
 Ina M., 1001  
 Olive B., 1001  
 William, 1001  
 William E., 1001
- HARDY, Abbie L., 1118  
 Annie, 1001, 1111  
 Bessie B., 1118  
 Doris, 1002  
 Elizabeth, 1434  
 Emma C., 1001  
 Fannie M., 1002  
 Franklin B., 1001, 1011, 1503  
 George, 1285  
 Grace, 1001  
 Jerusha, 1001  
 Joseph L., 1118  
 Leon A., 1111  
 Margaret F., 1002  
 Lucy, 1434  
 Mary, 1285  
 Moses, 1001  
 Nettie, 1285  
 Noah, 1001  
 Noah Jr., 1001  
 Phinehas, 1434  
 Thomas, 1001, 1111
- HARKNESS, Albert, 959  
 Albert L., 959  
 Avah M., 959  
 Edith, 959  
 Elisha, 959  
 Ernest, 959  
 Gertrude, 959  
 John, 1314  
 Loring E., 959  
 Lulu M., 959  
 Mabel, 959  
 Rachel, 1314  
 Sarah A., 959  
 Walter I., 959
- HARLOW, Adaline M. M., 1205  
 Amanda, 1205  
 Augustus J., 1370  
 Eleazar, 1441  
 Forrest J., 1370  
 John, 1205  
 Julia A., 1441
- HARMON, Annie, 1002  
 Eugene, 1002  
 John, 1002  
 Mary A., 1002  
 William, 1002
- HARPER, Harriet E., 1208  
 John, 1390  
 Joseph, 1208  
 Sarah L., 1208
- HARRIMAN, Cyrus, 1090
- HARRINGTON, Alden, 1123  
 Annie L., 1353  
 Arthur W., 1353  
 Bertha L., 1216  
 Betsey, 1216  
 Charles E., 1353  
 Edgar N., 1216  
 Edward E., 1353
- Elvira, 1085  
 Gardner C., 1353  
 George, 1353  
 George D., 1353  
 Helen R., 1353  
 Jacob, 1216  
 Jerry F., 1353  
 Henry M., 1123  
 Lena M., 1353  
 Lillian M., 1123  
 Mary E., 1353  
 Nahum B., 1353  
 Sarah, 1167  
 Walter E., 1353
- HARRIS, Betsey, 1054, 1463  
 Calista B., 902  
 Catharine, 856  
 Charles, 1463  
 Elizabeth, 993  
 Elizabeth W., 855  
 Eva M., 855  
 Frank H., 1020  
 Humphrey, 856  
 James M., 902, 929  
 Lillian A., 1002  
 Louisa, 993  
 Lucy G., 929  
 Mary A., 1463  
 Orange S., 856  
 Orrick L., 855  
 Oscar G., 1002  
 Samuel, 993  
 Sarah W., 1020  
 Stephen, 1002  
 Stephen Jr., 1002  
 Victoria L., 929  
 William A., 1002  
 William H., 930, 1002  
 Willis L., 902
- HARRISON, Benjamin, 1467  
 Hon. John S., 1467  
 William H., 1467
- HARROWER, Gabriel T., 1315
- HART, Anna B., 1471  
 Betsey N., 906  
 Bruce A., 1207  
 Dow J., 1471  
 Edith M., 1452  
 Edward, 1020  
 Forest L., 1452  
 Jacob, 906  
 James, 1207  
 John, 1207  
 Louis, 1471  
 Ludwig, 1471  
 Maranda R., 1484  
 Margaret, 1471  
 Maria, 1020  
 Nehemiah, 1484  
 Nora E., 1207  
 Rachel, 906  
 Refa M., 1207  
 Rosetta M., 1484  
 Truman, 1293
- HARTHORN, Artemas, 1461  
 Mrs. Calista, 1461, 1462  
 Elizabeth S., 1462  
 Sally, 1462
- HARTWELL, Annie W., 829  
 Harriet N., 1386  
 Mary, 1425  
 Simon, 1425
- HARVEY, Adelia, 1413  
 Bethiah, 963  
 Charles L., 1413  
 Dean, 932  
 James S., 932  
 James W., 932  
 Jane A., 932  
 Jemima, 963  
 John, 963  
 Kimber, 1075  
 Martha A., 1413  
 Polly, 1075  
 Roxana, 1075  
 William F., 932
- HARWOOD, Esther, 913  
 John, 913  
 Sarah, 913  
 William, 913
- HASKELL, Leslie L., 1002  
 Malcolm P., 1003  
 Mary, 940  
 William, 940
- HASSALL, Angelina, 859  
 James L., 859  
 Mary E., 859
- HASTINGS, Abby L., 1050  
 Abigail A., 1005, 1363  
 Abijah, 1003, 1005, 838, 1070, 1363, 1394  
 Alice N., 1248  
 Arthur, 861  
 Arvilla C., 1005, 1198  
 Benjamin, 1003, 1050  
 Benjamin Jr., 995, 1003, 1004, 1005  
 Benjamin A., 1006  
 Betsey, 1003  
 Betsey E., 1157  
 Calvin, 1248  
 Catharine B., 1005  
 Charles, 1050  
 Cordelia, 864  
 Christopher S., 864  
 Dilly C., 1005, 1007  
 Emery, 1004, 1005, 1007  
 Experience, 995, 1003, 1006, 1007  
 Eugene L., 1248  
 Florence E., 864  
 George E., 1248  
 Hannah, 995, 1003  
 Hannah L., 1005  
 Hannah M., 1005  
 Harry C., 1006, 1007  
 Hazel I., 1007  
 Ida P., 841  
 Isabel M., 1157  
 James M., 1157  
 John A., 1248  
 Leon W., 1007  
 Lestina, 955, 1005, 1198, 1343  
 Lestina P., 841, 1006  
 Lucretia, 1003, 1004  
 Lucretia B., 1005, 1070  
 Lucy, 1003

- Mary, 1005, 1343  
 Mary A., 1006  
 Nancy, 1003, 1004, 1005  
 Nellie M., 1006  
 Nettie A., 1006, 1007  
 Ralph, 1007  
 Ralph B., 864  
 Rhoda, 1248  
 Sampson W., 1004  
 Sarah, 836, 1070, 1363  
 Sarah E., 836, 1005  
 Sarah W., 1248  
 Thomas, 1003, 1004, 1005  
 Thomas A., 841, 1005, 1006, 1007  
 William, 955, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1198, 1343  
 William A., 1006  
 William B., 1005, 1007, 1102
- HATCH, Edward P., 1372  
 Elizabeth W., 1143  
 Gladys E., 1372  
 Hannah M., 1098  
 Helen M., 1098  
 Lillian A., 1372  
 Luther P., 1143  
 Robert D., 1098  
 Thomas E., 1098
- HATHORN, Betsey M., 1008  
 Ebenezer, 1008  
 Eleazar, 1007, 1008  
 Josiah, 1008  
 Silas, 1008
- HAVEN, Aaron, 1009, 1164  
 Abigail, 827, 1009, 1010, 1077, 1128, 1315, 1371  
 Adelaide, 1009  
 Adella, 1009  
 Alexander M., 1010  
 Amos, 1008  
 Anne, 1010, 1371  
 Asenath, 1010  
 Betsey, 952  
 Calvin, 1009, 1010  
 Charles, 1009  
 Chloee, 952  
 Cordelia, 1010  
 Daniel, 1009  
 David, 1009, 1010, 1077, 1128, 1164, 1371  
 David C., 1008  
 Eben, 1010  
 Ellen, 1009  
 Elijah, 1009  
 Emily, 1010  
 Ezra, 1009  
 Fanny, 1009  
 Hannah, 1010  
 Hephzibah, 1010, 1164  
 Hiram B., 1010  
 Ira A., 1009  
 Irene A., 1009  
 James, 1010  
 James B., 1010  
 James C., 1009  
 James S., 1009  
 Jane, 1009  
 John, 827, 1008  
 John S., 1009
- Laura, 1009  
 Levi, 1009  
 Lucinda, 1009  
 Luther, 1008, 1010  
 Mary, 827, 1008, 1010, 1128  
 Mary J., 1009  
 Melantha, 1009  
 Moses, 1008  
 Nahum, 1008  
 Nathaniel, 1009, 1010  
 Nathaniel Jr., 1009  
 Orasa, 1010  
 Otis, 1009  
 Patty, 1010  
 Polly, 1010  
 Richard, 1008, 1009  
 Royal, 1008  
 Rufus, 1010  
 Ruth, 952  
 Simeon E., 1009  
 Simon, 952, 1008, 1009  
 Simon Jr., 1009  
 Submit, 1009  
 Susannah, 1008  
 Veanie, 1008  
 Vienna, 1008  
 Vina, 1008  
 William C., 1009  
 Zedekiah, 1010
- HATHAWAY, Patience, 1338  
 Solomon, 1338  
 Temperance, 1338
- HAWES, James, 1417  
 Mrs. Orinda R., 1417
- HAWKE, Lois, 1073
- HAWKES, Charles H., 1057  
 Eli R., 1057  
 Elias, 1057  
 Ella K., 1057  
 Eunice, 1057  
 Fanny E., 1057  
 Frances F., 1057  
 Frederick C., 1057  
 Frederick C. Jr., 1057  
 Raymond, 1057  
 Sarah H., 1438  
 William D., 1057
- HAWKINS, Archelaus, 1059  
 Chauncey J., 1059  
 Freeloove, 931  
 George F., 860  
 Maggie, 1059  
 Robert B., 1059
- HAWKS, Abigail, 1225  
 Eleazar, 1225  
 Joanna, 972
- HAYES, Ada F., 1114  
 Anne E., 1197  
 Ellen, 884  
 Garaphelia, M. W., 1255  
 George, 1197  
 John, 884  
 Joseph R., 1255  
 Lucy C., 1114  
 Sewell F., 1114  
 William B., 1197
- HAYNES, Edward C., 1180  
 Henry D., 894
- HAYWARD, Alice M., 1011, 1446  
 Alice S., 1011  
 Allen, 954  
 Amherst, 1010  
 Charles E., 834  
 Charles P., 1128  
 Claudius B., 981, 1010, 1446, 1503  
 Daniel A., 1011  
 Edith T., 1011  
 Elbridge T., 1011  
 Ethel M., 1017  
 Fred S., 834  
 George N., 834, 835  
 George O., 1017  
 George P., 1017  
 Hannah I., 834  
 Harry L., 1011  
 Harry M., 1011, 1416  
 Hilda, 1017  
 John, 1011  
 Joseph, 1128  
 Julia A., 954, 1011  
 Julia V., 835  
 Lavina, 954  
 Leon B., 834  
 Mary, 1011  
 Mary L., 1194, 1446  
 Nabum O., 834  
 Olive M., 1011  
 Peter, 1017  
 Phelps, 1017  
 Rebecca, 1128  
 Robert P., 1017  
 Roger, 1017  
 Roxana, 1017  
 Sarah L., 1194  
 William, 1194
- HAYWOOD, Abbie, 905  
 Benjamin, 905  
 Esther, 915  
 Jacob, 915  
 Louisa, 915  
 Polly, 905
- HAZARD, Elizabeth W., 986  
 Marshall C., 986  
 Mary E., 986
- HAZELTINE, Ada, 862  
 Deborah, 909  
 Follansbee, 869  
 Maria, 862  
 Mary F., 868  
 Peter, 868  
 Sarah, 869  
 Sarah F., 868  
 Timothy, 862
- HAZELTON, Benjamin, 980  
 Mary F., 980
- HAZEN, Ann, 1067  
 Amos, 1067  
 Thomas, 1067
- HAZLIN, Alfred J., 1011  
 Ann, 1011  
 Emmanuel, 1011  
 George W., 1011  
 Harriet J., 1011
- HEALD, Amos, 984  
 Armenia A., 1456  
 Bertha E., 1011



- Cleon E., 1011  
 Daniel, 1140  
 Earl C., 1011  
 Ella R., 1467  
 Florence E., 1011  
 George W., 1011  
 Glenn E., 1011  
 Hannah, 1140  
 Jennie, 1011  
 John E., 1012  
 Leland E., 1011  
 Lucy, 1298  
 Lydia A., 984, 1298  
 Mary, 1012  
 Oliver, 1140  
 Otis M., 1451  
 Rebecca, 1451  
 Rosetta, 1451  
 Sibyl, 984  
 Warren G., 1011  
 William C., 1012  
**HEALEY, Asenath, 1420**  
 Davis, 1420  
 Hannah S., 1420  
 Louisa, 829  
 Lucy, 1420  
 Mary A., 829, 1012  
 William, 829, 1012  
**HEATH, Abby J., 857**  
 Almeda A., 857  
 Amanda E., 858  
 Andrew J., 1156, 1187  
 Anna M., 858  
 Clara E., 1155, 1190  
 Edna E. L., 1190  
 Elias H., 852  
 Emma J., 1156  
 Esther L., 1190  
 George N., 858  
 Hattie E., 1190  
 Hattie R. I., 1155, 1190  
 Irma L., 1155, 1190  
 Isaac L., 1190  
 Justus, 1155, 1190  
 Justus A., 1155, 1190  
 Linda A., 852  
 Lucy F., 852  
 Martha S., 1190  
 Mary J., 1190  
 May E. E., 1156, 1190  
 Nathaniel, 857  
 Pansy A. A., 1190  
 Reuben, 858, 1190  
 Reuben, 857  
 Sarah, 857, 1190  
 Susanna R., 858  
**HEATON, Albert W., 1013**  
 Clarissa, 1158  
 David, 1158  
 Ellen A., 1237  
 Ellen E., 1013  
 George S., 1013  
 Harriet H., 1013  
 Henry F., 1013  
 Jonathan, 1012, 1013, 1229  
 Lefee, 1012  
 Mary, 1012, 1229  
 Mary W., 1013  
 Mary E., 1013, 1237  
 Maria R., 1013  
 Nancy, 1012  
 Nancy E., 1013  
 Nathaniel, 1013, 1227  
 Oliver, 1012  
 Polly, 1012  
 Ralph S., 1012  
 Rebecca, 1158  
 Relief, 1012  
 Samuel, 1237  
 Sarah P., 1013  
 Seth, 1012  
 Thankful, 1012, 1229  
 Walter R., 1013  
**HEBERTON, Katharine, 936**  
**HELD, Rose M., 1275**  
**HEMENWAY, Abbie J., 1040**  
 Abigail, 1013  
 Ada, 1016  
 Amy, 1016  
 Artemas P., 1014, 1018  
 Benjamin E., 1014, 1018  
 Beulah, 1014, 1018  
 Cynthia, 1014, 1016  
 Ebenezer, 1013  
 Ebenezer Jr., 1013  
 Edmund P., 1018  
 Eleanor, 1016  
 Finis, 1016  
 Finis P., 1014, 1016  
 Grace, 1018  
 Herbert S., 1016  
 Jacob, 1012  
 Joel, 1040  
 Joshua, 1013  
 Judith, 1040  
 Julia F., 1014  
 Laconus, 1016  
 Leoni, 1016  
 Lucy B., 1014, 1015  
 Luke, 917, 1014, 1018  
 Luther, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1018  
 Luther Jr., 1014, 1016  
 Pauline, 1014  
 Ralph, 1013  
 Rosalie, 1014  
 Rosella, 1016  
**HEMMING, Caroline A., 1379**  
**HENDERSON, Frances, 1295**  
 Henry C., 1440  
**HENDLEY, Rosanna, 1488**  
**HENDRIX, Charles A., 1018**  
 Clark W., 1018  
 Eliza A., 1018  
 Idella L., 1018  
**HENNIGAN, Michael, 1098**  
 Nellie, 1098  
**HENRY, Almira A., 1267**  
 Andrew, 978  
 Carrie E., 978  
 Emma J., 1216  
 George A., 978  
 Jemima, 978  
 Mary B., 1216  
 Mary L., 1267  
 Willard, 1216  
**HERRICK, Anna E. P., 1201**  
 Charles C., 843  
 Clarinda L., 939  
 Ebenezer, 1228  
 Edward B., 843  
 Elizabeth, 1228  
 Frances J., 843  
 Hannah, 1201  
 Harriet B., 843  
 Henry, 1114  
 Job, 1201  
 Lydia, 1114  
 Samuel, 1228  
 William D., 843  
 William W., 843  
**HEWES, Elizabeth, 1013**  
 Martha C., 1206  
**HEWETT, Sarah A., 1348**  
**HEYWOOD, Bethiah, 1103**  
**HIBBARD, Ebenezer, 1019, 1375**  
 Ellen M., 1083  
 Hannah, 1019  
 "Maney," 1019  
**HICKS, Alice M., 1153**  
 Julia A., 1153  
 Orrin, 1153  
**HIGBEE, Jeremiah, 917**  
 Levi, 1019  
 Lydia, 917  
 Mary, 936  
**HIGGINS, Almira M., 1394**  
 Alpheus, 1394  
 Ammi W., 1292  
 Angella, 1000, 1437  
 Bertha, 894  
 Eliza, 1292  
 Eunice E., 1235  
 Harriet, 1292  
 Harrison, 1292  
 Harry E., 1159  
 Hattie S., 1159  
 Henry, 1292  
 Hugh, 1292  
 James, 1235  
 James T., 1159  
 Jane, 894, 1000, 1437  
 Johnson, 1292  
 Rebecca, 1394  
 Richard, 894, 1000, 1437  
 Walter S., 1292  
**HILDRETH, George E., 1071**  
 Harriet, 1071  
 Jane, 1347  
 Mary E., 1071  
 Patty, 1010  
 Richard, 1347  
 William B., 1071  
**HILL, Dr., 1444**  
 Arabella S., 1162  
 Caleb, 1413  
 Charles F., 982  
 Clara R., 1489  
 David, 1196  
 David F., 1196  
 Elizabeth, 1371  
 Elmer W., 1196  
 Elvira, 1046  
 Granville S., 1162  
 Harriet A., 1162  
 Helen E., 1196  
 Henry, 896, 1489  
 Herbert L., 982  
 Ivah, 886  
 Joseph, 1046

- Keziah, 1196  
 Keziah M., 1196  
 Laura A., 1413  
 Lora E., 1196  
 Lovilla E., 1196  
 Lucy, 1405  
 Maria, 982  
 Oscar, 982  
 Polly, 1413  
 Rebecca, 1489  
 Robert L., 982  
 Sarah C., 886  
 Thomas B., 1019  
 Wesley, 1196  
 William W., 1196  
**HILLS, Abigail, 914**  
 Albert, 914  
 Clarissa, 914  
 Ebenezer, 914  
 Galus, 914  
 Luther, 914  
 Moses, 939  
 Samuel, 939  
 Sarah, 939  
**HINDS, Dana, 1455**  
 Francis W., 1455  
 Nehemiah, 1454  
**HIRSCH, Caroline F., 1436**  
 Charles F., 961, 1436  
 Hannah C., 961  
 Isabel, 1436  
 Isabel M., 961  
**HOAR, Albert A., 1131**  
 Daniel, 1453  
 Daphne, 1131  
 John, 1131  
 John E., 1131  
 Oman, 1131  
**HODGE, Betsey, 1461**  
 Elizabeth, 1461  
 Emily J., 1179  
 George, 1179  
 Jane A., 1179  
 Joseph, 1461  
**HODGKINS, Abigail, 1026**  
 Charles E., 1184  
 Clara L., 1184  
 Emily, 1184  
 Fred W., 1184  
 George H., 1184  
 Hezekiah, 981  
 John N., 1184  
 Nehemiah, 1026  
 Ruth T., 1026  
**HOBSON, Bertha E., 1212**  
 Fred H., 1359  
 George D., 1359  
 George H., 1212  
 Maria A., 1359  
 Mary A., 1212  
 Matilda E., 1359  
 Nettie M., 1212  
 Thomas, 1212  
**HODGMAN, Abigail, 929**  
 George, 902  
 Mary A., 902  
 Stella A., 902  
 Stillman, 1045  
**HODSKINS, Asahel B., 1066**  
 Cynthia, 1066  
 Ellen A., 1066  
**HOFFMAN, Hamilton, 936**  
 Marcia, 931  
**HOGG, Jerusha, 1461**  
**HOIT, Hannah E., 982**  
 James, 1241  
 Luella M., 1241  
 Sewell, 982  
 Sophia, 1241  
**HOLBROOK, Abbie C., 1020**  
 Abigail, 1280  
 Abner, 1019  
 Amos, 1019  
 Amy, 1281  
 Anna H., 1020  
 Arvilla, 1280  
 Catherine E., 1020  
 Chloe A., 1280  
 Elias, 1019  
 Eliphalet, 1020  
 Eliphalet Jr., 1020  
 Elkanah, 1020  
 Ellen M., 1020  
 Emilyette, 1280  
 Fanny D., 1280  
 Fanny E., 980  
 Francis W., 1349  
 Frank B., 850  
 Frank C., 850  
 Frank F., 850, 1219  
 Fred H., 1219  
 Frederick A., 1020  
 George E., 1349  
 Harriet A., 1280  
 Ida L., 1020  
 Isaac W., 1020  
 James W., 1280  
 Jane, 943, 1019  
 John, 1019  
 John H., 1020  
 Jonathan, 1280  
 Josephine E. F., 845  
 Jotham W., 1280  
 Louisa, 850, 1219  
 Lydia, 1281  
 Laura, 1282  
 Malinda, 1281  
 Marian G., 845  
 Marjerie L., 850  
 Mary C., 1020  
 Mary L., 980  
 Matthew, 845  
 Nancy L., 1280  
 Olivia C., 1349  
 Peter, 1019, 1020, 1281, 1282  
 Peter 3rd., 1282  
 Sarah L., 1020  
 Susan L., 1020  
 Thomas, 1019, 1020  
 Thomas Jr., 1019, 1020  
 Zenas, 1019  
**HOLDEN, Addie M., 1121**  
 Annie M., 1121  
 Betsey, 1150  
 Caroline, 926  
 Charles A., 1482  
 Corinne, 1482  
 Ella G., 1150  
 Emily, 1482  
 Frank E., 1121  
 Josiah, 1150  
 Lizzie P., 1121  
 Thomas B., 1121  
**HOLLAND, Ada R., 1139**  
 Elizabeth, 902  
 Leonard B., 1139  
 Leonora, 1139  
 Sarah J., 902  
 William, 902  
**HOLLIS, Jane E., 1123**  
 Isaac N., 1123  
 Louisa, 1123  
**HOLMAN, Abigail A. M., 1020**  
 Alice E., 1442  
 Alvin, 1275  
 Annis M., 883  
 Charles, 982  
 Edward, 1021  
 Fannie L., 982  
 George, 1276  
 Grace M., 883  
 Ira B., 1021  
 Lavinia, 1021  
 Marsden C., 1442  
 Marsden C. Jr., 1442  
 Polly, 982  
 Sylvanus H., 883  
 Wardwell F., 1442  
**HOLMES, Alma M., 1029**  
 Alvan, 846  
 Anna D., 846  
 Bernice M., 1179  
 Bessie D., 1179  
 Charles H., 876  
 Ella E., 1179  
 Emelyn L., 876  
 Gilbert, 1179  
 Gilbert H., 1179  
 Henry D., 1029  
 Henry M., 876  
 Louise A., 876  
 Oscar H., 1029  
 Rena, 1245  
 Roxana, 846  
 Roy A., 876  
**HOLLOWAY, Lillian O., 1315**  
**HOLT, Abigail M., 1022**  
 Ada A. F., 995, 1023  
 Albert, 1023  
 Albert E., 1025  
 Almon W., 1023  
 Amos, 1021  
 Asahel N., 1022, 1024, 1102  
 Barachias, 1021  
 Bertha M., 1024  
 Bethiah, 1438  
 Caroline E., 879  
 Caroline S., 879, 995  
 Carrie E., 1023  
 Charles C., 1022, 1024  
 Charles T., 1023, 1025  
 Charlotté, 1023, 1100  
 Chester A., 837  
 Cora A., 1025  
 Daniel, 853, 1022, 1024  
 David, 848, 1022, 1024  
 Diah, 1022  
 Dolly, 1021  
 Dorothy, 1021  
 Elijah, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1100



- Elizabeth, 1021  
 Elind, 1022, 1023, 1024  
 Ella T., 988  
 Elma L., 988  
 Elwin W., 1025  
 Emery, 988  
 Emily M., 1022, 1023  
 Ephraim A., 887, 1021,  
 1022, 1023, 1024, 1367  
 Eva F., 1025, 1463  
 Frank P., 1025, 1463  
 Fred L., 1023, 1025  
 George W., 1023, 1024,  
 1025  
 Grace M., 1024  
 Hannah, 1021  
 Henry, 1022  
 Henry L., 1023  
 Ida M., 1025  
 Jedediah B., 1023  
 Jedediah R., 879, 995,  
 1022, 1023, 1025  
 Jeremiah, 1021  
 Jessie A., 1024  
 John, 887, 1021  
 Julia A., 1023, 1024  
 Lavinia H., 1234  
 Lawson A., 1022  
 Lawson C., 1022  
 Leon E., 1025  
 Leslie A., 1025  
 Lillian A., 1024  
 Louisa, 1271  
 Lucretia J., 1463  
 Lucy A., 1023, 1100,  
 1503  
 Lydia A., 1022, 1024  
 Mabel E., 1025  
 Malansa E., 1022  
 Mary E., 1023  
 Mary L., 1024, 1102  
 Mary M., 1024  
 Mary, 1023  
 Myra J., 1023  
 Nehemiah, 1023  
 Nellie A., 1102  
 Nicholas, 1021  
 Paschal A., 1022, 1024  
 Phebe, 1021  
 Rachel, 887, 1022  
 Recta, 1022, 1023  
 Rena, 1022  
 Rhoda, 1022, 1367  
 Roxana, 1234  
 Samuel, 1021, 1022  
 Samuel Jr., 1021, 1022,  
 1023, 1100  
 Simeon, 1234  
 Sarah, 1022  
 Sumner A., 1022  
 Thomas R., 1022, 1024  
 Warren W., 1023  
 Wilmot R., 1023  
 HOMER, Harriet M., 1065  
 Mary A., 1065  
 HOOKER, Thankful, 1043  
 HOOPER, Abigail, 868  
 Elsha, 868  
 Jemima, 868  
 John, 868  
 Marian L., 868  
 Sarah G., 868  
 Thomas N., 866  
 HOOSICK, 1350  
 HOPKINS, Mrs. John P.,  
 1223  
 Martha D., 1090  
 William F., 1223  
 HORNE, Carl N., 1353  
 Charles, 1353  
 Dora, 958  
 Edith M., 1353  
 Ella F., 1353  
 Evelyn M., 1353  
 Harris, 958  
 Mary A., 1353  
 Rose, 958  
 Walter E., 1353  
 HORTON, Allen, 1463  
 Austin H., 1463  
 Benjamin H., 1025,  
 1069  
 Cynthia M., 1203  
 Florence E., 1069  
 Fred A., 1463  
 Irene, 1243  
 John C., 1243  
 Dr. John T., 1243  
 Lucinda, 1463  
 Maria H., 1229  
 Martha, 1069  
 Martha E., 1463  
 Mary V., 1243  
 Ralph E., 1243  
 William H., 1463  
 HOSKING, Betsey, 1248  
 Elizabeth, 1248  
 William, 1248  
 HOSMER, Alta M., 1199  
 Amanda, 1199  
 Emma V., 1199  
 George H., 1199  
 Lester, 1199  
 HOSLEY, Clarissa A., 1051  
 Frank E., 1050, 1051  
 John J., 1050  
 Luke G., 1050  
 Mary, 1050  
 HOTCHKISS, Edith F.,  
 1136  
 Robert E., 1136  
 HOUGHTON, Abel, 1255  
 Ann, 1244  
 Barbara G., 1026  
 Benjamin, 1025  
 Benjamin Jr., 1025  
 Calvin M., 1025  
 Carrie M., 1026  
 Charles C., 1026  
 Charles E., 1025, 1026  
 Charlotte, 886  
 Daisy N., 1026  
 Daniel W., 1025, 1026,  
 1414  
 Elizabeth, 947  
 Erasmus, 1244  
 Frank I., 1026  
 Gershom, 947  
 Henrietta, 956  
 Ida M., 1046  
 Hervey F., 1026  
 Hiram T., 1244  
 Jacob, 1025  
 John, 1025  
 Lizzie S., 1026  
 Mary A., 1026  
 Mireca, 1414  
 Oscar W., 1073  
 Polly M., 1255  
 Sarah E., 1025, 1046,  
 1414  
 Stillman, 1046  
 Thamar, 947  
 Wallace W., 1073  
 HOW, Ruth, 1417  
 HOWARD, Abigail, 1209  
 Abigail A., 1028, 1032,  
 1408  
 Abigail T., 1026  
 Adaline M., 847  
 Agnes A., 1032, 1181  
 Abaz E., 906  
 Albee, 926  
 Albert, 1031  
 Albert L., 1210  
 Alma M., 1032  
 Alzina L., 851, 1029  
 Amanda L., 847, 1028  
 Ambrose W., 848  
 Amy B., 1032  
 Artemas E., 1030  
 Arthur G., 848  
 Arthur R., 1027  
 Arvilla A., 1029, 1186,  
 1504  
 Augustus, 1032  
 Bertha M., 848  
 Betsey, 956, 1026, 1209  
 Caroline F., 1032  
 Cassie L., 1027, 1186  
 Charles, 1028  
 Charles A., 1032  
 Charles H., 1032  
 Charles S., 1503  
 Charles W., 848, 1031  
 Chester E., 1031  
 Clara J., 1504  
 Cora M., 1030  
 Daniel Jr., 1096  
 Daniel A., 1028, 1031  
 Elijah, 109, 1210  
 Eliza, 1331  
 Eliza W., 1209  
 Elizabeth, 1092  
 Elizabeth J., 1433  
 Elizabeth M., 1028, 1029  
 Elua L., 1504  
 Elsea L., 1027  
 Emily E., 1031  
 Emma D., 848  
 Emma J., 1032  
 Ephraim A., 1028, 1029,  
 1433  
 Ernest W., 1027  
 Esther A., 1028, 1156  
 Ethel M., 1027  
 Etta L., 842, 1028, 1029,  
 1187  
 Mrs. Eunice L., 1495  
 Fanny M., 1028, 1029,  
 1187  
 Flora B., 1027  
 Florence M., 1031  
 Frances J., 906  
 Frank B., 843  
 Franklin B., 1027, 1186  
 Franklin W., 1027  
 Fred A., 848  
 Fred W., 1028  
 George A., 1027, 1032  
 George B., 1031  
 George M., 1027

- George S., 847, 904, 927  
 Gertrude E., 1439  
 Grace, 1031  
 Grace M., 1221  
 Hannah, 1210, 1407  
 Hannah L., 1209  
 Harriet P., 1028  
 Hattie M., 1032  
 Henry H., 847, 926,  
 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031,  
 1032, 1156, 1187, 1408  
 Henry W., 1028, 1031  
 Herbert, 1031  
 Horace W., 842, 851,  
 927, 1027, 1028, 1029,  
 1370  
 Isabel, 1210  
 James A., 1210, 1184  
 Jane, 1031  
 Jane E., 1504  
 Jemima, 1210  
 John D., 1210  
 John H., 1027, 1028,  
 1186  
 John, 927  
 John I., 1210  
 John J., 1027, 1029, 1186  
 Jonathan, 942, 1407  
 Josephine, 1032  
 Joseph, 1026, 1028, 1032  
 Julia A., 1028, 1031  
 Laura A., 1210  
 Laura J., 1028, 1030  
 Lester W., 1032, 1181  
 Levi, 1210  
 Lorena, 847, 904, 927  
 Lizzie M., 1027  
 Lucinda W., 847, 1156,  
 1187  
 Lucretia, 942  
 Lura A., 1181  
 Mary, 1027, 1220  
 Mary A., 842, 1246, 1318  
 Mary B., 1027, 1186  
 Mary L., 847  
 Martha E., 1028, 1031  
 Melinda, 1182  
 Moses, 821  
 Myrtle J., 1027  
 Nettie C., 1030, 1433  
 Nettie L., 942  
 Niles A., 1221  
 Ormacinda, 998  
 Pamela, 998, 1014  
 Perley E., 1028  
 Philip, 1028, 1032, 1178,  
 1209  
 Philip R., 847, 1026,  
 1027, 1028, 1032, 1166,  
 1209  
 Ralph H., 1031  
 Ray, 1031  
 Rhoda A., 851, 1370  
 Rizpah O., 1028, 1031  
 Rosina R., 1166  
 Roxana A., 1028, 1031  
 Ruby M., 1027, 1186  
 Ruth, 1027, 1032, 1209,  
 1018, 1178  
 Sherman H., 1027, 1503  
 Solomon, 1026  
 Sophronia, 847, 1166  
 Thomas, 998, 1014, 1407  
 Thomas O., 942  
 Thomasine, 956, 1221  
 Solomon M., 1028, 1031,  
 1032, 1181, 1183  
 Verona H., 927  
 "Vinnie L.," 1030  
 Warren W., 1027  
 Wesley E., 1031  
 William, 1221  
 William R., 1032, 1181  
 HOWE, Aaron T., 1033  
 Albert A., 1457  
 Asa, 1033  
 Asbury P., 1034  
 Austin P., 1108  
 Bertha A., 1034  
 Betsey W., 1158  
 Beulah, 1184  
 Charles F., 1456  
 Charlotte, 1108  
 Chesley R., 1034  
 Deidamia, 1034  
 Dinsmore A., 1184  
 Edith M., 1033  
 Effie A., 1184  
 Effie V., 1034  
 Elmer E., 1034  
 Elsie M., 879  
 Ephraim A., 1184  
 Esther, 1078, 1465  
 Esther S., 1033  
 Francis C., 844, 1033,  
 1034  
 Frank H., 1034  
 George A., 879  
 Hannah, 989, 1033  
 Hannah A., 1033, 1078  
 Hannah D., 145  
 Henry H., 1184  
 Henry W., 1184  
 Isaac, 1033, 1078, 1465  
 Mrs. Isaac, 1427  
 Isaac P., 1033  
 James F., 1457  
 James M., 1456  
 Josephine E., 1034  
 Josiah L., 1336  
 Julia A., 1336  
 Lambert L., 1112  
 Lillian E., 1034  
 Lizzie C., 1112  
 Lucy, 961  
 Lucy H., 1034, 1035  
 Luke, 1184  
 Marietta, 1457  
 Mary, 1446  
 Meda M., 1336  
 Mildred N. V., 1184  
 Minnie F., 1034  
 Moses, 1456  
 Nellie L., 1112  
 Nellie M., 879  
 Norman A., 1029, 1033  
 Perry S., 1457  
 Reuben G., 926  
 Rhoda E., 1033, 1465  
 Sally, 1034  
 Samson, 961  
 Sarah, 1034, 1058  
 Sarah A., 961  
 Stephen, 1033  
 William, 1034, 1158  
 William M., 1184  
 HOWES, Dorothy M., 1159  
 Enoch, 1159  
 Harriet S., 968  
 Harry E., 1159  
 Lucy, 968  
 Marion F., 1159  
 Zechariah, 968  
 HOWLAND, Abigail, 1038  
 Albert E., 1038  
 Barton H., 1038  
 Eliza A., 1038  
 Frank E., 1038  
 George H., 1038  
 Jane L., 1038  
 John, 924  
 Philander, 1038  
 Ruth, 924  
 Thomas, 1038  
 HOWLET, Alice, 1320,  
 916  
 Sarah, 913  
 Thomas, 916  
 HOWLETT, Cornelius,  
 1034, 1035, 1295  
 Davis, 1034, 1035  
 Mary, 1034  
 HOYT, Alfred L., 1493  
 Alvah, 1271  
 Benjamin W., 1127  
 Betsey, 1271  
 David, 1225  
 Henry F., 1127  
 Sarah, 1225  
 Sarah A., 1127  
 Sarah M., 1029  
 HUBBARD, Abbie L.,  
 1038, 1481  
 Abigail, 1036, 1037  
 Ada A., 1040  
 Albert, 1036, 1038  
 Albert H., 1038  
 Alice, 1256  
 Alice C., 1257  
 Allan G., 1038  
 Anna N., 1036, 1037  
 Annie M., 1040, 1041  
 Arad H., 1036  
 Arthur J., 1041  
 Aurelia, 1036  
 Barbara, 1041  
 Bessie M., 1040  
 Betsey, 1481  
 Catharine, 1036, 1037  
 Catharine E., 1041  
 Charles A., 1038  
 Charles L., 1039, 1041,  
 1017  
 Charles W., 1038, 1040  
 Chelsee W., 1037  
 Clyde T., 1040  
 Daniel, 1041  
 Dennis, 1250  
 Doris F., 1040  
 Dorothy, 1040  
 Electa, 1036  
 Elijah C., 1256  
 Eliza, 1036, 1432  
 Eliza A., 1037, 1039  
 Elizabeth, 1053, 1302,  
 1432  
 Elizabeth R., 1037  
 Elizabeth F., 1037, 1138  
 Elizabeth G., 1257  
 Ellen, 928  
 Ellsworth, 1036, 1097,  
 1038, 1039, 1138, 1441

- Emily M., 1036  
 Emma J., 1041  
 Erastus, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039  
 Ethel S., 1040, 1041  
 Fanny, 1035, 1053  
 Fannie E., 1039  
 Frank W., 1040  
 George, 890, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1504  
 George C., 1017, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1504  
 George F., 1037, 1038, 1040, 1439, 1481  
 George H., 1037  
 George W., 1038, 1256  
 Grace A., 1257  
 Grace E., 1039, 1040  
 Hannah, 1464  
 Harriet L., 1037, 1441  
 Helen G., 1037  
 Henry, 1035  
 Henry E., 1037, 1039, 1040  
 Henry W., 1041  
 Hezro, 1036, 1037, 1039  
 Hortense, 1041  
 Hunt, 1037  
 Isaac, 1035  
 John, 1035, 1036  
 John E., 1037  
 John M., 1038, 1040  
 Julia F., 1256  
 Laura, 1036, 1037  
 Laura M., 1037  
 Lavinia, 1037, 1097, 1138, 1441  
 Lew E., 1040, 1041  
 Lew W., 1041  
 Lonisa, 1036  
 Lucy, 820  
 Lydia, 929  
 Margaret, 1037  
 Martha, 1037, 1038  
 Mary, 928  
 Mary A., 1036, 1037, 1097, 1302  
 Mary C., 1036  
 Mary W., 1257  
 Mildred M., 1041  
 Minot W., 992, 1038, 1040  
 Nancy M., 1036  
 Osman H., 1039, 1040  
 Ralph K., 1040  
 Roswell, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1053, 1302, 1432  
 Roswell Jr., 822, 1036, 1038  
 Roswell A., 1036, 1038  
 Ruth D., 1040  
 Samuel C., 1036  
 Sarah, 1036, 1038  
 Vincent V., 1041  
 Wallace A., 1038  
 Walter M., 1039  
 William E., 1041  
 William H., 1037, 1039, 1041  
 William L., 1040, 1041  
 HUDSON, Ann E., 910  
 Brooks, 910  
 Edward, 910  
 Hiram, 910  
 James, 845, 910, 998  
 Lucinda, 845, 998  
 Oscar, 910  
 Samuel C., 845, 910  
 Sarah, 910  
 Sophronia, 911  
 HUELL, Edna, 1379  
 Frank, 1379  
 Viola, 1379  
 HUGG, Albert, 1203  
 HUGHES, Daniel, 860  
 HULL, Edmund B., 1004  
 HUMPAGE, Frederick P., 1006  
 James, 1006  
 Mary M., 1006  
 HUMPHREY, Dr., 1014  
 Annie, 1014  
 Annie O., 1014  
 Flora U., 1082  
 James, 1082  
 John, 1082  
 John H., 1082  
 Lizzie H., 1082  
 HUNT, Ann, 1035  
 Anna, 1035  
 Asabel, 1325  
 Caleb, 1042  
 Charles N., 1056  
 Deborah, 1297  
 Diantha, 1325  
 Elizabeth K., 1299  
 Hannah, 1300  
 Horace, 1056  
 Howard N., 1056  
 Josephine, 1055  
 Lavinia, 1042  
 Levinah, 1042  
 John J. L., 1056  
 Mary, 1238, 1300, 1477  
 Mary L., 1325  
 Naomi, 1056  
 Nellie, 1037  
 Nelson H., 1056  
 Peter, 1297  
 Samuel, 1035  
 Sherabiah, 1297  
 Timothy, 1238, 1300, 1477  
 HUNTER, Alexander, 1069  
 Anne, 1069  
 Bertha, 1370  
 Hugh, 1370  
 Jane C., 1069  
 Mary, 1370  
 William G., 1467  
 HUNTLEY, Abigail D., 1039  
 Amos, 1039  
 Betsey, 1039  
 Ernest M., 1042  
 Florence M., 1042  
 William L., 1042  
 HUNTOON, Frederick L., 1083  
 Joel, 1083  
 Londean P., 1083  
 HURD, Abigail, 1339  
 Calvin, 996  
 George H., 1230  
 Harry B., 1230  
 Henry, 1339  
 Julia F., 1230  
 Justus, 996, 1105  
 Lucinda, 996  
 Lydia, 1089  
 Mary, 996  
 Nancy S., 1339  
 Rachel, 1105  
 Robert L., 996, 1089  
 Salmon, 996  
 Zadok, 996  
 HUSSEY, Bachelor, 1042  
 Esther, 1042  
 Stephen, 1042  
 Tesora A., 1042  
 HUSTON, Priscilla, 1043  
 Samuel, 1042, 1043  
 HUTCHINS, Alice E., 933  
 Anne L., 933  
 Asenath, 932  
 Edward N., 1443  
 Eliza A., 933  
 Ezra, 932  
 Harold D., 933  
 Herbert M., 932  
 John, 1443  
 Marjorie W., 1443  
 Milton, 932, 933  
 Philip M., 933  
 Sarepta, 1443  
 Walter D., 933  
 William E., 1443  
 HUTCHINSON, Annie M., 1167  
 Benjamin F., 1305  
 Charles L., 1162  
 Eliza, 1305  
 Emri C., 1305  
 Freeman, 1162  
 George T., 1162  
 Harry E., 1162  
 Josephine R., 1162  
 Kenneth M., 1162  
 Isaac M., 1167  
 Louisa, 1162, 1167  
 M. Rozella, 1305  
 May L., 1167  
 Medora A., 1305  
 Morton F., 1162  
 Myron J., 1167  
 Oscar L., 1162  
 Roma B., 1163  
 IDE, Annette L., 1324  
 Arthur L., 1324  
 Viola A., 1324  
 INGALLS, Alice M., 1142  
 Ara L., 836  
 Archie W., 1142  
 Charles F., 922  
 Charles H., 1142  
 Charles O., 922  
 Elbridge H., 836  
 Fred R., 922  
 George E., 922  
 Harry F., 1142  
 James M., 1421  
 Jason, 1142  
 John, 1229  
 Lillian G., 1142  
 Maria T., 1229  
 Martha, 1142  
 Mary E., 922  
 Rose A., 836

- INGERSOLL, Charles E., 936  
 Ernest, 936  
 Eva, 936  
 Henry, 936  
 Henry F., 936  
 Mary, 936  
 Max, 936  
 Silence, 991  
 Simeon, 991  
 Sylvia W., 935, 936  
 Wyllys K., 936  
 INGHAM, Howard M., 1435  
 Leslie H., 1435  
 INGRAHAM, Adaline A., 984  
 John, 1454  
 IRISH, Emily B., 895  
 Herbert E., 1406  
 Mary J., 895  
 Swinton G., 895  
 IRWIN, Beulah M., 1059  
 Eleanor G., 1059  
 John T., 1059  
 Marian B., 1059  
 Mary A., 1059  
 Rachel, 1059  
 ISHAM, Alfred G., 862  
 Benjamin, 1043  
 Cephas, 1043  
 Chloe, 1221  
 Daniel, 1043  
 David, 1043  
 Ebenezer, 862, 1043, 1221  
 Fanny R., 1221  
 Gardner W., 862  
 Irene, 1043  
 Joshua, 1043  
 Levi, 1221  
 Luceba, 1043  
 Lucy E., 1221  
 Polly, 830  
 Rebecca, 830, 1043  
 Ruth U., 862  
 Samuel, 830, 1043  
 Thankful, 1043  
 Timothy, 1043  
 William L., 1221  
 JACKSON, Addie A., 1239  
 Clay, 838  
 Edward, 1405  
 Ellen M., 1405  
 Eunice, 1043, 1405  
 Gertrude, 1239  
 Inez F., 838  
 Jane M., 1279  
 Jonathan, 1279  
 Lonisa A., 1239  
 Mary, 1239, 1279  
 Mary E., 1239  
 Nelson, 1405  
 Pickmore, 1239  
 Rose E., 838  
 Susan S., 1239  
 William, 1239, 1405  
 JAGGARS, Lucy, 1185  
 Martha, 1185  
 Thomas, 1185  
 JAMES, Anna, 1330  
 JAMESON, Jane M., 1254  
 Mary J., 1254  
 Nathan W. C., 1254  
 JEFFTS, Adella M., 949  
 Albert C., 950  
 Anna G., 950  
 Benjamin, 926  
 Benjamin F., 926  
 Calista, 1187  
 Carl E., 1346  
 Charles I., 949  
 Charles P., 950  
 Cyrus A., 949  
 Edgar E., 1188  
 Eliza A., 950  
 Elizabeth M., 895  
 Emily J., 1346  
 Emma L., 950  
 Esther A., 926  
 Eugene R., 950  
 Everett L., 950  
 Fred A., 949  
 George R., 895, 949  
 Gilbert, 949  
 Hannah, 1410  
 Harold E., 950  
 Mattie L., 950  
 Henry, 1410  
 Hermon E., 950  
 Henry N., 950  
 Hiram F., 926, 1346  
 Ida F., 950  
 John L., 950  
 John R., 1187  
 Jonathan, 949  
 Jonathan H., 949  
 Julia E., 926  
 Lucinda M., 949  
 Lucretia M., 949  
 Marian E., 949  
 Mary L., 895, 950  
 Mason, 1187  
 Merrill, 949  
 Nancy, 949  
 Olive, 926  
 Raymond L., 1188  
 Walter E., 949  
 Walter M., 950  
 JELIVER, Aiken, 1455  
 JENKS, Bryant F., 1385  
 JENKINS, Abijah, 1001  
 Allston D., 1044  
 Benjamin, 1033  
 Bernard E., 847, 1044  
 Clarence E., 1044, 1504  
 Cora B., 1044  
 Emily C., 1001, 1044  
 George B., 838, 839  
 Helen M., 838  
 Heman, 956  
 Lorinda, 1033  
 Mary, 1001  
 Mary A., 838, 839  
 Nancy, 1043  
 Samuel, 1043  
 Samuel E., 840, 967, 1043, 1044, 1428  
 Samuel E. Jr., 967, 1043  
 Vesta M., 839  
 JENNEY, Frank E., 1346  
 Lois, 1346  
 Paul F., 1346  
 Ralph R., 1346  
 Ralph R. Jr., 1346  
 JENNINGS, Alonzo, 1188  
 Charles A., 1188  
 Ephraim, 833, 922  
 Jane E., 922  
 Mary, 922  
 Mary E., 833  
 Martha C., 1417  
 Roxana, 833  
 JENNISON, Ann, 1084  
 JEWETT, Adaline, 1223  
 Blanche, 851  
 Blanche O., 1044  
 Charles F., 851, 1044, 1318  
 Clarence C., 1044  
 David, 899  
 Doris, 1002  
 Dwight, 1441  
 Edith V., 1044  
 Edward L., 1044, 1504  
 Eli, 1223  
 Ellen M., 1441  
 Eunice, 1441  
 Frank E., 1044, 1318  
 Franklin K., 1002  
 Hannah, 1084  
 Ida M., 1044  
 Isaac, 1044, 1304  
 Harry W., 1002  
 Jonathan, 899, 903  
 Lizzie L., 1044, 1406  
 Margaret F., 1002  
 Martha, 899, 903  
 Mary, 1304  
 Mary A., 1223  
 Mary A. C., 1089  
 Mary L., 1002  
 Nancy, 1089  
 Olive R., 851, 1318  
 Laura M., 1318  
 Polly, 1304  
 Sarah, 1084  
 Stephen, 1084, 1089  
 Willard, 1044  
 Willard M., 1044  
 Winifred C., 1318  
 JILLSON, Edna G., 1218  
 Georgianna E., 839  
 Maria C., 839, 1218  
 Wheaton C., 839, 1218  
 JOHANSON, (JOHNSON)  
 Arthur J., 1045  
 Johan, 1044, 1045  
 Josepha, 1045  
 Peter, 1044  
 Victoria A., 1045  
 JOHNSON, Abijah S., 1063  
 Ada L., 1105  
 Almon E., 1201  
 Alba B., 1055  
 Alonzo, 1213  
 Ann M., 1258  
 Arthur, 1218  
 Arthur L., 1097  
 Arthur P., 1395  
 Augustus, 1284  
 Blanche A., 1213  
 Charles, 1329  
 Charles A., 1217  
 Charles L., 1395  
 Cora O., 1217  
 Cyrus, 993, 1055  
 David, 1329  
 Earl E., 1213  
 Eber, 1197  
 Edna D., 1063  
 Edward, 1329



- Edward P., 1329  
 Eliza, 889  
 Eliza R., 1063  
 Elizabeth, 1217  
 Elizabeth D., 1201  
 Ethel G., 1063  
 Fred H., 1213  
 Frederick, 1063  
 George H., 1217  
 Grace B., 1217  
 Harriet A., 1055  
 Helen F., 1063  
 Hephzibah, 993, 1055  
 Jane J., 1201  
 Jerusha, 1284  
 John, 1329  
 John I., 1258  
 John T., 1097  
 Julia A., 993  
 Keziah, 1055  
 Louis L., 1097  
 Lorenzo M., 1473  
 Lucius W., 1217  
 Lucy, 1473  
 Martha, 1395  
 Mary, 1213  
 Mary E., 1063  
 Mary J. N., 1213  
 Maude M., 1213  
 Mehetabel, 1069  
 Nicholas, 1473  
 Orland, 1009  
 Ovide F., 1197  
 Reeves K., 1055  
 Robert G., 1217  
 Ruth A., 1055  
 Samuel A., 1055  
 Rosalie, 1197  
 Sophia, 1284  
 Susan J., 1213  
 Theophilus, 1395  
 Warren P., 1097  
 William, 1329  
 William S., 1258  
 Willard A., 1213
- JOLIFF, Abner W., 1256  
 Jane, 1256  
 Stella M., 1256
- JOLLY Abram G., 847  
 Florence G., 847  
 Francois H., 1433  
 Gardner B., 847  
 Grover C., 847  
 Jean F., 1433  
 Joseph, 847, 1147, 1433  
 Joseph N., 847  
 Leandre N., 1433  
 Malinda, 1174  
 Melinda M., 1433  
 Nellie M., 847  
 Reuben L., 847  
 Rosalie, 1174  
 Rosella, 847, 1433  
 Roy H., 847
- JONES, Anna M. 1162  
 Aurora, 1140  
 Clarissa V., 1324  
 Cortlandt A., 1217  
 Daniel, 1317  
 Ebenezer, 944, 1358,  
 1476  
 Eliza, 1217  
 Elizabeth, 1358
- Fletcher, 1455  
 Frank R., 1406  
 Frederick F., 1455  
 George W., 1424  
 Gorham G., 1162  
 John, 969  
 Lucy, 1317  
 Mara L., 1455  
 Mary, 1140  
 Mary A., 944, 1358  
 Nancy, 1316  
 Nellie M., 1162  
 Olive M., 1424  
 Oren S., 1455  
 Rensselsler A., 1217  
 Samuel, 1140, 1324  
 Samuel W., 1324  
 Sarah, 976  
 Sarah A., 969  
 William H., 944
- JORDAN, Lavinia D., 1070
- JORY, James A., 1095
- JOSLIN, Alvah N., 1045  
 Andrew T., 1045  
 Arthur E., 1045, 1046  
 Betsey, 1045  
 Blanche T., 1046  
 Dorothy, 1045  
 Eliza A., 1223  
 George D., 1045  
 George M., 1045  
 Gertrude M., 1045  
 Hannah, 1143  
 Ivan N., 1046  
 John, 1045  
 John A., 1045  
 John E., 1223  
 Joseph G., 1045  
 Lucy, 1045  
 Luke E., 1045, 1143  
 Nancy, 1045  
 Nathaniel, 1045  
 Peter, 1487  
 Prudence, 1045  
 Ruth E., 1046  
 Starr C., 1046  
 Stephen C., 1046  
 Stephen C. Jr., 1045,  
 1046  
 Susan, 1045  
 Susan A., 1045  
 William H., 1223
- JOSLYN, Charles F., 846  
 Eliza A., 846  
 John E., 846  
 Roy T., 846
- JOURDON, Amasa, 970  
 Ephraim H., 970  
 Pamela, 970
- JOY, Abbie F., 1046  
 Alice M., 1139  
 Charles H., 1046  
 Daniel, 1046  
 Daniel H., 1046  
 Flora B., 1046  
 Frances E., 1139  
 Frank D., 1046  
 Frank E., 1046  
 Henry A., 1046  
 John D. W., 1139  
 Paul H., 1046
- JUDD, Charles A., 1409  
 Charles R., 1286
- Frank, 1286, 1408  
 Guy M., 1409  
 Hazel M., 1409  
 Herbert, 1286  
 Leon B., 1286  
 Leon W., 1286  
 Margaret, 1286, 1408  
 Myrtle M., 1409  
 Volney W., 1408
- JUDKINS, Caleb M., 1211  
 Emeline, 1211  
 Joseph M., 1211
- JUDSON, Esther, 1069,  
 1071
- JULIANPOIKA, (JOHN-  
 SON),  
 Arthur M., 1046  
 John, 1046  
 Julian, 1046  
 Math M., 1046  
 "Mike Johnson," 1046
- KAILWAY, Agnes, 943
- KANE, Margaret, 1195  
 Mary, 1195  
 Thomas, 1195
- KARR, Dana W., 1047  
 Earl J., 1047  
 Ernest J., 1047  
 Harriet, 1047  
 James, 1046  
 James W., 1046, 1407  
 Lee F., 1047  
 Mary J., 1047  
 Ray H., 1047
- KASSON, Ambrose, 1315  
 Ann, 1315  
 Laura, 1315
- KEEFE, John, 1359  
 Mary, 1359  
 Mary G., 1359
- KEITH, Abigail, 861, 1047,  
 1141, 1048  
 Bezaleel, 1048, 1049,  
 1051, 1052, 1380  
 Caroline, 1049, 1480  
 Celeste, 1049  
 Celestina, 1049  
 Celestine, 974, 1049  
 Chapin, 1048  
 Chloe, 861, 1048  
 Clarissa, 1048, 1051,  
 1380  
 Comfort, 1047  
 Deborah, 861, 1048  
 Ellen S., 1051, 1052  
 Esther, 1047  
 Faithful, 1047  
 Flint T., 1048  
 Florence, 1052  
 George, 1047  
 George W., 1051, 1052  
 Gershom, 1047  
 Grindall, 1048  
 Hammond, 974, 1048,  
 1398, 1480  
 Henry H., 1051  
 Ichabod, 1048, 1049,  
 1051, 1141  
 Israel, 1047  
 James, 1047  
 James Jr., 1047  
 James 3rd., 1047  
 Jane, 1047

- Jemima, 1048  
 Job, 1047  
 John, 1047  
 Joseph, 1047, 1048  
 Josiah, 1047  
 Keziah, 1047  
 Leonard, 1048  
 Lucinda, 974, 1480  
 Luke B., 1048  
 Margaret, 1047  
 Mary, 1047, 1048, 1389  
 Micah, 1047  
 Miriam, 1048  
 Nabby, 1048  
 Nathan, 1047  
 Noah, 861, 1047, 1048  
 Rachel, 1047  
 Sallie, 1048  
 Salome, 1048, 1049  
 Samuel, 1047  
 Sarah, 1048  
 Silence, 1047, 1048  
 Simeon, 1047  
 Susan A., 1051  
 Susannah, 1047  
 Timothy, 1047  
 KEIZER, Ellen, 1053  
   George E., 1053  
   James, 1053  
 KELLEY, Charles T., 1091  
   George W., 1091  
   Jane E., 1091  
   Lydia A., 1091  
   Milesia, 1365  
   Sylvester, 1091  
   Willard J., 1365  
 KELLIHER, Mark F.,  
   1141  
 KELLOGG, Chester, 1351  
   Jane E., 1351  
   Phebe, 1351  
 KELLOWAY, Eunice M.,  
   1202  
   George A., 1202  
   Georgianna, 1202  
   Isaac, 1202  
   Maria, 1202  
 KELLUM, Arthur C., 1029  
 KELLY, Edith A., 1271  
   Eliza I., 1271  
   James E., 1271  
 KELSEY—936  
   Alice A., 1327  
   Dorothy G., 1327  
   Henry C., 1326  
   Howard P., 1327  
   Mary, 1327  
   Volney C., 1326  
 KEMP, Abigail, 1053  
   Abigail B., 1053  
   Abigail N., 1054, 1058  
   Alice M., 1058, 1059  
   Almon H., 1058, 1059  
   Amy T., 1058  
   Benjamin, 1053, 1054  
   Benjamin Jr., 1053,  
     1055, 1056, 1488  
   Benjamin F., 1054, 1056  
   Charles E., 1055, 1058,  
     1505  
   Charles H., 956  
   David, 1053, 1054, 1058  
   Dexter J., 1054, 1058  
   Dorothy, 1505  
   E. Perry, 1405  
   Edmund P., 1054, 1057  
   Edwin A., 1054, 1056,  
     1059, 1505  
   Dr. Edwin C., 1505  
   Edwin S., 1058  
   Eliakim N., 1053, 1054,  
     1056, 1057  
   Elizabeth A., 1053, 1055  
   Ellen E., 1054  
   Ellen M., 1055, 1058  
   Elwin W., 1058  
   Emeline, 1053, 1054,  
     1055  
   Enoch A., 1054, 1055  
   Erastus, 1053, 1055  
   Ezra O., 1054, 1057  
   Fannie B., 1058, 1059  
   Frances S., 1053, 1055  
   George S., 1053, 1055,  
     1058  
   Gertrude M., 1059  
   Harriet E., 1054, 1058  
   Harry S., 1058, 1505  
   Hattie B., 1058, 1059  
   Henry M., 1054  
   Henry W., 1054, 1057  
   Horatio J., 1054, 1058  
   Howard W., 1059  
   Ida L., 956  
   Jessie I., 1056, 1059  
   John P., 1056, 1059  
   Joseph W., 1054  
   Lettie E., 1058, 1059  
   Lizzie M., 1056, 1059  
   Lottie A., 1059  
   Lucy, 1069  
   Lucy J., 1054, 1056  
   Lyle E., 1059  
   Mary E., 1054, 1056  
   Mary R., 1047  
   Mary S., 1056  
   Matilda, 1054, 1057  
   Neal B., 1059  
   Raymond C., 1059  
   Roswell, 1053  
   Sally, 1053, 1054  
   Samuel H., 1053  
   Sarah, 1053, 1054  
   Sarah A., 1054, 1055  
   Sarah E., 1056, 1069  
   Sarah J., 1053  
   William, 1053, 1054  
   William O., 1054, 1056,  
     1059, 1069  
 KEMPTON, Ada R., 1044  
   Ella M., 1044  
   Forest W., 1044  
 KENDALL, Abigail, 1111,  
   1468  
   Adeline, 1296  
   Almira, 1468  
   Alpheus, 1061  
   Alphens S., 1061, 1062  
   Anna, 1111  
   Betsey A., 1061, 1062  
   Charles C., 1296  
   Clarence W., 1062  
   Dauphin C., 1061, 1062,  
     1063  
   Dauphin W., 1061, 1062  
   David A., 940  
   Ebenezer, 826, 1060  
   Emily F., 1062, 1063  
   Emily M., 1503  
   Florence, 1062  
   George S., 1061  
   George W., 1296  
   Hiram O., 1061, 1062  
   Joel, 1060, 1061, 1062,  
     1111, 1468  
   Joel C., 1061  
   John F., 1296  
   Jonathan, 826, 1060  
   Jonathan Jr., 826, 1060,  
     1061, 1412  
   Jonathan 3rd., 1060  
   Julia A., 1061, 1062  
   Lorin B., 1503  
   Lorin F., 1296  
   Lyman A., 1061  
   Maria P., 1061  
   Martin E., 1062  
   Mary, 1061, 1412  
   Mary A., 1061  
   Mary I., 1061, 1062  
   Patience, 826, 1060  
   Polly, 1061, 1412  
   Rhoda A., 1061  
   Rosetta L., 1061  
   Samuel A., 1061  
   Sparhawk, 1060, 1061,  
     1062, 1227  
   Stephen, 1296  
   Stephen M., 1296  
   Susan, 1296  
   Sylvanus, 1502  
   Ursula M., 1061  
   Victorine, 1062  
   Warren C., 1062, 1063  
   William H. H., 1061  
 KENDRICK, Warren W.,  
   837  
 KENERSON, Emma I.,  
   1063  
   Ida J., 1063, 1370  
   Joseph, 1063  
   Sarah, 1063  
   Sarah T., 928, 1370  
   Sylvanus J., 928, 1063,  
     1370  
   Sylvester, 1063  
 KENNARD, Charlotte,  
   1123  
   Charlotte N., 1063  
   Eleanor J., 1063, 1123  
   John, 1063, 1123  
   John Jr., 1063  
   Lucy H., 1063  
   Sally, 1063  
   Sarah, 1063  
 KENNEDY, Luin P., 1314  
   Mary A., 1314  
   Rebecca, 1314  
 KENNEY, Anna, 821, 1428  
   Beatrice I., 1219  
   Daniel, 921  
   George A., 1219  
   George B., 1219  
   George H., 1219  
   Jennie M., 1219  
   Isaac, 821, 1428  
   Nancy, 921  
   Rhoda, 1219  
   Ruth, 1428  
 KENNISON, Asa, 957  
   Lucy M., 957



- KENT, Abel W., 1485  
Mrs. Lucinda, 1485
- KENYON, Alvin, 1012  
David Y., 1212  
Edith A., 1212  
Emma M., 1212  
Harriette, 1012  
John R., 1012
- KERLEY, Hannah, 947
- KETCHAM, Frederick L., 1093  
William L., 1093
- KEYES, Amasa, 857  
Harriet, 962  
George R., 1483  
Jane M., 857  
Mary P., 857  
Sarah, 1145  
Sibyl, 962  
Vine, 857  
Zechariah, 962
- KEYZER, Ann, 1009
- KIDDER, Abbie M., 1223  
Betsey, 988  
Clinton B., 959  
James A., 1223  
Morris A., 959  
Susan, 1223
- KIDNEY, Ellen, 1311  
Theresa E., 1311  
Thomas, 1311
- KILBOURNE, Bertha, 1303  
Charles B., 1303  
Edith, 1303  
Ellen M., 1303  
Fred S., 1303  
Lewis S., 1303  
Martha K., 1303
- KILBURN, Calista M., 1237  
Francis, 1237  
Margaret G., 1237
- KILLUM, Ebenezer, 1320
- KIMBALL, Bridget, 1440  
Brooks, 977  
Clara A., 970  
Della A., 1306  
Eleanor C., 977  
Elmira, 1440  
Gustavus L., 869, 1169, 1306  
Harriet, 869, 1169  
James, 869, 1169, 1440  
John R., 970  
Hannah, 938  
Osmond L., 870, 1498  
Lucy A., 1306  
Priscilla V., 977
- KING, Adelle S., 1213  
Alice L., 1352  
Angelique, 1213  
Anthony, 1213  
Bertha T., 1213  
Charlotte D., 875  
Cyril, 1213  
Edward L., 884  
Edward M., 884  
Elicia, 1364  
Emma C., 1213  
Etta A., 928  
Frank E., 1352
- Freeman W., 875  
George A., 1352  
Jessie M., 1364  
John, 1337  
Leroy A., 1213  
Mary, 1337  
Mary C., 1240  
Mary E., 1316  
Mary J., 1213  
Maria, 1031  
Mehetabel, 875  
Rosella B., 884  
Samuel, 1031  
Sarah M., 1337  
Thomas, 1364  
William H., 1352
- KINGMAN, Albert H., 1064  
Alvin, 1064  
Arthur S., 1064  
George G., 1064  
Herbert A., 1064  
Homer E., 1064  
Lucinda, 1064  
Martha A., 1064  
Mary E., 1064  
Nina G., 1064  
Winifred S., 1064
- KINGSBURY, Abigail, 1067, 1302, 1483  
Abijah, 1069, 1070, 1302, 1483  
Abijah H., 920, 1071, 1098  
Abijah W., 1068, 1069, 1096  
Ada E., 1073  
Adeline M., 837, 1116  
Agnes H., 1071  
Ann E., 1065  
Annie E., 1069  
Arnold, 1069, 1070  
Asa, 1070  
Asahel H., 1066  
Benjamin, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1081, 1227  
Benjamin B., 1067  
Benjamin H., 1067  
Benjamin W., 1065  
Benjamin Jr., 1066, 1067  
Bessie E., 1071  
Betsey R., 1073  
Catharine S., 1067  
Charles, 1065, 1302  
Charles E., 1303  
Charles F., 1065, 1066  
Charles H., 837, 1071, 1116, 1123  
Charles S., 1073  
Charlotte, 1071  
Chester E., 1505  
Clarissa, 1170  
Cynthia, 996  
Cyrus, 1070, 1505  
Cyrus J., 1072  
Daniel, 996, 1065, 1068, 1070, 1505  
Daniel Jr., 1068, 1070, 1505  
Dorothy F., 1069  
Edward W., 1069  
Edwin C., 1071, 1505
- Elbridge, 1072, 1073, 1506  
Elbridge E., 1066  
Elbridge H., 1073  
Eleanor, 1412  
Eleanor L., 1071, 1116  
Eliphalet, 1072  
Eliza, 1065  
Eliza A., 1065  
Eliza M., 1065  
Eleazar, 1067, 1069, 1071  
Ella S., 1066  
Ellen F., 1302  
Ellen M., 1065, 1073  
Elvira, 1066  
Emma L., 1098  
Erastus, 1072  
Ethel M., 1069  
Etta E., 1068, 1074, 1474  
Frances S., 1066  
Frank B., 1505  
Fred, 1132  
Fred E., 1505  
George, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1412, 1414  
Mrs. George, 999  
George D., 1065, 1066, 1505  
George E., 1071  
George F., 1066, 1071  
George S., 1072, 1073  
George W., 1066  
Gertrude L., 1071, 1073, 1098  
Grata, 1067  
Hannah E., 1474  
Harriet E., 1068  
Harry F., 1506  
Henry, 920  
Henry L., 1071  
Hunter C., 1069  
Hunter S., 1069  
Isaac, 1065  
Jackson, 1067  
James, 1064, 1065, 1355, 1505  
James Jr., 1065  
Jedediah, 1067  
John, 1064, 1065, 1066  
John W., 1065  
Jonathan, 1064, 1065  
Jonathan Jr., 1065  
Joseph, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1081, 1411, 1412, 1505  
Josiah, 1070, 1071  
Julietta, 1303  
Lauren, 1065  
Lilian M., 1071  
Lols R.,  
Louisa K., 1132  
Lovisa, 1067  
Lucinda, 1067  
Lucretia, 1067  
Lucy O., 1302  
Luther, 1065  
Maria L., 1066  
Martha A., 1303, 1483  
Martha L., 1069  
Mary, 1065, 1067  
Mary A., 1071, 1303

- Mary C., 953  
 Mary J., 1065, 1071, 1505  
 Melicent, 1064  
 Merrill, 1069  
 Mildred E., 1071  
 Nancy, 996, 1067, 1411  
 Nahum, 952, 1071, 1072, 886  
 Nathaniel, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1505  
 Nathaniel Jr., 1066, 1072  
 Nellie R., 1505  
 Miriam, 1072  
 Otis H., 1065, 1505  
 Otis W., 1066, 1072, 1505  
 Philip, 1070  
 Renel H., 1072  
 Rebecca, 1067, 1072, 1411, 1412  
 Ruth, 1072  
 Samuel L., 1069  
 Sarah, 1065  
 Seth, 1072, 1073  
 Solomon, 1072  
 Stella M., 1303  
 Theodore, 1070  
 Thomas, 1065  
 Vivian J., 1071  
 Walter W., 1066  
 William, 1065, 1066, 1072, 1505  
 William H., 1005, 1070, 1071, 1123  
 William L., 1065, 1066  
 Zoe E., 1071  
**KINGSLEY**, Emma A., 1178  
   James, 1178  
   Lucy, 1283  
   Sarah J., 1178  
**KINSLEY**, Elizabeth, 913  
   Hannah, 913  
   Samuel, 913  
**KITSON**, Alfred B., 1068  
   Henrietta A., 1068  
   Ralph M., 1068, 1474  
**KITTREDGE**, Hannah, 1298  
**KNAPP**, Albert M., 1147  
   Caroline A., 1147  
   Chauncey L., 892  
   Elijah, 1147  
   Ossian M., 1147  
   Rachel, 1147  
   Stillman S., 1147  
**KNIGHT**, Abbie F., 882  
   Abigail, 982, 1074, 1100  
   Abigail B., 982  
   Addie R., 1074  
   Amos F., 1098  
   Arthur H., 1508  
   Asa, 1147  
   Benjamin, 876, 1073  
   Betsey, 1113  
   Birdie M., 1113  
   Byron C., 1241  
   Caroline M., 1113  
   Charles, 1092  
   Charles B., 1113, 1114, 1242, 1508  
   Charlotte V., 1294  
   Cutler, 978  
   Ebenezer P., 1100  
   Edith M., 1113  
   Ella, 1074  
   Ellen C., 1092  
   Elmore D., 1098  
   Elva F., 978  
   Mrs. Emory, 1495  
   Enos, 1073  
   Eunice C., 1098  
   Frank B., 1007  
   Frank E., 978  
   Frank S., 1113  
   Fred M., 1113  
   Frederick, 978  
   Freeman B., 1269  
   George E., 978  
   Gladys A., 882, 1113  
   Grace A., 1495  
   Hannah M., 1113  
   Harlan N., 1074  
   Harold W., 1098  
   Harriet M., 1113  
   Harry, 1092  
   Harry F., 1007  
   Harry H., 1092  
   Henry, 978  
   Hosea B., 882, 1113  
   Mrs. Hosea B., 1506  
   Ira, 1074, 1100  
   Joel, 1113  
   Joel S., 1113  
   John A., 1113  
   Jonas, 982  
   Joseph, 876, 979  
   Josiah H., 1113, 1241  
   Kate, 1092  
   Lena S., 1114  
   Lewis A., 1074  
   Lizzie M., 1007  
   Lucy, 876  
   Lucy A., 1092  
   Marguerite, 1092  
   Martha, 1241  
   Martha E., 1367  
   Mary A., 1269  
   Mary C., 1092  
   Mary E., 1074  
   Mary L., 891, 978, 1269  
   Miles A., 1495  
   Nancy, 979  
   Ora L., 1074  
   Ralph H., 1007  
   Ray H., 1114, 1242  
   Reuben, 1092  
   Reuben C., 1092  
   Richard S., 1092  
   Rose W., 1147  
   Sarah B., 1367  
   Sarah E., 1113  
   Shepley W., 1367  
   Stuart W., 1098  
   Susan M., 1147  
   Vesta E., 1495  
   Walter D., 1114, 1242  
   William E., 1100  
   William F., 1092  
**KNIGHTS**, Charles, 827  
**KNOWLES**, Eunice C., 999  
   John E., 999  
   Sarah J., 999  
**KNOWLTON**, Elias W., 891  
   Lucy, 916  
   Susan, 1049  
   Susan A., 1049  
   Thomas, 1049  
**KNOX**, Anna E., 1183  
   Irene, 1183  
   John, 1183  
**KRESS**, Anna E., 1197  
   John, 1197  
**LaBONTE** (GOOD), Eveline, 1074  
   Henriette, 1074  
   Sarah J., 1074  
   Victoir, 1074  
   Victor, 1074  
**LACY**, Sarah, 1005  
**LADUC**, Eliza, 1199  
   George H., 1199  
   Helen R., 1199  
   Hiram, 1199  
   Hiram W., 1199  
   Howard, 1199  
   James F., 1199  
   Martha M., 1199  
   Mary A., 1199  
   Orson R., 1199  
   Stella M., 1199  
   Theodore Z., 1199  
   Wealthy A., 1199  
**LAKE**, Abraham J., 1192  
   Alanson, 1193  
   Amos B., 1042  
   Arthur R., 1042  
   Colin C., 1020  
   Ella E., 1042  
   Freeman, 1192, 1193  
   Grace M., 1192  
   Henry M., 1192  
   James, 1192  
   John B., 1042  
   Julia A., 1192, 1193  
   Inez I., 1042  
   Leah M., 1042  
   Scollay J., 1042  
   Thomas J., 1315  
   Waif, 1042  
**LAKIN**, George, 1217  
   Oliver S., 1278  
**LAMB**, Almira, 1382  
   Florence R., 1382  
   George, 1382  
   Sarah, 1314  
**L'AMOUREUX** (LOVELY)  
   Alfred, 1075  
   George, 1075  
   Marguerite, 1075  
**LAMPHEAR**, Hannah S., 933  
   Jeremiah, 933  
   Marilla N., 933  
**LAMPHERE**, Caroline M., 956  
   David, 956  
   Sarah, 956

- LAMPHIRE, Mary J., 1294  
 LAMPHIREY, Betsey, 879  
 Charles N., 879  
 Ella D., 879  
 LAMPMAN, Adaline, 1180  
 Annis, 1180  
 Isaac, 1180  
 LaMUNION, Edith A., 1203  
 Harriet, 1203  
 Ida J., 1203  
 Lester, 1203  
 Lovell, 1203  
 Philip, 1203  
 Zora N., 1203  
 LANE, Elijah, 1421  
 Fanny, 1421  
 Jane A., 1075  
 John, 1075  
 Jonathan, 1040  
 Jonathan B., 1075  
 Lavinia, 1377  
 Luther S., 1421  
 Mary, 1075  
 Mary A., 1039  
 Mary J., 1075  
 Sophia, 1039  
 Timothy L., 1075  
 LANG, Fred C., 1020  
 LANGDON, Celestia D., 1207  
 Nancy, 1207  
 Richard, 1207  
 LANGLEY, Alice G., 882  
 LAPHAM, Henrietta, 1210  
 Winslow, 1210  
 LaPOINTE, Ambroise, 1310  
 Emma I., 1310  
 Maria J., 1310  
 LARAMORE, James J., 1185  
 Mary A., 1185  
 LARKHAM, Gertrude E., 1303  
 LARKIN, Amanda F., 1101  
 LARMAY, (L'ARMEE), David, 1075  
 Joseph, 1075, 1076  
 Julia, 1075  
 Julie, 1076  
 Marie, 1075  
 LARKABEE, Benjamin, 1203  
 Cynthia, 1203  
 Lemyra, 1203  
 Mary, 873  
 Stephen, 873  
 LASKEY, William, 1364  
 LATSHAW, Barbara E., 969  
 Joseph, 969  
 Rebecca J., 969  
 LAURENT, Adolphe C. F., 1076  
 Angeline M. L., 1076, 1507  
 Arthur A., 1076  
 Charles E., 1076  
 David, 1076  
 Emma M. P., 1076  
 Eugenie R., 1076  
 Hermione, 1076  
 Hortense E., 1076  
 LAVERTY, Alice, 1188  
 John, 1188  
 John F., 1188  
 LaVOIE, or LAWARE, Fidelie, 852  
 Marie D., 852  
 Raymond, 852  
 LAW, Annie M., 1337  
 Clarissa A. M., 1076  
 John, 1337  
 John G., 1076  
 William H. H., 1076  
 LAWRENCE, Abby A., 1285  
 Alfred G., 1163  
 Breed O., 1286  
 Charles P., 870  
 Elizabeth, 825  
 Elvira B., 1285  
 Emily, 1163  
 Frank G., 1163  
 Gilbert, 1285  
 Gregory, 1163  
 Henry, 1284  
 Henry W., 1460  
 John, 1035  
 Josephine W., 1118  
 Joseph, 1286  
 Joshua, 1284, 1285  
 Josiah W., 1118  
 Julia B., 1118  
 Lemuel, 1285  
 Margaret, 856  
 Martha L., 870  
 Mary A., 1284  
 Phebe, 1330  
 Ruth, 1284, 1285  
 Sophia, 1286  
 Warren E., 870  
 William, 1286  
 LAWS, Anne, 989  
 Elizabeth, 989  
 James Jr., 989  
 LAWSON, Sarah, 881  
 LAWTON, Betsey, 845  
 Henry, 845  
 Henry C., 845  
 Lillie B., 1202  
 LEACH, Charles W., 868  
 Elizabeth, 1023  
 Elvab E., 1023  
 Emily, 1254  
 Emma A., 1307  
 George, 1254  
 Grace W., 868  
 Harriet E., 1254  
 Herbert W., 1307  
 Jerusha, 1307  
 John E., 1307  
 John S., 1307  
 Joseph, 1307  
 Josiah, 1023  
 Rebecca L., 868  
 Walter P., 1307  
 Welcome, 1455  
 LEADLEY, Averill C., 1245  
 Bennett A., 1245  
 Benlah A., 1245  
 Donald B., 1245  
 LEAROYD, Anna E., 830  
 LEATHERWARD, Samuel, 1100  
 LEBOURVEAU, Anna, 1423  
 Arethusa, 1077  
 Edith, 1423  
 Fred A., 1077, 1400  
 Harriet L., 1399  
 Jerome, 1900  
 Jerome, 1077  
 John, 1077, 1400  
 Lila F., 1077, 1400  
 Marian F., 1077, 1400  
 Mary G., 1423  
 William, 1423  
 LeCAIN, Andrew, 883  
 Charlotte, 883  
 Emma, 883  
 LeCLAIRE, Alfred, 1077  
 Joseph A., 1077  
 LEE, Aaron, 1293  
 Calvin T., 1028  
 Daniel, 1070  
 Sarah, 1028  
 Sarah P., 1028  
 LEEMING, Thomas L., 936  
 LELAND, Abigail, 1321  
 Albert F., 1415  
 Asa, 1078, 1079  
 Betsey M., 1078, 1321  
 Clarence E., 1336  
 Deborah, 990  
 Edith, 1078  
 Elizabeth, 1078  
 Elizabeth J., 1337  
 Francis A., 1079  
 Frank E., 1337  
 Franklin L., 1415  
 Hazel, 1078  
 Henry, 1077, 1415  
 Henry M., 1079  
 Hopestill, 1077  
 Jeremiah, 1077, 1078, 1321  
 Jonathan, 1077  
 Leander, 1415  
 Lucinda A., 1078  
 Luella A., 1415  
 Martha, 983, 1078  
 Martin, 822, 1078  
 Mary, 1415  
 Mary A., 1078, 1079  
 Micah, 1077  
 Orlando, 1078  
 Patty, 1010, 1078  
 Walter, 1078  
 Walter A., 1078  
 William M., 1078, 1079  
 LENZ, Wilhelm A., 1317  
 LEONARD, Avis, 876  
 Benjamin, 1065  
 Forest, 876  
 Horace, 1488  
 Rev. James W., 1497

- John, 1166  
 Judith, 1065  
 Lucy, 1166  
 Rufus F., 876  
 Samuel, 876  
 Temperance, 1065  
 LESCAUX, Henri, 1075  
 LEWIS, Allen, 822  
 Alonzo A., 1218  
 Benjamin P., 1141  
 Daphne, 822  
 Dauphin, 822  
 Earl, 1218  
 Etta B., 1141  
 Ezra S., 1107  
 Florence E., 1079  
 Francis W., 1231  
 Fred, 1218  
 Frederick A., 1079  
 Harriet C., 1415  
 James, 822, 830  
 Jane P., 1231  
 Jessie Z., 1079  
 John, 822  
 Lucie J., 1231  
 Martha, 830  
 Martha J., 1141  
 Mary, 822, 1079  
 Rebecca, 822  
 Rosina, 1373  
 Timothy, 1218  
 William, 1079  
 Zilla, 1079  
 LIBBY, Louis, 961  
 Selina, 961  
 Walter L., 961  
 LINCOLN, Annie, 1093  
 Foster, 944  
 Georgia, 944  
 J. O., 944  
 Joseph A., 1364  
 Mabel R., 1363  
 Martha, 944  
 Mary C., 1187  
 LINDSAY, Iola E., 1352  
 LINN, George W., 1154  
 LINTON, Alexander, 1079  
 Alexander Jr., 1079, 1080  
 Anna E., 1080  
 Eleanor, 1079  
 LIPP, Alice J., 1093  
 LIPPINCOTT, David, 1294  
 LISCORD, Addie M., 883  
 Edouard, 1080  
 Francois E., 1080  
 Odilla, 1080  
 Phebe, 883  
 Pierre, 1080  
 Thomas, 883  
 LITTLE, Abigail, 1080  
 Arthur, 985  
 Clara S., 1080  
 Frank W., 1080  
 Harriet, 985  
 Jane M., 1080  
 John, 1080  
 Mary B., 985  
 Simeon B., 985  
 William, 1080  
 LITTLEFIELD, Inez M., 1215  
 Joshua, 1215  
 Nahum, 1215  
 Susan, 1215  
 LIVERMORE, Aaron H., 1259  
 Electa, 1259  
 John, 1259  
 Mary, 1044  
 LOCKE, Abigail, 1475  
 Abigail S., 1090  
 Ada, 1091, 1093  
 Agnes B., 1087  
 Agnes M., 1095  
 Alma C., 1094  
 Alma G., 1092  
 Amos, 1096  
 Amos J., 1085, 1087, 1093  
 Amy, 1092  
 Anna A., 1087, 1093  
 Anna W., 1091  
 Apphia L., 1089  
 Bessie E., 1091  
 Bezadeel, 1096  
 Calvin, 1081, 1084, 1087, 1089, 1092  
 Calvin Jr., 1085, 1087, 1092, 1093  
 Calvin S., 1087, 1093  
 Carlton G., 1095  
 Carrie G., 1091  
 Charles, 1092  
 Charles B., 1087  
 Charles P., 1085, 1089  
 Charles R., 1085, 1090  
 Charles S., 1087  
 Charles W. R., 1091  
 Charlotte, 1096  
 Charlotte C., 1094  
 Chester C., 1094  
 Clarissa, 1085  
 Clementina, 1085, 1093  
 Clementina M., 1087, 1093  
 Clinton A., 1087  
 Cynthia, 1085  
 Daniel, 1087, 1091, 1475  
 Dean J., 1087, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1095  
 Ebenezer, 1096  
 Edna S., 1095  
 Edward E., 1097  
 Edward M., 1091, 1095  
 Edwin R., 1097  
 Elizabeth, 1080  
 Elizabeth M., 1089  
 Ellen C., 1092  
 Elmer H., 1087, 1092  
 Enos Jr., 1097, 1431  
 Enos Sr., 1475  
 Erma G., 1095  
 Eunice, 1081, 1091, 1095  
 Eunice R., 1085  
 Eva M., 1091  
 Frances A., 1097, 1449  
 Franklin, 1090  
 Franklin H., 1092  
 George F., 1092  
 George H., 1091, 1095  
 George S., 1087, 1092, 1095  
 George W., 1090  
 Hannah, 1081, 1083, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1094, 1096, 1347  
 Hannah R., 1090  
 Harriet, 1087, 1091, 1097, 1431  
 Harriet F., 1091  
 Harriet P. R., 1093  
 Harry, 1092  
 Harry H., 1092  
 Hattie, 1097  
 Henry C., 1091  
 Henry L., 1093  
 Horace M., 1091, 1094  
 Howard C., 1094  
 Ida, 1091, 1094  
 Ida M., 1097  
 Jabez B., 1090  
 James, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1095  
 James Jr., 847, 854, 1081, 1083, 1087, 1095  
 James 3rd., 1081, 1087, 1091  
 James B., 1090  
 James K., 1087  
 John, 1081, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1449  
 John C., 1091, 1094, 1095  
 John G., 1092  
 Jonas, 1081  
 Joseph M., 1089  
 Kate, 1092  
 Lavinia, 1069, 1081, 1085, 1096  
 Lilla, 1092, 1097  
 Lucretia, 1081  
 Lucy A., 1092  
 Luther, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091  
 Luther F., 1087, 1091  
 Luther J., 1091, 1093  
 Lydia, 1069, 1096  
 Lydia W., 1087, 1091  
 Marguerite, 1092  
 Mary, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1094  
 Mary A., 1087, 1090, 1092, 1449  
 Mary C., 1092  
 Mary E., 1087, 1090, 1091  
 Mary S., 1087, 1095  
 Merrill, 1087  
 Miranda, 1426  
 Moses, 1096  
 Myrtice, 1092, 1095  
 Nancy, 1085, 1087  
 Nancy J., 1087  
 Nathaniel C., 1094  
 Nathaniel H., 1091, 1094  
 Nellie, 1093  
 Perrin, 1087

- Phila D., 1091  
 Rachel, 1475  
 Reuben C., 1092  
 Richard S., 1092  
 Samuel, 1069, 1081,  
 1095, 1096, 1087, 1097  
 Samuel B., 1081, 1085,  
 1089, 1090, 1091  
 Samuel B. Jr., 1085  
 Sarah, 1096  
 Sarah A., 1089  
 Sarah A. J., 1092, 1095  
 Sarah D., 1426  
 Sarah G., 1091  
 Sarah J., 1087, 1092  
 Sophia, 1081, 1085  
 Susan, 1096, 1097  
 Susan E., 1081, 1085  
 Susan M., 1087  
 Susan W., 1431  
 Susannah, 1083  
 Susannah, 854  
 Theodore J., 1097  
 Theresa, 1091, 1095  
 Urania, 1081  
 Urania L., 1091  
 Wallace H., 1092, 1095  
 Ward, 1096  
 William, 1080, 1081,  
 1095  
 William D., 1426  
 William F., 1092  
 William R., 1089  
 William W., 1091, 1093,  
 1094  
**LOCKWOOD, Laura E.,**  
 1254  
**LOKEY, Lena M., 1328**  
 Octavia, 1328  
 Thomas, 1328  
**LOMBARD, Bernice M.,**  
 1360  
 Charles, 1361  
 Flavius F., 1360  
 Frank H., 1360  
 Frank S., 1360  
 George R., 1361  
 Hazel V., 1360  
 Helen, 1361  
 Mildred J., 1360  
 Ruth G., 1360  
 Ursula V., 1360  
**LONG, Alice E., 1364**  
 Auzonette B., 1384  
 Clyde H. J., 1384  
 Edgar J., 1384  
 Ellen H., 1364  
 Emily W., 1384  
 Frank E., 1384  
 Lydia, 1129  
 Margaret, 1129  
 Martha, 1101  
 Richard, 1384  
 Samuel, 1129  
 William A., 1364  
 William H., 1364  
**LONGLEY, Lydia, 1487**  
 Naomi, 1487  
 Nathaniel, 1487  
**LONGVER (LONGAVER),**  
 Annie L., 1098  
 Elizabeth, 1098  
 Ella D., 879  
 Isaac, 1098  
 Isaac Jr., 1098  
 Isaac R., 1098  
 Leon E., 1098  
 William, 879, 1098  
 William E., 1098  
**LORD, Andrew, 1212**  
 Dantorth, 1341  
 Deborah, 903  
 Delbert L., 1354  
 Lucy, 1212  
 Mary, 1098  
 Rebecca M., 1354  
 Ross E., 1212  
 Stephen, 1098  
 Stephen C., 1098  
 Thomas, 903  
 William, 903  
 William A., 1354  
**LOTHROP, Constance,**  
 1092  
 Grafton, 1092  
 Hugh R., 1092  
 Kate G., 1092  
 Mary, 1092  
 Milton, 1092  
 Milton Jr., 1092  
 Nellie, 1092  
**LOUBET (LUBY), Edith**  
 M., 1099  
 Flora A., 1099  
 Jacques E., 1101  
 James E., 1099  
**LOUGEE, Emily W., 875**  
**LOVELL, Ebenezer, 1187,**  
 1189  
 Ellen J., 1187  
 Hannah, 1338  
 Joseph, 1338  
 Martha, 1433  
 Mary E., 1189  
 Miranda, 1187, 1189  
 Ruth, 1338, 1433  
 Thomas, 1433  
**LOVEJOY, Abbie J., 1305**  
 Abiel A., 1305  
 Alfaratta J., 1100  
 Alice E., 1305  
 Anna E., 1305  
 Antoinette E., 1100  
 Dorothy, 1100  
 Eliza, 1099  
 Elmina, 856, 1099  
 Emily J., 1100  
 Flora J., 1100  
 George, 1099  
 Hannah T., 1099  
 Henry, 1099  
 Jonathan, 1099, 1159  
 Jonathan Jr., 856, 1099  
 Julia, 1099  
 Julianna, 1099  
 Lois, 1305  
 Lydia, 856, 1099, 1159  
 Mabel E., 1305  
 Miles, 1099  
 Minerva, 1099  
 Rebecca, 1099, 1159  
 Reuben, 1099  
 Ruthven M., 1100  
 Samuel Jr., 1305  
 Sarah, 1304  
 Thankful, 1099  
 William, 1100, 1304  
 William W., 1100  
**LOVELAND, Andrew J.,**  
 1100  
 Arvilla C., 1100  
 Asher, 1023, 1100  
 Dinah, 1100  
 Ella T., 1100  
 Erasmus D., 1100  
 Esther, 1222  
 Frank M., 1100  
 Henry S., 1100  
 Indiana E., 1100  
 Isaac, 1107, 1222  
 Israel, 886, 1100  
 James S., 1100  
 Lucinda V., 1100  
 Martha, 1107, 1222  
 Martha A., 1100  
 Mary, 1023  
 Mary C., 1100  
 Mary J., 1100  
 Naomi, 856  
 Philena, 1100  
 Rebecca M., 1100  
 Roswell, 1100  
 Ruth M., 1100  
 Samuel, 1100  
 Samuel J., 1100  
 Samuel W., 1023, 1100  
 Serena E., 1107  
 Thomas, 1100  
**LOVELY, 1100**  
**LOWE, Caroline A., 1286**  
 John, 1301  
 Marian A., 1301  
 Mary A., 1301  
 Morton L., 1286  
 Sophia R., 1286  
**LOWELL, Laura M., 1351**  
**LOWRIE, Alfreda, 1257**  
 Delia, 1257  
 Walter, 1257  
**LOWRY, Austln C., 971**  
 Bertina H., 971  
 Bryant W., 971  
 Eugene A., 971  
 Eunice, 971  
 James, 971  
 Linnaean J., 971  
**LUCAS, Eleanor, 1361**  
 Sarah, 1361  
 Silas, 1361  
**LUCHINSINGER, Eliza-**  
 beth, 1056  
 John J., 1056  
 Mary E., 1056  
**LUDDEN, Mrs. 820**  
**LUMLEY, Georgianna, 877**  
**LUND, Elizabeth, 1410**  
 Thomas, 1410  
**LYMAN, Abigail, 1327**  
 Aurilla, 871  
 Dorcas, 823  
 Edwin, 1327  
 Fanny, 1314  
 George A., 1327



- Grace L., 1314  
 Harry, 1314  
 Henry, 1327  
 Hephzibah, 934  
 Jesse L., 1101  
 Maria A., 1327  
 Mary R., 1276  
 Nathan G., 1101  
 Ozias L., 1101  
 Richard, 1101, 1327  
 Richard Jr., 1101  
 Richard 3rd., 1101  
 Richard L., 1101  
 Samuel, 1148  
 Samuel G., 1148  
 Samuel L., 1101  
 Samuel L. Jr., 1101  
 Samuel L., 3rd., 1101  
 Sarah, 1101  
 LYON, Jerusha L., 1256  
 Mason, 1256  
 Priscilla, 1256  
 MacCLENNING, (Mc-  
 CLENNING), Emeline,  
 1268  
 Emeline H., 1101  
 Eugene G., 1101  
 George W. E., 1101  
 Henry J., 1101  
 John, 1101, 1268  
 Leon E., 1268  
 Vera B., 1268  
 William W., 1268  
 MacCLURE (McCLURE),  
 Boyd H., 1101  
 Caroline A., 1102  
 Carlton B., 1102  
 Chestina M., 1102  
 David U., 1102  
 Daniel M., 1102  
 Edna A., 1102  
 Gertrude S., 1102  
 Gladys M., 1102  
 Hannah R., 1007  
 John, 1007, 1101, 1102  
 John F., 1102  
 John F. Jr., 1102  
 John W., 1007  
 Joanna A., 1007  
 Manley, 1007  
 Manley G., 1007  
 Mary B., 1102  
 Mary E., 1102  
 Mayville B., 1007  
 Roxana, 1101, 1102  
 Thomas A., 1102  
 MacCUSHING, Anna A.,  
 1358  
 Ellen, 1358  
 Patrick, 1358  
 MacDONALD (MACDON-  
 ALD), Edward K., 1102  
 Eugene M., 1102  
 George B., 1102  
 Patrick H., 1102  
 Robert A., 1379  
 MacEVOY (McEVOY),  
 Ann, 1102  
 Annie, 1103  
 Elizabeth, 1103  
 James, 1102  
 John, 1103  
 Mary, 1102  
 MacINTIRE (McINTIRE),  
 Adah, 1103  
 Amos B., 1103, 1104,  
 1105  
 Bethiah, 1103  
 Betsey, 1103  
 Clarissa, 1103  
 Daniel, 1103  
 David, 1103, 1104, 1309  
 David Jr., 1103, 1104  
 Elbridge, 1103, 1104,  
 1105  
 Eldora, 1104  
 Elias, 1103  
 Eunice, 1103, 1104  
 Frank H., 1104, 1105  
 Fred E., 1104, 1105  
 George B., 1104  
 Hannah, 1104  
 Harry H., 1105  
 Horatio, 1024  
 Ida H., 1104, 1105  
 John, 1103  
 Levi, 1103  
 Lucinda, 1103  
 Martin W., 1103, 1104,  
 1024  
 Mary, 1024, 1103, 1104  
 Mary A., 1104, 1105  
 Norman H., 1105  
 Philip, 1103  
 Rebecca, 1103  
 Rosaline M., 1104, 1105  
 Sally, 1103  
 Salmon, 1103, 1104  
 Sarah, 1103  
 Solomon, 1103  
 Thomas, 1103  
 Warren, 1103  
 MACK, Abner, 896, 1105,  
 1106, 1405  
 Abner Jr., 1106  
 Bezaleel, 1105, 1106,  
 1405  
 Bezaleel L., 1105, 1106  
 Charlotte C., 1349  
 Dennis E., 949  
 Edward, 895  
 Elizabeth E., 949  
 Emeline, 1314  
 Esther, 949  
 Isaac, 1105  
 Isaac G., 1106  
 Isaac N., 1106  
 Janet, 895  
 John B., 895  
 Josiah, 1478  
 Lorenzo B., 1106  
 Lucy P., 1106  
 Lucy W., 1106  
 Margaret G., 1106  
 Mary D., 1106  
 Myra J., 949  
 Olive T., 1106  
 Orlando, 949  
 Oscar A., 1106  
 Pamela A., 1106  
 Phebe, 1105, 1106, 1405  
 Rizpah M., 949  
 Solomon Jr., 949  
 MACKENTIRE, Electa,  
 1107  
 Eli, 1107  
 Elias, 1107  
 Miriam, 842, 1106, 1107  
 Sally, 1107  
 Sarah, 1107  
 Susan, 1107  
 Susannah, 1107  
 MacKENZIE (McKINZEY)  
 or McKENSIE,  
 George L., 1108  
 Mary, 1108  
 Molly, 1108  
 Polly, 1108  
 William, 1108  
 MACKEY, Amelia M., 1285  
 Gladys C., 1285  
 Joseph S., 1285  
 Michael, 1285  
 Nellie M., 1285  
 MACKLEM, Gerould C.,  
 1050  
 Genevieve, 1050  
 Grace F., 1050  
 Harriet M., 1050  
 James, 1050  
 MacLEOD (McLEOD),  
 Calvin, 1108  
 David, 1108  
 John W., 923  
 Margaret J., 923  
 Martha W., 1108  
 Phebe A., 923  
 Sarah K., 1108  
 Susannah, 1108  
 Thomas, 1108  
 Thomas J., 1108  
 MACY, 1108  
 MAGEE, Abram, 1191  
 Anna A., 844  
 Edmond R., 1191  
 Ella, 1218  
 Eunice, 1191  
 James W., 1470  
 John, 844  
 Mary A., 844, 1470  
 Mary L., 1470  
 MAGHILL, Mary, 826  
 Thomas, 826  
 MAHONEY, Ellen, 905  
 Mary B., 905  
 Timothy, 905  
 MAINE, Celia E., 1315  
 Edwin R., 1315  
 MAINWOOD, Elizabeth,  
 932  
 Isabelle, 932  
 MAKIN, Elizabeth A., 1266  
 Margaret, 1266  
 William, 1266  
 MANLEY, William L.,  
 1341  
 MANN, Beriah, 1068  
 Geneva C., 1406  
 Mary, 1235  
 MANNING, Clarissa, 836  
 Isabella, 1419  
 Mary, 1419  
 MANSFIELD, Edward E.,  
 877  
 Eliza M., 1463  
 George W., 1463  
 Harriet M., 1166  
 Jeanne, 877  
 Jonathan, 953



- Levi, 1166  
 Marjorie L., 877, 1499  
 Sarah F., 1166  
 William S., 1463  
 MARCELLE, Harriette, 885  
 MARDEN, Harriet, 1011  
 MARION, Sarah, 944  
 Thankful, 944  
 William, 944  
 MARK, Catharine, 1109  
 Edith E., 1109  
 George L., 880, 1109  
 Grace R. M., 1109  
 James M., 1018, 1109  
 Katharine, 1018  
 Lawrence W., 1109  
 Linnie M., 1109  
 Mary E., 880  
 Mildred B., 1109  
 William B., 880, 1018, 1109  
 MARKHAM, Betsey S., 970  
 Calista E., 970  
 George L., 970  
 MARSH, Chloe, 946  
 David, 946  
 David Jr., 1268  
 Frances M., 1268  
 Lucretia A., 1465  
 Mary A., 1343  
 MARSHALL, Abigail, 1472  
 Asa, 1501  
 David R., 1229  
 Elizabeth, 1501  
 Ella F., 1229  
 Ellen M., 1229  
 Hannah R., 921, 1501  
 Joel, 921, 1501  
 John O., 1119, 1324  
 Julia, 1109  
 Lucina, 921, 1501  
 Randall, 1119  
 Rebecca, 824  
 Sarah, 1119  
 Sarah G., 1298, 1472  
 Silas, 1472  
 Thomas, 824  
 MARSTON, Alford E., 1109  
 Antoinette, 1446  
 Chauncey, 1109  
 Estella A., 1109, 1446  
 Eugene, 1109  
 George W., 1109, 1122, 1446  
 Orilla, 1109  
 West, 1323  
 MARTELLE, Joseph, 888  
 MARTIN, Amy C., 1490  
 Ann E., 1184  
 Charles E., 1184  
 Cora F., 1116  
 Fannie L., 1116  
 Hannah, 1391  
 Henry, 1226  
 John A., 1184, 1492  
 Leason Jr., 1116  
 MARTINETTI, Carlos D., 1014  
 Gaconio, 1014  
 Lucia, 1014  
 Margherita, 1014  
 Pia, 1014  
 Piero, 1014  
 MARTSON, Eugene, 1025  
 MARQUART, Clara, 1144  
 George, 1144  
 Sophia, 1144  
 MARVIN, Harriet M., 1211  
 Seth, 1211  
 Susan, 1211  
 MASIER, George, 850  
 MASON, Abbie A., 1126  
 Abbie K., 1118  
 Abigail, 1137, 1161, 1371  
 Achsah, 1109, 1128, 1137  
 Ada S., 1138  
 Addiza J., 1123  
 Adelaide A. R., 1125, 1127  
 Adeline, 1120, 1441  
 Adeline M., 1071, 1123  
 Adra E., 1137, 1138, 1139  
 Adra R., 1139  
 Albert, 1140, 1141  
 Albert E., 1133  
 Alexander, 1124  
 Alexander C., 1124  
 Alice C., 1140  
 Alice T., 1120  
 Allen, 1126  
 Allen N., 1127  
 Almira, 1111, 1117  
 Almon C., 1138, 1139  
 Alouzo, 1124, 1125  
 Alvina, 1120  
 Angelina, 1120, 1122  
 Ann, 820, 874, 919, 1435  
 Ann A., 1  
 Ann S., 1123, 1262  
 Anna P., 1110  
 Anne, 1120, 1124  
 Annie H., 1120  
 Antoinette, 1109, 1122  
 Archibald R., 1118  
 Arnold A., 1126  
 Arthur E., 1139  
 Arthur J., 1138  
 Asa, 1136, 1137  
 Ashley, 976, 1124, 1125, 1127  
 Ashley S., 1126  
 Avaline, 1137  
 Bela, 976, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1137, 1411  
 Benjamin, 1110, 1120, 1124, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1161  
 Benjamin Jr., 1137, 1371  
 Bert C., 1117  
 Bertha L., 1118  
 Betsey, 1128, 1131, 1137  
 Bonner D., 1119  
 Calvin, 1138  
 Carroll, 1119  
 Celestia S., 1138  
 Charles, 1110, 1111, 1132, 1133  
 Charles E., 1111, 1114, 1506  
 Charles H., 1126, 1133, 1139, 1212  
 Charles K., 1138  
 Charles S., 1117  
 Christopher A., 1214  
 Clara B., 841, 1118  
 Clarissa, 841  
 Claude F., 1114  
 Columbus A., 1212, 1214  
 Crosby A., 1125  
 Cyrus, 1137  
 Daniel H., 1140  
 Dauphin W., 1127  
 David, 1137  
 David H., 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131  
 Donald C., 1126  
 Dorothea, 1130  
 Dwight A., 1136  
 Dwight L., 1134, 1136  
 Ebenezer, 1128  
 Edith M., 1117  
 Edith Z., 1117, 1318  
 Edna A., 1125  
 Edna S., 1130  
 Edward H., 1129, 1130  
 Edwin C., 1116, 1120  
 Eleanor, 1130  
 Eleanor J., 1071, 1262  
 Elijah, 1036, 1131, 1133, 1212, 1214  
 Elijah W., 841, 1110, 1111, 1117  
 Eliza A., 1120  
 Eliza E., 1114  
 Elizabeth A. W., 1129  
 Elizabeth V., 1120, 1122  
 Ella E., 1116  
 Ella G., 1138  
 Ella J., 1126  
 Ella S., 1130  
 Ellen, 140  
 Ellen F., 1111  
 Ellen M., 1129, 1130  
 Emily, 1137  
 Emily E., 1114, 1132  
 Emily H., 1129, 1130  
 Emma A., 1111  
 Enoch W., 1132  
 Erastus H., 1133  
 Ernest, 1115  
 Essie G., 1139  
 Estelle, 1139  
 Esther P., 1133  
 Ethel O., 1135, 1136  
 Ethel U., 1139  
 Eunice E., 1122  
 Eunice L., 1127  
 Flora, 1115  
 Florence J., 1130  
 Floyd O., 1071, 1116  
 Frances E., 1134  
 Frances O., 1124  
 Frank A., 1126, 1129, 1130  
 Frank E., 1118, 1119  
 Frank L., 1140, 1141  
 Fred, 1123  
 Fred S., 1116, 1117  
 Genevieve, 1126  
 George, 1128  
 George B., 1140  
 George E., 1119  
 George F., 1126, 1309  
 George G., 1118

George K., 1118  
 George L., 1140  
 George O., 1129  
 George W., 1111, 1118,  
 1137, 1138  
 Gertrude R., 1116  
 Goodwin, 1135  
 Grace A., 1116  
 Hale, 1122  
 Hannah, 1110  
 Hannah E., 1121, 1123  
 Harriet, 882, 1110  
 Harriet A., 1129  
 Harriet I., 881  
 Harriet J., 1214  
 Harriet L., 1114, 1125,  
 1127, 1132, 1135  
 Harrison D., 1130  
 Harry F., 1117  
 Harry W., 1129, 1130  
 Hartley D., 1115  
 Hazel A., 1116  
 Hazel M., 1139  
 Helen A. M., 1132, 1135  
 Henry, 927  
 Henry H., 1114  
 Henry L., 1121, 1123  
 Hephzibah, 919, 1110  
 Hephzibah C., 1120  
 Herbert C., 1117  
 Herbert D., 1123, 1124  
 Herbert W., 1122, 1123,  
 1124  
 Hope C., 1116  
 Howard W., 1139  
 Hubert B., 1117  
 Hugh, 1109, 1120, 1124,  
 1128, 1131, 1137, 1140  
 Ina D., 1120  
 James, 1131, 1132, 1289  
 James A., 1111, 1120  
 James B., 1129  
 James O., 1132  
 Jane, 1133  
 Jane A., 1133, 1134  
 Jemima F., 976, 1125  
 Jeremiah, 1137, 1138  
 Jernusha, 1131, 1411  
 Jesse, 1120, 1121, 1123,  
 1131, 1133  
 Jesse R., 1123  
 Jessie A., 1118  
 Jessie F., 1126  
 Joanna, 1137  
 Joel F., 1111, 1119  
 John, 828, 1010, 1128,  
 1129  
 John Jr., 1129, 1130  
 John L., 1123  
 John W., 1129  
 Joseph, 882, 919, 1110,  
 1120, 1124, 1125, 1128,  
 1131, 1137, 1140, 820,  
 874, 1435  
 Joseph Jr., 1110, 1128,  
 1131, 1137, 1140  
 Joseph H., 1133  
 Joseph P., 1118  
 Joseph V., 1125  
 Josephine D., 1136  
 Josephine M., 1125, 1127  
 Julia, 1128, 1137  
 Julia U., 1111

Karl C., 1116  
 Larkin, 1140  
 Laura, 828, 1128  
 Lawrence, 1118  
 Leander, 1133  
 Lena M., 1118  
 Leon J., 1118  
 Leonard E., 1139, 1507  
 Leston E., 1138, 1139  
 Lettie A., 1116  
 Levi, 1122  
 Levi A., 1122  
 Levi F., 1037, 1137,  
 1138, 1139  
 Lillian H., 1123, 1328  
 Lorenzo W., 1120, 1123,  
 1071, 1262, 1328  
 Lucinda, 927  
 Lucy, 1122  
 Lucy A., 1310  
 Luella R., 1126  
 Luther C., 1111  
 Lyman, 1120  
 Mabel, 1130  
 Mabel M., 1134  
 Mabel W., 1129  
 Madeline B., 1116  
 Marcus M., 1134, 1136  
 Marguerite, 1130  
 Maria, 1137  
 Maria S., 1111  
 Martha, 1110, 1113,  
 820, 1131, 1137, 1161  
 Martha F., 1071  
 Martha L., 1111  
 Martin, 1110  
 Martin M., 1114  
 Mary, 828, 874, 1110,  
 1212, 1214  
 Mary A., 1111, 1115,  
 1119  
 Mary A. F., 1125  
 Mary E., 1111, 1114,  
 1127  
 Mary H., 1128, 1129  
 Max C., 1116  
 Merrill, 1110, 1114  
 Merrill Jr., 1114  
 Mildred, 1130  
 Mildred F., 1139  
 Minnie A., 1117  
 Morton O., 1133  
 Muriel R., 1118  
 Myrtille E., 1116, 1310  
 Nancy, 1110  
 Nancy M., 1120, 1123  
 Nathan, 1140  
 Nathan F., 1127  
 Nathaniel, 820, 1110,  
 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123,  
 1128, 1441  
 Nathaniel J., 1121, 1123  
 Nathaniel P., 1109, 1120,  
 1122, 1123  
 Nehemiah, 1140  
 Nellie, 1123  
 Norman A., 1127  
 Norman P., 1111  
 Oren, 1128, 1129  
 Oren L., 1116  
 Orland W., 1136  
 Orlando, 1132, 1134,  
 1136

Orley S., 1116  
 Ormond O., 1132  
 Orren F., 1122  
 Orson L., 1071, 1115  
 Orvilla, 1132, 1133  
 Patty, 1110  
 Paul C., 1129  
 Pearl, 1130  
 Phebe, 1137, 1371  
 Polly, 1110, 1128  
 Rachel, 1110  
 Ralph A., 1126  
 Rebecca, 1110, 1113,  
 1138  
 Reginald S., 1118  
 Robert, 1118  
 Robert P., 1119  
 Roxana, 976  
 Rufus, 1128, 1131, 1132,  
 1134, 1135  
 Rufus O., 1132, 1134,  
 1136  
 Ruth, 1119, 1124  
 Ruth G., 1130  
 Sallie, 1131  
 Sally, 1110, 1411, 1441  
 Samuel, 1110, 1111,  
 1113, 1114, 1120, 1124,  
 1128, 1136, 1137  
 Samuel Jr., 1110, 1111,  
 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119,  
 1120  
 Samuel K., 1111, 1115  
 Sarah, 976, 1110, 1120,  
 1121, 1128, 1137, 1435  
 Sarah A., 1121, 1123  
 Sarah E., 1137  
 Sarah J., 1111  
 Sarah L., 1127, 1132  
 Sarah N., 1133  
 Selby, 1137  
 Shirley G., 1140  
 Sibly N., 976, 1131  
 Simeon A., 927  
 Stanley R., 1139  
 Stephen S., 1111, 1115,  
 1116, 1310  
 Sylvester, 968, 1124,  
 1125, 1127  
 Thaddeus, 1128  
 Ursula, 1110, 1114  
 Waldo J., 1117  
 Walter A., 1140  
 Walter L., 1141  
 Walter V., 1120  
 Warren C., 1117, 1318  
 Warren W., 1118  
 William C., 1126  
 William H., 1116  
 William V., 1115  
 Zella V., 1118  
 MASTERSON, Alice U.,  
 1193  
 Elizabeth A., 1193  
 John, 1193  
 John C., 1193  
 John E., 1193  
 Mary, 1193  
 Patrick, 1193  
 Sarah E., 1193  
 Wesley S., 1193  
 MATHER, Addie A., 1235  
 Amy J., 1235

- Dwight M., 1235  
 Edith M., 1235  
 Edward E., 1235  
 Harriet, 1235  
 Irene G., 1235  
 Luella M., 1236  
 Mary L., 1236  
 Mylon M., 1236  
**MATTHEWS, Abigail,**  
   1141, 1142, 1397, 1431  
   Adeline, 1142  
   Arvilla, 1142, 1397  
   Caroline, 1248  
   David, 1142  
   Elmina, 1142  
   Elvira, 1141, 1142  
   Emily, 1142, 1431  
   Frances V., 1507  
   Frank R., 1248  
   George M., 1144, 1507  
   Hannah, 1141, 1142,  
     1143  
   James, 1141, 1142, 1143,  
     1144, 1397, 1431  
   James Jr., 1141  
   James H., 1248  
   Lois E., 1144  
   Mary, 1141  
   Melvin, 1142, 1144  
   N. C., 1457  
   Normanda, 1142  
   Robert, 1141  
   Sarah M., 1457  
**MATTHEWSON, Edwin,**  
   836  
**MAXHAM, David,** 1178  
   Henrietta C., 1153  
   Henry C., 1153  
   Lilla J., 1153  
   Martha, 1178  
   Sarah, 1178  
**MAY, Susan,** 917  
**MAYNARD, Abbie S.,** 1147  
   Abigail, 1478  
   Abbott T., 1149  
   Alfred S., 1146  
   Alonzo C., 1146  
   Anna F., 1148  
   Antipas, 1145, 1146,  
     1148, 1149, 1150  
   Antipas Jr., 1145, 1146,  
     1147  
   Asa, 1145, 1148  
   Charles, 1146  
   Charles M., 1146  
   Charles W., 1147  
   David, 1145  
   Edward K., 1147  
   Edwin L., 1148  
   Eleanor R., 1147  
   Elishaba, 1145, 1149  
   Elizabeth, 1145, 1149  
   Elizabeth C., 1147  
   Elizabeth M., 1146  
   Ella M., 1146  
   Elliot A., 1147  
   Emma C., 1148  
   Ernest H., 1148  
   Eva G., 1146  
   Everett A., 1146  
   Frances A., 1149  
   Fred L., 1146  
   Fred A., 1145  
   G. Arthur,  
   George A., 1146  
   George H., 1146, 1147  
   George W., 1148  
   Georgianna B., 1146  
   Harriet L., 1148  
   Herbert T., 1147  
   Henry F., 1149  
   Henry H., 1145  
   Ida M., 1146  
   Jane A., 1147  
   Jesse, 1145, 1148  
   Jesse L., 1148  
   Jesse T., 1148  
   John, 1144  
   John Jr., 1145  
   Joseph, 1478  
   Josephine A., 1146  
   Jotham, 1145  
   Jotham Jr., 1145  
   Lambert, 1145, 1146  
   Lambert M., 1147  
   Lavinia H., 1149  
   Mary, 1145, 1150  
   Mary L., 1147  
   Mary L., 1145  
   Mehetabel, 1478  
   Nancy A., 1146  
   Nina S., 1148  
   Randolph L., 1147  
   Robert L., 1147  
   Sarah, 1145, 1146  
   Sarah E., 1148  
   Susan H., 1147  
   Theresa L., 1148  
   Wesley A., 1146  
   William, 1145  
   William L., 1145  
   Zilpah, 1145, 1149  
   Zilpah E., 1148  
**MAYO, Alice G.,** 1059  
   Benjamin, 1151  
   Benjamin Jr., 1151  
   George A., 1059  
   Hannah, 1151  
   Joel T., 1059  
   John, 1150, 1151  
   Joseph, 1151  
   Mary P., 1059  
   Moses, 1151  
   Sally, 1151  
   Sarah, 1151  
**McADAM, Amanda,** 978  
**McALLISTER, Charles R.,**  
   1093  
   George L., 1092  
   Iva M., 994  
   Mary V., 1093  
**McCALL, Andrew,** 1353  
   Jane, 1353  
   Mary J., 1353  
**McCANNON, Benjamin,**  
   1308  
   Frank, 1308  
   Martha, 1308  
   Mary A., 1308  
   Maud C., 1308  
   Minnie, 1308  
   Sarah, 1308  
   Thomas, 1308  
**McCARGAR, Alfred,** 1257  
   Grace, 1257  
   Phoebe, 1257  
**McCARTHY, Charles J.,**  
   884  
   Delia V., 1344  
   Dennis, 1334  
   Ellen, 1344  
   Hannah, 884  
   John, 884  
**McCAULEY, Catharine,**  
   1211  
   Henry P., 1211  
   James, 1211  
**McCAUTHREN, Nancy M.,**  
   838  
**McCLARENCE, Emogene**  
   M., 1359  
   Henry, 1359  
   James H., 1359  
   Maxine F., 1359  
**McCOLLESTER, James,**  
   820  
**McCOY, Clyde,** 1181  
   Elizabeth A., 1181  
   Emma S., 1491  
   George H., 1181  
   Louis H., 1181  
**McCREA, Harriet E.,**  
   James W. T.,  
   James W. T. Jr.,  
**McDONALD, Christie,**  
   1029  
   Robert, 1029  
**McDONOUGH, Thomas,**  
   858  
**McDOWELL, John H.,** 893  
**McDUFFEE, Charles O.,**  
   1413  
   Gerrie L., 1413  
**McGILL, Gertrude,** 1271  
   Hilda, 1271  
   Jane, 1271  
   John A., 1271  
   John A. Jr., 1271  
   Martha, 1271  
   Thomas, 1271  
**McGRATH, Charles E.,**  
   957  
   Clara, 957  
   Edward, 1017  
   Elizabeth, 1017  
   Ernest C., 957  
   Hattie E., 957  
   Harvey, 957  
   Henry E., 957  
   Jennie, 1017  
   Joanna, 958  
   John, 957  
   John Jr., 957  
   John B., 958  
   Laurietta, 957  
   Lucina, 957  
   Lucy, 958  
   Martha V., 957  
   Mary A., 957  
**McILLVAINE, Angelina,**  
   1367  
   Herbert C., 1367  
   Hiram B., 1367  
**McINTIRE, Mrs. Laura**  
   H., 1440  
**McINTOSH, Ellen,** 1029  
**McINTYRE, Ella A.,** 1207  
   John, 1207

- McKEAN, David, 882  
David D., 1107  
Elvira, 1107  
Lydia, 1107  
Nancy, 882  
Nancy J., 882  
McKEEN, Chester A., 1499  
Clarice, 1499  
Elizabeth, 1499  
Foster M., 1499  
James M., 877, 1499  
John, 1499  
John C., 1499  
McKENNEY, Anne B., 1152  
McKERIGAN, Anna, 1201  
McCLEAN, Anthony, 1146  
Martha, 1146  
Mary E., 1146  
McLENNAN, Alexander J., 1257  
Earl A., 1257  
Ellinore L., 1257  
Kenneth E., 1257  
Victoria, 1257  
McMASTER, Alice, 1315  
McMULLEN, Eleanor, 1322  
William, 1322  
McNAIR, Harriet, 1315  
McQUADE, Emeline, 1032  
Ira, 1032  
Melinda, 1032  
McRAE, Alta I., 1485  
Florence, 1485  
Marie E., 1485  
Mary, 1485  
Richard M., 1485  
Rosabella C., 1485  
William, 1485  
McROY, Emeline A., 875  
Grace E., 875  
John, 875  
Stanley K., 875  
Weston, 875  
McSAVENNY, Isaac, 832  
Martha, 832  
Mary J., 832  
MEACHAM, Amanda, 822  
David, 822  
Edith, 822  
MEAD, Betsey, 1488  
Charles J., 1346  
Charles J. Jr., 1346  
Clara B., 1326  
David, 1488  
Gladys L., 1346  
Herman H., 1326  
John, 1346  
Julia, 1346  
Mary J., 1326  
Ruth H., 1346  
MEANS, Elizabeth, 1299  
Jane, 1299  
Robert, 1299  
MECHAM, Jennie, 1416  
Mildred L., 1416  
Roy H., 1416  
MECHLIN, A. H., 1106  
Georgia, 1106  
MELANCON, Marie, 849  
Marie L., 849  
Tephphore, 849  
MELENDY, Joseph, 889  
MELVILLE, Henry, 1450  
MELVIN, Grace E., 1481  
Proctor E., 1481  
Ruth F., 1481  
Winslow E., 1481  
MERRIAM, George S., 1012  
Hannah, 1088  
Lucy A., 1088  
Marie A., 1012  
Mary E., 1012  
Moses, 1088  
Rebecca P., 1455  
William T., 1455  
MERRICK, Abigail, 1151  
MERRILL, Abida F., 1455  
Annette, 1138  
Edwin C., 1186  
Isaac, 1138  
Martha A., 959  
Mary, 1138  
Phebe, 1459  
Rhoda, 959  
Willard C., 959  
MERRITT, Caroline H., 858  
Ezra D., 1195  
Hazel E., 1195  
James M., 858, 1195  
Phillura C., 1195  
MERRROW, Louis, 850  
MERRY, John, 1146  
Sarah A., 1146  
Susan, 1072  
MERY, Gustave A. Jr., 862  
MESERVE, Lucy A., 1150  
Redfield, 1150  
Sarah, 1150  
MESSENGER, Alice C., 885  
Arvilla L., 885  
Silas, 885  
MESSER, Loren, 1045  
Mary J., 1045  
MESSINGER, Betsey A., 1412  
METCALF, Abigail, 1151  
Abijah, 1151, 1277  
Albert A., 1153  
Albert A. Jr., 1153  
Albert T., 1153  
Albert W., 1152, 1153  
Alice W., 1153  
Amity, 1152  
Arthur M., 1152  
Bertha R., 1153  
Caroline E., 1277  
Charles A., 1152  
Curtis U., 1152  
Cynthia, 1152  
Edith, 1153  
Edith M., 1153  
Eli F., 1153  
Eli P., 1152, 1153  
Ella M., 1152, 1154  
Ellery E., 1152  
Elsie, 1154  
Esther, 979  
Ezra, 1151  
Florence, 1154  
Florence E., 1153  
Floris H., 1153  
Frank P., 1152, 1154  
Frank W., 1153  
Fred A., 1153  
Frederick, 979, 1152  
George E., 1152  
George R., 1152  
George S., 1152  
George W., 1152, 1154  
Gertrude F., 1152  
Gladys H., 1153  
Hannah, 1152  
Harriet, 1421  
Harriet E., 1187  
Harry P., 1153  
Henry N., 1276, 1277  
Herbert O., 1153  
Herbert S., 1153  
Hiram S., 1152, 1153  
Jason, 1151  
Jemima, 1151  
John, 1151, 1187  
Josephine H., 1154  
Katherine E., 1154  
Kenneth E., 1153  
Keziah, 1187  
Leon G., 1153  
Malcolm W., 1153  
Margaret J., 1154  
Martha J., 1152  
Martha W., 1277  
Mary A., 1153  
Mary E., 1152, 1154  
Maxham, 1153  
Mercy, 1152  
Miriam, 1152  
Nahum E., 1152  
Oscar M., 1152, 1153  
Paul J., 1152  
Polly, 1151  
Priscilla, 1152  
Ralph E., 1152  
Ralph O., 1152  
Raymond D., 1153  
Rest H., 1152  
Robert W., 1153  
Rollo, 1153  
Ruth, 1421  
Ruth E., 1152  
Sarah C., 979  
Thamar, 1151  
Timothy, 1421  
Wallace H., 1153  
Wallace H. Jr., 1153  
Zenas, 1152  
Zenas D., 1151, 1152, 1153  
MEVIS, Marian M., 1303  
Martin, 1303  
MEYER, Caroline, 1098  
MILES, Cynthia L., 1421  
Harriet, 1420  
Jane E., 1422  
Joel, 1422  
John, 1420, 1422  
Laura A., 1154  
Mary, 1422  
Mary L., 1420, 1422  
Sarah M., 1422  
Seraph E., 1421  
Wesley F., 1154  
MILLER, Aaron, 1157  
Ada E., 1157  
Ada R., 1224



- Alanson K., 1395  
 Albert S., 1224  
 Alberta R., 1224  
 Alice L., 1224  
 Amasa, 1154, 1156, 1157  
 Ann J., 1156, 1210  
 Ann P., 1231, 1462  
 Benjamin P., 1224  
 Bertha A., 1395  
 Charles H., 1179  
 Charles S., 1224  
 Clarinda, 1155  
 David, 1155  
 David B., 1155  
 David W., 1216  
 Denzel A., 1156  
 Diana, 1157  
 Edgar L., 1365  
 Effie M., 1224  
 Effie T., 1224  
 Eleazar, 1154  
 Eliza E., 1395  
 Elizabeth, 983  
 Emma E., 1365  
 Emily A., 1156  
 Esther A., 981  
 Ezra D., 1224  
 Frank W., 1179  
 Fred, 1224  
 Fred H., 1216  
 George A., 1157  
 George W., 1224  
 Gilbert H., 1179  
 Gilman, 1231, 1157,  
 1461, 1462  
 Gilman W., 1157  
 Harry H., 1179  
 Harvey B., 897, 1154,  
 1155, 1190, 121  
 Hector A., 1179  
 John, 983  
 Kate I., 1156  
 Laura E., 1156  
 Lemuel, 1154  
 Louisa M., 1155, 1157  
 Louise M., 1157  
 Lucina E., 1179  
 Lucius, 1155  
 Lucius M., 1156, 1190  
 Lucy A., 1155  
 Lucy J., 1054, 1157  
 Lulu V., 1157  
 Marshall H., 1156  
 Martha D., 1177  
 Martha T., 1224  
 Mary, 981, 1216  
 Milan R., 1156  
 Minnie A., 1112  
 Oren C., 1156  
 Perley M., 1190  
 Phinehas G., 1177  
 Rhoda M. E., 1155  
 Richard H., 1178  
 Robert, 981  
 Rosella V., 1156  
 Sarah, 1177, 1231  
 Susan, 897, 1211  
 W. H., 1054, 1157  
 Warren L., 1179  
 William, 1225  
 William W., 1365  
 MILROY, Robert H., 1052  
 Samuel, 1052  
 MILTON, Etta M., 1382  
 Martha L., 1382  
 William F., 1382  
 MINARD, Edmund, 1033  
 MINER, Elizabeth, 902  
 MINOR, Charles C., 1483  
 Dorothy I., 1334  
 Elmer E., 1334, 1483  
 Emily P., 1334  
 Francis C., 1334, 1431,  
 1483  
 Frank C., 1334  
 Frank L., 1483  
 Joseph, 1483  
 Margaret, 1483  
 Paul L., 1334  
 Tileston R., 1334  
 MINOT, James, 873  
 Martha, 873  
 MINOTT, Celia A., 1385  
 MITCHELL, Charles W.,  
 1486  
 Margaret J., 1153  
 MIXLER, Alice, 1352  
 Charles P., 1352  
 George O., 1352  
 LeRoy B., 1352  
 MOAT, Jennie, 1462  
 MONK, Elias, 1110  
 Hope, 1110  
 Mary, 1110  
 MONROE, Calista, 833  
 Clifford E., 1104  
 Elmer B., 1104  
 Fanny, 1104  
 MOOT, Jennie, 1462  
 MORANG, Fred, 1040  
 Hannibal A., 1040  
 Harriet, 1040  
 Helen E., 1040  
 Kenneth E., 1040  
 MOREHOUSE, Cordelia,  
 1213  
 Ethel M., 1213  
 James E., 1213  
 William, 1213  
 MOREY, Albert L., 1159  
 Angellette E., 1159  
 Delia A., 1179  
 Ella A., 1373  
 Forrest Z., 1373  
 Idvina, 1179  
 Jackson S., 1179  
 Jeremy, 1159  
 Susannah, 1069  
 William A., 1373  
 MORRILL, Betsey, 1168  
 MORRIS, Anna, 1160, 1330  
 Bethiah, 866  
 Betsey, 1160, 1330  
 Jane, 1206  
 Jessie, 1206  
 Jonathan, 866, 1160,  
 1330  
 Joseph, 1206  
 Mary, 866, 1160, 1330  
 MORRISON, Betsey, 1414  
 David, 1160, 1414  
 Hugh, 1346  
 Janet, 1160  
 Jenny, 1160  
 John G., 1357  
 Joseph W., 1160  
 Julia A., 1160  
 Lockhart, 1346  
 Loretta A., 1160, 1507  
 Lucetta W., 1160, 1414  
 Lucy J., 1160  
 Mary, 1346  
 Oscar F., 1160  
 Sarah J., 1160  
 William, 917  
 MORGAN, Emma, 1224  
 Grace, 1224  
 John H., 1224  
 MORSE, Abel, 1168, 1170  
 Abigail, 1161, 1164,  
 1265, 1313, 1467  
 Albert, 1165  
 Albert H., 1167  
 Alexander, 1165, 1167  
 Alice E., 1167  
 Amos, 1045, 1170  
 Anna L., 1167  
 Anne, 1168  
 Anne E., 1169  
 Ansel A., 1165, 1168  
 Anthony, 1168, 1170  
 Archibald, 1165, 1166  
 Arthur L., 1167  
 Arthur P., 1169, 1170  
 Benjamin, 1168, 1170  
 Benjamin Jr., 1168, 1170  
 Betsey, 1469  
 Caroline A., 1167  
 Catherine, 1165  
 Charles W., 1472  
 Clarence W., 1170  
 Daniel, 1163, 1170  
 Daniel Jr., 1170  
 Daniel 3rd., 1170  
 David L., 1170  
 Deborah, 1163, 1371  
 Dexter, 907  
 Doris E., 1171  
 Edward W., 1472  
 Edwin, 1170  
 Edwin C., 1164  
 Edwin K., 1170  
 Eleazar, 1163  
 Eli, 1165  
 Elias J., 1165  
 Elishar, 1472  
 Eliza J., 1165  
 Elizabeth, 910, 1160,  
 1162, 1170  
 Ella M., 1166  
 Ellen M., 1163  
 Elmer T., 1168  
 Elrose M., 1167  
 Elwin M., 1167  
 Emeline S., 1165  
 Emily, 910  
 Emily L., 907  
 Emma L., 1167  
 Estella L., 1168  
 Esther, 920  
 Eunice E., 1164  
 Faustina L., 1020  
 Frank, 1167  
 Frank E., 1170  
 Fred E., 1167  
 George R., 1163  
 George W., 1163, 1166  
 Harold A., 1167

Harold L., 1171  
 Hazel W., 1168  
 Herbert W., 1167  
 Ida D., 1169, 1171  
 Iola M., 1167  
 Ira A., 1166  
 Ira D., 1167  
 Ira L., 1165, 1166  
 Jabez, 973  
 James, 920, 1160, 1161,  
 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168  
 James Jr., 1164  
 James 3rd., 1164  
 James H., 1166  
 James P., 1168  
 James W., 1165  
 Jesse, 1010, 1161, 1163,  
 1164  
 Jesse Jr., 1164  
 Jewett, 1044, 1168,  
 1169, 1170, 1171  
 John, 1081, 1313  
 John F., 1166  
 Joseph, 1160, 1161,  
 1164, 1170, 1171, 1313  
 Joseph Jr., 1160, 1161,  
 1164, 1170  
 Josephine, 1167  
 Josiah, 1161, 1168, 1170  
 Lester C., 1167  
 Lester J., 1167  
 Lillian B., 1168  
 Lorinsa, 920, 1165, 1364  
 Louisa, 1265  
 Lucy, 973  
 Lucy A., 1169  
 Mabel E., 1167  
 Maria, 1045  
 Maria F., 1385  
 Marian R., 1168  
 Marietta A., 1167  
 Martha, 1161  
 Mary, 1081, 1161, 1164,  
 1165, 1168, 1170, 1128,  
 1467  
 Mary E., 1265  
 Mary L., 1163, 1165  
 Mary M., 1045  
 Maurice A., 1167  
 Melvin, 1164  
 Melvin A., 1164  
 Moses, 1265  
 Nathan, 1165, 1167  
 Nathaniel, 1170  
 Nathaniel A., 1165  
 Nathaniel P., 1165  
 Nellie J., 1168  
 Nellie M., 1164  
 Newton, 1164  
 Olive, 1161  
 Olive C., 973  
 Olive R., 1044, 1169  
 Oliver, 1168, 1169, 1170  
 Rebecca H., 1162  
 Reuben, 1161  
 Reuben Jr., 1161, 1163  
 Reuben 3rd., 1162, 1163  
 Rhoda, 1507  
 Robert A., 1170  
 Rosalind, 1163  
 Rosalind V., 1163  
 Rupert J., 1171

Ruth D., 1171  
 Sally, 1469, 1472  
 Samuel, 1160, 1161,  
 1163, 1164  
 Sarah, 1128  
 Sarah F., 1163  
 Silas, 1164, 1165, 1166,  
 1167  
 Silas A., 1165, 1166  
 Sumner A., 1167  
 Susan, 1164  
 Susan W., 1044, 1171  
 Susannah, 1165, 1166  
 Sylvanus A., 1165, 1167  
 Thaddeus, 1469  
 Thomas, 1161, 1163,  
 1128, 1467  
 Thomas Jr., 1161  
 Tilly M., 1170  
 Ursula, 1163  
 William, 1170, 1181  
 William A., 1166  
 William H., 1171  
 William R., 1472  
 MORTON, Annie B., 889  
 Austin J., 1082  
 Clara T., 889  
 Jasper, 889  
 Jeremiah, 1082  
 John, 1082  
 Mercy, 924  
 Nathaniel, 924  
 MOSELEY, Sarah, 1320  
 MOSIER, Elizabeth A.,  
 1197  
 Martha, 1197  
 Uriah, 1197  
 MOTT, Hannah L., 1401  
 James, 1401  
 Sarah A., 1400  
 MOULTON, David, 1058  
 Harriet E., 1058  
 Henry W., 1113  
 Julia, 1058  
 Mary, 855  
 Mary L., 1113  
 Susan F., 1113  
 MOULTHROP, Annie M.,  
 1486  
 Charles, 1486  
 MOWER, Mary, 1427  
 MOWTON, Adele, 1131  
 Adele E., 1131  
 Charles C., 1131  
 Edward M., 1131  
 Edward P., 1131  
 Eleanor, 1131  
 MUCKLER, Julia, 1416  
 MULLEN, Margaret E.,  
 1286  
 John, 1286  
 Mary, 1286  
 MUNROE, Alexander,  
 1255  
 Alice C., 1172  
 Anna, 1171, 1173  
 Anna S., 1172  
 Charles K., 1172  
 Charles W., 1172  
 Charlotte, 1172  
 Charlotte E., 1172  
 Chester C., 1172

Chester V., 1172  
 Christiana, 1255  
 Edmund, 1171  
 Edmund H., 1172  
 Edmund S., 1172  
 Edward M., 1172  
 Ellen H., 1172  
 Frances E., 1172  
 Frank M., 1172  
 George D., 1172  
 George E., 1172  
 Harriet, 1171  
 Jane L., 1255  
 Louisa S.,  
 Martha, 1171  
 Mary, 1171  
 Mary C., 1172  
 Sarah, 1171  
 Sarah S., 1172  
 Sophia, 1172  
 Sophia V., 1172  
 Susan D., 1172  
 Susan M., 1172  
 William, 1171, 1173  
 William Jr., 1171  
 William 3rd., 1171  
 William 4th., 1171  
 MURDOUGH, Fred M.,  
 923  
 Samuel C., 923  
 Sarah B., 923  
 MURPHY, Daniel J. A.,  
 1463  
 Harriet E., 1172  
 John J., 1403  
 Kate, 1018  
 Mary A., 1343, 1403  
 MUZZY (MUZZEY), Abby  
 A., 1173, 1174  
 Abigail, 959  
 Amos, 1173  
 Amos Jr., 1173  
 Benjamin, 1173  
 Benjamin Jr., 1173  
 Charles W., 1173  
 Ella C., 1174  
 Emily, 1173  
 Florence W., 1174  
 Frank S., 1174  
 Frank W., 1173, 1174  
 Henry M., 1173  
 John, 959  
 Laura, 1173  
 Louisa C., 1174  
 Mary A., 1173, 1174  
 Sarah, 1173  
 Thomas, 959  
 William, 1173, 1174  
 William M., 1173, 1174  
 MYRICK, Frank, 1486  
 Mary, 1486  
 Orren D., 1486  
 NADEAU, Andre, 1174  
 Joseph, 1174  
 Joseph J., 1174, 1175  
 Leandre, 1174  
 Malinda, 1174  
 Marie, 1174  
 Rosalie, 1174  
 NAROMORE, Clarke, 1175  
 NASH A., Bradford, 911  
 A. Gertrude, 1105



- Aaron H., 1177  
 Abigail M., 1209, 1212  
 Abigail T., 1178  
 Abraham, 856, 925, 1026, 1175, 1176, 1198, 1208  
 Abraham Jr., 1026, 1176, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1218  
 Ada M., 188  
 Ada R., 1186  
 Adaline E., 1215  
 Addie, 1220  
 Addie B., 851, 1186  
 Adelbert B., 1183  
 Albert, 858, 1178, 1195  
 Albert C., 1177  
 Albert E., 1194  
 Albert L., 1201  
 Alexander, 1182  
 Alice A., 1188  
 Alice M. A., 1219  
 Allen, 1177  
 Almira, 1209, 1216  
 Amelia A., 1211  
 Amos W., 1177, 1189  
 Andana R., 1156  
 Andrew, 1178, 1182, 1196  
 Angelia O., 1188  
 Ann, 1175  
 Anna L., 1194  
 Araminta, 1205  
 Arthur E., 1188  
 Arthur F., 1206  
 Arvilla R., 1177, 1193  
 Asa, 1155, 1175, 1176, 1180, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1317  
 Mrs. Asa, 1200  
 Asa Jr., 1199, 1205  
 Asa B., 847, 1032, 1177, 1182, 1198, 1317  
 Austin O., 1202  
 Avis E., 1188  
 B. Dorlesea, 1205  
 Benjamin, 1175  
 Benjamin F., 1202  
 Bessie, 1182  
 Bessie L., 1188  
 Betsey, 925, 1176, 1209, 1217  
 Beulah R., 1196, 1197  
 Birdsall W., 1211  
 Byron, 1205  
 Byron M., 1206  
 Calvin A., 1219  
 Candace G., 1185  
 Carl A., 1213  
 Carl E., 1185  
 Caroline, 846, 851, 925, 1180  
 Caroline H., 1195  
 Caroline M., 1252  
 Charles, 1176, 1177, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1206, 1220  
 Charles Jr., 1178, 1194  
 Charles A., 1197, 1201  
 Charles H., 1210  
 Charles N., 1209  
 Charles P., 1197  
 Charles W., 1208  
 Chauncey W., 1188, 1318, 1414  
 Chester L., 1197  
 Clara E., 1195  
 Clara J., 1213  
 Clara O., 1215  
 Clara M., 1194  
 Clarence A., 1208  
 Cleveland R., 925, 1186, 1282  
 Cora, 1282  
 David, 1198, 1209, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1026, 1178  
 David Jr., 1194  
 David C., 1194  
 David O., 1156, 1209, 1210  
 Delia, 1177, 1191  
 Deliverance, 1177, 1181, 1191  
 Diancy M., 1177, 1191  
 Don O., 1185  
 Earl G., 1181, 1197  
 Ebenezer, 1180, 1209, 1219, 1220  
 Edgar H., 1195  
 Edie A., 1196, 1197  
 Edna H., 1201  
 Edna R., 1206  
 Edward, 1220  
 Edward A., 1182  
 Edward D., 1197  
 Edward S., 1211  
 Edwin C., 1202  
 Effie E., 846, 1186  
 Effie M., 1205  
 Elgin A., 1188  
 Elisha, 1176  
 Eliza, 1180  
 Eliza E., 1209, 1218  
 Eliza J., 1213  
 Eliza W., 1220  
 Elizabeth, 845, 1175, 1176, 1214  
 Elizabeth H., 1208  
 Ellen, 1210, 1219, 1220  
 Ellen H., 1188  
 Elma M., 1181  
 Emma J., 1188, 1215  
 Emmett J., 1185  
 Emily, 1176, 1178  
 Emily R., 1209, 1214  
 Ephraim, 1176, 1178  
 Ernest, 1211  
 Esther, 1165, 1177, 1198  
 Eugene P., 1185  
 Eva M., 1187  
 Eva V., 1219  
 Everetta R., 911, 1183  
 Florence A., 1180, 1186  
 Florence D., 1188  
 Florence G., 1219  
 Florence N., 1198  
 Francis, 1175  
 Frank, 1208  
 Frank D., 1213  
 Frank W., 1206  
 Franklin L., 1194  
 Franklin M., 1182  
 Franklin O., 1211  
 Fraxina E., 1206  
 Fred C., 1195  
 Fred D., 1211, 1219  
 Fred O., 1211  
 Frederick E., 1202  
 Gardner T., 1177, 1188  
 George, 1120, 1178, 1179  
 George A., 1209  
 George H., 904, 1178, 1182, 1195  
 George L., 846, 1181, 1182, 1195, 1214  
 George W., 1181, 1196, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1220, 1221  
 George W. Jr., 1220  
 Gertrude M., 1186  
 Hallowell, 1220  
 Hannah, 856, 1175, 1176, 1209, 1216  
 Harold O., 1211  
 Harriet A., 1211  
 Harriet E., 1177, 1189  
 Harriet H., 1209  
 Harriet J., 1200  
 Harry C., 1194  
 Harry J., 1219  
 Harvey, 1211  
 Hazel A., 1197  
 Helen A., 1206, 1207  
 Helen M., 858  
 Henry A., 1206  
 Henry H., 1188  
 Henry J., 1206  
 Herbert A., 1188  
 Herbert E., 1213  
 Hezekiah, 1177  
 Homer J., 1190  
 Horace H., 1209, 1212  
 Huldah, 1282  
 Hyland G., 1188  
 Ida, 1198  
 Ida C., 1212  
 Ida L., 1186  
 Ida M., 1188  
 Idalia, 1207  
 Inez, 1215  
 Inez L., 1188  
 Irvin W., 1194  
 Isaac, 1210  
 Isis E., 1216  
 Israel, 1220  
 Jacob D., 1177, 1184  
 James, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1198, 1208, 1209, 1210  
 James B., 1210, 1220  
 James D., 1201  
 James L., 1187  
 James M., 1215  
 James P., 1177, 1187  
 James V., 1208  
 James W., 1181, 1205, 1215  
 Jane E., 845, 1182  
 Jane M., 1198  
 Jefferson, 1202  
 Jessie E., 1188  
 Jessie L., 1194  
 Jessie M., 1206  
 Joel, 1177

- John, 1176, 1198, 1205, 1208, 1211  
 John A., 1201  
 John J., 1210, 1218, 1220  
 John W., 1209, 1215  
 Joseph A., 1209  
 Joseph D., 1211  
 Josephine, 1210  
 Josephine A., 897  
 Julia E., 1215  
 Julia R., 1209, 1213  
 Justus, 1199, 1206  
 Laura, 1220  
 Lavinia, 1026, 1209  
 Leam V., 1186  
 Lena H., 1188  
 Lew A., 1194  
 Lewis, 1199, 1204, 1209  
 Levi, 857, 1165, 1176, 1177, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190  
 Lillian A., 1198  
 Linus, 1192, 1196, 1209, 1177, 1180, 1199, 1205, 1210  
 Lizzie D., 1211  
 Lottie M., 1181, 1197  
 Louise E., 1202  
 Louise J., 1212  
 Louisiana, 1207  
 Lovisa J., 1177, 1190  
 Lucetta, 1177, 1183  
 Lucina, 1209, 1218  
 Lucy, 1183, 1209, 1218  
 Lucy A., 1207  
 Luella, 1211  
 Lulu L., 1206  
 Lulu M., 1215  
 Lura A., 1032, 1183  
 Lydia, 847, 856, 857, 911, 925, 1032, 1155, 1175, 1177, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1209  
 Lydia E., 1211  
 Lyman, 1176  
 Mabel H., 1187  
 Margaret A., 1186  
 Margaret J., 1198  
 Martha C., 1183  
 Martha D., 857  
 Martha R., 1197  
 Maria J., 1201  
 Martin, 1209  
 Mary, 1175, 1179, 1182, 1192  
 Mary A., 1211, 1215  
 Mary E., 1181, 1194  
 Mary E. D., 1206  
 Mary J., 1215  
 Mary L., 1209, 1214  
 Mary M., 1210, 1221  
 Mary S., 1210, 1220  
 Mary T., 1194  
 Matilda W., 1177, 1193  
 Matthew L., 1186  
 May A., 1208  
 Melinda, 1209, 1210  
 Mildred E., 1201  
 Miles M., 1208  
 Milton G., 1208  
 Milton J., 1208  
 Mina A., 1208  
 Minnette, 1194  
 Minna M., 1197  
 Minnie B., 1219  
 Myrtle A., 1187  
 Myrtle B., 1197  
 Myrtle C., 1182  
 Nancy, 1026, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1209, 1210  
 Nancy A., 1209, 1215  
 Nancy J., 1177, 1183, 1195  
 Nellie, 1208  
 Nellie A., 1213  
 Nellie E., 1195  
 Nellie J., 1185  
 Nellie L., 1208  
 Nelson, 1282  
 Nina, 1195  
 Nina B., 1195, 1197  
 Olive A., 1202  
 Oliver L., 1210, 1218  
 Oramantha M., 1186  
 Orren J., 1219  
 Orren L., 1219  
 Orsamus, 1177, 1186, 1190  
 Orsamus C., 1200  
 Orsamus P., 1185  
 Oscar W., 1188  
 Otis C., 1209, 1211  
 Patty, 1165  
 Percy E., 1211  
 Perry A., 1197  
 Phila E., 847, 1183  
 Philena A., 1207  
 Philip E., 1210, 1212  
 Philip I., 1209, 1211  
 R. Arelia, 1205  
 Rachel, 1175  
 Ralph E., 1188  
 Ransom D., 1207  
 Ray E., 1185  
 Raymond D., 1186  
 Reuben, 1209, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1220  
 Reuben H., 1209  
 Rhoda, 1175, 1318  
 Rhoda M., 1177, 1183  
 Robert B. H., 1213  
 Robert H., 1219  
 Roswell L., 1178, 1197  
 Roxalana, 1177, 1181, 1196, 1210  
 Roy A., 1186  
 Roy F., 1188, 1197  
 Samantha J., 1180  
 Samuel A., 1201  
 Samuel D., 1194  
 Samuel W., 1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197  
 Samuel W. Jr., 1177, 1197  
 Sanford O., 1182  
 Sarah, 1175, 1199, 1202, 1205, 1216  
 Sarah A., 1178, 1196, 1211  
 Sarah C., 857, 1177  
 Sarah E., 1197  
 Sarah M., 1178  
 Sarah R., 1181, 1186, 1196  
 Silas, 1220  
 Solomon N., 1211  
 Sophia, 1209  
 Sophia A., 1209  
 Stephen, 1176  
 Stephen B., 1177  
 Stillman D., 845, 1182, 1192, 1214  
 Susan, 1155, 1209  
 Susan A., 1318  
 Susan E., 1182  
 Sylvester L., 846, 851, 925, 1177, 1185, 1507  
 Sylvia, 1210  
 Theron A., 1213  
 Thomas, 1175, 1198  
 Thomas J., 1201  
 Thomas O., 1185  
 Quincy B., 1183, 1198  
 Urbana R., 1181  
 Vera M., 1195  
 Vienna M., 1181, 1210  
 Wallace G., 1205  
 Warren A., 1219  
 Wealthy B., 1176  
 Willard, 1176  
 Willard C., 1178, 1196  
 William, 1199, 1206, 1209, 1215  
 William A., 1215  
 William B., 1197  
 William C., 897, 1156  
 William E. E., 1186  
 William H., 1182  
 William G., 1197  
 William I., 1194  
 NAY, Jane, 1469  
 John, 1469  
 Matilda J., 1469  
 NEAL, Amy J., 1418  
 Caroline B., 1418  
 Daniel, 1418  
 Daniel K., 1418  
 Emma J., 1011  
 Lucy D., 1418  
 Margaret, 1170  
 Nancy, 1418  
 Nellie M., 1418  
 Paul S., 1418  
 Ray H., 1418  
 Rosanna, 1418  
 NELSON, Charles A., 1274  
 Eveline M., 1274  
 Leon P., 1274  
 Marguerite H., 1274  
 Phoebe S., 1274  
 Scott W., 1274  
 NEVERS, Alpheus, 1027, 1181  
 Eliza C., 1027, 1181  
 Franklin G., 846, 1181, 1182  
 Lizzie E., 1182  
 Mary L., 846, 1182  
 NEWCOMB, Abner S., 1327  
 Everett, 881

- George G., 1020  
 Gideon, 1451  
 Hugh R., 1334  
 James C., 1334  
 John, 881  
 LaPrilete, 1436  
 Linda, 1385  
 Margaret E., 1334  
 Mary A., 1451  
 Polly, 1327  
 Reuben H., 1327  
 Sarah, 1451  
 Sarah J., 1436  
 Susan, 1436
- NEWELL, Betsey, 1443  
 Daniel P., 1443  
 Doris G., 1269  
 Everett W., 1269  
 Fay E., 1269  
 Jacob, 1420  
 James, 1239  
 Jane B., 1420  
 Keziab L., 1420  
 Lucille M., 1269  
 Marietta A., 1443  
 Mary A., 1269  
 Sammel M., 1062  
 Wayne V., 1269
- NEWHALL, Frank B., 1236  
 Joseph, 1236  
 Lucy D., 1236  
 Mary L., 1112  
 Richard C., 1236
- NEWMAN, Abba S., 1222  
 Annis E., 1407  
 Annis S., 1221  
 Arthur L., 1204  
 Caroline, 1221  
 Charles D., 1222, 1223  
 Charles W., 1221, 1222  
 Clarence F., 1224  
 Clarence J., 1223  
 Clarence M., 1204  
 Daniel W., 1222, 1223  
 David E., 1204  
 Diana, 1221  
 Ethel A., 1223  
 Fay L., 1222  
 Florence A., 1204  
 Florence M., 1223  
 Florentine, 1222  
 George D., 1223  
 George E., 1222  
 George E. Jr., 1223  
 George W., 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224  
 Harriet, 1221, 1222  
 Harriet A., 1222, 1223  
 Henrietta O., 1224  
 Henry J., 1221, 1222, 1224  
 Henry M., 1224  
 Herman J., 1204  
 Isaac B., 1222, 1223  
 James, 910  
 John, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1407, 1466  
 John L., 1224  
 Junia G., 1223  
 LaForest N., 1222, 1224  
 Laura F., 1204
- Luther M., 1204  
 Margaret E., 1223  
 Maria T., 1221, 1224  
 Mary, 1221, 1407  
 Mary E., 1415  
 Mary J., 907  
 Maud E., 1224  
 Minnie B., 1223  
 Morgan, 1204  
 Mott S., 1223  
 Nancy L., 1223  
 Rena L., 1224  
 Rena O., 1224  
 Sumner M., 1221, 1224  
 Walter P., 1204  
 William, 1221  
 William C., 1224  
 William E. S., 1224
- NEWMARSH, Martha E., 1280
- NEWTON, Adin, 1012  
 Asabel, 1012  
 Caroline, 1399  
 Catherine, 859  
 Cyrus, 1057  
 Harriet B., 994  
 Ira D., 1399  
 Isaac, 858  
 Lora E., 858  
 Martha A., 1399  
 Mary, 1057  
 Rosella E., 858  
 Sally, 1057  
 Susan, 994  
 Whittlesey, 994
- NICHOLS, Albert L., 1029  
 Alfred, 1224, 1225  
 Anna, 1186  
 Bernice R., 1017  
 Cherrie P., 1017  
 Freda M., 1225  
 George H., 1186  
 George K., 1017  
 Elizabeth, 976  
 James A., 1224  
 Jessie L., 1017  
 John K., 1017  
 Joseph, 1224  
 Kendall, 1017, 1224  
 Laurence W., 1225  
 Lucy, 834  
 Luke H., 1017  
 Lydia, 976  
 Margaret E., 1224  
 Mark F., 1017  
 Mary S., 1017, 1224  
 Nettie L., 1439  
 Sally, 1224  
 Theodore K., 1225  
 Thomas, 976  
 William, 1186
- NICKERSON, I. S., 836  
 Lelia S., 1130  
 Sylvia, 1130  
 Thomas, 1130
- NILES, Naomi, 902
- NIMS, Aaron L., 1266  
 Abby A., 1264  
 Abbie F., 1250  
 Abbie S., 1244  
 Abigail, 1025, 1036,
- 1053, 1226, 1227,  
 1228, 1232, 1233,  
 1239, 1254, 1262,  
 1300
- Abigail C., 1237  
 Addie M., 1237  
 Adelaide H., 1248  
 Ainsworth M., 1241  
 Alanson A., 1261  
 Albert A., 1260  
 Albert F., 1262  
 Albert G., 1237, 1242  
 Albert W., 1260  
 Alfred S., 1250  
 Allan M., 1170, 1262  
 Alpheus, 1226, 1227,  
 1228, 1258  
 Alpheus 2nd., 1232  
 Alice C., 1237  
 Alice E., 1248  
 Almira, 1232  
 Almira B., 1259  
 Almira J., 1259  
 Althea M., 1264, 1446  
 Amanda, 1232, 1256  
 Amanda W., 1236  
 Amos B., 1262  
 Anna, 1246  
 Archie W., 1260  
 Arthur B., 1251  
 Arthur N., 1265  
 Asabel, 945, 1125, 1356  
 Asabel Jr., 1227, 1230,  
 1250, 1414  
 Asabel 2nd., 1220, 1245,  
 1248, 1250, 1252  
 Ashley F., 1288  
 Augustus F., 1239, 944  
 Betsey, 1013, 1061,  
 1067, 1227, 1470  
 Blanche A., 1260  
 Blanche E., 1260  
 Bradford G., 1263  
 Brainerd A., 1239  
 Brainerd D., 1239  
 Brigham, 1113, 1228,  
 1241  
 Burton W., 1237  
 Calvin, 1025, 1261, 1262,  
 1227, 1270, 1332  
 Carl W., 1251  
 Carleton A., 1258, 1262  
 Carleton E., 1262  
 Caroline E., 1260  
 Carrie M., 1235, 1265  
 Charity, 1228  
 Charles F., 1246  
 Charles P., 1266  
 Charles R., 1253  
 Charles S., 1262  
 Charlotte, 854  
 Charlotte S., 1243  
 Charlotte W., 1232, 1253  
 Chester, 1232, 1254,  
 1252  
 Clara S., 1113, 1241  
 Clara W., 1243  
 Cleon A., 1262  
 Clifford M., 1235  
 Cynthia M., 1252  
 Daniel A., 1253, 1261  
 Daniel L., 1262

- Dauphin W., 1226, 1233,  
1264  
David, 1053, 1225, 1226,  
1227, 1264  
David Jr., 1036, 1226,  
1227, 1228, 1229,  
1230, 1232  
David 3rd., 1227, 1228,  
1233, 1234, 1235,  
1238, 1239, 1240,  
1300, 1226  
David 4th., 1228, 1240  
David A., 1235  
David B., 1226, 1242  
David H., 1236  
Dennis C., 1237  
Ebenezer, 873, 1225  
Edith, 1243  
Edith D., 1260  
Edith E., 1239, 1255  
Edith V., 1260  
Edmund, 1230, 1245  
Edgar R., 1251  
Edward B., 1238  
Edward E., 1239  
Edwin F., 1237  
Edwin T., 1238  
Edythe H., 1235  
Eliakim, 1226, 1227,  
1229  
Elinore L., 1257  
Elinor, 1243  
Eliza A., 1235  
Eliza M., 1260  
Elizabeth C., 1259  
Elizabeth J., 1240  
Ella F., 1256  
Ella J., 1240  
Ella M., 1252  
Ellen C., 1244, 1258  
Ellen E., 1239  
Elmer A., 1250  
Elmer T., 1254  
Elmira, 1256  
Emery D., 1251  
Emery N., 1233, 1264  
Emily, 1232, 1256  
Emily M., 1240  
Emily O., 1250, 1414  
Emily W., 1252, 1254  
Emily Z., 1257  
Emogene, 1247  
Ernest A., 1237  
Esther A., 1233, 1267  
Esther C., 1235  
Ethel J., 1251  
Mrs. Eunice E., 1508  
Everett M., 1262  
Fanny, 1228, 1233  
Fanny C., 1250  
Florence H., 1260  
Foster S., 1265  
Francis O., 1233, 1263  
Frank W., 1251, 1254  
Fred C., 1232, 1257  
Fred G., 1257  
Fred E., 1237  
Frederick, 1227  
Frederick A., 1266  
Frederick B., 871, 1233,  
1237, 1262  
Frederick C., 1255  
Frederick L., 1250  
George, 1227, 1228  
George A., 1255  
George H., 1260, 1262,  
1263  
George L., 1261  
George W., 824, 1232,  
1238, 1253, 1260, 1264  
George W. B., 1266  
Georgianna I., 1238  
Gilman, 854, 1242  
Gladys M., 1255  
Godfrey, 1225, 1263  
Grace A., 1248, 1249  
Grace S., 1262  
Granville O., 1246  
Granville W., 1243  
Harlan M., 1265  
Harold B., 1243  
Harriet, 871, 1013, 1227,  
1237  
Harriet E., 1252  
Harriet H., 1324  
Harriet L., 1233, 1238,  
1266  
Harriet M., 945, 1230  
Harrington D., 1260  
"Harry," 1234  
Harry A., 1251  
Harry D., 1263  
Helen E., 1257  
Helen G., 1257  
Helen M., 1239  
Henry, 1228, 1234  
Henry C., 1233, 1266  
Henry M., 1251  
Henry W., 1252, 1266  
Herbert E., 1259  
Hezro, 1232, 1258  
Hiel, 1228  
Ida L., 1254  
Isabel A., 1251  
Isabel M., 1262  
Isabella E., 1265  
James F., 1255  
James L., 1230, 1248  
James W., 1251  
Jane L., 1248  
J. Woodbury, 1233  
Jemima, 1036, 1230,  
1252  
John C. F., 1234  
John M., 1257  
John T. G., 1228, 1242  
John W., 1232, 1257  
Joseph N., 1237, 1262,  
1446  
Josiah R., 1228  
Juliaetta, 1237, 1269,  
1262  
Juliette, 1446  
Justus W., 1233, 1266  
Kate L., 1250  
Kendall, 1228  
Kenneth E., 1237  
Lanmon, 1096, 1248  
LaFayette, 1236  
Laura, 1232, 1258  
Laura M., 1228, 1244  
Lawrence W., 1266  
Leon A., 1235  
Leslie A., 1261  
Lester A., 1243  
Lila A., 1262  
Lillian, 1237  
Lizzie M., 1259  
Lorenzo D., 1232, 1258  
Lotta G., 1257  
Louis A., 1232, 1255,  
1257  
Louise P., 1251  
Lucius, 1233, 1258  
Lucius E., 1235, 1324  
Lucius P., 1259  
Lucy, 1226, 1230  
Lucy C., 1228, 1245  
Lucy M., 1244, 1252  
Luella H., 1257  
Lura H., 1235  
Lura L., 1243  
Lydia A., 1248  
Mabel A., 1234, 1258  
Mabel E., 1254  
Madella S., 1226, 1242  
Margaret, 1508  
Marshall G., 1263  
Marshall W., 1263, 1508  
Marquis D., 1265  
Martha A., 1246  
Mary, 945, 1230, 1247,  
1356  
Mary A., 1236, 1259,  
1260  
Mary B., 993  
Mary C., 1241, 1263  
Mary E., 993, 1247,  
1255, 1261  
Mary L., 1250  
Mason A., 1261  
Matthew, 1226, 1228,  
1240, 1244, 1245  
Mercy, 873  
Merton F., 1264  
Mildred M., 1260  
Millicent B., 1257  
Minot, 1233  
Mireca, 1025, 1252  
Myron A., 1235  
Nancy, 1067, 1227, 1228,  
1239, 1451  
Nancy M., 1230  
Nahum, 1226, 1228,  
1234, 1235  
Newell, 1246  
Newton, 1246  
Norman G., 1242  
Octavia J., 871, 1264  
Olive E., 1254  
Oren S., 1251  
Ormond F., 1265  
Oscar, 1232, 1258  
Oscar B., 1255  
Oscar C., 1236  
Oscar G., 1253  
Osgood R., 1236  
Paul E., 1260  
Philander, 901, 1227,  
1235, 1262, 1264,  
1265, 1266, 1267  
1450  
Polly, 1125  
Prescott H., 1236  
Priscilla M., 1239  
Ralph A., 1251

- Rebecca C., 1251  
 Renel, 1228, 1240  
 Renel P., 1235  
 Renel W., 1241  
 Robert C., 1255  
 Robert D., 1235  
 Robert M., 1251  
 Roxana, 1061, 1230, 1414  
 Roxanna, 1125, 1226, 1227  
 Rufus, 1232, 1260  
 Rufus D., 1260  
 Rufus F., 1228, 1244  
 Ruth, 1226, 1251  
 Ruth E., 1260  
 Sally, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1260  
 Samuel, 1256, 1261  
 Samuel A., 1240  
 Samuel E., 854, 1243  
 Samuel L., 1265  
 Samuel H., 1234  
 Sarah, 901, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1260  
 Sarah A., 1240  
 Sarah E., 854, 1243  
 Sarah L., 1265  
 Sarah M., 901, 1248  
 Seth, 1228, 1230, 1238, 1300  
 Sidney A., 1250  
 Stella H., 1243  
 Sumner W., 1241  
 Supply, 1233, 1260  
 Susan A., 1253  
 Susan S., 1114, 1247  
 Vilander, 1232  
 Virginia E., 1243  
 Walter R., 1244  
 Walter T., 1243, 1508  
 Wesley E., 1259  
 Wilder, 1255  
 William, 993, 1230, 1252, 1259  
 William A., 1250  
 William C., 1252  
 William F., 1255  
 William P., 1257  
 William R., 1260  
 William S., 1260  
 Zadok, 1013, 1226, 1227, 1232, 1233, 1264, 1061, 1067, 1470  
 Zilpha M., 1237  
 NIXON, Christopher, 990  
 Mary, 990  
 NOBLE, Eliza, 1295  
 NOLAN, Edward H., 1368  
 Edwin F., 1368  
 NOONAN, Maria, 1347  
 Timothy, 1347  
 Timothy J., 1347  
 NORCROSS, Archie E., 1269  
 Arthur F., 1269  
 Arthur F. Jr., 1270  
 Asa, 1131, 1137  
 Benaiah, 1268  
 Binea, 1268  
 Charles H., 1268  
 Chauncey R., 1268  
 Clarissa L., 1268  
 Darius, 1268  
 Eber, 1268  
 Edward E., 1269  
 Eliza, 1268  
 Elizabeth, 1131, 1137  
 Elizabeth C., 1268  
 Elsea S., 1268  
 Etta M., 1268  
 Frank A., 1269  
 Fred L., 1269  
 George G., 1268  
 George O., 1269  
 Gertrude N., 1269  
 Harriet O., 1268  
 Hubert S., 1269  
 Ida, 1270  
 John A., 1269  
 John W., 1269  
 Josephine M., 1269  
 Lucy, 1268  
 Mary, 1268  
 Mary F., 1269  
 Martha V., 1270  
 Minnie L., 1269  
 Nahum, 1268  
 Nellie L., 1268  
 Nelson A., 1269  
 Nelson B., 1268, 1270  
 Phebe, 1137  
 Philip D., 1268  
 Samuel, 1268  
 Sarah, 1131  
 Walter P., 1270  
 NORRIS, Benjamin, 1270  
 Mercy, 1270  
 William, 1270  
 NORTHUP, Benjamin, 1334  
 Chester A., 1334  
 Ellen, 1334  
 Mildred E., 1334  
 NORTON, Allen, 1270  
 Clifford, 1272  
 Dudley D., 1200  
 Edgar E., 1200  
 Ella O., 1200  
 Emily, 891  
 Francis E., 1440  
 Frank A., 1200  
 Harry A., 1271  
 Helen L., 1272  
 Julia G., 1271  
 Lewis C., 1271, 1272  
 Lillian, 1272  
 Lucinda, 1200  
 Lydia M., 1440  
 Malcolm, 1200  
 Marvin A., 1200  
 Mary L., 1200  
 Mehetabel, 1270  
 Robert O., 1272  
 Thomas C., 1271  
 Thomas S., 1270, 1271, 1272  
 NORTHROP, Rosa E., 838  
 NORWOOD, Bessie M., 1117  
 Charles D., 1215  
 Eliza, 1215  
 Florence L., 1215  
 Henry, 1215  
 George H., 1117  
 Isadore, 1117  
 NOYES, Mary A., 916  
 Thomas, 1422  
 NURSE (NOIRSE), Anna, 1239  
 Benjamin, 1272, 1464  
 Benjamin Jr., 1272  
 Benjamin 3rd., 1272  
 Benjamin 4th., 1272  
 Bertha B., 1274  
 Calvin, 1239  
 Ellery A. C., 1273  
 Emeline M., 1273  
 Francis, 1272  
 Francis Jr., 1272  
 Harry E., 1274  
 Joseph G., 1239  
 Lena M., 1274  
 Lura, 1239  
 Mary T., 857  
 Mercy, 1464  
 Phinehas, 1239  
 Rebecca, 1272  
 Roswell C., 857, 1273  
 Sally, 1464  
 Sarah, 1272  
 Wilmer E., 1274  
 NUTTING, Addison, 1100  
 Addison E., 1285  
 Eliza M., 1285  
 Elizabeth M., 1110  
 Frances M., 1100  
 George E., 1100  
 Granville T., 1100  
 Henry E., 1100  
 Lucy, 1378  
 Mary C., 1285  
 Warren A., 1100  
 Willis M., 1100  
 NYE, Adaline, 1235, 1324  
 Agnes, 1274  
 Almira A., 1277  
 Amanda, 1276  
 Appollos, 1275, 1235, 1324  
 Arethusa, 1276  
 Artemas, 1275, 1276  
 Arthur, 1275  
 Arthur T., 1276  
 Asher L., 1276  
 Augusta, 1277  
 Benjamin, 1274, 1275  
 Caleb, 1274  
 Charles, 1276  
 Charles H., 1119, 1235, 1324  
 Charles Q., 1119, 1324  
 Corydon A., 1275  
 Edith M., 1276  
 Elnora, 1275  
 Emerson, 1275  
 Emma, 1275  
 Emogene A., 1119  
 Fanny, 1276  
 Fred A., 1276  
 Frederick, 1275  
 Gardner, 1275  
 George, 1275  
 George E., 1276  
 Hannah, 1274



- Heman D., 1275  
 Henry, 1276  
 Henry L., 1276  
 Horace S., 1275  
 Ida, 1275  
 Jasper B., 1275  
 John E., 1276  
 John W., 1275  
 Landman, 1276  
 Laura H., 1276  
 Lila D., 1275  
 Lorana J., 1276  
 Louis H., 1276  
 Lucretia, 1275, 1276  
 Lydia, 1276  
 Lyman, 1275  
 Mabel, 1275  
 Marshall, 1276  
 Marshall C., 1276  
 Martha P., 1275  
 Mary, 1274  
 Mary E., 1277  
 May, 1275  
 Mercy, 1277  
 Minnie, 1275  
 Muriel, 1275  
 Myra E., 1276  
 Nathan, 1274, 1275, 1276  
 Nellie R., 1276  
 Nora E., 1275  
 Olive, 1276  
 Oscar R., 1277  
 Percival, 1275  
 Solon, 1276  
 Sophia, 1275  
 Sylvanus, 1274, 1275  
 Thomas, 1274  
 Thomas M., 1276  
 Wade, 1275  
 Wales, 1275  
 Walter E., 1276  
 Wells, 1275  
 Ziba, 1274, 1275  
 OBER, Calvin L., 1294  
 Charlotte A., 1294  
 Elijah F., 1294  
 Francis, 1294  
 Francis C., 877  
 H. H., 1295  
 Hezekiah, 877  
 Lavina M., 1294  
 Mary, 1295  
 Melissa, 1294  
 Prudence, 877  
 O'BRIEN, Bridget, 1413  
 Dennis, 1413  
 Katharine, 838  
 Nellie, 1413  
 O'BRIEN, Elizabeth G., 908  
 Lewis, 908  
 Martha, 908  
 O'BRYAN, Abbie, 1387  
 Hattie E., 1387  
 John, 1387  
 ODDO, Johanna T., 1261  
 ODELL, Albert, 1188  
 ODEKIRK, William, 1001  
 ODIORNE, Charles, 877  
 Elizabeth, 877  
 William E., 877  
 OKEY, Edward, 1288  
 Samantha, 1288  
 Sarah, 1288  
 OLCOTT, Almira, 1279  
 Anna, 1278, 1280  
 Benjamin, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281  
 Benjamin Jr., 1279  
 Carrie N., 1282  
 Charles J., 1282  
 Bertha, 1282  
 Dolly, 1278, 1281  
 Dorothy, 1278, 1281  
 Eliza, 1281, 1282  
 Emily, 1281  
 Hannah, 1278, 1281  
 Harriet, 1279  
 Herbert H., 1282  
 James, 1278, 1281, 1282  
 James H., 1281, 1282  
 Lucina, 1281  
 Lucy, 1277, 1278  
 Lydia, 1281, 1282  
 Mary, 1277, 1278, 1279  
 Mary H., 1281, 1282  
 Naomi A., 1281  
 Otis, 1278, 1281  
 Rachel, 1279  
 Rufus W., 1282  
 Willard, 1279  
 William, 1278, 1279  
 OLIVER, Henry, 1079  
 Horatio S., 1079  
 Lawrence L., 1079  
 OLMSTEAD, Marilla, 1085  
 ONDERKIRK, Morgan, 991  
 ORCUTT, Dwight F., 1126  
 Fred D., 1126  
 Howard F., 1126  
 Marietta, 1126  
 ORMES, Carleton D., 1311  
 Doris C., 1311  
 Draper S., 1311  
 Edna L., 1311  
 Edith P., 1311  
 Esther, 1311  
 Hazel E., 1311  
 Helen S., 1311  
 Madelaine J., 1311  
 Marian G., 1311  
 Ruth M., 1311  
 ORNE, Frank W., 1214  
 John, 1028, 1214, 1246  
 Mabel J., 1214  
 Mary A., 1028, 1246  
 May, 1214  
 Ruth, 1028, 1214, 1246  
 O'ROARKE, James, 1002  
 OSBORN, Grace, 1349  
 Jesse W., 1349  
 Wesley, 1349  
 OSBORNE, Annie, 1399  
 Constance, 1399  
 Joseph, 1399  
 Joseph E., 1399  
 OSGOOD, Aaron H., 1294, 1295  
 Abby L., 1287  
 Abigail L., 1283  
 Abner W., 1306  
 Achsah P., 1293  
 Adaline, 1283  
 Adelia M., 1294  
 Alfred J., 1306  
 Alice E., 1304  
 Ammi W., 1293, 1294  
 Amos, 1304  
 Amos B., 1292, 1294, 1295  
 Amos D., 1294, 1295  
 Amos J., 1306  
 Angelina, 1291, 1292  
 Anna, 1272  
 Annie M., 1300  
 Annie E., 1300  
 Augusta, 1290  
 Augustus N., 1304  
 Benjamin, 1035, 1290, 1295, 1298  
 Benjamin J., 1295  
 Betsey, 1250, 1286, 1291, 1292  
 Beulah, 1297  
 Breed, 1283, 1286, 1288  
 Carolyn R., 1301  
 Carrie L., 1301  
 Celinda, 1294  
 Charles, 1286, 1288, 1290, 1294  
 Charles C., 1300  
 Charles F., 1305  
 Charles H., 1295  
 Charles M., 1295  
 Charles V., 1294, 1295  
 Charles W., 1288  
 Charlotte A., 1293  
 Cynthia, 1288  
 Cynthia L., 1294, 1295  
 Daniel C., 1288  
 Daniel D., 1284, 1288  
 Daphne A., 1284, 1287  
 Dauphin W., 1284, 1287  
 David C., 1287  
 Dillon C., 1284  
 Douglas D., 1283, 1287  
 Edward C., 1302, 1304  
 Edwin A., 1305  
 Elijah, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1295  
 Elijah Jr., 1291, 1292, 1295  
 Elijah H., 1294  
 Elijah S., 1293, 1294  
 Elijah T., 1291, 1293, 1294  
 Elijah W., 1293  
 Eliza, 1291, 1292  
 Elizabeth, 1289, 1294  
 Elizabeth A., 1300  
 Ella E., 1306  
 Ella J., 1287  
 Ellen B., 1287, 1288  
 Elvira A., 1305  
 Emery, 1292  
 Emily, 1290  
 Emroy, 1292, 1294, 1295  
 Esther, 1280  
 Esther P., 1284  
 Eugene, 1294  
 Ezekiel, 1281, 1292, 1294  
 Ezra, 1054, 1132, 1289, 1290, 1296  
 Fanny, 1284  
 Fidelia, 1294



- Frank E., 1300  
 Fred W., 1301  
 Frederick M., 1290  
 George, 1286  
 George C. C., 1305  
 George F., 1302  
 George F. T., 1294, 1295  
 George H., 1287  
 George R., 1287  
 George W., 1284, 1300  
 Harriet A., 1301  
 Harriet P., 1294, 1295  
 Harry, 1290  
 Helen E., 1294  
 Helen M., 1272, 1293, 1294  
 Henry, 1284, 1290  
 Hooker, 1282, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1297  
 Hooker Jr., 1289, 1296  
 Hooker 3rd., 1296, 1297  
 Huldah, 1292, 1293  
 Huldah S., 1293  
 Iddo, 1283, 1284, 1287, 1288  
 Ira, 1294  
 James, 1297  
 James G., 1293  
 James M., 1290  
 James W., 1250, 1289, 1290  
 Jane E., 1287  
 Jemima, 1035, 1295  
 John, 1282, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1301, 1304  
 John Jr., 1298, 1301, 1304  
 John 3rd., 1298, 1301, 1304  
 John 4th., 1283, 1286, 1287  
 John 5th., 1287  
 Jonas, 1295  
 Joseph, 1289, 1298, 1304, 1392  
 Joseph Jr., 1304  
 Joshua, 996, 1283, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1298  
 Joshua Jr., 1283  
 Joshua 3rd., 1283, 1286, 1287  
 Joshua 4th., 1283, 1284, 1287  
 Joshua 5th., 1287  
 Josiah, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304  
 Josiah Jr., 1298, 1301, 1304  
 Josiah 3rd., 1301  
 Josiah D., 1283  
 Josiah T., 1300  
 Julia A., 1287, 1288  
 Juliette, 1304  
 Keziah, 1297  
 Lafayette A., 1283  
 Lee H., 1287  
 Leroy B., 1294  
 Levi, 1293  
 Lily D., 1294  
 Lois E., 1300  
 Lorenzo D., 1294  
 Loyal E., 1294  
 Lucy, 996, 1291, 1292  
 Lucy A., 1296, 1299  
 Lucy J., 1283, 1287  
 Lulu J., 1294  
 Lura, 1284  
 Maria, 1294, 1295  
 Maria M., 1306  
 Martha, 1291, 1292  
 Martha B., 1294  
 Martha L., 1294  
 Martin, 1294  
 Mary, 1035, 1283, 1284, 1295, 1297  
 Mary A., 1300, 1301  
 Mary C., 1294  
 Mary E., 1287, 1290  
 Mary F., 1287  
 Mary J., 1305  
 Mary L., 1294  
 Mary M., 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297  
 Mary P., 1287  
 Mary S., 1284, 1288  
 Milton C., 1306  
 Minerva, 1292  
 Miranda P., 1293, 1294  
 Myretta, 1132, 1289  
 Nahum, 1283, 1287  
 Nahum B., 1284  
 Nathaniel, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301  
 Nathaniel O., 1238, 1299, 1300  
 Nellie S., 1288  
 Nelson, 1293  
 Oliver, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296  
 Oliver Jr., 1292, 1294, 1295  
 Oscar, 1294  
 Sophia, 1286  
 Stephen, 1282, 1289, 1290  
 Susan A., 1287  
 Susan P., 1296  
 Susanna, 1054, 1289  
 Susannah, 1132, 1297  
 Thaddeus, 1298  
 Thomas, 1297  
 Tryphoena A., 1284, 1287  
 Ulala M., 1295  
 William, 1305  
 William H., 1300  
 William O., 1294, 1295  
 William T., 1300  
 William W., 1302  
 Zephaniah, 1283, 1287, 1288  
 OTIS, Julia A., 1045  
 PACKARD, Ansel, 845  
 Caroline F., 845  
 Josiah, 1373  
 Katherine, 1373  
 Mary E., 845  
 PADDOCK, Sarah, 1385  
 PAGE, A., 907  
 Absalom, 1271  
 Aileen M., 1498  
 Amanda B., 907  
 Arza, 1142  
 Bernice, 1169, 1306  
 Catherine C., 1271  
 Catherine I., 1271  
 Charles E., 1169, 1306  
 David, 1245  
 Ebenezer, 1322  
 Eda B., 875  
 Edna E., 1169, 1306  
 Elizabeth T., 1142  
 Frances C., 1271  
 George, 1275  
 George D., 1402  
 Hannah H., 920  
 Harland L., 875  
 Helen L., 1271  
 Henry L., 875  
 Joseph, 1453  
 Katherine L., 1306  
 Levi, 920  
 Levi W., 920  
 Linwood E., 875  
 Louis W., 1271  
 Margaret, 1245  
 Martha A., 1245  
 Mary E., 1402  
 Nancy A., 1169  
 Ray H., 875  
 Rebecca, 1401  
 Robert L., 920  
 Sewell, 1401  
 Sewell D., 1401  
 Sewell W., 1169, 1401  
 Walter E., 1271  
 William H., 907  
 PAIGE, Alice M., 1116  
 PAINE, Judith, 1032  
 Samuel, 1321  
 PALMER, A. Burton, 1385  
 Absalom, 1385  
 Addison, 1385  
 Alexander W., 979  
 Almira, 974  
 Amanda, 1256  
 Ann, 1385  
 Asa, 1256, 1385  
 Betsey, 979  
 Bradley, 1385  
 Charles, 1205, 1115  
 Charles M., 1386  
 David, 1205  
 Dexter, 1116, 1387, 1388  
 Elizabeth E., 1116  
 Elmer D., 1387  
 Elsie V., 1387  
 Eunice E., 1387, 1388  
 Eva M., 1387  
 Fred B., 1385  
 George C., 1388  
 George H., 1388  
 Gwendolyn M., 1387  
 H. Orlando, 1386  
 Harriet, 979, 1115, 1385, 1387  
 Hazel E., 1387  
 Henry, 1385  
 Henry A., 1387  
 Henry D., 1387  
 Joseph W., 1256  
 Mary A., 1115  
 Othniel, 974  
 Phebe, 1205  
 Richard H., 1387  
 Richard W., 1387  
 Rua A., 974  
 Ruby M., 1387

- Russell D., 1388  
 Ruth J., 1385  
 Sarah J., 850  
 Susan M., 1116  
 Thelma K., 1387  
 PARDEE, Pamela E., 1203  
 PARKER, Abigail, 821  
 Amanda H., 1309  
 Amos, 1307  
 Anabel N., 1309  
 Andrew, 1307  
 Benjamin, 1105  
 Benjamin M., 1094  
 Bertha B., 867  
 Betsey, 1104, 1309  
 Caroline B., 1307  
 Christine G., 1310  
 Clarence H., 1310, 1311  
 Clarissa, 1323, 1455  
 Clinton, 853  
 Cynthia C., 1312  
 David M., 1309  
 Delia, 1094  
 Eliza, 1105  
 Elizabeth, 1312  
 Elizabeth J., 871  
 Earl C., 1286, 1310, 1311  
 Ella F., 1309  
 Ella M., 1307, 1308  
 Emeline S., 1309, 1402  
 Enoch A., 1306, 1307  
 Ernest M., 1310  
 Emily A., 1255  
 Eva M., 1310  
 Eveline M., 1309  
 Flora E., 1309  
 Flora L., 853  
 Frances E., 1286, 1311  
 Francis F., 1310  
 Frank N., 853  
 Frank W., 853  
 Fred A., 842, 1286, 1310, 1311  
 Fred L., 1435  
 Fred M., 1309  
 George, 867  
 George H., 1094  
 George S., 867  
 Gertrude E., 1310, 1311  
 Gladys E., 1310  
 Grace M., 1312  
 Hannah, 867  
 Hanannah, 1306  
 Harold L., 1310, 1311  
 Harold W., 1311  
 Harriet A., 842  
 Harriet M., 1255  
 Harry S., 1310  
 Hazel E., 1286, 1311  
 Helen L., 1310  
 Henry E., 1105  
 Irving K., 1094  
 Isaac, 1307  
 Jabez M., 1307, 1308  
 James, 853, 1312  
 Jennie L., 1312  
 Jessie M., 1051  
 John, 1306, 1307  
 John J., 1051  
 Joseph L., 1420  
 Josephine A., 1310, 1311  
 Josiah, 1104, 1118, 1308  
 1309, 1312, 1323  
 Josiah Jr., 1308, 1309  
 Josiah 3rd., 1309, 1310  
 Julius G., 1455  
 Katherine M., 1307  
 Lawrence J., 1309  
 Lee A., 1310, 1311  
 Leon L., 1309  
 Lestina, 1013  
 Lilla E., 1307  
 Linn M., 1310  
 Lois A., 1118, 1309  
 Lucius E., 1309  
 Luther M., 1310, 1402  
 Lyman, 1420  
 Madeleine G., 1310  
 Marcia E., 842, 1310, 1311  
 Margaret, 1051  
 Margaret E., 1311  
 Marian T., 1311  
 Mary, 1312, 1459  
 Milan E., 1309  
 Milton O., 1309, 1310  
 Myrtilla E., 1286  
 Nancy P., 1306, 1308  
 Nellie P., 1312  
 Perlander, 1307, 1308  
 Phedrus E., 1307  
 Pherona E., 1307  
 Phinebas, 1455  
 Priscilla G., 1309  
 Reuben M., 1309, 1310  
 Richard E., 1307  
 Sally, 1309  
 Samuel G., 1309, 1310  
 Sarah A., 1310  
 Sarah W., 1310, 1402  
 Sophia, 1104, 1118, 1309  
 Thomas, 1306, 1312  
 Verne C., 1310  
 Walter F., 1309  
 Warren A., 1310  
 Warren L., 1311  
 Webster L., 1094  
 William, 867, 1309, 1459  
 William Jr., 1499  
 William F., 871, 1312  
 William W., 1255  
 PARKHURST, Abigail, 1313  
 Anna S., 1316  
 Baldwin, 1315  
 Benjamin H., 1316  
 Caroline E., 1314  
 Catherine S., 1315  
 Charles, 1316  
 Charles F., 1315  
 Cordelia, 1314  
 Curtis, 1315, 1316  
 Daniel, 1314  
 Daniel D., 1314  
 Daniel J., 1317  
 Dexter, 1315  
 Ebenezer F., 1316  
 Edward J., 1316  
 Eliza F., 1314  
 Eliza A., 1314  
 Elizabeth, 1314  
 Elmer H., 1318  
 Elmira, 1317, 1319  
 Ethel M., 1317  
 Eva, 1207  
 Flora M., 1319  
 Florence V., 1319  
 Frank, 1316  
 Frank J., 1317, 1319  
 Gabriel H., 1315  
 George, 1312, 1313, 1316  
 George Jr., 1313, 1316  
 George A., 1317  
 Harriet, 1314  
 Henry M., 1317, 1319  
 Herbert B., 1317  
 Jane, 1314  
 Jay C., 1315  
 Joel, 1315  
 Joel C., 1314  
 Joel G., 1314  
 John, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1316  
 John Jr., 1313  
 John 3rd., 1314  
 John C., 1316  
 John E., 1314  
 John F., 1315  
 John W., 1314  
 Josiah, 1313, 1314, 1316, 1317  
 Josiah Jr., 1313, 1316  
 Josiah 3rd., 1316, 1318  
 Kasson, 1315  
 Laura A., 1317, 1318  
 Laurana F., 1183  
 Lester C., 1319  
 Luin K., 1314  
 Luke, 1183, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319  
 Luke Jr., 1318  
 Luther C., 1317, 1318  
 Martha, 1316  
 Martha J., 1317, 1318  
 Mary, 1316  
 Nancy, 1314, 1317  
 Nancy M., 842, 1317  
 Phebe, 1313  
 Philander J., 1315  
 Philemon, 1315  
 Porter D., 1315  
 Roscoe E., 1317  
 Ruby B., 1314  
 Samuel L., 1318  
 Sarah M., 1314, 1315, 1316  
 Seelye, 1315  
 Susan A., 1316  
 Uzziel, 1207  
 Usual, 1207  
 PARKINSON, Abby I., 1445  
 Ida I., 1445  
 Thomas W., 1445  
 PARLING, Abigail, 1425  
 PARMALEE, Adaline O., 986  
 Jane C., 986  
 Moses P., 986  
 Phebe, 986  
 Simeon, 986  
 PARTRIDGE, Ariel, 925  
 Clyde R., 1103  
 Martha A., 925  
 Mary, 925, 1103  
 Silas B., 1103  
 Silas E., 1103

- PASCOE, Joseph A. B., 1094  
Susan, 1094  
William, 1094
- PATENAUDE, Leander, 841  
Nora, 841  
Rosa M., 841
- PATTEN, Amanda, 1038  
Charles, 1038  
Jesse, 1067  
Lydia, 1067  
Sarah, 1366  
Thomas, 1366
- PATTERSON, Ada B., 1325  
Beulah, 1014  
Daniel H., 1324  
David, 1014  
Eli, 1319  
Elizabeth, 1319  
Elwin E., 1325  
Evelyn L., 1319  
Finis, 1014  
Frederick L., 1324  
Hiram, 1324  
James A., 1324  
James M., 1325  
John, 1319  
Katherine, 1325  
Rhona M., 1325  
Talmadge M., 1319  
Vesta R., 1319
- PATTISON, Charles L., 1316  
William E., 958
- PAYDEN, Catherine, 1267  
Louisa C., 1267  
Robert W., 1267
- PEABODY, Andrew P., 1320  
David, 1320  
Ephraim, 1320  
Francis, 1319, 1320  
Helen A., 1321  
Henry H., 1395  
J. Holt, 1395  
Jedediah, 1320  
John, 1320  
Josiah, 1320, 1321  
Lydia, 1395  
Moses, 1320  
Orison D., 897  
William B. O., 1320  
William O. B., 1320
- PEACOCK, Dauphin W., 1288  
Dillon D., 1288  
Ellen M., 1303  
Elizabeth, 840  
Eva, 1288  
Joseph, 1287  
Mary E., 1288  
Nahum, 1288
- PEAO, Arthur D., 922  
Clarence A., 922  
Edna J., 922  
Justine A., 922  
John H., 922  
Leon, 922  
Leon S., 922  
Rosella, 922  
Vernice M., 922
- PEARSON, Frank L., 1321
- PEART, Barbara, 1250  
Florence L., 1250  
Franklin L., 1250  
Grace N., 1250  
Harold A., 1249  
Theodore A., 1249
- PEASLEE, Ellen M., 1059  
Ernest H., 1059  
William S., 1059
- PEAT, Charles, 1295
- PECK, Bethuel, 1322  
Catherine, 1204  
Cora S., 1153  
Daniel, 1322  
Daniel Jr., 1322  
George A., 1455  
Harvey, 1322  
Harvey H., 1455  
Hiram H., 1455  
Ichabod, 1321, 1322  
Ichabod Jr., 1322  
Jathiel, 1321  
Jeremiah, 1322  
Joel, 1322  
John, 1322  
Joseph, 1321  
Joseph Jr., 1321  
Louisa D., 1204  
Lucretia P., 1152  
Lydia, 1322  
Maria, 1455  
Mary, 1322  
Myrtle M., 1455  
Phyllis, 1322  
Robert, 1321  
Seth, 1322  
Seth W., 1204  
William H., 1455
- PECOR, Edward, 957
- PEIRCE, Abbie E. 838  
Daniel, 838  
John S., 1460
- PELKEY, David, 1345  
Elizabeth O., 1388  
Emily, 1345  
Henry A., 1388  
Louis A., 1388  
Maria A., 1345
- PELL, Ellen, 865
- PEMBER, Joanna B., 946  
John H., 946  
Josephine E., 946
- PEMBERTON, Leonard, 1279  
Mary, 1279
- PENLEY, Charles R., 1090  
Edward W., 1090  
James, 1089  
John L., 1090
- PENNIMAN, Elizabeth, 1327  
Robert, 1327  
Robert R., 1327
- PENSIER, Loecadie, 1076
- PERCIVAL, Fanny, 830  
Frances, 838  
James, 830, 838  
Joseph, 830  
Josephine, 838
- PERCY, Ada J., 1432  
Hugh, 1432  
Jane, 1432
- PERHAM, Esther, 821
- PERKINS,—1342  
Aaron, 1438  
Alfred, 1394  
Almira C., 1395  
Anna R., 1395  
Asa, 1394  
Bessie J., 1395  
Betsey, 1395  
Carlos H., 1395  
Carrie A., 1395  
Carl W., 1394  
Charles, 1394, 1395  
Daniel S., 1323  
Edgar T., 1395  
Elizabeth, 916  
Ellen I., 1394  
Fleda B., 1395  
Frank, 1394  
Frederick, 1084  
Dr. G. W., 947  
Hannah, 1369, 1395  
Harley W., 1395  
Harold E., 1394  
James, 1394  
James C., 1395  
Jessie, 1394  
Jessie E., 1394  
Jonathan, 916  
Judith, 916  
Lena B., 1395  
Lucy D., 1395  
Lucy F., 1395  
Mary, 1395  
Merritt C., 1394  
Mida, 1395  
Nancy, 1394  
Olive B., 1018  
Pauline G., 1394  
Phebe, 1427  
Sarah M., 1323  
Sarah S., 1394  
Susan O., 1018  
Thomas, 1344, 1427  
William H., 1395  
William K., 1018  
William W., 1394
- PERRY, Alvin H., 1365  
Charlotte A., 838  
Cornelius, 1215  
Clara J., 1365  
George W., 1279  
Joseph, 880  
Keziah, 1215  
Lucy, 991  
Marie, 880  
Mary F., 1215  
Mary R., 880  
Obadiah, 991  
Sarah, 991  
Winfred A., 1365
- PETERS, Azubah, 1323  
"Dr.", 1323  
Joseph P., 1323
- PETERSON, Edward T., 1413  
Elsie, 1346  
Ethel, 1346  
Martin, 1346  
Pauline M., 1413
- PETTENGILL, Mehetabel, 973

- PETTIT, David, 983  
Harriet M., 983  
Sarah, 983
- PETTS, Albert L., 1323  
Clarissa, 1323  
Clarissa M., 1325  
David, 1323, 1324  
David T., 1323  
Emogene A., 1324  
Eunice P., 1323  
Fred A., 1323  
George, 1323  
George S., 1323  
Henry L., 1234  
Jonathan, 861, 1323  
Jonathan Jr., 1323  
Julia A., 1324  
Laurensa, 1323  
Love C., 1324  
Lovisa M., 1323  
Lucinda, 861  
Mary E., 1324  
Nancy, 1323  
Nancy S., 1324  
Lucy O., 1323  
Lyman P., 1323, 1324  
Sabrina, 1323  
Sarah, 861
- PETTIBONE, Allen, 1340
- PEVEY, Abiel, 1420  
Lucy, 1420  
Merrill C., 1420
- PHELPS, Ann, 1017  
Austin M., 1326  
Charles D., 1326  
Charles O., 958  
Edith S., 1326  
Eliakim, 1325  
Eunice A., 1310  
Flora, 1127  
Florence D., 1326, 1327  
Fred A., 958  
Frederick, 1326  
Frederick B., 1325, 1326  
Frederick W., 1326  
Harriet N., 958  
Henry, 1432  
Ina K., 1017  
Isabelle M., 1326  
Jacob, 1127  
James, 1325, 1326  
James H., 932  
Julia E., 1326  
Lucia R., 958  
Maria, 1326  
Marjorie D., 1326  
Mary, 1432  
Mary E., 1432  
Mildred V. M., 1127  
Myron A., 1326  
Nathan O., 958  
Nathaniel, 1325  
Nelson, 1127  
Pamela, 932  
Rebecca, 976  
Roswell J., 1423  
William, 1325, 1326  
William Jr., 1325  
William P., 1017
- PHILLIPS, Albert W.,  
1329  
Almira, 1276  
Anna, 1234
- Caroline E., 884, 931,  
1329, 1429  
Caroline M., 931  
Cassius M. C., 1329  
Charles, 1020  
Clifford A., 1329  
Daniel, 1329, 1330  
Eliza A., 1337  
Elizabeth M., 1329  
Emma F., 1329  
Emma H., 884  
Francis N., 1329  
Frank A., 1329  
Frinda F., 1329  
Gilbert M., 1327  
Hannah, 1160  
Helen C., 1329  
Irene, 1329  
James, 869, 1327, 1330  
James Jr., 1327  
James G., 1329  
Jennie E., 1429  
John, 936  
Joseph A., 936  
Josephine, 936  
Leavitt, 1234, 1276  
Martha, 869, 925, 1327  
Matilda, 869, 1328  
Mary, 925, 936, 946,  
1165  
Minot, 1429  
Minot R., 884, 1329  
Pierre B., 936  
Polly, 1234, 1276  
Rebecca, 1337  
Relief T., 1328  
Reuben, 1337  
Rosalie F., 1329  
Ruth, 946  
Sarah, 1327  
Susannah, 1165  
Timothy H., 1329
- PHINNEY, Susan, 1274
- PICKLES, Jane, 953
- PIERCE, Aurilla, 1331,  
1332  
Benjamin, 821, 1330,  
1392  
Bertha, 1332  
Betsey, 821, 1401  
Charles, 1267  
Charles U., 1402  
Clara A., 1117  
David W., 922  
Ebenezer, 1330  
Edith G., 1402  
Edward, 1455  
Edward O., 1331  
Edward W., 1331  
Eliza A., 1066  
Elizabeth L., 877  
Ellen M., 1118  
Emma, 1331  
Emma G., 988  
Eugenia K., 1332  
Eva A., 1402  
Florence L., 1402  
Frank O., 1331  
Franklin, 821, 1392  
Frederick W., 1267  
Genevieve, 1331  
George Jr., 1401  
George M., 891
- Hannah, 1446, 1475  
Hannah J., 1300  
Harriet, 1331  
John, 1331  
Joseph W., 922  
Josiah, 1331  
Josiah R., 1332  
Lawrence B., 1332  
Leland, 1331  
Loren R., 1331  
Lucretia, 1330  
Lucy, 850  
Lydia, 1331  
Lyle O., 1331  
Maria, 1331  
Marian A., 1331, 1332  
Martha T., 1267  
Mary, 1330  
Mary A., 1331  
Mary N., 1332  
Michel, 1330  
Moses, 1300  
Nathaniel B., 1066  
Nehemiah, 850, 1330,  
1331, 1332  
Phileta, 1331  
Phileta M., 1332  
Rosa M., 1402  
Roxana B., 1300  
Rufus P., 988  
Ruhama, 850  
Sarah A., 1066  
Sarah J., 922  
Sarah M., 988  
Sem, 1330, 1331  
Sem Jr., 1331  
Sophronia, 1246  
Stephen, 821, 1330
- PICKETT, Mehetabel, 1504
- PIERSON, Mary, 1369
- PIGOTT, Anna M., 1248  
Mary, 1248  
Richard, 1248
- PIKE, Clarence F., 911  
Lafayette C., 911  
Martha, 1086  
Nathan C., 911  
Reuben, 1086  
Sarah C., 911
- PILLSBURY, Dorothy,  
918  
George A., 918  
John, 918  
John S., 918  
Susannah, 918
- PINGREE, Daniel, 1276
- PINKERTON, Thomas H.,  
1266
- PINKHAM, Martha, 993  
Martha A., 993  
Paul G., 993  
Sarah D., 1315
- PIPER, Alfreda V., 1333  
Allison N., 1250  
Amelia D., 1333  
Artemas, 1137  
Birdie B., 832  
Charlotte M., 832  
Clarence L., 1139  
Cora B., 1333  
Cyrus Jr., 1250  
Deborah, 944  
Della M., 1333



- Dennis M., 1375  
 Dennis R., 1373  
 Dorothy D., 833  
 Edward A., 886  
 Eliza, 1332  
 Elizabeth A., 1250  
 Emma A., 855  
 Emma F., 944  
 Eugene H., 1332, 1333  
 Evan A., 1333  
 Ida E., 1333  
 Jerusha, 1250  
 John A., 886  
 Katherine, 886  
 LeRoy, 832  
 Louis A., 1250  
 Maria A., 1333  
 Mark H., 832  
 Maud A., 1373  
 Maud M., 833  
 Parnel, 855  
 Peggy W., 1373  
 Peter, 1332  
 Pliny, 1373  
 Pliny A., 1373  
 Silas T., 944  
 Thomas, 855  
 Winthrop D., 1250  
**PITCHER, Abby J., 1333, 1372**  
 Blake, 1334  
 Charles E., 1333  
 Ellis, 1333  
 Elsie V., 1333, 1334  
 Ettie V., 1333, 1334  
 Fannie B., 1333  
 Ferdinand L., 1334  
 Flora M., 1333  
 Francis B., 1334  
 Fred L., 1333  
 Frederick S., 1334  
 George F., 1333  
 Leora C., 1333  
 Lucy A., 1333  
 Luther, 1333, 1372  
 Mary F., 1333  
 Mary H., 1372  
 Marjorie, 1334  
 Rosa I., 1333, 1334  
 Sally, 1333  
 Walter S., 1333, 1334  
 William, 821  
**PITKIN, Clarissa, 1185**  
 Russell, 1185  
**PLASTRIDGE, Amasa,**  
 1251, 1335  
 Charles, 1335  
 Emma D., 1251, 1335  
 John, 1335  
 Martha, 1335  
 Mary A., 1251  
**PLATTS, Fannie H., 1105**  
 George L., 1105  
 John V. Jr., 953  
**PLOUFFE, Antoine, 1335**  
 Delineau, 987, 1335  
 Francois, 987, 1335, 1336  
 Henri, 1336  
 Jean, 1336  
 Joseph, 1336  
 Philomene, 986, 1336  
 Rose, 1336  
 Therese, 1335  
**PLUMLEY, Augustus, 1086**  
 Avery D., 1086  
 Calvin L., 1086  
 Christopher, 1086  
 Daniel L., 1086  
 Fowler F., 1086  
 George A., 1086  
 Hannah, 1086  
 Harlan L., 1086  
 Israel, 1086  
 Israel K., 1086  
 James L., 1086  
 Joseph, 1086  
 Luman, 1086  
 Marilla, 1086  
 Mary, 1086  
 Mary T., 1086  
 Philura J., 1086  
 Rachel, 1086  
 Rizpah N., 1086  
 Sophronia, 1086  
 Susannah, 1086  
**PLUMMER, Abraham, 1265**  
 Charles H., 905  
 Hannah, 905, 1265  
 Jesse T., 905  
 Johnson, 905  
**POLAND, Benjamin, 1336**  
 Eliza, 1421  
 Lucinda, 1356  
 Lucretia J., 1336, 1337, 1356  
 Nathaniel, 1336, 1337, 1356  
 Samuel, 1421  
 Sarah, 1336  
 Susan L., 1336, 1356  
 Thankful, 1421  
**POLLARD, Annie L., 1032**  
 Emma M., 1476  
 Josephine, 1031  
 Leon W., 1031  
 Lewis C., 1032  
 Maria M., 1476  
 Miranda M., 1031  
 Robert W., 1032  
 Wallace W., 1476  
 Walter S., 1031  
 William H., 1031  
 Winifred M., 1031  
**POLLEY, Irene M., 1483**  
 Jacob Jr., 1483  
 Marietta, 1483  
**POLZER, Ardella L., 1002**  
 Ellen C., 1002  
 Gustav, 1002  
**POMEROY, Flora E., 1084**  
 William, 1084  
**POND, Albert E., 1334**  
 Albert H., 1334  
 Betsey, 1338  
 Caroline L., 1334  
 Clara, 1338  
 Electa J., 1024  
 Eliza, 1337  
 Eliza A., 1309, 1334  
 Ellen, 1338  
 Frances, 1295, 1337  
 Frank L., 1334  
 Frank S., 1334  
 James W., 1024  
 Marie A., 1337  
 Nellie A., 1024  
 Rozelia A., 1309, 1337  
 Ruth V., 1334  
 Sally, 1338  
 Samuel, 1309, 1337  
 Sarah L., 1337  
 Thomas, 1338  
**POOL, Sarah, 944**  
**POOR, Elizabeth, 1170**  
 Ellen, 1104  
 Isaac, 1104  
 John, 1170  
 Lydia, 1104  
 Mary, 1170  
**POPE, Charles F., 1165**  
 Elijah, 1233  
 Ethel F., 1234  
 Eunice, 1233  
 Flora B., 1165  
 Francis E., 1233  
 Frank A., 1234  
 Hannah C., 1165  
 Lemuel, 1165  
 Marietta W., 1234  
**POPPEL, Caroline, 1338**  
 Fred L., 1338  
 Louis, 1338  
**POPRINKA, Katherine,**  
 1404  
 Martin, 1404  
 Mary, 1404  
**PORTER, Dea., 1093**  
 Abigail, 1132  
 Abigail S., 1339  
 Ada I., 1407  
 Ada M., 1132  
 Adreanah L., 1339  
 Albert, 1338, 1340  
 Alice G., 1132  
 Calvin L., 1093  
 Charlotte D., 1338, 1340  
 Clarissa D., 1339  
 Darius, 1338, 1339  
 David, 1108, 1338, 1339, 1340  
 Deborah, 1108  
 Emma E., 1339  
 Ernest L., 1339  
 Ethel M., 1340  
 Ezra, 1338  
 Francis, 1338, 1240  
 Fred C., 838  
 George H., 1339  
 George S. G., 1338, 1340  
 Harriet L., 1340  
 Hester S., 1340  
 Inez M., 1406  
 Irena, 1338  
 Joel, 1338, 1339  
 Joel B., 1339  
 John, 1338  
 John M., 1287  
 Jonas, 1338, 1340  
 Lavinia, 1338  
 Mabel, 1340  
 Margaret M., 1407  
 Mary F., 1338, 1339  
 Mary K., 1340  
 Mary S., 1093  
 Mary T., 1132  
 Maud L., 1339  
 Melinda, 1339  
 Myron H., 1407  
 Noah, 1132

- Richard, 1338  
 Royal H., 1132  
 Ruthena, 1107, 1338, 1340  
 Sarah E., 1339  
 Sarah M., 1340  
 Sophia, 1338, 1339  
 Thomas, 1338  
 Wallace M., 1340  
 Walter H., 1339  
 Walter R., 1132  
 William, 1093  
 William F., 1338, 1339  
**POTTER**, Benjamin F., 929  
   Cornelia, 929  
   Eunice C., 929  
   Frank C., 929  
**POULIN**, Helen E., 1257  
   Narcisse, 1257  
   Victoria, 1257  
**POWELL**, Almon, 1341  
   Arvilla, 1342  
   Betsey, 1341  
   Caroline O., 967  
   Catherine, 1174  
   Chauncey, 1341  
   Daniel S., 1342  
   Edward, 967  
   Edward F., 1174  
   Eliza, 1342  
   Elizabeth S., 1341  
   Ella L., 1174  
   Emily, 911  
   Eunice P., 1341  
   Franklin, 1174  
   George, 1342  
   Hannah, 1341  
   Harriet, 967  
   James L., 1341  
   Jane, 1342  
   Joel, 1342  
   Jonathan, 1340, 1341, 1347  
   Jonathan Jr., 1341  
   Joseph, 840, 967  
   Joseph B., 1174  
   Leura, 1341  
   Lucretia H., 1341  
   Lulu M., 1174  
   Mary, 840, 967  
   Mary A., 1342  
   Martin, 911  
   Milton, 1174  
   Munroe M., 1174  
   Nancy H., 1341  
   Philip, 1341  
   Roxana, 1342  
   Sarah, 1341  
   Thomas, 826, 1341  
   Thomas Jr., 1342  
**POWERS**, James, 1074  
   Joseph W., 902  
   Lydia, 1461  
   Lydia R., 902  
   Miriam W., 1386  
   Roancy C., 902, 1500  
   Susannah, 1461  
   Wellman J., 1079  
   William W., 1461  
   Zilla, 1079  
**PRATT**, Abigail, 1140  
   Adeline L., 859  
   Allen L., 1201  
   Ara, 1200  
   Bessie L., 1181  
   Blanche M., 1201  
   Caroline M., 1012  
   Cassiopea E., 1202  
   Cassius M., 1202  
   Charles W., 1201  
   Charlotte E., 1253  
   Daniel, 1140  
   David E., 1253  
   Dorlesca A., 1201  
   Edwin D., 1201  
   Elizabeth, 1421  
   Elizabeth A., 845, 927  
   Ellen A., 1253  
   Ellen M., 1265  
   Elmer E., 1201  
   Elvin L., 1200  
   Emma, 1202  
   Ernest J., 1157  
   Eunice M., 1202  
   Eva, 846  
   Francis G., 1013  
   Frank M., 1157  
   Frederick K., 1012  
   George B., 1013  
   George H., 1157  
   Gerald, 1013  
   Hannah, 1200, 1202  
   Hannah F., 1234  
   Harley E., 1201  
   Harriet E., 1201  
   Harvey L., 1157  
   Hinckley, 1202  
   Ida M., 845, 927  
   Ira, 845  
   Ira B., 927  
   Isaiah, 1181  
   James, 1199, 1200, 1202  
   James M., 1200  
   Jedediah M., 1201  
   Jennie, 1011  
   Johanna O., 859  
   John, 1157, 1253  
   Joseph, 1421  
   Julia, 1157  
   Julia A., 846, 1157  
   Leander, 846, 1157  
   Leroy A., 1202  
   Lindermann, 1157  
   Lydia, 1198  
   Mallory I., 846  
   Maria H., 1265  
   Mary, 1013, 1253  
   Mary A., 1367  
   Mary J., 1367  
   Melvin E., 1200  
   Morris J., 1157  
   Orlando, 1200  
   Philander, 1181  
   Pliny M., 1157  
   Rebecca, 1140  
   Reuben, 1265, 1421  
   Reuben K., 859  
   Ruby P., 1181  
   Sarah, 1338, 1421  
   Susannah, 1338  
   Theron L., 1201  
   Verne E., 1201  
   Warren, 1421  
   William, 1200  
   William D., 1367  
**PREBLE**, Esther, 1449  
**PRECKLE**, Charles E., 1343  
   Clara A., 1343  
   Ferdinand, 1342  
   Jeanette, 1343  
   John F., 1343  
   John R., 1342  
   Mabel L., 1343  
   Marietta E., 1343  
   Nellie M., 1343  
   William B., 1343  
   William H., 1343  
   Zachary T., 1343  
**PREGENT**, Alfred J., 1344  
   Alice D., 1344  
   Arthur R., 1344  
   Emelie A., 1344  
   Henri P., 1344  
   Jean E., 1344  
   Joseph I., 1343, 1344  
   Joseph G., 1344  
   Marie E., 1344  
   Marie L., 1344  
   Paul A., 1344  
   Thomas L., 1344  
**PRENTICE**, Ann, 1110  
**PRESCOTT**, Bertha E., 1116  
   Hannah, 1376  
   John, 1376  
   Martha, 1376  
   Mary, 1376  
   Lucy A., 1116  
   Nathan O., 1116  
**PRESSON**, John, 973  
   Lemuel, 973  
**PRESTON**, John, 1344  
   Roger, 1344  
   Samuel, 1344  
   Samuel Jr., 1344  
   Samuel 3rd., 1344  
   Timothy, 1344  
**PREVOST**, George, 849  
   Mabel, 849  
   Marguerite, 849  
**PRICE**, Caroline, 1345  
   Carrie E., 1345  
   Chester B., 1346  
   Ella I., 1346  
   Ellsworth M., 1346  
   Grace L., 1345  
   Harry G. R., 1345  
   Helen M., 1345  
   Ina M., 1346  
   James W., 1345, 1346  
   Jennie M., 1346  
   John, 1018  
   John F., 1231, 1345  
   Joseph H., 1345  
   Laura M., 1364  
   Mildred E., 1346  
   Nellie L., 1347  
   Norman W., 1346  
**PRIEST**, Abigail, 1350  
   Allen H., 1351  
   Bessie C., 1504  
   Celia M., 1351  
   Elizabeth, 1377  
   Ella E., 1350  
   Ellen M., 1350  
   Etta A., 1350  
   Ethel M., 1351, 1504



- Eugenia R., 1350  
 Faithful, 1347  
 Frank M., 1351  
 George H., 1350  
 Hervey C., 1350  
 Homer F., 1504  
 Ida E., 1350  
 John, 1350, 1377  
 Marcellus G., 1351  
 Marshall G., 1351  
 Prudence, 1455  
 Samuel, 1455  
 Sarah A., 1350
- PRITCHARD, Martha,  
 1297  
 Mary, 1297  
 Samuel, 1297
- PROCTOR, Abram W.,  
 1025  
 Alfred, 1348  
 Andrew F., 1353  
 Burton H., 1352, 1353  
 Celinda, 1301  
 Clara F., 1351, 1352  
 Daphne, 1348  
 David N., 1348  
 Edson, 1348  
 Elbridge W., 1348  
 Ella M., 1352  
 Ellen E., 1348  
 Eugenia, 1348, 1352  
 Eunice, 1347, 1348  
 Frank G., 915  
 Frank L., 1351  
 Fred W., 1351, 1353  
 George B., 1351, 1353  
 George F., 1348  
 Gertrude F., 1352, 1354  
 Gilman, 1348  
 Hannah, 953, 1000, 1340,  
 1347  
 Harriet M., 1089  
 Helen C., 1300  
 Ida E., 915  
 Iola E., 1352  
 James L., 1347, 1348,  
 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352  
 James M., 1348  
 John, 1347, 1348, 1351  
 John B., 1347, 1348,  
 1352, 1353  
 John R., 1352  
 Josephine M., 1024  
 Lilla M., 1351, 1353  
 Loretta, 1348  
 Lucy E., 1352  
 Lucretia, 1000, 1347  
 Maria L., 1348, 1352  
 Mary B., 954, 1347  
 Mary L., 1352  
 Moses, 1347  
 Nancy, 1025  
 Nellie E., 1351  
 Nina L., 1352  
 Philip, 953, 1000, 1340,  
 1347, 1348, 1349  
 Philip Jr., 938, 1348  
 Robert, 1347  
 Rosanna, 1348, 1351  
 Ruth A., 1348, 1350  
 Ruth C., 1200  
 Sarah B., 1348  
 Sarah D., 1348
- Stephen W., 1348, 1352  
 Susan M., 1352  
 Susannah, 1347, 1349  
 Washington, 1348, 1351,  
 1354  
 Willard, 1348  
 William B., 1352  
 William P., 1301  
 Zephaniah P., 1301
- PROUTY, Clara C., 1229  
 Ira H., 1229  
 Ira J., 1229  
 Marietta, 1229
- PROVOST, Lucie, 848
- PRYOR, Maria, 921
- PUFFER, Esther, 970  
 Reuben, 970  
 Waldo A., 970
- PURCELL, David, 1247  
 Electa, 1247  
 Henry, 1247  
 Jessie L., 1247
- PURCHASE, Priscilla,  
 1474
- PUTNAM, Ada J., 1354  
 Alice M., 1358  
 Amos, 1143  
 Caroline W., 1340  
 Cornelia, 927  
 Charles F., 1354  
 Dorcas, 1143  
 Dorothy J., 1358  
 Emma D., 1143  
 Ephraim, 1340  
 Evelyn S., 1272  
 Flora, 1304  
 Frank A., 1358  
 Herbert, 1172  
 James A., 1358  
 James P., 1358  
 Martha J., 1358  
 Prudence, 1340  
 Ralph E., 1358  
 Sabra, 1272  
 William M., 1272
- PUTNEY, Abigail, 926  
 Jonathan, 926
- QUACKENBUSH, Adaline,  
 1417  
 Chauncey, 1417  
 David, 1417
- QUICK, Charlotte L., 1135  
 Peter, 1135  
 Phebe, 1135
- QUINBY, Daniel, 1354
- QUINN, Abbie M., 1364  
 Carlos, 1363  
 Don C., 1363  
 Edward R., 1452  
 George E., 1364  
 Maria, 1363  
 Martin O., 1364  
 Mary E., 1364  
 Ruth P., 1364  
 Samuel A., 1364  
 Samuel S., 1363  
 William E., 1452
- RACET, Angeline, 912  
 Charles, 912  
 Marguerite, 912
- RAMSDELL, Huldah, 1229  
 Huldah A., 1229
- RAND, Jasper, 1331  
 John W., 1331  
 Sally, 1331
- RANDALL, Alice D., 1237  
 Carl E., 1038  
 Diana, 1038  
 Dianey, 1237  
 Elbridge G., 1038  
 Eva, 965  
 Frank, 1038  
 Georgianna V., 1150  
 Henry C., 1038  
 Ida E., 1020  
 Iddo, 1150  
 Ivory, 1150  
 Josephine E., 1150  
 Levi W., 1237  
 Marian E., 1150  
 Martha H., 1038  
 Mary E., 1150  
 Mildred, 1038  
 Richard L., 1237  
 Ruth H., 1038  
 Sarah, 1150  
 Stephen, 1038, 1237  
 Warren N., 1237  
 Wesley C., 1150
- RANDIS, Alice M., 1436
- RAWSON, Adah E., 1204  
 Alice, 1204  
 Alphonso, 1355  
 Ara V., 1355  
 Archer A., 1204  
 Calista M., 1356  
 Carl N., 1204  
 Caroline E., 1357  
 Charles, 1355, 1356,  
 1358, 1359  
 Charles E., 1336, 1356,  
 1359  
 Charles M., 1204  
 Charles W., 1356  
 Chauncey W., 861, 1355,  
 1356, 1357, 1484  
 Clara H., 1204  
 David B., 1204  
 David L., 1204  
 David O., 1204  
 Delavan D., 1355  
 Edmund, 1355  
 Edward C., 1204  
 Edward T., 1448  
 Edwin F., 1448  
 Effie, 1040  
 Eleanora L., 1355  
 Eliza, 1484  
 Eliza A., 1356, 1484  
 Ellen M., 1358  
 Emily, 1448  
 Emma A., 1356, 1358  
 Emma E., 1357  
 Ethel F., 1204  
 Florence A., 1204  
 Frank, 1204  
 Frank L., 1357, 1359  
 George B., 1040  
 George D., 1024  
 George H., 1357  
 George W., 1356, 1355,  
 1357  
 Grace F., 1204  
 Grindall, 1355  
 Harriet U., 1356

- Henry C., 1356, 1357,  
1359  
Henry N., 1356  
Henrietta E., 1204  
Huldah, 1040  
Ira M., 1355, 1356  
Irvin O., 1204  
Isaac, 1355, 1356  
Isaac W., 1356, 1357  
Isabell, 1359  
James, 1230, 1355, 1356  
Jeanette A., 1204  
Jennie E., 1357  
Julius T., 1204  
Lavina, 1448  
Leon C., 1204  
Leonora A., 1355  
Lewis E., 1204  
Lewis N., 1204  
Mabel L., 1204  
Mabel M., 1204  
Maria A., 1448  
Marietta, 1356  
Mary, 1355  
Mary J., 1356  
Mercy, 1448  
Merritt L., 1356, 1357  
Myrtle E., 1358  
Nathan, 1355  
Nellie E., 1204  
Reinaldo, 1355  
Ruth B., 1204  
Ruth I., 1358  
Sally, 1448  
Sarah, 1448  
Silas, 1448  
Silence, 1448  
Simon, 1448  
Washington A., 1448  
Wilson F., 1358
- RAY, Asa, 1339  
Charles E. W., 1371  
Elizabeth A., 1371  
Jane D., 1339  
Mary H., 1371
- RAYMOND, Abijah N., 993  
Abner, 1005, 1461  
Alma L., 993  
Carroll, 1422  
Charles, 1006  
Christopher F., 1422  
Clarissa, 1006, 1461  
Clarissa A., 1005  
Clifford A., 993  
Elwin W., 993  
Emery J., 993  
Eunice W., 1422  
Frances L., 1006  
Frances M., 1461  
Frank L., 1006  
Fred O., 1422  
George, 1364  
Gilman J., 1461  
Joel, 1067  
John, 929  
Joseph W., 1461  
Linda, 1067  
Lizzie A., 1006  
Lucy A., 993  
Marshall F., 1461  
Mary, 993, 1064  
Mary A. E., 1364  
Merrick D., 1422
- Nathan, 993  
Oscar B., 993  
Solomon W., 1005  
Stella L., 1006  
Winifred M., 1364
- RAYMORE, Mrs. 1465  
David, 1360
- RAYNOR, Mr., 1335
- READ, Anna, 1052  
Clement O., 1052  
Frederick, 1085  
Josiah, 1421  
Mary, 1421  
Mary A., 1052
- READE, Chauncey W.,  
1237  
Jane, 1237  
Rebecca, 1237
- REED, Abigail, 1464  
Addie, 1339  
Alice M., 1050  
Ann M., 1436  
Arthur E., 1051  
Betsey, 1339  
Charles A., 1360  
Charles B., 1360  
Charles S., 1139  
Charlotte, 1066, 1505  
Clara E., 1051, 1230  
David, 1415  
Delia, 1321  
Edward, 1361  
Edwin E., 1018  
Elisha, 1452  
Elizabeth M., 1452  
Ella F., 1436  
Ellen, 1415  
Elmina M., 1139  
Franklin H., 1339  
George B., 1033  
George F., 1339  
George M., 1066  
Gladys H., 1033  
Grace M., 1051  
Harriet, 1050  
Henry D., 1033  
Henry H., 1436  
Hinds, 964, 1464  
James, 964, 1464  
James E., 1050  
Jane, 841  
Jane M., 1360  
Joanna A., 1006  
Joseph A., 966, 1361  
Joseph P., 834  
Joshua, 955  
Laura K., 1415  
Lilla V., 1051  
Linnie, 1339  
Lucy A., 1051  
Mary, 841, 1361  
Mary J., 1033  
Nahum C., 834  
Nathan D., 1066, 1505  
Nellie M., 1139  
Rebecca, 955  
Rosabelle, 1050  
Ruth, 834  
Ruth W., 1422  
Salome, 1464  
Sarah, 1360  
Sarah R., 1505  
Sylvester A., 1339
- Tileston, 1421  
Timothy, 1421  
William E., 1051
- REESE, Ida M., 1492
- REEVES, Elizabeth T.,  
1055
- REID, Alice M., 1361  
Annie L., 1361  
Charles C., 1361  
Chester W., 1361  
Edna M., 1361  
Emily J., 1361, 1362  
Ethel B., 1361  
Ethel L., 1361  
Frank M., 1361  
George S., 1361, 1362,  
1449  
John W., 1361  
Julia L., 1361  
Louise, 144  
Martha, 1361  
Martha A., 1449  
Mary E., 1361  
Philip B., 1361  
William J., 1361
- REILLY, Jeannie, 1265  
John A., 1265  
Josephine, 1265
- REMINGTON, A. J. F.,  
1314
- RENOWD, Elizabeth, 1335  
Hannah, 1335  
Robert, 1335
- RENSHAW, Daisy, 888  
Emily M., 888  
Emma M., 888  
George A. M., 888  
Minnie L., 888  
William E., 888
- RESSLER, Lena, 838
- REYOUN, Orley C., 1116  
Peter, 1116  
Phebe, 1116  
William H., 1116
- REYNOLDS, Azro H.,  
1071  
Charlotte, 1352  
Emily T., 1071  
Joseph W., 1451  
Josephine D., 1071  
Juliette, 1450  
Mary F., 1451
- RHODES, William, 1091
- RICE, Aaron, 1210  
Ann E., 1262  
Anna M., 864  
Annie M., 1171  
Bertha, 1262  
Charles, 1106, 1362  
Cordelia, 864  
David, 881  
Elisha, 1171, 1262  
Elizabeth, 1145  
Eleazar, 1145  
Eunice, 1362  
George, 1215  
George W., 1064  
Hannah, 881  
John S., 864  
Judith, 1210  
Love, 881  
Lucy, 1287

- Marshall, 1290  
 Mary E., 1064  
 Minnie, 1362  
 Miriam, 1106, 1362  
 Persis R., 1064  
 Peter, 1362  
 Peter Jr., 1210  
 Reuben, 904, 1362  
 Sarah, 991, 1145  
 Timothy, 1362  
 RICH, Adelia, 894  
 Charles A., 894  
 Charles C., 1495  
 Ellen E., 1495  
 Ezekiel, 1085  
 Laura A., 894  
 Laura M., 894  
 Mary J., 1494  
 RICHARDS, Adeline E., 1084  
 Albert, 1084  
 Alice, 867  
 Anna, 1084  
 Annette, 1084  
 Charles, 1083  
 Dana, 1084  
 Edward, 1083, 1084  
 Edward G., 1083  
 Eliza G., 1084  
 Emily A., 1084  
 Henry, 1084  
 John L., 1083  
 Luman, 1083  
 Mary F., 1083  
 Nancy, 1084  
 Perry N., 1084  
 Theophilus G., 1084  
 Urania B., 1084  
 Urania S., 1083  
 RICHARDSON, Aaron, 1262  
 Abby, 1030  
 Abel Jr., 1144  
 Abigail A., 920  
 Albert, 1123  
 Alfred, 920, 1030, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365  
 Alfred M., 1123, 1124  
 Amanda J., 849, 1367  
 Amos, 1224  
 Aneliza, 1369, 1370, 1451  
 Angelo W., 1123  
 Anna R., 1363  
 Anna S., 1451  
 Antipas M., 1149  
 Artemas, 1349, 1370  
 Arthur T., 1370  
 Augusta T., 1082  
 Azubah, 914  
 Beatrice, 1274  
 Beatrice P., 1365  
 Benjamin, 1149, 1123, 1281  
 Bessie J., 1368  
 Blanche M., 1274  
 Carl E., 1104  
 Caroline E., 1149, 1367  
 Carpline G., 1119  
 Charles, 1082, 1370, 1485  
 Charles E., 1349, 1368  
 Charles H., 1371, 1484  
 Charles W., 1030  
 Clarence D., 1082  
 Cordelia S., 1363  
 Darius, 1113, 1120  
 David, 1262  
 David L., 1367  
 David W., 1368  
 Delavan C., 1113  
 Dora, 1367  
 E. A., 916  
 Edith A., 1149  
 Edward, 1369  
 Edward Jr., 1369  
 Edward 3rd., 1369  
 Edward M., 1080  
 Edward W., 1369  
 Edwin, 1367, 1368  
 Edwin F., 1367  
 Effie R., 1368  
 Eliza J., 1485  
 Elizabeth C., 1149  
 Elizabeth M., 1149  
 Elizabeth T., 1368  
 Elkanah, 1396  
 Elkanah L., 1396  
 "Ellie," 1149  
 Ellen M., 1317  
 Elvira, 1100  
 Ernest A., 1368  
 Ernest B., 1104  
 Ervin W., 1363, 1365  
 Eugene E., 1368  
 Eugene W., 1100  
 Eva A., 1370  
 Ezekiel, 1366, 1369  
 Florence I., 1030  
 Francis, 1367, 1368  
 Frank E., 1368  
 Frank L., 982  
 Frank M., 1104  
 Frank W., 1080  
 Franklin L., 1082  
 Fred A., 1274  
 Fred E., 1370  
 Frederick E., 1030  
 George A., 1369  
 George C., 1352  
 George E., 1370  
 George H., 1029, 1370, 1371  
 George S., 1368, 1396  
 George W., 965  
 Gertrude, 1082  
 Grace M., 1104  
 Grace T., 1149  
 Guy E., 1368  
 Hannah J., 1274  
 Harriet, 1224  
 Harriet M., 1367, 1370  
 Harriet N., 1104, 1119  
 Harold E., 1370  
 Harvey J., 1367, 1368  
 Hazel A., 1370  
 Helena M., 1149  
 Herman, 1082  
 Hiram B., 1368  
 Hiram S., 982  
 Isabella R., 1370  
 Jacob, 1369  
 Jane A., 1144  
 Jane E., 1124  
 John, 1362, 1369  
 John Jr., 1362  
 John 3rd., 1362  
 John 4th., 1362, 1363  
 John B., 1082  
 John D., 1149  
 Joseph, 1352  
 Joseph M., 1365  
 Kate M., 1113  
 Kenneth C., 1371  
 Lavina, 1065  
 Lavina G., 1349  
 Leonard E., 1370  
 Lorenzo H., 1082  
 Lottie V., 1368  
 Lucilla, 1369  
 Lucy, 904  
 Lucy A., 1367, 1382  
 Lucy T., 849, 1382  
 Lucretia A., 1224, 1363, 1364  
 Luther, 1022, 1382, 849, 1366, 1367, 1368  
 Luther L., 1368  
 Lydia E., 1083  
 Lyman E., 1367  
 Marcia, 1396  
 Marcus, 1363  
 Martha, 1144  
 Martin, 904  
 Mary, 1082  
 Mary E., 1149  
 Matthew, 979, 1365  
 Maud L., 1123, 1124  
 Milton A., 1368  
 Minnie, 1368  
 Minnie B., 1080  
 Myra, 1368  
 Nancy, 979, 1365  
 Nathan, 1366  
 Nathaniel, 1366  
 Nathaniel Jr., 1366  
 Nelson W., 1368  
 Orinda, 1317  
 Perley, 1274  
 Rebecca D., 1113, 1120  
 Richard, 1366  
 Sally, 1352  
 Samuel, 1030, 1366, 1369  
 Samuel C., 1370  
 Sarah, 1005, 1262, 1281  
 Sarah A., 1144  
 Sarah F., 1082  
 Sarah R., 1120  
 Susan, 1149, 1123  
 Ruth, 914, 1396  
 Theodore S., 1369, 1370, 1451  
 Thomas, 1317, 1366, 1369  
 Thomas Jr., 1366  
 Timothy, 1363  
 Susan I., 1370  
 Virginia M., 1365  
 Warren W., 1104  
 Wilfred J., 1080  
 William, 1005  
 William A., 1363, 1365  
 William B., 1104, 1119  
 William H., 1082  
 William W., 1367, 1368  
 Wyman, 1396  
 Ziba, 1363  
 Zilpah M., 1149  
 RICKER, Charles P., 1469  
 Gladys S., 1496  
 Hannah G., 1469  
 John W., 1469

- RIDER, Aaron, 1371  
 Abigail, 1371  
 Anna, 1470  
 Anne, 1137  
 Betsey, 1137, 1371  
 Calvin, 1371  
 Elizabeth, 1371  
 Hannah, 1371  
 Isaac, 1137, 1371  
 John, 1371  
 Luther, 1371  
 Moses, 1371  
 Sally, 1470  
 Sarah, 1371  
 Thomas, 1010, 1137, 1371, 1470  
 Walter S., 1371  
 William, 1371  
 William Jr., 1371  
 William 3rd., 1371  
 RILEY, Elizabeth, 1015  
 RIPLEY, Edward, 958  
 Laura, 831  
 Lucy, 958  
 Maude H., 958  
 Nathaniel, 831  
 Sibyl, 831  
 RISEN, Marian M., 1030  
 RITCHIE, Admiral, 953  
 Andrew C., 953  
 RIXFORD, Artemas W., 837  
 Bradley, 837  
 ROBB, Aurilla, 931  
 Helen M., 931  
 Samuel, 931  
 ROBBINS, Abbie E., 1373  
 Alice M., 1373  
 Alvin D., 1372  
 Amos, 1373  
 Anna, 1371  
 Bertha L. B., 1217  
 Caroline, 1372  
 Caroline E., 1426  
 Charles, 1372  
 Charles F., 1372, 1217  
 Clara B., 1216  
 Daniel E., 1216  
 Edna L., 1217  
 Edith L., 1372, 1429  
 Ethel H., 1373  
 Eunice, 1052  
 Ervin E., 1217  
 Frank D. P., 1216  
 Fannie M., 1372  
 Florence M., 1372  
 Fred L., 1372  
 George E. T., 1217  
 George H., 1452  
 George W., 1373  
 Grace, 1372  
 Grace E., 1429  
 Henry W., 1373  
 Horace H., 1373  
 Ida M., 1217  
 Ira, 1371, 1426  
 Ira C., 1372  
 Ira J., 1333, 1373, 1429  
 Jerusha, 1426  
 John, 1372  
 Josiah, 1371  
 Josiah L., 927  
 Julia, 974  
 Lillian J., 1216  
 Lucile W., 1474  
 Lucina, 1429  
 Lucy, 1474  
 Lydia, 825  
 Madeline C., 1373  
 Maud A., 1373  
 Mildred E., 1373  
 Mary, 1216, 1461  
 Mary A. E., 1217  
 Martha A., 927  
 Nathaniel S., 1372  
 Nelson E., 1217  
 Philena, 1373  
 Rachel L., 1372  
 Ralph R., 1372  
 Ralph W., 1052  
 Raymond A., 1474  
 Ruth E., 1052  
 Sally, 1461  
 Samuel, 1461  
 Sarah, 1372  
 Sarah L., 1217  
 Susan E., 1217  
 Tabitha, 1163  
 Thomas, 1052  
 Thomas E., 1216  
 Walter T., 1052  
 William A., 1474  
 Zenas, 927  
 ROBENS, George G., 1138  
 Maria, 1138  
 Moses, 1138  
 ROBERTS, Abraham, 1272  
 Charles W., 1199  
 Elizabeth, 1272, 1192  
 George A., 1192  
 Griffith D., 1192  
 Luella, 1063  
 Mary, 1249  
 Moses, 941  
 Robert M., 1192  
 Sarah, 1272  
 Wilhelmina, 1249  
 William C., 1249  
 ROBERTSON, Beatrice L., 855  
 Blanche L., 854  
 Byron, 854  
 Edna M., 1117  
 Ellis, 955  
 Frances C., 955  
 George B., 955  
 Katherine C., 854  
 Margaret, 955  
 Mary, 955  
 Norris, 955  
 Sarah J., 970  
 Timothy N., 955  
 ROBINSON, Arminda, 981  
 Benjamin, 981  
 Betsey, 1054  
 Charles, 1494  
 Douglass, 1142  
 Elizabeth, 969  
 Elmina J., 1142  
 Esther, 981  
 Fanny, 1054  
 Franklin, 1142  
 Fred J., 969  
 George, 969  
 George F., 1142  
 Hannah, 1142  
 Harriet, 1083  
 Isaac, 821  
 Joseph, 1000  
 Josiah, 1054  
 Lillith, 1155  
 Lillith M., 1155  
 Martha, 1494  
 Mary S., 1494  
 ROCKWOOD, Charlotte, 1007  
 Florence E., 1007  
 Holland P., 1007  
 Luther, 996  
 Lyman, 1341  
 Rhoda, 1341  
 Samuel, 1341  
 ROGERS, Agnes E., 1181  
 Augusta J., 939  
 Esther, 1419  
 Frances M., 1181  
 George H., 1028  
 George W., 1374  
 Harriet A., 1097  
 Helen J., 1028  
 James W., 1181  
 John, 1419  
 Josephine N., 1028  
 Lucius, 1097  
 Mae, 1383  
 Manley, 1097  
 Maria, 1097  
 Mary, 1374  
 Polly, 1419  
 Robert, 1374  
 Zilla J., 1079  
 ROLLINS, Abigail, 1408  
 Betsey, 1408  
 Cynthia, 1422  
 Dexter B., 1423  
 Eunice, 1051  
 Frances S., 1457  
 Frank O., 1118  
 George, 1051  
 George A., 1118  
 Harry L., 1253  
 Henry C., 1051  
 Hiram, 1253  
 Joseph, 976, 1408  
 Josiah C., 1457  
 Katherine L., 1253  
 Leighton, 1253  
 Lizzie M., 1118  
 Mary, 1118  
 Mary A., 1457  
 Mary C., 1253  
 Theodore B., 1253  
 Theodore B. Jr., 1253  
 ROOT, Almira, 1287  
 Martha, 972  
 ROOTS, Timothy, 937  
 ROSCOE, 1074  
 ROSE, Lorenzo P., 1224  
 Mary T., 1224  
 Phoebe L., 1224  
 ROSIER, Grace, 885  
 ROSS, Jonas, 1058  
 Mary L., 1219  
 Susan T., 1058  
 Viola L., 1219  
 William W., 1219  
 ROUNDS, Arethusa, 1458  
 Elvira A., 1458  
 George, 1458



- ROUNDY, Charles H.,  
     1166  
     Clark P., 1166  
     David A., 1166  
     David D., 1166  
     Edward E., 1166  
     Edwin E., 1166  
     Edwin R., 1169  
     Elljah, 1166, 1465  
     Everett, 1169  
     Flora M., 1166  
     Franklin W., 1166  
     Fred M., 1166  
     George E., 1166  
     Leon, 1169  
     Lydia, 1166, 1465  
     Marian, 1169  
     Nellie L., 1166  
     Nellie M., 1166  
     Ralph, 1169  
     Ralph C., 1169  
     Roy, 1169  
     Viola, 1169  
 ROUSSEAU, Betsey, 1179  
     Jean, 1179  
     Laura, 1179  
 ROWE, Ann, 1375  
     Elizabeth, 1375  
     Esther, 1478  
     Hannah, 886, 1375  
     Harriet E., 1376  
     James, 1374, 1375, 1376,  
         1478  
     John, 886, 1374, 1375,  
         896, 1161  
     John Jr., 903  
     John 3rd., 1375  
     Manna, 1375  
     Martha, 1161, 1375  
     Mary, 886, 896, 1161  
     Molly, 1375  
     Polly, 1375  
     Rachel, 1375  
     Sarah, 1375  
     Theophilus L., 903, 1376  
     Walter B. F., 1376  
     William F., 1375  
 ROWELL, Clara E., 1024  
     Joseph M., 1039  
     Mary A., 1039  
 RUDOLPH, Emil, 1116  
     Mary E., 1116  
     William F., 1116  
 RUDZINSKY, Frank, 1376  
     Jacob, 1376  
 RUFFLE, Ida M., 1324  
     Maria, 1324  
     William, 1324  
 RUGG, Abial, 1386  
     Aileen M., 1383  
     Almira, 939, 1377  
     Amos, 1384  
     Andrew J., 1379, 1380  
     Arthur H., 1381, 1383,  
         1385  
     Benjamin H., 901  
     Betsey, 1386  
     Burt H., 1386  
     Caroline M., 1378  
     Charles, 1378  
     Charles E., 1386  
     Charles L., 1386  
     Charles W., 1367, 1382,  
         1380, 1383, 1384  
     Chester W., 1384  
     D. Willard, 930  
     Daniel, 1377, 1384, 1386  
     Daniel W., 1379, 1380,  
         1383  
     Edna A., 1379, 1382  
     Edna M., 1386  
     Edward, 1384  
     Effie M., 1378  
     Elias, 1386  
     Elijah, 939, 954, 1376,  
         1377, 1453  
     Elijah Jr., 1377  
     Electa, 1386  
     Elizabeth, 1378  
     Elizabeth S., 1378  
     Ella L., 1378  
     Ellen A., 1378  
     Ellen J., 1380, 1381  
     Ellery E., 1379, 1381  
     Ellery H., 1382  
     Ellery W., 1383  
     Elmer H., 1380, 1382  
     Elvira, 1386  
     Emily S., 930, 1379,  
         1380, 1384, 1428  
     Etta L., 1380, 1382  
     Eugene C., 1378  
     Experience, 1386  
     Floyd N., 1380, 1382  
     Frances J., 1383  
     Francis, 1386  
     Frank C., 1380, 1383  
     Frank H., 1386  
     Frederick A., 1382, 1383  
     Gardner H., 1379, 1380,  
         1383  
     George, 1386  
     George E., 1378  
     George S., 1378  
     Gordon E., 1382  
     Hannah, 1377  
     Harlan E., 1382, 1383  
     Harrison, 1060, 1377,  
         1379, 1380, 1381, 1428  
     Hattie I., 1379  
     Helen E., 1383, 1508  
         1382  
     Horace K., 1379, 1380,  
         1378  
     Imogene A., 1378  
     Isabel L., 1378  
     James H., 1379  
     Jane I., 1378  
     John, 873, 1376, 1384,  
         1386  
     John E., 1383  
     Joseph, 901, 1377, 1386  
     Lavinia, 1378  
     Lillis A., 1386  
     Linda, 1378  
     Lois, 939, 954  
     Lottie W., 1379  
     Louisa A., 1385  
     Lucinda, 930, 1386, 1387  
     Lucy, 873, 954, 1377  
     Lucy A., 953, 1379, 1381  
     Lucy D., 1384  
     Lucy I., 1382, 1384  
     Lydia, 873  
     Lynn E., 1383  
     Maria M., 1384  
     Marshall E., 1385  
     Martin, 930, 1377, 1379,  
         1378, 1382  
     Mary, 901  
     Mary C., 1385  
     Mary E., 1378  
     Mary F., 1382  
     Minnie A., 1386  
     Moulton E., 1384  
     Myra J., 1382, 1383  
     Nathan, 1377, 1384, 1386  
     Nathan Jr., 1386  
     Ora, 1386  
     Pamelia, 1385  
     Phebe, 1385  
     Phinehas, 1385  
     Polly, 1377  
     Ruth, 1386  
     Sarah, 1386  
     Sarah A., 1378, 1384  
     Sarah J., 1385  
     Sarah P., 1385  
     Sibyl, 1287  
     Silas, 1377  
     Solomon, 1384  
     Solomon Jr., 1385  
     Sophia, 1728  
     Thelma F., 1383  
     Thelma L., 1382  
     Thomas M., 1384  
     Walter, 1386  
     Wesley H., 1383  
     Willard L., 1383  
     William D., 1385  
     Wilson, 1386  
 RUGGLES, Addie M., 1121  
     Eben T., 1121  
     Ebenazer J., 1121  
 RUISSEAU, Desenje, 849  
     Joseph, 849  
     Sophie, 849  
 RUMRILL, Amelia E.,  
     1211  
     Cordelia, 1211  
     Edith I., 1387  
     Frances E., 838  
     Frank, 838  
     George H., 1216  
     Henrietta L., 1215  
     Horace G., 1387  
     L. M., 838  
     Laura M., 1101  
     Lucinda, 1387  
     Luman C., 1215  
     John, 1211  
     Joseph, 1211  
     Martha, 1215  
     Nellie M., 1101  
     Reuben H., 1216  
     Sarah L., 1387  
     Thomas S., 1101  
     Willard H., 1387  
 RUNNELS, Moses C., 984  
 RUSHTON, Alice, 1487  
 RUSSELL, Aaron, 918  
     Abner, 1114, 1117  
     Adnie E., 1115  
     Albert L., 1115  
     Anna E., 1117  
     Asahel, 1215  
     Barney H., 1015  
     Benjamin F., 1050

- Betsey, 1114, 1117  
 Calista M., 1114  
 Catharine J., 917  
 Clifford H., 1388  
 Cyrus E., 1114  
 Earl C., 1114  
 Ebenezer H., 1117  
 Edward G., 1115  
 Emery P., 1080  
 Emogene L., 1387, 1388  
 Ernest O., 1388  
 Ethel M., 1388  
 Eva A., 1117  
 Florence, 1050  
 Frank M., 961, 1388  
 George F., 1387, 1388  
 George H., 1117  
 Georgianna, 1215  
 Grace I., 1115  
 Hannah, 1085  
 Helen M., 1388  
 James E., 1115  
 James L., 1114  
 Jonathan, 1114  
 Joseph B., 1387  
 Lucy, 1085  
 Lydia C., 1387  
 Lyman, 1114  
 Maria F., 1215  
 Mary, 918, 1114  
 Mary E., 1114, 1117  
 Merrill J., 1388  
 Nina L., 1310  
 Percy W., 1115  
 Phebe F., 1050  
 Polly M., 1185  
 Rhoda, 1022  
 Ruth, 1460  
 Sarah C., 1387  
 Sarah D., 918  
 Sarah E., 1310  
 William, 1085  
 William A., 1117  
 Wilmot A., 1310  
 RUTHERFORD, Ellen,  
     1029  
     Fannie B., 1029  
     John, 1029  
 RYAN, Ann M., 1105  
     Arvilla, 1105  
     Charles, 1105  
     Thomas C., 1098  
 RYDER, Betsey J., 858  
     Daisy L., 858  
     Eben, 884  
     Elizabeth B., 884  
     Everett H., 858  
     Harry L., 858  
     Henry A., 858  
     Roswell, 858  
     Thurber A., 858  
     Sophia, 884  
 SABIN, Mary, 824  
     Thomas, 824  
 SABINS, Lucius, 1086  
 SAFFORD, Christine L.,  
     1139  
     Edward S., 962  
     Ellen W., 962  
     Fordyce E., 1139  
     Frank V., 962  
     George H., 962  
     George W., 962  
     Harriet E., 1139  
     Katharine M., 1139  
     Leavitt W., 1139  
     Marguerite U., 1139  
     Raymond W., 1139  
     William, 962  
 SAMPSON, Alfred D.,  
     1364  
     Charlotte, 1364  
     Polly, 821  
     Sarah A., 1203  
 SAMSON, Abigail, 1146  
     Almira, 1146  
     Amos, 1293  
     Amos Jr., 1293  
     Harriet, 1293  
     Huldah, 1293  
     Levi, 1293  
     Levi L., 1293  
     Loyal G., 1293  
     Luman F., 1293  
     Martha, 1293  
     Mary, 1293  
     Oliver, 1146  
     Prudence, 1293  
     Royal L., 1293  
     Sophia, 1293  
 SANBORN, Augusta, 1279  
     Clifford C., 977  
     John N., 915  
     Lucy, 977  
     Walden, 977  
 SANDERS, Albert F., 1455  
     Amy A., 1456  
     Annis E., 1455  
     George W., 1455  
     Harriet L., 1454  
     Isaac, 1454  
     Isaac L., 1454  
     Isaac W., 1454  
     Laura A., 1454  
     Lucy S., 1455  
     Martha A., 1455  
     Mary L., 1455  
     Ralph A., 1456  
     Susan, 1454  
     Susan L., 1454  
 SANFORD, Carlos, 1395  
     Harriet, 1004  
     Lila T., 1395  
     Rose, 1395  
     Samuel, 1004  
 SANGER, Lydia L., 1082  
     Mary, 1417  
     Susannah, 1082  
     William, 1082  
 SARGENT, Charlotte, 1061  
     Elizabeth, 1001  
     Ralph, 1061  
     Mrs. Zena, 1061  
 SARFIELD, Arthur B.,  
     858  
     Charles L., 858  
     Leonard P., 858  
     Sarah E., 858  
     William, 858  
 SARTWELL John, 1389  
     Michael, 1388  
     Parkhurst, 1389  
     Sarah, 1389  
     Stephen, 1389  
 SAUNDERS, David, 1096  
     John, 1004  
     Mary, 1389  
     Michael, 939, 1389  
     Molly, 1096  
     Polly, 1096  
     Rachel, 1005  
     Samuel, 1005  
 SAWIN, Ruth, 1160  
 SAWTELLE, Alice E.,  
     1172  
     Charles G., 1172  
     Edmund M., 1172  
     Frank B., 923  
     Sarah A., 923  
     Walter H., 923  
 SAWYER, Abigail, 889  
     Abijah, 1281  
     Adaline, 1007  
     Anna F., 1146  
     Asenath, 1384  
     Caleb, 1281  
     Mrs. Caleb, 1281  
     Caleb A., 1281  
     Charles C., 1252  
     David W., 1044, 1234,  
         1318  
     Edson E., 1113  
     Edward A., 1146  
     Elias, 1323  
     Elisha E., 1390  
     Elizabeth J., 1252  
     Emily E., 1281  
     Etta J., 1146  
     Frank, 1007  
     Frank W., 1252  
     George P., 1252  
     Harriet, 1318  
     Henry, 1113  
     James, 1390  
     Jane, 979, 1252  
     John W., 1234, 1349  
     Jonathan, 889, 1318,  
         1349  
     Joseph, 1390  
     Joshua, 1281  
     Joshua A., 1281  
     Josiah, 1252  
     Kenneth E., 1234  
     Laura A., 1044  
     Lenora M., 1044, 1318  
     Lestina A., 1349  
     Lydia, 1390  
     Lydia W., 1281  
     Martha F., 1113  
     Martin L., 1281  
     Mary, 1012, 1296, 1390,  
         1453  
     Mary A., 979  
     Mary H., 1252  
     Meletiah, 1281  
     Melissa, 1390  
     Miranda, 1234  
     Nathaniel, 1012  
     Nelson N., 1252  
     Phinehas, 1296  
     Prudence, 1390  
     Rachel, 1390  
     Ralph W., 1318  
     Relief, 1025, 1390  
     Robert N., 1234  
     Roxalana, 1113



- Ruth, 1168  
 Samuel L., 1146  
 Sarah, 1390  
 Sarah A., 915  
 Sidney, 1390  
 Susannah, 1296  
 Thankful, 1012  
 Thomas, 1453  
 Tristram, 979  
 Wymam, 1113  
 SAYRE, Ebenezer, 1471  
   Elizabeth, 1471  
   Zerviah, 1471  
 SCALES, Clarence R. N., 1211  
   Earl C., 1211  
   Mary, 1211  
   William, 1211  
 SCHAFFNER, George, 1008, 1458  
   Harry S., 1458  
   Henry L., 1458  
   Hollis E., 1458  
   Huldah, 1008  
   Huldah E., 1458  
   Lorenzo, 1008  
 SCHLEY, John E., 1174  
   Mary V., 1174  
 SCHOONMAKER, Eleanor, 1303  
 SCOTTFORD, Josephine, 1205  
 SCOTT, Albert J., 1462  
   Clarence E., 1186  
   Delroy V., 994  
   Edna L., 994  
   Elizabeth, 1186  
   Frank, 1444  
   Harry A., 1462  
   John, 1186, 1462  
   Mary E., 994  
   Samuel, 1444  
   Sarah, 1123  
   Walter A., 1462  
 SCRIBNER, Clara, 837  
   Frank G., 837  
   John A., 957  
   Leviatha, 1090  
   May B., 837  
 SCRIPTURE, Ada B., 1235  
   Charlotte, 1235  
   Harrison N., 1235  
 SEALIS, Hannah, 1482  
   Richard, 1482  
 SEARS, Bernice L., 1406  
   Oscar H., 1406  
 SEAVER, Adelaide L., 1223  
   Charlotte M., 934  
   Edwin S., 934  
   Eugene R., 1223, 1269  
   Elwyn W., 1114  
   Gertrude A., 923  
   Kate J., 1415  
   Lydia, 934  
   Margaret, 1223  
   Maria L., 1269  
   Sewall, 1269  
   Sarah J., 923, 1114  
   Wellington W., 923, 1114  
 SEELEY, Alfred E., 1196  
   Alfred W., 1196  
   Frank E., 1196  
   George D., 1196  
   Harry H., 1196  
   Lester C., 1196  
   Louise C., 1196  
   Milan W., 1196  
   Nina P., 1196  
   Nora E., 1196  
 SEWALL, Edith M., 1328  
   Elizabeth R., 1328  
   Evelyn E., 1328  
   Hazel F., 1328  
   John M., 1328  
   Louise E., 1328  
   Marjorie L., 1328  
   Samuel B., 1328  
   Sophia W., 1171  
 SEWARD, Abigail, 1392, 1454  
   Abijah, 1077, 1397, 1400, 1428  
   Alfred, 1397, 1400, 1403  
   Alfred C., 1403  
   Betsey, 1392, 1400  
   Betsey F., 1077, 1397  
   Charles A., 1397, 1401  
   Charles E., 1400, 1403  
   Clayton W., 1401  
   Cora B., 1400  
   Daniel, 1393  
   Daniel W., 1397  
   David, 1142, 1393, 1397  
   Edgar S., 1399, 1402  
   Edith M., 1401  
   Elizabeth, 1390  
   Ellen A., 835, 1399, 1402  
   Emily N., 1397  
   Erving G., 1400  
   Fanny, 1392, 1485  
   Florence A., 1401  
   Frances A., 837, 1397  
   Frank A., 1400, 1403  
   George H., 1397, 1398, 1400, 1401  
   George W., 837, 1396, 1397, 1401  
   Hannah, 1390, 1392, 1393  
   Harriet O., 1399  
   Helen, 1401  
   Henry, 1397  
   Henry W., 1400, 1402  
   Homer C., 1403  
   Ida L., 1400, 1403  
   Inez R., 1401  
   James, 1391  
   James B., 1397, 1400  
   Jennie M., 1401, 1403  
   Joseph, 1012, 1133, 1324, 1392, 1396  
   Joseph R., 835, 1397, 1399, 1402  
   Josiah, 1391, 1454, 1485  
   Josiah Jr., 1392, 1393, 1397  
   Josiah 3rd., 1393  
   Josiah L., 1397  
   Lestina J., 1397, 1428  
   Lestina M., 1396, 1399  
   Lora L., 1400, 1402  
   Louise, 1401  
 Lovisa, 1012  
 Lucinda, 1049  
 Lucy B. M., 1401  
 Lydia, 835  
 Mary, 861  
 Nancy, 1138, 1324, 1448  
 Nancy M., 1324, 1397  
 Olive, 861, 1012, 1049, 1396, 1403, 1448  
 Olive A., 1396  
 Orlando A., 1397, 1400, 1403  
 Orlando L., 1400  
 Orpha E., 1396, 1398  
 Pearl A., 1401  
 Quincy A., 1397  
 Rebecca, 1392  
 Roxana, 1077, 1397, 1428  
 Roxana H., 1398, 1401  
 Ruth C., 837  
 Sally, 1393  
 Samuel, 861, 1012, 1049, 1390, 1396, 1397, 1448  
 Samuel A., 1397, 1399, 1402  
 Sarah, 1392, 1454, 1485  
 Sarah E., 1397, 1401  
 Sarah O., 1396, 1398  
 Thomas, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1398  
 Thomas Jr., 1391  
 Walter, 957  
 William A., 1400  
 William H., 1401  
 SEXTON, T. C., 1160  
 SHANNON, Abigail, 1087  
   Richard C., 1087  
 SHARON, Louis, 1126  
   Mary L., 1126  
   Sarah, 1126  
 SHARP, Martha, 881  
 SHATTUCK, Abraham, 1113  
   Ada L., 1155  
   Betsey, 1402  
   Charles E., 835, 1402  
   Claude T., 1155  
   Cornelius D., 1155  
   Elroy J., 1155  
   Elizabeth N., 1402  
   Fanny M., 1113  
   Fred H., 957  
   Fred W., 1158  
   Gideon, 1210  
   Hannah, 1210  
   Hubert L., 1113  
   Jerusha H., 1113  
   Joel, 1203  
   John, 1021  
   Joseph, 1203  
   Joseph C., 1113  
   Lydia A., 1203  
   Mary F., 1210  
   Nathaniel, 1402  
   Orville F., 1113  
   Silas, 1403  
   Capt. Vryling, 1402  
 SHAW, Alfrances J., 897  
   Almeria, 1279  
   Ansel, 1252  
   Arvilla M., 879  
   Charles, 1173  
   Clarissa, 1246  
   Elbridge A., 1252

- Elizabeth, 1129  
 Florence M., 1252  
 Frank N., 1252  
 Hannah, 1252  
 Hardy S., 1178  
 James, 1246  
 Jane L., 1279  
 Levi, 1178  
 Marshall B., 1279  
 Mary M., 1173  
 Orra, 1246  
 Sabrina, 1178  
 Smith M., 897  
 Susan, 897  
 Walter A., 1252  
 SHEDD, John, 1490  
 Lydia, 1490  
 Merinda, 1490  
 SHEERER, Friedrich, 1261  
 Grace M., 1261  
 Laurena, 1261  
 SHEETS, Edna I., 1154  
 Lorenzo, 1154  
 SHELTON, Charles A., 1143  
 Charles M., 1142  
 Emily, 1142  
 Erastus, 820  
 Eva E., 848  
 Ezra, 1259  
 Fannie E., 1143  
 Gardner, 1259  
 George 2nd, 848  
 George G., 848  
 George W., 848  
 Grace J., 848  
 Harry M., 1143  
 Helen A., 1251  
 Herbert G., 848  
 Jane, 848, 1251  
 Louisa A., 1143  
 Mabel F., 1143  
 Nancy, 1259  
 Nellie B., 848  
 Oren, 1251  
 Royal, 1127  
 Sarah, 1259  
 Simeon M., 1143  
 SHELLEY, Robert C., 1013  
 SHEPARDSON, Electa, 1144  
 George, 1144  
 Josephine A., 1144  
 SHERMAN, Adaline M., 1456  
 Bessie P., 1057  
 Blanche L., 1057  
 Caroline, 1057  
 Caroline V., 1057  
 Edwin H., 1057  
 Edwin P., 1057  
 Flora E., 1456  
 Gardner M., 1057  
 Gardner T., 1057  
 Prudence, 924  
 Ralph M., 1057  
 Reuben S., 1456  
 Sarah F., 1057  
 SHERWIN, Alden, 1404  
 Almira, 1404  
 Chauncey E., 1404  
 Clarence E., 1404  
 Julius C., 1263  
 Lauretta, 1404  
 Mary M., 1263  
 Rhoda, 1403  
 Sabin, 960, 1404  
 Silence J., 1263  
 Stephen, 1403  
 Stephen P., 1404  
 SHIELDS, P. A., 917  
 SHOULTS, Charles E., 1102, 1404  
 Eliza, 841, 1404  
 Florence E., 841  
 Frank L., 841  
 Hannah B., 1404  
 Hazel G., 1404  
 Henry, 1404  
 John H., 841  
 Leon W., 841  
 Madeleine E., 841  
 Mildred C., 841  
 SCHULTZ, Agnes M., 1157  
 Augustus, 1157  
 Emma, 1157  
 Levi A., 1157  
 Wilhelm, 1157  
 William G., 1157  
 SHUMWAY, Jane A., 1332  
 SHUTE, Almeda, 1267  
 Henry, 1267  
 Nancy, 1267  
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Alvah K., 1489  
 Caroline L., 1489  
 Clara M., 1489  
 Ella J., 1489  
 Ida M., 1489  
 Peter, 1489  
 SILSBY, Elmira, 990  
 Joshua G., 990  
 Polly, 990  
 SIMONDS, Alonzo A., 1421  
 Ann L., 1423  
 Daniel, 1421  
 Elizabeth, 1182  
 George W., 1182, 1420, 1423  
 Harriet A., 1421  
 Laura A., 1421  
 Mary, 1182  
 Mary B., 1421  
 Moses, 1421  
 Nancy E., 1421  
 Nancy J., 1421  
 Reuben P., 1421  
 Rufus, 1421  
 Ruth H., 1421  
 Samuel, 1420, 1423  
 Sarah, 1420  
 Sarah B., 1421  
 Sophronia, 1229  
 SIMONICH, Arabella, 1404  
 Frank J., 1404  
 George, 1404  
 Katherine, 1404  
 Pauline H., 1404  
 SIMONS, Abner, 1192  
 Alice M., 1193  
 Blanche L., 1193  
 Charles H., 1193  
 Clarence L., 1193  
 Edith G., 1193  
 Elizabeth, 1192  
 Ernest M., 1193  
 George J., 1193  
 George W., 1192  
 Henry E., 1193  
 Henry R., 1193  
 Ida G., 1193  
 Inez M., 1193  
 Jerusha, 1193  
 Mary A., 1192  
 Melvin F., 1193  
 Myrtle M. M., 1193  
 Nellie L., 1192  
 Parthena, 1193  
 Rosanna, 1192  
 Rosanna M., 1192  
 SIMPSON, Alexander, 1203  
 Charles O., 1253  
 Dorcas, 1253  
 Rufus, 1253  
 Nancy, 1203  
 SINCLAIR, Jane, 839  
 Phineas, 839  
 SISSON, Edward D., 1364  
 Eva R., 1364  
 SKIDMORE, Rebecca, 1366  
 SKINNER, Elemayer, 1065  
 Eliza, 972  
 Jacob, 972  
 Jemima, 1065  
 Joanna, 1065  
 Mary J., 972  
 Olive, 1169  
 Susan W., 1169  
 Thomas H., 1169  
 SLADER, Grenville C., 830  
 SLAYTON, Abial, 1472  
 Abial H., 1472  
 Mary, 1473  
 Rachel, 1472  
 SLEEPER, Flora N., 1219  
 Flotilla, 1219  
 Francis M., 1219  
 SLOANE, Charles A., 1208  
 Gertrude A., 1208  
 Harriet H., 1208  
 John M., 1208  
 Mark, 1208  
 SMALL, Ann, 944  
 Calvin, 944  
 Susan M., 944  
 SMART, Ruth, 917  
 SMEAD, Amanda W., 1296  
 Cynthia C., 1296  
 Darwin D., 1296  
 David M., 1296  
 Mary, 1295  
 Oliver N., 1296  
 Oscar H., 1296  
 Walter, 1296  
 William, 1225  
 SMEDLEY, Ann, 929  
 SMITH, Abby O., 912  
 Abiah, 862, 1066  
 Abner, 1111  
 Adelaide, 1309  
 Adeline, 1387  
 Alfred, 1180  
 Alfred C., 1406  
 Alice M., 1409  
 Almira E., 1230  
 Amelia, 1231  
 Andrew J., 1197  
 Andrew P., 1028  
 Angella L., 915  
 Ann, 867

- Ann M., 1015  
 Anna, 1171  
 Annis H., 1409  
 Anthony W., 1032, 1408  
 Arabella, 915  
 Arthur L., 1231  
 Augusta N., 979  
 Azubah A., 915  
 Benjamin, 1171  
 Bercyle, 1290  
 Bertha A., 1408  
 Bertha W., 859  
 Betsey, 915, 1026  
 Burton E., 1000, 1406  
 Calvin, 862  
 Caroline W., 1302  
 Catherine, 1032  
 Charles, 1231  
 Charles H., 1212  
 Charles J., 1112  
 Charles M., 1112  
 Charles S., 1215  
 Charlotte, 1290  
 Charlotte A., 859  
 Clarence E., 1122, 1406  
 Clifton R., 1212  
 Daniel, 1408  
 Daniel S., 1408  
 David, 875, 987, 1105, 1404, 1405  
 David F., 1405, 1406  
 David M., 1015  
 Deborah, 1327  
 Dean A., 916  
 Dinsmoor, 1408  
 Dora V., 1032, 1408  
 Dorothy E., 1406  
 Dudley, 915, 1408  
 Dwight H., 1231  
 Earl A., 1409  
 Ebenezer, 1209  
 Edgar W., 1409  
 Edith A., 1504  
 Edith P., 1122  
 Edmund M., 1172  
 Elbridge, 1408  
 Elias B., 1409  
 Eliza, 979  
 Eliza A., 1197, 1408  
 Elizabeth, 1101  
 Elizabeth C., 1030  
 Elizabeth F., 1031  
 Ellen E., 1409  
 Ellen F., 1232  
 Ellis P., 1122  
 Elmer W., 1095  
 Emeline, 916  
 Emma F., 911  
 Emma J., 1111  
 Erastus, 1187  
 Ernest A., 1408  
 Ernest J., 1409  
 Esther K., 1302  
 Ethel, 1095  
 Ethel B., 1030  
 Etta V., 1462  
 Eugene, 911  
 Eugene S., 1409  
 Eunice, 1159, 1168, 1408  
 Eunice E., 1409  
 Evander E., 1309  
 Fannie F., 1112  
 Fanny, 1112  
 Flora A., 1112  
 Flora M., 1407  
 Florence M., 1406  
 Florence S., 916  
 Frances, 1316  
 Francis, 911  
 Frank A., 1025  
 Frank W., 1409  
 Franklin A., 1031  
 Franklin M., 1112  
 Fred C., 1232  
 Fred E., 1387  
 Frederick E., 1387  
 George, 979  
 George A., 1181  
 George C., 1231  
 George D., 1405, 1406  
 George H., 1230  
 George K., 912  
 Gertrude, 1095  
 Grace, 1001  
 Hannah, 1111  
 Hannah B., 1210  
 Hannah R., 862  
 Harold B., 859  
 Harold D., 1406  
 Harriet B., 1405  
 Harry, 1210  
 Harry J., 1095  
 Harvey L., 1181  
 Helen R., 1015, 1418  
 Henry, 910, 1210  
 Henry C., 1038  
 Henry D., 979, 1123  
 Henry L., 979, 1123, 1405  
 Henry W., 1159, 1168, 1408, 1409  
 Herman A., 1187  
 Herman P., 1112  
 Horatio S., 1172  
 Ida, 915  
 Ira, 992, 1111, 1409  
 Ira P., 992, 1001, 1111, 1409  
 Ira F., 1112  
 James, 1032, 1408  
 James D., 1215  
 James H., 1015  
 Jane, 915, 916  
 Jane E., 1407  
 Jane F., 1181  
 Jane M., 915  
 Jedediah, 1327  
 Job, 1058  
 Joel, 1064, 1231, 1404  
 John, 1051, 1187, 1215, 1317, 1319  
 John P., 916  
 John W., 1197  
 Joseph, 826  
 Joseph B., 1302  
 Joseph E., 915, 1408  
 Joseph H., 1302  
 Joseph W., 1504  
 Josephine M., 1024  
 Judith, 1064, 1187, 1215  
 Julia L., 1215  
 Kimball, 915  
 Laura E., 1408  
 Leander, 1314  
 Lena J., 915  
 Lena L., 1187  
 Lena T., 918  
 Leon A., 1406  
 Leon E., 1232, 1309  
 Leonard E., 1212  
 Leonard O., 1462  
 Leroy A., 1406  
 Leslie R., 1408  
 Levi, 979, 1231  
 Lewis H., 1405  
 Lewis W., 1044, 1406  
 Lois, 1274  
 Lora E., 1032  
 Loren E., 1409  
 Louisa D., 1317, 1319  
 Lucy, 875, 1105, 1405  
 Lucy F., 1168  
 Lucy M., 1051  
 Luman H., 1181  
 Lydia, 823, 1026, 1462  
 Lyman A., 1113  
 Mabel A., 1408  
 Margaret, 1015  
 Marjorie, 1231  
 Martha M., 912  
 Martha V., 1268  
 Mary, 940, 992, 1037, 1409, 1180  
 Mary A., 1111  
 Mary E., 915, 1159, 1232  
 Mary F., 876  
 Mary J., 1112  
 Mary J., 1123  
 Mary L., 915, 1409  
 Mary U., 1066  
 Matilda, 1327  
 Melissa M., 1045  
 Melvin, 915  
 Mildred, 1095  
 Miles, 915  
 Milo A., 1064  
 Minnie E., 1028  
 Minnie J., 1181  
 Moses T., 1083  
 Myrtle A., 1123  
 Nancy, 1405  
 Nathan, 1290  
 Nehemiah, 867  
 Nellie A., 1405, 1406  
 Noah, 1025  
 Olive E., 1406  
 Olive L., 1015, 1028, 1181  
 Ora T., 1028  
 Orinda, 875  
 Orison K., 1064  
 Paul W., 1409  
 Ralph, 862  
 Ralph E., 1066  
 Raymond P., 1405  
 Rebecca, 910  
 Reuben, 859  
 Rhoda, 1025  
 Robert L., 1406  
 Roland F., 1409  
 Roland W., 1231  
 Rosetta P., 910  
 Ruth, 1058  
 Ruth H., 1409  
 Ruth K., 1059  
 Mrs. Sam, 852  
 Samuel, 1015, 1111, 1407  
 Samuel D. E., 870, 1409  
 Sarah, 1180, 1212, 1321  
 Sarah E., 1112  
 Sarah P., 1028  
 Sarah T., 1031

- Silsby, 916.  
 Stephen, 1058  
 Stephen K., 1059  
 Solomon, 826, 1408  
 Thomas I., 855  
 Thomas W., 1030  
 Waldo, 1268, 1409  
 Walter H., 1015  
 Walter I., 915  
 Warren F., 1231  
 Wilhelmina, 1038  
 Willard M., 915  
 William, 915, 916, 1030,  
 1221, 1407, 1409, 1410  
 William B., 1302  
 William T., 1095  
**SMYTHERMAN, Charles**  
 A., 1423  
 Charles F., 1423  
**SNELL, Adam R., 1190**  
 Emily, 1190  
 Emma J., 1190  
**SNIDER, Sidney, 1206**  
**SNOW, Augusta N., 1279**  
 Benjamin C., 1279  
 Edwin, 1279  
 Ernest J., 1279  
 Eunice, 1281  
 Frances E., 1428  
 Hannah, 1281  
 Harriet E., 978  
 Ivory, 1281  
 Julia, 1148  
 Lucinda, 978  
 Martin, 978  
 Mercy, 1279  
 Peter, 1279  
 Susan J., 1279  
**SOMMERS, Alexander.**  
 1380  
 Gertrude M., 1380  
 Jacob, 1380  
 Mary, 1380  
**SOUTHGATE, Charlotte,**  
 1019  
**SOUTHWICK, Augusta,**  
 1410  
 Dorcas, 1410  
 Jedediah, 1410  
 Martha, 1410  
 Sarah, 1410  
 William, 1410  
**SOUTHWORTH, Alice,**  
 867  
**SPAFFORD, David Jr.,**  
 967  
 Elizabeth, 967  
 Leslie E., 889  
**SPALTER, Addie C., 1469**  
 John H., 1469  
 Martha A., 1469  
**SPARHAWK, Esther, 821**  
**SPARKS, Arthur F., 1216**  
 Henry D., 1215  
 Jesse H., 1216  
 Luman H., 1216  
 Millie, 1215  
 William, 1215  
**SPAULDING, Mr., 1138**  
 Alfred, 1236  
 Andrew, 1410  
 Ann C., 1236  
 Ashley, 835, 929, 1250,  
 1411, 1412, 1414  
 Blanche L., 1413  
 Carl C., 1413  
 Carrie E., 1413  
 Charles C., 1411, 1413  
 Charles H., 1414, 1415  
 Clarissa A., 835, 1412  
 Curtis, 1411, 1412, 1413  
 Daniel W., 1414, 1415  
 Dauphin, 875, 1260, 1415  
 Dauphin 2d., 842, 1188,  
 1412, 1413, 1415  
 Dauphin W., 1067, 1411,  
 1412  
 Dean M., 1415  
 Dexter, 1067, 1068, 1411,  
 1413  
 Dexter M., 1414, 1415  
 Edgar F., 1413  
 Edith N., 1415  
 Edna A., 1260, 1412  
 Edward, 1250, 1410,  
 1412, 1414, 1416  
 Edward O., 1414  
 Eleanor, 875, 1260  
 Elizabeth A., 1412  
 Ellen J., 875, 1412  
 Ellis R., 1416  
 Ethel E., 1415  
 Florence E., 1414  
 Frances A., 1412  
 George H., 1411, 1413  
 George W., 1413, 1415  
 Gladys M., 1416  
 Grace M., 1415  
 Grace T., 1413  
 Hannah, 824, 871, 1348,  
 1411  
 Harold M., 1415  
 Harriet A., 1411  
 Hazel E., 1415  
 Henry, 1410, 1412  
 Henry D., 1412, 1414  
 Henry O., 1025, 1412,  
 1414, 1416  
 Isabel S., 1412  
 Jacob, 1158, 1411  
 Jacob A., 1411  
 James F., 1411, 1413,  
 1415  
 John, 827  
 Julia A. A., 1414  
 Louis E., 1413  
 Lucia E., 1318  
 Lucy, 824, 1411  
 Maria R., 1412  
 Marquis O., 1414, 1416  
 Marshall T., 1412, 1415  
 Martin, 1061, 1411, 1412  
 Mary A., 1412, 1415  
 Mary R., 1414  
 Milan D., 1412, 1415  
 Minnie E., 1413  
 Nancy, 1412  
 Nancy C., 1414, 1415  
 Nathaniel, 1411  
 Orland K., 1160, 1412,  
 1414  
 Raymond L., 1416  
 Robert H., 1415  
 Ruth, 1318, 1348, 1411  
 Samuel C., 1318  
 Sarah, 835  
 Sarah A., 1412  
 Sarah L., 1411, 1412  
 Susan A., 1188, 1414  
 Susan R., 842, 1188  
 Thomas, 824, 871, 1348,  
 1410, 1411, 1412  
 Walter H., 1413  
 Winifred I., 1415  
**SPEAR, Alice A., 1084**  
 Ann P., 1084  
 Ann R., 1084  
 Charles B., 1084  
 Charles R., 1084  
 Cylena, 1084  
 Diana C., 1084  
 Eugenia R., 1084  
 Frank N., 1084  
 George, 1084  
 Samuel B., 1084  
 Samuel S., 1084  
 Stephen G., 1084  
 William H., 1084  
**SPENCER, Arlan M., 1150**  
 Caleb, 1328  
 Charlotte, 1328  
 Clara M., 1247  
 Ellen, 1247  
 Ellen J., 1178  
 Ephraim, 1328  
 George C., 1150  
 Harvey E., 1247  
 Helen M., 1247  
 Isaac Jr., 984  
 James H., 1247  
 Joseph, 1150  
 Louisa, 984  
 Lucy J., 984  
 Mary, 1150  
 Rhoda, 926  
 Sarah, 1178  
 Solomon, 1178  
 William H., 1010  
 Z. Clayton, 1150  
**SPOFFORD, Abby, 847**  
 Abijah, 989  
 Alta A., 1006  
 Bertha C. L., 1373  
 Betsey, 989  
 Charles H., 1005  
 Clarissa, 1503  
 Ella L., 1373  
 Emma R., 847  
 Eva M., 1373  
 Forrest H., 1373  
 George W., 1373  
 Henry A., 989  
 John T., 1005, 1373  
 Marcellus, 847  
 Marcellus E., 1373, 1006  
 Maurice E., 1373  
 Nella L., 1006  
 Rosella E., 1373  
 Sarah, 1001  
 Submit, 1005  
 Zella M., 1006  
**SPOONER, Elhanan, 1016**  
 Emily, 1016  
 Emma E., 1016  
 Nancy, 1284  
**SPRAGUE, Betsey, 971**  
 Fred M., 1150  
 John, 971  
 Loring, 1150  
 Sarah, 1150  
 Tryphena, 971



- SPRING, Edna A., 1125  
   Florence G., 1125  
   Horace, 1038  
   John G., 1125  
   Joseph W., 1125  
   Mary, 1038  
   Mary E., 1125  
   Nancy H., 1125  
   William M. W., 1125  
 SQUIRES, Ada J., 1219  
   Avery N., 1220  
   Ellen F., 1220  
   Henry W., 1220  
   Hiram, 1219  
   Horace, 1219  
   Ira A., 1220  
   Isaac, 1219  
   Laura A. E., 1220  
   Martha A., 1220  
   Martha L., 1219  
 STAGLES, John, 1416  
   William, 1416  
   William E., 1416  
 STANCHFIELD, Henry, 1281  
 STANDIFER, Sarah, 893  
 STANIBLER (or STAMBLER),  
   Catherine, 1490  
 STANLEY, Alfred L., 1211  
   Charles, 1199  
   Earl W., 1199  
   Ella D., 1199  
   Emmett B., 1199  
   Caroline, 1211  
   Hugh C., 1199  
   Jerome W., 1199  
   Marian L., 1211  
   Mary A., 962  
   Mary E., 1199  
   Merton H., 1199  
   Norman B., 1199  
   Norman F., 1199  
   Pearl V., 1199  
   Rebecca, 962  
   Susan R., 1199  
   Theophilus, 962  
 STANTON, Lodisa, 823  
 STAPLES, Ann, 1269  
   Charles J., 1484  
   Don H., 1484  
   Frank A., 1484  
   George F., 1484  
   George H., 1269  
   Henry M., 1484  
   Irving W., 1484  
   Jacob, 906, 1404  
   Mary, 1484, 1500  
   Mary C., 905  
   Mary E., 1484  
   Millard P., 905  
   Millie E., 905  
   Narcissa V., 905  
   Perkins, 905, 906, 1484  
   Philander, 905, 906  
 STAPLETON, Mr., 917  
   Albert, 917  
 STARK, Aaron, 1031  
   Almeda, 1295  
   Edna E., 1031  
   Ellen, 1031  
   Lucinda E., 1031  
 STARKEY, Addie, 1155  
   Benjamin, 1431  
   Carl M., 1286  
   Elmer J., 1114  
   Fanny, 1115  
   Flora E., 1286  
   Ida L., 1049  
   Isaac, 1115  
   Laura, 1114  
   Martha F., 1115  
   Mary, 1425  
   Mary G., 1425  
   Milan E., 1286  
   Olivia S., 1049  
   Oren, 1049, 1153  
   Sarah B., 1114  
   Sarah O., 1153  
   Thomas W., 1425  
 STARKWEATHER, Caro-  
   line F., 1080  
   Catherine, 1080  
   Crossman A., 1080  
 STARTWELL, Roswell,  
   1292  
 STAUFFACHER, Cecil G.,  
   1245  
   Samuel J., 1245  
 STAY, Charles, 1416  
   Clarence L., 1416  
   Ernest E., 1416  
   Herbert L., 1416  
   Winfred, 1416  
 STEAD, Bridget, 846  
   Katharine, 846  
   Patrick, 846  
 STEADMAN, David, 1213  
   David M., 1213  
   Ida B., 1213  
   Maria, 1213  
 STEARNS, Abijah, 1278  
   Abraham, 278, 280  
   Ebenezer S., 1236  
   Emily, 1278  
   Esther, 1278, 1280  
   Esther A., 1280  
   Frank F., 1236  
   Mary E., 1236  
   Samuel, 1280  
   Ziba, 1278, 1280  
 STEBBINS, Abigail, 1325  
   Blanche A., 1103  
   Emily J., 1103  
   Joel C., 1103  
   John, 1325  
   Mrs. Josiah Jr., 852  
   Mary C., 1181  
   Melvin C., 1181  
   Nora, 1181  
   Robert L., 1181  
   Roy, 1181  
 STEELE, Adeline E., 1389  
   Cynthia A., 1260  
   Hannah, 1260  
   Helen A., 1390  
   John W., 1260  
   Mary E., 1260  
   Miranda R., 1260  
   Russell, 1260  
   William P., 1389  
 STEELY, George, 1235  
   Harlan M., 1235  
   Marian, 1235  
 STEINIART, Arthur L.,  
   1383  
   Earl W., 1383  
   Esther E., 1383  
   Francis M., 1383  
   Grace R., 1383  
   Hazel E., 1384  
   Lloyd F., 1383  
   Lunetta B., 1383  
   Myra A., 1383  
   Ruth A., 1384  
   Sarah E., 1383  
   Wayne R., 1383  
 STEPHENS, Ada, 1203  
   Daniel, 1203  
   John V. B., 1192  
   Lee, 1203  
   Louise H., 1192  
   Maude, 1192  
   Oliver, 1314  
   William H., 1203  
 STETSON, Elizabeth, 1200  
   Eunice, 870  
   George, 870  
   Horace, 1200  
   Julia D., 870  
   Minnie L., 1200  
 STEVENS, Alba L., 1416  
   Agnes, 1153  
   Ammi W., 1293  
   Biancy, 1000  
   Deborah, 1022  
   Edward A., 1010  
   Edward O., 1010  
   Elizabeth, 1292, 1366  
   Ellen A., 1293  
   Elwyn G., 1416  
   Ephraim, 1293  
   James E., 1233  
   James S., 1233  
   Jesse H., 1292  
   John, 1416  
   John Jr., 1042  
   John G., 1416  
   Jonas, 1232, 1416  
   Laura A., 1233  
   Lucinda, 1100  
   Mary, 1416  
   Mary H., 1042  
   Martha E., 1456  
   Mercy, 1272  
   Othello H., 1293  
   Parrosina A., 1042  
   Sally, 1416  
   Samuel G., 1153  
   Sarah, 1232, 1298, 1309  
   Walter, 1292  
   Walter A., 1292  
   William, 1292  
 STEVENSON, Mary, 1366  
   Robert J., 925  
   William E., 925  
 STEWARD, Andrew, 1024  
   Catherine, 1024  
   Mehetabel, 976  
   Mildred E., 1024  
 STEWART, Mr., 1004  
   Agnes M., 1095  
   Arthur, 1057  
   Elizabeth, 1481  
   John J., 1481  
   Sarah, 865  
   Sherman, 1057  
   William, 1481

- STICKLEY, Henry, 1474  
Lydia, 1474
- STICKNEY, Marian E., 901  
Polly, 1295  
Rufus, 1491
- STILES, Adra A., 1138  
Andrew, 1138  
David B., 1137  
Dorcas, 1138  
Jeremiah, 1417  
Lucy, 878  
Mason A., 1138
- STILL, Adella E., 1359  
Benjamin W., 1359  
Clarinda, 1359  
Don H., 862  
Leland I., 862
- STIMPSON, Charles A., 1140  
Mary, 1366  
Mary G., 1141  
Mary P., 1141  
Maude A., 1141
- STIMSON, Anna M., 1418  
Archibald, 1418  
Caroline L., 1418  
Flora M., 1418  
George B., 1418  
George W., 1418  
James Jr., 1418  
Jeremiah P., 1418  
John, 1418  
Samuel, 1418  
William S., 1418
- STINEHOUR, George N., 1329  
Maria, 1329  
Truman R., 1329
- STITH, Amelia, 991
- STOCK, Cecelia, 943  
Mary A., 943  
Thomas, 943
- STODDARD, Lillian N., 1153  
Phebe, 1493  
Rachel, 1493  
Richard, 1493  
Sampson, 1418
- STONE, Abbie E., 1441  
Abel, 1349  
Adeline M., 1121  
Albert A., 907  
Alfred R., 907  
Alice R., 907  
Alonzo, 1420  
Alvin S., 1188  
Ambra, 1421  
Anna, 1420  
Artemas, 1419, 1422, 1423  
Artemas Jr., 1423, 1424  
Arthur, 1424  
Arvilla, 1125  
Bessie E., 1425  
Betsey V., 1419, 1420  
Bradley, 1424  
Calvin, 1349  
Caroline A., 924  
Charles A., 1422  
Charles H., 1040  
Charles L., 1040  
Charlotte, 888, 1242, 1441
- Clarence A., 1423, 1424  
Clarissa, 1420  
Cleora M., 1349  
Cyrus A., 1121  
Daniel, 1419  
David, 1419  
Dora C., 1285  
Eddy C., 911, 1285, 1425  
Edward, 1420  
Edward L., 1189  
Edward S., 1424  
Eliza, 1420  
Eliza A., 1420  
Elizabeth, 1279, 1419, 1420  
Elizabeth V., 1120  
Ellen P., 1183  
Elliot P., 924  
Elvira W., 1349  
Elwin B., 1424  
Emily A., 1420, 1423, 1424  
Eugene F., 1422  
Eveline B., 1419, 1423  
Eveline R., 1423  
Frances A., 1422, 1423  
Francis, 1419, 1422, 1423  
Francis H., 1422  
Frederick S., 1424  
Gardner W., 1420, 1423  
George A., 1423, 1424  
George B., 1422  
George H., 1422  
Grace B., 1285, 1425  
Gregory, 1419  
Hannah, 1183, 1419, 1421  
Harriet, 1419, 1422  
Harriet E., 1121  
Harriet J., 924  
Harriet L., 907  
Hazel, 1425  
Hezekiah, 1120, 1419, 1420  
Jeremy, 1419  
Jesse, 1419, 1422  
Joel R., 1090  
John, 1279, 1419, 1420  
John B., 1220  
Julius O., 1423  
Leslie A., 1425  
Lillian L., 1424  
Louisa, 966, 1420  
Louisa A., 1423, 1424  
Lydia, 1279  
Lyman M., 1121  
Lynde, 1420  
Mahala D., 1090  
Margaret, 1419  
Marshall V., 1090  
Martha M., 1188  
Martin, 1420  
Mary, 1419  
Mary B., 1419, 1422  
Mary E., 1090  
Mary I., 1422, 1423  
Mary J., 1349  
Mary S., 1479  
Miranda, 1188  
Moses, 1419, 1420  
Moses F., 1420  
Nancy, 1420, 1421  
Nathan, 1420  
Nathaniel, 1419, 1420
- Oliver, 888, 966, 1242, 1441, 1424  
Oren, 1419, 1420, 1423  
Orin, 1090  
Peter M., 1420  
Phinebas, 1479  
Polly, 1121, 1125  
Rebecca, 1479  
Ruth H., 1421  
Ruth N., 1419  
Samuel, 1420  
Samuel N., 1423  
Samuel S., 1423, 1424  
Sandford A., 1423  
Sandford F., 1423  
Sarah, 1120, 1419, 1421  
Sarah A., 1121  
Sarah E., 1121  
Sarah F., 1040  
Sarah I., 1423  
Sarah J., 1304  
Sarah P., 1090  
Shubael, 1121, 1125  
Solon, 1421  
Sophia L., 1422, 1423  
Stillman, 1121  
Stillman A., 1121  
Stillman N., 1121  
Tabitha, 1419  
Tressie R., 1425  
Ursula N., 888  
Walter H., 1040  
Timothy, 1419  
William, 1183  
William E., 1425  
William W., 1422
- STORY, Asa, 1121  
Eliza, 1121  
Martha R., 1121
- STOUGHTON, Clementina, 1087  
Emma L., 1084  
Francis S., 1084  
Ira, 1084  
Sophia C., 1039  
Timothy, 1087  
Urania, 1084  
William, 1039
- STOW, Alfred E., 1426  
Amos, 1425  
Della A., 1261  
Ebenezer, 1425  
Elizabeth, 1425  
Ephraim, 1261, 1425  
John, 1425, 1426  
Martha, 1490  
Nathaniel, 1425  
Samuel, 1425  
Sarah, 1261  
Thankful, 1425  
Thomas, 1425
- STOWE, Charles E., 1172  
Harriet B., 1172  
Joseph E., 1160  
Mehtabel N., 1160  
William, 1160
- STOWELL, Eliza, 905  
Isaac, 905  
Lavinia, 905
- STRAFFORD, Charles O., 1340  
Olin C., 1340
- STRAIGHT, Julia, 932  
William J., 932



- STRATTON, Ada E., 957  
 Amos, 1395  
 Amos H., 957  
 Annie M., 957  
 Beatrice A., 1023  
 Betsey A., 957  
 Calvin E., 957  
 Carl H., 1023  
 Caroline M., 957  
 Charles H., 957  
 Edgar H., 1023  
 Edward T., 957  
 Eva M., 957  
 Francis, 1023  
 Frederick L., 957  
 Fred S. A., 1023  
 Hannah, 978  
 Harvey, 978  
 Henry, 1023  
 Henry F., 1023  
 Hiram A., 958  
 Hiram H., 957  
 Jessie B., 957  
 Jonathan, 1393  
 Julia H., 957  
 Laura A., 1373  
 Lewis N., 957  
 Lois, 976  
 Mabelle, 958  
 Marcellus B., 957  
 Marcellus W., 957  
 Marian L., 957  
 Myron H., 957  
 Nellie, 957  
 Nelson V., 957  
 Ray H., 958  
 Richard, 1395  
 Sarah M., 958  
 Susan, 978  
 Sylvia, 1023  
 Walter S., 957  
 William F., 958  
 William H., 1373
- STREETER, Clarence H., 1251  
 Ellen A., 1251  
 Ellen I., 1251  
 Henry L., 1503  
 Hosea B., 1251  
 Marian, 1503  
 Mary A., 1247  
 Nellie M., 1503  
 Warren, 1247  
 Willis H., 1247
- STRICKLAND, Florence, 1215  
 Irving W., 1215  
 William E., 1215
- STRINGHAM, Floyd M., 949  
 Fred, 949
- STRONG, Charles L., 1211  
 Cotton, 913  
 Eleanor, 931  
 Emma A., 1211  
 Emogene B., 876  
 George, 1211  
 Joseph R., 876  
 Lucy M., 877  
 Mary A., 1211  
 Richard, 876  
 Sarah, 876  
 Sarah G., 913  
 Phebe, 913
- STUART, Betsey, 1333  
 Charles, 962  
 Elizabeth, 1080  
 Esther, 962  
 Francis, 1080  
 Mary H., 1333  
 Selecta H., 1096  
 William, 1333
- STURTEVANT, Casilda J., 1144  
 Elizabeth A., 1144  
 John Q. A., 1144
- STUTSMAN, Alice, 876
- SULLIVAN, Julia, 1041  
 Louisa J., 928  
 Timothy, 1041  
 William B., 928, 1190
- SUTER, Elizabeth, 1367  
 Karl F., 1367  
 Rosa E., 1367
- SWAIN, Arthur J., 1032  
 Catherine R., 1032  
 Ella M., 1032  
 Frederick E., 1032  
 James H., 1032  
 Jennie, 1214  
 Sarah, 1170
- SWAN, Agnes N., 1055  
 Hannah E., 1090  
 James W., 1055  
 Leander, 1090  
 Lodiska A., 1089  
 Luretta E., 1090  
 Luretta M., 1090  
 Sarah, 865  
 William, 1055, 1089  
 William R., 1090
- SWANSON, Anna M., 1196  
 Augusta, 1196
- SWARTZ, David, 1170  
 Marie A., 1170
- SWEENEY, Eliza, 1175  
 Joseph, 1075  
 Julia, 1075  
 Mary, 1346  
 Mary E., 1346  
 Patrick, 1346  
 Patrick E., 1346  
 Paul E., 1346
- SWEET, Elsie A., 1206  
 Lewis W., 1206  
 Sabrina, 1206
- SWEETSER, Clara I., 868  
 Mary J., 947  
 Nathan I., 868  
 Sarah, 947  
 Sarah K., 868  
 Thomas, 947
- SWETT, Alice B., 867  
 Clarissa, 867  
 Daniel E., 1426  
 Eliza J., 1426  
 Harvey W., 1426  
 John, 867  
 Perley E., 1426
- SWIFT, George W., 1473  
 Hannah, 1473  
 Harriet W., 1473  
 James, 1473  
 James H., 1473  
 John, 964  
 Lillian, 1014  
 Martha, 964  
 Mary E., 1473
- Maud M., 1473  
 Myles S., 1473  
 Sarah, 964
- SYLVESTER, Mrs. Francis E., 837  
 George, 1378
- SYLPHANE, Sarah F., 1146
- SYMMONS, (or SIMMONS), Mary, 822
- SYMONDS, Augustus, 1501  
 Charles, 1426  
 Dana T., 1114  
 George H., 1304  
 George W., 1304  
 Harriet L., 1114  
 John, 1426  
 Joseph, 1426  
 Louisa, 1501  
 Luella, 1114  
 Margaret J., 1501
- TABOR, Henry A., 1202  
 Lillie B., 1202  
 Mary J., 1202
- TAFT, Almada S., 968  
 Charles L., 1424  
 Cynthia, 1349  
 Deborah, 1047  
 Elbridge H., 829  
 Eva M., 1424  
 Josiah, 979  
 Lucius, 1349  
 Lucius C., 979  
 Mary J., 1349  
 Nathan Jr., 968  
 Otis, 979  
 Sarah H., 968  
 Susan M., 1425
- TAGGART, Alice, 854  
 Frank, 854  
 Mary E., 1442  
 Moses, 1442  
 Ruth M., 854
- TALBOT, Bertell L., 1143  
 Eliza A., 1143  
 Evelyn F., 1143  
 Harold, 1143  
 Leroy L., 1143
- TARBLE, German F., 1394  
 German S., 1394  
 German W., 1394  
 Jonathan, 1394  
 Maud M., 1394  
 Tamasin, 1394
- TANNER, Sophia, 1394
- TARBOX, Alice M., 1383  
 Alma A., 1383  
 Charles A., 1383  
 Ebenezer, 960, 1023  
 Ebenezer Jr., 960  
 Edward A., 1190  
 Elbridge G., 1190  
 Emogene A., 960  
 Mary M., 1023  
 Melvina, 1365  
 Nancy, 1366  
 Polly, 960, 1023  
 Stearns, 1365  
 Susan B., 1190  
 Tryphena, 889
- TART, Evelyn L., 1337  
 Fred H., 1337  
 Maud M., 1337

- TASKETT, Clarissa, 960  
Hannah, 960  
James, 960
- TATE, Elizabeth C., 1259  
Mary, 1259  
Mary B., 1472  
William, 1259, 1472
- TAUNT, Mary A., 1460  
Octavia, 1460  
Thomas, 1460
- TAY, Abigail, 1008
- TAYLOR, Abigail, 1413  
Albert, 1427  
Amanda, 1407  
Ann, 973  
Arthur, 1427  
Charles H., 1427  
Cynthia, 1427  
Danforth Jr., 960, 1104  
Dorothy, 974  
George, 1427  
Hannah, 966  
Harriet A., 1310  
Henry, 1427  
Henry D., 960, 1502  
Herman, 1204  
Joanna, 823  
John, 966  
Jonathan, 974  
Judith, 974  
Julia, 1427  
Lavina E., 1413  
Lucy, 1427  
Luke W., 1427  
Luther, 1413  
Martha, 960, 1004, 1267  
Martha C., 1144  
Mary, 1004  
Mary B., 1267  
Mary F., 960  
Orson, 1310  
Saphona, 1310  
Sarah E., 1494  
Silas H., 1267  
William, 1407  
William F., 1407
- TEECHMAN, Elsea, 991
- TEMPLE, Asenath, 1105  
Betsey, 857, 1024, 1381  
Ebenezer, 1105  
Frank E., 1381  
Jesse, 1381  
Lucy, 901  
Mary E., 1024  
Melvin, 857, 1024  
Olive, 1105  
Phebe, 901  
Seth N., 901
- TEMPLETON, Daniel, 979  
Isabel K., 1312  
John L., 1312  
John R., 1312  
Katharine C., 1312  
Lemuel A., 1312  
Mary, 979  
Mary A., 979  
Willard A., 1312
- TENNEY, Maria, 910  
Samuel, 910
- TERRY, Elijah O., 1292  
Elizabeth, 1292  
Hiram C., 1292  
John, 1292  
Mary T., 1292
- Silas H., 1292
- THATCHER, Eleanor W., 962
- THAYER, Augusta, 1269  
Doris M., 1430  
Elmo H., 1430  
Eli, 1269  
Ellis, 819, 1496  
Gallinas, 819, 838, 863, 1496  
Gertrude L., 1406  
Gladys L., 1430  
Laura E., 1088  
Leona, 819  
Lester E., 1269  
Letitia J., 819  
Lillia L., 819, 838  
Lois, 819, 1496  
Maude D., 1269  
Pamelia, 1088  
Robert W., 1269  
Roger A., 1430  
Sarah J., 838, 863  
Warren, 1088  
Warren A., 1269
- THEBERGE, Julianne, 994  
LeBru, 994  
Marie D., 994
- THOMAS, Alfred, 969  
Clarissa, 1268  
Edna, 1368  
Eliza A., 1071  
Eliza L., 1285  
Ella J., 1344  
Fred A., 1344  
George, 1481  
George A., 1481  
Grace, 1481  
Harvey, 894  
James, 1481  
James E., 1091  
Lucy E., 894  
Lulu B., 1104  
Martha L., 969  
Mary, 1268  
Mary L., 1344  
Mary R., 1071, 1193  
Nathaniel J., 1071  
Rebecca, 1193  
Susan W., 1481  
Theodore P., 1344  
Vivian J., 1071  
Walter C., 1344  
William, 1193, 1268  
William J., 1192
- THOMPSON, Adelbert M., 867  
Amelia F., 1162  
Anna, 834, 1431, 1483  
Archie L., 838  
Aurelia A., 1132  
Benjamin, 834, 867, 989, 1431, 1483  
Benjamin Jr., 1431  
Bertha H., 1162  
Blanche R., 867  
Caroline, 867  
Charles E., 838, 1184  
Charles R., 1034  
Charles S., 1217  
Charles W., 837  
Daniel, 1242  
Daniel H., 838  
Daniel M., 837
- Daphne V., 1034  
Elijah I., 1162  
Elizabeth, 1217, 1291  
Elizabeth E., 884  
Ellen I., 971  
Elmer E., 867  
Emily, 1431  
Emily F., 1483  
Emma, 820, 838  
Forest C., 838  
Francis J., 837  
Frank B., 867  
George C., 867  
George W., 837  
Gladys M., 837  
Grover C., 838  
Guy M., 838  
Hannah, 1431  
Harriet, 840  
Harriet A., 1242  
Hazel M., 1217  
Henry A., 1184  
James, 1186  
Jane A., 1431, 1483  
Jane L., 838  
John, 834, 864, 985, 1431, 1483  
John C., 837, 838  
John F., 985  
Josephine E., 867  
Julia, 834, 1431  
Katherine, 1186  
L. D., 1378  
L. E., 836  
Lew G., 838  
Loren S., 1483  
Lucena, 867  
Lucy G., 920  
Lydia, 1431  
Lydia A., 1483  
Maria M., 1132  
Mary A., 837  
Mary E., 1034, 1186  
Melvin A., 838  
Minnie, 1217  
Oliver R., 838  
Perley C., 837  
Polly, 1432  
Ray W., 837  
Rebecca, 1067  
Richard, 1067  
Roger, 1251  
Rupert C., 837  
Samuel R., 1132  
Samuel V., 838  
Sarah, 1131, 1242  
Sarah F., 834, 864  
Sarah J., 985, 1184  
Silas, 1217  
Simon, 1432  
Simon E., 1431, 1483  
Susan, 837, 838, 1253  
Thomas, 1121, 1253  
Thomas W., 867  
Tirzah, 1253  
William, 826, 884, 1431  
William A., 867  
William O., 1332  
Wilson M., 1034  
Winfield A., 838
- THORN, Bessie M., 1505
- THORNTON, Edward S., 1146  
Ella, 1394

- Frank, 1145  
 Jeremiah, 1394  
 Julia, 1145  
 Mary E., 1145  
 Orson H., 1145  
 Orson L., 1145  
 Phebe, 1394  
 THURSTON, Alden S.,  
   981, 1166  
   Charles H., 982  
   David, 981  
   Ella C., 982  
   Esther A., 1166  
   Eunice, 981  
   Frances O., 986, 1502  
   Franklin R., 982  
   Harriet E., 1166  
   Hartley, 981  
   John, 1107  
   John R., 986, 1502  
   Jonas G., 981  
   Joseph, 981  
   Levi E., 1045  
   Louisa, 981  
   Margaret M., 986  
   Martha M., 1045, 1502  
   Mary, 1432  
   Mary E., 1045  
   Rogers, 986  
   Samuel, 981  
   Sarah, 1432  
   Silas, 1432  
   Thomas, 1297  
 TILLOTSON, Albinus L.,  
   1085  
   Chester B., 1085  
   Eveline A., 1086  
   Joseph, 1085  
   Lester, 1085  
   Lester M., 1085  
   Mary E., 1086  
   Melvina M., 1086  
   Oramel M., 1085  
   Orlando M., 1085  
   Sophia L., 1085  
 TILTON, Charles, 875  
   Charles W., 875  
   Ebenezer, 967  
   Inez F., 875  
   Sarah, 967  
   William R., 875  
 TINKER, Delphine L.,  
   1223  
   Emily A., 1223  
   Sanford D., 837  
   Willard B., 1223  
 TITUS, Amelia, 1112  
   Charles, 1112  
   Chloe M., 1112  
 TOLMAN, Betsey, 827  
   Cyrus, 1300, 1381  
   Doris G., 1382  
   Eben C., 1381  
   Ebenezer, 827  
   Gertrude E., 1381  
   Gordon F., 1382  
   Lucy, 1381, 1300  
   Lucy M., 1300  
   Mary, 827  
   Roger M., 1382  
   Wilmer C., 1382  
 TOMPKINS, Katherine,  
   975  
   Marie, 975  
   Ralph, 975  
 TOOKE, Bessie K., 1202  
   Emmett A., 1202  
   Frank, 1202  
   Henry W., 1202  
   Jane E., 1202  
   John, 1202  
   Michael, 1202  
   Roy P., 1202  
   Sedate, 1202  
   Seward B., 1202  
   Susan, 1202  
   Thomas A., 1202  
   Walter R., 1202  
   Zoe P., 1202  
 TOOMBS, Sarah, 928  
 TORREY, Adelia E., 1222  
   Martha A., 1222  
   Ralph H., 1222  
 TOWER, Ambrose, 991  
   Jerusha, 991, 1444  
 TOWLES, Lucien, 828  
 TOWNE, Abigail, 1398  
   Abner, 1326  
   Addie L., 1428  
   Adora L., 1044  
   Albert, 910  
   Andrew, 1045, 1427  
   Archelaus, 1427, 1428,  
     1480  
   Benjamin 1051, 1427  
   Blondin M., 1484, 1398  
   Clara I., 1051  
   Clarissa, 1428, 1480  
   Clarissa A., 1428, 1429  
   Clayton O., 1430  
   Daniel, 1044, 1427, 1428,  
     1429, 1430  
   Daniel W., 1428, 1429  
   Delbert W., 1429  
   Ebenezer, 1427, 1428  
   Edward, 910  
   Edward C., 850  
   Elihu, 910  
   Elizabeth, 1427  
   Ella S., 1428, 1430  
   Ellsworth H., 1428  
   Elton W., 1428  
   Elva R., 1398  
   Emily R., 930, 1428  
   Emma J., 1428, 1398  
   Esther, 1033, 1427, 1491  
   Francis, 910  
   Gardner, 1051, 1427,  
     1430, 1431  
   George E., 1428  
   George H., 1398  
   Grace, 1427  
   Hannah, 1033, 1045,  
     1051, 1427  
   Harry D., 1429  
   Harry G., 1051  
   Harvey, 1398, 1484  
   Hosea, 1397, 1428  
   Irene M., 1430  
   Israel, 1427  
   Israel Jr., 1033  
   Iva M., 1430  
   Jennie V., 1429  
   Joanna, 1427  
   Joseph, 920, 1427  
   Joseph Jr., 1427  
   Keziab, 1326  
   Lemuel, 1427  
   Lester H., 1428, 1430  
   Lizzie R., 1428  
   Lorin W., 1428, 1430  
   Louis E., 850  
   Louisa, 1326  
   Lucy, 1427  
   Lydia, 1427  
   Marguerite, 850  
   Maria A., 1431  
   Mary, 1427  
   Mary E., 910, 1428  
   Maud G., 1051  
   Minot W., 1372, 1429  
   Moses, 1427  
   Phebe, 920  
   Richard, 1398, 1427  
   Ruth, 1384, 1480  
   Ruth I., 1430  
   Sarah, 1045  
   Sarah M., 1428  
   Sarah O., 1484  
   Sophia, 1044  
   Susannah, 920  
   Warren, 910  
   William, 1427  
   Will K., 850  
 TOWNS, Alice M., 1234  
   Charlotte N., 1234  
   Daniel, 1233  
   David S., 1234  
   Edgar F., 1234  
   Edward B., 1405  
   Eliza C., 1233  
   Ella F., 1234  
   Ellen F., 1233  
   Fannie L., 1234  
   George E., 1405  
   George P., 1234  
   George W., 1405  
   Grace M., 1405  
   Henry A., 1234  
   John, 1405  
   Leonard H., 1234  
   Mary E., 1234  
   Sarah, 1233  
   Susan, 1405  
 TOWNSEND, Aaron, 1244  
   Annie F., 1017  
   Bertha M., 854  
   Charles C., 1452  
   Charles M., 1469  
   Charlotte M., 1469  
   Effie A., 1452  
   Eva M., 1452  
   Francis, 1017  
   Henry S., 1017  
   Hezekiah, 1460  
   Mariana, 1244  
   Sarah, 1460  
   Sylvius, 1244  
 TRASK, Abigail, 1246,  
   1247  
   Annie L., 1353  
   Augusta, 1247  
   Augustus S., 1247  
   Charles F., 1353  
   Daniel, 1246  
   Donald F., 1076  
   Elizabeth, 1493  
   Esther, 1076  
   George F. T., 1076  
   Gerald H., 1076  
   Hermione K., 1076  
   Homer L., 1076

- John Q., 1246  
Josephine, 1246  
Louisa A., 1353  
Nicholas, 1246, 1247  
Norman O., 1076  
TRAVIS, George A., 1485  
George H., 1398  
George L., 1398  
Leon E., 1398  
Linwood O., 1398  
Lydia, 1398  
Mary E., 1485  
Phoebe, 1485  
Samuel T., 1398  
TRAXLER, Lucretia J., 1025  
William, 1025  
TREADWAY, Mary W., 1009  
TROWBRIDGE, Almira, 1065  
Gertrude, 1303  
Hannah, 1447  
Harriet, 1447  
Henry, 1303  
Julia, 1303  
Mehitabel, 1447  
Thomas H., 1303, 1447  
TRUAX, Ida, 877  
TRUDEAU, Alexander, 836  
TRUE, Elizabeth T., 889  
Horace, 889  
Persis E., 889  
TRULL, Annie, 1234  
John, 1266  
Jonathan A., 1015  
Sarah, 1266  
TRUSSELL, Cyrus, 862  
Ellicavetta R., 862  
George E., 862  
Marcus R., 862  
Rosalinda, 862  
Sherwood C., 862  
TUBBS, Anna, 1431  
Anannias, 989, 1431  
Eunice, 1483  
George W., 864, 1431, 1483  
Ida, 1483  
Lydia A. T., 864  
May E. E., 1483  
William, 1483  
Zechariah, 1431  
TUCK, Margaret S., 824  
Samuel, 824  
Susan W., 824  
TUCKER, Cora A., 840  
Dorothy L., 840  
Georgianna M., 1191  
Henry W., 840  
Ida E., 1191  
Moses, 1191  
Moses C., 1191  
Sarah, 1191  
Sarah C., 1191  
TUEL, Lucy D., 1155  
TUFTS, Abbie T., 1370  
Catherine, 1370  
Eliza, 829  
James, 1370  
TUMEY, Eva M., 1079  
John W., 1079  
Minnie H., 1079  
TUPPER, Alonzo W., 1318  
Erastus, 1318  
Mehetabel, 1318  
Willis A., 1318  
Winfred E., 1318  
TURNER, Ann D., 1382  
Calvin G., 1382  
Candace, 1340  
Elihu, 832  
Henrietta L., 1383  
Maria O., 1119  
Mildred M., 1383  
Myra O., 1119  
Nellie H., 1382  
Rudolphus, 1119  
Sargent C., 1382  
William, 1398  
TUTHILL, Flora, 1429  
TUTTLE, Adeline E. M., 1121  
Alice L., 1121  
Alice M. E., 1432  
Anna, 1207  
Arthur S., 1121  
Arvilla W., 1006  
Charles L. H., 1432  
Chester P., 1432  
Cornelius, 1207  
Cornelius O., 1006  
Earl V., 1432  
Edwin L. B., 1121  
Elias, 1432  
Emma L., 1121  
Estella W., 1121  
Florence G., 1121  
Florence M., 1432  
Harvey D., 1207  
Henrietta, 1207  
Homer W., 1006  
Jennie L., 1121  
John E., 1121  
Lambert, 1207  
Leah A., 1006  
Mary A., 1432  
Mary E., 1121  
Sarah E., 1121  
TWINING, Eliza A., 910  
Jonathan, 910  
Merinda F., 910  
TWITCHELL, Betsey G., 1159  
Elizabeth, 1163  
Gershom, 1494  
Helen E., 1159  
Horace, 1159  
Sarah, 1494  
TYLER, Almon P., 1432  
Andrew A., 1432  
Benjamin, 1432  
Bessie E., 1432  
Eliza A., 1432  
Ellen G., 1432  
Julia E., 955  
Lucy, 955, 1432  
Mildred E., 1432  
Nancy, 1204  
Nathan, 1204  
Olive, 1204  
Putnam, 955, 1432  
William A., 1432  
UMBDENSTOCK, Julia, 1050  
Michael, 1050  
Virginia, 1050  
William M., 1050  
UNDERWOOD, Beatrice, 1499  
F. J., 1112  
Jemima, 975  
Nancy B., 1490  
Rebecca, 1103  
UPTON, Charles, 874  
Daniel, 1001  
Hannah, 1001  
Hannah E., 930  
John, 874  
Lucy, 930  
Mary, 1001  
Nehemiah, 874  
Samuel, 930  
Mrs. Samuel, 1427  
VanDEUSEN, Schuyler, 990  
VanHOOSON, Daniel, 1207  
Julia, 1207  
Louisa, 1207  
VanHORN, Anna C., 1091  
James W., 1091  
Jane E., 1091  
Juliette R., 1091  
Perrin C., 1091  
Phinehas, 1091  
Susan L., 1091  
VanMETER, H. R., 916  
VanNOSTRAND, Meheta-  
bel, 1149  
Sarah E., 1149  
William, 1149  
VanVALKENBURG, An-  
na Z., 1473  
Harriet E., 1473  
Helen, 1473  
Henry A., 1473  
John, 1473  
Kate S., 1473  
Sarah, 1473  
Sarah L., 1473  
VARNEY, Flora, 916  
VAUGIER, Eulalie, 1276  
Louis J., 1276  
Louise M., 1276  
VAUGHN, Maria T., 1301  
VICKERY, Clara, 1145  
Justus, 1000  
VIGNEAU, Aimee, 1433  
Elizabeth, 1433  
Emma, 1433  
Frederick, 1433  
Henri C., 1030, 1433  
Maria J., 1433  
Napoleon, 1433  
Nora A., 1433  
Rebecca, 1433  
Thomas, 1433  
VIGNEAULT, Alexis D., 850  
Elizabeth A., 850  
Marguarite, 850  
VILLENEUVE, Eva A., 850  
Jules, 850  
VINCENT, Charlotte, 1207  
Gilbert, 1207  
Lydia A., 1206  
VINTON, Arline E., 1481  
Benjamin M., 1481  
Charles M., 1481



- Earl A., 1481  
 Jennie E., 1481  
 Russell W., 1481  
 Ruth L., 1481  
 VonGLUNDLACH, Annie, 1014  
   August N., 1014  
   Lucas, 1014  
   Marietta, 1014  
 VOORMS, Amanda, 1208  
   Eveline, 1208  
   Frank, 1208  
 VORE, Mary, 823  
 VOSE, Della J., 1185  
   Elizabeth B., 1185  
   George H., 1185  
 WADE, Diana, 1020  
   Sarah, 826  
 WADSWORTH, Betsey, 1436  
   Franklin, 1436  
   George, 1436  
   George R., 1436  
   Huldah, 994  
   Samuel F., 1436  
   Seth, 1436  
 Waight, Sarah, 822  
 WAIT (or WAITE), Albert S., 1068  
   Anna, 1434  
   Artemas, 1434  
   Asa, 1433  
   Bethiah, 1433  
   Betsey, 1434  
   Calvin, 1433  
   Cynthia, 1068  
   Elizabeth, 1434  
   Emery, 1434  
   Emily, 1434  
   Gershon, 1433  
   Hannah, 1145, 1433  
   Johanna, 1433  
   Joshua, 1433  
   Josiah, 1433  
   Lucinda, 1434  
   Luther, 1434  
   Mary, 1434  
   Mehetabel, 1433, 1434  
   Ruth, 1433  
   Thomas, 1433  
   William, 1433  
   Zerviah, 1434  
 WAKEFIELD, Cyrus, 1434, 1435  
   Elizabeth, 1308  
   James, 1308, 1435  
   Joseph, 1434  
   Juliette N., 1308  
   Thomas, 1308, 1434  
 WALBRIDGE, Rev. William H., 1458  
 WALCOTT, Charlotte T., 123  
   Fannie L., 1233  
   Mary, 1233  
   Nathan T., 1233  
   William H., 1233  
 WALDRON, Albert H., 845, 1029, 1033  
   Alice M., 1033  
   Fanny M., 1033  
   Perry H., 845, 1029, 1196  
   Susan E., 845, 1029, 1196  
 WALES, Elizabeth A., 985  
   Elizabeth A. W., 985  
   Frances, 1015  
   William, 985  
 WALKER, Annette I., 901  
   Betsey, 901  
   Charles G., 1457  
   Charles H., 901  
   Danforth, 901  
   Edward G., 1457  
   Emma E., 966  
   Emma J., 1306  
   Ephraim, 1457  
   Ezra F., 966  
   Ezra L., 1359  
   Frank A., 1215  
   George, 1218  
   George E., 1457  
   Hannah, 826, 1306  
   Harriet J., 1436  
   Hattie A., 1457  
   Herbert, 1436  
   Herbert E., 1457  
   Horace, 1218  
   John H., 1247  
   John M., 1436  
   Lilla A., 1457  
   Lottie J., 1436  
   Lulu L., 1457  
   Luther B., 901  
   Lydia, 1457  
   Maria F., 966  
   Mary, 1247  
   Mary L., 1359  
   Morgan E., 1436  
   Rachel G., 1436  
   Silas L., 1247  
   Walter E., 1359  
   Walter L., 1359  
   William, 1306  
 WALLACE, Abbie F., 1113  
   Abby I., 947  
   Ann, 1185  
   Anna, 1437  
   Brigham, 1147  
   Charlotte E., 1147  
   Charlotte L., 1437  
   Elizabeth, 1437  
   Elvira, 1396  
   Fanny, 1113, 1041  
   Frank E., 1147  
   Frank W., 1147  
   Frederick, 1113, 1041  
   George, 1437  
   George H., 1437  
   Grace L., 1185  
   Helen M., 1302  
   Henry, 947, 1437  
   James C., 1185  
   James N., 1185  
   Josiah, 1396  
   Loretta, 1147  
   Mary M., 1147  
   Matthew, 1185  
   Polly, 1396  
   Sarah M., 1437  
   Virginia B., 1102  
   Wilber F., 1041  
 WALLIS, David, 1437  
 WANDSCHEER, Anna B., 1194  
   Hendrik D., 1194  
   Jan, 1194  
 WARD, Artemus, 966  
   Benjamin, 1067  
   Birdsall, 1211  
   Charles M., 1000, 1437  
   Charlotte, 839  
   Cora F., 970  
   David, 970  
   Elizabeth P., 1153  
   Henry C., 1201  
   Jonas, 1355  
   Jurien W., 970  
   Leslie C., 1201  
   Lincoln J., 971  
   Linda, 1067  
   Louisa, 1065  
   Lucina, 901  
   Mary E., 901  
   Mary M., 1437  
   Oscar, 1437  
   Peter, 901  
   Phebe, 1211  
   Polly, 1355  
   Ralph W., 1437  
   Sarah, 970, 1355  
   Sarah A., 1005  
   Sarah C., 839  
   Thomas, 839  
 WARDE, Hannah, 1320  
   Josiah, 1320  
   Sarah, 1320  
 WARDEN, Eliza J., 1188  
   Gilbert E., 1188  
   Lucina M., 1188  
 WARDWELL, Abial, 1438  
   Adeline, 1239  
   Alice E., 1442  
   Amos, 1038, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1453  
   Amos Jr., 1239  
   Amos F., 1441  
   Amos N., 1440, 1441, 1442  
   Augustus, 1439  
   Augustus N., 1440  
   Benjamin, 1438  
   Bernice M., 1442  
   Bethia, 1438  
   Betsey, 1038, 1439  
   Caroline A., 1236, 1440  
   Daniel, 1438  
   Edward C., 1441, 1443  
   Elizabeth, 1437  
   Emily, 1438  
   Estella A., 1239, 1441  
   Ezekiel, 1438, 1440  
   Ezra, 883, 1262, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1450  
   Ezra E., 1440  
   George, 966, 1439, 1441, 1442  
   George O., 1441, 1442  
   Grace V., 1441  
   Granville, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443  
   Harlan P., 1440, 1441, 1442  
   Harriet, 1262, 1438  
   Harriet M., 1441  
   Harriette M., 966  
   Harvey, 1439  
   Hattie B., 1442, 1443  
   Herbert O., 1440, 1442

- Hersey, 1416, 1438, 1440,  
 1442  
 Ichabod N., 1236, 1237,  
 1438, 1439, 1440  
 James A., 1442  
 James C., 1441  
 Jennie L., 1441, 1443  
 Joel, 1438, 1439  
 Leon E., 1442, 1443  
 Lillian F., 1441  
 Lodice, 1236, 1237, 1439,  
 1440  
 Lois, 883, 1262, 1438,  
 1439  
 Lucy, 883, 1438  
 Lyman E., 1440, 1442  
 Mary E., 1416, 1440  
 Mary L., 1441, 1442  
 Nellie A., 1442  
 Octavia S., 1438  
 Olin N., 1440, 1442, 1443  
 Phebe, 1438  
 Robert G., 1441  
 Samuel, 1437  
 Sarah, 1416  
 Sarah J., 1440  
 Sarah M., 1440  
 Solomon, 1438, 1439  
 Susan A., 1438  
 Thomas, 1437, 1438  
 Timothy O., 1438  
 William, 1437, 1438  
 William H., 1438  
 WARE, Alice, 1443  
 Alonzo A., 1443  
 Amy L., 1350  
 Arthur, 1349  
 Benjamin, 1466  
 Benjamin Jr., 1350  
 Bethiah, 1305  
 Betsey, 1466  
 Beulah, 1349  
 Caroline S., 1350  
 Clara L., 1349  
 Clarence B., 1349  
 Clarissa M., 1189  
 David, 1349  
 David S., 1349  
 Edgar L., 1305  
 Eleazar, 1069  
 Elsie C., 1305  
 Emily, 1349  
 Frank, 1349  
 Frank H., 1305  
 George V., 1350  
 Hannah, 1069, 1082  
 Harriet, 1082  
 Harvey J., 1305  
 Jason, 1305  
 John, 1349  
 Jonathan, 1443  
 Justus H., 1350  
 Lewis, 1058  
 Lyman T., 1349  
 Mabel, 1349  
 Mary, 1349  
 Mary F., 1350  
 Matilda, 1058  
 Maud E., 1305  
 Minnie A., 1306  
 Moses, 1466  
 Paul, 1082  
 Samuel M., 1058  
 Sarah, 1350  
 Walter M., 1189  
 William M., 1189  
 WARNER, Ann, 1035  
 Anson F., 868  
 Caroline A., 1493  
 Daniel, 1035  
 Edwin C., 1493  
 Fayette S., 868  
 Frank B., 868  
 Harriet S., 868  
 Harriet P., 1228  
 Ifugh E., 1458  
 Nancy A., 1458  
 Rufus S., 1458  
 Ruth F., 868  
 Sidney S., 868  
 WARREN, Anna, 866  
 Anna B., 1444  
 Barnard, 1444  
 Betsey, 1444  
 Chauncey, 1444  
 Chestina, 960  
 Daniel, 960  
 Daniel C., 1444  
 David, 1444  
 Fanny, 1444  
 George, 1444  
 Grace, 1444  
 Guy W., 928  
 Henry, 1444  
 Henry K., 1444  
 Horace, 1444  
 Jerusha, 1444  
 John, 1443  
 Jonas, 1230  
 Lavinia, 966  
 Levi, 1444  
 Lois, 1444  
 Louisa V., 1444  
 Lucius, 1230  
 Lucius F., 1230  
 Lucretia, 866, 1444  
 Lydia, 1444  
 Olive, 1444  
 Samuel, 1443, 1444  
 Sarah, 1444  
 Susan, 960  
 William, 866  
 WARTNER, Joseph P.,  
 1154  
 WASHBURN, Caroline E.,  
 1491  
 Pauline T., 1172  
 WATERMAN, Alice E.,  
 1249  
 Charles A. J., 1249  
 Florence W., 1249  
 Margaret B., 1249  
 Richard B., 1249  
 WATERS, Alice, 1176  
 Charles, 1190  
 Diana, 1190  
 Earl, 1190  
 Edwin L., 1190  
 Eleanor J., 1190  
 Fannie E., 1190  
 George E., 1190  
 Hattie M., 1190  
 Mary J., 928  
 Matilda, 1176  
 Zebulon, 1176  
 WATKINS, Arthur H.,  
 1403  
 Ephraim A., 1403  
 Harriet M., 1403  
 Henry J., 1479  
 Herbert J., 1403  
 Ruggles, 1479  
 Sarah A., 1479  
 WATSON, Adelbert J.,  
 1205  
 Ann, 1144  
 Hannah M., 1144  
 James A., 1205  
 Lewis C., 1332  
 Margaret E., 1332  
 Sarah A., 1205  
 Thomas, 1144  
 WAY, Allen S., 982  
 Elizabeth M., 982  
 Eunice E., 982  
 Eunice H., 982  
 Walter B., 982  
 Walter H., 982  
 WEBB, Alice R., 1201  
 Charles H., 1201  
 Esther R., 1201  
 Harriet, 1231  
 Mary, 1231  
 Nathaniel, 1231  
 WEBBER, Elizabeth A.,  
 860  
 WEBSTER, Anna W.,  
 1066  
 Benjamin E., 1254, 1256  
 Benjamin F., 1254  
 Charles, 1039  
 Charles C., 1015  
 Charles F., 1015  
 Daniel, 973  
 Daniel E., 1254  
 Eliphalet K., 852  
 Frank D., 1254  
 Irena, 1039  
 Kimball D., 1039  
 LaVernie C., 1015  
 Lucinda A., 1254  
 Mary J., 852  
 Nancy, 1066, 1254, 1256  
 True, 1066, 1254, 1256  
 WEED, Ebenezer, 1189  
 Elizabeth F., 1189  
 Hannah, 1189  
 Henry E., 1189, 1243  
 Julia L., 1243  
 Julia M., 1189  
 Phebe, 1243  
 Seth E., 1189  
 WEIKER, Margaret J.,  
 946  
 William A., 946  
 William F., 946  
 WEILER, Rose, 884  
 WELCH, Albert, 1328  
 Betsey, 1461  
 Betty, 1461  
 Beulah, 1327  
 Catharine, 1328  
 George, 1328  
 James, 851, 1328  
 John, 1328  
 Larkin, 1327, 1444  
 Louisa, 1327  
 Mary, 1328  
 Mary J., 851  
 Morris, 1327



- WELLMAN, Abraham, 1445  
 Alice M., 1446  
 Annie E., 1445  
 Charles, 1445, 1446  
 Charles F., 1446  
 Clarence E., 1446  
 Flora L., 1446  
 George W., 1446  
 Helen M., 1445  
 Henry P., 1445  
 Hosea H., 1445  
 Ida A., 1445  
 Ida J., 1446  
 Israel P., 907, 1011, 1445  
 Jacob, 1445  
 John, 1445  
 John A., 1446  
 John R., 1445, 1446  
 Lillian M., 1445  
 Nellie O., 1011, 1445, 1446  
 Orra A., 907, 1011  
 Ruth A., 1446  
 Sarah B., 1386  
 Thomas, 1445
- WELLS, Mr., 871  
 Elizabeth, 887  
 Harriet, 1208  
 Harriet A., 1122  
 Joseph V., 1208  
 Mary, 1208
- WELTCH, Charles R., 1117  
 Mary, 1117  
 Oliver R., 1117  
 Thomas G., 1117
- WESCOTT, Augusta, 957
- WEST, Mary A., 1101  
 Nathaniel, 1101
- WESTCOTT, Alonzo, 1179  
 Ella J., 1179  
 Ina M., 1179  
 Jane, 1179  
 Mabel E., 1179  
 William, 1179
- WESTON, Doris L., 1059  
 Edith H., 1135  
 Elizabeth B., 1059  
 Elliot I., 1135  
 Ephraim W., 1135  
 Fred A., 1445  
 Grace G., 1059  
 Helen M., 1135  
 Irving E., 1135  
 Jerome, 1445  
 Jeremy, 1445  
 Jerusha, 1322  
 Karl E., 1135  
 Osgood I., 1135  
 Richard W., 1059  
 Robert T., 1059  
 Roxana, 1135  
 Susan P., 1445  
 Walter K., 1059  
 William J., 1059  
 William L., 1059
- WETHERBEE, Abijah, 1446, 1447  
 Abraham, 914  
 Amos, 1146, 1447  
 Amos B., 1146  
 Amos F., 1146
- Edmund, 1446, 1447  
 Elizabeth, 1446  
 Ephraim, 1446  
 Francis, 1447  
 Henry A., 1146  
 Horace, 1340  
 Joanna, 1446  
 John, 1446  
 Joshua, 1447  
 Lucinda, 1447  
 Luther, 1447  
 Mehitable, 1447  
 Nelly, 1446  
 Paul, 1446, 1447  
 Sarah, 1146  
 Sarah E., 1146  
 Thomas T., 1447  
 William, 1447  
 William H., 1146
- WETHERBY, Betsey, 1246  
 Calvin, 1246  
 John S., 1246
- WEYMOUTH, Ann, 1231  
 Jonathan R., 1231  
 Theoda, 1231
- WHALOND — 1275
- WHEAT, Alexander E., 935
- WHEATON, George, 1117
- WHEELER, Aaron E., 1447  
 Abby A., 1030  
 Abel, 1447  
 Abraham, 1447  
 Ann, 825  
 Archibald, 1447  
 Augusta O., 898  
 Augustus, 961  
 Austin E., 858  
 Benjamin D., 1447  
 Betsey, 907, 1194  
 Caroline M., 1351  
 Charles, 858  
 Charles B., 858  
 Christopher, 858  
 Clara E., 1249  
 Clarence E., 858  
 Clarence L., 1249  
 Clifford O., 857  
 David, 1393  
 Dolly, 1447  
 Drusilla, 883, 1249  
 Edward L., 1447  
 Edwin, 1393  
 Edwin E., 858  
 Eliza A., 1106, 1205  
 Elizabeth, 1163, 1205  
 Ellen A., 857  
 Elmer E., 858  
 Esther R., 907  
 Eva I., 859  
 Eva L., 858  
 George C., 825  
 George I., 857  
 Hannah, 1447  
 Harriet A., 857, 858, 946  
 Henrietta, 1205  
 Henry, 1163, 1205  
 Henry P., 1004  
 Hermon, 883, 884, 1249  
 Hiram L., 1351  
 Jacob, 1393  
 James, 1278  
 Jane, 825
- Jesse, 1447  
 Jonas, 1393  
 Joseph, 1194  
 Lester C., 858  
 Lester R., 1447  
 Lewis S., 857, 1030  
 Lillian M., 859  
 Lottie M., 1249  
 Lucy, 1447  
 Lucy G., 961  
 Lulu, 957  
 Lyman, 1447  
 Mabel E., 858  
 Mary A., 1194  
 Mary J., 1351  
 Merton F., 1447  
 Milan O., 858  
 Molly, 1393  
 Nathan, 1082  
 Nathaniel P., 857  
 Nellie M., 961  
 Nellie N., 1249  
 Oliver P., 857, 858, 946  
 Persis, 1278  
 Phileta, 1447  
 Ralph G., 1447  
 Rufus R., 1447  
 Samuel, 1447  
 Sarah B., 1190  
 Sarah J., 883  
 Seneca E., 1393  
 Silas, 1278  
 Simon, 858, 1447  
 Solon, 857  
 Solon A., 898, 946, 1030  
 Susan A., 857  
 Wesley H., 1249  
 William F., 1188
- WHEELOCK, Elizabeth, 1289  
 Joseph, 1289  
 Mary, 1289
- WHIPPLE, Alfred P., 864  
 Bradford W., 1031  
 Ephraim, 1031  
 Grace L., 864  
 Harriet, 864  
 Leon A., 864  
 Sarah, 1031
- WHITAKER, Ophelia, 860
- WHITCOMB, Alice M., 1263  
 Cyrus, 1120  
 Edson G., 1249  
 Edson G. Jr., 1249  
 Elbridge G., 1249  
 Eliza A. C., 1120  
 Elisha, 1280  
 Elsie L., 880  
 Esther P., 1280  
 Esther P. S., 1280  
 Everett N., 1250  
 Ezekiel O., 1280  
 F. T. W., 1281  
 Forest O., 1280  
 Frank A., 1281  
 Frank H., 1250  
 George W., 1280  
 Hannah, 966, 1450  
 Harlan C., 880  
 Horace, 1120  
 James L., 1250  
 Joel, 1280  
 John F., 1249

- Jonathan, 1278  
Joseph, 1002  
Josiah, 1450  
Jotham, 1280  
J. Page, 1263  
Levi, 966  
Levi S., 880  
Lucy A., 1280  
Margaret, 1249  
Martha, 1280  
Mary A., 880  
Mary E., 1263  
Mary J., 1281  
Miriam, 1278  
Nancy, 966, 1280, 1297  
Nancy A., 1280  
Philemon, 1280  
Ralph N., 1249  
Roxana, 1280  
Royal F., 1281  
Sally, 1249  
Salome, 1249  
Sarah, 1002  
Silas, 1002
- WHITE, Mr., 835  
Abigail, 881, 911, 1356, 1450  
Alfred 1082  
Alvin, 929  
Asa, 1448  
Ashley N., 1285  
Benjamin, 1065  
Bertha C., 1115  
Carlos A., 1029  
Charles A., 1449  
Charles E., 1449  
Charles J., 1448, 1449  
Clarissa, 1284, 1450  
Comfort, 1449  
Cyrene, 1356  
Dauphin, 958, 1450  
Edgar L., 1449  
Effie A., 1029  
Eliza, 1049  
Elizabeth, 1016  
Elmer, 1086  
Elmer H., 1449  
Emily L., 1448, 1449  
Emma A., 1136  
Enos, 1029  
Esther, 881, 1133, 1233, 1284  
Ezra S., 1049  
Faustina, 864  
Fayette, 1450  
Fidellia E., 1115  
George, 1449  
George R., 1449  
Grace, 1112  
Harriet L., 1112, 1286  
Hattie N., 1286  
Ira, 929  
James B., 1154  
Jasper, 939, 1450  
John H., 1129  
Joseph, 1289  
Josiah, 1448  
Josiah G., 1448  
Judson, 1019, 1393, 1448, 1449  
Julia A., 1285  
Lawrence A., 1285  
Leslie C., 1286  
Leslie L., 1112
- Lois, 1065, 1133, 1450  
Lona A., 864  
Louisa M., 1019, 1448  
Marvel, 1448  
Mary, 1154, 1355  
Mary A., 1029  
Miriam, 1136  
Nancy, 1018  
Nancy A., 1154, 1448  
Orinda, 1086  
Pamelia, 1029  
Patience, 1289  
Perley C., 1285  
Phebe, 823  
Philadelphia, 911  
Reuben, 1086  
Sally, 1448  
Samuel S., 1448, 1449  
Sarah, 1233, 1450  
Sarah W., 1129  
Seth, 1449  
Sherman, 1049  
Sifas, 864  
Solomon, 881, 1133, 1233, 1284, 1449  
Solomon H., 1029  
Sophronia A., 1086  
Stephen, 911, 1356  
Susannah, 929, 1289  
Tabitha, 1082  
Thankful, 1065  
Thomas H., 1115  
Walter S., 1449  
William G., 1049  
Windsor W., 1136  
Winfred J., 1449  
Winfred L., 1286
- WHITEHOUSE, Fred E., 1311  
Mary A., 1311  
Rena E., 1311
- WHITING, Edith E., 1146  
Frederick C., 1146  
Herbert F., 1146
- WHITMAN, Abram, 1339  
Adeline, 1331  
Alanson, 882  
Allen S., 882  
Frank, 882  
Jane H., 882  
Rhoda B., 1339  
Viola M., 1339  
Walter A., 882  
William F., 1339
- WHITMORE, Eliza, 1199  
Hannah, 826  
Joseph, 1482  
Mary, 1482  
Melissa, 1199  
Orrin, 1199  
Persis, 1482
- WHITNEY, Abbie F., 1240  
Abigail M., 901  
Ada M., 918  
Addison, 1367  
Alfred, 1421  
Althea A., 918  
Anne T., 1240  
Annie L., 969  
Asa P., 969  
Azubah M., 1117  
Betsey, 1450  
Charles A., 1245
- Charles H., 1245, 1268, 1451  
Charles R., 1245, 1268  
Charlotte R., 1243  
Eileen E., 1240  
Eliza, 902  
Eloise, 1451  
Ellen R., 1245  
Elvira A., 888  
Emma E., 1424  
Ernest R., 1451  
Frances A., 1240  
George, 1239  
George E., 1243  
George F., 918  
George T., 1240  
Henry A., 1240  
Ida N., 1244  
Isaiah, 1307  
James, 1450  
John, 902, 1450  
Joseph, 901, 1451  
Josiah, 1438, 1450, 1451  
Josiah Jr., 882, 1239, 1245  
Josiah H., 1240  
Josiah L., 1240  
Julius, 930  
Leonard F., 1240  
Leonard, 1195  
Lois, 1438, 1450  
Louis A., 930  
Lucy, 969, 1450  
Lucy C., 1258  
Luraetta A., 1451  
Lydia, 1008, 1087, 1450  
Mabel, 902  
Marie N., 1451  
Marshall, 869  
Mary, 1087  
Mary A., 882, 1451  
Mary B., 1244  
Mary J., 930, 1074  
Milly, 869  
Nancy, 901, 1438, 1450  
Nellie E., 1415  
Orange, 902  
Philanda, 1195  
Phylander, 904  
Ralph E., 1244  
Ramsel N., 1451  
Reuben, 869  
Richard, 1451  
Robert A., 1258  
Ruth, 1243  
Sally, 1450  
Samuel, 1087  
Sarah, 882, 1195, 1239, 1245, 1307  
Sarah A., 1240  
Scollay, 1450  
Scollay J., 1451  
Smyrna, 1243  
Stephen, 1450
- WHITTEMORE, Abby T., 1421  
Asa, 1339  
Daniel, 844  
Edith M., 1064  
Emira E., 1217  
Emily L., 1216  
Emma J., 926  
George D., 1064  
Harriet E., 1064

- James E., 1217  
 John, 983  
 Jotham, 1216  
 Louisa E., 1217  
 Marie A., 1115  
 Olive, 929  
 Samuel, 929  
 Sarah, 844, 983  
 Stephen, 1339  
 WHITTEN, Albert, 922  
 Elmina, 922  
 Simon A., 922  
 WHITTIER, John S., 1089  
 Marilla, 1089  
 WHYLAND, Sarah, 1322  
 WIEBE, Anna J., 1451  
 Dorothy, 1451  
 John P., 1451  
 Mary, 1451  
 William, 1451  
 WIGGETT, Edward A., 1311  
 Elizabeth, 1311  
 Elva J., 1311  
 William R., 1311  
 WIGHT, Abner S., 1266  
 Beulah, 1266  
 Edward M., 1266  
 John, 1266  
 Hattie J., 1267  
 Mabel L., 1267  
 WIGHTMAN, Frances, 1485  
 Israel, 1485  
 Pamela, 1485  
 WIGGIN, Benjamin, 1190  
 Charles S., 1190  
 Eliza A., 1190  
 Harriet, 962  
 Margaret, 962  
 Sarah B. W., 1190  
 Sherburne, 962  
 WIGGINS, Ida E., 862  
 Ira W., 862  
 John, 820  
 Rest A., 1152  
 WILBER, Alvah, 1339  
 Amos N., 1189  
 Arthur E., 1157  
 Carl E., 1157  
 Everett E., 1157  
 Frances H., 1189  
 George, 1339  
 George S., 1189  
 Laura E., 1336  
 Maria R., 1189  
 Mary I., 1336  
 Nelson, 1336  
 Winfield E., 1157  
 WILBUR, Amos N., 862  
 Anellia, 1370  
 Anna R., 1452  
 Barney, 1451, 1452  
 George W., 1452  
 Hannah, 1451, 1452  
 William B., 1370, 1451  
 WILCOX, Abigail, 1018  
 Arthur L., 1452  
 Avis I., 1018  
 Beulah R., 1058  
 Calvin H., 1406  
 Clarissa D., 1455  
 Ebenezer, 935  
 Edmund, 1018  
 Effie E., 833  
 Eleazar, 1054, 1055, 1058  
 Ellen M., 1406  
 Elwyn W., 1018  
 Esther, 1055, 1058  
 Ezra, 1455  
 Harriet D., 1455  
 Leonard, 1452  
 Louisa S., 833  
 Lucinda, 1406  
 Maro, 833  
 Martha, 935, 1044  
 Moses F., 1055  
 Obadiah, 1044  
 Perley F., 1452  
 Phinebas, 899  
 Rachel, 899  
 Rhoda E., 1452  
 Sarah E., 1452  
 Susan M., 899  
 Valeria, 1018  
 Vesta A., 1018  
 WILD, Eunice, 928  
 Maria L., 928  
 Nathan E., 928  
 WILDER, Aaron, 1459  
 Abel, 819, 1459, 1480  
 Abigail, 1069, 1453, 1454  
 Abijah, 1069, 1463  
 Ada E., 1458  
 Addison N., 1461, 1462, 1463  
 Albert E., 1462, 1463  
 Albertus W., 1463  
 Alice, 1452  
 Alice E., 1463  
 Alice M., 1460  
 Allen H., 1460  
 Allen M., 1459, 1460  
 Almara, 1360, 1461  
 Almada E., 1459, 1460  
 Alvin A., 1459  
 Amanda, 1147  
 Ambrose S., 1459, 1460  
 Ann A., 1456, 1457  
 Augustus T., 1480  
 Austin P., 1461, 1462  
 Azel, 1256  
 Azel H., 1256  
 Betsey, 1157, 1439, 1454, 1459, 1461, 1462  
 Betsey L., 1454, 1456  
 Bridget, 904, 1439  
 Calista, 1463  
 Charles C., 1463  
 Charles E., 1462  
 Charles G., 835, 1463  
 Charles J., 1256  
 Cora I., 1460  
 Cynthia N., 1254  
 Deborah, 819  
 Doris A., 1463  
 Dorothy, 1453  
 Duane E., 1456, 1457  
 Edward, 904, 1453, 1454, 1456  
 Edward L., 1454, 1456, 1457  
 Eleanor, 1452  
 Elias, 1459  
 Elisha, 1254  
 Elizabeth, 1453  
 Ellsworth E., 1456  
 Elmer E., 1460  
 Elvira, 1256  
 Emma A., 1456, 1457  
 Ephraim, 1453  
 Eunice, 1453, 1458, 1459  
 Ezra, 1454, 1461, 1462, 1463  
 Fanny, 1454  
 Flora E., 1460  
 Frank A., 1460  
 Frederic A., 1462, 1463  
 Frederick C., 1256  
 George, 1223  
 Grace M., 1463  
 Hannah, 1453  
 Harriet I., 1456, 1457  
 Harold A., 1463  
 Helen A., 1256  
 Herman E., 1460  
 Herman M., 1459, 1460  
 Ida M., 1463  
 Ida S., 1460  
 Isabel E., 1454, 1456  
 Ivory P., 819  
 Jane C., 1456, 1458  
 Joan, 1452  
 John, 1453, 1459  
 John F., 1456, 1458  
 Jonas, 1459  
 Jonathan, 1453  
 Joseph A., 1360, 1461, 1462, 1463  
 Josiah P., 1147  
 Josiah S., 1454, 1456, 1458  
 Keziah, 1453  
 Lansing W., 1461, 1463  
 Lavinia, 1254  
 Lena R., 1457, 1458  
 Lillian M., 1460  
 Lois, 1453  
 Louisa, 1461, 1462  
 Louisa E., 1456, 1458  
 Lovisa S., 1454  
 Lucy, 904, 996, 1157, 1453  
 Lucy B., 1454  
 Lucy M., 1462, 1463  
 Luke, 1459  
 Luther, 1447, 1458  
 Lydia, 1360, 1480  
 Lydia A., 1461, 1463  
 Martha, 1452  
 Mary, 1453, 1461  
 Mary C., 1461, 1463  
 Mary E., 1256  
 Maud G., 1460  
 Melissa, 1157, 1459  
 Melissa C., 1459, 1460  
 Moses, 1454, 1459  
 Nancy J., 1223  
 Nathaniel, 1453  
 Nicholas, 1452  
 Olive, 1070  
 Oliver, 1157, 1453, 1460, 1461, 1462  
 Oliver Jr., 1434, 1463  
 Oliver D., 1447  
 Oran J., 1462  
 Orlando F., 1456  
 Phebe, 1447, 1459  
 Phinebas, 904, 1439, 1453, 1454  
 Polly, 1459

- Rebecca, 1459  
 Ruth, 1461  
 Sally, 1461  
 Samuel, 1461  
 Sarah, 1069, 1157, 1447, 1459, 1461  
 Sarah C., 1459  
 Sarah E., 1462, 1463  
 Sarah R., 1481  
 Silas, 1461  
 Submit, 1459  
 Susan M., 1481  
 Susan R., 1459  
 Tamar, 1453, 1461  
 Thomas, 1452, 1453, 996  
 Tilly, 1453  
 Tryphena, 1458  
 Veronica O., 1463  
 Wilfred R., 1463  
 William, 1452, 1461  
 William A., 1461, 1462  
**WILDES, Althea O., 1122**  
 Catherine E., 1158  
 Charles M., 1158  
 Elton E., 1122  
 Eugene L., 1122  
 Florence L., 1122  
 John M., 1158  
**WILES, Bertha L., 1198**  
 Richard, 1198  
**WILEY, John S., 1193**  
 Martha M., 1193  
**WILKES, Betsey, 1185**  
 Ollie A., 1185  
 Samuel, 1185  
**WILKINS, Abram, 953**  
 Anna, 975, 1394  
 Anna E., 1394  
 Ben, 975  
 Douglas, 1394  
 George, 1472  
 Isaac, 975  
 Nancy, 1472  
 Priscilla, 975  
 Uriah, 1472  
**WILKINSON, David, 1087**  
 Ebenezer, 1072  
 Mary, 1072  
 Ruth, 1072  
**WILLARD, Alice, 1119**  
 Annis, 1101  
 Arthur E., 1119  
 Bert L., 1247  
 Burton A., 1119  
 Clinton F., 1465  
 Cora E., 1166  
 Cornelia, 1465  
 Cynthia, 1464  
 David S., 1323, 1464  
 Doris E., 1119  
 Elijah, 1101, 1111, 1374  
 Elijah Jr., 1111  
 Emery M., 1119  
 Etta, 1247  
 Eva A., 1119  
 Eva H., 1119  
 Everett C., 1119  
 Francis W., 1465  
 Frank E., 1119  
 George, 1189, 1247, 1464  
 Grata, 1465  
 Hannah, 1087, 1464  
 Harriet, 1464  
 Harriet A., 1189  
 Harriet H., 1235  
 Harry S., 1465  
 Helen M., 1189  
 Henry, 1464  
 Irene, 1101, 1114, 1119, 1235, 1282  
 Isaac, 831  
 James, 1464  
 Jane F., 1114  
 Joshua, 1465  
 Josiah, 1464  
 Lana F., 1119  
 Levi, 1101, 1114, 1119, 1235, 1282  
 Lockhart, 1464  
 Lockhart Jr., 1464, 1465  
 Lockhart 3d, 1465  
 Lucius S., 1465  
 Mabel V., 1119  
 Margaret, 928, 929  
 Marshall, 1282  
 Mary, 831, 1111  
 Mary E., 1119  
 Matilda T., 1374  
 Ralph E., 1119  
 Rebecca, 1464  
 Sally, 1492  
 Samuel E., 1119  
 Samuel E. Jr., 1119  
 Sarah, 831  
 Simon, 928  
 Solomon, 1119  
 Susan A., 1465  
 Thankful, 1374  
 William, 1464, 1465  
 William H., 1464, 1465  
**WILLETT, Eula B., 1118**  
 Lucy V., 1118  
 Ruth A., 1118  
 William, 1118  
 William H., 1118  
**WILLEY, Aaron G., 1465**  
 Bertha R., 1465  
 Florence M., 1465  
 George S., 1465  
 Morris L., 1465  
 Paul S., 1465  
**WILLIAMS, Abraham, 1203**  
 Clara R., 911  
 Edith, 1203  
 Edward O., 1223  
 Emma M., 1203  
 Ernest E., 1223  
 Eva L., 1435  
 Frank, 911  
 Free love J., 1202  
 Geraldine E., 1203  
 Harriet A., 1203  
 Harvey B., 1435  
 Helena V., 1204  
 Herbert, 911, 1204  
 Ida J., 1203  
 Irving, 911  
 Isaiah, 1203  
 J. Rufus, 1204  
 J. Wesley, 1203  
 Jane B., 1203  
 John, 911, 965, 1058  
 John O., 911  
 Julia M., 1435  
 Justus, 1203  
 Justus B., 1203  
 Katherine L., 1204  
 Linus N., 1203  
 Lovell, 1203  
 Martha R., 1058  
 Mary, 911, 1375  
 Mary J., 957  
 Nancy J., 1203  
 Nellie, 1223  
 Newman, 1223  
 Rosetta, 1058  
 Roy, 1203  
 Rufus, 1202, 1203  
 Ruth, 1356  
 Sarah F., 1091  
 Theresa M., 1202  
 Williston R., 1204  
**WILLIAMSON, Ann J., 1197**  
 Elsa R., 1253  
 George N., 1253  
 Margaret J., 1197  
 Margaretta, 1253  
 William, 1197  
**WILLIS, Annis, 999, 1221, 1466**  
 Asenath, 1466  
 Benjamin, 999, 1221, 1466  
 Celia M., 1182  
 Edith G., 1214  
 Fanny, 1466  
 Florence T., 1214  
 George H., 1214  
 Mary, 1221, 1466  
 Mary A., 1214  
 Mary E., 1214  
 Paul M., 1182, 1214  
 Samuel, 1214  
 Sarah, 999, 1466  
 Sarah A., 1214  
 Wilber F., 1214  
**WILLOUGHBY, Daniel B., 855**  
 Daniel F., 855  
 Daniel W., 855  
 Elberton, 855  
 Frances L., 855  
 Fred E., 855  
 Harriet O., 1424  
 Helen M. F., 855  
 Ina L., 855  
 Katherine J., 855  
 Lillian C., 855  
 Lillian E., 1424  
 Luther N., 1424  
 Mahala, 855  
 Nellie J., 855  
 Reno E., 855  
 Ruth M., 855  
 Sumner F., 855  
**WILLS, George S., 1050**  
 Josiah, 1050  
 Mary, 1050  
**WILLSON, Arthur W., 1246**  
 Augusta M., 1442  
 Catherine M., 1247  
 Charles J., 1288  
 Clinton O., 1247  
 Cora B., 1222  
 Edgar F., 1222  
 Eli, 1221  
 Ezeck T., 1288  
 George C., 1221  
 George H., 1222



- Guy A., 1247  
 Harriet M., 1246, 1442  
 John H., 1247  
 Martha, 1221  
 Martha I., 1222  
 Mary R., 1288  
 Maud E., 1246  
 Mervyn E., 1222  
 Minnie M., 1288  
 Sarah A., 1246  
 Warren O., 1231  
 William O., 1246, 1442  
 William W., 1222  
**WILSDON, Amelia L.,**  
 1149  
 Elizabeth, 1149  
 Thomas, 1149  
**WILSON, Abbie M.,** 1472  
 Abel, 1278  
 Abigail, 1232, 1259,  
 1298, 1398, 1467, 1475,  
 1478  
 Abijah, 1477  
 Alice D., 1478  
 Anne, 1467  
 Archelaus, 1232, 1477  
 Asa, 1477  
 Asa E., 1477, 1478  
 Benjamin, 1278  
 Betsey, 843, 1467  
 Betsey M., 1470, 1472  
 Calvin T., 1097  
 Caroline, 1470, 1472  
 Charles C., 1472  
 Charles F., 1259, 1470,  
 1472  
 Mrs. Charles F., 1109  
 Cordelia, 860  
 Daniel, 1232, 1298, 1393,  
 1466, 1467, 1468, 1470,  
 1471  
 Daniel M., 1471, 1474,  
 1476  
 Dauphin W., 1470, 1472  
 Dolly, 1278  
 Edgar V., 1476  
 Edith E., 1474  
 Edson J., 1471, 1472  
 Edward E., 1477, 1478  
 Eleanor A., 1184  
 Elizabeth, 900, 1015  
 Elvira M., 860, 1476  
 Emily C., 1473  
 Emma A., 970  
 Ernest, 1474  
 Esek T., 953  
 Everett J., 1184  
 Fannie J., 1468, 1471  
 Fanny, 1477  
 Francis L., 1476  
 Frederick A., 860, 1475,  
 1476, 1477  
 Friend W., 1471, 1473  
 George, 1474, 1477  
 George H. C., 1191  
 George P., 1471, 1474  
 George W., 1472  
 Grace M., 1474  
 Griffin, 1477  
 Hannah, 1468, 1476  
 Hannah A., 1468  
 Harold R., 1477  
 Harriet, 1472  
 Harriet B., 1244  
 Harriet J., 1471  
 Harriet L., 1471, 1473  
 Harriet N., 843, 1470  
 Harvey, 1259  
 Hattie C. L., 1477  
 Helen E., 1097  
 Helena W., 1477  
 Henry I., 1474  
 Hiram F., 1471  
 Hiram R., 1471  
 Ida A., 1237  
 Isaac B., 1477  
 Isaiah A., 1468, 1471,  
 1474  
 James, 1015, 1129, 1363,  
 1467, 1470, 1471, 1472  
 James T., 1474  
 Jane, 1235  
 Janet, 1356  
 Jesse, 1191  
 Joel, 953  
 John, 843, 1354, 1467,  
 1470, 1472  
 John B., 1244  
 John E., 1244  
 John G., 1477  
 John S., 1244  
 Joseph, 1356, 1467  
 Josiah, 1470  
 Julia A., 1259  
 Kate, 1474  
 Laura E., 1473  
 Lawrence W., 1244  
 Lettuce, 1467  
 Lois, 1278  
 Lorenzo, 970  
 Louisa A., 1476  
 Louise, 1474  
 Lucinda, 1356  
 Lucretia, 1477  
 Lucy, 953, 1278  
 Luman, 1467, 1470  
 Luman O., 1471, 1473  
 Lura M., 1235  
 Luther, 953  
 Lydia A., 929  
 Lydia L., 1476  
 Mabel A., 1478  
 Manley E., 1476  
 Margaret, 1474  
 Maria, 1477  
 Maria N., 1471, 1472  
 Marjorie L., 1477  
 Marshall, 1477  
 Martha, 1363  
 Martha A., 1476  
 Martha E., 1471  
 Mary, 953, 1097, 2278,  
 1467  
 Mary J., 1363  
 Mary L., 1471, 1472  
 Matilda, 1129, 1470  
 Matilda C., 1477  
 Mercy, 1475  
 Miranda, 1470, 1471  
 Naomi, 1278  
 Nathaniel, 990  
 Nellie A., 1184  
 Patty, 1475  
 Phebe, 1475  
 Polly, 1294, 1393, 1467  
 Priscilla, 1475  
 Rena, 1474  
 Rhoda, 930  
 Rhoda E., 1476  
 Robert, 1015, 1467  
 Rockwell B., 1477, 1478  
 Ruth, 1475  
 Sally, 1129, 1467, 1477  
 Samuel, 1467, 1471,  
 1473, 1475, 1476  
 Samuel D., 1476  
 Sarah, 1232, 1278, 1467,  
 1475  
 Sarah E., 1463, 1471,  
 1473  
 Seneca, 1475  
 Simeon, 1477  
 Stephen, 1475, 1476  
 Stillman A., 1476  
 Susan, 1129, 1970  
 Thankful, 990  
 Thomas, 1235  
 William, 930, 1467, 1476  
 William A., 1474  
 William D., 1476  
 William F. D., 1476,  
 1477  
 William P., 953  
**WINANS, Frank N.,** 833  
 Ida A., 833  
 Martin, 833  
**WINCH, Abby A. M.,** 1479,  
 1481  
 Benjamin F., 1504  
 Bernice E., 1504  
 Bessie E., 1482  
 Betsey G., 1480  
 Caleb, 1049, 1478, 1479,  
 1480  
 Charles, 1480, 1481  
 Chester E., 1504  
 Clara A., 1481  
 Dana, 1504  
 David, 900  
 Deborah, 964  
 Elizabeth, 1478  
 Ella M., 1482  
 Elton W., 1481, 1482  
 Emily, 1482  
 Esther, 1479  
 Frank H., 1480  
 Frank W., 1504  
 George, 1482  
 Hannah, 1013  
 Helen L., 1482  
 Henry F., 1504  
 Jeremiah B., 1479  
 John, 1478, 1479, 1480  
 Lucy, 1479  
 Mehetabel, 1479  
 Nancy E., 1504  
 Nancy L., 1479, 1481  
 Newell E., 1480  
 Richard, 1478  
 Samuel, 1013, 1478  
 Susan B., 1479  
 Thomas, 964, 1478, 1479,  
 1481, 1482  
 Thomas D., 1480  
 Tryphena, 1504  
 Walter T., 1481  
**WINCHELL, Dolly,** 1207  
**WINCHESTER, Alpheus**  
 B., 1483, 1484  
 Alta M., 1485  
 Augusta C., 1483  
 Caleb, 1146

- Charles, 1146  
 Charles E., 1484  
 Charles H., 1484  
 Clara M., 907, 1484  
 Edward R., 1130  
 Edward M., 1130  
 Eliot C., 907, 1483, 1484, 1485  
 Eliza A., 907  
 Elizabeth C., 1146  
 Elmer E., 1484  
 Elsie E., 1484  
 Emery, 1483  
 Enoch W., 1483  
 Frederick C., 1146  
 George E., 1484  
 Hannah, 1482  
 Harriet E., 906, 907, 1483, 1484  
 Hattie E., 1484  
 Henry, 1482  
 Joanna, 1482  
 John, 1482  
 Jonathan, 1482  
 Julia A., 1484, 1485  
 Lillian M., 1130  
 Lydia, 1146  
 Mary, 1130  
 Mary M., 1483  
 Persis, 1482  
 Persis A., 1483  
 Sally, 1482  
 Sally F., 1483  
 Samuel, 1482, 1483  
 Samuel A., 1483, 1484  
 Sarah F., 1431  
 Sumner C., 1130  
 Walter W., 1130  
 William W., 1483  
**WING, Doris, 876**  
 Esther G., 876  
 Ezra, 876  
 Frank, 876  
 Harriet L., 876  
 Josephine A., 876  
 Stephen H., 876  
**WINHAM, Elvira, 1351**  
**WINSLOW, Jeremiah, 1090**  
 Ovid F., 918  
 Ruth, 918  
**WINSOR, Augustus, 1399**  
 Gertrude S., 1399  
 James E., 1399  
 Lewis, 1399  
 Lydia, 1399  
 Seward A., 1399  
**WINTER, Anna M., 1206**  
 John P., 1206  
 May K., 1206  
**WINTERS, Caroline, 1178**  
 Lorenzo, 1178  
 Maude, 1178  
**WIPPERN, Bertha, 1015, 1016**  
**WISEMAN, Anna L., 1505**  
 Julia A., 1505  
 Milton B., 1505  
**WISWALL, Abbie F., 1286**  
 Addie L., 1286  
 Charles L., 1286  
 Clifford R., 1286  
 Edith B., 1285  
 Eliza M., 1311, 1425  
 Eugene L., 1285  
 Eva F., 1285  
 Frank T., 1286  
 Fred L., 1286  
 Fred M., 1286  
 George O., 1285, 1425  
 Gladys E., 1286  
 Harold O., 1286  
 Harry F., 1286  
 Helen H., 1285  
 Henry E., 1285  
 Henry L., 1285  
 Henry T., 1285  
 Herbert, 1285  
 Herbert G., 1285, 1425  
 Herbert T., 1286  
 Ivy L., 1286  
 John, 1285  
 Lella J., 1286  
 Leon E., 1285  
 Leroy O., 1286  
 Lillian J., 1311  
 Marian A., 1286  
 Mary, 1285  
 Mary G., 1285  
 Mary R., 1285  
 Nellie A., 1285  
 Oren H., 1100, 1311, 1425  
 Orren H., 1285  
 Osgood R., 1285  
 Ruth L., 1286  
 Velma D., 1285  
 Vilura E., 1286  
 Walter E., 1285  
**WITHINGTON, Asenath, 1456**  
 Eveline L., 1456  
 John, 1456  
**WOOD, Alanson, 853**  
 Alexander, 1146  
 Amasa, 1056  
 Amelia, 1146  
 Amos, 1392, 1485  
 Amos S., 1397, 1485  
 Arad T., 1443  
 Augusta J., 1443  
 Betsey, 1486  
 Caroline L., 1146  
 Charles F., 970  
 Charles L., 970  
 Charlotte A., 970  
 Darius A., 1486  
 Eleazar, 1069  
 Elizabeth, 865  
 Elvira M., 1485, 1486  
 Esther, 1485  
 Fanny, 1463, 1485  
 Fanny L., 1463  
 Fanny S., 1443  
 Gertrude L., 1486  
 Ichabod H., 1444  
 Israel, 1486  
 James, 1413  
 Joshua, 1485  
 Louisa, 1486  
 Lucy P., 1056  
 Margaret, 1413  
 Martha, 1413  
 Melbourne A., 1116  
 Olive E., 1463  
 Polly M., 1056  
 Priscilla, 970  
 Rhoda, 1069  
 Rhoda E., 1069  
 Samuel, 970  
 William, 1463  
 William H., 1463  
**WOODBURN, Cassindana F., 1168**  
 Emily F., 1168  
 George W., 1168  
 Lucy, 1056  
 Mary L., 1056  
 Samuel, 1056  
 Samuel C., 1056  
**WOODBURY, Agnes E., 1146**  
 Amelia J., 915  
 Annis E., 1454  
 Arthur F., 1455  
 Benajah, 1487  
 Charles D., 1455  
 Charlotte, 1486  
 Chauncey, 1487  
 Clarinda, 1222  
 Diana C., 1455  
 Effie C., 1455  
 Fordyce A., 1454, 1455  
 George E., 1455  
 Inis, 1454  
 Inis C., 1455  
 James H., 1455  
 John H., 1487  
 Judith, 1487  
 Lizzie A., 1455  
 Lucinda B., 1222  
 Mary, 1455  
 Milo O., 1455  
 Nathan, 1222  
 Ora A., 1455  
 Rachel, 1072  
 Rufus, 1486  
 Sidney, 1454  
 Susan A., 1487  
 William H. H., 1486  
**WOODCOCK, Lydia, 994**  
**WOODRUFF, Arethusa H., 936**  
 Gertrude L., 1329  
 Isaac O., 935, 936  
 James, 1329  
 James E., 936  
 Mary, 935  
 Mary J., 935  
 Nancy, 1024  
 Sylvester, 1024  
 Theresa D., 936  
 Thomas T., 935, 936  
 Timothy D., 935  
**WOODS, Abel W., 1488**  
 Abigail, 893, 1053, 1132  
 Amos, 1331  
 Anna A., 1120  
 Betsey, 1488  
 Charles, 1488  
 Charles H., 1120  
 David, 1487, 1488  
 Elijah, 1487  
 Eliza M., 1202  
 Enoch, 893, 994, 1053, 1132, 1487, 1488  
 Enoch Jr., 984  
 Enoch C. A., 1488  
 Erford A., 1120  
 Esther M., 1120  
 Fanny, 968  
 Hannah, 1487



- Henry, 1488  
 James B., 1202  
 Joseph, 1487  
 Josephine, 1492  
 Josiah, 1487, 1488  
 Levi, 1487  
 Lydia, 1053, 1487, 1488  
 Mary, 1488  
 Merrick, 1331  
 Molly, 1487  
 Naomi, 1487  
 Nathaniel, 968, 1487  
 Nellie L., 1331  
 Prudence, 1132, 1488  
 Relief, 968  
 Sally H., 1488  
 Samuel, 1487  
 Sarah E., 1202  
 Solomon, 1487, 1488  
 William, 1487, 1488  
 WOODWARD, Albert A., 1435  
   Alice, 1435  
   Amanda M., 1352  
   Ambrose, 965  
   Andana R., 1210  
   Augustus J., 1442  
   Caroline E., 1031  
   Charles, 1435  
   Clara F., 1127  
   Clement J., 1436  
   Cyrus W., 1435  
   David, 1322  
   Elizabeth A., 1414  
   Elizabeth O., 1442  
   Ellen L., 1435  
   Elmer, 1435  
   Emily D., 1118  
   Emily J., 1442  
   Fayette A., 1436  
   Franklin, 1460  
   George, 1435  
   Hannah, 1322, 1435  
   Harriet F., 1127, 1353  
   Herbert A., 1435  
   Hiram, 1118  
   Isaac, 1435  
   John K., 1127, 1352  
   Joseph M., 1436  
   Josiah, 1435  
   Josiah M., 1436  
   Kezia, 1435  
   Louisa A., 1460  
   Marian L., 1118  
   Martha L., 1435  
   Mary L., 1460  
   Nathaniel, 1210  
   Orville A., 1435  
   Phinehas, 1031  
   Pompey, 1488  
   Paul J., 1436  
   Rebecca, 1210  
   Samuel, 1435  
   Sarah M., 1435  
   Thomas L., 1352  
   Thomas N., 1127, 1352  
 WOODWORTH, Blanche  
   E., 1207  
   Charles, 1207  
   Gertrude E., 1207  
   John L., 1207  
   John W., 1207  
   Melvin J., 1207  
   Nancy, 1207  
 WOOLEY, Adeline, 1056  
   Elias S., 1056  
   Esther M., 1056  
 WOOLSEY, Elizabeth, 1378  
 WOOSTER, Josephine, 1038  
 WORCESTER, Noah, 892  
 WORTLEY, Catherine W., 1451  
   Clark C., 1451  
   Clark C. Jr., 1451  
 WRIGHT, Abigail, 1041, 1222  
   Abijah W., 1194  
   Ada E., 1234  
   Ada W., 1157  
   Adelaide L., 1125  
   Alba, 1231  
   Alice, 1490  
   Almon, 1157, 1489, 1490, 1492  
   Almon Jr., 1492  
   Alvin, 1231  
   Andrew E., 1193  
   Anna E., 1157  
   Anna M. E., 855, 1231  
   Arthur L., 1157  
   Arvilla, 1490, 1491  
   Azariah, 972  
   Benjamin, 1493  
   Bertha, 1491  
   Betsey, 1072, 1490, 1493  
   Billy, 1492  
   Caleb, 1407  
   Calvin, 1494  
   Caroline B., 1492  
   Caroline H., 1491  
   Catherine, 1477, 1491  
   Catherine A., 1492  
   Cecilia, 1490  
   Charles, 1231, 1501  
   Charles F., 1492  
   Charles I., 1099  
   Chloe, 828, 1493  
   Clara, 1491  
   Clarissa, 1091, 1493  
   Daniel, 853, 856, 1306  
   Daniel G., 1493  
   Daniel W., 1491  
   Daphne, 917, 1489  
   Don A., 1157  
   Dorothy, 1306, 1438  
   Edna G., 1492  
   Edward, 1491  
   Effie, 1407  
   Eliza, 1231  
   Eliza A., 1493, 1501  
   Elizabeth, 935, 1230  
   Elizabeth J., 1490, 1492  
   Emily, 1490  
   Eunice, 1193  
   Eunice D., 1194  
   Ezra L., 1490  
   Florence, 1492  
   Frank C., 1492  
   Frank K., 1492  
   Fred W., 971  
   George, 1407  
   George A., 1494  
   George C., 971  
   George E., 1234  
   Gratia, 1493  
   Harriet E., 1494  
 Henry A., 1231, 1462  
 Hephzibah, 852  
 Imia, 1099  
 Ira, 1493  
 Ira B., 1493  
 James, 1230, 1231  
 James Jr., 855, 1230, 1462  
 James W., 1407  
 Jason B., 1490, 1491  
 Jeremiah V., 1493  
 Jesse D., 1041  
 Joel, 1493  
 Joel W., 1493  
 John, 828, 1306, 1491, 1492, 1493  
 John A., 1489, 1491, 1492  
 John C., 1490  
 John G., 1492  
 John L., 1407  
 John Q., 1125  
 Joseph H., 1490  
 Lillian, 1491  
 Linn C., 971  
 Lucy, 855, 1231, 1462, 1493  
 Lucy S., 1493  
 Lydia, 1489, 1491, 1493  
 Lyman, 1490, 1491  
 Mabel, 1491  
 Mandana, 913  
 Marcia J., 1041  
 Mary, 1100, 1230, 1491, 1492, 1493  
 Mary E., 1125  
 Milan, 1493  
 Minnie A., 1491  
 Minot, 1493  
 Nahum, 855, 1231, 1462  
 Nehemiah, 1493  
 Nelson, 1501  
 Nina E., 1491  
 Olive, 917, 1490  
 Olive A., 1489, 1490  
 Olive C., 1492  
 Olive M., 1490, 1491  
 Olive W., 1492  
 Oliver, 1492, 1493  
 Oliver Jr., 1489, 1491  
 Pamela M., 1194  
 Perry, 1492  
 Phebe, 828, 981, 1493  
 Philemon, 1222  
 Phinehas, 1494  
 Polly, 1493  
 Rachel, 1099  
 Ralph B., 971  
 Reuben, 917, 1489, 1490, 1491  
 Robert, 1491  
 Rosanna, 1491  
 Roxana, 1489  
 Sally, 1492, 1493  
 Salmon, 1222  
 Samuel, 913  
 Samuel S., 913  
 Sarah, 1157, 1407, 1489  
 Sibyl, 855  
 Silas, 1100  
 Stephen A., 1157  
 Stephen P., 1490, 1492  
 Stephen P. Jr., 1492  
 Tabitha, 1492

- Talatha, 1492  
 Thomas S., 1493  
 Washington, 1193  
 William, 1393, 1492  
 William D., 1231, 1462  
 William W., 1490  
 Zophar, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492  
 Zophar W., 1491  
 WYATT, Mary, 967  
 WYBOMEY, (or WYM-BONEY)  
   Albert, 1203  
   Anne, 1203  
   Arthur, 1203  
   Charles, 1203  
   Emma M., 1203  
   Fred, 1203  
   George, 1203  
   Joseph, 1203  
   Lily, 1203  
   Mary, 1203  
   May, 1203  
   Walter, 1203  
 WYMAN, Abigail, 1025  
   Adeline W., 1007  
   Benjamin, 1369  
   Carl R., 1494  
   Charles H., 1494  
   Charles N., 837, 838  
   Eliot, 1494  
   Elizabeth, 1369  
   Herbert H., 1494  
   Hester, 1494  
   Ira, 1494  
   Isaac, 1464  
   Jasher, 1494  
   Jerusha, 1369  
   Joseph, 953  
   Joshua, 821  
   Maria, 821  
   Mary, 1170  
   Mary H., 1494  
   Myrtle I., 837  
   Nancy D., 953  
   Samuel E., 953  
   Sarah, 953  
   Sarah M., 1448  
   Susannah, 1464  
   Timothy, 953  
   Winona A., 838  
 YARDLEY, Amy M., 1495  
   Elsie M., 1495  
   Frances L., 1495  
   Grace E., 1495  
   Horace, 1494  
   Jennie G., 1495  
   Mabel A., 1495  
   Mary E., 1495  
   Rhoda, 1494  
   William, 1494, 1495  
   William H., 1495  
   William W., 1494  
 YELTON, Anna E., 1202  
   May B., 1202  
   Oliver P., 1202  
 YOUNG, Abbie J., 1255  
   Anna C., 1092  
   Bainbridge L., 1255  
   Bernice M., 1495  
   Bessie L., 1495  
   Caleb J., 1495  
   Calvin L., 1092  
   Carl H., 1246  
   Catherine, 1471  
   Charles, 1253  
   Charles E., 1253  
   Eliza, 1495  
   Ellen, 965  
   Emory E., 1495  
   Eva L., 1495  
   Everett J., 1495  
   Frank, 1495  
   George, 1471  
   Grace, 1255  
   Harold L., 1495  
   Helen, 1246  
   Hiram, 1255  
   Hiram F., 1471  
   Louise C., 1092  
   Martha, 965  
   Mary C., 1092  
   Mary P., 1092  
   Pamelia, 1253  
   Reuben K., 1092  
   Richard C., 1255  
   Robert P., 965  
   Stella, 1495  
   Susanna, 965  
   Thomas J., 1092  
   Thomas P., 1092  
   William E., 1246  
   William F., 1092  
 YOUNGYLIGER, Darothy, 1224  
   Dorothy M., 1224  
   Henry, 1224  
 ZAMVOS, Helen P., 1015, 1016  
   Count Marion P., 1015, 1016  
 ZIEMER, Alice C., 828

## INDEX TO PLACES

## ABERDEED, KAN., 862

Aberdeen, Scotland, 1080, 1383

Abington, Mass., 892

Achison, Kan., 1284

Acton, Mass., 834, 932, 1072

Aeworth, N. H., 832, 833, 835, 850,  
860, 910, 914, 915, 916, 944, 954,  
1031, 1033, 1034, 1160, 1183, 1184,  
1195, 1221, 1239, 1255, 1256, 1288,  
1372, 1380, 1382, 1468, 1501

Adams, N. Y., 827

Addison, N. Y., 1315

Afton, Iowa, 1456

Aiken, S. C., 1357

Akron, Ohio, 1129

Albany, N. Y., 935, 936, 1038, 1149,  
1260, 1436

Albany, Vt., 1251, 1335, 1454, 1455

Albion, Mich., 917

Albion, N. Y., 899, 1249

Alexandria, Va., 889, 1295

Alford, Eng., 966

Allston, Mass., 875

Almond, N. Y., 1291, 1292, 1293

Alna, Me., 1170, 1456

Alpine, Mich., 919

Alpine, N. Y., 1200

Alstead, N. H., 828, 829, 833, 846, 848,  
851, 853, 862, 866, 882, 891, 897,  
917, 926, 946, 952, 961, 976, 981,  
988, 999, 1015, 1017, 1022, 1030  
1031, 1039, 1057, 1061, 1066, 1067,  
1069, 1072, 1083, 1088, 1098, 1107,  
1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1166, 1181,  
1183, 1184, 1186, 1188, 1189,  
1210, 1211, 1213, 1221, 1222, 1223  
1236, 1247, 1252, 1302, 1318, 1338,  
1339, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1372, 1379,  
1398, 1402, 1405, 1415, 1440, 1442,  
1445, 1461, 1466, 1477

Alstead Centre, N. H., 946, 961, 1187

Alton, Ill., 1083

Amesbury, Mass., 899, 1249

Amherst, Mass., 843

Amherst, N. H., 829, 840, 1050, 1059,  
1060, 1427, 1434, 1447

Amherst, N. S., 1267

Amsden, Vt., 1457

Amsterdam, Holland, 1194

Amsterdam, N. Y., 1243, 1401

Andover, Me., 1232

Andover, Mass., 826, 887, 899, 940,  
967, 1003, 1021, 1022, 1103, 1265,  
1282, 1283, 1289, 1301, 1330, 1344,  
1438

Andover, N. H., 1047, 1159, 1191

Andover, N. Y., 1199

Andover, Vt., 1026

Angels Camp, Cal., 882

Annapolis, Md., 1123, 1240

Ann Arbor, Mich., 1473

Antrim, N. H., 836, 837, 841, 863,  
882, 883, 923, 940, 960, 979, 1028,  
1080, 1083, 1099, 1101, 1126, 1186,  
1254, 1299, 1310, 1317, 1323, 1333,  
1350, 1367, 1396, 1402, 1431, 1489,  
1490

Antwerp, N. Y., 1180, 1378

Appleton, Wis., 970

Arkport, N. Y., 1314

Arlington Heights, Mass., 829, 933,  
943

Arlington, Mass., 819, 1096, 1267

Arlington, Vt., 1186

Ashburnham, Mass., 840, 853, 871,  
902, 950, 953, 961, 989, 1001, 1054,  
1113, 1147, 1148, 1215, 1216, 1218,  
1259, 1261, 1289, 1290, 1302, 1337,  
1370, 1387, 1424, 1482Ashby, Mass., 890, 1052, 1067, 1081,  
1082, 1083, 1096, 1144, 1297, 1340,  
1347, 1351

Ashe, Eng., 943

Ashfield, Mass., 1219

Ashford, Conn., 858, 896, 937, 938,  
939

Ashland, N. Y., 935

Ashton, Ill., 880, 965

Ashuelot, N. H., 870, 1186

Athens, Vt., 1494

Athol, Mass., 835, 836, 837, 905, 921,  
922, 926, 953, 969, 976, 984, 1008,  
1009, 1056, 1081, 1082, 1130, 1166  
1231, 1249, 1387, 1398, 1422, 1476,  
1483

Athol Centre, Mass., 1190

Atkinson, Me., 1055

Atlanta, Ga., 1062

Attleborough, Mass., 981, 1043, 1052,  
1160, 1330, 1345, 1346, 1365, 1405

Auburn, Ky., 1185

Auburn, N. H., 956, 1026

Auburn, N. Y., 1012

Auburn, R. I., 888, 889

Auburndale, Mass., 1063, 1253, 1271,  
1474

Augusta, Me., 1159

Augusta, Ga., 1374

Aurora, Ill., 1257

Aurora, Iowa, 823

Aurora, Minn., 1129

Austerfield, Eng., 867

Austin, Minn., 1179

Austin, Tex., 1139

Austinville, Pa., 827

Averys Gore, Vt., 954

Axtell, Kan., 1276

Ayer, Mass., 995

Ayers Flat, P. Q., 969

Aylesford, N. S., 1058

BAINBRIDGE, OHIO, 971

Bakersfield, Vt., 1046

- Baldwinsville, Mass., 923, 1328  
 Ballagneed, Ire., 1197  
 Ballinsloe, Ire., 1046  
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1194  
 Baltimore, Md., 1490, 1492  
 Bangor, Me., 884, 956, 1256, 1336  
 Bangor, N. Y., 1180  
 Bank Village, N. H., 1401  
 Barbados, B. W. I., 1364  
 Baring, Me., 972  
 Barnett, Vt., 860, 862, 1116  
 Barnstable, Mass., 928, 929, 937, 1150, 1274  
 Barnston, P. Q., 1187  
 Barre, Mass., 856, 995, 1054, 1274, 1287, 1364  
 Barre, Vt., 831, 883, 922, 1357  
 Barton, N. Y., 1200  
 Barton, Vt., 1230  
 Basin Harbor, Vt., 833  
 Batavia, N. Y., 1196  
 Bath, Cal., 1213  
 Bath, Eng., 1011, 1101  
 Bath, Me., 944, 1119, 1353, 1444  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 832  
 Bay City, Mich., 1491  
 Beaufort, S. C., 1306  
 Bedford, Iowa, 1456  
 Bedford, Mass., 928  
 Bedford, N. H., 982, 985, 1004, 1141  
 Bedford, P. Q., 835  
 Belchertown, Mass., 836, 924, 1176, 1208, 1220, 1325, 1326  
 Belfast, Me., 850  
 Belleville, Kan., 1062  
 Bellingham, Mass., 849, 1020  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 850, 882, 934, 1023, 1032, 1033, 1084, 1133, 1138, 1153, 1188, 1263, 1273, 1352, 1382, 1398, 1400, 1486  
 Belstone, Eng., 856  
 Bemis, Mass., 1186  
 Bennington, N. H., 851, 877, 1022, 1024, 1049, 1143, 1144, 1299  
 Bennington, Vt., 1428  
 Benson, Vt., 987, 989, 1401  
 Benton, Me., 984, 985  
 Beresford, Fla., 968, 969  
 Berkshire, Vt., 963  
 Berlin, Conn., 897, 1374  
 Berlin, Germany, 1016  
 Berlin, Mass., 858, 859, 864, 880, 914, 1053  
 Bernardston, Mass., 1329  
 Bern, Switzerland, 1367  
 Berwick, Me., 1407  
 Bethany, N. Y., 1473  
 Bethel, Me., 829, 869, 1085, 1089, 1091  
 Bethel, Vt., 1106, 1190, 1361  
 Beverly, Mass., 843, 940, 1025, 1072, 1306, 1504  
 Bidlenden, Eng., 1274  
 Big Run, Pa., 1474  
 Billerica, Mass., 866, 908, 983, 1003, 1142, 1266, 1366, 1392, 1410  
 Bingham, Me., 1465  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 1205  
 Birdsall, N. Y., 1294  
 Black Brook, Wis., 954  
 Blackstone, Mass., 846, 950  
 Blanchard, Me., 944  
 Bloomfield, Conn., 1341  
 Blooming Grove, Ohio, 820  
 Bloomington, Pa., 1129  
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 908  
 Bolton, Conn., 941, 1043, 1101  
 Bolton, Eng., 1144  
 Bolton, Mass., 825, 857, 858, 987, 994, 995, 1003, 1105, 1145, 1198, 1268, 1269, 1461  
 Bolton, N. Y., 832  
 Bolton, P. Q., 1179, 1454  
 Bombay, N. Y., 1178  
 Boonesboro, Iowa, 971  
 Booneville, N. Y., 901  
 Boscawen, N. H., 1003, 1004  
 Boston, Mass., 826, 832, 834, 837, 844, 862, 865, 869, 873, 875, 877, 884, 892, 932, 934, 946, 959, 961, 974, 982, 989, 993, 994, 999, 1000, 1004, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1089, 1130, 1135, 1146, 1149, 1150, 1240, 1254, 1339, 1365, 1391, 1397, 1418, 1437, 1481  
 Boulder, Col., 1153, 1154  
 Bow, N. H., 962  
 Bowie, Md., 999  
 Boxford, Mass., 916, 1009, 1191, 1320  
 Boylston, Mass., 941, 1074, 1303  
 Boylston, N. Y., 1059  
 Braceby, Eng., 1427  
 Bradford, Mass., 1146, 1158, 1364, 1434  
 Bradford, N. H., 850, 853, 1034, 1092, 1190, 1396  
 Bradford, Ont., 1485  
 Bradford, Pa., 1364  
 Bradford, Vt., 911, 1001  
 Braintree, Mass., 820, 856, 913, 1019, 1075, 1175, 1434  
 Brandon, N. Y., 1180  
 Brandon, Vt., 942, 1077, 1217  
 Brant Broughton, Eng., 1436  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 877, 886, 923, 930, 961, 985, 1004, 1013, 1033, 1046, 1053, 1056, 1133, 1140, 1216, 1217, 1232, 1286, 1305, 1382, 1411, 1429, 1486, 1493  
 Brentwood, N. H., 900  
 Brewer, Me., 944  
 Brewster, Mass., 915, 1151  
 Bridgeport, Conn., 966, 1064  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 876, 1047, 1280  
 Bridgewater, N. H., 980  
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 1325  
 Bridgewater, Vt., 1031, 1317, 1373, 1442, 1457  
 Bridgton, Me., 1181, 1262  
 Bridport, Vt., 830, 831, 832, 833, 1078  
 Brighton, Me., 1063, 1123, 1328  
 Brighton, Mass., 875, 1126, 1354  
 Brimfield, Mass., 858, 859, 1019, 1101  
 Bristol, N. H., 957, 1182, 1197, 1427  
 Bristol, Vt., 824  
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 1217  
 Brockport, N. Y., 1208  
 Brockton, Mass., 1007, 1094  
 Brookfield, Mass., 843, 1082, 1164  
 Brookfield, Vt., 1472  
 Brookline, Mass., 880, 931, 1065, 1236, 1253, 1481, 1482  
 Brookline, N. H., 835, 1162, 1275, 1402, 1436  
 Brookline, Vt., 853  
 Brooklyn, Minn., 972

- Brooklyn, N. Y., 838, 885, 923, 1095,  
 1107, 1122, 1199, 1378, 1407, 1451  
 Brookville, Mass., 876, 1130  
 Brownington, Vt., 891, 1230  
 Brownsville, Ky., 1185  
 Brownville, Me., 884  
 Brownville, N. Y., 1110  
 Brownville, Pa., 1197  
 Brunswick, Me., 1024, 1117  
 Brusby, Iowa, 1200, 1201  
 Brutus, N. Y., 971  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 907, 1051, 1072, 1141,  
 1224, 1234, 1463, 1469  
 Burke, Vt., 1169  
 Burlington, Mass., 823  
 Burlington, Vt., 829, 961, 983, 1012,  
 1074, 1308, 1416  
 Butler, Ill., 949, 981, 1349, 1350, 1483  
 Buxton, Me., 1090  
 Byfield, Mass., 826, 1026  
 Byron Centre, N. Y., 919, 920  
 CAANAN, N. B., 923  
 Canaan, N. H., 957, 1088  
 Cabot, Vt., 1121, 1122, 1380  
 Cady's Falls, Vt., 928  
 Cairo, Ill., 988  
 Calais, Me., 1125  
 Calais, Vt., 1184  
 Calendonia, Mich., 1352  
 Cambridge, Mass., 821, 832, 859, 983,  
 989, 990, 1049, 1080, 1130, 1256,  
 1336, 1337, 1357, 1406, 1419, 1487  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 1017, 1428  
 Cambridge, Vt., 927, 1076, 1477, 1488  
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 867, 1080,  
 1311, 1328, 1357, 1406, 1419, 1487  
 Camden, N. Y., 1182, 1191  
 Camp Beaufort, Md., 856  
 Canastota, N. Y., 1206  
 Candia, N. H., 881  
 Canning, N. S., 1432  
 Cannmore, Canada, 1102  
 Canterbury, Conn., 867  
 Canterbury, N. H., 1402  
 Canton, Ill., 936  
 Canton, Mass., 876, 944  
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 947  
 Carbondale, Ill., 1380  
 Carlisle, Mass., 834, 844, 1410, 1425  
 Carroll, N. H., 1480  
 Carrollton, Ill., 982  
 Carthage, N. Y., 1378  
 Cascade, Mich., 1406  
 Casco Bay, Me., 967  
 Cassadaga, N. Y., 1406  
 Castleton, Ill., 1244, 1245  
 Castleton, N. Y., 883  
 Castleton, Vt., 913, 979, 1311, 1395  
 Cave Springs, Mo., 888  
 Cayendish, Vt., 1029, 1066, 1084, 1103,  
 1457, 1458  
 Cayuga, N. Y., 827  
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 1200, 1203  
 Cedar Creek, Va., 927  
 Cedar Lake, Mich., 820  
 Central City, Col., 862  
 Centralia, Ill., 971  
 Champlain, N. Y., 1079  
 Chana, Ill., 1138  
 Chanbly, P. Q., 1483  
 Charland Creek, Vt., 1335  
 Charlestown, Pa., 1467, 1468, 1469,  
 1470, 1471, 1474  
 Charlestown, Vt., 1231  
 Charlestown, Mass., 821, 851, 856,  
 967, 983, 989, 1003, 1043, 1049,  
 1050, 1095, 1166, 1287, 1357, 1358,  
 1366, 1369, 1423, 1453, 1475  
 Charlestown, N. H., 890, 960, 977, 979,  
 1027, 1031, 1061, 1062, 1084, 1292,  
 1337, 1340, 1382, 1387, 1397, 1433,  
 1497  
 Charlestown, S. C., 1438  
 Charlotte, Mich., 918  
 Charlotte, Vt., 1168  
 Chatanooga, Tenn., 889  
 Chatham, Mass., 1269  
 Chatham Valley, Pa., 827  
 Chazy, N. Y., 1076  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 821, 866, 919, 981,  
 1104, 1124, 1347, 1392, 1409, 1410,  
 1442, 1453, 1475, 1487  
 Chelsea, Me., 1102  
 Chelsea, Mass., 970, 1146, 1253, 1412  
 Chelsea, P. Q., 841  
 Cherokee, Kan., 1086  
 Cherryfield, Me., 1319  
 Chesham, N. H., 992, 1110, 1111,  
 1112, 1114, 1115, 1118, 1309, 1310,  
 1409  
 Chester, N. H., 1168  
 Chester, P. Q., 849  
 Chester, Vt., 894, 988, 1156, 1400,  
 1405  
 Chesterfield, Ill., 1418  
 Chesterfield, Mass., 845, 1024  
 Chesterfield, N. H., 846, 856, 881,  
 927, 995, 1013, 1023, 1024, 1057,  
 1070, 1139, 1209, 1218, 1247, 1248,  
 1251, 1268, 1278, 1279, 1443, 1469  
 Chicago, Ill., 876, 932, 949, 978, 982,  
 986, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1248, 1256,  
 1272, 1332, 1342  
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 1440  
 Chippenhook, Vt., 942  
 Chippewa, Ont., 1050  
 Chittenden, Vt., 825, 1000, 1340, 1341,  
 1393, 1394, 1395  
 Chocksett, Mass., 865  
 Cicero, N. Y., 1000  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 1089  
 Claremont, N. H., 880, 914, 915, 1018,  
 1019, 1061, 1064, 1084, 1115, 1211,  
 1212, 1351, 1359, 1501  
 Clarendon, Vt., 957, 1458  
 Clear Lake, Iowa, 941, 942  
 Cleveland, Ill., 949  
 Cleveland, N. Y., 1343  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 875, 1085, 1118,  
 1123, 1124, 1386, 1398  
 Clifton Springs, N. Y., 915  
 Clinton, Iowa, 823, 1299  
 Clinton, Me., 984  
 Clinton, Mass., 822, 854, 969, 1041,  
 1063, 1302, 1462  
 Clinton, N. Y., 1343  
 Cloverdale, Cal., 1011, 1446  
 Cobblekill, N. Y., 1184  
 Cold Harbor, Va., 985  
 Coldwater, Mich., 1138  
 Coleman, Mich., 1210  
 Colliersville, Tenn., 1093  
 Collinsville, Mass., 1080  
 Columbia, Mo., 1088  
 Columbia, Pa., 827, 1008, 1009  
 Columbus, Ky., 830



- Columbus, N. Y., 1177  
 Colyton, Eng., 943  
 Compton, P. Q., 1032  
 Concord, Mass., 819, 820, 872, 873, 878, 929, 964, 982, 1048, 1347, 1425, 1475  
 Concord, N. H., 824, 857, 870, 915, 918, 928, 955, 957, 962, 974, 982, 998, 1023, 1040, 1051, 1088, 1089, 1117, 1127, 1246, 1269, 1335, 1353, 1406, 1428, 1481, 1486  
 Concord, Vt., 1031, 1032  
 Conklingville, N. Y., 1373  
 Contoocook, N. H., 1443, 1499  
 Conway, Mass., 970, 1007  
 Cookshire, P. Q., 1165  
 Cool Spring, Ohio, 982  
 Copper Harbor, Mich., 1205  
 Corinth, Vt., 1455  
 Corning, N. Y., 1127  
 Cornish, Me., 1063  
 Cornish, N. H., 1373  
 Corunna, Mich., 1205, 1207  
 Cornwall, Eng., 841  
 Cottage Grove, Ore., 965  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1456  
 Coupeville, Wash., 1470  
 Coventry, Conn., 1101  
 Coventry, Vt., 891  
 Covington, Ky., 893  
 Covington, La., 1138  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 1287  
 Cranston, R. I., 838, 1009  
 Crescent City, Cal., 1492  
 Crete Ill., 827  
 Crittenden, Ky., 893  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 822, 838, 899, 1026, 1078, 1079  
 Croyden, N. H., 950  
 Cumberland, Me., 1121  
 Cumberland, R. I., 1322  
 Cummington, Mass., 1441  
**DALTON, N. H., 828, 900, 1418**  
 Dana, Mass., 990  
 Dana Centre, Mass., 1102  
 Danbury, Conn., 1040  
 Danbury, N. H., 900, 959, 974, 1096, 1406  
 Danby, Vt., 833  
 Dannemora, N. Y., 1343  
 Danvers, Mass., 830, 1017, 1055, 1233, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1272, 1507  
 Danville, Vt., 1061, 1168, 1169, 1170  
 Davenport, Iowa, 866, 1153  
 Daysville, Ill., 1016  
 Dedham, Mass., 874, 876, 950, 1064, 1066, 1068, 1072, 1160, 1595  
 Deerfield, Mass., 972, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1225, 1290  
 Deerfield, N. H., 1457  
 Deering, N. H., 837, 860, 1398  
 Deer Isle, Me., 944  
 De Kalb, Ill., 984, 1309, 1337  
 Delmar, Pa., 1086, 1474  
 Delhi, Ind., 1052  
 Denver, Col., 876, 944, 1383, 1395  
 Derby, Vt., 848, 868, 879, 1022, 1256, 1433  
 Derry, N. H., 970  
 Derry Depot, N. H., 1457  
 Des Moines, Iowa, 1007  
 Detroit, Mich., 1167, 1377, 1451, 1491  
 Devonshire, Eng., 943  
 Dickinson, N. Y., 1178, 1180  
 Dickinson, No. Dakota, 977, 1193  
 Dighton, Mass., 1196  
 Dixfield, Me., 1090  
 Dixon, Ill., 1018  
 Dorchester, Mass., 819, 824, 844, 859, 872, 880, 900, 937, 943, 972, 984, 985, 1123, 1135, 1406  
 Dorchester, N. H., 824, 957  
 Douglass, Mass., 880  
 Dover, Mass., 1381  
 Dover, N. H., 1457  
 Dover, Wis., 1394  
 Dracont, Mass., 826, 846, 847, 868, 931, 932  
 Drasic, Austria, 1404  
 Drewsville, N. H., 865, 1406  
 Dublin, Ire., 1344  
 Dublin, N. H., 819, 820, 821, 828, 829, 841, 852, 871, 873, 874, 876, 900, 905, 919, 933, 946, 976, 980, 988, 992, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1079, 1111, 1112, 1124, 1131, 1137, 1244, 1264, 1324, 1381, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1420, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1479, 1492, 1494  
 Dubuque, Iowa, 876, 1414  
 Dummerston, Vt., 827, 831  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 912  
 Dundee, Scotland, 1353  
 Dunhead, Eng., 991  
 Dunraven, Canada, 911  
 Dunstable, Mass., 898, 913, 919, 1301  
 Dunstable, N. H., 919, 1022, 1493  
 Durham, N. H., 946, 965  
**EAST ALSTEAD, N. H., 848, 886, 1005, 1059, 1349**  
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1471  
 East Burke, Vt., 888  
 East Douglas, Mass., 1505  
 East Erlington, Vt., 1039  
 East Haddam, Conn., 824, 854, 996, 1277, 1278  
 East Hampton, Mass., 1352  
 East Hartford, Conn., 1035, 1415  
 East Haven, Conn., 1127  
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 850  
 East Lempster, N. H., 879, 1034  
 East Manchester, N. H., 1353  
 East Medford, Mass., 932  
 East Middlebury, Vt., 1009  
 East Pittsfield, Vt., 1394, 1395  
 East Rochester, N. H., 1443  
 East Saugus, Mass., 1239  
 East Swansey, N. H., 864, 924  
 East Templeton, Mass., 1350  
 East Wallingford, Vt., 1105  
 East Watertown, Mass., 1402  
 East Westmoreland, N. H., 1064, 1071, 1116, 1129, 1130  
 East Weymouth, Mass., 1417  
 East Wilbraham, Mass., 1219  
 East Windsor, Conn., 856  
 East Woodstock, Conn., 1481  
 Eastham, Mass., 1151  
 Easthampton, Mass., 868  
 Easton, Mass., 884, 944  
 Easton, Mich., 1206  
 Easton, Minn., 910  
 Easton, N. Y., 1175, 1202  
 Eden, N. Y., 1001  
 Eden, Vt., 1007  
 Edgartown, Mass., 1221



- Edinburg, Scotland, 855  
 Elber, Minn., 1196  
 Elberfeld, Germany, 1157  
 El Dorado, Kan., 1315  
 Elgin, Ill, 862  
 Elizabeth, N. J., 1248  
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 996  
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1108  
 Elkland, Pa., 1314, 1316  
 Elkhorn, Neb., 1097  
 Ellensburg, N. Y., 1344  
 Elmira, N. Y., 886, 1199, 1201  
 Elmore, Vt., 1085, 1358, 1498  
 El Paso, Tex., 1133  
 Embden, Me., 1123  
 Enfield, Conn., 1342, 1478  
 Enfield, Mass., 1493  
 Englewood, Ill., 1050  
 Enosburg, Vt., 880  
 Erieville, N. Y., 1200  
 Erving, Mass., 845, 1133  
 Erzeronne, Asiatic Turkey, 986  
 Essex, N. Y., 847, 1076  
 Essex, Vt., 1308  
 Essex Junc., Vt., 1480  
 Eureka, Cal., 1095  
 Evanston, Ill., 1476  
 Everett, Mass., 844, 981, 1365  
 Exeter, N. H., 1158, 1437  
**FAIRFAX, IOWA, 1299**  
 Fairhaven, Mass., 1132  
 Fairlee, Vt., 831, 875, 905, 906,  
 1225, 1406  
 Fall River, Mass., 994, 1332, 1503  
 Farmington Falls, Me., 1374  
 Ferndale, Cal., 1095  
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 1168, 1447, 1503  
 Fillmore, Ill., 1075  
 Fillmore City, Utah, 917  
 Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 1017  
 Pitchburg, Mass., 835, 836, 843, 855,  
 859, 880, 882, 889, 901, 908, 933,  
 953, 958, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1116,  
 1117, 1125, 1135, 1246, 1255, 1301,  
 1323, 1334, 1351, 1354, 1358, 1387,  
 1402, 1413, 1415, 1434, 1463, 1488,  
 1506  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 848, 864, 865, 903,  
 925, 928, 929, 946, 947, 964, 973,  
 989, 1039, 1096, 1163, 1165, 1166,  
 1167, 1186, 1244, 1317, 1330, 1337,  
 1357, 1367, 1387, 1397, 1407, 1419,  
 1424, 1449, 1465, 1472, 1479, 1505  
 Fletcher, Vt., 928, 1486  
 Florence, Italy, 1014, 1015  
 Florence, N. Y., 1191, 1192  
 Floyd, N. Y., 1192  
 Fond DuLac, Wis., 1493  
 Forbesdille, Ill., 1018  
 Forestville, Iowa, 1418  
 Forestville, N. Y., 932  
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 823  
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 899  
 Fortress Monroe, Va., 1013  
 Foxborough, Mass., 879, 1082, 1413  
 Framingham, Mass., 964, 989, 990,  
 1008, 1009, 1013, 1078, 1135, 1148,  
 1159, 1161, 1183, 1313, 1376, 1419,  
 1478, 1484, 1504, 1505  
 Francetown, N. H., 867, 868, 1354  
 Franklin, Mass., 1068, 1070, 1104,  
 1337, 1362, 1414  
 Franklin, N. H., 1085  
 Franklin Park, N. J., 1135  
 Frederickstown, Ohio, 1183  
 Fremont, Neb., 974, 1097  
 Friendship, N. Y., 1292  
 Fultonville, N. Y., 1442  
**GALENA, ILL., 1368**  
 Garland, Me., 944  
 Gardner, Mass., 843, 846, 849, 864,  
 875, 880, 885, 889, 901, 902, 912,  
 969, 1105, 1112, 1246, 1247, 1289,  
 1317, 1351, 1404, 1405  
 Gates Mountain, N. S., 1197  
 Geneva, Neb., 929  
 Geneva, Wis., 1091  
 Georgia, Vt., 831, 858, 1075  
 Georgetown, Ky., 893  
 Georgetown, Me., 1170  
 Georgetown, Mass., 1158  
 Gettysburg, Ohio, 1418  
 Gilford, N. H., 1353  
 Gill, Mass., 926, 1083, 1084, 1086  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 930  
 Gilsium, N. H., 824, 826, 827-830,  
 834-842, 845, 847, 850-861, 867,  
 869, 875, 888, 890, 895-899, 904,  
 907-911, 925-932, 935, 937, 938,  
 941, 942, 953, 954, 963, 965, 981,  
 996, 997, 1001, 1011, 1015-1019,  
 1026-1028, 1030, 1032-1037, 1039,  
 1043, 1066, 1076, 1080, 1086-1089,  
 1105-1109, 1117, 1120, 1126, 1148,  
 1152, 1155-1158, 1165, 1171, 1176,  
 1182, 1184-1190, 1196-1199, 1210,  
 1213-1217, 1222, 1225, 1230, 1254,  
 1317-1319, 1338, 1359, 1381, 1390,  
 1401, 1402, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1431,  
 1433, 1445-1447, 1483, 1498  
 Glasgow, Scotland, 1193  
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 983, 1322  
 Gloucester, Me., 1090  
 Gloucester, Mass., 857, 940, 979  
 Glover, Vt., 1488  
 Goffstown, N. H., 905, 912, 1080,  
 1087, 1088, 1333, 1407, 1490  
 Good Hope, S. C., 893  
 Goshen, Mass., 1220  
 Goshen, N. H., 1063, 1181  
 Grafton, Mass., 871, 880, 1443  
 Grafton, Vt., 856, 896, 909, 927, 949,  
 950, 966, 1028, 1029, 1189, 1359,  
 1403, 1404  
 Granby, Conn., 1340  
 Granby, Mass., 823  
 Granby, P. Q., 849, 987  
 Granby, Vt., 828  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 866, 906, 907,  
 918, 1138, 1139, 1480, 1484  
 Grantham, N. H., 967, 1240  
 Greene, N. Y., 1205  
 Greenfield, Ind., 969  
 Greenfield, Mass., 854, 968, 978, 1006,  
 1007, 1141, 1188, 1231, 1292, 1397,  
 1398, 1441, 1445  
 Greenfield, N. H., 981, 1092, 1420  
 Greenriver, Vt., 1033  
 Greensboro Four Corners, Vt., 1454,  
 1455  
 Greenwich, Conn., 1326  
 Greenwich, Mass., 1085  
 Greenwood, Me., 1090  
 Grinnell, Iowa, 924  
 Groton, Mass., 823, 860, 891, 914,

- 1000, 1060, 1081, 1091, 1347, 1377,  
1426, 1464, 1487  
Groton, N. H., 900, 956, 957, 958  
Groveland, Mass., 1093  
Guadalajara, Mex., 1015  
Guild, N. H., 875  
Guildhall, Vt., 1403  
Guilford, Conn., 895  
Guilford, Vt., 921, 1413  
HADDAM, CONN., 897, 1169  
Hadley, Mass., 1035  
Häddley, N. Y., 836, 1006  
Hague, N. Y., 833, 1397, 1398  
Halifax, N. S., 953  
Halifax, Vt., 1215  
Hamilton, Mass., 1123  
Hamilton, Mo., 1471  
Hamilton, N. Y., 1202  
Hamilton, Ohio, 973  
Hamlet, N. C., 1271  
Hampton, N. H., 973, 1266, 1282  
Hampton Falls, N. H., 967  
Hancock, N. H., 821, 824, 834, 836,  
837, 850, 863, 871, 877, 881, 900,  
923, 929, 968, 1073, 1128, 1140-  
1143, 1148, 1285, 1305, 1397, 1411,  
1421, 1422, 1431, 1445, 1465  
Hancock, Vt., 927  
Hanover, N. H., 977, 985, 1041, 1117  
Hanson, Mass., 1264  
Hardwick, Mass., 1020, 1151, 1274  
Hardwick, Vt., 922, 1486, 1487  
Harmony, R. I., 1407  
Harpersville, N. Y., 954  
Harrisburg, Pa., 894  
Harrisonville, R. I., 995  
Harrisville, N. H., 819, 834, 923, 965,  
992, 1006, 1020, 1023, 1029, 1102,  
1105, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1117,  
1119, 1120, 1128, 1264, 1269, 1324,  
1435, 1444, 1468, 1506  
Hart, Mich., 1485  
Hartford, Conn., 856, 972, 1101, 1142,  
1155, 1370, 1443, 1452, 1493, 1494,  
1507  
Hartford, Me., 1130  
Hartford, Vt., 1455, 1476  
Hartland, Vt., 956, 1015, 1054, 1056,  
1188, 1345, 1355, 1395, 1407, 1498  
Harvard, Mass., 859, 869, 1450  
Harwich, Mass., 1151  
Hastings, Mich., 1258  
Hastings, Minn., 971  
Hastings, N. Y., 1195  
Hatfield, Mass., 972, 1035  
Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 819  
Haverhill, Mass., 863, 957, 1240, 1259,  
1298, 1432  
Haverhill, N. H., 956, 1046, 1087  
Hawkedon, Eng., 877  
Hazel Green, Iowa 1224  
Hebron, Conn., 854, 886, 897, 935,  
1100, 1105, 1375  
Hebron, N. H., 900, 959  
Hebron, N. Y., 1378, 1428  
Hedgesville, N. Y., 1199  
Henderson, N. Y., 826  
Henniker, N. H., 860, 931, 1120,  
1169, 1320, 1485  
Herrick, Pa., 1199  
Highongar, Eng., 1101  
Hillsborough, Ill., 1075  
Hillsborough, N. B., 1382  
Hillsborough, N. H., 837, 846, 855,  
860, 888, 922, 970, 979, 1050, 1076,  
1106, 1231, 1274, 1426, 1499  
Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., 837,  
860, 888, 922, 970, 979, 1142  
Hillsboro, Wis., 984, 985  
Hinesburg, Vt., 861  
Hingham, Mass., 833, 1150, 1151,  
1330, 1453, 1482  
Hinsdale, Mass., 1220  
Hinsdale, N. H., 844, 851, 877, 888,  
934, 961, 973, 1020, 1088, 1089,  
1093, 1152, 1210, 1214, 1234, 1235,  
1237, 1238, 1327, 1334, 1345, 1459,  
1508  
Holden, Mass., 1267  
Hollis, Me., 1122  
Hollis, N. H., 829, 919, 1011, 1044,  
1407, 1434, 1438  
Holliston, Mass., 878, 884, 910, 975,  
1122, 1125, 1137  
Holyoke, Mass., 884, 1154, 1276  
Homer, N. Y., 820  
Honey Falls, N. Y., 1238, 1245  
Hoosick, N. Y., 1220  
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1429  
Hopkinton, Iowa, 1224  
Hopkinton, Mass., 1010, 1081, 1095,  
1112, 1217, 1481  
Hopkinton, N. H., 837, 962, 1442  
Hopkinton, N. Y., 1179, 1294, 1295,  
1471, 1473  
Horton, Eng., 1069, 1071  
Horse Heads, N. Y., 1471  
Houghton, Mich., 1489, 1491  
Hubbardston, Mass., 1160, 1261, 1266,  
1352, 1386, 1423, 1426, 1445  
Hudson, Mass., 852, 858, 874, 1122,  
1370, 1371, 1452  
Hudson, N. H., 828, 1449  
Hummelston, Pa., 894  
Hunter, N. Y., 1008  
Huntington, Eng., 1207  
Huntington, Mass., 1497  
Huntsville, Tex., 1093  
Hyde, Eng., 1190, 1240  
Hyde Park, Mass., 875, 1186  
INDIAN RIVER, ME., 1344  
Indianapolis, Ind., 1288, 1290  
Ipswich, Eng., 983, 1419  
Ipswich, Mass., 826, 886, 887, 913,  
916, 940, 1087, 1282, 1319, 1344,  
1418  
Ira, Vt., 1394  
Irassburg, Vt., 1086, 1455  
Irvington, Ill., 983  
Ithaca, N. Y., 886  
JACKSON, CAL., 1142  
Jackson, Me., 993  
Jackson, Mich., 918  
Jacksonville, Fla., 1492  
Jaffrey, N. H., 859, 871, 899, 903,  
905, 1005, 1066, 1084, 1097, 1100,  
1104, 1305, 1319, 1390, 1423, 1427,  
1434, 1449, 1461, 1462  
Jamaica, Vt., 914, 1223, 1442, 1443  
Jamestown, N. Y., 1406  
Jefferson, Me., 1357  
Jefferson, Tex., 1092  
Jersey City, N. J., 1465  
Johnson, Vt., 887, 892, 1416, 1455,  
1473  
Johnsonville, N. Y., 1039

## KALAMAZOO, MICH., 854, 1441

Kansas City, Mo., 905  
 Keene, N. H., 819, 821, 826, 830-860,  
 868-870, 873, 878-883, 890, 893,  
 894, 904-907, 918, 922, 925, 931,  
 933-935, 945, 951, 955, 959, 960,  
 963, 988, 996, 997, 1002, 1005,  
 1006, 1011-1015, 1019, 1032, 1034,  
 1039, 1041, 1045, 1066, 1069, 1071,  
 1075, 1076-1080, 1088, 1096-1100,  
 1102, 1106, 1109, 1117, 1120, 1126-  
 1129, 1131-1138, 1151, 1153-1156,  
 1165, 1174-1177, 1197, 1217, 1221-  
 1230, 1237, 1242-1255, 1264, 1276,  
 1283, 1310-1314, 1319, 1324,  
 1334, 1344, 1346, 1360-1365, 1370,  
 1389, 1393, 1397, 1400-1417, 1428,  
 1435-1442, 1446, 1451, 1464, 1472,  
 1477, 1480-1486, 1493, 1496  
 Keene, N. Y., 1342  
 Keeokuk, Iowa, 939  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 1440, 1451  
 Kennebunk, Me., 1113, 1441  
 Kensington, P. E. I., 1415  
 Kettle Falls, Wash., 1095  
 Killarney, Ire., 980  
 Killingworth, Conn., 824, 1125  
 Kingston, Mass., 867, 924  
 Kingston, N. H., 973  
 Kingston, Pa., 979  
 Knoxville, Iowa, 1194, 1195  
**LACONIA, N. H., 958, 959**  
 Lake Bluff, Ill., 932  
 Lake Charles, La., 893  
 Lake Forest, Ill., 983  
 Lake Placid, N. Y., 1493  
 Lakeport, Mich., 1329  
 Lakeport, N. H., 879, 880, 922, 1046  
 Lancaster, Mass., 822, 826, 870, 873,  
 886, 891, 892, 893, 894, 896, 904,  
 947, 951, 965, 989, 1003, 1004,  
 1006, 1012, 1025, 1060, 1108, 1129,  
 1222, 1283, 1289, 1291, 1295, 1376,  
 1377, 1384, 1386, 1390, 1417, 1421,  
 1432, 1434, 1439, 1453, 1458, 1460,  
 1461, 1487, 1492  
 Lancaster, N. H., 828, 915, 1129,  
 1469  
 Lancaster, Pa., 1480  
 Landaff, N. H., 852, 1337, 1486  
 Landgrove, Vt., 843, 1457  
 Langdon, N. H., 831, 833, 990, 1029,  
 1044, 1083, 1087, 1160, 1184, 1195,  
 1292, 1336, 1356, 1372, 1380, 1397,  
 1398, 1406, 1427, 1428, 1479, 1482  
 Lansing, Mich., 868  
 Laramie, Wyo., 1201  
 Larned Plains, P. Q., 1454  
 Last Chance, Cal., 1213  
 Laurel, N. H., 1350  
 Lawrence, Kan., 907, 978  
 Lawrence, Mass., 999, 1195, 1365,  
 1390  
 Lawrence, Mich., 868  
 Lawrence, N. Y., 1296, 1473  
 Lawrenceville, Pa., 1008, 1083, 1201,  
 1315, 1316  
 Lebanon, Conn., 935, 1058, 1059, 1101,  
 Lebanon, N. H., 828  
 Lee, Mass., 1276  
 Leesburg, N. J., 863  
 Leicester, Mass., 862, 997  
 Leicester, Vt., 942

Lempster, N. H., 840, 850, 879, 922,  
 926, 957, 1034, 1103, 1108, 1169,  
 1181, 1186, 1346, 1398, 1414  
 Lenox, Mass., 982  
 Leonminster, Mass., 826, 829, 864,  
 873, 962, 996, 1030, 1045, 1051,  
 1052, 1227, 1283, 1287, 1351, 1405,  
 1413, 1419, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1505  
 Leverett, Mass., 1137, 1493  
 Lewiston, Me., 847  
 Lexington, Ky., 893  
 Lexington, Mass., 1173  
 Lexington, Mich., 917, 918, 1489  
 Lincoln, Mass., 819, 820, 878, 965,  
 966, 1023, 1304  
 Lincoln, Wis., 1249  
 Linn Creek, Mo., 1113  
 Lisbon, N. H., 1456  
 Litchfield, N. H., 1340, 1341  
 Litchfield Plains, Me., 1334  
 Little Compton, R. I., 1374  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 1471  
 Littlefield, Mass., 1007  
 Littlethorpe, Eng., 966  
 Littleton, Mass., 823, 976, 999, 1006,  
 1396  
 Littleton, N. H., 1273  
 Liverpool, Eng., 1150  
 Livonia, N. Y., 1258  
 Locke, N. Y., 920  
 Lockeford, Cal., 1091, 1092, 1093,  
 1094, 1095, 1238  
 Locust Valley, N.Y., 1335  
 Logansport, Ind., 881, 882, 1396  
 London, Eng., 1126  
 London, Ont., 1484  
 Londonderry, N. H., 1441, 1442  
 Londonderry, Vt., 1008, 1324, 1331,  
 1453, 1457  
 Lonsdale, R. I., 1056  
 Lorraine, N. Y., 1192  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 1093, 1144, 1430  
 Louisville, N. Y., 910  
 Lowell, Mass., 840, 845, 850, 874,  
 892, 931, 932, 967, 992, 994, 1001,  
 1043, 1063, 1080, 1103, 1104, 1105,  
 1146, 1162, 1309, 1409, 1414, 1460  
 Lowell, Vt., 1326, 1455  
 Lowville, N. Y., 1378  
 Ludlow, Vt., 828, 846, 946, 981, 1017,  
 1042, 1064, 1103, 1186, 1421, 1452,  
 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1502  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 892, 906, 972,  
 1156, 1354, 1446, 1464, 1481, 1504  
 Lunenburg, Vt., 1075  
 Lyme, Conn., 902, 903, 952, 1085,  
 1154, 1341  
 Lyme, N. H., 879, 943, 956, 1031,  
 1190, 1385, 1488  
 Lyndeborough, N. H., 982, 1100, 1162,  
 1366, 1445  
 Lynn, Mass., 829, 1008, 1009, 1040,  
 1236, 1240, 1244, 1353, 1374, 1475,  
 1488  
**MACEDONIA, OHIO, 877, 1499**  
 Macon, Ill., 925  
 Madison, N. Y., 1202  
 Madrid, N. Y., 1296  
 Maidstone, Vt., 1250  
 Mainesburg, Pa., 1315  
 Maitland, N. S., 1058  
 Malden, Mass., 947, 967, 1120, 1173,  
 1243, 1279, 1346

Mallet Creek, Ohio, 823  
 Malone, N. Y., 1240, 1354, 1416  
 Manayunk, Pa., 1481  
 Manchester, Iowa, 1224, 1460  
 Manchester, Mass., 1121  
 Manchester, N. H., 851, 855, 881, 882, 901, 910, 932, 947, 958, 971, 994, 1003, 1126, 1127, 1234, 1248, 1279, 1332, 1333, 1354, 1416, 1456, 1457, 1482  
 Manchester, Vt., 1189, 1408  
 Manchester, Wis., 1150  
 Manheim Township, N. Y., 1471  
 Mankato, Minn., 901  
 Manlius, N. Y., 1208  
 Mannsville, N. Y., 1192  
 Manor, N. Y., 1335  
 Mansfield, Conn., 938  
 Mansfield, La., 893  
 Mansfield, Mass., 839, 844, 889  
 Mansfield, Pa., 1200  
 Mansonville, P. Q., 879  
 Maple Works, Wis., 1294  
 Marblehead, Mass., 1121, 1297  
 Marietta, Ohio, 1083  
 Marion, Md., 1328  
 Marlborough, Eng., 1168, 1170  
 Marlborough, Mass., 829, 858, 907, 911, 947, 966, 1004, 1145, 1350, 1386, 1446, 1501, 1504  
 Marlborough, N. H., 822, 827, 830, 838, 848, 849, 855, 856, 859, 875, 882, 884, 890, 900, 901, 903, 916, 917, 918, 919, 927, 928, 931, 960, 974, 976, 980, 982-992, 1004, 1009, 1026, 1072, 1087, 1089, 1100, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1112, 1114-1124, 1139, 1151, 1152, 1165, 1181, 1235, 1252, 1266, 1267, 1273, 1274, 1285, 1286, 1308, 1309, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1334, 1338, 1349, 1350, 1366, 1373, 1405, 1414, 1425, 1429, 1430, 1435, 1439, 1442, 1451, 1477, 1488, 1489, 1498, 1507, 1508  
 Marlborough, Vt., 1210, 1235, 1268  
 Marlow, N. H., 836, 840, 842, 845, 853, 858, 860, 875, 879, 885, 886, 891, 910, 922, 929, 942, 964, 965, 978, 988, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1098, 1100, 1104, 1109, 1119, 1144, 1154, 1157, 1209, 1214, 1241, 1246, 1268, 1318, 1333, 1334, 1350, 1351, 1367, 1372, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1417, 1426, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1466, 1476, 1482, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1504  
 Marshall, Mich., 854  
 Marshall, Tex., 1087, 1092, 1093  
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 1194  
 Marshallfield, Vt., 1461  
 Martinsburg, N. Y., 1378, 1379  
 Marysville, Iowa, 1194  
 Mason, N. H., 860, 1216  
 Mason City, Iowa, 953, 1383  
 Mason Village, N. H., 1401, 1490  
 Massena, N. Y., 904, 910  
 Matamora, Ill., 916  
 Medfield, Mass., 946, 1160, 1163, 1362  
 Medford, Mass., 884, 933, 1140, 1265  
 Medina, Mich., 1420  
 Medway, Mass., 1362  
 Melrose, Mass., 932, 933, 1231, 1265

Melrose Highlands, Mass., 1040  
 Memphis, Tenn., 1148  
 Mendon, Mass., 1020, 1047, 1355, 1449  
 Mendon, Vt., 825, 1393, 1394, 1395  
 Menominee, Mich., 851, 1506  
 Menotomy, Mass., 819  
 Mentz, N. Y., 1038  
 Mercer, Me., 1874  
 Meriden, N. H., 1088, 1326, 1327  
 Merrimackport, Mass., 932  
 Meshoppen, Pa., 871  
 Methuen, Mass., 904, 1270, 1298, 1300, 1304, 1415  
 Middleborough, Mass., 1503  
 Middlebrook, N. Y., 1038  
 Middlebury, Vt., 1009, 1126, 1428  
 Middle Country Harbor, N. S., 1374  
 Middlegrove, Vt., 1213  
 Middletown, Mass., 1427  
 Middletown, Vt., 1401  
 Milan, Ohio, 820  
 Mile Slip, N. H., 1493  
 Milford, Conn., 1035  
 Milford, Del., 994  
 Milford, Mass., 922, 1028, 1088  
 Milford, N. H., 922, 932, 984, 1017, 1162, 1167, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1307, 1323, 1420, 1432, 1493  
 Millbury, Mass., 1407  
 Millers Falls, Mass., 1318  
 Millville, N. J., 863  
 Milton, Eng., 1481  
 Milton, Mass., 1303  
 Milton, Vt., 895  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 877, 918, 971, 972, 1208  
 Mokelmine Hill, Col., 918  
 Moneton, N. B., 994  
 Monett, Mo., 1368  
 Monroe, Ohio, 1210  
 Monroe, Wis., 1245  
 Monroe Meadows, Vt., 1188  
 Monson, Mass., 933, 1220, 1329, 1502  
 Montague, Mass., 853, 855, 867, 909, 1182  
 Montague City, Mass., 1387  
 Montclair, Col., 1079  
 Montgomery, Ala., 1416  
 Montpelier, Vt., 1456, 1486  
 Montrose, Mich., 1166  
 Mooers Forks, N. Y., 894, 1000, 1437  
 Moriah, N. Y., 822, 823, 897  
 Morley, N. Y., 1235  
 Morrison, Ill., 939  
 Morristown, N. J., 1403  
 Morristown, N. Y., 1351  
 Morristown, Vt., 1100, 1221  
 Morrisville, N. Y., 1204, 1205, 1206, 1359  
 Moultonborough, N. H., 1265  
 Mt. Carmel, Ill., 850  
 Mount Holly, Vt., 846, 913, 1016, 1157, 1341, 1413, 1454, 1480  
 Mount Vernon, N. H., 850, 940  
 Mt. Vernon, So. Dak., 1308  
 Muddy River, Mass., 881  
 Munsonville, N. H., 825, 840, 841, 853, 885, 923, 942, 960, 999, 1001, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1098, 1100, 1103, 1180, 1323, 1440, 1463, 1497, 1502, 1503  
 Munsonville, N. Y., 1202, 1205, 1207, 1373



- Muselburg, Scotland, 824  
 Muskeag, Wis., 1203  
 Musquodoboit, N. S., 1449  
**NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS, 1092**  
 Narragansett, No. 3, N. H., 1427  
 Nashua, N. H., 829, 893, 918, 942, 943, 953, 998, 1080, 1106, 1107, 1116, 1119, 1131, 1220, 1269, 1279, 1441, 1485, 1486  
 Nashville, Tenn., 871, 1136  
 Natchez, Miss., 873, 1414  
 Natick, Mass., 834, 835, 908, 1006, 1010, 1077, 1078, 1128, 1163, 1164, 1371  
 Naugatuck, Conn., 1136  
 Needham, Mass., 823, 853, 931, 1064, 1065, 1972, 1422, 1432, 1468  
 Nelson, N. H., 819, 825, 828-843, 853, 856, 870, 883, 888, 889, 908, 921, 930, 934, 943, 946, 950, 954, 960, 961, 968, 971, 974, 988, 998, 1002, 1022, 1023, 1032, 1074, 1075, 1099, 1104, 1107, 1109, 1117, 1118, 1138, 1169, 1196, 1197, 1232, 1233, 1240, 1241, 1245, 1248, 1262, 1290, 1300-1305, 1323, 1324, 1329, 1337, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1381, 1397, 1401, 1402, 1415, 1424, 1426, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1446, 1447, 1450, 1451, 1475, 1477, 1493, 1495, 1497  
 Neponset, Mass., 1121  
 Newark, N. J., 830, 885, 1089  
 Newark, Wis., 971, 972  
 Newbury, Mass., 973, 1021, 1168, 1170, 1282, 1354  
 Newbury, N. H., 1064  
 Newburyport, Mass., 986, 1026, 1113, 1116, 1265, 1468, 1469, 1502  
 Newfane, Vt., 983  
 Newington, Conn., 1278  
 Newport, N. H., 899, 911, 921, 954, 1029, 1047, 1068, 1244, 1248, 1303, 1320, 1488  
 Newport, N. Y., 1054  
 Newport Landing, N. S., 855  
 Newport, Vt., 1416  
 Newton, Mass., 844, 1018, 1056, 1065, 1129, 1130, 1134, 1262, 1313, 1339, 1481  
 Newton Centre, Mass., 1121, 1133, 1253  
 Newton Highlands, Mass., 844, 1334  
 Newton, N. H., 1270  
 Nevada, Mo., 1130  
 New Bedford, Mass., 876, 880, 1474  
 New Boston, N. H., 940, 1481  
 New Braintree, Mass., 1331  
 New Britain, Conn., 1018, 1507  
 New Brunswick, N. J., 875  
 New Hamburg, N. Y., 1014  
 New Hampton, N. H., 1499  
 New Hampton, N. Y., 932  
 New Hartford, Conn., 970  
 New Haven, Conn., 829, 865, 1302  
 New Haven, Vt., 899, 1007, 1396, 1447  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 821, 827, 901, 929, 1022, 1073, 1074, 1344, 1401, 1410, 1421, 1426, 1432, 1472  
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 1188, 1205  
 New London, Conn., 830, 902, 1026, 1126, 1127, 1192  
 New London, N. H., 1339  
 New Orleans, La., 1106  
 New Rowley, Mass., 1477  
 New Salem, Mass., 821, 890, 913, 1055, 1056, 1109, 1318, 1374, 1446  
 New Utrecht, L. I., 1493  
 New Vineyard, Me., 1374  
 New Woodstock, N. Y., 1203  
 New York, N. Y., 829, 866, 936, 1014, 1131, 1135, 1236, 1253, 1303, 1316, 1379, 1400, 1428, 1429, 1470  
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 858  
 Nicholasville, N. Y., 1471, 1473  
 Nobleborough, Me., 1040  
 Norfolk, Mass., 1311  
 Norfolk, N. Y., 904, 910, 911  
 Norristown, Pa., 894  
 Northampton, Mass., 823, 829, 872, 972, 1220, 1225, 1237, 1261, 1325, 1359, 1481  
 Northborough, Mass., 857, 858, 880, 1158, 1303, 1304, 1481  
 Northbridge, Mass., 1448, 1502  
 Northfield, Mass., 921, 944, 978, 1035, 1057, 1237, 1260, 1276, 1277, 1327, 1443  
 Northfield, N. H., 980  
 Northfield, Ohio, 1498  
 Northfield, Vt., 922, 1106, 1280, 1335, 1355, 1356, 1431, 1483, 1486  
 Northwood, N. H., 855  
 Norton, Mass., 997, 1466  
 Norwich, Conn., 854, 1136, 1387  
 Norwich, Eng., 886  
 Norwich, Vt., 1085  
 Norwood, Mass., 1224  
 Nottingham West, N. H., 913, 1003, 1004  
 Nova Dedina, Austria, 1404  
 North Abington, Mass., 1092  
 North Amherst, Mass., 1325  
 North Auburn, Me., 889  
 North Berwick, Me., 944  
 North Elba, N. Y., 1284, 1288  
 North Ferrisburg, Vt., 984  
 North Greenwich, N. Y., 1335  
 North Leominster, Mass., 1254  
 North Leverett, Mass., 1119  
 North Prescott, Mass., 1055, 1056  
 North Sheldon, Vt., 987  
 North Springfield, Vt., 833  
 North Star, Minn., 910  
 North Thelford, Vt., 876  
 North Troy, Vt., 879  
 North Truro, Mass., 1374  
 North Walpole, Mass., 1262, 1263  
 North White Creek, N. Y., 1428  
 Nutley, N. Y., 1507  
**OAKFIELD, ME., 1042**  
 Oakham, Mass., 830, 1082  
 Oakland, Cal., 1094  
 Oak Park, Ill., 1272  
 Oakville, Conn., 1405  
 Ocala, Fla., 1133  
 Odessa, N. Y., 1200  
 Ogden, Utah, 823  
 Olean, N. Y., 1343, 1390  
 Oneida, N. Y., 1204  
 Ontario, N. Y., 1132, 1133, 1417  
 Ontonagan, Mich., 820  
 Orange, Mass., 842, 843, 864, 970, 995, 1056, 1102, 1122, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1466, 1259, 1472, 1483  
 Orange, N. H., 957

- Orange, Vt., 1086  
 Orford, N. H., 1384, 1385  
 Orfordville, N. H., 1463  
 Orincksburg, Pa., 1097  
 Oriole Fla., 978  
 Orono, Me., 1357  
 Orwell, Vt., 1397  
 Osceola, N. Y., 1181, 1182, 1192, 1193, 1194  
 Osceola, Pa., 1474  
 Oswego, N. Y., 1106, 1192  
 Otisfield, Me., 1167  
 Otsego, N. Y., 819  
 Owego, N. Y., 1106 1192  
 Owls Head, Me., 1255  
 Oxford, Mass., 1419  
 Oxford, P. Q., 830  
 PACKERSFIELD, N. H., 825, 828, 834, 843, 856, 870, 871, 881, 882, 883, 948, 966, 967, 980, 984, 991, 992, 1008, 1082, 1099, 1242, 1259, 1272, 1273, 1284, 1308, 1371, 1393, 1438, 1444, 1450, 1451, 1477, 1492, 1493  
 Painesville, Ohio., 916  
 Palermo, Me., 1102  
 Palmer, Mass., 823, 1323  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 920, 1258  
 Parana River, Argentina, 1256  
 Parishville, Ill., 916  
 Parishville, N. Y., 1293  
 Passdena, Cal., 1342, 1468  
 Patchogue, N. Y., 1079  
 Patoka, Ill., 1256  
 Paw Paw, Mich., 920  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 1049, 1433  
 Paxton, Mass., 1303, 1386, 1493  
 Peabody, Mass., 1249, 1410  
 Pelham, Mass., 1329  
 Pelham, N. H., 867, 1405  
 Pembroke, Mass., 1266  
 Peoria, Ill., 905  
 Pepperell, Mass., 1115, 1390, 1391, 1392  
 Pepperell, N. H., 1084  
 Perkinsville, Vt., 1212, 1364  
 Perry Village, N. Y., 1413  
 Perrysville, Ind., 1010  
 Peru, Vt., 998, 1221  
 Peterboro, N. H., 819, 827, 829, 855, 860, 869, 895, 953, 962, 1005, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1088, 1114, 1120, 1143, 1210, 1216, 1279, 1368, 1373, 1461, 1467, 1468, 1469  
 Petersburg, Va., 1228  
 Petersham, Mass., 921, 990, 991, 1096, 1150, 1373, 1493  
 Pharsalia, N. Y., 1470  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 894, 993, 994, 1055, 1174, 1365, 1380, 1507  
 Phillips, Me., 1122  
 Phillipsburg, Me., 1170  
 Phillipsburg, N. J., 1113  
 Phillipston, Mass., 1308, 1434  
 Piketown, Pa., 877  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 1055, 1197, 1198, 1491  
 Pittsburg, Texas, 1093  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 1210, 1382  
 Pittsfield, N. H., 915, 962  
 Pittsford, Vt., 825, 939, 957, 1341, 1395, 1461, 1462  
 Plainfield, Conn., 1374  
 Plainfield, N. H., 1031  
 Plainfield, Vt., 1476  
 Plainview, Neb., 1394  
 Plaistow, N. H., 973  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 910, 1129, 1470  
 Pleasanton, Mich., 877, 1499  
 Pleasant Valley, Vt., 928  
 Plymouth, Mass., 867, 924  
 Plymouth, N. H., 1147  
 Plymouth Union, Vt., 1394  
 Plymouth, Vt., 913, 1424, 1455, 1456, 1458  
 Plymton, Mass., 924, 1049  
 Poestenkill, N. Y., 1322  
 Pomona, Cal., 869, 1256  
 Pomfret, N. H., 1066  
 Pomfret, Vt., 882, 1318  
 Pompey, N. Y., 1202  
 Ponemah, N. H., 1350  
 Pontiac, Mich., 1138  
 Port Angeles, Wash., 1058  
 Port Byron, Ill., 1093  
 Port Henry, N. Y., 1038, 1473  
 Port Huron, Mich., 1435  
 Port Morris, N. J., 863  
 Portland, Me., 884, 1083, 1039, 1122, 1271, 1444  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 1011, 1078, 1149, 1406, 1437,  
 Pottersville, N. H., 916, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1120, 1387, 1409, 1410  
 Potton Township, P. Q., 1487  
 Pottsdam, N. Y., 1179, 1257, 1364  
 Poultney, Vt., 884, 1401  
 Pownal, Vt., 937, 1209  
 Pratts Hollow, N. Y., 925, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1207, 1208  
 Prescott, Mass., 821, 1220  
 Presentation, P. Q., 849  
 Princeton, Iowa, 1202  
 Princeton, Mass., 878, 953, 1149, 1151, 1443, 1444  
 Proctor, Vt., 1349  
 Proctorsville, Vt., 1454  
 Providence, R. I., 889, 943, 1024, 1084, 1112, 1167, 1184, 1405, 1482, 1505  
 Putney, Vt., 861, 862, 873, 961, 1046, 1081, 1082, 1189, 1260, 1359, 1365, 1387, 1452, 1460  
 QUEENSTOWN, IRE., 905  
 Quincy, Ill., 935, 936  
 Quincy, Mass., 820  
 RACINE, WIS., 1006  
 Raisin Township, Mich., 1484  
 Ravenna, Ohio, 1210, 1211  
 Raynham, Mass., 1065  
 Reading, Mass., 948, 1081, 1103, 1140, 1272  
 Reading, Vt., 861, 1114, 1155, 1456  
 Redfield, N. Y., 1177, 1182, 1192, 1193  
 Redwood City, Cal., 1094  
 Reeds Ferry, N. H., 860, 1402  
 Reedy Marsh, Mass., 913  
 Regis Falls, N. Y., 1180  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 1321  
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1096  
 Revere, Mass., 859, 1231, 1271, 1272  
 Richard, Can., 904  
 Richmond, N. H., 819, 839, 852, 864, 905, 929, 959, 1141, 1167, 1387, 1430, 1459  
 Richmond, N. Y., 1292  
 Richmond, Utah, 885



- Richmond, Va., 1305, 1451  
 Richmond, Vt., 984  
 Ridgechurch, Va., 1451  
 Riddleville, Texas, 1220  
 Rio Dell, Cal., 1094  
 Rindge, N. H., 899, 1066, 1067, 1084, 1089, 1223, 1244, 1263, 1453, 1460, 1461, 1478  
 Ripton, Eng., 966  
 Riverside, R. I., 1260  
 Robinson, Mich., 944  
 Rochelle, Ill., 1138  
 Rochester, N. H., 1253  
 Rochester, N. Y., 942, 1084, 1341, 1469  
 Rochester, Vt., 928, 1063, 1394, 1395  
 Rockbottom, Mass., 1370  
 Rock Falls, Ill., 1257, 1258  
 Rockford, Ill., 915, 971, 1384, 1469  
 Rockingham, Vt., 904, 1061, 1083, 1084, 1189, 1216, 1336, 1359  
 Rock Island, Ill., 866, 892, 1093  
 Rockland, Me., 1090  
 Rockport, Me., 1090  
 Rockville, Conn., 839, 1430  
 Rockville Centre, L. I., 1451  
 Rockwell, Iowa, 1208  
 Rodman, N. Y., 827  
 Rome, N. Y., 1192  
 Romney, Eng., 1021  
 Rosemont, Pa., 1056  
 Roslindale, Mass., 1119  
 Rowley, Mass., 825, 826, 865  
 Roxbury, Mass., 1013, 1422, 1502  
 Roxbury, N. H., 822, 825, 830, 843, 852, 854, 859, 869, 870, 879, 881-900, 916, 917, 931, 960, 969, 982, 1027, 1072, 1073, 1099, 1109, 1113, 1118, 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232-1237, 1241, 1242, 1244, 1249, 1250, 1266, 1273-1277, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1309, 1310, 1329, 1332, 1337, 1390, 1402, 1429, 1435, 1436, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1487, 1490, 1508  
 Roxbury, Vt., 1039, 1112, 1149  
 Royalton, Ohio, 874  
 Royalton, Vt., 848, 935, 992, 1504  
 Royalston, Mass., 851, 905, 927, 1167, 1412, 1423, 1428  
 Rudeston, N. Y., 1275  
 Rumford, R. I., 1406  
 Rumney, N. H., 1443  
 Rupert, Vt., 1190, 1505  
 Rutland, Mass., 873, 881, 928, 1162, 1272  
 Rutland, Pa., 1008  
 Rutland, Vt., 825, 1005, 1260, 1286, 1348, 1352, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1480, 1506  
 SACARAPPA, ME., 829  
 Saco, Me., 908, 1090  
 Sacramento, Cal., 905, 1094, 1469  
 Salem, Ind., 1183  
 Salem, Mass., 829, 902, 1121, 1224, 1239, 1427, 1438, 1440, 1472, 1487  
 Salem, N. H., 900, 1142  
 Salem, N. Y., 1203, 1210  
 Salina, N. Y., 1194  
 Salisbury, Mass., 873  
 Salisbury, Vt., 833  
 Salmon, Idaho, 1492  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 1016, 1249  
 San Bernardino, Cal., 1492  
 Sanbornton, N. H., 977  
 Sand Lake, N. Y., 1322  
 Sandwich, Mass., 1274  
 Sandwich, N. H., 837, 838  
 Sandusky, Ohio, 820  
 Sandy Creek, N. Y., 827  
 Sanford, Fla., 1505  
 San Francisco, Cal., 1016, 1091, 1095, 1142  
 San Jose, Cal., 1095, 1491  
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 1098  
 Saratoga, Cal., 1385  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 1359  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1483  
 Santa Ana, Cal., 1430  
 Saugus, Mass., 846, 1239  
 Savannah, Ga., 968, 1050, 1399  
 Savoy, Vt., 920, 1364  
 Saxtonville, Mass., 1431  
 Saxtons River, Vt., 831, 849, 1019, 1051, 1068, 1144, 1153, 1187, 1188, 1359  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 941, 1013, 1396  
 Schoepfel, N. Y., 1000, 1001  
 Schooleys Mountain, N. Y., 1401  
 Schnappbach, Bavaria, 1198  
 Schroon, N. Y., 1185  
 Schroon Lake, N. Y., 915  
 Schubenaedie, N. S., 1462  
 Scipio, N. Y., 1315  
 Scituate, Mass., 938, 1330, 1428  
 Scituate, R. I., 1407  
 Scotia, Cal., 1094, 1095  
 Scranton, Pa., 1396  
 Searsport, Me., 1387  
 Seattle, Wash., 1126, 1473  
 Sewickly, Pa., 1136  
 Shadewell, Eng., 967  
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 855  
 Shalersville, Ohio, 1027, 1213  
 Shapleigh, Me., 1216  
 Sharon, Mass.,  
 Sharon, Vt., 1215, 1442  
 Shelburne, Mass., 898, 1146  
 Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1042, 1401, 1415  
 Sheldon, Vt., 1311  
 Shepardstown, W. Va., 1174  
 Sherborn, Mass., 983, 1009, 1066, 1077, 1110, 1128, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1371, 1467  
 Sherbrooke, N. S., 1249  
 Sheshequin, Pa., 1199  
 Shiplate, Eng., 1452  
 Shippenburgh, Pa., 1299  
 Shirley, Mass., 976, 1191, 1426  
 Shoreham, Vt., 833  
 Shoshone, Ida., 888  
 Shreveport, La., 893  
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 990, 1307, 1355  
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 890, 891, 910, 1348  
 Shutesbury, Mass., 920, 925, 1199  
 Sidney, Cape Breton, 1413  
 Siloam, N. Y., 1200, 1204, 1206  
 Simsbury, Conn., 1423  
 Slatersville, R. I., 849  
 Slocum, R. I., 1057, 1405  
 Smithfield, N. Y., 1201, 1204  
 Soixante, P. Q., 848  
 Society Land, N. H., 1022  
 Somers, Conn., 1342  
 Somerseset, P. Q., 850  
 Somerset, Vt., 1458  
 Somersworth, N. H., 1098

- Somerville, Conn., 1282  
 Somerville, Mass., 828, 884, 885, 1094,  
 1115, 1141, 1146, 1147, 1222, 1267,  
 1306, 1336, 1354, 1402, 1421  
 Southampton, Mass., 868  
 Southborough, Mass., 920, 1096, 1489  
 Southbridge, Mass., 1118, 1397  
 Southville, N. Y., 1293  
 South Acton, Mass., 1387, 1491  
 South Ashburnham, Mass., 923  
 South Berlin, Mass., 864  
 South Berwick, Me., 850  
 South Boston, Mass., 844  
 South Brimfield, Mass., 1020  
 South Framingham, Mass., 889  
 South Gardner, Mass., 969, 1123, 1127,  
 1128  
 South Hadley, Mass., 823, 964  
 South Keene, N. H., 841, 850, 851  
 South Lancaster, Mass., 1130, 1162  
 South Londonderry, Vt., 1332  
 South Portland, Me., 947  
 South Royalton, Vt., 833  
 South Royalston, Mass., 883, 1166  
 South Stoddard, N. H., 841, 1274  
 South Strafford, Vt., 1361  
 South Turner, Me., 889  
 South Wellfleet, Mass., 1327  
 South Weymouth, Mass., 1123, 1324  
 South Windsor, Conn., 858  
 South Worcester, Mass., 943  
 Spartansburg, Pa., 1069  
 Spencer, Mass., 1008  
 Spokane, Wash., 1153  
 Spragueville, N. H., 907, 908  
 Spring, Pa., 1296  
 Springfield, Ill., 1382  
 Springfield, Mass., 839, 850, 856, 872,  
 873, 889, 907, 913, 926, 1046, 1051,  
 1057, 1061, 1079, 1126, 1127, 1139,  
 1152-1155, 1204, 1219, 1256, 1257,  
 1265, 1268, 1301, 1339, 1340, 1364,  
 1381, 1398, 1429, 1478, 1486, 1505  
 Springfield, Mo., 1302  
 Springfield, Pa., 870, 871  
 Springfield, Vt., 943, 1015, 1156, 1210,  
 1212, 1216, 1427  
 Spring Garden, Ill., 1205  
 Spring Lake, Mich., 820  
 Springvale, Me., 1061  
 Springville, Pa., 870, 871  
 Stafford, Conn., 859  
 Stephenstown, N. Y., 1121, 1204  
 Sterling, Kan., 1382  
 Sterling, Mass., 826, 831, 832, 865  
 904, 939, 940, 947, 948, 954, 980,  
 1222, 1266, 1267, 1377, 1384, 1453,  
 1478, 1488  
 Sterling, Minn., 908, 1405  
 Stitville, N. Y., 1182  
 Stockbridge, N. Y., 1204, 1205, 1462  
 Stockbridge, Vt., 1288, 1494  
 Stockholm, N. Y., 1179, 1291-1294  
 Stockton, Cal., 1142, 1149  
 Stockton, Me., 1267  
 Stoddard, N. H., 821, 832, 834, 836,  
 840, 842, 843, 845, 847, 849, 857-  
 861, 885, 895, 898-900, 909, 919,  
 923, 927, 929, 930, 945, 949, 950,  
 955, 960, 976, 978, 988, 999, 1005,  
 1006, 1011, 1023, 1024, 1029, 1031,  
 1033, 1040, 1045, 1048, 1050, 1051,  
 1066, 1088, 1097, 1104, 1117, 1122,  
 1141, 1143, 1165, 1181, 1187, 1190,  
 1221, 1241, 1257, 1319, 1323, 1329,  
 1333, 1339, 1348, 1361, 1363, 1366,  
 1368, 1370, 1389, 1392, 1396-1401,  
 1404, 1408, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431,  
 1441, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1459, 1462,  
 1465, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1482, 1484,  
 1487, 1501, 1504  
 Stoneham, Mass., 912, 1144  
 Stony Fork, Pa., 1086  
 Storm Lake, Iowa, 823  
 Stoughton, Mass., 876, 903, 912, 944,  
 1110, 1494  
 Stow, Mass., 873, 950, 1371, 1446,  
 1450, 1475  
 Stow, Ohio, 1396  
 Stowe, Vt., 927, 928, 1472, 1473  
 Strafford, Kan., 1383  
 Strafford, Vt., 862  
 Stratford, Conn., 855, 1085  
 Stratford, N. H., 947  
 Stratham, N. H., 928, 1408, 1409  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 859, 866, 894,  
 988, 1019, 1020, 1160, 1377, 1483  
 Sudbury, Mass., 834, 948, 966, 989,  
 991, 1015, 1113, 1144, 1174, 1419,  
 1446, 1451  
 Sudbury, Vt., 1009  
 Suffield, Conn., 981, 1454  
 Sugar Grove, Ill., 1308  
 Summit, Wis., 1494  
 Sunapee, N. H., 1180  
 Sunderland, Mass., 868, 972, 1035,  
 1059, 1084, 1128, 1130, 1276  
 Sunderland, Vt., 1210  
 Superior, Wis., 881  
 Surry, N. H., 837, 847, 848, 857, 890,  
 903, 910, 923, 927, 936, 937, 972, 996,  
 1000, 1008, 1017, 1019, 1030, 1039,  
 1043, 1065, 1085, 1106, 1157, 1212,  
 1214, 1222, 1223, 1235, 1307, 1308,  
 1341, 1350, 1362, 1370, 1372, 1375,  
 1407, 1414, 1425, 1444, 1446, 1447,  
 1451, 1452, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1477,  
 1479, 1492, 1494, 1505  
 Sutton, Mass., 1356, 1433, 1448  
 Sutton, N. H., 918, 1169  
 Sutton, Vt., 1116  
 Swampscott, Mass., 1138, 1369  
 Swanton, Vt., 1190, 1293  
 Swansey, N. H., 821-840, 842, 844,  
 849, 852, 864, 873, 874, 886, 905,  
 907, 909, 914, 920, 939, 952, 953,  
 963, 973, 980, 987, 995, 1020, 1034,  
 1048, 1062, 1065, 1071, 1116, 1124,  
 1132, 1158, 1159, 1168, 1180, 1181,  
 1187, 1195, 1196, 1217, 1218, 1228,  
 1229, 1237, 1256, 1268, 1278-1285,  
 1291, 1322, 1360, 1365, 1390, 1396,  
 1399, 1400, 1414, 1420, 1421, 1436,  
 1443, 1445, 1449, 1466, 1483, 1484,  
 1498, 1501  
 Swansey Factory, N. H., 852, 1505  
 Sweden, Me., 828  
 Sydney, N. S., 1149  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 1194, 1476  
 TAMWORTH, N. H., 922  
 Taunton, Mass., 845, 856, 857, 889,  
 925, 931, 1026, 1029, 1176, 1198,  
 1209  
 Taylorsville, Ill., 1160  
 Taymouth, Mich., 1165, 1167  
 Temple, N. H., 873, 1007, 1022, 1067,

- 1082, 1100, 1103, 1140, 1232, 1366  
 Templeton, Mass., 848, 860, 924, 948,  
 970, 1134, 1177, 1489  
 Terre Haute, Ind., 1444  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 908, 909, 1003  
 Thetford, Vt., 862, 874, 900, 983, 984,  
 1085, 1384-1386  
 Thompsonville, Conn., 1478  
 Thornton, Iowa, 1383  
 Thornton, N. H., 892  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 832, 1238, 1239,  
 1397  
 Tilton, N. H., 875  
 Togus, Me., 1013, 1159  
 Toledo, Ohio, 907, 1118, 1470  
 Tolland, Conn., 856  
 Tonawande, N. Y., 1224  
 Topsfield, Mass., 826, 913, 916, 920,  
 953, 956, 1073, 1120, 1121, 1122,  
 1151, 1427, 1430  
 Townsend, Mass., 898, 899, 910, 914,  
 973, 1001, 1045, 1067, 1084, 1193,  
 1232, 1367, 1392, 1417, 1467  
 Townshend, Vt., 1028, 1051, 1056,  
 1070, 1120, 1182, 1184, 1286  
 Traverse City, Mich., 1394  
 Troy, N. H., 842, 848, 849, 855, 894,  
 903, 906, 942, 981, 1020, 1062, 1085,  
 1113, 1117, 1126, 1147, 1163, 1168,  
 1181, 1219, 1309, 1317, 1318, 1358,  
 1459  
 Troy, N. Y., 1092  
 Troy, Pa., 1086  
 Trowbridge, Eng., 913  
 Trumansburg, N. Y., 1199  
 Tuam, Ire., 846  
 Tulsa, Okla., 1506  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 935, 1246, 1254  
 Turners Falls, Mass., 1382  
 Tyringham, Mass., 1219  
**ULEABORG, FINLAND, 850**  
 Underhill, Vt., 927  
 Union, Me., 1112  
 Unity, Me., 1102, 1350  
 Unity, N. H., 850, 857, 885, 921,  
 1034, 1042, 1083, 1211, 1501  
 Upper Musquodoboit, N. S., 1367  
 Upper Stemacke, N. S., 921  
 Upton, Mass., 1443  
 Utica, N. Y., 1193, 1208  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 824, 861, 881, 1047,  
 1048, 1133, 1141, 1233, 1284, 1355,  
 1448-1450  
**VALDES, ALASKA, 1106**  
 Vallejo, Cal., 1056, 1473  
 Vallonia, Ind., 1144  
 Vassalborough, Me., 839  
 Venice, Mich., 1205  
 Vergennes, Vt., 1175, 1440, 1447  
 Verona, N. Y., 1193  
 Vernon, Vt., 1036, 1133, 1285  
 Vestal, N. Y., 1199  
 Viariggio, Italy, 1014  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 1200  
 Villisco, Iowa, 1456  
 Viola, Minn., 1196  
 Vineland, N. J., 863, 1100, 1133, 1285  
 Vocation, Cal., 1059  
 Volney, N. Y., 1205  
**WADHAM MILLS, N. Y., 899**  
 Wahoo, Neb., 1097  
 Wakefield, Mass., 1408, 1435  
 Wakefield, N. H., 1025  
 Walden, Vt., 1123  
 Wales, Mass., 858, 859  
 Wallingford, Vt., 833, 1090, 1178,  
 1395  
 Walpole, Iowa, 1488  
 Walpole, Mass., 1040, 1066, 1072  
 Walpole, N. H., 853, 862, 865, 868,  
 869, 882, 891, 905, 906, 959, 976,  
 995, 1030, 1031, 1061, 1062, 1066,  
 1077, 1104, 1113, 1117, 1135, 1186,  
 1187, 1229, 1253, 1255, 1256, 1263,  
 1264, 1328, 1329, 1336, 1350, 1392,  
 1398, 1400, 1403, 1431, 1449, 1460,  
 1465, 1485, 1486, 1505  
 Waltham, Mass., 828, 829, 840, 858,  
 901, 1080, 1303, 1415, 1439, 1459,  
 1460, 1469, 1490  
 Walton, Me., 1147  
 Walton, N. Y., 954, 1243  
 Walworth, N. Y., 1252, 1258  
 Wareham Point, Conn., 1155  
 Warner, N. H., 877, 888, 949  
 Warren, Ill., 1097  
 Warren, Mass., 1259  
 Warren, Vt., 991, 1152  
 Warrenville, Conn., 858  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 1207  
 Warwick, Mass., 924, 1000, 1001, 1148  
 1189, 1231, 1249, 1490  
 Waseca, Minn., 901, 902  
 Washington, D. C., 820, 985, 1024,  
 1089, 1106, 1395, 1413, 1479  
 Washington, N. H., 834, 836, 840,  
 842, 857, 858, 900, 917, 926, 930,  
 942, 949, 1011, 1074, 1079, 1156,  
 1333, 1361, 1398, 1482, 1489, 1490,  
 1495  
 Washington, Vt., 832, 929  
 Waterbury, Vt., 1154  
 Watertown, Ill., 1137  
 Watertown, Mass., 822, 823, 867, 878,  
 891, 1056, 1109, 1110, 1128, 1140,  
 1176, 1253, 1266, 1312, 1313, 1362,  
 1402, 1403, 1443, 1450, 1481, 1487  
 Watertown Farms, Mass., 822, 878,  
 1313  
 Watertown, N. Y., 826, 827, 1010,  
 1345  
 Watertown, Wis., 1201  
 Waterville, Mass., 842  
 Waterville, P. Q., 1353  
 Waterville, Vt., 1357  
 Wauneta, Neb., 939  
 Waverly, N. Y., 1200  
 Weare, N. H., 908, 1499  
 Weathersfield, Conn., 892, 1035  
 Weathersfield, Vt., 855, 1212, 1217,  
 1399, 1457, 1458, 1495  
 Webster, N. H., 985  
 Wellesley, Mass., 1171, 1253, 1272  
 Wells, Me., 1061  
 Wellsboro, Pa., 1087, 1091, 1471,  
 1474  
 Wells River, Vt., 887  
 Wendell, Mass., 868  
 Wenham, Mass., 843  
 Westborough, Mass., 854, 858, 880,  
 905, 1026, 1112, 1145, 1443, 1447  
 Westbrook, Minn., 1383  
 Westfield, Mass., 848, 935, 1057, 1082  
 Westfield, N. Y., 1088, 1155  
 Westfield, Vt., 1454, 1455  
 Westford, Mass., 819, 848, 919, 1082

Westford, Vt., 986  
 Westminster, Mass., 901, 948, 949, 989, 993  
 Westminster, Vt., 837, 888, 892, 895, 961, 1019, 1027, 1101, 1102, 1152, 1153, 1188, 1189, 1254, 1332, 1397, 1415, 1479  
 Westminster, West. Vt., 871, 1440, 1441  
 Westmoreland, N. H., 832, 852, 857, 862, 877, 882, 883, 905, 906, 932, 990, 1018, 1019, 1111, 1118, 1129, 1130, 1188, 1189, 1217, 1237, 1253, 1254, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1330, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1348, 1356-1359, 1362, 1399, 1403, 1414, 1447, 1452, 1459, 1462, 1484, 1494  
 Weston, Mass., 822, 828, 878, 1313, 1468  
 Weston, Vt., 869, 889, 999, 1211, 1324, 1421  
 Westport, N. H., 825, 835  
 West Boylston, Mass., 950, 1136  
 West Brattleboro, Vt., 831, 1236  
 West Cambridge, Mass., 1080, 1467  
 West Concord, N. H., 1126  
 West Dunstable, N. H., 1347  
 West Gloucester, Mass., 1139  
 West Haven, Conn., 1302  
 West Hebron, N. Y., 1428  
 West Keene, N. H., 1381, 1432  
 West Medford, Mass., 1141, 1267  
 West Newbury, Mass., 1168  
 West New Brighton, N. Y., 895  
 West Newton, Mass., 876, 1271  
 West Pawlet, Vt., 855  
 West Pownal, Me., 1432  
 West Randolph, Vt., 985  
 West Rutland, Vt., 825, 939, 954, 1348, 1352  
 West Somerville, Mass., 1112, 1406  
 West Sterling, Mass., 1405  
 West Stewartson, N. H., 900  
 West Swanzey, N. H., 850, 852, 921, 1064, 1185, 1253, 1310  
 West Union, Iowa, 1201  
 West Upton, Mass., 970  
 West Windsor, Ohio, 917  
 West Windsor, Vt., 1457  
 Weymouth, Mass., 943, 975, 1047, 1075, 1304, 1388  
 Wheaton, Ill., 915  
 Wheeling, W. Va., 1102  
 Wheelock, Vt., 830  
 Whitehall, N. Y., 1428  
 White House, N. J., 1415  
 White River Junc., Vt., 930  
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 1193  
 Whitewater, Minn., 1178, 1196  
 Whiting, Vt., 1326  
 Whittington, Vt., 1070, 1282, 1450  
 Whitinsville, Mass., 1319  
 Whitman, Mass., 1080  
 Wick, N. Y., 1179  
 Wilbraham, Mass., 883, 1402  
 Williamsburg, Mass., 1220  
 Williamsburgh, N. Y., 1400  
 Williamstown, Mass., 971, 1135  
 Williamstown, Vt., 892  
 Williamsville, Vt., 1149  
 Willington, Conn., 1271  
 Willington, Me., 1063  
 Wilmington, Mass., 1032

Wilmington, N. Y., 1274, 1275  
 Wilmington, Vt., 823, 882, 926, 1209, 1321  
 Wilton, N. H., 851, 861, 889, 890, 901, 902, 1011, 1012, 1021, 1308, 1445, 1446, 1485  
 Wimeboga, Ill., 1459  
 Winchendon, Mass., 842, 856, 865, 882, 893, 901, 902, 927, 953, 964, 1012, 1044, 1049, 1058, 1059, 1113, 1131, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1188, 1219, 1221, 1222, 1234, 1311, 1324, 1325, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1367, 1372, 1405, 1406, 1413, 1415, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1462, 1476  
 Winchester, Mass., 915, 1246, 1413  
 Winchester, N. H., 819, 836-842, 849, 852, 863, 864, 870, 895, 925, 965, 967, 968, 970, 1000, 1006, 1026, 1028, 1101, 1108, 1117, 1178, 1181, 1196, 1209, 1217, 1218, 1244, 1247, 1260, 1268, 1269, 1330, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1342, 1348, 1356-1362, 1397, 1412, 1413, 1415, 1442, 1443, 1451, 1459, 1464, 1466, 1497, 1501  
 Winchester, Va., 1472  
 Windham, Conn., 854, 855  
 Windham, N. H., 1119, 1441  
 Windham, Vt., 993, 1055, 1056, 1330, 1331  
 Windsor, Cal., 1024  
 Windsor, Conn., 854-856, 934, 936, 1101, 1325  
 Windsor Locks, Conn., 838  
 Windsor, Mass., 1219, 1418  
 Windsor, N. H., 977  
 Windsor, Ohio, 918  
 Windsor, Vt., 1114, 1155, 1180, 1229, 1317, 1318, 1375, 1435  
 Winhall, Vt., 920, 1165, 1189  
 Winnetka, Ill., 1272  
 Winthrop, Mass., 884  
 Winthrop, Wash., 965  
 Wiscasset, Me.,  
 Woburn, Mass., 825, 828, 859, 870, 891, 965, 1081, 1095, 1367, 1369  
 Wolcott, Vt., 880  
 Wolfborough, N. H., 831, 1123, 1312  
 Woodburn, Ill., 1418  
 Woodbury, Conn., 1016  
 Woodstock, Conn., 865  
 Woodstock, Ill., 1168  
 Woodstock, Me., 1089, 1090  
 Woodstock, Vt., 842, 921, 1211, 1231  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 950  
 Worcester, Ill., 1111  
 Worcester, Mass., 829, 863, 877, 880, 883, 891, 970, 996, 1026, 1033, 1038, 1060, 1079, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1113, 1118, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1148, 1152, 1160, 1184, 1251, 1299, 1303, 1304, 1325, 1329, 1348, 1364, 1385, 1386, 1406, 1414, 1416, 1435, 1465, 1473, 1478  
 Worcester, Vt., 908  
 Wrentham, Mass., 1000, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1082, 1362  
 Wurtemberg, Germany, 906  
 YAMAKA, CANADA, 912  
 Yarmouth, Mass., 914, 937, 1150  
 Yonkers, N. Y., 1243, 1311  
 Youngstown, N. Y., 1206  
 Yulee, Eng., 967  
 ZENOBIA, ILL., 1160











